

◇ Thus Spake Zarathustra

thus|(ðh{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zarf{"}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n.

◇ by Friedrich Nietzsche,

by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **FRIED**|(FR{A~I}D), ADJ. **nietzsche**|(n{i:}{'}{ch}{x}, -ch{i:}), n.

◇ translated by Thomas Common, proofed by Sanmayce

TRANSLATE|(TRANS L{E~I}T{'}, TRANZ-, TRANS{'}{L{E~I}T, TRANZ{'}}-), V., -LATED, -LATING. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **THOLUS**|(TH{O~U}{'}{L{X}S}, N., PL. -LI (-L{A~I})). **common**|(kom{'}{x}n), adj., -er, -est, n. **PROOF-OF-PURCHASE**|(PR{U:}F{'}{X}V P{X:}R{'}{CH{X}S}, N., PL. PROOFS-OF-PURCHASE. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **SANKHYA**|(S{A:}NG{'}{KY{X}}, N.

◇ ZARATHUSTRA'S PROLOGUE

ZARATHUSTRA|(ZAR{"}{X} TH{U:}{'}{STR}{X}), N. **prologue**|(pr{o~u}{'}{l{o:g}, -log), n., v., -logued, -loguing.

◇ 1.

◇ When Zarathustra was thirty years old, he left his home and the lake of his home, and went into the mountains.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zarf{"}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **thirty**|(th{x:r}{t}{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj. **YEARNING**|(Y{X:}R{'}{NING}), N. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **left**|(left), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lake**|(l{e~i}k), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **went**|(went), v. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'}{TN {X}S}, ADJ.

◇ There he enjoyed his spirit and his solitude, and for ten years did not weary of it.

there|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ENJOYABLE**|(EN JOI{'}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **solitude**|(sol{'}{i t{u:}d{'}, -ty{u:}d{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ten**|(ten), n. **YEARNING**|(Y{X:}R{'}{NING}), N. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **weary**|(wi{i:r}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ But at last his heart changed.--and rising one morning with the rosy dawn, he went before the sun, and spake thus unto it: Thou great star!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **CHANGEABLE**|(CH{E~I}N{'}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rising**|(r{a~i}{'}{zing), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **morning**|(m{o:}r{'}{ning), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rosy**|(r{o~u}{'}{z{i:}), adj., rosier, rosier, dawn|(d{o:}n), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **went**|(went), v. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**|(ðh{us}), adv. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hadst**|(hadst), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **those**|(ðh{o~u}z), pron., adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **star**|(st{a:}r), n., adj., v., starred, starring.

◇ What would be thy happiness if thou hadst not those for whom thou shinest!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **thy**|(ðh{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **if**|(if), conj. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hadst**|(hadst), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **those**|(ðh{o~u}z), pron., adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SHINER**|(SH{A~I}{'}{N{X}R}), N.

◇ For ten years hast thou climbed hither unto my cave: thou wouldst have wearied of thy light and of the journey, had it not been for me, mine eagle, and my serpent.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ten**|(ten), n. **YEARNING**|(Y{X:}R{'}{NING}), N. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **CLIMB**|(KL{A~I}M), V.I. **hither**|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n.,

v., caved, caving. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|(w{ou}dst, w{ou}tst), v. Archaic. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **WEARABLE**|(w{E:X}R{'}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thyl**|(ðh{a~i}), pron. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **journey**|(j{x:r}{n}{i:}), n., pl. -neys, v., -neyed, -neying. **had**|(had), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **eagle**|(i{:}{'}g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **serpent**|(s{x:r}{p{x}nt), n.

◇ But we awaited thee every morning, took from thee thine overflow and blessed thee for it.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **AWAIT**|(X{ }W{E~I}T{'}), V.T. **thee**|(ðh{i:}), pron. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **morning**|(m{o:r}{'}ning), n. **took**|(t{ou}k), v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|(ðh{i:}), pron. **thine**|(ðh{a~i}n), pron. **overflow**|(v. {o~u}{'}v{x}r fl{o~u}{'}; n. {o~u}{'}v{x}r fl{o~u}{'}), v., -flowed, -flown, -flowing, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **blessed**|(bles{'}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **thee**|(ðh{i:}), pron. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Lo!

lo|(l{o~u}), interj.

◇ I am weary of my wisdom, like the bee that hath gathered too much honey; I need hands outstretched to take it.

il|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **weary**|(w{i:r}{'}i:), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bee**|(b{i:}), n. **that**|(ðh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **GATHER**|(GA{DH}{'}{X}R), V.T. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **honey**|(hun{'}i:), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **need**|(n{i:d}), n. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'}RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **OUTSTRETCH**|(OUT{'}STRECH{'}), V.T. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ I would fain bestow and distribute, until the wise have once more become joyous in their folly, and the poor happy in their riches.

il|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **would**|(w{ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|(w{o~u}ld), n. **fain**|(f{e~i}n), adv. **bestow**|(bi st{o~u}{'}), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **distribute**|(di strib{'}y{u:t}), v.t., -uted, -uting. **until**|(un til{'}), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **joyous**|(joi{'}x{s}), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **folly**|(fol{'}i:), n., pl. -lies for 26. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **poor**|(p{ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **happy**|(hap{'}i:), adj., -pier, -piest. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **riches**|(rich{'}iz), n.pl.

◇ Therefore must I descend into the deep: as thou doest in the evening, when thou goest behind the sea, and givest light also to the nether-world, thou exuberant star!

therefore|(ðh{e:x}r{'}f{o:r}{'}), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **descend**|(di send{'}), v.i. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **deep**|(d{i:p}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **doest**|(d{u:}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evening**|(i{:}{'}v{'}ning), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **GOES**|(G{o~u}Z), v. **behind**|(bi h{a~i}nd{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GIVEN**|(GIV{'}{X}N), v. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **also**|(i{:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NETHER**|(NE{DH}{'}{X}R), ADJ. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **exuberant**|(ig z{u:}{'}b{x}r {x}nt), adj. **star**|(st{a:r}), n., adj., v., starred, starrng.

◇ Like thee must I GO DOWN, as men say, to whom I shall descend.

like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **thee**|(ðh{i:}), pron. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **down**|(doun), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **men**|(men), n. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:m}), pron. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should,

past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **descend**|(di send{'}), v.i.

- ◇ Bless me, then, thou tranquil eye, that canst behold even the greatest happiness without envy!

bless|(bles), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing. **me**|(m{ɪ:}), pron. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **tranquil**|({trang{'}}kwil), adj. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (**Archaic**) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **canst**|(kanst), v. **Archaic**. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{'})N), V.T. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **envy**|(en{'}{v{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying.

- ◇ Bless the cup that is about to overflow, that the water may flow golden out of it, and carry everywhere the reflection of thy bliss!

bless|(bles), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cup**|(kup), n., v., cupped, cupping. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **overflow**|(v. {o~u}{'}v{x}r fl{o~u}{'}), n. {o~u}{'}v{x}r fl{o~u}{'}), v., -flowed, -flown, -flowing, n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **water**|(w{o:}{'}t{x}r, wot{'}{'}x)r), n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (**Archaic**) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **flow**|(fl{o~u}), v.i. **golden**|(g{o~u}{'}d{x}n), adj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **carry**|(kar{'}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **everywhere**|(ev{'}{r{i:} hw{e:x}r{'}), -w{e:x}r{'}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **reflection**|(ri flek{'}{sh{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **bliss**|(blis), n.

- ◇ Lo!

lo|(l{o~u}), interj.

- ◇ This cup is again going to empty itself, and Zarathustra is again going to be a man.

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **cup**|(kup), n., v., cupped, cupping. **is**|(iz), v. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **going**|(g{o~u}{'}ing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **empty**|(emp{'}{t{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest, v., -tied, -tying, n., pl. -ties. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **going**|(g{o~u}{'}ing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past subj. sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

- ◇ Thus began Zarathustra's down-going.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **began**|(bi gan{'}), v. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{'}{x} TH{u:}{'}str{x}), N. **DOWN**|(DOUN), ADV.

- ◇ 2.

- ◇ Zarathustra went down the mountain alone, no one meeting him.

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **went**|(went), v. **down**|(doun), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mountain**|(moun{'}{tn), n. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (**used predicatively**) **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **meeting**|(m{i:}{'}ting), n. **him**|(him), pron.

- ◇ When he entered the forest, however, there suddenly stood before him an old man, who had left his holy cot to seek roots.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ENTERECTOMY**|(EN{'}{T{x} REK{'}{T{x} M{I:}), N., PL. -MIES. SURG. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **forest**|(f{o:}{'}r{'}ist, for{'})-, n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **SUDDEN**|(SUD{'})N), ADJ. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **before**|(bi f{o:}{'}r{'}-, -f{o~u}{'}r{'}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **had**|(had), v. **left**|(left), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **holy**|(h{o~u}{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liet, n., pl. -lies. **cot**|(kot), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **seek**|(s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **ROOTLET**|(R{U:}{T{'}}LIT, R{~OU}{T{'}}-), N. BOT.

- ◇ And thus spake the old man to Zarathustra: "No stranger to me is this wanderer: many years ago passed he by.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. **Archaic**. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **stranger**|(str{e~i}n{'}{j{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{ɪ:}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **wanderer**|(won{'}{d{x}r {x}r), n. Scot. Hist. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **YEARNING**|(Y{x:}R{'}NING), N. **ago**|({x} g{o~u}{'}), adj. **passed**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes.

- ◇ Zarathustra he was called; but he hath altered.

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom.

they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v.
CALLBACK|(K{O:}L{''}BAK{''}), N. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i{i:}), pron., nom. he,
 poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic.
ALTERCATION|(O:}L{''}T{X}R K{E~I{''}}SH{X}N), N.

◇ Then thou carriest thine ashes into the mountains: wilt thou now carry thy fire into the valleys?

then|(dh{en}), adv. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **CARRIAGE**|(KAR{''}IJ;
 FOR 9 ALSO KAR{''}I:} IJ), N. **thine**|(dh{a~i}n), pron. **ASHERAH**|(X} SH{I:}R{''}{X}), N., PL. ASHERIM (X}
 SH{I:}R{''}IM), ASHERAHS FOR 2. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:};
 unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
MOUNTAINOUS|(MOUN{''}TN {X}S), ADJ. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine;
 obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a
 numeral) thou. Slang. **now**|(nou), adv. **carry**|(kar{''}i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron.
fire|(f{a~i}{x}r), n., v., fired, firing. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed
 {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
VALLEY|(VAL{''}I:}), N., PL. -LEYS.

◇ Fearest thou not the incendiary's doom?

FEARED|(F{I:}RD), ADJ. DIAL. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or
 ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.
not|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}),
 definite article. **INCENDIARY**|(IN SEN{''}D{I:} ER{''}I:}), ADJ., N., PL. -ARIES. **doom**|(d{u:}m), n.

◇ Yea, I recognise Zarathustra.

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **RECLUSION**|(RI KL{U:}{''}ZH{X}N), N. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x}
 th{u:}{''}str{x}), n.

◇ Pure is his eye, and no loathing lurketh about his mouth.

pure|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **is**|(iz), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic)
 even or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant,
 n), conj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **loathing**|(l{o~u}{''}{dh}ing), n. **LURK**|(L{X:}RK), V.I.
about|(x} bout{''}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z),
 v.

◇ Goeth he not along like a dancer?

GOES|(G{O~U}Z), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i{i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or
 theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **not**|(not), adv. **along**|(x} l{o:}ng{''}, {x} long{''}), prep. **like**|(l{a~i}k),
 adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's
 or as. **dancer**|(dan{''}s{x}r, d{a:a}n{''}-), n.

◇ Altered is Zarathustra; a child hath Zarathustra become; an awakened one is Zarathustra: what wilt thou do in the
 land of the sleepers?

ALTERCATION|(O:}L{''}T{X}R K{E~I{''}}SH{X}N), N. **is**|(iz), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **a**|(a~i), n.,
 pl. A's or As, a's or as. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x}
 th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **become**|(bi kum{''}), v., became, become, becoming. **an**|(x}n; when stressed an), indefinite
 article. **AWAKEN**|(X} w{E~I{''}}K{X}N), V.T., V.I. **one**|(wun), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x}
 th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(dh{ou}),
 pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye;
 v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and
 auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth,
 pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres.
 part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:};
 unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **land**|(land), n.
of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a
 consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SLEEPER**|(SL{I:}{''}P{X}R), N.

◇ As in the sea hast thou lived in solitude, and it hath borne thee up.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed
 before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **seal**|(s{i:}), n. **hast**|(hast), v.
 Archaic. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or
 yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **lived**|(l{a~i}vd, livd),
 adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **solitude**|(sol{''}i t{u:}d{''}, -ty{u:}d{''}), n. **and**|(and;
 unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or
 (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic.
borne|(b{o:}rn, b{o~u}rn), v. **thee**|(dh{~i:}), pron. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ Alas, wilt thou now go ashore?

alas|(x} las{''}, {x} l{a:s{''}), interj. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine;
 obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a
 numeral) thou. Slang. **now**|(nou), adv. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **ashore**|(x}
 sh{o:}r{''}, {x} sh{o~u}r{''}), adv.

◇ Alas, wilt thou again drag thy body thyself?"

alas|(x} las{''}, {x} l{a:s{''}), interj. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine;
 obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a
 numeral) thou. Slang. **again**|(x} gen{''}, {x} g{e~i}n{''}), adv. **drag**|(drag), v., dragged, dragging, n., adj.
thy|(dh{a~i}), pron. **body**|(bod{''}i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **thyself**|(dh{a~i} self{''}),
 pron.

◇ Zarathustra answered: "I love mankind."

zarathustra|(zar{"x} th{u:}'{'}str{x}), n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'S}{X}R BAK{'}, {A:}{N{'}}-), N. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **mankind**|(man{'k}{a~i}nd{'}) for 1; man{'k}{a~i}nd{"}) for 2), n.

◇ "why," said the saint, "did I go into the forest and the desert?"

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}'{'}id), n. Islam. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **saint**|(s{e~i}nt), n. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **forest**|(f{o:}'r{'ist, for{'}}-), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **desert**|(dez{'}{x}rt), n.

◇ Was it not because I loved men far too well?

was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **because**|(bi k{o:}'z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **loved**|(lud), adj. **men**|(men), n. **far**|(f{a:}'r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Now I love God: men, I do not love.

now|(nou), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **men**|(men), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ Man is a thing too imperfect for me.

man|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thing**|(thing), n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **imperfect**|(im p{x:}'r{'fikt), adj. **for**|(f{o:}'r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Love to man would be fatal to me."

love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **fatal**|(f{e~i}t{'l), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Zarathustra answered: "What spake I of love!"

zarathustra|(zar{"x} th{u:}'{'}str{x}), n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'S}{X}R BAK{'}, {A:}{N{'}}-), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ I am bringing gifts unto men."

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **BRINGDOWN**|(BRING{'DOUN{'}}), N. INFORMAL. **GIFTED**|(GIF{'TID), ADJ. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **men**|(men), n.

◇ "Give them nothing," said the saint.

give|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **nothing**|(nuth{'}ing), n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}'{'}id), n. Islam. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **saint**|(s{e~i}nt), n.

◇ "Take rather part of their load, and carry it along with them--that will be most agreeable unto them: if only it be agreeable unto thee!"

take|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **rather**|(adv. ra{dh}'{'}x'r, r{a:}'{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}'{'}x:r{'}, r{a:}'{'}{dh}{x:r{'}), adv. **part**|(p{a:}'rt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **load**|(l{o~u}d), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **carry**|(kar{'}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **along**|({x} l{o:}ng{'}, {x} long{'}), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adv., pl. those; adv.; conj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **agreeable**|({x} gr{i:}'{'}{x} b{x}l), adj. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **if**|(if), conj. **only**|(o~u)n{'l}{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **agreeable**|({x} gr{i:}'{'}{x} b{x}l), adj. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ If, however, thou wilt give unto them, give them no more than an alms, and let them also beg for it!"

if|(if), conj. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep.

them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **give**|({g}iv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **no**|({n}o~u), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **more**|({m}o~r; unstressed {m}{o}~u), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **alms**|({a}~mz), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **let**|({let), v., let, letting, n. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **also**|({o}~l; unstressed {s}{o}~u), adv. **beg**|({beg), v., begged, begging. **for**|({f}o~r; unstressed {f}{x}r), prep. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ "No," replied Zarathustra, "I give no alms.

no|({n}o~u), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **REPLICON**|({REP}{LI} KON{}), N. GENETICS. **zarathustra**|({zar}{x}h{u}~{}str{x}), n. **i**|({a}~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **give**|({g}iv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **no**|({n}o~u), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **alms**|({a}~mz), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.)

◇ I am not poor enough for that."

i|({a}~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|({not), adv. **poor**|({p}o~u), adj., -er, -est, n. **enough**|({i} nuf{}), adj. **for**|({f}o~r; unstressed {f}{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.

◇ The saint laughed at Zarathustra, and spake thus: "Then see to it that they accept thy treasures!

the|({stressed {dh}{i}~; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}~;), definite article. **saint**|({s}{e}~i)nt), n. **LAUGHABLE**|({LAF}{X} B{X}L, L{A}~{}F{X}~), ADJ. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **zarathustra**|({zar}{x}h{u}~{}str{x}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spake**|({sp}{e}~i)k), v. Archaic. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **see**|({s}{i}~), v., saw, seen, seeing. **to**|({t}{u}~; unstressed {t}~ou, t{x}), prep. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|({dh}{e}~i), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **accept**|({ak} sept{}), v.t. **thy**|({dh}{a}~i), pron. **TREASURER**|({TREZH}{X}R {X}R), N.

◇ They are distrustful of anchorites, and do not believe that we come with gifts.

they|({dh}{e}~i), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a}~r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e}~x; {a}~r), n. **distrustful**|({dis} trust{}f{x}l), adj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ANCHORITE**|({ANG}{X} K{X} R{A}~{}T{}), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **do**|({d}{u}~; unstressed {d}~ou, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|({not), adv. **believe**|({bi} l{i}~v{}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **we**|({w}{i}~), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **come**|({kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **GIFTED**|({GIF}{TID), ADJ.

◇ The fall of our footsteps ringeth too hollow through their streets.

the|({stressed {dh}{i}~; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}~;), definite article. **fall**|({f}{o}~l), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **our**|({ou}{x}~r, ou{}f{x}r; unstressed {a}~r), pron. **FOOTSTEP**|({F}{O}~UT{}STEP{}), N. **RINGER**|({RING}{X}R), N. **too**|({t}{u}~), adv. **hollow**|({hol}{X}~u), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **through**|({thr}{u}~), prep. **their**|({dh}{e}~x; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **STREETLIGHT**|({STR}{I}~{}L{A}~{}T{}), N.

◇ And just as at night, when they are in bed and hear a man abroad long before sunrise, so they ask themselves concerning us: where goeth the thief?

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|({just), adj. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **night**|({n}{a}~i)t), n. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|({dh}{e}~i), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a}~r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e}~x; {a}~r), n. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **bed**|({bed), n., v., bedded, bedding. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hear**|({h}{i}~r), v., heard (h{x}rd), hearing. **a**|({e}~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **abroad**|({x} br{o}~d{}), adv. **long**|({l}{o}~ng, long), adj. longer ({l}{o}~ng{}g{x}r, long{}~), longest ({l}{o}~ng{}gist, long{}~), n., adv. **before**|({bi} f{o}~r{}f{x}), prep. **sunrise**|({sun}{r}{a}~i{}z{}), n. **so**|({s}{o}~u), adv. **they**|({dh}{e}~i), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **ask**|({ask, {a}~sk), v.t. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{}), {dh}em{}~), pron. pl. **concerning**|({k}{x}n s{x}~r{}ning), prep. **us**|({us), pron. **where**|({hw}{e}~x; {w}{e}~x), adv. **GOES**|({G}{O}~U{}Z), V. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}~; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}~;), definite article. **thief**|({th}{i}~f), n., pl. thieves.

◇ Go not to men, but stay in the forest!

go|({g}{o}~u), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **not**|({not), adv. **to**|({t}{u}~; unstressed {t}~ou, t{x}), prep. **men**|({men), n. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **stay**|({st}{e}~i), v., stayed or staid, staying, n. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}~; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}~;), definite article. **forest**|({f}{o}~r{}ist, for{}~), n.

◇ Go rather to the animals!

go|({g}{o}~u), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **rather**|({adv. ra{dh}{X}r, r{a}~{}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{X}r, r{a}~{}{dh}{x}r{}), adv. **to**|({t}{u}~; unstressed {t}~ou, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}~; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}~;), definite article. **ANIMALLY**|({AN}{X} L{I}~), ADV.

◇ Why not be like me--a bear amongst bears, a bird amongst birds?"

why|({hw}{a}~i, w{a}~i), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **not**|({not), adv. **be**|({b}{i}~; unstressed b{i}~; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **like**|({l}{a}~i)k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **me**|({m}{i}~), pron. **a**|({e}~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bear**|({b}{e}~x; {r}), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **amongst**|({x} mungst{}), {x} mungst{}), prep. chiefly Brit. **BEARPAW**|({B}{E}~X{}R{}P{}O{}), N. CHIEFLY CANADIAN. **a**|({e}~i), n., pl. A's or As,

a's or as. **bird**|(b{x:}rd), n. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit.
BIRDMAN|(B{x:}RD{'}'MAN{'}, -M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{'}, -M{x}N).

◇ "And what doeth the saint in the forest?"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doeth**|(d{u:}{''}ith), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{'':}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{'':}), definite article. **saint**|(s{e~i}nt), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **the**|(stressed {dh}{'':}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{'':}), definite article. **forest**|(f{o:}r{''}ist, for{'-}), n.

◇ asked Zarathustra.

ASKARI|(AS{''}K{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n.

◇ The saint answered: "I make hymns and sing them; and in making hymns I laugh and weep and mumble: thus do I praise God.

the|(stressed {dh}{'':}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{'':}), definite article. **saint**|(s{e~i}nt), n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{''}S{x}R BAK{''}, {A:}N{'-}), N. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **HYMNOLOGY**|(HIM NOL{''}{x} J{I:}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **making**|(m{e~i}{''}king), n. **HYMNOLOGY**|(HIM NOL{''}{x} J{I:}), N. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **weep**|(w{i:}p), v., wept, weeping, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mumble**|(mum{''}b{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ With singing, weeping, laughing, and mumbling do I praise the God who is my God.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **SINGHALESE**|(SING{''}G{x} L{I:}Z{'}, -L{I:}S{'}), ADJ., N., PL. -LESE. **weeping**|(w{i:}{''}ping), adj. **laughing**|(laf{''}ing, l{a:}{''}fing), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MUMBLETYPING**|(MUM{''}B{x}L T{I:} PEG{''}), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **the**|(stressed {dh}{'':}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{'':}), definite article. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ But what dost thou bring us as a gift?"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **bring**|(bring), v.t., brought, bringing. **us**|(us), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **gift**|(gift), n.

◇ When Zarathustra had heard these words, he bowed to the saint and said: "What should I have to give thee!

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **had**|(had), v. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{x:}RD), HEARING. **these**|(d{h}{'':}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(w{x:}RD{''}PL{E~I}{''}), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **BOWDLERIZE**|(B{O~U}D{''}L{x} R{A~I}Z{''}, BOWD{'-}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{'':}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{'':}), definite article. **saint**|(s{e~i}nt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{''}id), n. Islam. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **thee**|(d{h}{'':}), pron.

◇ Let me rather hurry hence lest I take aught away from thee!"

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **rather**|(adv. ra{dh}{''}{x}r, r{a:}{''}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{''}{x}r{''}, r{a:}{''}{dh}{x}r{''}, adv. **hurry**|(h{x:}r{''}{i:}, hur{''}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **hence**|(hens), adv. **lest**|(lest), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **ought**|(o:}t), n. **away**|(a~i) w{e~i}{''}, adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|(d{h}{'':}), pron.

◇ --And thus they parted from one another, the old man and Zarathustra, laughing like schoolboys.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **they**|(d{h}{'':}e~i), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **parted**|(par{''}tid), adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(a~nu{dh}{''}{x}r), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{'':}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{'':}), definite article. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **laughing**|(laf{''}ing, l{a:}{''}fing), adj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **SCHOOLBOY**|(SK{U:}L{''}BOI{''}), N.

◇ When Zarathustra was alone, however, he said to his heart: "Could it be possible!

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **alone**|(a~l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed

{i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}{rt}), n. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **possible**|(pos{'}{x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ This old saint in the forest hath not yet heard of it, that GOD IS DEAD!"

this|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{i:}z); adv. **old**|(o{~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **saint**|(s{e~i}nt), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **forest**|(f{o:}{r}{'}ist, for{'}-), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **HEAR**|(H{I:}{R}), v., **HEARD**|(H{x:}{RD}), **HEARING**. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **is**|(iz), v. **dead**|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv.

◇ 3.

◇ When Zarathustra arrived at the nearest town which adjoineth the forest, he found many people assembled in the market-place; for it had been announced that a rope-dancer would give a performance.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **ARRIVE**|(R{A~I}V{'}), v., -RIVED, -RIVING. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NEARBY**|(N{I:}{R}{'}B{A~I}{'}), ADJ. **town**|(toun), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **ADJOIN**|(X JOIN{'}), V.T. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **forest**|(f{o:}{r}{'}ist, for{'}-), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **found**|(found), v. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **assembled**|(X sem{'}b{x}ld), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|(M{A:}{R}{'}KIT), N. **for**|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **had**|(had), v. **been**|(bin), v. **ANNOUNCE**|(X NOUNS{'}), v., -NOUNCED, -NOUNCING. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **ROPE**|(R{O~U}P), N., v., ROPED, ROPING. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **performance**|(p{x}r f{o:}{r}{'}m{x}ns), n.

◇ And Zarathustra spake thus unto the people: I TEACH YOU THE SUPERMAN.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach**|(t{i:}{ch}), v., taught, teaching, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men.

◇ Man is something that is to be surpassed.

man|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **something**|(sum{'}thing{'}), pron. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SURPASS**|(S{x}R PAS{'}), -P{A:}{S{'}}, V.T.

◇ What have ye done to surpass man?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **done**|(dun), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **surpass**|(s{x}r pas{'}), -p{a:}{s{'}}, v.t. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ All beings hitherto have created something beyond themselves: and ye want to be the ebb of that great tide, and would rather go back to the beast than surpass man?

all|(o:}{l}), adj. **BEING**|(B{I:}{'}ING), N. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **CREATE**|(KR{I:}{'}E~I{T{'}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **something**|(sum{'}thing{'}), pron. **beyond**|(b{i:}{'}ond{'}), bi yond{'}), prep. **themselves**|(dh{m} selvz{'}), {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **want**|(wont, w{o:}{nt}), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ebb**|(eb), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **tide**|(t{a~i}d), n., v., tided, tiding. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **rather**|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x}r{'}), r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r{'}), adv. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **back**|(bak), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed

{dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
 beast|b{e~i:}st), n. than|{dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. surpass|s{x}r pas{'}, -p{a:}s{'}),
 v.t. man|man), n., pl. men,

◇ What is the ape to man?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. is|(iz), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. ape|{e~i:p}), n., v., aped, aping.
 to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. man|man), n., pl. men,

◇ A laughing-stock, a thing of shame.

a|{e~i:}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. LAUGHING|LAF{' }ING, L{A:}{' }FING), ADJ. a|{e~i:}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. thing|(thing), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. shame|sh{e~i:m}), n., v., shamed, shaming.

◇ And just the same shall man be to the Superman: a laughing-stock, a thing of shame.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. just|(just), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
 same|(s{e~i:m}), adj. shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. man|man), n., pl. men, be|b{e~i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. superman|(s{u:}{' }p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men. a|{e~i:}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. LAUGHING|LAF{' }ING, L{A:}{' }FING), ADJ. a|{e~i:}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. thing|(thing), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. shame|sh{e~i:m}), n., v., shamed, shaming.

◇ Ye have made your way from the worm to man, and much within you is still worm.

ye|(y{e~i:}), pron. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. made|m{e~i:d}), v. your|(y{f~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. way|(w{e~i:}), n. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. worm|(w{x:}rm), n. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. man|man), n., pl. men, and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. much|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. within|(wi{dh} in{'}, with-), adv. you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. is|(iz), v. still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. worm|(w{x:}rm), n.

◇ Once were ye apes, and even yet man is more of an ape than any of the apes.

once|(wuns), adv. were|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. ye|(y{e~i:}), pron. APERY|({e~i:}{' }P{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. even|({i:}{' }v{x}n), adj. yet|(yet), adv. man|man), n., pl. men, is|(iz), v. more|m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. ape|{e~i:p}), n., v., aped, aping. than|{dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. any|(en{' }i:}), adj. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. APERY|({e~i:}{' }P{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES.

◇ Even the wisest among you is only a disharmony and hybrid of plant and phantom.

even|({i:}{' }v{x}n), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. wisent|v{I:}{' }Z{x}NT), N. among|({x} mung{'}), prep. you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. is|(iz), v. only|({o~u}n{' }l{i:}), adv. a|{e~i:}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. disharmony|(dis h{a:}r{' }m{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. hybrid|h{a~i:}{' }brid), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. plant|plant, pl{a:}nt), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. phantom|(fan{' }t{x}m), n.

◇ But do I bid you become phantoms or plants?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i|({a~i:}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. bid|(bid), v., bade or (Archaic) bad for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; bidden or bid for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9; bidding; n. you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. become|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. PHANTOM|(FAN{' }t{x}M), N. or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. PLANTLET|(PLANT{' }LIT, PL{A:}NT{' }-), N.

◇ Lo, I teach you the Superman!

lo|l{o~u}), interj. i|({a~i:}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. teach|(t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. superman|(s{u:}{' }p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men.

◇ The Superman is the meaning of the earth.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. superman|(s{u:}{' }p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men. is|(iz), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. meaning|m{i:}{' }ning), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. earth|({x:}rth), n.

◇ Let your will say: The Superman SHALL BE the meaning of the earth!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'p{x}r man'}), n., pl. -men. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **meaning**|(m{i:}{'ning}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n.

◇ I conjure you, my brethren, REMAIN TRUE TO THE EARTH, and believe not those who speak unto you of superearthly hopes!

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **conjure**|(kon{'j}{x}r, kun{'- for 15, 810, 12; k{x}n j{~ou}r{' for 6, 7, 11), v., -jured, -juring, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **remain**|(ri m{e~i}n{'}), v.i. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -believing. **not**|(not), adv. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **SUPERDOMINANT**|(S{u:}{'P{x}R DOM{'}{X} N{X}NT), N. **MUSIC**. **HOPELESS**|(H{o~u}P{'}{LIS}), ADJ.

◇ Poisoners are they, whether they know it or not.

POISON-PEN|(POI{'Z}{X}N PEN{'}), ADJ. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **whether**|(hwe{dh}{'}{x}r, we{dh}{'}-), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **or**|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **not**|(not), adv.

◇ Despisers of life are they, decaying ones and poisoned ones themselves, of whom the earth is weary: so away with them!

DESPISE|(DI SP{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **DECAY**|(DI K{E~I}{'}), V.I. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'N{X}R-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **POISON-PEN**|(POI{'Z}{X}N PEN{'}), ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'N{X}R-), ADJ. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}{em}{'-), pron.pl. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:m}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **is**|(iz), v. **weary**|(w{i:r}{'}i:), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **away**|(x w{e~i}{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **them**|(d{h}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Once blasphemy against God was the greatest blasphemy; but God died, and therewith also those blasphemers.

once|(wuns), adv. **blasphemy**|(blas{'f{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies. **against**|(x genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{'N}), V.T. **blasphemy**|(blas{'f{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **DIECIOUS**|(D{A~I}{'I:}{'SH}{X}S), ADJ. **BIOL**. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therewith**|(d{h}{e:x}r{'with'}, -wi{dh}{'}), adv. **also**|(o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **BLASPHEME**|(BLAS F{I:}M{'}, BLAS{'F{I:}M}), V., -PHEMED, -PHEMING.

◇ To blaspheme the earth is now the dreadfulest sin, and to rate the heart of the unknowable higher than the meaning of the earth!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **blaspheme**|(blas f{i:}m{'}, blas{'f{i:}m}), v., -phemed, -pheming. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **is**|(iz), v. **now**|(nou), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DREADFUL**|(DRED{'F{X}L}), ADJ. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **rate**|(r{e~i}t), n., v., rated, rating. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **unknowable**|(un n{o~u}{'}{x} b{x}l), adj. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **than**|(d{h}{an}, {dh}{en}; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **meaning**|(m{i:}{'ning}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n.

◇ Once the soul looked contemptuously on the body, and then that contempt was the supreme thing:--the soul wished the body meagre, ghastly, and famished.

once|(wuns), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{'DOUN{'}), N. **CONTEMPTUOUS**|(K{X}N TEMP{'CH{U:} {X}S), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**|(d{h}{en}), adv. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed

{dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **contempt**|(k{x}n tempt{'})|, n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **supreme**|(s{u:}{'}p{r}{i:}m{'})|, s{fou}-, adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{''}B{O~U}N{'})|, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{''}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **MEAGER**|(M{I:}{'}G{X}R), ADJ. **ghastly**|(gast{''}{i:}, g{a:}st{'})|, adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **famished**|(fam{''}isht), adj.

◇ Thus it thought to escape from the body and the earth.

thus|(t{h}{us}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **thought**|(th{o:}{t}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **escape**|(i sk{e~i}p{'})|, v., -caped, -caping, n., adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{''}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(e{a:}rth), n.

◇ Oh, that soul was itself meagre, ghastly, and famished; and cruelty was the delight of that soul!

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **itself**|(it self{'})|, pron. **MEAGER**|(M{I:}{'}G{X}R), ADJ. **ghastly**|(gast{''}{i:}, g{a:}st{'})|, adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **famished**|(fam{''}isht), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **cruelty**|(kr{u:}{'}{x}l t{i:}), n., pl. -ties for 3. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{'})|, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ But ye, also, my brethren, tell me: what doth your body say about your soul?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **also**|(o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}r{in}), n.pl. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **your**|(y{fou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **body**|(bod{''}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **about**|(a{u}t; unstressed b{a:}t), prep. **your**|(y{fou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ Is your soul not poverty and pollution and wretched self-complacency?

is|(iz), v. **your**|(y{fou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **not**|(not), adv. **poverty**|(pov{''}{x}r t{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pollution**|(p{ox} l{u:}{'}sh{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wretched**|(rech{''}id), adj., -er, -est. **SELF-COMMAND**|(SELF{''}K{X} MAND{''), -M{A:}ND{''), SELF{'')|, N.

◇ Verily, a polluted stream is man.

verily|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **polluted**|(p{ox} l{u:}{'}tid), adj. **stream**|(str{i:}m), n. **is**|(iz), v. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ One must be a sea, to receive a polluted stream without becoming impure.

one|(wun), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. being. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **receive**|(ri s{i:}v{'})|, v., -ceived, -ceiving. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **polluted**|(p{ox} l{u:}{'}tid), adj. **stream**|(str{i:}m), n. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **becoming**|(bi kum{'})ing), adj. **impure**|(im py{fou}r{'})|, adj.

◇ Lo, I teach you the Superman: he is that sea; in him can your great contempt be submerged.

lo|(l{o~u}), interj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach**|(t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'})|, n., pl. -men. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **in**|(in), prep. adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **him**|(him), pron. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **your**|(y{fou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **contempt**|(k{x}n tempt{'})|, n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **submerged**|(s{x}b m{x:}rjd{'})|, adj.

◇ What is the greatest thing ye can experience?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{'})|, V.T. **thing**|(thing), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **experience**|(ik sp{i:}r{''}{i:} {x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing.

◇ It is the hour of great contempt.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **contempt**|(k{x}n tempt{'}), n.

◇ The hour in which even your happiness becometh loathsome unto you, and so also your reason and virtue.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **even**|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), v., BECAME, BECING, **loathsome**|(l{o~u}{dh}{'}s{x}m, l{o~u}th{'})-, adj. **unto**|(un{'}{t}u:; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **also**|(o:}{'}l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **reason**|(r{i:}{'}z{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{'}{ch{u:}}), n.

◇ The hour when ye say: "what good is my happiness!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n.

◇ It is poverty and pollution and wretched self-complacency.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **poverty**|(pov{'}{x}r t{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pollution**|(p{x} l{u:}{'}sh{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wretched**|(rech{'}{id), adj., -er, -est. **SELF-COMMAND**|(SELF{'}{K{X} MAND{'}, -M{A:}ND{'}, SELF{'})-, N.

◇ But my happiness should justify existence itself!"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **justify**|(jus{'}{t}{x} f{a~i}{'}), v., -fied, -fying. **existence**|(ig zis{'}{t}{x}ns), n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron.

◇ The hour when ye say: "what good is my reason!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **reason**|(r{i:}{'}z{x}n), n.

◇ Doth it long for knowledge as the lion for his food?

doth|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}{g{x}r, long{'})-, longest (l{o:}ng{'}{gist, long{'})-, n., adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **knowledge**|(nol{'}{ij), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lion**|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **food**|(f{u:}d), n.

◇ It is poverty and pollution and wretched self-complacency!"

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **poverty**|(pov{'}{x}r t{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pollution**|(p{x} l{u:}{'}sh{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wretched**|(rech{'}{id), adj., -er, -est. **SELF-COMMAND**|(SELF{'}{K{X} MAND{'}, -M{A:}ND{'}, SELF{'})-, N.

◇ The hour when ye say: "what good is my virtue!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{'}{ch{u:}}), n.

◇ As yet it hath not made me passionate.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **passionate**|(pash{'}{x} nit), adj.

◇ How weary I am of my good and my bad!

how|(hou), adv. **weary**|(w{i:}r{'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv.

◇ It is all poverty and pollution and wretched self-complacency!"

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **all**|(o:}{'}l), adj. **poverty**|(pov{'}{x}r t{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pollution**|(p{x} l{u:}{'}sh{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wretched**|(rech{'}{id), adj., -er, -est. **SELF-COMMAND**|(SELF{'}{K{X} MAND{'}, -M{A:}ND{'}, SELF{'})-, N.

◇ The hour when ye say: "what good is my justice!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **justice**|(jus{'}{tis}), n.

◇ I do not see that I am fervour and fuel.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **FERVOR**|(F{x:}R{'}{V{x}R}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fuel**|(fy{u:}{'}{x}l), n., v., -eled, -eling or (esp. Brit.) -elled, -elling.

◇ The just, however, are fervour and fuel!"

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **just**|(just), adj. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **FERVOR**|(F{x:}R{'}{V{x}R}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fuel**|(fy{u:}{'}{x}l), n., v., -eled, -eling or (esp. Brit.) -elled, -elling.

◇ The hour when we say: "what good is my pity!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying.

◇ Is not pity the cross on which he is nailed who loveth man?

is|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cross**|(kr{o:}s, kros), n., v., adj., -er, -est. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **NAILCLIPPER**|(N{E~I}L{'}{KLIP{'}}{X}R), N. **OFTEN**, **NAILCLIPPERS**. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'}{S{x}M), ADJ. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ But my pity is not a crucifixion."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **crucifixion**|(kr{u:}{'}{s{x} fik{'}}sh{x}n), n.

◇ Have ye ever spoken thus?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{'}{k{x}n), v. **thus**|({dh}us), adv.

◇ Have ye ever cried thus?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **cried**|(kr{a~i}d), v. **thus**|({dh}us), adv.

◇ Ah!

ah|({a:}), interj.

◇ would that I had heard you crying thus!

would|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **had**|(had), v. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., **HEARD**|(H{x:}RD), HEARING. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **crying**|(kr{a~i}{'}{ing}), adj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv.

◇ It is not your sin--it is your self-satisfaction that crieth unto heaven; your very sparingness in sin crieth unto heaven!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **self-satisfaction**|(self{'}{sat{'}}is fak{'}}sh{x}n), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **CRIER**|(KR{A~I}{'}{X}R), N. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}t{x}), prep. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **SPARING**|(SP{E:X}R{'}{ING}), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning. **CRIER**|(KR{A~I}{'}{X}R), N. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}t{x}), prep. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n.

◇ Where is the lightning to lick you with its tongue?

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lightning**|(l{a~i}t{'}}ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **lick**|(lik), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours,

obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **tongue**|(tung), n., v. tongued, tonguing.

◇ where is the frenzy with which ye should be inoculated?

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **frenzy**|(fren{'}z{i:}), n., pl. -zies, v., -zied, -zying. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **INOCULATE**|(I NOK{' }Y{X} L{E~I}T{' }), V., -LATED, -LATING.

◇ Lo, I teach you the Superman: he is that lightning, he is that frenzy!

lo|(l{o~u}), interj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach**|(t{e:i}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{' }p{x}r man{' }), n., pl. -men. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **lightning**|(l{a~i}t{' }ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **frenzy**|(fren{'}z{i:}), n., pl. -zies, v., -zied, -zying.

◇ -- When Zarathustra had thus spoken, one of the people called out: "we have now heard enough of the rope-dancer; it is time now for us to see him!"

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{' }str{x}), n. **had**|(had), v. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{' }k{x}n), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{' }p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{' }BAK{' }), N. **out**|(out), adv. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **now**|(nou), adv. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **enough**|(i nuf{' }), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ROPE**|(R{O~U}P), N., V., ROPED, ROPING. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **now**|(nou), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ And all the people laughed at Zarathustra.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(a{l}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{' }p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{' }X B{X}L, L{A:}{' }F{X}-), ADJ. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{' }str{x}), n.

◇ But the rope-dancer, who thought the words applied to him, began his performance.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ROPE**|(R{O~U}P), N., V., ROPED, ROPING. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{' }PL{E~I}{' }), N. **applied**|(x pl{a~i}d{' }), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **began**|(bi gan{' }), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **performance**|(p{x}r f{o:}r{' }m{x}ns), n.

◇ 4.

◇ Zarathustra, however, looked at the people and wondered.

zarathustra|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{' }str{x}), n. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{' }DOUN{' }), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{' }p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WONDERBERRY**|(WUN{' }D{X}R BER{' }I:), N., PL. -RIES.

◇ Then he spake thus: Man is a rope stretched between the animal and the Superman--a rope over an abyss.

then|(d{h}en), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(a{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rope**|(r{o~u}p), n., v., roped, roping. **STRETCH**|(STRECH), V.T. **between**|(bi tw{i:}n{' }), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **animal**|(an{' }{x} m{x}l), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{' }p{x}r man{' }), n., pl. -men. **al**|(a{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rope**|(r{o~u}p), n., v., roped, roping. **over**|(o~u{' }v{x}r), prep. **an**|(a{n}; when stressed an), indefinite article. **abyss**|(a{b}is{' }), n.

◇ A dangerous crossing, a dangerous wayfaring, a dangerous looking-back, a dangerous trembling and halting.

al|(a{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dangerous**|(d{e~i}n{' }j{x}r {x}s, d{e~i}nj{' }r{x}s), adj. **crossing**|(kr{o:}{' }sing, kros{' }ing), n. **al**|(a{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dangerous**|(d{e~i}n{' }j{x}r {x}s, d{e~i}nj{' }r{x}s), adj. **wayfaring**|(w{e~i}{' }f{e:x}r{' }ing), adj., n. **al**|(a{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dangerous**|(d{e~i}n{' }j{x}r {x}s, d{e~i}nj{' }r{x}s), adj. **LOOKER-ON**|(L{~OU}K{' }{X}R ON{' }, -{O:}N{' }), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **al**|(a{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dangerous**|(d{e~i}n{' }j{x}r {x}s, d{e~i}nj{' }r{x}s), adj.

TREMBLER|(TREM|{ }BL{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj.
halting|(h{ }o:|{ }l{ }t{ }ing), adj.

- ◇ What is great in man is that he is a bridge and not a goal: what is lovable in man is that he is an OVER-GOING and a DOWN-GOING.

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **great**|(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bridge**|(brij), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **goal**|(g{o-u}l), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **lovable**|(luv{ }{x} b{x}l), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **OVER**|({o-u}{ }v{x}R), PREP. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DOWN**|(DOUN), ADV.

- ◇ I love those that know not how to live except as down-goers, for they are the over-goers.

i|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **those**|({dh}{o-u}z), pron., adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **know**|(n{o-u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **not**|(not), adv. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{ }ou, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a-i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **except**|({ik sept{ }'), v.t. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **DOWN**|(DOUN), ADV. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **OVER**|({o-u}{ }v{x}R), PREP.

- ◇ I love the great despisers, because they are the great adorers, and arrows of longing for the other shore.

i|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **DESPISE**|({DI SP{A-I}Z{ }'), V.T., -SPISED, -SPIING. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{ }, -koz{ }, -kuz{ }), conj. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **ADORE**|({X D{o:}R{ }'), {X D{o-u}R{ }'), V., ADORED, ADORING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ARROWROOT**|({AR{ }{o-u} R{U:}T{ }'), -R{ }{o-u}T{ }'), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{ }ing, long{ }-), n. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(u{dh}{ }{x}r), adj. **shore**|(sh{o:}r, sh{o-u}r), n.

- ◇ I love those who do not first seek a reason beyond the stars for going down and being sacrifices, but sacrifice themselves to the earth, that the earth of the Superman may hereafter arrive.

i|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **those**|({dh}{o-u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{ }ou, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **first**|({f{x:}rst), adj. **seek**|(s{i:k), v., sought, seeking. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **reason**|({r{i:}{ }z{x}n), n. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{ }, bi yond{ }), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STARRY-EYED**|({ST{A:}R{ }{I:}{ }{A-I}D{ }'), ADJ. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **going**|(g{o-u}{ }ing), n. **down**|(doun), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **being**|({b{i:}{ }ing), n. **SACRIFICE**|({SAK{ }R{X} F{A-I}S{ }'), N., v., -FICED, -FICING. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **sacrifice**|({sak{ }r{x} f{a-i}s{ }'), n., v., -ficed, -ficing. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{ }, {dh}em{ }-), pron. pl. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{ }ou, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:rth), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:rth), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|({s{u:}{ }p{x}r man{ }'), n., pl. -men. **may**|(m{e-i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **hereafter**|(h{i:}r af{ }t{x}r, -{a:}f{ }-), adv. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a-i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv.

- ◇ I love him who liveth in order to know, and seeketh to know in order that the Superman may hereafter live.

i|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **LIVESTOCK**|({L{A-I}V{ }STOK{ }'), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **order**|({o:}r{ }d{x}r), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{ }ou, t{x}), prep. **know**|(n{o-u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SEEKER**|({S{I:}{ }K{X}R), N. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{ }ou, t{x}), prep. **know**|(n{o-u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **order**|({o:}r{ }d{x}r), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|({s{u:}{ }p{x}r man{ }'), n., pl. -men. **may**|(m{e-i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **hereafter**|(h{i:}r af{ }t{x}r, -{a:}f{ }-), adv. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a-i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv.

- ◇ Thus seeketh he his own down-going.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **SEEKER**|({S{I:}{ }K{X}R), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|({o-u}n), adj. **DOWN**|(DOUN), ADV.

- ◇ I love him who laboureth and inventeth, that he may build the house for the Superman, and prepare for him earth, animal, and plant: for thus seeketh he his own down-going.

i|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.;

possessive whose; objective whom. **LABOUR**|(L{E~I}{'}B{X}R), N., V.I., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **INVENT**|(IN VENT{'}), V.T. **that**|(dʒat; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **build**|(bɪld), v., built or (Archaic) builded; building; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **house**|(n., adj. hous; v. hous), n., pl. houses (hou{'}zɪz), v., housed, housing, **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **prepare**|(pri p{e:x}r{'}), v., -pared, -paring. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **animal**|(an{'}{x} m{x}l), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **plant**|(plant, pl{a:}nt), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thus**|(dʒʊs), adv. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{X}R), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **DOWN**|(DOUN), ADV.

◇ I love him who loveth his virtue: for virtue is the will to down-going, and an arrow of longing.

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(lʊv), n., v., loved, loving. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'}{S}{X}M), ADJ. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **is**|(ɪz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would; past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **DOWN**|(DOUN), ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **arrow**|(ar{'}{o~u}), n. **of**|(ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}{ing, long{'}{-}), n.

◇ I love him who reserveth no share of spirit for himself, but wanteth to be wholly the spirit of his virtue: thus walketh he as spirit over the bridge.

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(lʊv), n., v., loved, loving. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **RESERVED**|(RI Z{x:}RVD{'}), ADJ. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **share**|(sh{e:x}r), n., v., shared, sharing. **of**|(ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **spirit**|(spɪr{'}{it), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}); medially often im self{'}), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}{TIJ, w{o:}N{'}{-}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **wholly**|(h{o~u}{'}l{i:}, h{o~u}{'}l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spɪr{'}{it), n. **of**|(ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **thus**|(dʒʊs), adv. **WALKER**|(w{o:}{'}K{X}R), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **spirit**|(spɪr{'}{it), n. **over**|(o~u){'}v{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bridge**|(brɪj), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj.

◇ I love him who maketh his virtue his inclination and destiny: thus, for the sake of his virtue, he is willing to live on, or live no more.

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(lʊv), n., v., loved, loving. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}{K}{'}SHIFT{'}), N. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **inclination**|(ɪn{'}{k{l}{x} n{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **destiny**|(des{'}{t{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies. **thus**|(dʒʊs), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sake**|(s{e~i}k), n. **sake**|(s{a:}{'}k{i:}), n. **of**|(ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(ɪz), v. **willing**|(wɪl{'}{ing), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **live**|(lɪv), v., lived (lɪvd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **or**|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **live**|(lɪv), v., lived (lɪvd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

◇ I love him who desireth not too many virtues.

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(lʊv), n., v., loved, loving. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A~I}{X}RD{'}), ADJ. **not**|(not), adv. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{'}{CH{U:}), N.

◇ One virtue is more of a virtue than two, because it is more of a knot for one's destiny to cling to.

one|(wʌn), adj. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **is**|(ɪz), v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **of**|(ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **than**|(dʒan, dʒen; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(ɪz), v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **of**|(ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **knot**|(not), n., v., knotted, knotting. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ONE**|(wʌn), ADJ. **destiny**|(des{'}{t{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **cling**|(kɪŋ), v., clung, clinging, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep.

◇ I love him whose soul is lavish, who wanteth no thanks and doth not give back: for he always bestoweth, and desireth not to keep for himself.

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(lʊv), n., v., loved, loving. **him**|(him), pron. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n. **is**|(ɪz), v. **lavish**|(lav{'}{ish), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}{TIJ, w{o:}N{'}{-}), N. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **THANKLESS**|(THANGK{'}{LIS), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **doth**|(dʊθ), v. Archaic.

not|(not), adv. give|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. back|(bak), n. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. always|({o:}{'}w{e-i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. BESTOW|(BI ST{O~U}{'}), v.T. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. DESIRED|(DI Z{A~I}{X}RD{'}), ADJ. not|(not), adv. to|({t:u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. keep|(k{ɪ:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. himself|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron.

◇ I love him who is ashamed when the dice fall in his favour, and who then asketh: "Am I a dishonest player?"

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. him|(him), pron. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. is|(iz), v. ashamed|({x} sh{e-i}md{'}), adj. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. dice|(d{a~i}s), n.pl., sing. die, v., diced, dicing. fall|(f{o:}), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. favour|(f{e~i}{'}v{x}r), n., v.t. Chiefly Brit. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. then|({dh}en), adv. ASKESIS|({X} SK{I:}{'}SIS), N., PL. -SES (-S{I:}Z). am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. dishonest|(dis on{'}ist), adj. player|(pl{e~i}{'}{x}r), n.

◇ --for he is willing to succumb.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. is|(iz), v. willing|(wil{'}ing), adj. to|({t:u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. succumb|(s{x} kum{'}), v.i.

◇ I love him who scattereth golden words in advance of his deeds, and always doeth more than he promiseth: for he seeketh his own down-going.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. him|(him), pron. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. SCATTERED|(SKAT{'}{X}RD), ADJ. golden|(g{o~u}{'}d{x}n), adj. WORDPLAY|(w{x:}RD{'}PL{E~I}{'}), N. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. advance|(ad vans{'}), -v{a:}ns{'}), v., -vanced, -vancing, n., adj. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. DEED|(D{I:}D), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. always|({o:}{'}{w{e-i}z, -w{i:}z}), adv. doeth|(d{u:}{'}ith), v. Archaic. more|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. PROMISEE|(PROM{'}{X} S{I:}{'}), N. LAW. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. SEEKER|(S{I:}{'}K{X}R), N. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. own|({o~u}n), adj. DOWN|(DOUN), ADV.

◇ I love him who justifieth the future ones, and redeemeth the past ones: for he is willing to succumb through the present ones.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. him|(him), pron. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. JUSTIFICATORY|(JU STIF{'}I K{X} T{O:}R{'}{I:}, -T{O~U}R{'}{I:}, JU{S}{'}T{X} FI K{E~I}{'}T{X} R{I:}), ADJ. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. future|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. ONEROUS|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. REDEEMER|(RI D{I:}{'}M{X}R), N. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. past|(past, p{a:}st), adj. ONEROUS|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. is|(iz), v. willing|(wil{'}ing), adj. to|({t:u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. succumb|(s{x} kum{'}), v.i. through|(thr{u:}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. present|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. ONEROUS|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ I love him who chasteneth his God, because he loveth his God: for he must succumb through the wrath of his God.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. him|(him), pron. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. CHASTEN|(CH{E~I}{'}S{X}N), v.T. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. god|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. because|(bi k{o:}z{'}), -koz{'}), -kuz{'}), conj. he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. LOVESOME|(LUV{'}S{X}M), ADJ. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. god|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. must|(must), auxiliary verb. succumb|(s{x} kum{'}), v.i. through|(thr{u:}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. wrath|(rath, r{a:}th or, esp. Brit., r{o:}th), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. god|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ I love him whose soul is deep even in the wounding, and may succumb through a small matter: thus goeth he willingly over the bridge.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. him|(him), pron. whose|(h{u:}z), pron. soul|(s{o~u}), n. is|(iz), v. deep|(d{ɪ:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. WOUNDFIN|(w{u:}ND{'}FIN{'}), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. may|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. succumb|(s{x} kum{'}), v.i. through|(thr{u:}), prep. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. small|(sm{o:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. matter|(mat{'}{x}r), n. thus|({dh}us), adv. GOES|(G{O~U}Z), v. he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. WILLING|(WIL{'}ING), ADJ. over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. bridge|(brij), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj.

◇ I love him whose soul is so overfull that he forgetteth himself, and all things are in him: thus all things become his down-going.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. him|(him), pron. whose|(h{u:}z), pron. soul|(s{o~u}), n. is|(iz), v. so|(s{o~u}), adv. overfull|({o~u}{'}v{x}r f{~ou}{'}), adj. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him;

pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **FORGETTERY**(F{X}R GET{''}{X} R{I:}), N. **himself**(him self{''); medially often im self{''), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**({o:}), adj. **THINGNESS**(THING{''}NIS), N. **are**({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:r), n. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **him**(him), pron. **thus**({dh}us), adv. **all**({o:}), adj. **THINGNESS**(THING{''}NIS), N. **become**(bi kum{'')), v., became, become, becoming. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DOWN**(DOUN), ADV.

- ◇ I love him who is of a free spirit and a free heart: thus is his head only the bowels of his heart; his heart, however, causeth his down-going.

i({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lovel**(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **him**(him), pron. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**(iz), v. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **free**(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **spirit**(spir{''}it), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **free**(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **heart**(h{a:}rt), n. **thus**({dh}us), adv. **is**(iz), v. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **head**(hed), n. **only**({o~u}n{''}i:}), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BOWEL**(BOU{''}{X}L, BOUL), N., v., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**(h{a:}rt), n. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**(h{a:}rt), n. **however**(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **CAUSERIE**(K{O~U}{''}{Z}{X} R{I:}{''}), FR. K{O~U}{Z}{X} R{I:}{''}), N., PL. -RIES (-R{I:}{Z}{''}; FR. -R{I:}{''}). **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DOWN**(DOUN), ADV.

- ◇ I love all who are like heavy drops falling one by one out of the dark cloud that lowereth over man: they herald the coming of the lightning, and succumb as heralds.

i({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lovel**(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **all**({o:}), adj. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **are**({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:r), n. **like**(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **heavy**(hev{''}i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **DROPPING**(DROP{''}ING), N. **FALLIBLE**(FAL{''}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **one**(wun), adj. **by**(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **one**(wun), adj. **out**(out), adv. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dark**(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **cloud**(kloud), n. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **LOWERCLASSMAN**(L{O~U}{''}{X}R KLAS{''}M{X}N, -KL{A:}S{''}-), N., PL. -MEN. **over**({o~u}{''}{v}{x}r), prep. **man**(man), n., pl. men, **they**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **herald**(her{''}{x}ld), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **coming**(kum{''}ing), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lightning**(l{a~i}t{''}ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **succumb**(s{x} kum{'')), v.i. **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **HERALDRY**(HER{''}{X}L DR{I:}), N., PL. -RIES.

- ◇ Lo, I am a herald of the lightning, and a heavy drop out of the cloud: the lightning, however, is the SUPERMAN. --

lo(l{O~U}), interj. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **herald**(her{''}{x}ld), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lightning**(l{a~i}t{''}ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **heavy**(hev{''}i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **drop**(drop), n., v., dropped or dropt, dropping. **out**(out), adv. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cloud**(kloud), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lightning**(l{a~i}t{''}ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **however**(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **is**(iz), v. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**(s{u:}{''}{p}{x}r man{'')), n., pl. -men.

- ◇ 5.

- ◇ When Zarathustra had spoken these words, he again looked at the people, and was silent.

when(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **had**(had), v. **spoken**(sp{O~U}{''}{k}{x}n), v. **these**({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**(W{X:}RD{''}PL{E~I}{''}), N. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **again**({x} gen{''}, {x} g{e~i}n{'')), adv. **LOOKDOWN**(L{~OU}K{''}DOUN{'')), N. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**(p{f:i:}{''}{p}{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **silent**(s{a~i}{''}{l}{x}nt), adj.

- ◇ "There they stand," said he to his heart: "there they laugh: they understand me not; I am not the mouth for these ears.

there({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **they**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **stand**(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **said**(sed), v. said (s{a:}{''}id), n. Islam. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**(h{a:}rt), n. **there**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **they**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **laugh**(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **they**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **understand**(un{''}d{x}r stand{'')), v., -stood, -standing. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **not**(not), adv. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**(not), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mouth**(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **these**({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **EARRING**({I:}R{''}RING{''}, -ING), N.

- ◇ Must one first batter their ears, that they may learn to hear with their eyes?

must(must), auxiliary verb. **one**(wun), adj. **first**(f{x:}rst), adj. **batter**(bat{''}{x}r), v.t. **their**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **EARRING**({I:}R{''}RING{''}, -ING), N. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj.,

pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed d{h}{x}r), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC.

◇ Must one clatter like kettledrums and penitential preachers?

must|(must), auxiliary verb. **one**|(wun), adj. **clatter**|(klat{'}{x}r), v.i. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **KETTLEDRUM**|(KET{'}{L} DRUM{'}) , N. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **penitential**|(pen{'}{i} ten{'}{sh}{x}l), adj. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{'}CH{X}R), N.

◇ Or do they only believe the stammerer?

or|(o{:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **only**|(o~u{n}{'}l{i:}), adv. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'}) , v., -lieved, -lieving. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **STAMMER**|(STAM{'}{X}R), V.I.

◇ They have something whereof they are proud.

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **something**|(sum{'}{thing{'}) , pron. **whereof**|(hw{e:x}r uv{'}, -ov{'}, w{e:x}r-), adv., conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a{:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **proud**|(proud), adj., -er, -est, adv.

◇ What do they call it, that which maketh them proud?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DISTINGUISHED**|(DI STING{'}{GWISHT}), ADJ. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed {d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **GOATHERD**|(G{O~U}T{'}{H{X:}RD{'}) , N. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}K{'}{SHIFT{'}) , N. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed {d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **proud**|(proud), adj., -er, -est, adv.

◇ Culture, they call it; it distinguisheth them from the goatherds.

culture|(kul{'}{ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DISTINGUISHED**|(DI STING{'}{GWISHT}), ADJ. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed {d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **GOATHERD**|(G{O~U}T{'}{H{X:}RD{'}) , N.

◇ They dislike, therefore, to hear of 'contempt' of themselves.

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **dislike**|(dis l{a~i}k{'}) , v., -liked, -liking, n. **therefore**|(d{h}{e:x}r{'}{f{o:}r{'}) , adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **contempt**|(k{x}n tempt{'}) , n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {d{h}{em{'}) , pron.pl.

◇ So I will appeal to their pride.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **appeal**|(x p{i:}l{'}) , n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}{x}r), pron. **pride**|(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding.

◇ I will speak unto them of the most contemptible thing: that, however, is THE LAST MAN!"

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed {d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **contemptible**|(k{x}n tempt{'}{t{x} b{x}l), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ And thus spake Zarathustra unto the people: It is time for man to fix his goal.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|(d{h}{us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fix**|(fiks), v., fixed or fixt, fixing, n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n.

◇ It is time for man to plant the germ of his highest hope.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **to**|(t{u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **plant**|(plant, pl{a:nt}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **germ**|(j{x:r}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{x}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping.

◇ Still is his soil rich enough for it.

still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **is**|(iz), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **soil**|(soil), n. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ But that soil will one day be poor and exhausted, and no lofty tree will any longer be able to grow thereon.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **soil**|(soil), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e-i}), n. **be**|(b{i:; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **poor**|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EXHAUST**|(IG Z{O:}ST{'}), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **lofty**|(l{o:}f{'}t{i:}, lof{'})-, adj., loftier, loftiest. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **any**|(en{'}{i:}), adj. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGING. **be**|(b{i:; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **able**|(e~i{'}{b{x}l), adj., abler, ablest, n. **to**|(t{u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **grow**|(gr{o~u}), v., grew, grown, growing. **thereon**|(dh{e:x}r{"}on{'}, -{o:}n{'}), adv.

◇ Alas!

alas|(x las{'}, {x} l{a:s{'}), interj.

◇ there cometh the time when man will no longer launch the arrow of his longing beyond man--and the string of his bow will have unlearned to whizz!

there|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **cometh**|(kum{'}{ith), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGING. **launch**|(l{o:}nch, l{a:}nch), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **arrow**|(ar{'}{o~u}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}{ing, long{'})-, n. **beyond**|(b{i:}ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **string**|(string), n., v., strung; strung or (Rare) stringed; stringing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **bow**|(bou), v.i. bow (b{o~u}), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **unlearned**|(un l{x:r{'}{nid for 1, 2, 5; un l{x:rnd{'} for 3, 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **WHIZ-KID**|(HWIZ{'}{KID{'}, WIZ{'})-, ADJ.

◇ I tell you: one must still have chaos in one, to give birth to a dancing star.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **you**|(y{u:; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **one**|(wun), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **chaos**|(k{e~i}{'}{jos), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **one**|(wun), adj. **to**|(t{u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **birth**|(b{x:r}th), n. **to**|(t{u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **al**|(e~i{'}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DANCETTE**|(DAN SET{'}), N. ARCHIT. **star**|(st{a:r}), n., adj., v., starred, starrng.

◇ I tell you: ye have still chaos in you.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **you**|(y{u:; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **chaos**|(k{e~i}{'}{jos), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **you**|(y{u:; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ Alas!

alas|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:s{'}}), interj.

◊ There cometh the time when man will no longer give birth to any star.

there|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. cometh|({kum{'}}ith), v. Archaic. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. time|({t{a~i}m}), n., adj., v., timed, timing. when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n}), adv. man|({man}), n., pl. men, will|({wil}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. no|({n{o~u}}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. LONGE|({LUNJ, LONJ}), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. give|({giv}), v., gave, given, giving, n. birth|({b{x}:rth}), n. to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. any|({en{'}}{i:}), adj. star|({st{a:r}), n., adj., v., starred, starring.

◊ Alas!

alas|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:s{'}}), interj.

◊ There cometh the time of the most despicable man, who can no longer despise himself.

there|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. cometh|({kum{'}}ith), v. Archaic. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. time|({t{a~i}m}), n., adj., v., timed, timing. of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. most|({m{o~u}st}), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. despicable|({des{'}}pi k{x} b{x}l, di spik{'}}{x}-), adj. man|({man}), n., pl. men, who|({h{u:}}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. can|({kan; unstressed k{x}n}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can|({kan}), n., v., canned, canning. no|({n{o~u}}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. LONGE|({LUNJ, LONJ}), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. despise|({di sp{a~i}z{'}}), v.t., -spised, -spising. himself|({him self{'}}; medially often im self{'}), pron.

◊ Lo!

lo|({l{o~u}}), interj.

◊ I show you THE LAST MAN.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. show|({sh{o~u}}), v., showed, shown or showed, showing, n. you|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. last|({last, l{a:st}), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. man|({man}), n., pl. men,

◊ "What is love?

what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}), pron. is|({iz}), v. love|({luv}), n., v., loved, loving.

◊ What is creation?

what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}), pron. is|({iz}), v. creation|({kr{i:} {e~i}{'}sh{x}n}), n.

◊ What is longing?

what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}), pron. is|({iz}), v. longing|({l{o:}ng{'}}ing, long{'}-), n.

◊ What is a star?"

what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}), pron. is|({iz}), v. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. star|({st{a:r}), n., adj., v., starred, starring.

◊ --so asketh the last man and blinketh.

so|({s{o~u}}), adv. ASKESIS|({X} SK{I:}{'}SIS), N., PL. -SES (-S{I:}Z). the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. last|({last, l{a:st}), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. man|({man}), n., pl. men, and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. BLINKER|({BLING{'}}K{x}R), N.

◊ The earth hath then become small, and on it there hoppeth the last man who maketh everything small.

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. earth|({x:rth}), n. hath|({hath}), v. Archaic. then|({dh}en), adv. become|({bi kum{'}}), v., became, become, becoming. small|({sm{o:}l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. on|({on, {o:}n}), prep. it|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. there|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. HOPPER|({HOP{'}}{x}R), N. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. last|({last, l{a:st}), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. man|({man}), n., pl. men, who|({h{u:}}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. MAKESHIFT|({M{E~I}K{'}}SHIFT{'}), N. everything|({ev{'}}{r{i:} thing{'}}), pron. small|({sm{o:}l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◊ His species is ineradicable like that of the ground-flea; the last man liveth longest.

his|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. species|({sp{i:}{'}sh{i:}z, -s{i:}z}), n., pl. -cies, adj. is|({iz}), v. ineradicable|({in{'}}{i rad{'}}i k{x} b{x}l}), adj. like|({l{a~i}k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. GROUND|({GROUND}), N. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. last|({last, l{a:st}), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. man|({man}), n., pl. men, LIVESTOCK|({L{A~I}V{'}}STOK{'}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) LONGERON|({LON{'}}{x}R {x}N), N. AERON.

◊ "We have discovered happiness"--say the last men, and blink thereby.

we(w{f:i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DISCOVER**(DI SKUV{''}{X}R), V.T. **happiness**(hap{''}{i:} nis), n. **say**(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **men**(men), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **blink**(blingk), v.i. **thereby**({{dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{''}, {dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{''}), adv.

◇ They have left the regions where it is hard to live; for they need warmth.

they({{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **left**(left), adj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **REGIONALIZE**(R{I:}{''}{J}{X} NL {A~I}Z{''}), V.T., V.I., -IZED, -IZING. **where**(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **hard**(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **tol**(t{u:}), unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **they**({{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **need**(n{f:i:}d), n. **warmth**(w{o:}rmth), n.

◇ One still loveth one's neighbour and rubbeth against him; for one needeth warmth.

one(wun), adj. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **LOVESOME**(LUV{''}S{X}M), ADJ. **ONE**(WUN), ADJ. **NEIGHBORLY**(N{E~I}{''}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RUBBERY**(RUB{''}{''}{X} R{I:}), ADJ. **against**({{x} genst{''}, {x} g{e~i}nst{''}), prep. **him**(him), pron. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **one**(wun), adj. **NEED**(N{f:i:}D), N. **warmth**(w{o:}rmth), n.

◇ Turning ill and being distrustful, they consider sinful: they walk warily.

turning(t{x:r{''}}ning), n. **ill**(il), adj., worse, worst, n., adv. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **being**(b{f:i:}{''}ing), n. **distrustful**(dis trust{''}f{x}l), adj. **they**({{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **consider**(k{x}n sid{''}{x}r), v.t. **sinful**(sin{''}f{x}l), adj. **they**({{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **walk**(w{o:}k), v.i. **warily**(w{e:x}r{''}{x} l{i:}), adv.

◇ He is a fool who still stumbleth over stones or men!

he(h{f:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**(iz), v. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fool**(f{u:}), n. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **STUMBLEBUM**(STUM{''}B{X}L BUM{''}), N. INFORMAL. **over**({{o~u}{''}v{x}r), prep. **STONEROLLER**(ST{O~U}N{''}{O~U}{''}L{X}R), N. **or**({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **men**(men), n.

◇ A little poison now and then: that maketh pleasant dreams.

al({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**(lit{''}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **poison**(poi{''}z{x}n), n. **now**(nou), adv. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**({{dh}en), adv. **that**({{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **MAKESHIFT**(M{E~I}K{''}SHIFT{''}), N. **pleasant**(plez{''}{x}nt), adj. **DREAMLESS**(DR{I:}M{''}LIS), ADJ.

◇ And much poison at last for a pleasant death.

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **much**(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **poison**(poi{''}z{x}n), n. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **pleasant**(plez{''}{x}nt), adj. **death**(deth), n.

◇ One still worketh, for work is a pastime.

one(wun), adj. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **WORKER-PRIEST**(W{X:}R{''}K{X}R PR{I:}ST{''}), N. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **work**(w{x:}rk), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **is**(iz), v. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **pastime**(pas{''}t{a~i}m{''}, p{a:}s{''}-), n.

◇ But one is careful lest the pastime should hurt one.

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **one**(wun), adj. **is**(iz), v. **careful**(k{e:x}r{''}f{x}l), adj. **lest**(lest), conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pastime**(pas{''}t{a~i}m{''}, p{a:}s{''}-), n. **should**(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **hurt**(h{x:}rt), v., hurt, hurting, n., adj. **one**(wun), adj.

◇ One no longer becometh poor or rich; both are too burdensome.

one(wun), adj. **no**(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **BECOME**(BI KUM{''}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **poor**(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **or**({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **rich**(rich), adj., -er, -est, **both**(b{o~u}th), adj. **are**({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **too**(t{u:}), adv. **burdensome**(b{x:}r{''}dn s{x}m), adj.

◇ Who still wanteth to rule?

who(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **WANTAGE**(WON{''}TIJ, W{O:}N{''}-), N. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **rule**(r{u:}l), n., v., ruled, ruling.

◇ Who still wanteth to obey?

who(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **WANTAGE**(WON{''}TIJ, W{O:}N{''}-), N. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **obey**({o~u} b{e~i}{''}), v.t.

◇ Both are too burdensome.

both|(b{f~u}th), adj. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **burdensome**|(b{x:r}{f'}dn s{x}m), adj.

◇ No shepherd, and one herd!

no|(n{f~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **shepherd**|(shep{'}{x}rd), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **herd**|(h{x:r}d), n.

◇ Every one wanteth the same; every one is equal: he who hath other sentiments goeth voluntarily into the madhouse.

every|(ev{'}{r}{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}{TIJ, W{O:}N{'}-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **every**|(ev{'}{r}{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **equal**|(i:}{i:}{kw{x}l), adj., n., v., equalled, equaling or (esp. Brit.) equalled, equalling. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **SENTIMENTALIZE**|(SEN{'}{T}{X} MEN{'}{TL {A~I}Z{'})}, v., -IZED, -IZING. **GOES**|(G{f~u}Z), v. **VOLUMINOUS**|(V{X} L{U:}{'}{M}{X} N{X}S), ADJ. **into**|(in{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **madhouse**|(mad{'}{hous{'})}, n., pl. -houses (-hou{'}{ziz}).

◇ "Formerly all the world was insane,"--say the subtlest of them, and blink thereby.

formerly|(f{f~o:r}{'}{m}{x}r l{i:}), adv. **all**|(f{o:l}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **insane**|(in s{e~i}n{f'}), adj. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SUBTLE**|(SUT{'}{L), ADJ., -TLER, -TLEST. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **blink**|(blingk), v.i. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}{'}}, {dh}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}{'}}, adv.

◇ They are clever and know all that hath happened: so there is no end to their raillery.

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **clever**|(klev{'}{x}r), adj., -er, -est. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **know**|(n{f~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **all**|(f{o:l}), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{X}N CHANS{'}, -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **so**|(s{f~u}), adv. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{f~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **end**|(end), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **raillery**|(r{f~e~i}{'}{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -leries.

◇ People still fall out, but are soon reconciled--otherwise it spoileth their stomachs.

people|(p{i:}{'}{p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **fall**|(f{o:}), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **out**|(out), adv. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **soon**|(s{u:n}), adv., -er, -est. **RECONCILE**|(REK{'}{X}N S{A~I}L{'}), v., -CILED, -CILING. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SPOILER**|(SPOI{'}{L}{X}R), N. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **STOMACHIC**|(ST{f~u} MAK{'}{IK), ADJ. ALSO, STOMACH{'}{ICAL.

◇ They have their little pleasures for the day, and their little pleasures for the night, but they have a regard for health.

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **little**|(lit{'}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **PLEASURE**|(PLEZH{'}{X}R), N., v., -URED, -URING. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **little**|(lit{'}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **PLEASURE**|(PLEZH{'}{X}R), N., v., -URED, -URING. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **regard**|(ri g{a:r}d{'}), v.t. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **health**|(helth), n.

◇ "We have discovered happiness,"--say the last men, and blink thereby.

we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DISCOVER**|(DI SKUV{'}{X}R), V.T. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **men**|(men), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **blink**|(blingk), v.i. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}{'}}, {dh}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}{'}}, adv.

◇ -- And here ended the first discourse of Zarathustra, which is also called "The Prologue": for at this point the shouting and mirth of the multitude interrupted him.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv. **ENDEAVOR**|(EN DEV{'}{X}R), V.I. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(f{x:r}st), adj. **discourse**|(n. dis{'}{k{o:}rs, -k{o~u}rs, dis k{o:}rs{'}, -k{o~u}rs{'}; v. dis k{o:}rs{'}, -k{o~u}rs{'}), n., v., -coursed, -coursing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v.

also|(f{o:}l{'s}{o~u}), adv. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'BAK'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **prologue**|(pr{o~u}{l}{o:}g, -log), n., v., -logued, -loguing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **point**|(point), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SHOUT**|(SHOUT), v.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mirth**|(m{x:}rth), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **multitude**|(mul{'t}{i} t{u:}d{'}), -ty{u:}d{'}), n. **interrupted**|(in{'t}{x} rup{'t}{id}), adj. Bot. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ "Give us this last man, O Zarathustra,--they called out--"make us into these last men!

give|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **us**|(us), pron. **this**|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **o**|(f{o~u}), n., pl. o's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'t}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **they**|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'BAK'}), N. **out**|(out), adv. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **us**|(us), pron. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **men**|(men), n.

◇ Then will we make thee a present of the Superman!"

then|(d{h}{en}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **present**|(prez{'t}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'t}); n. prez{'t}{x}nt), v.t. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'t}), n., pl. -men.

◇ And all the people exulted and smacked their lips.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **EXULTATION**|(EG{'ZUL T{E~I}{'}SH{X}N, EK{'SUL-}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SMACK-DAB**|(SMAK{'DAB'}), ADV. INFORMAL. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **LIPREADING**|(LIP{'R}{I:}{'}DING), N.

◇ Zarathustra, however, turned sad, and said to his heart: "They understand me not: I am not the mouth for these ears.

zarathustra|(zar{'t}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'t}{x}r), adv. **TURNDOWN**|(T{X:}RN{'DOUN'}), ADJ. **sad**|(sad), adj., sadder, saddest. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **they**|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **understand**|(un{'d}{x}r stand{'t}), v., -stood, -standing. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **EARRING**|(I:}{R}{'}RING{''), -ING), N.

◇ Too long, perhaps, have I lived in the mountains; too much have I hearkened unto the brooks and trees: now do I speak unto them as unto the goatherds.

too|(t{u:}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}r, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ng{'g}{ist}, long{'-}), n., adv. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'t}), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lived**|(l{a~i}vd, livd), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'TN}{X}S), ADJ. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **HEARKEN**|(H{A:}R{'K}{X}N), v.I. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BROOKLYNESE**|(BR{~OU}K{'L}{X} N{I:}Z{'t}), -N{I:}S{'t}), BR{~OU}K{'L}{X} N{I:}Z{'t}), -N{I:}S{'t}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TREENWARE**|(TR{I:}{'}{X}N W{E:X}R{'t}), N. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GOATHERD**|(G{O~U}T{'H}{X:}RD{'t}), N.

◇ Calm is my soul, and clear, like the mountains in the morning.

calm|(k{a:}m; older kam; spelling pron. k{a:}lm), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **clear**|(kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'TN}{X}S), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **morning**|(m{o:}r{'ning}), n.

◇ But they think me cold, and a mocker with terrible jests.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **MOCKADO**|(M{X} K{A:}{'}D{O~U}), N., PL. -DOES. **with**|(with, w{dh}), prep. **terrible**|(ter{'t}{x} b{x}l), adj. **JESTER**|(JES{'T}{X}R), N.

◇ And now do they look at me and laugh: and while they laugh they hate me too.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **look**|({f~ou}k), v.i. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **laugh**|({laf, l{a:}f}), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **while**|({hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l}), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **laugh**|({laf, l{a:}f}), v.i. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **hate**|({h{e~i}t}), v., hated, hating, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **too**|(t{u:}), adv.

◇ There is ice in their laughter."

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **ice**|({a~i}s), n., v., iced, icing, adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **laughter**|({laf}{t}{x}r, l{a:}f{-}), n.

◇ 6.

◇ Then, however, something happened which made every mouth mute and every eye fixed.

then|({dh}en), adv. **however**|({hou ev{}{x}r), adv. **something**|({sum{}{t}ing{}{x}), pron. **HAPPENCHANCE**|({HAP{}{x}N CHANS{}{x}, -CH{A:}NS{}{x}), N. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **made**|({m{e~i}d}), v. **every**|({ev{}{r}{i:}), adj. **mouth**|({n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **mute**|({my{u:}t}), adj., muter, mutest, n., v., muted, muting. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **every**|({ev{}{r}{i:}), adj. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **fixed**|({fikst}), adj.

◇ In the meantime, of course, the rope-dancer had commenced his performance: he had come out at a little door, and was going along the rope which was stretched between two towers, so that it hung above the market-place and the people.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **meantime**|({m{i:}n{}{t}{a~i}m{}{t}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **course**|({k{o:}rs, k{o~u}rs), n., v., coursed, coursing. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ROPE**|({R{O~U}P}), N., V., ROPED, ROPING. **had**|({had}), v. **COMMENCE**|({K{X} MENS{}{x}), V.I., V.T., -MENCED, -MENCING. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **performance**|({p{x}r f{o:}r{}{m}{x}ns), n. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|({had}), v. **come**|({kum}), v., came, come, coming, n. **out**|({out}), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|({lit{}{l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **door**|({d{o:}r, d{o~u}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **going**|({g{o~u}{}{i}ng}), n. **along**|({x} l{o:}ng{}{x}), {x} long{}{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rope**|({r{o~u}p}), n., v., roped, roping. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **STRETCH**|({STRECH}, V.T. **between**|({bi tw{i:}n{}{x}), prep. **two**|({t{u:}), n. **TOWERMAN**|({TOU{}{x}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **sol**|({s{o~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hung**|({hung}), v. **above**|({x} buv{}{x}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|({M{A:}R{}{KIT}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|({p{i:}{}{p}{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling.

◇ When he was just midway across, the little door opened once more, and a gaudily-dressed fellow like a buffoon sprang out, and went rapidly after the first one.

when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **just**|({just}), adj. **midway**|({adv., adj. mid{}{w}{e~i}{}{x}; n. mid{}{w}{e~i}{}{x}), adv., adj. **across**|({x} kr{o:}s{}{x}, {x} kros{}{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **little**|({lit{}{l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **door**|({d{o:}r, d{o~u}r), n. **OPENABLE**|({O~U}{}{P}{X} N{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **once**|({wuns), adv. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GAUDERY**|({G{O:}{}{D}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **fellow**|({fel{}{o~u}), n. **like**|({l{a~i}k}), adj., (poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **buffoon**|({b{x} f{u:}n{}{x}), n. **sprang**|({sprang}), v. **out**|({out}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **went**|({went}), v. **RAPIDITY**|({R{X} PID{}{I} T{I:}), N. **after**|({af{}{t}{x}r, {a:}f{}{-}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|({f{x:}rst), adj. **one**|({wun), adj.

◇ "Go on, halt-foot," cried his frightful voice, "go on, lazy-bones, interloper, sallow-face!

go|({g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **on**|({on, {o:}n), prep. **HALT**|({H{O:}LT}), V.I. **cried**|({kr{a~i}d}), v. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **frightful**|({fr{a~i}t{}{f}{x}l}), adj. **voice**|({vois}), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **go**|({g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **on**|({on, {o:}n), prep. **LAZY**|({L{E~I}{}{Z}{I:}), ADJ., -ZIER, -ZIEST, V., -ZIED, -ZYING. **INTERLOPE**|({IN{}{T}{X}R L{O~U}P{}{x}), IN{}{T}{X}R L{O~U}P{}{x}), V.I., -LOPED, -LOPING. **SALLOW**|({SAL{}{o~u}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, V.

◇ --lest I tickle thee with my heel!

lest|({lest), conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tickle**|({tik{}{x}l}), v., -led, -ling, n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **heel**|({h{i:}l), n.

◇ What dost thou here between the towers?

what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **dost**|({dust}), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **here**|({h{i:}r), adv. **between**|({bi tw{i:}n{}{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.

◇ In the tower is the place for thee, thou shouldst be locked up; to one better than thyself thou blockest the way!

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tower**|(tou{''}X}R), n. tower (t{ou~u}{'}X}R), n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **place**|(pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|(dh{i:}), pron. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shouldst**|(sh{~ou}dst, sh{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **LOCKDOWN**|(LOK{''}DOUN{''}), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **better**|(bet{''}X}R), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **than**|(dh{an}, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **thysel**|(dh{a~i} self{''}), pron. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **BLOCKER**|(BLOK{''}X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n.

◇ --And with every word he came nearer and nearer the first one.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **every**|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **camel**|(k{e~i}m), v. **NEARBY**|(N{I:}R{''}B{A~I}{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **NEARBY**|(N{I:}R{''}B{A~I}{'}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ When, however, he was but a step behind, there happened the frightful thing which made every mouth mute and every eye fixed--he uttered a yell like a devil, and jumped over the other who was in his way.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{''}X}R), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **step**|(step), n., v., stepped, stepping. **behind**|(bi h{a~i}nd{''}), prep. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **HAPPENANCE**|(HAP{''}X}N CHANS{''}, -CH{A:}NS{''}, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **frightful**|(fr{a~i}t{''}f{x}l), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **every**|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **mute**|(my{u:t}), adj., muter, mutest, n., v., muted, muting. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **every**|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. **eye**|(e~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **fixed**|(fikst), adj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **utterance**|(UT{''}X}R {x}NS), N. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **yell**|(yel), v.i. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **devil**|(dev{''}X}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **JUMP-START**|(JUMP{''}ST{A:}RT{''}), N. **over**|(o~u){'}v{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(u{dh}{'}X}r), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n.

◇ The latter, however, when he thus saw his rival triumph, lost at the same time his head and his footing on the rope: he threw his pole away, and shot downwards faster than it, like an eddy of arms and legs, into the depth.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **latter**|(lat{''}X}r), adj. **however**|(hou ev{''}X}R), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **rival**|(r{a~i}{'}v{x}l), n., adj., v., -valed, -valing or (esp. Brit.) -valled, -valling. **triumph**|(tr{a~i}{'}X}mf, -umf), n. **lost**|(l{o:}st, lost), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **footing**|(f{~ou}t{''}ing), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rope**|(r{o~u}p), n., v., roped, roping. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **threw**|(thr{u:}), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **pole**|(p{o~u}l), n., v., poled, poling. **away**|(x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shot**|(shot), n., pl. shots or, for 6, 8, shot; v., shotted, shotting. **DOWNWARD**|(DOUN{''}W{X}RD), ADV. **FASTENING**|(FAS{''}X} NING, F{A:}{'}S{X}-), N. **than**|(dh{an}, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **an**|(x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **EDAPHON**|(ED{''}X} FON{''}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ARMREST**|(A:}RM{''}REST{''}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{''}R{U:}M{''}, -R{~OU}M{''}), N. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **depth**|(depth), n.

◇ The market-place and the people were like the sea when the storm cometh on: they all flew apart and in disorder, especially where the body was about to fall.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|(M{A:}R{''}KIT), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **storm**|(st{o:}rm), n. **cometh**|(kum{''}ith), v. Archaic. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **flew**|(fl{u:}), v. **apart**|(x} p{a:}rt{''}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp.

after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **disorder**|(dis {o:}r{}d{x}r), n. **especially**|(i spesh{}'x l{i:}), adv. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{}'i:), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **about**|(f{x} bout{}'), prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fall**|(f{o:}l), v., fell, fallen, falling, n.

- ◇ Zarathustra, however, remained standing, and just beside him fell the body, badly injured and disfigured, but not yet dead.

zarathustra|(zar{}'x th{u:}{}'str{x}), n. **however**|(hou ev{}'x)r), adv. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{E~I}N{}'D{x}R M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN. **LAW. standing**|(stan{}'ding), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{}'), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **fell**|(fel), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{}'i:), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **badly**|(bad{}'i:), adv., worse, worst, adj. **INJURE**|(IN{}'j{x}R), V.T., -JURED, -JURING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DISFIGURE**|(DIS FIG{}'y{x}R; BRIT. DIS FIG{}'xR), V.T., -URED, -URING. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **dead**|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv.

- ◇ After a while consciousness returned to the shattered man, and he saw Zarathustra kneeling beside him.

after|(af{}'t{x}r, {a:f}{}-), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **consciousness**|(kon{}'sh{x}s nis), n. **RETURNABLE**|(RI T{x:}R{}'N{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SHATTER**|(SHAT{}'xR), V.T. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **zarathustra**|(zar{}'x th{u:}{}'str{x}), n. **KNEELER**|(N{I:}{}'L{x}R), N. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{}'), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

- ◇ "What art thou doing there?"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **art**|(a:rt), n. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **doing**|(d{u:}{}'ing), n. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv.

- ◇ said he at last, "I knew long ago that the devil would trip me up.

said|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{}'id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **knew**|(n{u:}; ny{u:}), v. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{}'g{x}r, long{}'-), longest (l{o:}ng{}'gist, long{}'-), n., adv. **ago**|(f{x} g{o~u}{}'), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **devil**|(dev{}'x{l}), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **trip**|(trip), n., v., tripped, tripping. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

- ◇ Now he draggeth me to hell: wilt thou prevent him?"

now|(nou), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **DRAWER**|(DRAG{}'xR), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hell**|(hel), n. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **prevent**|(pri vent{}'), v.t. **him**|(him), pron.

- ◇ "On mine honour, my friend," answered Zarathustra, "there is nothing of all that whereof thou speakest: there is no devil and no hell.

on|(on, {o:n}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **honour**|(on{}'x)r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{}'S{x}R BAK{}'), {A:}N{}'-), N. **zarathustra**|(zar{}'x th{u:}{}'str{x}), n. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **nothing**|(nuth{}'ing), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:l), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **whereof**|(hw{e:x}r uv{}', -ov{}'), w{e:x}r-), adv., conj. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{}'K{x}R F{o~u}N{}'), N. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **devil**|(dev{}'x{l}), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **hell**|(hel), n.

- ◇ Thy soul will be dead even sooner than thy body: fear, therefore, nothing any more!"

thy|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **dead**|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **even**|(i:}{}'v{x}n), adj. **sooner**|(s{u:}{}'n{x}r), n. **than**|(d{h}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **body**|(bod{}'i:), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **fear**|(f{i:}r), n. **therefore**|(d{h}{e:x}r{}'f{o:}r{}'), -f{o~u}r{}'), adv. **nothing**|(nuth{}'ing), n. **any**|(en{}'i:), adj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

- ◇ The man looked up distrustfully.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{}'DOUN{}'), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **DISTRUSTFUL**|(DIS TRUST{}'f{x}L), ADJ.

- ◇ "If thou speakest the truth," said he, "I lose nothing when I lose my life.

if|(if), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SPEAKERPHONE**|({SP{I:}}{JK{X}R F{O~U}N{}}), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|({tr{u:}}{th}), n., pl. truths ({tr{u:}}{dh}{z}, {tr{u:}}{ths}). **said**|({sed}), v. said (s{a:}}{id}), n. Islam. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lose**|({l{u:}}{z}), v., lost, losing. **nothing**|({nuth{}}{ing}), n. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lose**|({l{u:}}{z}), v., lost, losing. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **life**|({l{a~i}}{f}), n., pl. lives ({l{a~i}}{vz}), adj.

◇ I am not much more than an animal which hath been taught to dance by blows and scanty fare."

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m}), v. **not**|({not}), adv. **much**|({much}), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **more**|({m{o:}}{r, m{o~u}r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **an**|({{x}n; when stressed an}), indefinite article. **animal**|({an{}}{x} m{x}l}), n. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **been**|({bin}), v. **taught**|({t{o:}}{t}), v. **tol**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **dancel**|({dans, d{a:}}{ns}), v., danced, dancing, n. **by**|({b{a~i}}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **BLOWPIPE**|({BL{O~U}}{P{A~I}P{}}), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **scanty**|({skan{}}{t{i:}}), adj., scantier, scantiest. n., pl. scanties. **fare**|({f{e:x}}{r}), n., v., fared, faring.

◇ "Not at all," said Zarathustra, "thou hast made danger thy calling; therein there is nothing contemptible.

not|({not}), adv. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it}), prep. **all**|({{o:}}{l}), adj. **said**|({sed}), v. said (s{a:}}{id}), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|({zar{}}{x} th{u:}}{str{x}}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|({hast}), v. Archaic. **made**|({m{e~i}}{d}), v. **danger**|({d{e~i}}{nf{}}{j{x}r}), n. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **calling**|({k{o:}}{lling}), n. **therein**|({dh}{e:x}r{in{}}), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **nothing**|({nuth{}}{ing}), n. **contemptible**|({k{x}n temp{}}{t{x} b{x}l}), adj.

◇ Now thou perishest by thy calling: therefore will I bury thee with mine own hands."

now|({nou}), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **PERISHABLE**|({PER{}}{I SH{X} B{X}L}), ADJ. **by**|({b{a~i}}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **calling**|({k{o:}}{lling}), n. **therefore**|({dh}{e:x}r{f{o:}}{r{}}), -f{o~u}r{""}), adv. **will**|({wil}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **bury**|({ber{}}{i:}), v., buried, burying, n., pl. buries. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **mine**|({m{a~i}}{n}), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **HANDRUB**|({HAND{}}{RUB{}}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING.

◇ When Zarathustra had said this the dying one did not reply further; but he moved his hand as if he sought the hand of Zarathustra in gratitude.

when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n}), adv. **zarathustra**|({zar{}}{x} th{u:}}{str{x}}), n. **had**|({had}), v. **said**|({sed}), v. said (s{a:}}{id}), n. Islam. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}}{z}); adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dying**|({d{a~i}}{lling}), adj. **one**|({wun}), adj. **did**|({did}), v. **not**|({not}), adv. **reply**|({ri pl{a~i}}{t}), v., -plied, -plying, n., pl. -plies. **further**|({f{x:}}{r{}}{dh}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **MOVEABLE**|({M{U:}}{V{X} B{X}L}), ADJ., N. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **hand**|({hand}), n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **if**|({if}), conj. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **sought**|({s{o:}}{t}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hand**|({hand}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **zarathustra**|({zar{}}{x} th{u:}}{str{x}}), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **gratitude**|({grat{}}{i t{u:}}{d{}}), -ty{u:}}{d{}}), n.

◇ Z.

◇ Meanwhile the evening came on, and the market-place veiled itself in gloom.

MEANTIME|({M{I:N}{T{A~I}M{}}), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evening**|({i:}}{v{}}{ning}), n. **came**|({k{e~i}}{m}), v. **on**|({on, {o:}}{n}), prep. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|({M{A:}}{R{KIT}}), N. **veiled**|({v{e~i}}{ld}), adj. **itself**|({it self{}}), pron. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **gloom**|({gl{u:}}{m}), n.

◇ Then the people dispersed, for even curiosity and terror become fatigued.

then|({dh}en), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|({p{i:}}{p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **DISPERSE**|({DI SP{X:}}{RS{}}), V., -PERSED, -PERSING, ADJ. **for**|({f{o:}}{r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **even**|({i:}}{v{x}n}), adj. **curiosity**|({ky{~ou}}{r{}}{i:}}{os{}}{t{i:}}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **terror**|({ter{}}{x}r), n. **become**|({bi kum{}}), v., became, become, becoming. **fatigued**|({f{x} t{i:}}{gd{}}), adj.

◇ Zarathustra, however, still sat beside the dead man on the ground, absorbed in thought: so he forgot the time.

zarathustra|({zar{}}{x} th{u:}}{str{x}}), n. **however**|({hou ev{}}{x}r), adv. **still**|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **sat**|({sat}), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **beside**|({bi s{a~i}}{d{}}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dead**|({ded}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **on**|({on, {o:}}{n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|({ground}), n. **absorbed**|({ab s{o:}}{rbd{}}), -z{o:}}{rbd{}}), adj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thought**|({th{o:}}{t}), n. **so**|({s{o~u}}), adv. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **forgot**|({f{x}r got{}}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **time**|({t{a~i}}{m}), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ But at last it became night, and a cold wind blew upon the lonely one.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **blew**|(b{u:}), v. **upon**|(x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lonely**|(l{o~u}n{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ Then arose Zarathustra and said to his heart: Verily, a fine catch of fish hath Zarathustra made to-day!

then|(x} en), adv. **arose**|(x} r{o~u}z{'}), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fine**|(f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **catch**|(kach), v., caught, catching, n., adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **fish**|(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ.

◇ It is not a man he hath caught, but a corpse.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **caught**|(k{o:t}), v. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **corpse**|(k{o:rps), n.

◇ Sombre is human life, and as yet without meaning: a buffoon may be fateful to it.

SOMBER|(SOM{' }B{X}R), ADJ. **is**|(iz), v. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **meaning**|(m{i:}{'}ning), n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **buffoon**|(b{x} f{u:n{'}), n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **fateful**|(f{e~i}t{'}f{x}l), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ I want to teach men the sense of their existence, which is the Superman, the lightning out of the dark cloud--man.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **teach**|(t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **men**|(men), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sense**|(sens), n., v., sensed, sensing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|(x} e:x;r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **existence**|(ig zis{' }t{x}ns), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lightning**|(l{a~i}t{'}ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dark**|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **cloud**|(kld), n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ But still am I far from them, and my sense speaketh not unto their sense.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **far**|(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **them**|(x} em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **sense**|(sens), n., v., sensed, sensing. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{o~u}n{'}), N. **not**|(not), adv. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **their**|(x} e:x;r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **sense**|(sens), n., v., sensed, sensing.

◇ To men I am still something between a fool and a corpse.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **men**|(men), n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **something**|(sum{' }thing{'}), pron. **between**|(bi tw{i:}n{'}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fool**|(f{u:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **corpse**|(k{o:rps), n.

◇ Gloomy is the night, gloomy are the ways of Zarathustra.

gloomy|(gl{u:}{'}m{i:}), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **gloomy**|(gl{u:}{'}m{i:}), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x;r, a:r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ways**|(w{e~i}z), n. (used with a sing. v.) **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Come, thou cold and stiff companion!

come|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **thou**|(x} ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stiff**|(stif), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **companion**|(k{x}m pan{' }y{x}n), n.

◇ I carry thee to the place where I shall bury thee with mine own hands.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **carry**|({kar}{i}{i}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **thee**|({dh}{i}{i}), pron. **to**|({t}{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{i}), definite article. **place**|({pl}{e~i}{s}), n., v., placed, placing. **where**|({hw}{e}{x}{r}, w{e}{x}{r}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **shall**|({shal}; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **bury**|({ber}{i}{i}), v., buried, burying, n., pl. buries. **thee**|({dh}{i}{i}), pron. **with**|({with}, w{idh}), prep. **mine**|({m}{a~i}{n}), pron. **own**|({o~u}{n}), adj. **HANDRUB**|({HAND}{i}{RUB}{i}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING.

◇ 8.

◇ When Zarathustra had said this to his heart, he put the corpse upon his shoulders and set out on his way.

when|({hwen}, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|({zar}{i}{x} th{u}{i}{i}str{x}), n. **had**|({had}), v. **said**|({sed}), v. said (s{a}{i}{id}), n. Islam. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}{i}{z}); adv. **to**|({t}{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **heart**|({h{a}{rt}), n. **he**|({h{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **put**|({p{~ou}{t}), v., put, putting, adj., n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{i}), definite article. **corpse**|({k{o}{o}{rps}), n. **upon**|({x} pon{i}), {x} p{o}{n}{i}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **SHOULDER**|({SHO~U}{L}{i}{D}{X}{R}), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **set**|({set}), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **out**|({out}), adv. **on**|({on, {o}{n}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **way**|({w{e~i}), n.

◇ Yet had he not gone a hundred steps, when there stole a man up to him and whispered in his ear--and lo!

yet|({yet}), adv. **had**|({had}), v. **he**|({h{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **not**|({not}), adv. **gone**|({g{o}{n}, gon), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hundred**|({hun}{i}{drid}), n., pl. -dreds, (as after a numeral) -dred, adj. **STEPPINGSTONE**|({STEP}{i}{NG ST{O~U}{N}{i}), N. **when**|({hwen}, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **there**|({dh}{e}{x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}), adv. **stole**|({st{o~u}{l}), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, upl(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|({t}{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|({him}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whispered**|({hwis}{i}{p}{x}{rd}, wis{i}{-}), adj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **ear**|({i}{i}{r}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lo**|({l{o~u}), interj.

◇ he that spake was the buffoon from the tower.

he|({h{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **spake**|({sp{e~i}{k}), v. Archaic. **was**|({wuz}, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{i}), definite article. **buffoon**|({b{x} f{u}{n}{i}), n. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{i}), definite article. **tower**|({tou}{i}{x}{r}), n. tower (t{o~u}{i}{x}{r}), n.

◇ "Leave this town, O Zarathustra," said he, "there are too many here who hate thee.

leave|({l{i}{v}), v., left, leaving. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}{i}{z}); adv. **town**|({toun), n. o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar}{i}{x} th{u}{i}{i}str{x}), n. **said**|({sed}), v. said (s{a}{i}{id}), n. Islam. **he**|({h{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **there**|({dh}{e}{x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}), adv. **are**|({a}{r; unstressed {x}r}), v. are ({e}{x}{r}, {a}{r}), n. **too**|({t}{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), adv. **many**|({men}{i}{i}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **here**|({h{i}{r}), adv. **who**|({h{u}{i}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hate**|({h{e~i}{t}), v., hated, hating, n. **thee**|({dh}{i}{i}), pron.

◇ The good and just hate thee, and call thee their enemy and despiser; the believers in the orthodox belief hate thee, and call thee a danger to the multitude.

the|({stressed {dh}{i}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{i}), definite article. **good**|({g{~ou}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|({just}), adj. **hate**|({h{e~i}{t}), v., hated, hating, n. **thee**|({dh}{i}{i}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **call**|({k{o}{l}), v.t. **thee**|({dh}{i}{i}), pron. **their**|({dh}{e}{x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}), pron. **enemy**|({en}{i}{x} m{i}{i}), n., pl. -mies, adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DESPISE**|({DI SP{A~I}{Z}{i}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{i}), definite article. **BELIEVE**|({BI L{I}{V}{i}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{i}), definite article. **orthodox**|({o}{r}{i}{th}{x} doks{i}), adj. **belief**|({bi l{i}{f}{i}), n. **hate**|({h{e~i}{t}), v., hated, hating, n. **thee**|({dh}{i}{i}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **call**|({k{o}{l}), v.t. **thee**|({dh}{i}{i}), pron. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **danger**|({d{e~i}{n}{j}{x}{r}), n. **to**|({t}{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{i}), definite article. **multitude**|({mul}{i}{ti t{u}{d}{i}), -ty{u}{d}{i}), n.

◇ It was thy good fortune to be laughed at: and verily thou spakest like a buffoon.

it|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|({wuz}, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **good**|({g{~ou}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **fortune**|({f{o}{o}{r}{i}{ch}{x}n), n., v., -tuned, -tuning. **to**|({t}{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i}; unstressed b{i}{i}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **LAUGHABLE**|({LAF}{i}{x} B{x}L, L{A}{i}{F}{x}), ADJ. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|({ver}{i}{x} l{i}{i}), adv. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SPAKE**|({SP{E~I}{K}), V. ARCHAIC. **like**|({l{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **buffoon**|({b{x} f{u}{n}{i}), n.

◇ It was thy good fortune to associate with the dead dog; by so humiliating thyself thou hast saved thy life to-day.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. was| (wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. good|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. fortune|(f{o:}r{f'}ch{x}n), n., v., -tuned, -tuning. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. associate|(v. {x} s{o~u}{'}sh{i:} {e~i}{t'}, -s{i:}-; n., adj., {x} s{o~u}{'}sh{i:} it, -e~i}{t'}, -s{i:}-, v., -ated, -ating, n., adj. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. dead|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. dog|(d{o:}g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. so|(s{o~u}), adv. humiliating|(hy{u:} mil{'}i: {e~i}{'}ing or, often, y{u:}-), adj. thyself|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. hast|(hast), v. Archaic. SAVE-ALL|(S{E~I}V{'}{O:}L{'}), N. thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. life|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. TO-BE|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ.

◇ Depart, however, from this town,--or tomorrow I shall jump over thee, a living man over a dead one."

depart|(di p{a:}rt{'}), v.i. however|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. town|(toun), n. or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. tomorrow|(t{x} m{o:}r{'}{o~u}, -mor{'}{o~u}), n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. jump|(jump), v.i. over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. living|(liv{'}ing), adj. man|(man), n., pl. men, over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. dead|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. one|(wun), adj.

◇ And when he had said this, the buffoon vanished; Zarathustra, however, went on through the dark streets.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. had|(had), v. said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. buffoon|(b{x} f{u:}n{'}), n. VANISH|(VAN{'}ISH), V.I. zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. however|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. went|(went), v. on|(on, {o:}n), prep. through|(thr{u:}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. dark|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. STREETLIGHT|(STR{I:}T{'}L{A~I}T{'}), N.

◇ At the gate of the town the grave-diggers met him: they shone their torch on his face, and, recognising Zarathustra, they sorely derided him.

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. gate|(g{e~i}t), n., v., gated, gating. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. town|(toun), n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. GRAVE|(GR{E~I}V), N. met|(met), v. him|(him), pron. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. shone|(sh{o~u}n; esp. Brit. shon), v. their|({dh}{e~i}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. torch|(t{o:}rch), n. on|(on, {o:}n), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. face|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. RECLUSION|(RI KL{U:}{'}ZH{x}N), N. zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. sorely|(s{o:}r{f'}l{i:}, s{o~u}r{'}-), adv. DERIDE|(DI R{A~I}D{'}), V.T., -RIDED, -RIDING. him|(him), pron.

◇ "Zarathustra is carrying away the dead dog: a fine thing that Zarathustra hath turned a grave-digger!

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. is|(iz), v. CARRYALL|(KAR{'}{I:}{'}{O:}L{'}), N. away|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. dead|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. dog|(d{o:}g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. fine|(f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. thing|(thing), n. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. TURNDOWN|(T{X:}RN{'}DOWN{'}), ADJ. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. GRAVE|(GR{E~I}V), N.

◇ For our hands are too cleanly for that roast.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. our|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. HANDRUB|(HAND{'}RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. are|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. too|(t{u:}), adv. cleanly|(adj. klen{'}l{i:}; adv. kl{i:}n{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. roast|(r{o~u}st), v.t.

◇ Will Zarathustra steal the bite from the devil?

will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. steal|(st{i:}l), v., stole, stolen, stealing, n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. bite|(b{a~i}t), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. devil|(dev{'}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing.

◇ Well then, good luck to the repast!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. then|({dh}en), adv. good|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. luck|(luk), n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. repast|(n. ri past{'}), -p{a:}st{'}), r{i:}{'}past, -p{a:}st; v. ri past{'}), -p{a:}st{'}), n.

◇ If only the devil is not a better thief than Zarathustra!

if|(if), conj. only|({o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. devil|(dev{'}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. is|(iz), v. not|(not), adv. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. better|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. thief|(th{i:}f), n., pl. thieves. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj.

zarathustra| (zar{""}{x} th{u:}{"'}str{x}), n.

- ◇ --he will steal them both, he will eat them both!"

he| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. will| (wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. steal| (st{i:}), v., stole, stolen, stealing, n. them| (dh{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. both| (b{o~u}th), adj. he| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. will| (wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. eat| (i:t), v., ate (e~i)t; esp. Brit. et) or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:t}); eaten or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:t}); eating; n. them| (dh{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. both| (b{o~u}th), adj.

- ◇ And they laughed among themselves, and put their heads together.

and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. they| (dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. LAUGHABLE| (LAF{"'}{x} B{X}L, L{A:}{"'}F{X}-), ADJ. among| (x} mung{'}), prep. themselves| (dh{em} selvz{'}), {dh}em{"'-}), pron.pl. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. put| (p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. their| (dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. heads| (hedz), adj., adv. together| (t{x} ge{dh}{"'}{x}r), adv.

- ◇ Zarathustra made no answer thereto, but went on his way.

zarathustra| (zar{""}{x} th{u:}{"'}str{x}), n. made| (m{e~i}d), v. no| (n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. answer| (an{"'}s{x}r, {a:n}{"'-}), n. thereto| (dh{e:x}r{"'}t{u:}{"'}), adv. but| (but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. went| (went), v. on| (on, {o:n}), prep. his| (hiz; unstressed iz), pron. way| (w{e~i}), n.

- ◇ When he had gone on for two hours, past forests and swamps, he had heard too much of the hungry howling of the wolves, and he himself became hungry.

when| (hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. he| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. had| (had), v. gone| (g{o:}n, gon), v. on| (on, {o:n}), prep. for| (f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. two| (t{u:}), n. HOURLY| (OU{X}R{"'}L{I:}, OU{"'}{X}R-), ADJ. past| (past, p{a:}st), adj. FORESTRY| (F{O:}R{"'}{X} STR{I:}, FOR{"'-}), N. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. SWAMPLAND| (SWOMP{"'}LAND{"'}), N. he| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. had| (had), v. HEAR| (H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. too| (t{u:}), adv. much| (much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. of| (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. hungry| (hung{"'}gr{i:}), adj. -grier, -griest. howling| (hou{"'}ling), adj. of| (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. wolves| (w{~ou}lvz), n. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. he| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. himself| (him self{"'}; medially often im self{"'}), pron. became| (bi k{e~i}m{"'}), v. hungry| (hung{"'}gr{i:}), adj. -grier, -griest.

- ◇ So he halted at a lonely house in which a light was burning.

so| (s{o~u}), adv. he| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. HALT| (H{O:}LT), V.I. at| (at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. al| (e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. lonely| (l{o~u}n{"'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. house| (n., adj. hous; v. hous), n., pl. houses (hou{"'}ziz), v., housed, housing, in| (in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. which| (hwich, wich), pron. al| (e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. light| (l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. was| (wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. burning| (b{x:r}{"'}ning), adj.

- ◇ "Hunger attacketh me," said Zarathustra, "like a robber.

hunger| (hung{"'}g{x}r), n. ATTACK| (X} TAK{"'}), V.T. me| (m{i:}), pron. said| (sed), v. said (s{a:}{"'}id), n. Islam. zarathustra| (zar{""}{x} th{u:}{"'}str{x}), n. like| (l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. al| (e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. robber| (rob{"'}{x}r), n.

- ◇ Among forests and swamps my hunger attacketh me, and late in the night.

among| (x} mung{"'}), prep. FORESTRY| (F{O:}R{"'}{X} STR{I:}, FOR{"'-}), N. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. SWAMPLAND| (SWOMP{"'}LAND{"'}), N. my| (m{a~i}), pron. hunger| (hung{"'}g{x}r), n. ATTACK| (X} TAK{"'}), V.T. me| (m{i:}), pron. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. late| (l{e~i}t), adj., later or latter, latest or last, adv. later, latest. in| (in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. night| (n{a~i}t), n.

- ◇ "Strange humours hath my hunger.

strange| (str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. HUMOUR| (HY{U:}{"'}M{X}R), N., V.T., CHIEFLY BRIT. hath| (hath), v. Archaic. my| (m{a~i}), pron. hunger| (hung{"'}g{x}r), n.

- ◇ Often it cometh to me only after a repast, and all day it hath failed to come: where hath it been?"

often| (o:}{"'}f{x}n, of{"'}{x}n; {o:f}{"'}t{x}n, of{"'-}), adv. it| (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. cometh| (kum{"'}ith), v. Archaic. to| (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. me| (m{i:}), pron. only| (o~u}n{"'}l{i:}), adv. after| (af{"'}t{x}r, {a:f}{"'-}), prep. al| (e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. repast| (n. ri past{"'}, -p{a:}st{"'}, r{i:}{"'}past, -p{a:}st; v. ri past{"'}, -p{a:}st{"'}), n. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. all| (o:}), adj. day| (d{e~i}), n. it| (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. hath| (hath), v. Archaic. FAIL| (F{E~I}L), V.I. to| (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. come| (kum), v., came, come, coming, n. where| (hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. hath| (hath), v. Archaic. it| (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. been| (bin), v.

◇ And thereupon Zarathustra knocked at the door of the house.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thereupon**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{x} pon{'}, -p{o:}n{'}, {dh}{e:x}r{'}{x} pon{'}, -p{o:}n{'}), adv. **zarathustra**|zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **KNOCKDOWN**|({NOK}{'}{DOUN}{'}), ADJ. **at**|at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **door**|d{o:}r, d{o~u:r}, n. **of**|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **house**|n, adj. hous; v. hous), n., pl. houses (hou{'}{ziz}), v., housed, housing,

◇ An old man appeared, who carried a light, and asked: "who cometh unto me and my bad sleep?"

an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**|man), n., pl. men, **APPEARANCE**|({x} P{I:}R{'}{x}NS), N. **who**|h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **CARRIAGE**|({KAR}{'}{IJ; FOR 9 ALSO KAR{'}{I:} IJ), N. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **light**|l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASKARI**|AS{'}{K{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **who**|h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **cometh**|kum{'}{ith), v. Archaic. **unto**|un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **me**|m{i:}), pron. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|m{a~i}), pron. **bad**|bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **sleep**|sli:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◇ "A living man and a dead one," said Zarathustra.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **living**|liv{'}{ing), adj. **man**|man), n., pl. men, **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dead**|ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **one**|wun), adj. **said**|sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}{id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n.

◇ "Give me something to eat and drink, I forgot it during the day.

give|giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **me**|m{i:}), pron. **something**|sum{'}{thing{'}), pron. **to**|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **eat**|i:}t), v., ate ({e~i}t; esp. Brit. et) or (Archaic) eat (et, i:}t); eaten or (Archaic) eat (et, i:}t); eating; n. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **drink**|drink), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **forgot**|f{x}r got{'}), v. **it**|it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **during**|d{~ou}r{'}{ing, dy{~ou}r{'}{-), prep. **the**|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**|d{e~i}), n.

◇ He that feedeth the hungry refresheth his own soul, saith wisdom."

he|h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **FEEDER**|({F{I:}{'}{D{x}R), N. **the**|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hungry**|hung{'}{gr{i:}), adj. -grier, -griest. **REFRESHER**|RI FRESH{'}{x}R), N. **his**|hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **soul**|s{o~u}l), n. **saith**|seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **wisdom**|wiz{'}{d{x}m), n.

◇ The old man withdrew, but came back immediately and offered Zarathustra bread and wine.

the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**|man), n., pl. men, **withdrew**|wi{dh} dr{u:}{'}{, with-), v. **but**|but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **camel**|k{e~i}m), v. **back**|bak), n. **immediately**|i m{i:}{'}{d{i:} it l{i:}), adv. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OFFER**|({O:}{'}{F{x}R, OF{'}{x}R), V.T. **zarathustra**|zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **bread**|bred), n. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wine**|w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining.

◇ "A bad country for the hungry," said he; "that is why I live here.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bad**|bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **country**|kun{'}{tr{i:}), n., pl. -tries, adj. **for**|f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hungry**|hung{'}{gr{i:}), adj. -grier, -griest. **said**|sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}{id), n. Islam. **he**|h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|iz), v. **why**|hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **live**|liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **here**|h{i:}r), adv.

◇ Animal and man come unto me, the anchorite.

animal|an{'}{x} m{x}l), n. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **man**|man), n., pl. men, **come**|kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **unto**|un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **me**|m{i:}), pron. **the**|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **anchorite**|ang{'}{k{x} r{a~i}t{'}), n.

◇ But bid thy companion eat and drink also, he is wearier than thou."

but|but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **bid**|bid), v., bade or (Archaic) bad for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; bidden or bid for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9; bidding; n. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **companion**|k{x}m pan{'}{y{x}n), n. **eat**|i:}t), v., ate ({e~i}t; esp. Brit. et) or (Archaic) eat (et, i:}t); eaten or (Archaic) eat (et, i:}t); eating; n. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **drink**|drink), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **also**|({o:}{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **he**|h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|iz), v. **WEARABLE**|w{E:x}R{'}{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.

◇ Zarathustra answered: "My companion is dead; I shall hardly be able to persuade him to eat."

zarathustra|zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **ANSWERBACK**|AN{'}{S{x}R BAK{'}, {A:N{'}{-), N. **my**|m{a~i}), pron. **companion**|k{x}m pan{'}{y{x}n), n. **is**|iz), v. **dead**|ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is,

- ◇ 9.
- ◇ Long slept Zarathustra; and not only the rosy dawn passed over his head, but also the morning.
- long|(**l**{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (**l**{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (**l**{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. slept|(slept), v. zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. not|(not), adv. only|({o~u}{n}{'}{i:}), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. rosy|(r{o~u}{'}{z}{i:}), adj., rosier, rosiest. dawn|(d{o:}n), n. passed|(past, p{a:}st), adj. over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. head|(hed), n. but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. also|({o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. morning|(m{o:}r{'}ning), n.
- ◇ At last, however, his eyes opened, and amazedly he gazed into the forest and the stillness, amazedly he gazed into himself.
- at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. last|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. however|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. EYEN|({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. OPENABLE|({O~U}{'}{P}{x} N{x} B{x}L), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. AMAZED|({x} M{E~I}ZD{'}), ADJ. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. GAZEBO|(G{x} Z{E~I}{'}{B}{O~U}, -Z{I:}{'}-), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. into|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. forest|(f{o:}r{'}ist, for{'}-), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. stillness|(stil{'}nis), n. AMAZED|({x} M{E~I}ZD{'}), ADJ. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. GAZEBO|(G{x} Z{E~I}{'}{B}{O~U}, -Z{I:}{'}-), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. into|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. himself|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron.
- ◇ Then he arose quickly, like a seafarer who all at once seeth the land; and he shouted for joy: for he saw a new truth.
- then|({dh}en), adv. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. arose|({x} r{o~u}{z}{'}), v. quickly|(kwik{'}l{i:}), adv. like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. seafarer|(s{i:}{'}f{e:x}r{'}{x}r), n. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. all|({o:}l), adj. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. once|(wuns), adv. SEESAW|(S{I:}{'}S{O:}{'}), N. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. land|(land), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. SHOUT|(SHOUT), V.I. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. joy|(joi), n. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. saw|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. new|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. truth|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).
- ◇ And he spake thus to his heart: A light hath dawned upon me: I need companions--living ones; not dead companions and corpses, which I carry with me where I will.
- and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. spake|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. thus|({dh}us), adv. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. heart|(h{a:}rt), n. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. light|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. DAWN|(D{o:}N), N. upon|({x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. need|(n{i:}d), n. COMPANIONATE|(K{x}M PAN{'}Y{x} NIT), ADJ. living|(liv{'}ing), adj. ONEROUS|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. not|(not), adv. dead|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. COMPANIONATE|(K{x}M PAN{'}Y{x} NIT), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. CORPSE|(K{o:}RPS), N. which|(hwich, wich), pron. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. carry|(kar{'}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.
- ◇ But I need living companions, who will follow me because they want to follow themselves--and to the place where I will.
- but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. need|(n{i:}d), n. living|(liv{'}ing), adj. COMPANIONATE|(K{x}M PAN{'}Y{x} NIT), ADJ. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. follow|(fol{'}{o~u}), v.t. me|(m{i:}), pron. because|(bi k{o:}z{'}), -koz{'}), -kuz{'}), conj. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. want|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. follow|(fol{'}{o~u}), v.t. themselves|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}), {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. place|(pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing. where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.
- ◇ A light hath dawned upon me.
- al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. light|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. DAWN|(D{o:}N), N. upon|({x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron.
- ◇ Not to the people is Zarathustra to speak, but to companions!
- not|(not), adv. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. people|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. is|(iz), v. zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep.

speak|(**sp**{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **but**|(**but**; unstressed **b**{x}t), conj. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{-ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **COMPANIONATE**|(**k**{x}M **PAN**{' }Y{X} **NIT**), ADJ.

◇ Zarathustra shall not be the herd's herdsman and hound!

zarathustra|(**zar**{' }{x} **th**{u:}'{ }**str**{x}), n. **shall**|(**shal**; unstressed **sh**{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **not**|(**not**), adv. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HERD**|(**H**{x:}RD), N. **herdsman**|(**h**{x:}rdz{' }m{x}n), n., pl. -men. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hound**|(**hound**), n.

◇ To allure many from the herd--for that purpose have I come.

to|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{-ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **allure**|(**l**{-ou}r{' }), v., -lured, -luring, n. **allure** (**al**{' }y{-ou}r, -y{x}r), n. **many**|(**men**{' }{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **from**|(**frum**, **from**; unstressed **fr**{x}m), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **herd**|(**h**{x:}rd), n. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **that**|(**dh**{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **purpose**|(**p**{x:}r{' }p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(**a**~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **come**|(**kum**), v., came, come, coming, n.

◇ The people and the herd must be angry with me: a robber shall Zarathustra be called by the herdsmen.

the|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(**p**{i:}'{ }p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **herd**|(**h**{x:}rd), n. **must**|(**must**), auxiliary verb. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **angry**|(**ang**{' }gr{i:}), adj., -grier, -griest. **with**|(**with**, **widh**), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **al**|(**e**~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **robber**|(**rob**{' }{x}r), n. **shall**|(**shal**; unstressed **sh**{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **zarathustra**|(**zar**{' }{x} **th**{u:}'{ }**str**{x}), n. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CALLBACK**|(**k**{o:}L{' }BAK{' }), N. **by**|(**b**{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HERDSMAN**|(**H**{x:}RDZ{' }M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN.

◇ Herdsmen, I say, but they call themselves the good and just.

HERDSMAN|(**H**{x:}RDZ{' }M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN. **il**|(**a**~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**|(**s**{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **but**|(**but**; unstressed **b**{x}t), conj. **they**|(**dh**{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(**k**{o:}l), v.t. **themselves**|(**dh**{x}m selvz{' }, {dh}em{' }-), pron.pl. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(**g**{-ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(**just**), adj.

◇ Herdsmen, I say, but they call themselves the believers in the orthodox belief.

HERDSMAN|(**H**{x:}RDZ{' }M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN. **il**|(**a**~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**|(**s**{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **but**|(**but**; unstressed **b**{x}t), conj. **they**|(**dh**{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(**k**{o:}l), v.t. **themselves**|(**dh**{x}m selvz{' }, {dh}em{' }-), pron.pl. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BELIEVE**|(**BI** L{' }I:V{' }), V., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **orthodox**|(**o**{:}r{' }th{x} doks{' }), adj. **belief**|(**bi** l{' }i:f{' }), n.

◇ Behold the good and just!

behold|(**bi** h{o~u}ld{' }), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(**g**{-ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(**just**), adj.

◇ Whom do they hate most?

whom|(**h**{u:}m), pron. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{-ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(**dh**{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **hate**|(**h**{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **most**|(**m**{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar.

◇ Him who breaketh up their tables of values, the breaker, the lawbreaker:--he, however, is the creator.

him|(**him**), pron. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **BREAKER**|(**BR**{E~I}'{ }K{x}R), N. **up**|(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **their**|(**dh**{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **TABLELAND**|(**T**{E~I}'{ }B{x}L LAND{' }), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **VALUER**|(**VAL**{' }Y{U:} {x}R), N. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **breaker**|(**br**{e~i}'{ }k{x}r), n. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lawbreaker**|(**l**{o:}'{ }br{e~i}'{ }k{x}r), n. **he**|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**|(**hou** ev{' }{x}r), adv. **is**|(**iz**), v. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **creator**|(**kr**{i:} {e~i}'{ }t{x}r), n.

◇ Behold the believers of all beliefs!

behold|(bi h{o~u}ldf{}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BELIEVE**|(BI L{I:}V{}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **BELIEF**|(BI L{I:}F{}), n.

◇ Whom do they hate most?

whom|(h{u:}m), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(f{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **hate**|(h{e-i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **most**|(m{f{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar.

◇ Him who breaketh up their tables of values, the breaker, the law-breaker--he, however, is the creator.

him|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **BREAKER**|(BR{E~I}{}K{X}R), n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **their**|(f{e-i}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{}B{X}L LAND{}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **VALUER**|(VAL{Y:}U{}{X}R), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **breaker**|(br{e-i}{}k{X}R), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LAW-ABIDING**|(L{O:}{}B{A~I}{}DING), ADJ. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**|(hou ev{}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **creator**|(kr{i:}{}e~i{}t{x}r), n.

◇ Companions, the creator seeketh, not corpses--and not herds or believers either.

COMPANIONATE|(K{X}M PAN{}Y{X} NIT), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **creator**|(kr{i:}{}e~i{}t{x}r), n. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{}K{X}R), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **CORPSE**|(K{O:}RPS), n. **or**|(f{o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **BELIEVE**|(BI L{I:}V{}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **either**|(f{i:}{}{dh}{x}r, {a~i}{}{dh}{x}r), adj.

◇ Fellow-creators the creator seeketh--those who grave new values on new tables.

FELLOW|(FEL{}{O~U}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **creator**|(kr{i:}{}e~i{}t{x}r), n. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{}K{X}R), n. **those**|(f{e-i}{}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **grave**|(gr{e-i}v), n. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **VALUER**|(VAL{}Y{U:}{}{X}R), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{}B{X}L LAND{}), n.

◇ Companions, the creator seeketh, and fellow-reapers: for everything is ripe for the harvest with him.

COMPANIONATE|(K{X}M PAN{}Y{X} NIT), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **creator**|(kr{i:}{}e~i{}t{x}r), n. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{}K{X}R), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FELLOW**|(FEL{}{O~U}), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **everything**|(ev{}{r{i:}{} thing{}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **ripe**|(r{a~i}p), adj., ripier, ripest. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **harvest**|(h{a:r}{}v{ist}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ But he lacketh the hundred sickles: so he plucketh the ears of corn and is vexed.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LACKER**|(LAK{}{X}R), n., V.T. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hundred**|(hun{}drid), n., pl. -dreds, (as after a numeral) -dred, adj. **SICKLEBILL**|(SIK{}{X}L BIL{}), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **PLUCK**|(PLUK), V.T. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **EARRING**|(I:R{}{RING}{}), -ING, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **CORMORANT**|(K{O:}R{}M{X}R {X}NT), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **is**|(iz), v. **vexed**|(vekst), adj.

◇ Companions, the creator seeketh, and such as know how to whet their sickles.

COMPANIONATE|(K{X}M PAN{}Y{X} NIT), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **creator**|(kr{i:}{}e~i{}t{x}r), n. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{}K{X}R), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **such**|(such), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **whet**|(hwet, wet), v., whetted, whetting, n. **their**|(f{e-i}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **SICKLEBILL**|(SIK{}{X}L BIL{}), n.

◇ Destroyers, will they be called, and despisers of good and evil.

DESTROYER|(DI STROI{}{X}R), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **they**|(f{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{}BAK{}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|(f{i:}{}v{x}l), adj.

◇ But they are the reapers and rejoicers.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|(f{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(f{a:r}; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e-i}r, {a:r}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x};

unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **REAPER**|(R{I:}{'}P{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **REJOICE**|(RI JOIS{'}), V., -JOICED, -JOICING.

- ◇ Fellow-creators, Zarathustra seeketh; fellow-reapers and fellow-rejoicers, Zarathustra seeketh: what hath he to do with herds and herdsmen and corpses!

FELLOW|(FEL{''}{O~U}), N. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{X}R), N. **FELLOW**|(FEL{''}{O~U}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FELLOW**|(FEL{''}{O~U}), N. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{X}R), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **HERDIC**|(H{X:}R{''}DIK), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HERDSMAN**|(H{X:}RDZ{''}M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CORPSE**|(K{O:}RPS), N.

- ◇ And thou, my first companion, rest in peace!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **companion**|(k{x}m pan{''}y{x}n), n. **rest**|(rest), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **peace**|(p{i:}s), n., interj., v., peaced, peacing.

- ◇ Well have I buried thee in thy hollow tree; well have I hid thee from the wolves.

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **BURIAL**|(BER{''}{I:}{X}L), N. **thee**|(dh{i:}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **hollow**|(hol{''}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hid**|(hid), v. **thee**|(dh{i:}), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wolves**|(w{~ou}lvz), n.

- ◇ But I part from thee; the time hath arrived.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **part**|(p{a:}rt), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|(dh{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **ARRIVE**|(X R{A~I}V{''}), V., -RIVED, -RIVING.

- ◇ 'Twixt rosy dawn and rosy dawn there came unto me a new truth.

TWITTERY|(TWIT{''}{X} R{I:}), ADJ. **rosy**|(r{o~u}{'}z{i:}), adj., rosier, rosiest. **dawn**|(d{o:}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rosy**|(r{o~u}{'}z{i:}), adj., rosier, rosiest. **dawn**|(d{o:}n), n. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

- ◇ I am not to be a herdsman, I am not to be a grave-digger.

il|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **herdsman**|(h{x:}rdz{''}m{x}n), n., pl. -men. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GRAVE**|(GR{E~I}V), N.

- ◇ Not any more will I discourse unto the people; for the last time have I spoken unto the dead.

not|(not), adv. **any**|(en{''}{i:}), adj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **discourse**|(n. dis{''}k{o:}rs, -k{o~u}rs, dis k{o:}rs{''}, -k{o~u}rs{''}; v. dis k{o:}rs{''}, -k{o~u}rs{''}), n., v., -coursed, -coursing. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{'}k{x}n), v. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dead**|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv.

- ◇ With the creators, the reapers, and the rejoicers will I associate: the rainbow will I show them, and all the stairs to the Superman.

with (with, wi{dh}), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATOR** (KR{I:} {E~I}{'}T{X}R), N. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **REAPER** (R{I:} {'}P{X}R), N. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **REJOICE** (RI JOIS{'}), V., -JOICED, -JOICING. **will** (wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **associate** (v. {x} s{o~u}{'}sh{i:} {e~i}t{'}, -s{i:}-; n., adj., {x} s{o~u}{'}sh{i:} it, -{e~i}t{'}, -s{i:}-), v., -ated, -ating, n., adj. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rainbow** (r{e~i}n{' }b{o~u}{'}), n. **will** (wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **show** (sh{o~u}{'}), v., showed, shown or showed, showing, n. **them** ({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all** ({o:}l), adj. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STAIRHEAD** (ST{E:X}R{' }HED{'}), N. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman** (s{u:}{' }p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men.

◇ To the lone-dwellers will I sing my song, and to the twain-dwellers; and unto him who hath still ears for the unheard, will I make the heart heavy with my happiness.

to (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LONE** (L{O~U}N), ADJ. **will** (wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sing** (sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **song** (s{o:}ng, song), n. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TWAIN** (TW{E~I}N), ADJ., N. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **unto** (un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **him** (him), pron. **who** (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath** (hath), v. Archaic. **still** (stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **EARRING** ({I:}R{' }RING{'}, -ING), N. **for** (f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **unheard** (un h{x:}rd{'}), adj. **will** (wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **make** (m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart** (h{a:}rt), n. **heavy** (hev{' }i:), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **with** (with, wi{dh}), prep. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **happiness** (hap{' }i: nis), n.

◇ I make for my goal, I follow my course; over the loitering and tardy will I leap.

i ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **make** (m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **for** (f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **goal** (g{o~u}l), n. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **follow** (fol{' }{o~u}), v.t. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **course** (k{o:}rs, k{o~u}rs), n., v., coursed, coursing. **over** ({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LOITER** (LOI{' }T{X}R), V.I. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tardy** (t{a:}r{' }d{i:}), adj., -dier, -diest. **will** (wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **leap** (l{i:}p), v., leaped or leapt, leaping, n.

◇ Thus let my on-going be their down-going!

thus ({dh}us), adv. **let** (let), v., let, letting, n. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **ON** (ON, {O:}N), PREP. **be** (b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **their** ({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **DOWN** (DOWN), ADV.

◇ 10.

◇ This had Zarathustra said to his heart when the sun stood at noontide.

this ({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **had** (had), v. **zarathustra** (zar{' }x th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **said** (sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his** (hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart** (h{a:}rt), n. **when** (hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun** (sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **stood** (st{~ou}d), v. **at** (at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **noontide** (n{u:}n{' }t{a~i}d{'}), n.

◇ Then he looked inquiringly aloft,--for he heard above him the sharp call of a bird.

then ({dh}en), adv. **he** (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LOOKDOWN** (L{~OU}K{' }DOUN{'}), N. **INQUIRING** (IN KW{A~I}{'}X_R{' }ING), ADJ. **aloft** ({x} l{o:}ft{' }, {x} loft{' }), adv. **for** (f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he** (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **HEAR** (H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **above** ({x} buv{' }), adv. **him** (him), pron. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sharp** (sh{a:}rp), adj., -er, -est, v., adv., n. **call** (k{o:}l), v.t. **of** (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al** ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bird** (b{x:}rd), n.

◇ And behold!

and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **behold** (bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj.

- ◇ An eagle swept through the air in wide circles, and on it hung a serpent, not like a prey, but like a friend: for it kept itself coiled round the eagle's neck.

an|(ə{x}n; when stressed ʌn), indefinite article. **eagle**|(eɪ:}{g{x}}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **swept**|(swept), v. **through**|(θrʊ:}{)}, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **air**|(eɪ:x}{r}), n. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **wide**|(waɪ:}{d}), adj., wider, widest, adv., n. **CIRCLE**|(S{x}:}{R'}{K{x}}L), N., V., -CLED, -CLING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), prep. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hung**|(hung), v. **al**|(eɪ:}{)}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **serpent**|(sɛ:x}{r'}{p{x}}nt), n. **not**|(not), adv. **like**|(lɪaɪ:}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(eɪ:}{)}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **prey**|(prɛ:}{i:}), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **like**|(lɪaɪ:}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(eɪ:}{)}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **friend**|(frend), n. **for**|(fɔ:}{r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **kept**|(kept), v. **itself**|(ɪt sɛlf'}{)}, pron. **coil**|(kɔɪl), v.t. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **EAGLE**|(eɪ:}{g{x}}l), N., V., -GLED, -GLING. **neck**|(nek), n.

- ◇ "They are mine animals," said Zarathustra, and rejoiced in his heart.

they|(dheɪ:}{)}, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r}), v. are (eɪ:x}{r, {a:}{r}), n. **mine**|(maɪ:}{n}), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **said**|(sed), v. said (sɛ:a:}{'}{id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **REJOICE**|(RI JOIS'}{)}, V., -JOICED, -JOICING. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **heart**|(hɛ:}{rt), n.

- ◇ "The proudest animal under the sun, and the wisest animal under the sun,-- they have come out to reconnoitre.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PROUD**|(PROUD), ADJ., -ER, -EST, ADV. **animal**|(an'}{x} m{x}l), n. **under**|(un'}{d{x}r}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WISE**|(V{I:}{'}{Z{x}}NT), N. **animal**|(an'}{x} m{x}l), n. **under**|(un'}{d{x}r}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **they**|(dheɪ:}{)}, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **out**|(out), adv. **to**|(t{u:}), unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **reconnoitre**|(rɛ:}{i:}{'}{k{x} noi'}{t{x}r, rek'}{x}-), v.t., v.i., -tred, -tring. Chiefly Brit.

- ◇ They want to know whether Zarathustra still liveth.

they|(dheɪ:}{)}, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, wɔ:}{nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **know**|(nɔ:}{u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **whether**|(hwe{dh}{'}{x}r, we{dh}{'}{-}), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **LIVESTOCK**|(L{A~I}V{'}{STOK'}{)}, N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.)

- ◇ Verily, do I still live?

verily|(ver'}{x} lɪ:}{)}, adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(aɪ:}{)}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **live**|(liv), v., lived (lɪvd), living. **live**|(lɪaɪ:}{v}), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv.

- ◇ More dangerous have I found it among men than among animals; in dangerous paths goeth Zarathustra.

more|(mɔ:}{r, mɔ:}{u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **dangerous**|(dɛ:}{i:n'}{j{x}r {x}s, dɛ:}{i:n'}{j{x}r{x}s), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(aɪ:}{)}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **among**|(ə{x} mʌŋg'}{)}, prep. **men**|(men), n. **than**|(dhan, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **among**|(ə{x} mʌŋg'}{)}, prep. **ANIMALLY**|(AN'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **dangerous**|(dɛ:}{i:n'}{j{x}r {x}s, dɛ:}{i:n'}{j{x}r{x}s), adj. **PATHOSIS**|(P{x} TH{O~U}{'}{SIS), N. **GOES**|(Gɔ:}{u}{Z}), V. **zarathustra**|(zar'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n.

- ◇ Let mine animals lead me!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **mine**|(maɪ:}{n}), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **lead**|(lɪ:}{d), v., led, leading, n., adj. **lead**|(led), n. **me**|(mi:}{)}, pron.

- ◇ When Zarathustra had said this, he remembered the words of the saint in the forest.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n. **had**|(had), v. **said**|(sed), v. said (sɛ:a:}{'}{id), n. Islam. **this**|(dhis), pron. and adj., pl. these (dhi:}{i:}{z); adv. **he**|(hi:}{); unstressed {i:}{)}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **REMEMBER**|(RI MEM'}{B{x}}R), V.T. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WORDPLAY**|(W{x}:}{RD'}{PL'}{E~I'}{)}, N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **saint**|(saɪnt), n. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **forest**|(fɔ:}{r'}{ɪst, for'}{-}), n.

- ◇ Then he sighed and spake thus to his heart: "would that I were wiser!"

then|(dhen), adv. **he**|(hi:}{); unstressed {i:}{)}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or

theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SIGH**|(s{a~i}), v.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**|(t{h}us), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **that**|(t{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **were**|(w{x:r}; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **WISENT**|(V{I:}{'}Z{X}NT), N.

◇ would that I were wise from the very heart, like my serpent!

would|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **that**|(t{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **were**|(w{x:r}; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **serpent**|(s{x:r}{'}p{x}nt), n.

◇ But I am asking the impossible.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **ASKEW**|({X}SKY{U:}{'}), ADV. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **impossible**|(im pos{'}{x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ Therefore do I ask my pride to go always with my wisdom!

therefore|(t{h}e{f}e{x}r{'}{f}o:r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ask**|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **pride**|(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **always**|(o:l{'}{w}e~i{z}, -w{i:}z), adv. **with**|(with, wi{d}h), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}{d}x}m), n.

◇ And if my wisdom should some day forsake me:--alas!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}{d}x}m), n. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **forsake**|(f{o:}r s{e~i}k{'}), v.t., -sook, -saken, -saking. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **alas**|(x} las{'}, {x} l{a:}s{'}), interj.

◇ it loveth to fly away!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'}{S}X}M), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **away**|(x} w{e~i}{'}), adv.

◇ -may my pride then fly with my folly!

may|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **pride**|(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding. **then**|(t{h}en), adv. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **with**|(with, wi{d}h), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **folly**|(fol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26.

◇ Thus began Zarathustra's down-going.

thus|(t{h}us), adv. **began**|(bi gan{'}), v. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{'}{X} TH{U:}{'}STR{X}), N. **DOWN**|(DOUN), ADV.

◇ FIRST PART

first|(f{x:r}st), adj. **part**|(p{a:}rt), n.

◇ I.

i|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

◇ THE THREE METAMORPHOSES.

the|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **three**|(thr{i:}), n. **METAMORPHOSE**|(MET{'}{X} M{O:}R{'}{F}O~U}Z, -F{O~U}S), V., -PHOSED, -PHOSING.

◇ Three metamorphoses of the spirit do I designate to you: how the spirit becometh a camel, the camel a lion, and the lion at last a child.

three|(thr{i:}), n. **METAMORPHOSE**|(MET{'}{X} M{O:}R{'}{F}O~U}Z, -F{O~U}S), V., -PHOSED, -PHOSING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **designate**|(v. dez{'}{ig} n{e~i}t{'}; adj. dez{'}{ig} nit, -n{e~i}t{'}), v., -nated, -nating, adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **how**|(hou), adv. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **camel**|(kam{'}{x}l), n. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **camel**|(kam{'}{x}l), n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lion**|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. lion|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. last|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. al|(l{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. child|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children.

- ◇ Many heavy things are there for the spirit, the strong load-bearing spirit in which reverence dwelleth: for the heavy and the heaviest longeth its strength.

many|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. heavy|(hev{'}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. THINGNESS|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. are|(a:; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. spirit|(spir{'}{it}), n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. strong|(str{o:}ng, strong{'}{-}), adv. stronger (str{o:}ng{'}{g}{x}r, strong{'}{-}), strongest (str{o:}ng{'}{g}{ist}, strong{'}{-}), adv. LOAD|(L{O~U}D), N. spirit|(spir{'}{it}), n. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. which|(hwich, wich), pron. reverence|(rev{'}{x}r {x}ns, rev{'}{r}{x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing. DWELL|(DWEL), V., DWELT OR DWELLED, DWELLING, N. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. heavy|(hev{'}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. HEAVENWARD|(HEV{'}{X}N W{X}RD), ADV. LONGERON|(LON{'}{J}{X}R {X}N), N. AERON. its|(its), pron. strength|(strengkth, strength), n.

- ◇ What is heavy?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. is|(iz), v. heavy|(hev{'}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv.

- ◇ so asketh the load-bearing spirit; then kneeleth it down like the camel, and wanteth to be well laden.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. ASKESIS|({X} SK{I:}{'}SIS), N., PL. -SES (-S{I:}Z). the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. LOAD|(L{O~U}D), N. spirit|(spir{'}{it}), n. then|({dh}en), adv. KNEELER|(N{I:}{'}L{X}R), N. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. down|(down), adv. like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. camel|(kam{'}{x}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. WANTAGE|(WON{'}{TIJ, W{O:}N{'}-), N. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. laden|(l{e~i}d{'}n), adj.

- ◇ What is the heaviest thing, ye heroes?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. is|(iz), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. HEAVENWARD|(HEV{'}{X}N W{X}RD), ADV. thing|(thing), n. ye|(y{i:}), pron. HERODOTUS|(H{X} ROD{'}{X} T{X}S), N.

- ◇ asketh the load-bearing spirit, that I may take it upon me and rejoice in my strength.

ASKESIS|({X} SK{I:}{'}SIS), N., PL. -SES (-S{I:}Z). the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. LOAD|(L{O~U}D), N. spirit|(spir{'}{it}), n. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. i|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. may|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. take|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. upon|({x} pon{'}{x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. rejoice|(ri jois{'}), v., -joiced, -joicing. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. my|(m{a~i}), pron. strength|(strengkth, strength, strenth), n.

- ◇ Is it not this: To humiliate oneself in order to mortify one's pride?

is|(iz), v. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. not|(not), adv. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. humiliate|(hy{u:} mil{'}{i:} {e~i}t{'} or, often, y{u:}-), v.t., -ated, -ating. oneself|(wun self{'}, wunz-), pron. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. order|({o:}r{'}{d}{x}r), n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. mortify|(m{o:}r{'}{t}{x} f{a~i}{'}), v., -fied, -fying. ONE|(WUN), ADJ. pride|(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding.

- ◇ To exhibit one's folly in order to mock at one's wisdom?

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. exhibit|(ig zib{'}{it), v.t. ONE|(WUN), ADJ. folly|(fol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. order|({o:}r{'}{d}{x}r), n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. mock|(mok), v.t. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. ONE|(WUN), ADJ. wisdom|(wiz{'}{d}{x}m), n.

- ◇ Or is it this: To desert our cause when it celebrateth its triumph?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. is|(iz), v. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. desert|(dez{'}{x}rt), n. our|(ou{x}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. cause|(k{o:}z), n., v., caused, causing. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. CELEBRATED|(SEL{'}{X} BR{E~I}{'}TID), ADJ. its|(its), pron. triumph|(tr{a~i}{'}{x}mf, -umf), n.

- ◇ To ascend high mountains to tempt the tempter?

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. ascend|({x} send{'}), v.i. high|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. MOUNTAINOUS|(MOUN{'}{TN {X}S), ADJ. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. tempt|(tempt), v.t. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. tempter|(temp{'}{t}{x}r), n.

◇ Or is it this: To feed on the acorns and grass of knowledge, and for the sake of truth to suffer hunger of soul?

or|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **is**(iz), v. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **this**(({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **feed**(f{f:i:d}), v., fed, feeding, n. **on**(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ACORN**|(E~I){K{O:}RN, {E~I){K{X}RN), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **grass**(gras, gr{a:s}), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **knowledge**(nol{ij}), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sake**(s{e~i}k), n. sake (s{a:}{k{i:}), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **truth**(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **suffer**(suf{f}{x}r), v.i. **hunger**(hung{f}{g{x}r}), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **soul**(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ Or is it this: To be sick and dismiss comforters, and make friends of the deaf, who never hear thy requests?

or|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **is**(iz), v. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **this**(({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sick**(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dismiss**(dis mis{f}), v.t. **COMFORTER**(KUM{f}{X}R T{X}R), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **make**(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **FRIENDLY**(FRIEND{L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **deaf**(def), adj., -er, -est, n. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **never**(nev{f}{x}r), adv. **hear**(h{f:i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **thy**(({dh}{a~i}), pron. **REQUEST**(RI KWEST{f}), N.

◇ Or is it this: To go into foul water when it is the water of truth, and not disclaim cold frogs and hot toads?

or|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **is**(iz), v. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **this**(({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **into**(in{f}{t{u:}; unstressed in{f}{t{~ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **foul**(foul), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **water**(w{o:}{t{x}r, wot{f}{x}r), n. **when**(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **water**(w{o:}{t{x}r, wot{f}{x}r), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **truth**(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**(not), adv. **disclaim**(dis kl{e~i}m{f}), v.t. **cold**(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **FROGMARCH**(FROG{M}{A:}RCH{f}), FR{O:}G{f}-), V.T. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hot**(hot), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. **TOADFLAX**(T{o~u}D{f}{FLAKS{f}}), N.

◇ Or is it this: To love those who despise us, and give one's hand to the phantom when it is going to frighten us?

or|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **is**(iz), v. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **this**(({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **those**(({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **despise**(di sp{a~i}z{f}), v.t., -spised, -spising. **us**(us), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **give**(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **ONE**(WUN), ADJ. **hand**(hand), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **phantom**(fan{f}{t{x}m), n. **when**(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **going**(g{o~u}{f}ing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **frighten**(fr{a~i}t{f}n), v.t. **us**(us), pron.

◇ All these heaviest things the load-bearing spirit taketh upon itself: and like the camel, which, when laden, hasteneth into the wilderness, so hasteneth the spirit into its wilderness.

all|({o:l}), adj. **these**(({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **HEAVENWARD**(HEV{f}{X}N W{X}RD), ADV. **THINGNESS**(THING{f}NIS), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LOAD**(L{o~u}D), N. **spirit**(spir{f}it), n. **TAKER-IN**(T{E~I}{f}{X}R IN{f}), N. **upon**(({x} pon{f}), {x} p{o:n}{f}), prep. **itself**(it self{f}), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **like**(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **camel**(kam{f}{x}l), n. **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **when**(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **laden**(l{e~i}d{f}n), adj. **HASTEN**(H{E~I}{f}{S{X}N), V.I. **into**(in{f}{t{u:}; unstressed in{f}{t{~ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wilderness**(wil{f}{d{x}r nis), n. **so**(s{o~u}), adv. **HASTEN**(H{E~I}{f}{S{X}N), V.I. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**(spir{f}it), n. **into**(in{f}{t{u:}; unstressed in{f}{t{~ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **its**(its), pron. **wilderness**(wil{f}{d{x}r nis), n.

◇ But in the loneliest wilderness happeneth the second metamorphosis: here the spirit becometh a lion; freedom will it capture, and lordship in its own wilderness.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LONE**(L{o~u}N), ADJ. **wilderness**(wil{f}{d{x}r nis), n. **HAPPENCHANCE**(HAP{f}{X}N CHANS{f}), -CH{A:}NS{f}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **second**(sek{f}{x}nd), adj. second (si kond{f}), v.t. **metamorphosis**(met{f}{x} m{o:r}{f}{f}{x} sis), n., pl. -ses (-s{i:}z{f}). **here**(h{f:i:}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**(spir{f}it), n. **BECOME**(BI KUM{f}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lion**(l{a~i}{f}{x}n), n. **freedom**(fr{f:i:}{f}{d{x}m), n. **will**(wil{f}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive,

and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **capture**|(kap{'}ch{x}r), v., -tured, -turing, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lordship**|(l{o:}rd{'}ship), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **its**|(its), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **wilderness**|(wil{'}d{x}r nis), n.

- ◇ Its last Lord it here seeketh: hostile will it be to him, and to its last God; for victory will it struggle with the great dragon.

its|(its), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **lord**|(l{o:}rd), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}{k{x}R), N. **hostile**|(hos{'}tl or, esp. Brit., -t{a~i}l), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **victory**|(vik{'}t{x}r{i:}, vik{'}tr{i:}), n., pl. -ries. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **struggle**|(strug{'}{x}l), v., -gled, -gling, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **dragon**|(drag{'}{x}n), n.

- ◇ What is the great dragon which the spirit is no longer inclined to call Lord and God?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **dragon**|(drag{'}{x}n), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **inclined**|(in kl{a~i}nd{'}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **lord**|(l{o:}rd), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

- ◇ "Thou-shalt," is the great dragon called.

THOU|(DHOU), PRON., SING., NOM. THOU; POSS. THY OR THINE; OBJ. THEE; PL., NOM. YOU OR YE; POSS. YOUR OR YOURS; OBJ. YOU OR YE; V. THOU (THOU), N., PL. THOUS, (AS AFTER A NUMERAL) THOU. SLANG. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **dragon**|(drag{'}{x}n), n. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'}{BAK{'}}), N.

- ◇ But the spirit of the lion saith, "I will."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lion**|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

- ◇ "Thou-shalt," lieth in its path, sparkling with gold--a scale-covered beast; and on every scale glittereth golden, "Thou shalt!"

THOU|(DHOU), PRON., SING., NOM. THOU; POSS. THY OR THINE; OBJ. THEE; PL., NOM. YOU OR YE; POSS. YOUR OR YOURS; OBJ. YOU OR YE; V. THOU (THOU), N., PL. THOUS, (AS AFTER A NUMERAL) THOU. SLANG. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{'}{X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **its**|(its), pron. **path**|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (p{a:}dhz, p{a:}dhz, paths, p{a:}ths). **SPARKLET**|(SP{A:}RK{'}LIT), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **gold**|(g{o~u}ld), n. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **SCALE**|(SK{E~I}L), N., V., SCALED, SCALING. **beast**|(b{i:}st), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **scale**|(sk{e~i}l), n., v., scaled, scaling. **GLITTERATI**|(GLIT{'}{X}R{A:}{'}{T}{I:}), N.PL. **golden**|(g{o~u}l{'}d{x}n), adj. **thou**|(DHOU), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic.

- ◇ The values of a thousand years glitter on those scales, and thus speaketh the mightiest of all dragons: "All the values of things--glitter on me."

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VALUER**|(VAL{'}Y{U:}{'}{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousand**|(thou{'}z{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **YEARNING**|(Y{X:}R{'}{NING), N. **glitter**|(glit{'}{x}r), v.i. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **those**|(dh{o~u}z), pron., adj. **SCALER**|(SK{E~I}L{'}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}{K{x}R F{o~u}N{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MIGHT**|(M{A~I}T), AUXILIARY V. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **DRAGONNADE**|(DRAG{'}{X}N{E~I}D{'}), N. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VALUER**|(VAL{'}Y{U:}{'}{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS), N. **glitter**|(glit{'}{x}r), v.i. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ All values have already been created, and all created values--do I represent.

all|(o:}l), adj. **VALUER**|(VAL{'}Y{U:}{'}{X}R), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and

auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have;
past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part.
having, n. already|{o:}| red|'i:|}, adv. been|{bin}|, v. CREATE|{KR{I:}|{E~I}T{}}|, V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ.
and|{and}|, unstressed {xnd, {xn, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. all|{o:}|}, adj. CREATE|{KR{I:}|
{E~I}T{}}|, V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. VALUER|{VAL{'}}Y{U:}|{X}R), N. do|{d{u:}|, unstressed d{-ou}, d{x}|}, v. and
auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth,
pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres.
part. doing; n. pl. dos, do's. i|{i{-a-i}}|, n. pl. I's or Is, i's or is. represent|{rep{'}}ri zent|}, v.t.

♦ Verily, there shall be no 'I will' any more.

verily|(**verf'**{**x**} **l**{**i**:}), adv. **there**|(**{dh}**{**e**:**x**r}; **unstressed** **{dh}**{**x**r}), adv. **shall**|(**shal**; **unstressed** **sh**{**x**l}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **be**|(**b**{**i**:}; **unstressed** **b**{**i**:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be, past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **no**|(**n**{**o**~**u**}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **is**|(**{a**~**i**}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **any**|(**en**{**'**}{**i**:}), adj. **more**|(**m**{**o**:r, **m**{**o**~**u**r}). adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

◇ Thus speaketh the dragon.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(**SP**{I:}{'}**K**{X}R F{O~U}N{"}), n. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dragon**|(**drag**{'}{x}n), n.

◊ My brethren, wherefore is there need of the lion in the spirit?

my|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(**br**{e}{dʰ}{ʰ}{rɪn}, n.pl. **wherefore**|(**hw**{e}{x}{r}{ʰ}{f}{o}{r}{ʰ}, -**f**{o~u}{r}{ʰ}), adv. **is**|(**i**z), v. **there**|(**{dʰ}{e}{x}{r}**; unstressed **{dʰ}{x}{r}**), adv. **need**|(**n**{i}{:}{d}), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}{v}** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dʰ}{i}{:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dʰ}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dʰ}{i}{:}**), definite article. **lion**|(**l**{a~i}{ʰ}{ʰ}{x}{n}), n. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(**stressed {dʰ}{i}{:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dʰ}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dʰ}{i}{:}**), definite article. **spirit**|(**sp**{i}{r}{ʰ}{i}{t}), n.

◊ Why sufficeth not the beast of burden, which renounceth and is reverent?

why|**(**hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **SUFFIXE**|**(**S{x} F{A~I}S{'}, -F{A~I}Z{'})**,** v., -FICED, -FICING.
not|**(**not), adv. **the**|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}),
 definite article. **beast**|**(**b{i:}st), n. **of**|**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep.
burden|**(**b{x:r}{dn}, n. **which**|**(**hwich, wich), pron. **RENOUNCE**|**(**RI NOUNS{'})**,** v., -NOUNCED, -NOUNCING, N. **and**|**(**and;
 unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **is**|**(**iz), v. **reverent**|**(**rev{'}{x}r {x}nt,
 revf{'r}{x}nt). adj.

◇ To create new values--that, even the lion cannot yet accomplish: but to create itself freedom for new creating--that can the might of the lion do.

to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. **create**|(**kr**{i:} {**e~i**}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **new**|(**n**{u:}, **ny**{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **valuer**|(**val**{' }y{u:} {x}r), N. **that**|(**{dh}**at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **even**|(**{i:}**{' }v{x}n), adj. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lion**|(**l**{a~i}{' }{x}n), n. **cannot**|(**kan**{' }ot, ka not{'}, k{x}-), v. **yet**|(**yet**), adv. **accomplish**|(**{x}** kom{' }plish), v.t. **but**|(**but**; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **to**|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. **create**|(**kr**{i:} {**e~i**}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **itself**|(**it** self{'}), pron. **freedom**|(**fr**{i:}{' }d{x}m), n. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **new**|(**n**{u:}, **ny**{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **create**|(**kr**{i:} {**e~i**}t{'}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **that**|(**{dh}**at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **can**|(**kan**; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (**kan**), n., v., canned, canning. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **might**|(**m**{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lion**|(**l**{a~i}{' }{x}n), n. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.

♦ To create itself freedom, and give a holy Nay even unto duty: for that, my brethren, there is need of the lion.

to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **create**|(**kr**{i:} {**e~i**}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **itself**|(**it** self{'}), pron. **freedom**|(**fr**{i:} {**d**{x}m), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **give**|(**giv**), v., gave, given, giving, n. **al**|(**e~i**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **holy**|(**h**{o~u} {**i**:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **may**|(**n**{e~i}), adv. **even**|(**i**:}v{x}n), adj. **unto**|(**un**{i}t{u:}; unstressed **un**{i}t{x}), prep. **duty**|(**d**{u:} {**t**:}t{i:}; **dy**{u:} {**t**:}~), n., pl. -ties. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **that**|(**d**{h}at; unstressed **d**{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(**bre**{d{h} {**r**:}rin), n.pl. **there**|(**d**{h}{e:}x;r; unstressed **d**{h}{x}r), adv. **is**|(**iz**), v. **need**|(**n**{i:}d), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** **d**{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant **d**{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel **d**{h}{i:}), definite article. **lion**|(**l**{a~i} {**x**:}n), n.

♦ To assume the right to new values--that is the most formidable assumption for a load-bearing and reverent spirit.

to|{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. **assume**|(f{x} s{u:}m{'}), v.t., -sumed, -suming. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. to|{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **VALUER**|(VAL{f}{Y}{U:}; {X}R), N. **that**|(f{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{~o}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **formidable**|(f{o:}r{f}{i}m{d}{x} b{x}l), adj. **assumption**|(f{x} sump{f}{sh}{x}n), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **LOAD**|(L{O~U}D), N. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homographic consonant, n., conj.

reverent|(rev{''}{x}r {x}nt, rev{''}r{x}nt), adj. spirit|(spir{''}it), n.

◇ Verily, unto such a spirit it is preying, and the work of a beast of prey.

verily|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. unto|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. such|(such), adj. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. spirit|(spir{''}it), n. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|(iz), v. PREY|(PR{E~I}), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. work|(w{x:}rk), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. beast|(b{i:}st), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. prey|(pr{e~i}), n.

◇ As its holiest, it once loved "Thou-shalt": now is it forced to find illusion and arbitrariness even in the holiest things, that it may capture freedom from its love: the lion is needed for this capture.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. its|(its), pron. HOLIER-THAN-THOU|(H{O~U}{'}L{I:} {X}R {DH}{X}N {DH}OU{''}), ADJ. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. once|(wuns), adv. loved|(luvd), adj. THOU|({DH}OU), PRON., SING., NOM. THOU; POSS. THY OR THINE; OBJ. THEE; PL., NOM. YOU OR YE; POSS. YOUR OR YOURS; OBJ. YOU OR YE; V. THOU (THOU), N., PL. THOUS, (AS AFTER A NUMERAL) THOU. SLANG. now|(nou), adv. is|(iz), v. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. forced|(f{f{o:}rst, f{o~u}rst), adj. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. find|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. illusion|(i l{u:}{'}zh{x}n), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. ARBITRAMENT|({A:}R BI{''}TR{X} M{X}NT), N. even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. HOLIER-THAN-THOU|(H{O~U}{'}L{I:} {X}R {DH}{X}N {DH}OU{''}), ADJ. THINGNESS|(THING{''}NIS), N. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. may|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. capture|(kap{''}ch{x}r), v., -tured, -turing, n. freedom|(fr{i:}{'}d{x}m), n. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. its|(its), pron. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. lion|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. is|(iz), v. NEED|(N{I:}D), N. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. capture|(kap{''}ch{x}r), v., -tured, -turing, n.

◇ But tell me, my brethren, what the child can do, which even the lion could not do?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. tell|(tel), v., told, telling. me|(m{i:}), pron. my|(m{a~i}), pron. brethren|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. child|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. can|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. which|(hwich, wich), pron. even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. lion|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. could|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. not|(not), adv. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.

◇ Why hath the preying lion still to become a child?

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. PREY|(PR{E~I}), N. lion|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. become|(bi kum{''}), v., became, become, becoming. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. child|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children.

◇ Innocence is the child, and forgetfulness, a new beginning, a game, a self-rolling wheel, a first movement, a holy Yea.

innocence|(in{''}{x} s{x}ns), n. is|(iz), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. child|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. FORGETFUL|(F{X}R GET{''}F{X}L), ADJ. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. new|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. beginning|(bi gin{''}ing), n. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. game|(g{e~i}m), n., adj., gamer, gamest, v., gamed, gaming. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. SELF-RISING|(SELF{''}R{A~I}{'}ZING), ADJ. COOKERY. wheel|(hw{i:}, w{i:}), n. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. first|(f{x:}rst), adj. movement|(m{u:}v{''}m{x}nt), n. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. holy|(h{o~u}{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. yea|(y{e~i}), adv.

◇ Aye, for the game of creating, my brethren, there is needed a holy Yea unto life: ITS OWN will, willetth now the spirit; HIS OWN world winneth the world's outcast.

aye|({a~i}), adv. aye|({e~i}), adv. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. game|(g{e~i}m), n., adj., gamer, gamest, v., gamed, gaming. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. CREATE|(KR{I:}{'}{E~I}T{''}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. my|(m{a~i}), pron. brethren|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. there|({dh}{e:}x;r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. is|(iz), v. NEED|(N{I:}D), N. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. holy|(h{o~u}{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. yea|(y{e~i}), adv. unto|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. life|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. its|(its), pron. own|({o~u}n), adj. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. WILLET|(WIL{''}IT), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. now|(nou), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. spirit|(spir{''}it), n. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. own|({o~u}n), adj. world|(w{x:}rld), n. WINNER|(WIN{''}{X}R), N. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. WORLD|(W{X:}RLD), N. outcast|(out{''}kast{''}, -k{a:}st{''}), n.

- ◇ Three metamorphoses of the spirit have I designated to you: how the spirit became a camel, the camel a lion, and the lion at last a child.

three|(thr{i:}), n. **METAMORPHOSE**|(MET{"}{X} M{O:}R{"}{F}{O~U}Z, -F{O~U}S), V., -PHOSED, -PHOSING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **DESIGNATE**|(V. DEZ{"}{IG N{E~I}T{"}); ADJ. DEZ{"}{IG NIT, -N{E~I}T{"}), V., -NATED, -NATING, ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **how**|(hou), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **camel**|(kam{"}{x}l), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **camel**|(kam{"}{x}l), n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lion**|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lion**|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children.

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(dh{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n.

- ◇ And at that time he abode in the town which is called The Pied Cow.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **abode**|(a{b}o~u{d}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **town**|(toun), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{"}{BAK{"}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pied**|(p{a~i}d), adj. **cow**|(kou), n., pl. cows, (Archaic) kine.

- ◇ II.

IHRAM|(I{:} R{A:}M{'}), N.

- ◇ THE ACADEMIC CHAIRS OF VIRTUE.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **academic**|(ak{"}{x} dem{'}{ik}), adj. **CHAIRMAN**|(CH{E:X}R{'}{M}{X}N), N., PL. -MEN, V. -MANED OR -MANNED, -MANING OR -MANNING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}{ch{u:}}), n.

- ◇ People commended unto Zarathustra a wise man, as one who could discourse well about sleep and virtue: greatly was he honoured and rewarded for it, and all the youths sat before his chair.

people|(p{i:}{'}{p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **COMMENDATORY**|(K{X} MEN{'}{D}{X} T{O:}R{"}{I:}, -T{O~U}R{"}{I:}), ADJ. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **discourse**|(n. dis{'}{k{o:}rs, -k{o~u}rs, dis k{o:}rs{'}, -k{o~u}rs{'}; v. dis k{o:}rs{'}, -k{o~u}rs{'}), n., v., -coursed, -coursing. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **about**|(a{b}o~u{t}), prep. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}{ch{u:}}), n. **greatly**|(gr{e~i}t{'}{l{i:}), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **HONOUR**|(ON{'}{X}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **REWARD**|(RI W{O:}RD{'}), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **YOUTHFUL**|(Y{U:}TH{'}{F}{X}L), ADJ. **sat**|(sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **chair**|(ch{e:x}r), n.

- ◇ To him went Zarathustra, and sat among the youths before his chair.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **went**|(went), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sat**|(sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **among**|(a{m}ung{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **YOUTHFUL**|(Y{U:}TH{'}{F}{X}L), ADJ. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **chair**|(ch{e:x}r), n.

- ◇ And thus spake the wise man: Respect and modesty in presence of sleep!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **respect**|(ri spekt{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **modesty**|(mod{'}{x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **presence**|(prez{'}{x}ns), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

- ◇ That is the first thing!

disturb thee in the night.

ten|(ten), n. **times**|(t{a~i}mz), prep. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **during**|(d{~ou}r{''}ing, dy{~ou}r{''}-), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **cheerful**|(ch{i:}r{''}f{x}l), adj. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{''}{x}r w{a~i}z{''}), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **stomach**|(stum{''}{x}k), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **father**|(f{a:}{''}{dh}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **affliction**|(f{lik{''}}sh{x}n), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **disturb**|(di st{x:}rb{''}), v.t. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n.

◇ Few people know it, but one must have all the virtues in order to sleep well.

few|(fy{u:}), adj., -er, -est, n., pron. **people**|(p{i:}{''}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **all**|(o:}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{''}CH{U:}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **order**|(o:}r{''}d{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Shall I bear false witness?

shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **false**|(f{o:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **witness**|(wit{''}nis), v.t.

◇ Shall I commit adultery?

shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **commit**|(k{x}mit{''}), v., -mitted, -mitting. **adultery**|({x}dul{''}t{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -teries.

◇ Shall I covet my neighbour's maidservant?

shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **covet**|(kuv{''}it), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{''}B{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **maidservant**|(m{e~i}d{''}s{x:}r{''}v{x}nt), n.

◇ All that would ill accord with good sleep.

all|({o:}l), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **ill**|(il), adj., worse, worst, n., adv. **accord**|({x}k{o:}rd{''}), v.i. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◇ And even if one have all the virtues, there is still one thing needful: to send the virtues themselves to sleep at the right time.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{''}v{x}n), adj. **if**|(if), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{''}CH{U:}), N. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **one**|(wun), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **needful**|(n{i:}d{''}f{x}l), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **send**|(send), v., sent, sending. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{''}CH{U:}), N. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{''}), {dh}em{''}-), pron.pl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ That they may not quarrel with one another, the good females!

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**|(not), adv. **quarrel**|(kw{o:}r{''}{x}l, kwor{''}-), n., v., -reled, -reling or (esp. Brit.) -relled, -relling. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x}nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **FEMALE**|(F{I:}{''}M{E~I}L), N.

◇ And about thee, thou unhappy one!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **about**|({x}bout{''}), prep.

thee|(ðh}{i:}), pron. **thou**|(ðh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **unhappy**|(unhap'}{i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **one**|(wun), adj.

◊ Peace with God and thy neighbour: so desireth good sleep.

peace|(p{i:}s), n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thy**|(ðh}{a~i}), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A~I}{X}RD{'}), ADJ. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◊ And peace also with thy neighbour's devil!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **peace**|(p{i:}s), n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thy**|(ðh}{a~i}), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **devil**|(dev{'}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing.

◊ Otherwise it will haunt thee in the night.

otherwise|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **haunt**|(h{o:}nt, h{a:}nt; for 10 also hant), v.t. **thee**|(ðh}{i:}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n.

◊ Honour to the government, and obedience, and also to the crooked government!

honour|(on{'}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **government**|(guv{'}{x}rn m{x}nt, -{x}r m{x}nt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **obedience**|(o~u b{i:}{'}d{i:} {x}ns), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **crooked**|(kr{~ou}k{'id for 1-4, 6; kr{~ou}kt for 5), adj. **government**|(guv{'}{x}rn m{x}nt, -{x}r m{x}nt), n.

◊ So desireth good sleep.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A~I}{X}RD{'}), ADJ. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◊ How can I help it, if power like to walk on crooked legs?

how|(hou), adv. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **help**|(help), v.t., **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **if**|(if), conj. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **walk**|(w{fo:}k), v.i. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **crooked**|(kr{~ou}k{'id for 1-4, 6; kr{~ou}kt for 5), adj. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'}{R{U:}M{'}), -R{~OU}M{'}), N.

◊ He who leadeth his sheep to the greenest pasture, shall always be for me the best shepherd: so doth it accord with good sleep.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **LEADERSHIP**|(L{I:}{'}D{X}R SHIP{'}), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **sheep**|(sh{i:}p), n., pl. sheep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREENERY**|(GR{I:}{'}N{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES FOR 2. **pasture**|(pas{'}{ch{x}r, p{a:}s{'})-, n., v., -tured, -turing. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **always**|(o:}{l}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **shepherd**|(shep{'}{x}rd), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **accord**|(f{x} k{o:}rd{'}), v.i. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◊ Many honours I want not, nor great treasures: they excite the spleen.

many|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **HONOUR**|(ON{'}{x}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **not**|(not), adv. **nor**|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **TREASURER**|(TREZH{'}{x}R {X}R), N. **they**|(ðh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **excite**|(ik s{a~i}t{'}), v.t., -cited, -citing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spleen**|(spl{i:}n), n.

◊ But it is bad sleeping without a good name and a little treasure.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **sleeping**|(sl{i:}{'}ping), n. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as.

good|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(a{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{t}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **treasure**|(trezh{t}{x}r), n., v., -ured, -uring.

◇ A small company is more welcome to me than a bad one: but they must come and go at the right time.

a|(a{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **company**|(kum{t}{p}{x}n{i:}), n., pl. -nies, v., -nied, -nying. **is**|(iz), v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **welcome**|(wel{t}{k}{x}m), interj., n., v., -comed, -coming, adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **than**|(d{h}an, {d}hen; unstressed {d}h{x}n, {x}n), conj. **al**|(a{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ So doth it accord with good sleep.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **accord**|(x k{o:}rd{t}), v.i. **with**|(with, wi{d}h), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◇ Well, also, do the poor in spirit please me: they promote sleep.

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **also**|(o:}l{t}{s{o~u}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **poor**|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **spirit**|(spir{t}{it}), n. **please**|(pl{i:}z), adv., v., pleased, pleasing. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **promote**|(pr{x} m{o~u}t{t}), v.t., -moted, -moting. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◇ Blessed are they, especially if one always give in to them.

blessed|(bles{t}{id; esp. for 3, 7 blest}), adj. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **especially**|(i spesh{t}{x} l{i:}), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **always**|(o:}l{t}{w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {d}h{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Thus passeth the day unto the virtuous.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **PASSERINE**|(PAS{t}{x}R IN, -{x} R{A~I}N{t}), -{x} R{I:}N{t}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **unto**|(un{t}{u:}; unstressed un{t}{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **virtuous**|(v{x:r}{ch{u:}} {x}s), adj.

◇ When night cometh, then take I good care not to summon sleep.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **cometh**|(kum{t}{ith}), v. Archaic. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **care**|(k{e:x}r), n., v., cared, caring. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **summon**|(sum{t}{x}n), v.t. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◇ It disliketh to be summoned--sleep, the lord of the virtues!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DISLIKE**|(DIS L{A~I}K{t}), v., -LIKED, -LIKING, N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SUMMON**|(SUM{t}{x}N), V.T. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **lord**|(l{o:}rd), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **VIRTUE**|(V{x:}R{t}{CH{U:}}), N.

◇ But I think of what I have done and thought during the day.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **done**|(dun), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **during**|(d{~ou}r{t}{ing, dy{~ou}r{t}{-}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **day**|(d{e~i}), n.

◇ Thus ruminating, patient as a cow, I ask myself: what were thy ten overcomings?

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **RUMINATE**|(R{U:}{t}{M{x} N{E~I}T{t}), v., -NATED, -NATING. **patient**|(p{e~i}{t}{sh{x}nt}), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(a{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cow**|(kou), n., pl. cows, (Archaic) kine. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ask**|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{t}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{t}, ou{x}r-, ou{t}{x}r-). **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **ten**|(ten), n. **OVERCOME**|(o~u}{t}{V{x}R KUM{t}), v., -CAME, -COME, -COMING.

◇ And what were the ten reconciliations, and the ten truths, and the ten laughs with which my heart enjoyed itself?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **were**|(w{x}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ten**|(ten), n. **RECONCILIATION**|(REK{"}{X}N SIL{"}{I:} {E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ten**|(ten), n. **TRUTHFUL**|(TR{U:}TH{'}F{X}L), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ten**|(ten), n. **LAUGHTER**|(LAF{'}T{X}R, L{A:}F{'}-), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **ENJOYABLE**|(EN JOI{'}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron.

◇ Thus pondering, and cradled by forty thoughts, it overtaketh me all at once--sleep, the unsummoned, the lord of the virtues.

thus|(({dh}us), adv. **PONDERABLE**|(PON{'}D{X}R {X} B{X}L), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CRADLE**|(KR{E~I}D{'}L), N., v., -DLED, -DLING. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **forty**|(f{o:}r{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}T{'}LIS), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **OVERTAKE**|(O~U}{'}V{X}R T{E~I}K{'}), v., -TOOK, -TAKEN, -TAKING. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UNSUITABLE**|(UN S{U:}{'}T{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lord**|(l{o:}rd), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{'}CH{U:}), N.

◇ Sleep tappeth on mine eye, and it turneth heavy.

sleep|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **TAPPET**|(TAP{'}IT), N. **MACH. on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **eye**|(e~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **TURNERY**|(T{X:}R{'}N{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **heavy**|(hev{'}i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv.

◇ Sleep toucheth my mouth, and it remaineth open.

sleep|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **TOUCHED**|(TUCHT), ADJ. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{E~I}N{'}D{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **open**|(o~u}{'}p{x}n), adj.

◇ Verily, on soft soles doth it come to me, the dearest of thieves, and stealeth from me my thoughts: stupid do I then stand, like this academic chair.

verily|(ver{'}i:}), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **soft**|(s{o:}ft, soft), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj. **soles**|(Sp. s{o:}{'}les), n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DEAR**|(D{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **THIEVERY**|(TH{I:}{'}V{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STEALAGE**|(ST{I:}{'}LIJ), N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}T{'}LIS), ADJ. **stupid**|(st{u:}{'}pid, sty{u:}{'}-), adj., -er, -est, n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **is**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|(dh}en), adv. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **this**|(dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **academic**|(ak{'}{x} dem{'}ik), adj. **chair**|(Ch{e:x}r), n.

◇ But not much longer do I then stand: I already lie.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **is**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|(dh}en), adv. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **is**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **already**|(o:} red{'}i:}), adv. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying.

◇ -- When Zarathustra heard the wise man thus speak, he laughed in his heart: for thereby had a light dawned upon him.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **man**|(man), n., pl. men. **thus**|(dh}us), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thereby**|(dh}{e:x}r{'}b{a~i}{'}), adv. **had**|(had), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **DAWN**|(D{O:}N), N. **upon**|(x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ And thus spake he to his heart: A fool seemeth this wise man with his forty thoughts: but I believe he knoweth well how to sleep.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|(dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed

iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n. **SEEMER**|(S{I:}{'}M{X}R), N. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **with**|(with, w{idh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **forty**|(f{o:}r{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adv. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}T{'}LIS), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◇ Happy even is he who liveth near this wise man!

happy|(hap{'}{i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **even**|(e{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **LIVESTOCK**|(L{A~I}V{'}STOK{''}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **near**|(n{i:}r), adv., -er, -est, adj., -er, -est, prep., v. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ Such sleep is contagious-- even through a thick wall it is contagious.

such|(such), adj. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **is**|(iz), v. **contagious**|(k{x}n t{e~i}{'}j{x}s), adj. **even**|(e{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thick**|(thik), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **wall**|(w{o:}l), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **contagious**|(k{x}n t{e~i}{'}j{x}s), adj.

◇ A magic resideth even in his academic chair.

al|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **magic**|(maj{'}ik), n. **RESIDENTIARY**|(REZ{''}I DEN{'}SH{I:} ER{''}{I:}, -SH{X}R{I:}), ADJ., N., PL. -ARIES. **even**|(e{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **academic**|(ak{''}{x} dem{'}ik), adj. **chair**|(ch{e:x}r), n.

◇ And not in vain did the youths sit before the preacher of virtue.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **did**|(did), v. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **YOUTHFUL**|(Y{U:}TH{'}F{X}L), ADJ. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}{, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **preacher**|(pr{i:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n.

◇ His wisdom is to keep awake in order to sleep well.

his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **keep**|(k{i:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. **awake**|(x w{e~i}k{'}), v., awoke or awaked, awoke or awaked or awoken, awaking, adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **order**|(o:r{'}d{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ And verily, if life had no sense, and had I to choose nonsense, this would be the desirabest nonsense for me also.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **had**|(had), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **sense**|(sens), n., v., sensed, sensing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **had**|(had), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **choose**|(ch{u:}z), v., chose; chosen or (Obs.) chose; choosing. **nonsense**|(non{'}sens, -s{x}ns), n. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **DESIRABLE**|(DI Z{A~I}{X}R{'}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **nonsense**|(non{'}sens, -s{x}ns), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **also**|(o:l{'}s{o~u}), adv.

◇ Now know I well what people sought formerly above all else when they sought teachers of virtue.

now|(nou), adv. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **sought**|(s{o:}t), v. **formerly**|(f{o:}r{'}m{x}r l{i:}), adv. **above**|(x buv{'}), adv. **all**|(o:l), adj. **else**|(els), adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sought**|(s{o:}t), v. **TEACHERAGE**|(T{I:}{'}CH{X}R IJ), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n.

◇ Good sleep they sought for themselves, and poppy-head virtues to promote it!

good|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sought**|(s{o:}t), v. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}{, d{h}em{''}}), pron. pl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **POPPY**|(POP{'}{I:}), N., PL. -PIES FOR 1, 2, 47. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{'}CH{U:}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **promote**|(pr{x} m{o~u}t{'}), v.t., -moted, -moting. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ To all those belauded sages of the academic chairs, wisdom was sleep without dreams: they knew no higher significance of life.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:l), adj. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **BELAUD**|(BI L{O:}D{'}), V.T. **SAGENITE**|(SAJ{'}{X} N{A~I}T{''}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **academic**|(ak{''}{x} dem{'}ik), adj. **CHAIRMAN**|(CH{E:X}R{'}M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN, V. -MANED OR -MANNED, -MANING OR -MANNING. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept,

sleeping, n. **without**|(wɪ{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **DREAMLESS**|(DR{I:}M{' } LIS), ADJ. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **knew**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{ } DAD{' } I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **significance**|(sig nifi{' } i k{x}ns), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

- ◇ Even at present, to be sure, there are some like this preacher of virtue, and not always so honourable: but their time is past.

even|({i:}{ } v{x}n), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{' } {x}nt), adj. present (v. **pri zent{'}**; n. **prez{' }**{x}nt), v.t. **tol**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **preacher**|(pr{i:}{ } ch{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{ } ch{u:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **always**|({o:}{ } w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **HONOUR**|(ON{' } {x}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **is**|(iz), v. **past**|(past, p{a:}st), adj.

- ◇ And not much longer do they stand: there they already lie.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **already**|({o:}{ } red{' } i:}), adv. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying.

- ◇ Blessed are those drowsy ones: for they shall soon nod to sleep.

blessed|(bles{' } id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **drowsy**|(drou{' } z{i:}), adj., -sier, -siest. **ONEROUS**|(ON{' } {x}R {x}S, {o~u}{ } N{x}R-), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **soon**|(s{u:}n), adv., -er, -est. **nod**|(nod), v., nodded, nodding, n. **tol**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{' } {x} th{u:}{ } str{x}), n.

◇ III.

IHRAM|({I:} R{A:}M{' }), N.

◇ BACKWORLDSMEN.

BACKWOODSMAN|(BAK{' } W{~OU}DZ{' } M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN.

- ◇ Once on a time, Zarathustra also cast his fancy beyond man, like all backworldsmen.

once|(wuns), adv. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **zarathustra**|(zar{' } {x} th{u:}{ } str{x}), n. **also**|({o:}{ } l{' } s{o~u}), adv. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **fancy**|(fan{' } s{i:}), n., pl. -cies, adj., -cier, -ciest, v., -cied, -cying, interj. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{' }, bi yond{' }, prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **all**|({o:}{ } l), adj. **BACKWOODSMAN**|(BAK{' } W{~OU}DZ{' } M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN.

- ◇ The work of a suffering and tortured God, did the world then seem to me.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **work**|(w{x:r}k), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **suffering**|(suf{' } {x}r ing, suf{' } ring), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TORTURE**|(T{o:}R{ } CH{x}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **did**|(did), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **seem**|(s{i:}m), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ The dream--and diction--of a God, did the world then seem to me; coloured vapours before the eyes of a divinely dissatisfied one.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dream**|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **diction**|(dik{' } sh{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **did**|(did), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **seem**|(s{i:}m), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **COLOUR**|(KUL{' } {x}R), N., ADJ. V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT. **VAPOUR**|(V{e~I}{ } P{x}R), N., V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT. **before**|(bi f{o:r}{ }, -f{o~u}r{' }, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant

{dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DIVINE**|({DI V{A~I}N{'}), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VINING. **dissatisfied**|({dis sat{'}is f{a~i}d{'}), adj. **one**|({wun}), adj.

- ◇ Good and evil, and joy and woe, and I and thou--coloured vapours did they seem to me before creative eyes.

good|({g{~ou}d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{'}{v{x}}), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **joy**|({joi}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **woe**|({w{~o-u}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|({dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **COLOUR**|({KUL}{'}{X}R), N., ADJ. V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT. **VAPOUR**|({V{E~I}{'}{P{X}R}), N., V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT. **did**|({did}), v. **they**|({dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **seem**|({s{i:m}), v.i. **tol**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **before**|({bi f{o:}r{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **creative**|({kr{i:}{e~i}{'}{tiv}), adj. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC.

- ◇ The creator wished to look away from himself,--thereupon he created the world.

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **creator**|({kr{i:}{e~i}{'}{t{x}r}), n. **WISHBONE**|({WISH{'}B{O~U}N{'}), N. **tol**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **look**|({l{~ou}k}), v.i. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **himself**|({him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **thereupon**|({dh{e:x}r{'}{x} pon{'}), -p{o:n}{'}, {dh{e:x}r{'}{x} pon{'}), -p{o:n}{'}, adv. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **CREATE**|({KR{I:}{e~i}{'}{T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|({w{x:rld}), n.

- ◇ Intoxicating joy is it for the sufferer to look away from his suffering and forget himself.

intoxicating|({in tok{'}si k{e~i}{'}{ting}), adj. **joy**|({joi}), n. **is**|({iz}), v. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **for**|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SUFFERANCE**|({SUF{'}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}R{X}NS), N. **tol**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **look**|({l{~ou}k}), v.i. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **suffering**|({suf{'}{X}r ing, suf{'}ring), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **forget**|({f{x}r get{'}), v., -got or (Archaic) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting. **himself**|({him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron.

- ◇ Intoxicating joy and self-forgetting, did the world once seem to me.

intoxicating|({in tok{'}si k{e~i}{'}{ting}), adj. **joy**|({joi}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **self-forgetting**|({self{'}f{x}r get{'}ing, self{'}-), adj. **did**|({did}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|({w{x:rld}), n. **once**|({wuns), adv. **seem**|({s{i:m}), v.i. **tol**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ This world, the eternally imperfect, an eternal contradiction's image and imperfect image--an intoxicating joy to its imperfect creator:--thus did the world once seem to me.

this|({dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **world**|({w{x:rld}), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ETERNALIZE**|({I T{X:}R{'}NL {A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **imperfect**|({im p{x:r}{'}fikt), adj. **an**|({x;n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **eternal**|({i t{x:r}{'}nl), adj. **CONTRADICTION**|({KON{'}TR{X} DIK{'}SH{X}N), N. **image**|({im{'}ij), n., v., -aged, -aging. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **imperfect**|({im p{x:r}{'}fikt), adj. **image**|({im{'}ij), n., v., -aged, -aging. **an**|({x;n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **intoxicating**|({in tok{'}si k{e~i}{'}{ting}), adj. **joy**|({joi}), n. **tol**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **its**|({its}), pron. **imperfect**|({im p{x:r}{'}fikt), adj. **creator**|({kr{i:}{e~i}{'}{t{x}r}), n. **thus**|({dh{us}), adv. **did**|({did}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|({w{x:rld}), n. **once**|({wuns), adv. **seem**|({s{i:m}), v.i. **tol**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ Thus, once on a time, did I also cast my fancy beyond man, like all backworldsmen.

thus|({dh{us}), adv. **once**|({wuns), adv. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **time**|({t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **did**|({did}), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also**|({o:l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **cast**|({kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **fancy**|({fan{'}s{i:}), n., pl. -cies, adj., -cier, -ciest, v., -cied, -cying, interj. **beyond**|({b{i:}{'}ond{'}), bi yond{'}), prep. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **like**|({l{a~i}k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **BACKWOODSMAN**|({BAK{'}W{~OU}DZ{'}M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN.

- ◇ Beyond man, forsooth?

beyond|({b{i:}{'}ond{'}), bi yond{'}), prep. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **forsooth**|({f{o:r} s{u:}th{'}), adv. Archaic.

- ◇ Ah, ye brethren, that God whom I created was human work and human madness, like all the Gods!

ah|({a:}), interj. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **brethren**|({bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **that**|({dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **whom**|({h{u:m}), pron. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **CREATE**|({KR{I:}{e~i}{'}{T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **human**|({hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **work**|({w{x:r}k), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **human**|({hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **madness**|({mad{'}nis), n. **like**|({l{a~i}k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GODMOTHER**|({GOD{'}MU{DH}{'}{X}R), N.

- ◇ A man was he, and only a poor fragment of a man and ego.

a|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man|**(**man**), n., pl. men, **was|**(**wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z**), v. **hel|**(**h{i:}**; **unstressed {i:}**), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **only|**(**{o~u}n{'}{i:}**), adv. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **poor|**(**p{~ou}r**), adj., -er, -est, n. **fragment|**(**n. frag{'}m{x}nt; v. frag{'}m{x}nt, -ment, frag ment{'}{}**), n. **of|**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man|**(**man**), n., pl. men, **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **ego|**(**{i:}{'}g{o~u}**, **eg{'}{o~u}**), n., pl. egos.

◇ Out of mine own ashes and glow it came unto me, that phantom.

out|(**out**), adv. **of|**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **mine|**(**m{a~i}n**), pron. **own|**(**{o~u}n**), adj. **ASHERAH|**(**{X} SH{I:}R{'}{X}**), N., PL. ASHERIM (**{X} SH{I:}R{'}IM**), ASHERAHS FOR 2. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **glow|**(**gl{o~u}**), n. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **camel|**(**k{e~i}m**), v. **unto|**(**un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **that|**(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **phantom|**(**fan{'}t{x}m**), n.

◇ And verily, it came not unto me from the beyond!

and|(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **verily|**(**ver{'}{x} l{i:}**), adv. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **camel|**(**k{e~i}m**), v. **not|**(**not**), adv. **unto|**(**un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **from|**(**frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **beyond|**(**b{i:} ond{'}{}**, **bi yond{'}{}**), prep.

◇ What happened, my brethren?

what|(**hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t**), pron. **HAPPENCHANCE|**(**HAP{'}{X}N CHANS{'}{}**, -CH{A:}NS{'}{}), N. **my|**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **brethren|**(**bre{dh}{'}r{in}**), n.pl.

◇ I surpassed myself, the suffering one; I carried mine own ashes to the mountain; a brighter flame I contrived for myself.

i|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **SURPASS|**(**S{X}R PAS{'}{}**, -P{A:}S{'}{}), V.T. **myself|**(**m{a~i} self{'}{}**), pron., pl. ourselves (**{a:}r selvz{'}{}**, **ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-**). **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **suffering|**(**suf{'}{x}r ing, suf{'}ring**), n. **one|**(**wun**), adj. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **CARRIAGE|**(**KAR{'}IJ; FOR 9 ALSO KAR{'}{I:} IJ**), N. **mine|**(**m{a~i}n**), pron. **own|**(**{o~u}n**), adj. **ASHERAH|**(**{X} SH{I:}R{'}{X}**), N., PL. ASHERIM (**{X} SH{I:}R{'}IM**), ASHERAHS FOR 2. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **mountain|**(**moun{'}tn**), n. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **BRIGHTENER|**(**BR{A~I}T{'}N {X}R**), N. **flame|**(**fl{e~i}m**), n., v., flamed, flaming. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **contrived|**(**k{x}n tr{a~i}vd{'}{}**), adj. **for|**(**f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **myself|**(**m{a~i} self{'}{}**), pron., pl. ourselves (**{a:}r selvz{'}{}**, **ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-**).

◇ And lo!

and|(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **lo|**(**l{o~u}**), interj.

◇ Thereupon the phantom WITHDREW from me!

thereupon|(**{dh}{e:x}r{'}{x} pon{'}{}**, -p{o:n}{'}{}, **{dh}{e:x}r{'}{x} pon{'}{}**, -p{o:n}{'}{}), adv. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **phantom|**(**fan{'}t{x}m**), n. **withdrew|**(**wi{dh} dr{u:}{'}{}**, with-), v. **from|**(**frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron.

◇ To me the convalescent would it now be suffering and torment to believe in such phantoms: suffering would it now be to me, and humiliation.

to|(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **convalescent|**(**kon{'}v{x} les{'}{x}nt**), adj. **would|**(**w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d**), v. **would|**(**w{o~u}ld**), n. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **now|**(**nou**), adv. **be|**(**b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **suffering|**(**suf{'}{x}r ing, suf{'}ring**), n. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **torment|**(**v. t{o:}r ment{'}{}**, **t{o:}r{'}ment; n. t{o:}r{'}ment**), v.t. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **believe|**(**bi l{i:}v{'}{}**), v., -lieved, -lieving. **in|**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such|**(**such**), adj. **PHANTOM|**(**FAN{'}T{X}M**), N. **suffering|**(**suf{'}{x}r ing, suf{'}ring**), n. **would|**(**w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d**), v. **would|**(**w{o~u}ld**), n. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **now|**(**nou**), adv. **be|**(**b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **humiliation|**(**hy{u:} mil{'}{i:} {e~i}{'}sh{x}n or, often, y{u:}-**), n.

◇ Thus speak I to backworldsmen.

thus|(**{dh}us**), adv. **speak|**(**sp{i:}k**), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **BACKWOODSMAN|**(**BAK{'}w{~ou}DZ{'}M{X}N**), N., PL. -MEN.

◇ Suffering was it, and impotence--that created all backworlds; and the short madness of happiness, which only the greatest sufferer experienceth.

suffering|(**suf{'}{x}r ing, suf{'}ring**), n. **was|**(**wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z**), v. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **impotence|**(**im{'}p{x} t{x}ns**), n. **that|**(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **CREATE|**(**KR{I:} {e~i}{'}t{'}{}**), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **all|**(**{o:}l**),

adj. **BACKWOODSMAN**|(BAK{''}W{~OU}DZ{''}M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **short**|(sh{o:}rt), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **madness**|(mad{''}nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **happiness**|(hap{''}i:} nis), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **only**|(o~u)n{''}l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{''}N), V.T. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{''}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{''}R{X}NS), N. **EXPERIENCER**|(IK SP{I:}R{''}{I:} {X}N S{X}R), N.

- ◊ Weariness, which seeketh to get to the ultimate with one leap, with a death-leap; a poor ignorant weariness, unwilling even to will any longer: that created all Gods and backworlds.

WEARILESS|(W{I:}R{''}{I:} LIS), ADJ. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{''}K{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **get**|(get), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ultimate**|(ul{''}t{x} mit), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **leap**|(l{i:}p), v., leaped or leapt, leaping, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DEATH**|(DETH), N. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **poor**|(pi~ou)r), adj., -er, -est, n. **ignorant**|(ig{''}n{x}r {x}nt), adj. **WEARILESS**|(W{I:}R{''}{I:} LIS), ADJ. **unwilling**|(un wil{''}ing), adj. **even**|(i:}{v{x}n), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **any**|(en{''}{i:}), adj. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{''}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **all**|(o:}{l), adj. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{''}MU{DH}{''}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BACKWOODSMAN**|(BAK{''}W{~OU}DZ{''}M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN.

- ◊ Believe me, my brethren!

believe|(bi l{i:}v{''}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{''}rin), n.pl.

- ◊ It was the body which despaired of the body--it groped with the fingers of the infatuated spirit at the ultimate walls.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{''}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **DESPAIR**|(DI SP{E:X}R{''}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{''}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **GROPE**|(GR{O~U}P), V., GROPED, GROPING, N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FINGERPRINT**|(FING{''}G{X}R PRINT{''}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **INFATUATE**|(V. IN FACH{''}{U:} {E~I}T{''}); ADJ., N. IN FACH{''}{U:} IT, -{E~I}T{''}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ., N. **spirit**|(spir{''}it), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ultimate**|(ul{''}t{x} mit), adj. **WALLPOSTER**|(W{O:}{L{''}P{O~U}{''}ST{X}R), N.

- ◊ Believe me, my brethren!

believe|(bi l{i:}v{''}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{''}rin), n.pl.

- ◊ It was the body which despaired of the earth--it heard the bowels of existence speaking unto it.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{''}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **DESPAIR**|(DI SP{E:X}R{''}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BOWEL**|(BOU{''}{X}L, BOUL), N., V., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **existence**|(ig zis{''}t{x}ns), n. **speaking**|(sp{i:}{''}king), n. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◊ And then it sought to get through the ultimate walls with its head--and not with its head only--into "the other world."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**|(dh{en), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **sought**|(s{o:}t), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **get**|(get), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ultimate**|(ul{''}t{x} mit), adj. **WALLPOSTER**|(W{O:}{L{''}P{O~U}{''}ST{X}R), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **only**|(o~u)n{''}{i:}), adv. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(u{dh}{''}{x}r), adj. **world**|(w{x:rld), n.

- ◊ But that "other world" is well concealed from man, that dehumanised, inhuman world, which is a celestial naught; and the bowels of existence do not speak unto man, except as man.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **other**|(u{dh}{''}{x}r), adj. **world**|(w{x:rld), n. **is**|(iz), v. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **CONCEAL**|(K{X}N S{I:}L{''}), V.T. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **DEHULL**|(D{I:} HUL{''}), V.T. **inhuman**|(in hy{u:}{''}m{x}n or, often, -y{u:}{''}), adj. **world**|(w{x:rld), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **celestial**|(s{x} les{''}ch{x}l), adj. **naught**|(n{o:}t), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd,

{x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}); unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BOWEL**|(BOU{'}{x}L, BOUL), N., V., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **existence**|(ig zis{'}{t}{x}ns), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|(un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **except**|(ik sept{'}), v.t. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

- ◇ verily, it is difficult to prove all being, and hard to make it speak.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **difficult**|(dif{'}{i} kult{'}, -k{x}lt), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **prove**|(pr{u:}v), v., proved, proved or proven, proving. **all**|(o:}), adj. **being**|(b{i:}{'}ing), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking.

- ◇ Tell me, ye brethren, is not the strangest of all things best proved?

tell|(tel), v., told, telling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{'}{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STRANGER**|(STR{E~I}N{'}{'}{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **PROVE**|(PR{U:}V), V., PROVED, PROVED OR PROVEN, PROVING.

- ◇ Yea, this ego, with its contradiction and perplexity, speaketh most uprightly of its being--this creating, willing, evaluating ego, which is the measure and value of things.

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **ego**|(i:){'}g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **contradiction**|(kon{'}{tr}{x} dik{'}{sh}{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **perplexity**|(p{x}r plek{'}{si} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **UPRIGHT**|(UP{'}{r}{A~I}T{'}), UP R{A~I}T{'}), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **being**|(b{i:}{'}ing), n. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **CREATE**|(KR{I:}{E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **willing**|(wil{'}{ing}), adj. **EVALUATION**|(I VAL{'}{Y}{U:}{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. **ego**|(i:){'}g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **measure**|(mez{'}{x}r), n., v., -ured, -uring. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **value**|(val{'}{y}{u:}), n., v., -ued, -uing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N.

- ◇ And this most upright existence, the ego--it speaketh of the body, and still implieth the body, even when it museth and raveth and fluttereth with broken wings.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **upright**|(up{'}{r}{a~i}t{'}), up r{a~i}t{'}), adj. **existence**|(ig zis{'}{t}{x}ns), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ego**|(i:){'}g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **IMPLIED**|(IM PL{A~I}D{'}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **even**|(i:){'}v{x}n), adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **MUSEOLOGY**|(MY{U:}{'}Z{I:}{'}OL{'}{X} J{I:}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RAVENOUS**|(RAV{'}{x} N{X}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FLUTTER**|(FLUT{'}{x}R), V.I. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **broken**|(br{o~u}{'}k{x}n), v. **wings**|(wingz), n. (used with a pl. v.)

- ◇ Always more uprightly learneth it to speak, the ego; and the more it learneth, the more doth it find titles and honours for the body and the earth.

always|(o:){'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **UPRIGHT**|(UP{'}{r}{A~I}T{'}), UP R{A~I}T{'}), ADJ. **LEARNER**|(L{X:}R{'}{N{X}R}), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ego**|(i:){'}g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **LEARNER**|(L{X:}R{'}{N{X}R}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **TITLEHOLDER**|(T{A~I}T{'}{L H{O~U}L{'}{D{X}R}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HONOUR**|(ON{'}{x}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n.

- ◇ A new pride taught me mine ego, and that teach I unto men: no longer to thrust one's head into the sand of celestial things, but to carry it freely, a terrestrial head, which giveth meaning to the earth!

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|({n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **pride**|({pr{a~i}d}), n., v., prided, priding. **taught**|({t{o:}t}), v. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **mine**|({m{a~i}n}), pron. **ego**|({i:}{'}g{o~u}, eg{''}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **teach**|({t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **unto**|({un{'}}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}t{x}), prep. **men**|({men}), n. **no**|({n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|({LUNJ, LONJ}), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thrust**|({thrust), v., thrust, thrusting, n. **ONE**|({WUN}), ADJ. **head**|({hed), n. **into**|({in{'}}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sand**|({s{x} les{'}}ch{x}), adj. **THINGNESS**|({THING{'}}NIS), N. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **carry**|({kar{'}}i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **freely**|({fr{i:}{'}l{i:}), adv. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **terrestrial**|({t{x} res{'}}tr{i:}{x}), adj. **head**|({hed), n. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **GIVEN**|({GIV{'}}{X}N), V. **meaning**|({m{i:}{'}ning), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:rth), n.

◇ A new will teach I unto men: to choose that path which man hath followed blindly, and to approve of it--and no longer to slink aside from it, like the sick and perishing!

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|({n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **will**|({wil}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **teach**|({t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **unto**|({un{'}}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}t{x}), prep. **men**|({men}), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **choose**|({ch{u:}z), v., chose; chosen or (Obs.) chose; choosing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **path**|({path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (pa{dh}z, p{a:}dh}z, paths, p{a:}ths). **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **hath**|({hath), v. Archaic. **FOLLOW-UP**|({FOL{'}}{O~U} UP{'}), N. **blindly**|({bl{a~i}ndf{'}}l{i:}), adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **approve**|({{x} pr{u:}v{'}), v., -proved, -proving. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **no**|({n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|({LUNJ, LONJ}), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **slink**|({slingk), v., slunk or (Archaic) slank; slunk; slinking; n.; adj. **aside**|({{x} s{a~i}d{'}}), adv. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sick**|({sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **perishing**|({per{'}}i shing), adj.

◇ The sick and perishing--it was they who despised the body and the earth, and invented the heavenly world, and the redeeming blood-drops; but even those sweet and sad poisons they borrowed from the body and the earth!

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sick**|({sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **perishing**|({per{'}}i shing), adj. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **DESPISE**|({DI SP{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|({bod{'}}i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:rth), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **INVENT**|({IN VENT{'}), V.T. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heavenly**|({hev{'}}{x}n l{i:}), adj. **world**|({w{x:rld), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **redeeming**|({ri d{i:}{'}ming), adj. **BLOOD-AND-GUTS**|({BLUD{'}}N GUTS{'}), ADJ. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **even**|({{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **sweet**|({sw{i:}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sad**|({sad), adj., sadder, saddest. **POISONOUS**|({POI{'}}Z{X} N{X}S), ADJ. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **BORROW**|({BOR{'}}{O~U}, B{O:}R{'}}{O~U}), V.T. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|({bod{'}}i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:rth), n.

◇ From their misery they sought escape, and the stars were too remote for them.

from|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **misery**|({miz{'}}{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -eries. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sought**|({s{o:}t), v. **escape**|({i sk{e~i}p{'}}), v., -caped, -caping, n., adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STARRY-EYED**|({ST{A:}R{'}}{I:}{x} {A~I}D{'}}), ADJ. **were**|({w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **too**|({t{u:}), adv. **remote**|({ri m{o~u}t{'}}), adj., -moter, -motest, n. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Then they sighed: "O that there were heavenly paths by which to steal into another existence and into happiness!"

then|({dh}en), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **SIGH**|({S{A~I}), V.I. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **were**|({w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **heavenly**|({hev{'}}{x}n l{i:}), adj. **PATHOSIS**|({P{X} TH{O~U}{'}SIS), N. **by**|({b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **steal**|({st{i:}l), v., stole, stolen, stealing, n. **into**|({in{'}}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **another**|({x nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **existence**|({ig zis{'}}t{x}ns), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**|({in{'}}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **happiness**|({hap{'}}{i:} nis), n.

◇ Then they contrived for themselves their by-paths and bloody draughts!

then|({dh}en), adv. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. contrived|({k}{x}{n} tr{a~i}vd{}), adj. for|({f}{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. themselves|({dh}{x}{m} selvz{}), {dh}em{}-), pron.pl. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. BY-PATH|({B}{A~I}{'}PATH{}), -P{A:}TH{}), N., PL. -PATHS (-PA{DH}Z{}), -P{A:}{DH}Z{}), -PATHS{}), -P{A:}THS{}). and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. bloody|({blud}{i:}), adj., bloodier, bloodiest, v., bloodied, bloodying, adv. DRAUGHTBOARD|({DRAFT}{'}B{O:}RD{}), -B{O~U}RD{}), DR{A:}FT{}-), N. BRIT.

◇ Beyond the sphere of their body and this earth they now fancied themselves transported, these ungrateful ones.

beyond|({b}{i:} ond{}), bi yond{}), prep. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sphere|({sf}{i:}r), n., v., sphered, sphering. of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. body|({bod}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. earth|({x:r}th), n. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. now|({nou), adv. fancied|({fan}{s{i:}d), adj. themselves|({dh}{x}{m} selvz{}), {dh}em{}-), pron.pl. transported|({trans p{o:}r{}t{}id, -p{o~u}r{}t{}-), adj. these|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. ungrateful|({un gr{e~i}t{}f{x}l), adj. ONEROUS|({ON}{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ But to what did they owe the convulsion and rapture of their transport?

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. did|({did), v. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. owe|({o~u}), v., owed, owing. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. convulsion|({k}{x}{n} vul{}'sh{x}n), n. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. rapture|({rap{}'ch{x}r), n., v. -tured, -turing. n. of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. transport|({v. trans p{o:}rt{}t{}-), -p{o~u}rt{}t{}; n. trans{}'p{o:}rt, -p{o~u}rt), v.t.

◇ To their body and this earth.

to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. body|({bod}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. earth|({x:r}th), n.

◇ Gentle is Zarathustra to the sickly.

gentle|({jen{}'tl), adj., -tler, -tlest, v., -tled, -tling. is|({iz), v. zarathustra|({zar{}'{}x th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sickly|({sik{}'l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv., v., -lied, -lying.

◇ Verily, he is not indignant at their modes of consolation and ingratitude.

verily|({ver{}'{}x l{i:}), adv. he|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. is|({iz), v. not|({not), adv. indignant|({in dig{}'n{x}nt), adj. at|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. MODERNIZE|({MOD}{'}{X}R N{A~I}Z{}), V., -IZED, -IZING. of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. consolation|({kon{}'s{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. ingratitude|({in grat{}'i t{u:}d{}), -ty{u:}d{}), n.

◇ May they become convalescents and overcomers, and create higher bodies for themselves!

may|({m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. become|({bi kum{}'}), v., became, become, becoming. CONVALESCENT|({KON{}'v{x} LES{}'{}x{NT}), ADJ. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. OVERCOME|({O~U}{'}V{x}R KUM{}'}), v., -CAME, -COME, -COMING. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. create|({kr{i:} {e~i}t{}'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. HIGHDADDY|({H{A~I}{'}DAD{}'{}I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. BODIED|({BOD{}'{}I:}D), ADJ. for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. themselves|({dh}{x}{m} selvz{}), {dh}em{}-), pron.pl.

◇ Neither is Zarathustra indignant at a convalescent who looketh tenderly on his delusions, and at midnight stealeth round the grave of his God; but sickness and a sick frame remain even in his tears.

neither|({n{i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{'}-), conj. is|({iz), v. zarathustra|({zar{}'{}x th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. indignant|({in dig{}'n{x}nt), adj. at|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. convalescent|({kon{}'v{x} les{}'{}x{NT}), adj. who|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. LOOKER-ON|({L{O~U}K{}'{}X}R ON{}'{}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. TENDERLOIN|({TEN{}'{}D{X}R LOIN{}'{}), N. on|({on, {o:}n), prep. his|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. DELUSION|({DI L{U:}{'}ZH{x}N), N. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. at|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. midnight|({mid{}'n{a~i}t{}'}), n. STEALAGE|({ST{I:}{'}L{I:}), N. round|({round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. grave|({gr{e~i}v), n. of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. his|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. god|({god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. sickness|({sik{}'nis), n. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. sick|({sik), adj., -er, -est, n. frame|({fr{e~i}m), n., v., framed, framing. remain|({ri m{e~i}n{}'}), v.i. even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. in|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. his|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. TEAROOM|({T{I:}{'}R{U:}{M{}'{}}, -R{O~U}M{}'{}), N.

◇ Many sickly ones have there always been among those who muse, and languish for God; violently they hate the discerning ones, and the latest of virtues, which is uprightness.

many|({men{}'{}i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. sickly|({sik{}'l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv., v., -lied, -lying. ONEROUS|({ON}{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. have|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. always|({o:}{'}l{}'w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. been|({bin), v. among|({x}{m} ung{}'{}), prep. those|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. who|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. muse|({my{u:}z), v., mused, musing. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. languish|({lang{}'gwish), v.i. for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. god|({god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. VIOLENT|({V{A~I}{'}{X} L{X}NT), ADJ. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them.

hate|(h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **discerning**|(di s{x:r}{'}ning, -z{x:r}{'}-), adj. **onerous**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {o~u}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **latest**|(l{e~i}{'}tist), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **virtue**|(V{x:X}R{'}{CH{U:}}), N. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **upright**|(UP{'}{R{A~I}T{'}}), UP R{A~I}T{'}), ADJ.

◊ Backward they always gaze toward dark ages: then, indeed, were delusion and faith something different.

backward|(bak{'}{w{x}rd), adv. Also, back{'}{wards. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **always**|(o:}{l}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **gaze**|(g{e~i}z), v., gazed, gazing, n. **toward**|(prep. t{o:}rd, t{o~u}rd, t{x}w{o:}rd{'}, tw{o:}rd, tw{o~u}rd; adj. t{o:}rd, t{o~u}rd), prep. Also, towards{'}. **dark**|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **ageratum**|(AJ{'}{X} R{E~I}{'}T{X}M, {X} JER{'}{X}-), N. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **indeed**|(in d{i:}d{'}), adv. **were**|(w{x:r}; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **delusion**|(di l{u:}{'}zh{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **faith**|(f{e~i}th), n. **something**|(sum{'}{thing{'}}), pron. **different**|(dif{'}{x}r {x}nt, dif{'}{r{x}nt), adj.

◊ Raving of the reason was likeness to God, and doubt was sin.

raving|(r{e~i}{'}ving), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **reason**|(r{i:}{'}z{x}n), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **likeness**|(l{a~i}k{'}{nis), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{o~u}, t{x}), prep. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **doubt**|(dout), v.t. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning.

◊ Too well do I know those godlike ones: they insist on being believed in, and that doubt is sin.

too|(t{u:}), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{o~u}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **godlike**|(god{'}{l{a~i}k{'}), adj. **onerous**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {o~u}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **insist**|(in sist{'}), v.i. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **being**|(b{i:}{'}ing), n. **believe**|(BI L{I:}V{'}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **doubt**|(dout), v.t. **is**|(iz), v. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning.

◊ Too well, also, do I know what they themselves most believe in.

too|(t{u:}), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{o~u}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning.

◊ Verily, not in backworlds and redeeming blood-drops: but in the body do they also believe most; and their own body is for them the thing-in-itself.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **BACKWOODSMAN**|(BAK{'}{w{~OU}DZ{'}{M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **redeeming**|(ri d{i:}{'}ming), adj. **BLOOD-AND-GUTS**|(BLUD{'}{N GUTS{'}), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{o~u}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **body**|(bod{'}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **is**|(iz), v. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **thing-in-itself**|(thing{'}{in it self{'}), n., pl. things-in-themselves (thingz{'}{in {dh}{x}m selvz{'}). Kantianism.

◊ But it is a sickly thing to them, and gladly would they get out of their skin.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sickly**|(sik{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv., v., -lied, -lying. **thing**|(thing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{o~u}, t{x}), prep. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **gladius**|(GL{E~I}{'}D{I:} {X}S), N., PL. -DII (-D{I:} {A~I}{'}). **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **get**|(get), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj.

◊ Therefore hearken they to the preachers of death, and themselves preach backworlds.

therefore|(d{h}{e:x}r{'}{f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **hearken**|(h{a:}r{'}{k{x}n), v.i. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{o~u}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{'}CH{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **preach**|(pr{i:}ch), v.t. **BACKWOODSMAN**|(BAK{'}{w{~OU}DZ{'}{M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN.

◇ Hearken rather, my brethren, to the voice of the healthy body; it is a more upright and pure voice.

hearken|(h{a:}r{f'}k{x}n), v.i. **rather**|(adv. r{a:}dh{'}{x}r, r{a:}dh{'}{x}r; interj. r{a:}dh{'}{x}r{f'}), r{a:}dh{'}{x}r{f'}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'r}in), n.pl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **healthy**|(hel{'th}{i:}), adj., healthier, healthiest. **body**|(bod{'i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **upright**|(up{'r}{a~i}t{f'}), up r{a~i}t{f'}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj.

◇ More uprightly and purely speaketh the healthy body, perfect and square-built; and it speaketh of the meaning of the earth.

more|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **UPRIGHT**|(UP{'R}{A~I}T{f'}), UP R{A~I}T{f'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **purely**|(py{~ou}r{f'}{i:}), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{f'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **healthy**|(hel{'th}{i:}), adj., healthier, healthiest. **body**|(bod{'i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:}r{f'}fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{f'}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SQUARE**|(SKW{E:X}R), N., v., SQUARED, SQUARING, ADJ., SQUARER, SQUAREST, ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{f'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **meaning**|(m{i:}{'}ning), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(e{a:}rth), n.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(t{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{f'}{x} th{u:}{f'}str{x}), n.

◇ IV.

ITTY-BITTY|(IT{'I:} BIT{'I:}), ADJ. INFORMAL.

◇ THE DESPISERS OF THE BODY.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{f'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPIISING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj.

◇ To the despisers of the body will I speak my word.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{f'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPIISING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**|(e~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **speak**|(sp{e~i}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n.

◇ I wish them neither to learn afresh, nor teach anew, but only to bid farewell to their own bodies,--and thus be dumb.

il|(e~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **wish**|(wish), v.t. **them**|(t{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **neither**|(n{i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{f'}-), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **afresh**|(f{r}esh{f'}), adv. **nor**|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **teach**|(t{e:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **anew**|(e~i), {x} ny{u:}{f'}), adv. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **only**|(o~u)n{f'}{i:}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bid**|(bid), v., bade or (Archaic) bad for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; bidden or bid for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9; bidding; n. **farewell**|(f{e:x}r{f'}wel{f'}), interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **their**|(t{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **own**|(o~u)n, adj. **BODIED**|(BOD{'i:}D), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|(t{h}us), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **dumb**|(dum), adj., -er, -est, v.

◇ "Body am I, and soul"--so saith the child.

body|(bod{'i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **il**|(e~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{f'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children.

◇ And why should one not speak like children?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **one**|(wun), adj. **not**|(not), adv. **speak**|(sp{e~i}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **children**|(chil{'d}r{x}n), n.

- ◇ But the awakened one, the knowing one, saith: "Body am I entirely, and nothing more; and soul is only the name of something in the body."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **AWAKEN**|({x} w{E~I}{'}k{x}N), v.T., V.I. **one**|(wun), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **knowing**|(n{o~u}{'}ing), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **body**|(bod{'}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **entirely**|(en t{a~i}{x}{r}{'}{i:}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **nothing**|(nuth{'}ing), n. **more**|(m{o:}{r}, m{o~u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **soul**|(s{o~u}{l}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **only**|({o~u}{n}{'}{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **name**|(n{e~i}{m}), n., v., named, naming, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **something**|(sum{'}thing{}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj.

- ◇ The body is a big sagacity, a plurality with one sense, a war and a peace, a flock and a shepherd.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **big**|(big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **sagacity**|(s{x} gas{'}i t{i:}), n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **plurality**|(pl{o~u}{'} rali{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **sense**|(sens), n., v., sensed, sensing. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **war**|(w{o:}{r}), n., v., warred, warring, adj. **war**|(w{a:}{r}), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **peace**|(pi:}{s}), n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **flock**|(flok), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shepherd**|(shep{'}{x}rd), n.

- ◇ An instrument of thy body is also thy little sagacity, my brother, which thou callest "spirit"--a little instrument and plaything of thy big sagacity.

an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **instrument**|(in{'}str{x} m{x}nt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **body**|(bod{'}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|({o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **little**|(lit{'}{l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **sagacity**|(s{x} gas{'}i t{i:}), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{'}{x}{r} or, for 9, bru{dh}{'}{x}{r}{'}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **CALLER**|(k{O:}{'}{L}{x}R), N. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'}{l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **instrument**|(in{'}str{x} m{x}nt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **plaything**|(pl{e~i}{'}thing{}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **big**|(big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **sagacity**|(s{x} gas{'}i t{i:}), n.

- ◇ "Ego," sayest thou, and art proud of that word.

ego|({i:}{'}g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **sayest**|(s{e~i}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **art**|({a:}{rt}), n. **proud**|(proud), adj., -er, -est, adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **word**|(w{x:}{rd}), n.

- ◇ But the greater thing--in which thou art unwilling to believe--is thy body with its big sagacity; it saith not "ego," but doeth it.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}{T}{'}N), v.T. **thing**|(thing), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}{rt}), n. **unwilling**|(un wi{l}{'}ing), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **believe**|(bi li:}{v}{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **is**|(iz), v. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **body**|(bod{'}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **big**|(big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **sagacity**|(s{x} gas{'}i t{i:}), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **ego**|({i:}{'}g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **doeth**|(d{u:}{'}ith), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ What the sense feeleth, what the spirit discerneth, hath never its end in itself.

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sense**|(sens), n., v., sensed, sensing. **FEELER**|(F{I:}{'}{L}{x}R), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **DISCERN**|(DI S{x:}{RN}{'}), -Z{x:}{RN}{'}), v.T. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **its**|(its), pron. **end**|(end), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **itself**|(it self{}), pron.

- ◇ But sense and spirit would fain persuade thee that they are the end of all things: so vain are they.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **sense**|(sens), n., v., sensed, sensing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **would**|(w{~ou}{d}; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}{ld}), n. **fain**|(f{e~i}{n}), adv. **persuade**|(p{x}r sw{e~i}{d}{'}), v.t., -suaded, -suaing. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:}{r}; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}r, {a:}{r}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **end**|(end), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}NIS), N. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **vain**|(v{e~i}{n}), adj., -er, -est. **are**|({a:}{r}; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}r, {a:}{r}), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them.

◇ Instruments and playthings are sense and spirit: behind them there is still the Self.

INSTRUMENTED|(IN{'STR{X} MEN{'TID}), **ADJ.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PLAYTHING**|(PL{E~I{'}}THING{'}), **N.** **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), **v.** **are**|({e:x}r, {a:}r), **n.** **sense**|(sens), **n.**, **v.**, **sensed**, **sensing**. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spirit**|(spir{'it}), **n.** **behind**|(bi h{a~i}nd{'}), **prep.** **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), **pron.** **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), **adv.** **is**|(iz), **v.** **still**|(stil), **adj.**, **-er**, **-est**, **n.**, **adv.**, **conj.**, **v.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article**. **self**|(self), **n.**, **pl.** **selves**, **adj.**, **pron.**, **pl.** **selves**, **v.**

◇ The Self seeketh with the eyes of the senses, it hearkeneth also with the ears of the spirit.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article**. **self**|(self), **n.**, **pl.** **selves**, **adj.**, **pron.**, **pl.** **selves**, **v.** **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}}K{X}R), **N.** **with**|(with, wi{dh}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article**. **EYEN**|({A~I{'}}{X}N), **N.** **ARCHAIC.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article**. **SENSELESS**|(SENS{'LIS}), **ADJ.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** **it**, **poss.** **its** or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) **it**, **obj.** **it**; **pl.** **nom.** **they**, **poss.** **their** or **theirs**, **obj.** **them**; **n.** **HEARKEN**|(H{A:}R{'}}K{X}N), **V.I.** **also**|({o:}l{'}}s{o~u}), **adv.** **with**|(with, wi{dh}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article**. **EARRING**|({I:}R{'}}RING{'}), **-ING**), **N.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article**. **spirit**|(spir{'it}), **n.**

◇ Ever hearkeneth the Self, and seeketh; it compareth, mastereth, conquereth, and destroyeth.

ever|(ev{'}}{x}r), **adv.** **HEARKEN**|(H{A:}R{'}}K{X}N), **V.I.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article**. **self**|(self), **n.**, **pl.** **selves**, **adj.**, **pron.**, **pl.** **selves**, **v.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}}K{X}R), **N.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** **it**, **poss.** **its** or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) **it**, **obj.** **it**; **pl.** **nom.** **they**, **poss.** **their** or **theirs**, **obj.** **them**; **n.** **COMPARE**|(K{X}M P{E:X}R{'}), **V.**, **-PARED**, **-PARING**, **N.** **MASTER-PLAN**|(MAS{'}}T{X}R PLAN{'}), **M{A:}{'}}ST{X}R-**, **V.T.**, **-PLANNED**, **-PLANNING.** **CONQUER**|(KONG{'}}K{X}R), **V.T.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DESTROYER**|(DI STROI{'}}{X}R), **N.**

◇ It ruleth, and is also the ego's ruler.

it|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** **it**, **poss.** **its** or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) **it**, **obj.** **it**; **pl.** **nom.** **they**, **poss.** **their** or **theirs**, **obj.** **them**; **n.** **RULERSHIP**|(R{U:}{'}}L{X}R SHIP{'}), **N.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **is**|(iz), **v.** **also**|({o:}l{'}}s{o~u}), **adv.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article**. **EGO**|({I:}{'}}G{O~U}), **EG{'}}{O~U}),** **N.**, **PL.** **EGOS.** **ruler**|(r{u:}{'}}{x}r), **n.**

◇ Behind thy thoughts and feelings, my brother, there is a mighty lord, an unknown sage--it is called Self; it dwelleth in thy body, it is thy body.

behind|(bi h{a~i}nd{'}), **prep.** **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), **pron.** **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}T{'}}LIS}), **ADJ.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FEELING**|(F{I:}{'}}LING}), **N.** **my**|(m{a~i}), **pron.** **brother**|(bru{dh}{'}}{x}r or, for 9, bru{dh}{'}}{x:r}{'}), **n.**, **pl.** **brothers**, (**Archaic**) **brethren**; **interj.** **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), **adv.** **is**|(iz), **v.** **al**|({e~i}), **n.**, **pl.** **A's** or **As**, **a's** or **as**. **mighty**|(m{a~i}{'}}t{i:}), **adj.**, **mightier**, **mightiest**, **adv.**, **n.** **lord**|(l{o:}rd), **n.** **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), **indefinite article**. **unknown**|(un n{o~u}n{'}), **adj.** **sage**|(s{e~i}), **n.**, **adj.**, **sager**, **sagest**. **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** **it**, **poss.** **its** or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) **it**, **obj.** **it**; **pl.** **nom.** **they**, **poss.** **their** or **theirs**, **obj.** **them**; **n.** **is**|(iz), **v.** **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'}}BAK{'}), **N.** **self**|(self), **n.**, **pl.** **selves**, **adj.**, **pron.**, **pl.** **selves**, **v.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** **it**, **poss.** **its** or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) **it**, **obj.** **it**; **pl.** **nom.** **they**, **poss.** **their** or **theirs**, **obj.** **them**; **n.** **DWELL**|(DWEL), **V.**, **DWELT** OR **DWELLED**, **DWELLING**, **N.** **in**|(in), **prep.**, **adv.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **v.**, **inneed**, **inning**. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), **pron.** **body**|(bod{'}}{i:}), **n.**, **pl.** **bodies**, **v.**, **bodied**, **bodying**, **adj.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** **it**, **poss.** **its** or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) **it**, **obj.** **it**; **pl.** **nom.** **they**, **poss.** **their** or **theirs**, **obj.** **them**; **n.** **is**|(iz), **v.** **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), **pron.** **body**|(bod{'}}{i:}), **n.**, **pl.** **bodies**, **v.**, **bodied**, **bodying**, **adj.**

◇ There is more sagacity in thy body than in thy best wisdom.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), **adv.** **is**|(iz), **v.** **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), **adj.**, **compar.** of much or many with most as superl. **sagacity**|(s{x} gas{'}}i t{i:}), **n.** **in**|(in), **prep.**, **adv.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **v.**, **inneed**, **inning**. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), **pron.** **body**|(bod{'}}{i:}), **n.**, **pl.** **bodies**, **v.**, **bodied**, **bodying**, **adj.** **than**|({dh}{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), **conj.** **in**|(in), **prep.**, **adv.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **v.**, **inneed**, **inning**. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), **pron.** **best**|(best), **adj.**, **superl.** of good with better as compar. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}}d{x}m), **n.**

◇ And who then knoweth why thy body requireth just thy best wisdom?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **who**|(h{u:}), **pron.**; **possessive** whose; **objective** whom. **then**|({dh}{en}), **adv.** **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), **V.** **NONSTANDARD.** **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), **adv.**, **conj.**, **n.**, **pl.** **whys**, **interj.** **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), **pron.** **body**|(bod{'}}{i:}), **n.**, **pl.** **bodies**, **v.**, **bodied**, **bodying**, **adj.** **REQUIREMENT**|(RI KW{A~I}{X}R{'}}M{X}NT), **N.** **just**|(just), **adj.** **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), **pron.** **best**|(best), **adj.**, **superl.** of good with better as compar. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}}d{x}m), **n.**

◇ Thy Self laugheth at thine ego, and its proud prancings.

thy|({dh}{a~i}), **pron.** **self**|(self), **n.**, **pl.** **selves**, **adj.**, **pron.**, **pl.** **selves**, **v.** **LAUGHER**|(LAF{'}}{X}R, L{A:}{'}}F{X}R), **N.** **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), **prep.** **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), **pron.** **ego**|({i:}{'}}g{o~u}, eg{'}}{o~u}), **n.**, **pl.** **egos**. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **its**|(its), **pron.** **proud**|(proud), **adj.**, **-er**, **-est**, **adv.** **PRANCE**|(PRANS, PR{A:}NS), **V.**, **PRANCED**, **PRANCING**, **N.**

◇ "What are these prancings and flights of thought unto me?"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), **pron.** **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), **v.** **are**|({e:x}r, {a:}r), **n.** **these**|({dh}{i:}z), **pron.**, **adj.** **PRANCE**|(PRANS, PR{A:}NS), **V.**, **PRANCED**, **PRANCING**, **N.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FLIGHTLESS**|(FL{A~I}T{'}}LIS}), **ADJ.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **thought**|(th{o:t}), **n.** **unto**|(un{'}}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}t{x}), **prep.** **me**|(m{i:}), **pron.**

◇ it saith to itself.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **saith**|(seth, s{e-i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron.

◇ "A by-way to my purpose.

a|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **BY-TALK**|(B{A-I}{'}T{O:}K{'}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **purpose**|(p{x:r}{'}p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing.

◇ I am the leading-string of the ego, and the prompter of its notions."

i|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LEADING**|(L{I:}{'}DING), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ego**|({i:}{'}g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **prompter**|(promp{'}{t{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **NOTIONATE**|(N{O~U}{'}SH{X} NIT), ADJ. CHIEFLY MIDLAND AND SOUTHERN U.S.

◇ The Self saith unto the ego: "Feel pain!"

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **self**|(self), n., pl. selves, adj., pron., pl. selves, v. **saith**|(seth, s{e-i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ego**|({i:}{'}g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **feel**|(f{i:i:}), v., felt, feeling, n. **pain**|(p{e-i}n), n.

◇ And thereupon it suffereth, and thinketh how it may put an end thereto--and for that very purpose it IS MEANT to think.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thereupon**|({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}{x} pon{'}, -p{o:n}{'}, {dh}{e:x}{r}{'}{x} pon{'}, -p{o:n}{'}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}{R}{X}NS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **THINKER**|(THING{'}{K}{X}R), N. **how**|(hou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|(m{e-i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **end**|(end), n. **thereto**|({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}{t{u:}}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **purpose**|(p{x:r}{'}p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **meant**|(ment), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n.

◇ The Self saith unto the ego: "Feel pleasure!"

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **self**|(self), n., pl. selves, adj., pron., pl. selves, v. **saith**|(seth, s{e-i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ego**|({i:}{'}g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **feel**|(f{i:i:}), v., felt, feeling, n. **pleasure**|(plezh{'}{x}r), n., v., -ured, -uring.

◇ Thereupon it rejoiceth, and thinketh how it may ofttimes rejoice--and for that very purpose it IS MEANT to think.

thereupon|({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}{x} pon{'}, -p{o:n}{'}, {dh}{e:x}{r}{'}{x} pon{'}, -p{o:n}{'}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **REJOICE**|(RI JOIS{'}), v., -JOICED, -JOICING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **THINKER**|(THING{'}{K}{X}R), N. **how**|(hou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|(m{e-i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **OFTentimes**|({O:}{'}F{X}N T{A~I}MZ{'}, OF{'}{X}N-; {O:}F{'}{T{X}N, OF{'}{-}), ADV. **rejoice**|(ri jois{'}), v., -joiced, -joicing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **purpose**|(p{x:r}{'}p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **meant**|(ment), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n.

◇ To the despisers of the body will I speak a word.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{'}), v.t., -SPISED, -SPISED. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **a**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n.

◇ That they despise is caused by their esteem.

that|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **despise**|(di sp{a~i}z{'}), v.t., -spised, -spising. **is**|(iz), v. **CAUSE**|(K{O:}Z), N., v., CAUSED, CAUSING. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **their**|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **esteem**|(i st{i:}m{'}), v.t.

◇ What is it that created esteeming and despising and worth and will?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **ESTEEM**|(I ST{I:M}{}), v.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{}), v.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **worth**|(w{x:r}th), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◊ The creating Self created for itself esteeming and despising, it created for itself joy and woe.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **self**|(self), n., pl. selves, adj., pron., pl. selves, v. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **itself**|(it self{}), pron. **ESTEEM**|(I ST{I:M}{}), v.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **itself**|(it self{}), pron. **joy**|(joi), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n.

◊ The creating body created for itself spirit, as a hand to its will.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **body**|(bod{}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **itself**|(it self{}), pron. **spirit**|(spir{}{i:t}), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **hand**|(hand), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◊ Even in your folly and despising ye each serve your Self, ye despisers of the body.

even|({i:}{}{v}{x}n), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **folly**|(fol{}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{}), v.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **serve**|(s{x:r}v), v., served, serving, n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **self**|(self), n., pl. selves, adj., pron., pl. selves, v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{}), v.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj.

◊ I tell you, your very Self wanteth to die, and turneth away from life.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **very**|(ver{}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **self**|(self), n., pl. selves, adj., pron., pl. selves, v. **WANTAGE**|(WON{}{T}IJ, W{O:}N{}{~}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **died**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TURNERY**|(T{X:}R{}{N}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◊ No longer can your Self do that which it desireth most:--create beyond itself.

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can** (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **self**|(self), n., pl. selves, adj., pron., pl. selves, v. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A~I}{X}RD{}), ADJ. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **create**|(kr{i:} {e~i}t{}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{}{i:}, bi yond{}{i:}), prep. **itself**|(it self{}), pron.

◊ That is what it desireth most; that is all its fervour.

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A~I}{X}RD{}), ADJ. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **its**|(its), pron. **FERVOR**|(F{X:}R{}{V}{X}R), N.

◊ But it is now too late to do so:--so your Self wisheth to succumb, ye despisers of the body.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **now**|(nou), adv. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **late**|(l{e~i}t), adj., later or latter, latest or last, adv. later, latest. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **self**|(self), n., pl. selves, adj., pron., pl. selves, v. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{}{B}{O~U}N{}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **succumb**|(s{x} kum{}), v.i. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{}), v.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}),

definite article. **body**|(bod{''}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj.

◇ To succumb--so wisheth your Self; and therefore have ye become despisers of the body.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **succumb**|(s{x} kum{''}), v.i. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{''}B{O~U}N{''}), N. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **self**|(self), n., pl. selves, adj., pron., pl. selves, v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therefore**|(dh){e:x}r{''}f{o:}r{''}, -f{o~u}r{''}, adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **become**|(bi kum{''}), v., became, become, becoming. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{''}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh){i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{''}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj.

◇ For ye can no longer create beyond yourselves.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can** (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **create**|(kr{i:} {e~i}t{''}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{''}, bi yond{''}), prep. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{''}, Y{o:}R-, Y{o~U}R-, Y{x}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{''}).

◇ And therefore are ye now angry with life and with the earth.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therefore**|(dh){e:x}r{''}f{o:}r{''}, -f{o~u}r{''}, adv. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **now**|(nou), adv. **angry**|(ang{''}gr{i:}), adj., -grier, -griest. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh){i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n.

◇ And unconscious envy is in the sidelong look of your contempt.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **unconscious**|(un kon{''}sh{x}s), adj. **envy**|(en{''}v{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed dh){i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sidelong**|(s{a~i}d{''}l{o:}ng{''}, -long{''}), adj. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **contempt**|(k{x}n tempt{''}), n.

◇ I go not your way, ye despisers of the body!

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **not**|(not), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{''}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh){i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{''}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj.

◇ Ye are no bridges for me to the Superman!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **bridges**|(brij{''}iz), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh){i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{''}p{x}r man{''}), n., pl. -men.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(dh)us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n.

◇ V.

v|(v{i:}), n., pl. V's or Vs, v's or vs.

◇ JOYS AND PASSIONS.

JOYRIDE|(JOI{''}R{A~I}D{''}), N., V., -RODE, -RIDDEN, -RIDING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PASSIONLESS**|(PASH{''}{x}N LIS), ADJ.

◇ My brother, when thou hast a virtue, and it is thine own virtue, thou hast it in common with no one.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{''}{x}r or, for 9, bru{dh}{''}{x:r}{''}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|(dh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{''}ch{u:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., n., it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **thine**|(dh){a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{''}ch{u:}), n. **thou**|(dh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **common**|(kom{''}{x}n), adj., -er, -est, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ To be sure, thou wouldst call it by name and caress it; thou wouldst pull its ears and amuse thyself with it.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **call**|({k{o:}l}), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **and**|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **caress**|({k{x}res{')), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **pull**|({p{f~ou}l}), v.t. **its**|(its), pron. **EARRING**|({I:}R{'}RING{')), -ING), N. **and**|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **amuse**|({x}my{u:}z{')), v.t., amused, amusing. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i}self{')), pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ And lo!

and|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lo**|({l{o~u}), interj.

◇ Then hast thou its name in common with the people, and hast become one of the people and the herd with thy virtue!

then|({dh}en), adv. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **its**|(its), pron. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **common**|({kom{'}{x}n}), adj., -er, -est, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|({p{i:}{'}p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **and**|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **become**|({bi{kum{'}{')), v., became, become, becoming. **one**|(wun), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|({p{i:}{'}p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **and**|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **herd**|({h{x:}rd}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **virtue**|({v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n.

◇ Better for thee to say: "Ineffable is it, and nameless, that which is pain and sweetness to my soul, and also the hunger of my bowels."

better|({bet{'}{x}r}), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **for**|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|({s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **ineffable**|({n{e}f{'}{x}b{x}l}), adj. **is**|({iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **nameless**|({n{e~i}m{'}lis}), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **is**|({iz), v. **pain**|({p{e~i}n}), n. **and**|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SWEETMEAT**|({SW{I:T}{'}M{I:T}{')), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|({s{o~u}l}), n. **and**|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|({o:l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hunger**|({hung{'}g{x}r}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **BOWEL**|({BOU{'}{x}L, BOUL), N., V., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING.

◇ Let thy virtue be too high for the familiarity of names, and if thou must speak of it, be not ashamed to stammer about it.

let|({let}), v., let, letting, n. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **virtue**|({v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **high**|({h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **for**|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **familiarity**|({f{x}mil{'}{i:}ar{'}{i}t{i:}, -mil yar{'}-), n., pl. -ties. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **NAMEPLATE**|({N{E~I}M{'}PL{E~I}T{')), N. **and**|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|({if}), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **must**|({must}), auxiliary verb. **speak**|({sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **not**|({not}), adv. **ashamed**|({x}sh{e~i}md{')), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stammer**|({stam{'}{x}r}), v.i. **about**|({x}bout{')), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Thus speak and stammer: "That is MY good, that do I love, thus doth it please me entirely, thus only do I desire the good."

thus|({dh}us), adv. **speak**|({sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **and**|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stammer**|({stam{'}{x}r}), v.i. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz), v. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **good**|({g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|({luv}), n., v., loved, loving. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **doth**|({duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **please**|({p{i:}z), adv., v., pleased, pleasing. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **entirely**|({en t{a~i}{x}r{'}l{i:}), adv. **thus**|({dh}us), adv.

only|(f{o~u}n{f'}{i:}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **desire**|(d{z}{a~i}{x}{r'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv.

- ◇ Not as the law of a God do I desire it, not as a human law or a human need do I desire it; it is not to be a guide-post for me to superearths and paradises.

not|(not), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **law**|(l{o:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **desire**|(d{z}{a~i}{x}{r'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **human**|(hy{u:}{f'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{f'}-), adj. **law**|(l{o:}), n. **or**|(f{e~i}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **human**|(hy{u:}{f'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{f'}-), adj. **need**|(n{i:}d), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **desire**|(d{z}{a~i}{x}{r'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GUIDE**|(G{A~I}D), V., GUIDED, GUIDING, N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **SUPERDOMINANT**|(S{U:}{f'}P{X}R DOM{f'}{X} N{X}NT), N. **MUSIC**. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PARADISE**|(PAR{f'}{X} D{A~I}S{f'}-), -D{A~I}Z{f'}), N.

- ◇ An earthly virtue is it which I love: little prudence is therein, and the least everyday wisdom.

an|(f{x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **earthly**|(f{x:}rth{f'}{l}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liet. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{f'}ch{u:}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **little**|(l{it}{f'}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **prudence**|(pr{u:}d{f'}ns), n. **is**|(iz), v. **therein**|(f{dh}{e:x}r{f'}in{f'}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **least**|(l{i:}st), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. **everyday**|(adj. ev{f'}r{i:} d{e~i}{f'}), n. ev{f'}r{i:} d{e~i}{f'}), adj. **wisdom**|(wiz{f'}d{x}m), n.

- ◇ But that bird built its nest beside me: therefore, I love and cherish it-- now sitteth it beside me on its golden eggs.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**|(f{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **bird**|(b{x:}rd), n. **built**|(b{ilt}), v. **its**|(its), pron. **nest**|(nest), n. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{f'}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **therefore**|(f{dh}{e:x}r{f'}{o:}r{f'}-f{o~u}r{f'}), adv. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **cherish**|(cher{f'}ish), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **now**|(nou), adv. **SITTER**|(SIT{f'}{X}R), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{f'}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **golden**|(g{o~u}{f'}d{x}n), adj. **EGGPLANT**|(EG{f'}PLANT{f'}-PL{A:}NT{f'}), N.

- ◇ Thus shouldst thou stammer, and praise thy virtue.

thus|(f{dh}us), adv. **shouldst**|(sh{~ou}dst, sh{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(f{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **stammer**|(stam{f'}{x}r), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **thy**|(f{dh}{a~i}), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{f'}ch{u:}), n.

- ◇ Once hadst thou passions and calledst them evil.

once|(wuns), adv. **hadst**|(hadst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(f{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **PASSIONLESS**|(PASH{f'}{X}N LIS), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{f'}BAK{f'}), N. **them**|(f{dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **evil**|(i{i:}{f'}v{x}l), adj.

- ◇ But now hast thou only thy virtues: they grew out of thy passions.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|(f{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **only**|(f{o~u}n{f'}{i:}), adv. **thy**|(f{dh}{a~i}), pron. **VIRTUE**|(v{x:}r{f'}ch{u:}), N. **they**|(f{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **grew**|(gr{u:}), v. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|(f{dh}{a~i}), pron. **PASSIONLESS**|(PASH{f'}{X}N LIS), ADJ.

- ◇ Thou implantedst thy highest aim into the heart of those passions: then became they thy virtues and joys.

thou|(f{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **IMPLANTATION**|(IM{f'}PLAN T{E~I}{f'}SH{X}N), N. **thy**|(f{dh}{a~i}), pron. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{f'}{X}R UP{f'}), N. INFORMAL. **aim**|(f{e~i}m), v.t. **into**|(in{f'}t{u:}; unstressed in{f'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or,

esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|(ðh){o~u}z), pron., adj. **PASSIONLESS**|(PASH){'}{X}N LIS), ADJ. **then**|(ðh){en}), adv. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}) , v. **they**|(ðh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **thy**|(ðh){a~i}), pron. **VIRTUE**|(V{X}{R}{'}CH{U:}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **JOYRIDE**|(JOI{''}R{A~I}D{'') , N., V., -RODE, -RIDDEN, -RIDING.

- ◇ And though thou wert of the race of the hot-tempered, or of the voluptuous, or of the fanatical, or the vindictive; All thy passions in the end became virtues, and all thy devils angels.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **though**|(ðh){o~u}), conj. **thou**|(ðh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wert**|(w{x}:rt; unstressed w{x}rt), v. Archaic. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **race**|(r{e~i}s), n., v., raced, racing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hot-tempered**|(hot{''}tem{''}p{x}rd), adj. **or**|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voluptuous**|(v{x} lup{''}ch{u:} {x}s), adj. **or**|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fanatical**|(f{x} nat{''}i k{x}l), adj. **or**|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vindictive**|(vin dik{''}tiv), adj. **all**|(o:l), adj. **thy**|(ðh){a~i}), pron. **PASSIONLESS**|(PASH){'}{X}N LIS), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **end**|(end), n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}) , v. **VIRTUE**|(V{X}{R}{'}CH{U:}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:l), adj. **thy**|(ðh){a~i}), pron. **DEVILRY**|(DEV{''}{X}L R{I:}), N., PL. -RIES. **ANGELOLOGY**|(E~I}N{''}J{X} LOL{''}{X} J{I:}), N.

- ◇ Once hadst thou wild dogs in thy cellar: but they changed at last into birds and charming songstresses.

once|(wuns), adv. **hadst**|(hadst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(ðh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **DOGNAP**|(D{o:}G{''}NAP, DOG{''}-), V.T., -NAPPED OR -NAPED, -NAPPING OR -NAPING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thy**|(ðh){a~i}), pron. **cellar**|(sel{''}{x}r), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|(ðh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **CHANGEABLE**|(CH{E~I}N{''}J{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **BIRDMAN**|(B{X}{RD{''}MAN{'') , -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{'') , -M{X}N). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **charming**|(ch{a:}r{''}ming), adj. **SONGSTRESS**|(S{o:}NG{''}STRIS, SONG{''}-), N.

- ◇ Out of thy poisons brewedst thou balsam for thyself; thy cow, affliction, milkedst thou--now drinketh thou the sweet milk of her udder.

out|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|(ðh){a~i}), pron. **POISONOUS**|(POI{''}{Z}{X} N{X}S), ADJ. **BREWAGE**|(BR{U:}{'}{I}), N. **thou**|(ðh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **balsam**|(b{o:}l{''}s{x}m), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thyself**|(ðh){a~i} self{'') , pron. **thy**|(ðh){a~i}), pron. **cow**|(kou), n., pl. cows, (Archaic) kine. **affliction**|(f{x} flik{''}sh{x}n), n. **MILK-WHITE**|(MILK{''}HW{A~I}T{'') , -W{A~I}T{'') , ADJ. **thou**|(ðh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **now**|(nou), adv. **DRINKERY**|(DRING{''}K{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **thou**|(ðh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sweet**|(sw{i:t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **milk**|(milk), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **her**|(h{x}:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **udder**|(ud{''}{x}r), n.

- ◇ And nothing evil groweth in thee any longer, unless it be the evil that groweth out of the conflict of thy virtues.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **nothing**|(nuth{''}ing), n. **evil**|(i:){'}{v{x}l}), adj. **GROWER**|(GR{o~u}{'}{X}R), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thee**|(ðh){i:}), pron. **any**|(en{''}{i:}), adj. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **unless**|(un les{'') , {x}n-), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evil**|(i:){'}{v{x}l}), adj. **that**|(ðh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **GROWER**|(GR{o~u}{'}{X}R), N. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conflict**|(v. k{x}n flikt{'') ; n. kon{''}flikt), v.i. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|(ðh){a~i}), pron. **VIRTUE**|(V{X}{R}{'}CH{U:}), N.

- ◇ My brother, if thou be fortunate, then wilt thou have one virtue and no more: thus goest thou easier over the bridge.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{'}{x}r or, for 9, bru{dh}{'}{x:r{'') , n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **if**|(if), conj. **thou**|(ðh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **fortunate**|(f{o:}r{''}ch{x} nit), adj. **then**|(ðh){en}), adv. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(ðh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **one**|(wun), adj. **virtue**|(v{x}:r{''}ch{u:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **thus**|(ðh){us}), adv. **GOES**|(G{o~u}Z), v. **thou**|(ðh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou),

n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **easier**|(i:){z}{i:}{x}r), adj. **over**|({o~u}{v}{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bridge**|(briʒ), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj.

- ◇ Illustrious is it to have many virtues, but a hard lot; and many a one hath gone into the wilderness and killed himself, because he was weary of being the battle and battlefield of virtues.

illustrious|(i lus){tr}{i:}{x}s), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **many**|(men){i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{CH}{U:}), N. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **lot**|(lot), n., v., lotted, lotting, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|(men){i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**|(wun), adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **gone**|(g{o:n}, gon), v. **into**|(in){t{u:}; unstressed in){t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wilderness**|(wil){d{x}r nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **KILLDEER**|(KIL){D}{I:}R{CH}{U:}), N. **himself**|(him self){i:}; medially often im self){i:}), pron. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{f}, -koz{f}, -kuz{f}), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **weary**|(w{f:i:}r){i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **being**|(b{i:}{i:}ng), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **battle**|(bat){i:}), n., v., -tled, -tling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **battlefield**|(bat){i:} f{i:}ld{f}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{CH}{U:}), N.

- ◇ My brother, are war and battle evil?

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru){dh}{i:}{x}r or, for 9, bru){dh}{i:}{x}r{f}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}{r, {a:}{r), n. **war**|(w{a:}r), n., v., warred, warring, adj. war (w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **battle**|(bat){i:}), n., v., -tled, -tling. **evil**|(i:){v}{x}l), adj.

- ◇ Necessary, however, is the evil; necessary are the envy and the distrust and the back-biting among the virtues.

necessary|(nes){x} ser){i:}), adj., n., pl. -saries. **however**|(hou ev){x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evil**|(i:){v}{x}l), adj. **necessary**|(nes){x} ser){i:}), adj., n., pl. -saries. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}{r, {a:}{r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **envy**|(en){v}{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **distrust**|(dis trust){i:}), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BACK-AND-FORTH**|(BAK){X}{N F}{O:}RTH{f}, -F{O~U}RTH{f}, -{X}ND-), ADJ. **among**|(x}{mung){f}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{CH}{U:}), N.

- ◇ Lo!

Lo|(l{o~u}), interj.

- ◇ how each of thy virtues is covetous of the highest place; it wanteth thy whole spirit to be ITS herald, it wanteth thy whole power, in wrath, hatred, and love.

how|(hou), adv. **each**|(i:}{ch), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{CH}{U:}), N. **is**|(iz), v. **covetous**|(kuv){i} t{x}s), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{X}{R UP}{f}), N. INFORMAL. **place**|(pl){e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(WON){T}{I}, W{O:}N{f}-), N. **thy**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **whole**|(h{o~u}l), adj. **spirit**|(spir){i:}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **its**|(its), pron. **herald**|(her){x}ld), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(WON){T}{I}, W{O:}N{f}-), N. **thy**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **whole**|(h{o~u}l), adj. **power**|(pou){x}r), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **wrath**|(rath, r{a:}th or, esp. Brit., r{a:}th), n. **hatred**|(h{e~i}{t}rid), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

- ◇ Jealous is every virtue of the others, and a dreadful thing is jealousy.

jealous|(jel){x}s), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **every**|(ev){r}{i:}), adj. **virtue**|(v{x:}r){ch}{U:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{X}{R NIS}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dreadful**|(dred){f}{x}l), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **jealousy**|(jel){x} s{i:}), n., pl. -ousies for 4.

- ◇ Even virtues may succumb by jealousy.

even|(i:){v}{x}n), adj. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{CH}{U:}), N. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **succumb**|(s{x} kum){f}), v.i. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **jealousy**|(jel){x} s{i:}), n., pl. -ousies for 4.

- ◇ He whom the flame of jealousy encompasseth, turneth at last, like the scorpion, the poisoned sting against himself.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before

a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **flame**|(fl{e~i}m), n., v., flamed, flaming. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **jealousy**|(jel{'}{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -ousies for 4. **ENCOMPASS**|(EN KUM{'}{P}{X}S), V.T. **TURNERY**|(T{X:}R{'}{N}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **scorpion**|(sk{o:}r{'}{p}{i:} {x}n), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POISON-PEN**|(POI{'}{Z}{X}N PEN{'}), ADJ. **sting**|(sting), v., stung or (Obs.) stang; stung; stinging; n. **against**|(x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron.

◇ **Ah!**

ah|(a:}), interj.

◇ my brother, hast thou never seen a virtue backbite and stab itself?

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{'}{x}r or, for 9, bru{dh}{'}{x:r{'}}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **seen**|(s{i:}n), v. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{'}{ch}{u:}), n. **backbite**|(bak{'}{b{a~i}t{'}}), v., -bit, -bitten or (Informal) -bit; -biting. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stab**|(stab), v., stabbed, stabbing, n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron.

◇ Man is something that hath to be surpassed: and therefore shalt thou love thy virtues,--for thou wilt succumb by them.

man|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **something**|(sum{'}{thing{'}}), pron. **that**|(dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SURPASS**|(S{X:}R PAS{'}, -P{A:}S{'}), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therefore**|(dh}{e:x}r{'}{f{o:}r{'}}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thy**|(dh}{a~i}), pron. **VIRTUE**|(V{x:}R{'}{CH}{u:}), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thou**|(dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **succumb**|(s{x} kum{'}), v.i. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **them**|(dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n.

◇ **VI.**

VEXILLUM|(VEK SIL{'}{X}M), N., PL. VEXILLA (VEK SIL{'}{X}).

◇ THE PALE CRIMINAL.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pale**|(p{e~i}), adj., paler, palest, v., paled, paling. **criminal**|(krim{'}{x} n), adj.

◇ Ye do not mean to slay, ye judges and sacrificers, until the animal hath bowed its head?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **mean**|(m{i:}n), v., meant, meaning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **slay**|(sl{e~i}), v., slew, slain, slaying, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **judges**|(ju{j'}{iz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SACRIFICE**|(SAK{'}{R}{X} F{A~I}S{'}), N., V., -FICED, -FICING. **until**|(un til{'}), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **animal**|(an{'}{x} m{x}l), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **BOWDLERIZE**|(B{O~U}D{'}{L}{X} R{A~I}Z{'}), BOUD{'}-), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **its**|(its), pron. **head**|(hed), n.

◇ **Lo!**

lo|(l{o~u}), interj.

◇ the pale criminal hath bowed his head: out of his eye speaketh the great contempt.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pale**|(p{e~i}), adj., paler, palest, v., paled, paling. **criminal**|(krim{'}{x} n), adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **BOWDLERIZE**|(B{O~U}D{'}{L}{X} R{A~I}Z{'}), BOUD{'}-), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **eye**|(a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}{K}{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **contempt**|(k{x}n tempt{'}), n.

◇ "Mine ego is something which is to be surpassed: mine ego is to me the great contempt of man": so speaketh it out of that eye.

mine|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ego**|(i:){'}{g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **is**|(iz), v. **something**|(sum{'}{thing{'}}), pron. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st

pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SURPASS**(s{x}R PAS{'}), -P{A:}S{'}), V.T. **mine**(m{a~i}n), pron. **ego**(i{:}{'}g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **is**(i{z}), v. **tol**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mel**(m{i:};), pron. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}); unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **great**(gr{e~i}t), {x}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **contempt**(k{x}n tempt{'}), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **man**(man), n., pl. men, **so**(s{o~u}), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **out**(out), adv. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **eye**({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing.

◇ When he judged himself--that was his supreme moment; let not the exalted one relapse again into his low estate!

when(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:};), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **JUDGE-MADE**(JUJ{'}M{E~I}D{'}), ADJ. **himself**(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **was**(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **supreme**(s{x} pr{i:}m{'}), s{~ou}~, adj. **moment**(m{o~u}{'}m{x}nt), n. **let**(let), v., let, letting, n. **not**(not), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}); unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **exalted**(ig z{o:}{'}l{'}tid), adj. **one**(wun), adj. **relapse**(v. ri laps{'}; n. ri laps{'}), r{i:}{'}laps), v., -lapsed, -lapsing, n. **again**({x} gen{'}), {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **into**(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **low**(l{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **estate**(i st{e~i}t{'}), n., v., -tated, -tating.

◇ There is no salvation for him who thus suffereth from himself, unless it be speedy death.

there({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**(iz), v. **no**(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **salvation**(sa l v{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **him**(him), pron. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **thus**({dh}us), adv. **SUFFERANCE**(SUF{'}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}{R}{X}NS), N. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **himself**(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **unless**(un les{'}), {x}n~, conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:};), bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **speedy**(sp{i:}{'}d{i:}), adj., speedier, speediest. **death**(deth), n.

◇ Your slaying, ye judges, shall be pity, and not revenge; and in that ye slay, see to it that ye yourselves justify life!

your(y{f~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **SLAY**(SL{E~I}), V., SLEW, SLAIN, SLAYING, N. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **judges**(juj{'}iz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **shall**(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:};), bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **pity**(pit{'}i:), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**(not), adv. **revenge**(ri venj{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **slay**(sl{e~i}), v., slew, slain, slaying, n. **see**(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **YOURSELF**(Y{f~OU}R SELF{'}), Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-, PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}), **justify**(jus{'}t{x} f{a~i}{'}), v., -fied, -fying. **life**(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ It is not enough that ye should reconcile with him whom ye slay.

it(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **not**(not), adv. **enough**(i nuf{'}), adj. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **should**(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **reconcile**(rek{'}{x}n s{a~i}l{'}), v., -ciled, -ciling. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **him**(him), pron. **whom**(h{u:}m), pron. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **slay**(sl{e~i}), v., slew, slain, slaying, n.

◇ Let your sorrow be love to the Superman: thus will ye justify your own survival!

let(let), v., let, letting, n. **your**(y{f~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **sorrow**(sor{'}{o~u}, s{o:r}{'}{o~u}), n. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:};), bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **love**(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}); unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **superman**(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men. **thus**({dh}us), adv. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **justify**(jus{'}t{x} f{a~i}{'}), v., -fied, -fying. **your**(y{f~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **own**(o~u)n), adj. **survival**(s{x}r v{a~i}{'}v{x}l), n.

◇ "Enemy" shall ye say but not "villain," "invalid" shall ye say but not "wretch," "fool" shall ye say but not "sinner."

enemy(en{'}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies, adj. **shall**(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **say**(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**(not), adv. **villain**(vil{'}{x}n), n. **invalid**(in{'}v{x} lid; Brit. in{'}v{x} l{i:}d{'}), n. invalid (in val{'}id), adj. **shall**(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **say**(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**(not), adv. **wretch**(rech), n. **fool**(f{u:}l), n.

shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldstest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **say**|(s{e-i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **sinner**|(sin{'}{x}r), n.

- ◇ And thou, red judge, if thou would say audibly all thou hast done in thought, then would every one cry: "Away with the nastiness and the virulent reptile!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **red**|(red), n. adj., redder, reddest. **judge**|(juj), n., v., judged, judging. **if**|(if), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{f~ou}ld), n. **say**|(s{e-i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **AUDIBLE**|({o:}{ }D{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **done**|(dun), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{f~ou}ld), n. **every**|(ev{'}{r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **away**|({x} w{e-i}{ }{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NASTIC**|(NAS{'}{TIK), ADJ. BOT. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **virulent**|(vir{'}{y{x} l{x}nt, vir{'}{x}-), adj. **reptile**|(rep{'}{ti:l, -t{a~i}l), n.

- ◇ But one thing is the thought, another thing is the deed, and another thing is the idea of the deed.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{ }{'}{x}r), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **deed**|(d{i:d}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{ }{'}{x}r), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **idea**|({a~i} d{i:}{ }{'}{x}, {a~i} d{i:}{x_}{ }{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **deed**|(d{i:d}), n.

- ◇ The wheel of causality doth not roll between them.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wheel**|(hw{i:l}, w{i:l}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **causality**|(k{o:}z{a:l}{ }i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **roll**|(r{o~u}l), v.i. **between**|(bi tw{i:n}{n}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

- ◇ An idea made this pale man pale.

an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **idea**|({a~i} d{i:}{ }{'}{x}, {a~i} d{i:}{x_}{ }{'}), n. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **pale**|(p{e~i}), adj., paler, palest, v., paled, paling. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **pale**|(p{e~i}l), adj., paler, palest, v., paled, paling.

- ◇ Adequate was he for his deed when he did it, but the idea of it, he could not endure when it was done.

adequate|(ad{'}{i kwit), adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **deed**|(d{i:d}), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **idea**|({a~i} d{i:}{ }{'}{x}, {a~i} d{i:}{x_}{ }{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **could**|(k{f~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **not**|(not), adv. **endure**|(en d{f~ou}r{'}, -dy{f~ou}r{'}), v., -dured, -during. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **done**|(dun), v.

- ◇ Evermore did he now see himself as the doer of one deed.

evermore|(ev{'}{x}r m{o:r}{r'}, -m{o~u}r{'}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **now**|(nou), adv. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **doer**|(d{u:}{ }{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **deed**|(d{i:d}), n.

- ◇ Madness, I call this: the exception reversed itself to the rule in him.

madness|(mad{'}{nis), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:l}), v.t. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **exception**|(ik sep{'}{sh{x}n), n. **REVERSE-ENGINEER**|(RI V{x:}RS{'}{EN J{x} N{I:}R{'}), v.t. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **to**|(t{f~u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rule**|(r{u:l}), n., v., ruled, ruling. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **him**|(him), pron.

- ◇ The streak of chalk bewitcheth the hen; the stroke he struck bewitched his weak reason.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **streak**|(str{i:k}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **chalk**|(ch{o:k}), n. **BEWITCH**|(BI WICH{'}), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hen**|(hen), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stroke**|(str{o~u}k), n., v., stroked, stroking. **he**|(h{i:};

unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **struck**|(struk), v. **BEWITCH**|(BI WICH{'}), V.T. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **weak**|(w{ɪ:k}), adj., -er, -est. **reason**|(r{ɪ:}{'}z{x}n), n.

◇ Madness AFTER the deed, I call this.

madness|(mad{'})nis), n. **after**|(af{'})t{x}r, {a:}f{'})-, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **deed**|(d{ɪ:d}), n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv.

◇ Hearken, ye judges!

hearken|(h{a:}{'}k{x}n), v.i. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **judges**|(juj{'})iz), n. (used with a sing. v.)

◇ There is another madness besides, and it is BEFORE the deed.

there|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **another**|(x nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **madness**|(mad{'})nis), n. **besides**|(bi s{a~i}dz{'}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **deed**|(d{ɪ:d}), n.

◇ Ah!

ah|(a:}), interj.

◇ ye have not gone deep enough into this soul!

ye|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **gone**|(g{o:}n, gon), v. **deep**|(d{ɪ:p}), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **into**|(in{'})t{u:}; unstressed in{'})t~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n.

◇ Thus speaketh the red judge: "why did this criminal commit murder?"

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **red**|(red), n. adj., redder, reddest. **judge**|(juj), n., v., judged, judging. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **did**|(did), v. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **criminal**|(krim{'}){x} n), adj. **commit**|(k{x} mit{'}), v., -mitted, -mitting. **murder**|(m{x:}r{'})d{x}r), n.

◇ He meant to rob."

he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **meant**|(ment), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou}, t{x}), prep. **rob**|(rob), v., robbed, robbing.

◇ I tell you, however, that his soul wanted blood, not booty: he thirsted for the happiness of the knife!

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **however**|(hou ev{'}){x}r), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'})TIJ, w{O:}N{'})-, N. **blood**|(blud), n. **not**|(not), adv. **booty**|(b{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **THIRST**|(TH{X:}RST), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happiness**|(hap{'}){i:} nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **knife**|(n{a~i}f), n., pl. knives (n{a~i}vz), v., knifed, knifing.

◇ But his weak reason understood not this madness, and it persuaded him.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **weak**|(w{ɪ:k}), adj., -er, -est. **reason**|(r{ɪ:}{'}z{x}n), n. **understood**|(un{'})d{x}r st~ou}d{'}), v. **not**|(not), adv. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **madness**|(mad{'})nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **PERSUADE**|(P{X}R SW{E~I}D{'}), V.T., -SUADED, -SUADING. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ "What matter about blood!"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **matter**|(mat{'}){x}r), n. **about**|(x bout{'}), prep. **blood**|(blud), n.

◇ it said; "wishest thou not, at least, to make booty thereby?"

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{'})B{O~U}N{'}), N. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **least**|(l{ɪ:}st), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou}, t{x}), prep. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **booty**|(b{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}r{'})b{a~i}{'}), adv. **{dh}{e:x}r{'})b{a~i}{'}), adv.**

◇ Or take revenge?"

or|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **revenge**|(ri venj{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n.

◇ And he hearkened unto his weak reason: like lead lay its words upon him-- thereupon he robbed when he murdered.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **HEARKEN**|(H{A:}R{'}K{X}N), V.I. **unto**|(un{'t}u:; unstressed un{'t}x), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **weak**|(w{f:i:}k), adj., -er, -est. **reason**|(r{i:i:}{'z}{x}n), n. **like**|(l{a~i:k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **lead**|(l{i:i:d}), v., led, leading, n., adj. lead (led), n. **lay**|(l{e~i:}), v., laid, laying, n. **its**|(its), pron. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'PL}{E~I:}), N. **upon**|({'x} pon{'}, {'x} p{o:n{'}}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **thereupon**|({'dh}{e:x}{r{'}}{'x} pon{'}, -p{o:n{'}}), {'dh}{e:x}{r{'}}{'x} pon{'}, -p{o:n{'}}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ROBAND**|(ROB{'}{X}ND), N. NAUT. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **MURDER**|(M{X:}R{'D}{X}R), N.

◇ He did not mean to be ashamed of his madness.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **mean**|(m{i:}n), v., meant, meaning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ashamed**|({'x} sh{e~i}md{'}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **madness**|(mad{'nis}), n.

◇ And now once more lieth the lead of his guilt upon him, and once more is his weak reason so benumbed, so paralysed, and so dull.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u:r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{'X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **the**|(stressed {'dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {'dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {'dh}{i:}), definite article. **lead**|(l{i:i:d}), v., led, leading, n., adj. lead (led), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **guilt**|(gilt), n. **upon**|({'x} pon{'}, {'x} p{o:n{'}}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u:r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **is**|(iz), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **weak**|(w{f:i:}k), adj., -er, -est. **reason**|(r{i:i:}{'z}{x}n), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **BENUMB**|(BI NUM{'}), V.T. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **PARALOGIZE**|(P{X} RAL{'}{X} J{A~I}Z{'}), V.I., -GIZED, -GIZING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **dull**|(dul), adj., -er, -est, v.

◇ Could he only shake his head, then would his burden roll off; but who shaketh that head?

could|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **only**|({'o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. **shake**|(sh{e~i}k), v., shook, shaken, shaking, n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **then**|({'dh}en), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **burden**|(b{'x:}r{'dn}), n. **roll**|(r{o~u}l), v.i. **off**|({'o:}f, of), adv. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **SHAKESPEAREANA**|(SH{E~I}K SP{I:}R{'}{I:} AN{'}{X}, -{A:}{'N}{X}, -{E~I}{'N}{X}), N.PL. **that**|({'dh}at; unstressed {'dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **head**|(hed), n.

◇ What is this man?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **this**|({'dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({'dh}{i:}z); adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ A mass of diseases that reach out into the world through the spirit; there they want to get their prey.

a|({'e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **mass**|(mas), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **DISEASED**|(DI Z{I:}ZD{'}), ADJ. **that**|({'dh}at; unstressed {'dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **reach**|(r{i:}ch), v.t. **out**|(out), adv. **into**|(in{'t}u:; unstressed in{'t}~ou, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {'dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {'dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {'dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:rld), n. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **the**|(stressed {'dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {'dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {'dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'it), n. **there**|({'dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {'dh}{x}r), adv. **they**|({'dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **get**|(get), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **their**|({'dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {'dh}{x}r), pron. **prey**|(pr{e~i}), n.

◇ What is this man?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **this**|({'dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({'dh}{i:}z); adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ A coil of wild serpents that are seldom at peace among themselves--so they go forth apart and seek prey in the world.

a|({'e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **coil**|(koil), v.t. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **SERPENTIS**|(S{X:}R PEN{'TIS}), N. **that**|({'dh}at; unstressed {'dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **are**|({'a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({'e:x}r, {'a:}r), n. **seldom**|(sel{'d}{x}m), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **peace**|(p{i:}s), n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **among**|({'x} mung{'}), prep. **themselves**|({'dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {'dh}em{'}), pron.pl. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **they**|({'dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **apart**|({'x} p{a:}rt{'}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **seek**|(s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **prey**|(pr{e~i}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {'dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {'dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {'dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:rld), n.

◇ Look at that poor body!

look|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **that**|({'dh}at; unstressed {'dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **poor**|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **body**|(bod{'i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj.

◇ What it suffered and craved, the poor soul interpreted to itself--it interpreted it as murderous desire, and eagerness for the happiness of the knife.

what (hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}{R}{X}NS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CRAVE**|(KR{E~I}V), v., CRAVED, CRAVING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **poor**|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **INTERPRETATIVE**|(IN T{X:}{R}{'}PRI T{E~I}{'}TIV), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **INTERPRETATIVE**|(IN T{X:}{R}{'}PRI T{E~I}{'}TIV), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **murderous**|(m{x:r}{'}d{x}r {x}s), adj. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{x_r}{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EAGER**|(I:}{'}G{X}R), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **knife**|(n{a~i}f), n., pl. knives (n{a~i}vz), v., knifed, knifing.

◇ Him who now turneth sick, the evil overtaketh which is now the evil: he seeketh to cause pain with that which causeth him pain.

him|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **now**|(nou), adv. **TURNERY**|(T{X:}{R}{'}N{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **sick**|(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evil**|(i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **OVERTAKE**|(O~U}{'}V{X}R T{E~I}K{'}), v., -TOOK, -TAKEN, -TAKING. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **now**|(nou), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evil**|(i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **cause**|(k{o:}z), n., v., caused, causing. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **CAUSERIE**|(K{O~U}{'}Z{X} R{I:}{'}), FR. K{O~U}Z{X}_ R{I:}{'}), N., PL. -RIES (-R{I:}Z{'}; FR. -R{I:}{'}). **him**|(him), pron. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n.

◇ But there have been other ages, and another evil and good.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**|(bin), v. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **AGERATUM**|(AJ{O}{'}X R{E~I}{'}T{X}M, {X}JER{'}{X}-), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **another**|(nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **evil**|(i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv.

◇ Once was doubt evil, and the will to Self.

once|(wuns), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **doubt**|(dout), v.t. **evil**|(i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **self**|(self), n., pl. selves, adj., pron., pl. selves, v.

◇ Then the invalid became a heretic or sorcerer; as heretic or sorcerer he suffered, and sought to cause suffering.

then|(dh{en}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **invalid**|(in{'}{v{x} l}id; Brit. in{'}{v{x} l{i:}d{'}), n. invalid (in val{'}{id}), adj. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **heretic**|(n. her{'}{i tik; adj. her{'}{i tik, h{x} ret{'}{ik), n. or|{o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **sorcerer**|(s{o:}r{'}{s{x}r {x}r), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **heretic**|(n. her{'}{i tik; adj. her{'}{i tik, h{x} ret{'}{ik), n. or|{o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **sorcerer**|(s{o:}r{'}{s{x}r {x}r), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}{R}{X}NS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sought**|(s{o:}t), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **cause**|(k{o:}z), n., v., caused, causing. **suffering**|(suf{'}{x}r ing, suf{'}{ring}), n.

◇ But this will not enter your ears; it hurteth your good people, ye tell me.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **enter**|(en{'}{t{x}r), v.i. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **EARRING**|(I:}{R{'}{RING{'}), -ING), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HURT**|(H{X:}RT), v., HURT, HURTING, N., ADJ. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ But what doth it matter to me about your good people!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **matter**|(mat{'}{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **about**|(x{bout{'}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling.

◇ Many things in your good people cause me disgust, and verily, not their evil.

many|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **cause**|(k{o:}z), n., v., caused, causing. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **disgust**|(dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **their**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **evil**|(i:}{'}v{x}l), adj.

◇ I would that they had a madness by which they succumbed, like this pale criminal!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **would**|({w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **had**|({had}), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **madness**|({mad}{nis}), n. **by**|({b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **SUCCUMB**|({s{x} KUM{')), v.i. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **pale**|({p{e~i}l), adj., paler, palest, v., paled, paling. **criminal**|({krim}{x} nI), adj.

◇ Verily, I would that their madness were called truth, or fidelity, or justice: but they have their virtue in order to live long, and in wretched self-complacency.

verily|({ver}{x} l{i:}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **would**|({w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **madness**|({mad}{nis}), n. **were**|({w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **CALLBACK**|({K{O:}L{'}BAK{')), N. **truth**|({tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **fidelity**|({fi del}{i} t{i:}, f{a~i}-), n., pl. -ties. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **justice**|({jus}{tis}), n. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **virtue**|({v{x}r{'}ch{u:}), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., n., v., inned, inning. **order**|({o:}r{'}d{x}r), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|({liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **long**|({l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ngf'g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ngf'gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **wretched**|({rech}{id}), adj., -er, -est. **SELF-COMMAND**|({SELF}{K{X} MAND{'}}, -M{A:}ND{'}}, SELF{'}-), N.

◇ I am a railing alongside the torrent; whoever is able to grasp me may grasp me!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **railing**|({r{e~i}{'}ling), n. **alongside**|({x} l{o:}ngf'is{a~i}d{'}}, {x} long{'}-), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **torrent**|({t{o:}r{'}f{x}nt, tor{'}-), n. **whoever**|({h{u:} ev{'}{x}r), pron.; possessive whomever. **is**|({iz), v. **able**|({e~i}{'}b{x}l), adj., abler, ablest, n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **grasp**|({grasp, gr{a:}sp), v.t. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **may**|({m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **grasp**|({grasp, gr{a:}sp), v.t. **me**|({m{i:}), pron.

◇ Your crutch, however, I am not.

your|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **crutch**|({kruch), n. **however**|({hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|({not), adv.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|({sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|({zar}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ VII.

VIHARA|({VI H{A:}R{'}{x}), N.

◇ READING AND WRITING.

reading|({r{i:}{'}ding), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **writing**|({r{a~i}{'}ting), n.

◇ Of all that is written, I love only what a person hath written with his blood.

of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz), v. **written**|({rit}{n}), v., adj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|({luv), n., v., loved, loving. **only**|({o~u}n{'}l{i:}), adv. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **person**|({p{x:r}{'}s{x}n), n. **hath**|({hath), v. Archaic. **written**|({rit}{n}), v., adj. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **blood**|({blud), n.

◇ Write with blood, and thou wilt find that blood is spirit.

write|({r{a~i}t), v., wrote or (Archaic) writ; written or (Archaic) writ; writing. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **blood**|({blud), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|({wilt), v.i. **find**|({f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **blood**|({blud), n. **is**|({iz), v. **spirit**|({spir}{it), n.

◇ It is no easy task to understand unfamiliar blood; I hate the reading idlers.

it|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz), v. **no**|({n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **easy**|({i:}{'}z{i:}), adj., easier, easiest, adv., n. **task**|({task, t{a:}sk), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **understand**|({un}{d{x}r stand{'}}, v., -stood, -standing. **unfamiliar**|({un}{f{x} mI}{'}y{x}r), adj. **blood**|({blud), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hate**|({h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **reading**|({r{i:}{'}ding), n. **IDLER**|({A~I}{D}{'}L{x}R), N.

◇ He who knoweth the reader, doeth nothing more for the reader.

he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **reader**|(r{ɪ:}{d}{x}r), n. **doeth**|(d{u:}{i:}th), v. Archaic. **nothing**|(nuth{ɪ}ng), n. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **reader**|(r{ɪ:}{d}{x}r), n.

◊ Another century of readers--and spirit itself will stink.

another|(x nu{dh}{i:}r), adj. **century**|(sen{ɪ}ch{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -ries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **READER**|(R{ɪ:}{d}{x}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spirit**|(spir{ɪ}t), n. **itself**|(it self{ɪ}), pron. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **stink**|(stɪŋk), v., stank or, often, stunk; stunk; stinking; n.

◊ Every one being allowed to learn to read, ruineth in the long run not only writing but also thinking.

every|(ev{ɪ}r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wʊn), adj. **being**|(b{i:}{i:}ng), n. **allowed**|(x loud{ɪ}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **read**|(r{ɪ:}d), v., read (red), reading (r{ɪ:}{d}ing), n. **RUINATION**|(R{U:}{i:}{x} N{E~I}{i:}SH{x}N), N. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{ɪ}g{x}r, long{ɪ}-), longest (l{o:}ng{ɪ}gist, long{ɪ}-), n., adv. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **not**|(not), adv. **only**|(o~u{n}{i:}), adv. **writing**|(r{a~i}{i:}ting), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **also**|(o:}{l}{s}{o~u}), adv. **thinking**|(thing{ɪ}king), adj.

◊ Once spirit was God, then it became man, and now it even becometh populace.

once|(wʊns), adv. **spirit**|(spir{ɪ}t), n. **was**|(wʊz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{ɪ}), v. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **even**|(i:}{v}{x}n), adj. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{ɪ}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **populace**|(pop{ɪ}y{x} l{x}s), n.

◊ He that writeth in blood and proverbs doth not want to be read, but learnt by heart.

he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **WRITER**|(R{A~I}{i:}T{x}R), N. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **blood**|(blʊd), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **proverbs**|(prov{ɪ}{x}rbz), n. **doth**|(dʊθ), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **want**|(wɒnt, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **read**|(r{ɪ:}d), v., read (red), reading (r{ɪ:}{d}ing), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **learnt**|(l{x:rnt), v. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◊ In the mountains the shortest way is from peak to peak, but for that route thou must have long legs.

in|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{ɪ}TN{x}S), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SHORTENING**|(SH{O:}RT{ɪ}NING, SH{O:}R{ɪ}TN ING), N. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **is**|(ɪz), v. **from**|(frʊm, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **peak**|(p{i:}k), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **peak**|(p{i:}k), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **route**|(r{u:}t, rout), n., v., routed, routing. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{ɪ}g{x}r, long{ɪ}-), longest (l{o:}ng{ɪ}gist, long{ɪ}-), n., adv. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{ɪ}R{U:}M{ɪ}), -R{~OU}M{ɪ}), N.

◊ Proverbs should be peaks, and those spoken to should be big and tall.

proverbs|(prov{ɪ}{x}rbz), n. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **PEAKED**|(P{I:}KT, P{I:}{i:}KID), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **those**|(dh{o~u}z), pron., adj. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{k}{x}n), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **big**|(bɪg), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tall**|(t{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv. adj.

◊ The atmosphere rare and pure, danger near and the spirit full of a joyful wickedness: thus are things well matched.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **atmosphere**|(at{ɪ}m{x}s f{i:}r{ɪ}), n., v., -phered, -phering. **rare**|(r{e:x}r), adj., rarer, rarest. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **danger**|(d{e~i}n{ɪ}{x}r), n. **near**|(n{i:}r), adv., -er, -est, adj., -er, -est, prep., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{ɪ}t), n. **full**|(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **joyful**|(joɪ{ɪ}f{x}l), adj. **wickedness**|(wik{ɪ}d nɪs), n. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed

{x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:x}r), n. **THINGNESS**|(THING{' }NIS), N. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **MATCHBOX**|(MACH{' }BOKS{' })), N.

◇ I want to have goblins about me, for I am courageous.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **GOBLIN**|(GOB{' }LIN), N. **about**|({x}bout{' })), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **courageous**|(k{x} r{e~i}{'}j{x}s), adj.

◇ The courage which scareth away ghosts, createth for itself goblins--it wanteth to laugh.

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **courage**|(k{x}:r{f{' }}ij, kur{' }-), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **SCAREMONGER**|(SK{E:X}R{' }MUNG{' }G{X}R, -MONG{' }-), N. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'})), adv. **GHOSTLY**|(G{O~U}ST{' }L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{' })), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **itself**|(it self{' })), pron. **GOBLIN**|(GOB{' }LIN), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(WON{' }TIJ, W{O:}N{'}-), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:f}), v.i.

◇ I no longer feel in common with you; the very cloud which I see beneath me, the blackness and heaviness at which I laugh--that is your thunder-cloud.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **feel**|(f{i:}l), v., felt, feeling, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **common**|(kom{' }x{n}), adj., -er, -est, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **very**|(ver{' }i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **cloud**|(kloud), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **beneath**|(bi n{i:}th{' }, -n{i:}{dh}{i:}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **blackness**|(blak{' }nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HEAVILY**|(HEV{' }X L{I:}), ADV. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:f}), v.i. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **THUNDER**|(THUN{' }D{X}R), N.

◇ Ye look aloft when ye long for exaltation; and I look downward because I am exalted.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **aloft**|({x} l{o:}ft{' }, {x} loft{' })), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{' }-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{' }-), n., adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **exaltation**|(eg{t{' }z{o:}l t{e~i}{'}sh{x}n, ek{' }s{o:}l-), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **downward**|(doun{' }w{x}rd), adv. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{' }, -koz{' }, -kuz{' })), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **exalted**|(ig z{o:}l{'}tid), adj.

◇ Who among you can at the same time laugh and be exalted?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **among**|({x} mung{' })), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can** (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:f}), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **exalted**|(ig z{o:}l{'}tid), adj.

◇ He who climbeth on the highest mountains, laugheth at all tragic plays and tragic realities.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **CLIMBER**|(KL{A~I}{'}M{X}R), N. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}X{R} UP{' })), N. INFORMAL. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{' }TN {X}S), ADJ. **LAUGHER**|(LAF{' }X{R}, L{A:}{'}F{X}R), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **tragic**|(traj{' }ik), adj. **PLAYROOM**|(PL{E~I}{'}R{U:}M{' }, -R{~OU}M{' })), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tragic**|(traj{' }ik), adj. **REALISTIC**|(R{I:}{'}X LIS{' }TIK), ADJ.

◇ Courageous, unconcerned, scornful, coercive--so wisdom wisheth us; she is a woman, and ever loveth only a warrior.

courageous|(k{x} r{e~i}{'}j{x}s), adj. **unconcerned**|(un{' }k{x}n s{x:}rnd{' })), adj. **scornful**|(sk{o:}rn{' }f{x}l), adj. **coercive**|(k{o~u}{ }x:r{f{' }}siv), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **wisdom**|(wiz{' }d{x}m), n. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{' }B{O~U}N{' })), N. **us**|(us), pron. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{f{' }}x{n}), n., pl. women (wim{' }in), v., adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ever**|(ev{' }x)r), adv. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{' }S{X}M), ADJ. **only**|({o~u}n{f{' }}i:}), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **warrior**|(w{o:}r{f{' }}i: {x}r, w{o:}r{f{' }}y{x}r, wor{' }i: {x}r, wor{' }y{x}r), n.

◇ Ye tell me, "Life is hard to bear."

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing.

◇ But for what purpose should ye have your pride in the morning and your resignation in the evening?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **for**|({f{o}:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **purpose**|({p{x}:r{f'}p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **should**|({sh~ou}d), auxiliary v. **ye**|({y{i}:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **your**|({y{o~ou}r, y{o}:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **pride**|({pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **morning**|({m{o}:r{f'}ning), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **your**|({y{o~ou}r, y{o}:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **resignation**|({rez{"}ig n{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evening**|({i:}v{f'}ning), n.

◇ Life is hard to bear: but do not affect to be so delicate!

life|({l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives ({l{a~i}vz), adj. **is**|({iz), v. **hard**|({h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bear**|({b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|({not), adv. **affect**|({v. {x} fekt{'}; n. af{'}ekt), v.t. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **delicate**|({del{'}i kit), adj.

◇ We are all of us fine sumpter asses and assesses.

we|({w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **us**|({us), pron. **fine**|({f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **sumpter**|({sump{'}t{x}r), n. **asses**|({as{'}iz), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASSESS**|({x SES{'})}, V.T.

◇ What have we in common with the rose-bud, which trembleth because a drop of dew hath formed upon it?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **we**|({w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **common**|({kom{'}x{n}), adj., -er, -est, n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ROSE**|({R{o~u}Z), N., ADJ., V., ROSED, ROSING. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **TREMBLER**|({TREM{'}BL{x}R), N. **because**|({bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **drop**|({drop), n., v., dropped or dropt, dropping. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **dew**|({d{u:}, dy{u:}), n. **hath**|({hath), v. Archaic. **FORME**|({F{o:}RM), N. BRIT. **upon**|({x pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ It is true we love life; not because we are wont to live, but because we are wont to love.

it|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz), v. **true**|({tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **we**|({w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **love**|({luv), n., v., loved, loving. **life**|({l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives ({l{a~i}vz), adj. **not**|({not), adv. **because**|({bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **we**|({w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **wont**|({w{o:}nt, w{o~u}nt, wunt), adj., n., v., wont, wont or wanted, wanting. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|({liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|({l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **because**|({bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **we**|({w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **wont**|({w{o:}nt, w{o~u}nt, wunt), adj., n., v., wont, wont or wanted, wanting. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**|({luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ There is always some madness in love.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|({iz), v. **always**|({o:l{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **madness**|({mad{'}nis), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **love**|({luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ But there is always, also, some method in madness.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|({iz), v. **always**|({o:l{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **also**|({o:l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **method**|({meth{'}x{d}), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **madness**|({mad{'}nis), n.

◇ And to me also, who appreciate life, the butterflies, and soap-bubbles, and whatever is like them amongst us, seem most to enjoy happiness.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **also**|({o:l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **appreciate**|({x pr{i:}{'}sh{i:} {e~i}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating. **life**|({l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives ({l{a~i}vz), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BUTTERFINGERS**|({BUT{'}{x}R FING{'}GERZ), N., PL. -GERS. (USED WITH A SING. V.) **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SOAP**|({S{o~u}P), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whatever**|({hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **is**|({iz), v. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **them**|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **amongst**|({x mungst{'}, {x} mungst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **us**|({us), pron. **seem**|({s{i:}m), v.i. **most**|({m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **enjoy**|({en joi{'}), v.t. **happiness**|({hap{'}{i:} nis), n.

◇ To see these light, foolish, pretty, lively little sprites flit about--that moveth Zarathustra to tears and songs.

to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|({s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **light**|({l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **foolish**|({f{u:}{'}lish), adj.

pretty|(prɪt{'i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest, n., pl. -ties, adv., v., -tied, -tying. **lively**|(l{a~i}v{'l}i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **little**|(lɪt{'l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **SPRITE**|(SPR{A~I}T), N. **flit**|(flɪt), v., flitted, flitting, n. **about**|(ə{b}aʊt{'}), prep. **that**|(ð{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **MOVER**|(M{U:}{'}v{x}R), N. **zarathustra**|(zə'r{a:}θ{u:}str{a:}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **TEAROOM**|(T{I:}{'}R{U:}m{'}), -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SONGLESS**|(S{O:}NG{'})LIS, SONG{'})-, ADJ.

◇ I should only believe in a God that would know how to dance.

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **only**|(o~u}n{'l}i:}), adv. **believe**|(bi{l{i:}v{'l}), v., -lieved, -believing. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., n., v., inned, inning. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(gɒd), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **that**|(ð{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **dance**|(dɑns, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n.

◇ And when I saw my devil, I found him serious, thorough, profound, solemn: he was the spirit of gravity--through him all things fall.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **devil**|(dev{'l}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(faʊnd), v. **him**|(hɪm), pron. **serious**|(s{e:}r{'i:} {x}s), adj. **thorough**|(θ{x:r{'}}o~u), adj. **profound**|(pr{x} faʊnd{'}), adj., -er, -est, n. **solemn**|(sol{'}{x}m), adj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}), unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spɪr{'}ɪt), n. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **through**|(θr{u:}), prep. **him**|(hɪm), pron. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'})NIS, N. **fall**|(f{o:}l), v., fell, fallen, falling, n.

◇ Not by wrath, but by laughter, do we slay.

not|(nɒt), adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **wrath**|(rath, r{a:}th or, esp. Brit., r{o:}th), n. **but**|(bʊt; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **laughter**|(lɑf{'t{x}r, l{a:}f{'})-, n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **slay**|(sl{e~i}), v., slew, slain, slaying, n.

◇ Come, let us slay the spirit of gravity!

come|(kʊm), v., came, come, coming, n. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **us**|(ʊs), pron. **slay**|(sl{e~i}), v., slew, slain, slaying, n. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}), unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spɪr{'}ɪt), n. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ I learned to walk; since then have I let myself run.

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learned**|(l{x:r{'}}nɪd for 13; l{x:rnd for 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **walk**|(w{o:}k), v.i. **since**|(sɪns), adv. **then**|(ð{h}en), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **run**|(rʌn), v., ran, run, running, n., adj.

◇ I learned to fly; since then I do not need pushing in order to move from a spot.

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learned**|(l{x:r{'}}nɪd for 13; l{x:rnd for 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **since**|(sɪns), adv. **then**|(ð{h}en), adv. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(nɒt), adv. **need**|(n{i:}d), n. **pushing**|(p{~ou}sh{'}ɪŋ), adj. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **order**|(o:}{r{'}}d{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **move**|(m{u:}v), v., moved, moving, n. **from**|(frʊm, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **spot**|(spɒt), n., v., spotted, spotting, adj.

◇ Now am I light, now do I fly; now do I see myself under myself.

now|(nou), adv. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **under**|(ʌn{'}d{x}r), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-).

◇ Now there danceth a God in me.

now|(nou), adv. **there**|(ð{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d}h{x}r), adv. **DANCERISE**|(DAN{'})S{X}R S{A~I}Z{'}), D{A:}N{'})-, N. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(gɒd), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(dh)us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}'str{x}), n.

◇ VIII.

VIHARA | (VI H{A:}R{'}{X}), N.

◇ THE TREE ON THE HILL.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
tree|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. on|(on, {o:n}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. hill|(hil), n.

◊ Zarathustra's eye had perceived that a certain youth avoided him.

ZARATHUSTRA|ZAR{"}{x} TH{U:}{'}STR{X}}, N. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (**Archaic**) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **had**|(**had**), v. **PERCEIVE**|P{X}R S{I:}V{'}), V.T., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ai**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **certain**|({s{x}:r{'}tn}), adj. **youth**|({y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (**y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z**), (**collectively**) youth. **AVOIDANCE**|({X} VOID{''}NS), N. **him**|(**him**), pron.

◇ And as he walked alone one evening over the hills surrounding the town called "The Pied Cow," behold, there found he the youth sitting leaning against a tree, and gazing with wearied look into the valley.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **he**|(h{ i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **WALKAWAY**|(w{O:}{x}'{x} w{E-I}{'')}, N. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'')}, adj. (used predicatively) **one**|(wun), adj. **evening**|({i:}{v}'{ning}), n. **over**|({o~u}{'}{v}{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HILLOCK**|(HIL{'}{x}K), N. **surrounding**|(s{x} roun{'')ding), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **town**|(toun), n. **CALLBACK**|(k{O:L}{'}{BAK{'')}, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pie**|(p{a~i}d), adj. **cow**|(kou), n., pl. cows, (Archaic) kine. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'')}, v., behold, beholding, interj. **there**|({dh}{e}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **found**|(found), v. **he**|(h{ i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **youth**|(y{u:}{th}), n., pl. youths (y{u:}{ths}, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth. **sitting**|(sit{'}{ing}), n. **leaning**|(l{i:}{ning}), n. **against**|({x} genst{''), {x} gfe~i}nst{''), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GAZILLION**|(G{x} ZIL{'}{Y}{x}N), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **WEARABLE**|(w{E:X}R{'}{x} B{X}L), ADJ. **look**|(l{o~u}k), v.i. **into**|(in{'')t{u:}; unstressed in{'')t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **valley**|(val{'}{i:}), n., pl. -leys.

◊ Zarathustra thereupon laid hold of the tree beside which the youth sat, and spake thus: "If I wished to shake this tree with my hands, I should not be able to do so.

zarathustra|{zar[""]{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}}, n. **thereupon**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{x} pon{"}, -p{o:n}{"}, {dh}{e:x}r{'}{x} pon{"}, -p{o:n}{"}), adv. **laid**|({l{e-i}d), v. **hold**|({h{o-u}ld), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tree**|({tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **beside**|({bi s{a-i}d{'}), prep. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **youth**|({y{u:}th), n., pl. youths ({y{u:}ths, {y{u:}{dh}z). (collectively) youth. **sat**|({sat), v. sat (**sut**), n. Hinduism. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spake**|({sp{e-i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**|({dh{yus), adv. **if**|({if), conj. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **WISHBONE**|({WISH{'}B{o-u}N{'}), N. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **shake**|({sh{e-i}k), v., shook, shaken, shaking, n. **this**|({dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **tree**|({tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|({m{a-i}), pron. **HANDRUB**|({HAND{'}RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|({sh{-ou}d), auxiliary v. **not**|({not), adv. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **able**|({e-i}{'}b{x}l), adj., abler, ablest, n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{-ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **sol**|({s{o-u}), adv.

◇ But the wind, which we see not, troubleth and bendeth it as it listeth.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary wfa~jnd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~j}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **see**|(s{i};), v., saw, seen, seeing. **not**|(not), adv. **TROUBLESOME**|(TRUB{'}{x}L S{x}M), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BENDERBOARD**|(BEN{'}{D}{x}R B{O:}{RD{'}} , -B{O~U}{RD{'}}), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **LISTERIZE**|(LIS{'}{T}{x} R{A~I}{Z{'}}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING.

◊ We are sorest bent and troubled by invisible hands."

we|(**w**{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|(**{a:}r**; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **SORELY**|(**S**{O:}R{'}L{I:}, S{~U}R{'}-), ADV. **bent**|(**bent**), adj. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TROUBLE**|(**TRUB**{'}{x}L), V., -BLED, -BLING, N. **by**|(**b**{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **invisible**|(**in viz**{'}{x} b{x}l). adj. **HANDRUB**|(**HAND**{'}{RUB}{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING.

◇ Thereupon the youth arose disconcerted, and said: "I hear Zarathustra, and just now was I thinking of him!"

thereupon|(d{h}{e:x}r{'}{x} pon{'}, -p{o:n}{'}, {d{h}{e:x}r{'}{x} pon{'}, -p{o:n}{'}), adv. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **youth**|(y{u:}{th}), n., pl. youths (y{u:}{ths}, y{u:}{d{h}z}), (collectively) youth. **arose**|(x{r}{o~u}z{'}), v. **DISCONCERT**|(DIS{'}{K{X}N S{X:}RT{'})}, V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{i:}{r}), v., heard (h{x:}{rd}), hearing. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **now**|(nou), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **thinking**|(thing{'}{king}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ Zarathustra answered: "why art thou frightened on that account?"

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'}{S{X}R BAK{'})}, {A:}{N{'}}-), N. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **art**|(a:}{rt}), n. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **frightened**|(fr{a~i}{t'}nd), adj. **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), prep. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {d{h}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|(x{r}{kount{'}}), n.

◇ --But it is the same with man as with the tree.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing.

◇ The more he seeketh to rise into the height and light, the more vigorously do his roots struggle earthward, downward, into the dark and deep--into the evil."

the|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **more**|(m{o:}{r}, m{o~u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **rise**|(r{a~i}z), v., rose, risen (riz{'}{x}n), rising, n. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **more**|(m{o:}{r}, m{o~u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **VIGOROUS**|(VIG{'}{X}R {X}S), ADJ. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ROOTLET**|(R{U:}{T{'}}LIT, R{~OU}{T{'}}-), N. BOT. **struggle**|(strug{'}{x}l), v., -gled, -gling, n. **earthward**|(x{r}{th{'}}w{x}rd), adv. **downward**|(doun{'}}w{x}rd), adv. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **dark**|(d{a:}{rk}), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **deep**|(d{i:}{p}), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **evil**|(i:){'}v{x}l), adj.

◇ "Yea, into the evil!"

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **evil**|(i:){'}v{x}l), adj.

◇ cried the youth.

cried|(kr{a~i}d), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **youth**|(y{u:}{th}), n., pl. youths (y{u:}{ths}, y{u:}{d{h}z}), (collectively) youth.

◇ "How is it possible that thou hast discovered my soul?"

how|(hou), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **possible**|(pos{'}{x} b{x}l), adj. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {d{h}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **DISCOVER**|(DI SKUV{'}{X}R), V.T. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ Zarathustra smiled, and said: "Many a soul one will never discover, unless one first invent it."

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **SMILE**|(SM{A~I}L), V., SMILED, SMILING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **one**|(wun), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **discover**|(di skuv{'}{x}r), v.t. **unless**|(un les{'}, {x}n-), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **first**|(f{x:}{rst}), adj. **invent**|(in vent{'}), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ "Yea, into the evil!"

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **evil**|(i:){'}v{x}l), adj.

◇ cried the youth once more.

cried|(kr{a~i}d), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **youth**|(y{u:}{th}), n., pl. youths (y{u:}{ths}, y{u:}{d{h}z}), (collectively) youth. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}{r}, m{o~u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

◇ "Thou saidst the truth, Zarathustra.

thou|(ðh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SAID**|(SED), V. SAID (S{A:}{ID}), N. ISLAM. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}{th}), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}{ths}). **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}{str}{x}), n.

◇ I trust myself no longer since I sought to rise into the height, and nobody trusteth me any longer; how doth that happen?

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **trust**|(trust), n. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{''}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz}{''}, ou{x}r-, ou{''}{x}r-). **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **since**|(sins), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sought**|(s{o:}{t}), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **rise**|(r{a~i}z), v., rose, risen (riz{''}{x}n), rising, n. **into**|(in{''}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{''}{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **nobody**|(n{o~u}{''}{bod}{''}{i:}; -bud{''}{i:}; -b{x} d{i:}), pron., n., pl. -bodies. **TRUSTEESHIP**|(TRU ST{I:}{''}{SHIP}), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **any**|(en{''}{i:}), adj. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **how**|(hou), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **that**|(ðh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **happen**|(hap{''}{x}n), v.i.

◇ I change too quickly: my to-day refuteth my yesterday.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **change**|(ch{e~i}nj), v., changed, changing, n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **quickly**|(kwik{''}{l}{i:}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **TO-BE**|(T{x} B{I:}{''}), ADJ. **REFUTE**|(RI FY{U:}{T}{''}), V.T., -FUTED, -FUTING. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **yesterday**|(yes{''}{t}{x}r d{e~i}{''}), -d{i:}), adv.

◇ I often overleap the steps when I clamber; for so doing, none of the steps pardons me.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **often**|(o:}{''}{f}{x}n, of{''}{x}n; {o:}{f}{''}{t}{x}n, of{''}-), adv. **overleap**|(o~u}{''}{v}{x}r l{i:}{p}{''}), v.t., -leaped or -leapt, -leaping. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STEPPINGSTONE**|(STEP{''}{ING ST{O~U}N{''}}), N. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **clamber**|(klam{''}{b}{x}r, klam{''}{x}r), v.t., v.i. **for**|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **doing**|(d{u:}{''}{ing}), n. **none**|(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STEPPINGSTONE**|(STEP{''}{ING ST{O~U}N{''}}), N. **PARDONER**|(P{A:}{R}{''}{DN}{x}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ When aloft, I find myself always alone.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **aloft**|(l{o:}{ft}{''}, {x} loft{''}), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{''}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz}{''}, ou{x}r-, ou{''}{x}r-). **always**|(o:}{l}{''}{w}{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **alone**|(l{o~u}n{''}), adj. (used predicatively)

◇ No one speaketh unto me; the frost of solitude maketh me tremble.

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{''}{K}{x}R F{O~U}N{''}), N. **unto**|(un{''}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{''}{t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **frost**|(fr{o:}{st}, frost), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **solitude**|(sol{''}{i} t{u:}{d}{''}, -ty{u:}{d}{''}), n. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}K{''}{SHIFT}{''}), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **tremble**|(trem{''}{b}{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n.

◇ What do I seek on the height?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **seek**|(s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n.

◇ My contempt and my longing increase together; the higher I clamber, the more do I despise him who clambereth.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **contempt**|(k{x}n tempt{''}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **longing**|(l{o:}{ng}{''}{ing}, long{''}-), n. **increase**|(v. in kr{i:}{s}{''}; n. in{''}{kr{i:}{s}}, v., -creased, -creasing, n. **together**|(t{x} ge{dh}{''}{x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{''}{DAD}{''}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **clamber**|(klam{''}{b}{x}r, klam{''}{x}r), v.t., v.i. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **more**|(m{o:}{r}, m{o~u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **despise**|(di sp{a~i}z{''}), v.t., -spised, -spising. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **CLAMBER**|(KLAM{''}{B}{x}R, KLAM{''}{x}R), V.T., V.I.

◇ What doth he seek on the height?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **seek**|(s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n.

◇ How ashamed I am of my clambering and stumbling!

how|(hou), adv. **ashamed**|(l{x} sh{e~i}md{''}), adj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **clambering**|(klam{''}{b}{x}r ing, klam{''}{x}r-), adj. Bot. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STUMBLEBUM**|(STUM{''}{B}{x}L BUM{''}), N. INFORMAL.

◇ How I mock at my violent panting!

howl(hou), adv. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **mock**(mok), v.t. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **violent**(v{a~i}{'}{x} l{x}nt), adj. **PANTILE**(PAN{''}T{A~I}{L}{'}), N.

◇ How I hate him who flieth!

howl(hou), adv. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hate**(h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **him**(him), pron. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **FLIER**(FL{A~I}{'}{x}R), N.

◇ How tired I am on the height!

howl(hou), adv. **tired**(t{a~i}{x}rd), adj. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **height**(h{a~i}t), n.

◇ Here the youth was silent.

here(h{i:}r), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **youth**(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth. **was**(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **silent**(s{a~i}{'}{x}nt), adj.

◇ And Zarathustra contemplated the tree beside which they stood, and spake thus: "This tree standeth lonely here on the hills; it hath grown up high above man and beast."

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **CONTEMPLATE**(KON{''}T{x}M PL{E~I}{T}{'}), -TEM-, V., -PLATED, -PLATING. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tree**(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **beside**(bi s{a~i}d{''}), prep. **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **they**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **stood**(st{~ou}d), v. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spake**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**({dh}us), adv. **this**({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **tree**(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **STANDEE**(STAN D{I:}{'}), N. **lonely**(l{o~u}n{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liet. **here**(h{i:}r), adv. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HILLOCK**(HIL{''}{x}K), N. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **grown**(gr{o~u}n), adj. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **high**(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **above**({x} buv{''}), adv. **man**(man), n., pl. men, **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **beast**(b{~i:}st), n.

◇ And if it wanted to speak, it would have none who could understand it: so high hath it grown.

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**(if), conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**(WON{''}T{I}, W{O:}N{''}-), N. **to**(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **would**(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **none**(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **could**(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **understand**(un{''}d{x}r stand{''}), v., -stood, -standing. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **so**(s{o~u}), adv. **high**(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **grown**(gr{o~u}n), adj.

◇ Now it waiteth and waiteth.--for what doth it wait?

now(nou), adv. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WAITERING**(w{E~I}{'}T{x}R ING), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WAITERING**(w{E~I}{'}T{x}R ING), N. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **what**(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**(duth), v. Archaic. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **wait**(w{e~i}t), v.i.

◇ It dwelleth too close to the seat of the clouds; it waiteth perhaps for the first lightning?"

it(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DWELL**(DWEL), V., DWELT OR DWELLED, DWELLING, N. **too**(t{u:}), adv. **close**(v. kl{o~u}z; adj., adv. kl{o~u}s or, for 56, kl{o~u}z; n. kl{o~u}z for 66, 67, 7072, 74, 75, kl{o~u}s for 68, 69, 73), v., closed, closing, adj., closer, closest, adv., n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **seat**(s{i:}t), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CLOUDLET**(KLOUD{''}LIT), N. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WAITERING**(w{E~I}{'}T{x}R ING), N. **perhaps**(p{x}r haps{''}), adv. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**(f{x:}rst), adj. **lightning**(l{a~i}t{'}ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj.

◇ When Zarathustra had said this, the youth called out with violent gestures: "Yea, Zarathustra, thou speakest the truth."

when(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **had**(had), v. **said**(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **this**({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **youth**(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth. **CALLBACK**(K{O:}{L}{'}BAK{''}), N. **out**(out), adv. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **violent**(v{a~i}{'}{x} l{x}nt), adj. **GESTURE**(JES{''}CH{x}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING. **yea**(y{e~i}), adv. **zarathustra**(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SPEAKERPHONE**(SP{I:}{'}K{x}R F{o~u}N{''}), N. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◇ My destruction I longed for, when I desired to be on the height, and thou art the lightning for which I waited!

myl(m{a~i}), pron. **destruction**(di struk{'sh}{x}n), n. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **LONGE**(LUNJ, LONJ), N., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **forl**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **when**(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **desired**(di z{a~i}{x}rd{'}), adj. **tol**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bel**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **onl**(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **height**(h{a~i}t), n. **andl**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thoul**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **artl**({a:}rt), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lightning**(l{a~i}t{'ning}), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **forl**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **WAIT-A-BIT**(w{E~I}T{'}{x} BIT{'}), N.

◇ Lo!

lol(l{o~u}), interj.

◇ what have I been since thou hast appeared amongst us?

whatl(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **been**(bin), v. **sincl**(sins), adv. **thoul**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hastl**(hast), v. Archaic. **APPEARANCE**({x} P{I:}R{'}{x}NS), N. **amongstl**({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **usl**(us), pron.

◇ It is mine envy of thee that hath destroyed me!

itl(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **isl**(iz), v. **minel**(m{a~i}n), pron. **envyl**(en{'v}{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying. **ofl**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **theel**({dh}{i:}), pron. **thatl**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hathl**(hath), v. Archaic. **DESTROY**(DI STROI{'}), V.T. **mel**(m{i:}), pron.

◇ --Thus spake the youth, and wept bitterly.

thusl({dh}us), adv. **spakel**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **youthl**(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth. **andl**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **weptl**(wept), v. **BITTERLING**(BIT{'}{x}R LING), N.

◇ Zarathustra, however, put his arm about him, and led the youth away with him.

zarathustral(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **however**(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **putl**(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **hisl**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **arm**({a:}rm), n. **aboutl**({x} bout{'}), prep. **himl**(him), pron. **andl**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ledl**(led), v. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **youthl**(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth. **awayl**({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **withl**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **himl**(him), pron.

◇ And when they had walked a while together, Zarathustra began to speak thus: It rendeth my heart.

andl(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **theyl**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **hadl**(had), v. **WALKAWAY**(w{O:}K{'}{x} w{E~I}{'}), N. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **while**(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **togetherl**(t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **zarathustral**(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **beganl**(bi gan{'}), v. **tol**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speakl**(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **thusl**({dh}us), adv. **itl**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **RENDERING**(REN{'}{D}{x}R ING), N. **myl**(m{a~i}), pron. **heartl**(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ Better than thy words express it, thine eyes tell me all thy danger.

betterl(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **thanl**({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **thyl**({dh}{a~i}), pron. **WORDPLAY**(w{X:}RD{'}{PL}{E~I}{'}), N. **expressl**(ik spres{'}), v.t. **itl**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **thinel**({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **EVEN**({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **telll**(tel), v., told, telling. **mel**(m{i:}), pron. **alll**({o:}l), adj. **thyl**({dh}{a~i}), pron. **dangerl**(d{e~i}n{'}{x}r), n.

◇ As yet thou art not free; thou still SEEKEST freedom.

asl(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yetl**(yet), adv. **thoul**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **artl**({a:}rt), n. **notl**(not), adv. **freel**(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **thoul**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **stilll**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **SEEKER**(S{I:}{'}K{x}R), N. **freedoml**(fr{i:}{'}d{x}m), n.

◇ Too unslept hath thy seeking made thee, and too wakeful.

tool(t{u:}), adv. **UNSKILLFUL**(UN SKIL{'}{F}{x}L), ADJ. **hathl**(hath), v. Archaic. **thyl**({dh}{a~i}), pron. **SEEKER**(S{I:}{'}K{x}R), N. **made**(m{e~i}d), v. **theel**({dh}{i:}), pron. **andl**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tool**(t{u:}), adv. **wakeful**(w{e~i}k{'}{f}{x}l), adj.

◇ On the open height wouldst thou be; for the stars thirsteth thy soul.

on|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **open**|({o~u}{'}p{x}n), adj. **height**|(**h**{a~i}t), n. **wouldst**|(**w**{~ou}dst, **w**{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **be**|(**b**{i:}; **unstressed** **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; **unstressed** **f**{x}r), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STARRY-EYED**|(**ST**{A:}R{''}{I:} {A~I}D{''}), ADJ. **THIRST**|(**TH**{X:}RST), N. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(**s**{o~u}l), n.

◇ But thy bad impulses also thirst for freedom.

but|(**but**; **unstressed** **b**{x}t), conj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **bad**|(**bad**), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) **badder**, **baddest** for 36; n.; adv. **IMPULSE**|(**IM**{'}PULS), N. **also**|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **thirst**|(**th**{x:}rst), n. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; **unstressed** **f**{x}r), prep. **freedom**|(**fr**{i:}{''}d{x}m), n.

◇ Thy wild dogs want liberty; they bark for joy in their cellar when thy spirit endeavoureth to open all prison doors.

thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **wild**|(**w**{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **DOGNAP**|(**D**{O:}G{''}NAP, **DOG**{'}-), V.T., -NAPPED OR -NAPEd, -NAPPING OR -NAPING. **want**|(**wont**, **w**{o:}nt), v.t. **liberty**|(**lib**{'}{x}r t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **bark**|(**b**{a:}rk), n. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; **unstressed** **f**{x}r), prep. **joy**|(**joi**), n. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), pron. **cellar**|(**sel**{'}{x}r), n. **when**|(**hwen**, **wen**; **unstressed** **hw**{x}n, **w**{x}n), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **spirit**|(**spir**{'}it), n. **ENDEAVOR**|(**EN** DEV{''}{X}R), V.I. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **open**|({o~u}{'}p{x}n), adj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **prison**|(**priz**{'}{x}n), n. **DOORPLATE**|(**D**{O:}R{''}PL{E~I}T{''}, D{O~U}R{''}-), N.

◇ Still art thou a prisoner--it seemeth to me--who deviseth liberty for himself: ah!

still|(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **art**|(**a:rt**), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **prisoner**|(**priz**{'}{x} n{x}r, **priz**{'}n{x}r), n. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEMER**|(**S**{I:}{''}M{X}R), N. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **DEVISEE**|(**DI** V{A~I} Z{I:}{''}, DEV{''}{X} Z{I:}), N. **LAW**. **liberty**|(**lib**{'}{x}r t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; **unstressed** **f**{x}r), prep. **himself**|(**him self**{'}; medially often **im self**{'}), pron. **ah**|({a:}), interj.

◇ sharp becometh the soul of such prisoners, but also deceitful and wicked.

sharp|(**sh**{a:}rp), adj., -er, -est, v., adv., n. **BECOME**|(**BI** KUM{''}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soul**|(**s**{o~u}l), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **such**|(**such**), adj. **PRISONER**|(**PRIZ**{'}{X} N{X}R, **PRIZ**{'}N{X}R), N. **but**|(**but**; **unstressed** **b**{x}t), conj. **also**|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **deceitful**|(**di** s{i:}{''}t{''}f{x}l), adj. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wicked**|(**wik**{'}id), adj., -er, -est, adv.

◇ To purify himself, is still necessary for the freedman of the spirit.

to|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **purify**|(**py**{~ou}r{''}{x} f{a~i}{''}), v., -fied, -fying. **himself**|(**him self**{'}; medially often **im self**{'}), pron. **is**|(**iz**), v. **still**|(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **necessary**|(**nes**{'}{x} ser{''}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -saries. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; **unstressed** **f**{x}r), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **freedman**|(**fr**{i:}d{''}m{x}n), n., pl. -men. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(**spir**{'}it), n.

◇ Much of the prison and the mould still remaineth in him: pure hath his eye still to become.

much|(**much**), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **prison**|(**priz**{'}{x}n), n. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mould**|(**m**{o~u}ld), n., v.t., v.i. Chiefly Brit. **still**|(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **REMAINDERMAN**|(**RI** M{E~I}N{''}D{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **LAW**. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **him**|(**him**), pron. **pure**|(**py**{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **hath**|(**hath**), v. Archaic. **his**|(**hiz**; **unstressed** **iz**), pron. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **still**|(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **become**|(**bi** kum{''}), v., became, become, becoming.

◇ Yea, I know thy danger.

yea|(**y**{e~i}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(**n**{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **danger**|(**d**{e~i}n{''}{x}r), n.

◇ But by my love and hope I conjure thee: cast not thy love and hope away!

but|(**but**; **unstressed** **b**{x}t), conj. **by**|(**b**{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **love**|(**luv**), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hope**|(**h**{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **conjure**|(**kon**{'}j{x}r, **kun**{'}- for 15, 810, 12; **k**{x}n j{~ou}r{''} for 6, 7, 11), v., -jured, -juring, n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **cast**|(**kast**, **k**{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **not**|(**not**), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **love**|(**luv**), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hope**|(**h**{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. **away**|({x} **w**{e~i}{''}), adv.

◇ Noble thou feelest thyself still, and noble others also feel thee still, though they bear thee a grudge and cast evil looks.

noble|(**n**{o~u}{'}b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **FEELER**|(**F**{I:}{''}L{X}R), N. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} **self**{'}), pron. **still**|(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv.,

conj., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj.
noble|(n{o~u}{'}b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{'}{X}R NIS), N. **also**|(o:}{l'}s{o~u}), adv.
feel|(f{i:}{l}), v., felt, feeling, n. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}{l}), pron. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.
though|(d{h}{o~u}), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore
 or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}{l}), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as.
grudge|(gruj), n., adj., v., grudged, grudging. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic
 consonant, n), conj. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **evil**|(i:}{'}v{x}l), adj.
LOOKOUT|(L{~OU}k{'OUT'}), n.

- ◇ Know this, that to everybody a noble one standeth in the way.

know|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **this**|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}{z}); adv. **that**|(d{h}{at};
 unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep.
everybody|(ev{'r}{i:}{'} bod{'i:}{'} -bud{'i:}{'}), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as.
noble|(n{o~u}{'}b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **one**|(wun), adj. **STANDEE**|(STAN D{I:}{'}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv.,
 adj., n., v., inned, innung. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a
 vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n.

- ◇ Also to the good, a noble one standeth in the way: and even when they call him a good man, they want thereby to put him aside.

also|(o:}{l'}s{o~u}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a
 consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n.,
 interj., adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **noble**|(n{o~u}{'}b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **one**|(wun),
 adj. **STANDEE**|(STAN D{I:}{'}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:};
 unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n.
and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj.
when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them.
call|(k{o:}{l}), v.t. **him**|(him), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best,
 n., interj., adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them.
want|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}r{'b{a~i}}{'} {d{h}{e:x}r{'b{a~i}}{'}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed
 t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **him**|(him), pron. **aside**|(x s{a~i}d{'i:}), adv.

- ◇ The new, would the noble man create, and a new virtue.

the|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article.
new|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n.
the|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite
 article. **noble**|(n{o~u}{'}b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **create**|(kr{i:}{'}e~i't{'i:}), v., -
 ated, -ating, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i),
 n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **virtue**|(v{x:}{'}r{'ch{u:}}), n.

- ◇ The old, wanteth the good man, and that the old should be conserved.

the|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article.
old|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'TIJ}, w{o:}{N{'-}), N. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:};
 unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj.,
 better, best, n., interj., adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a
 homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.
the|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite
 article. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **be**|(b{i:};
 unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl.
 are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past
 subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part.
 being. **CONSERVE**|(V. K{x}N S{x:}{RV{'i:}}; N. KON{'S{x:}{RV}, K{x}N S{x:}{RV{'i:}}), v., -SERVED, -SERVING, N.

- ◇ But it is not the danger of the noble man to turn a good man, but lest he should become a blusterer, a scoffer, or a destroyer.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they,
 poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a
 consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **danger**|(d{e~i}n{'j}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov;
 unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant
 {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **noble**|(n{o~u}{'}b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n.
man|(man), n., pl. men, **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **turn**|(t{x:}{rn}), v.t. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or
 AS, a's or as. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **but**|(but; unstressed
 b{x}t), conj. **lest**|(lest), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they,
 poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **become**|(bi kum{'i:}), v., became,
 become, becoming. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **BLUSTER**|(BLUS{'T}{X}R), v.I. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or
 AS, a's or as. **SCOFF**|(SK{O:}{F}, SKOF), v.I. **or**|(o:}{r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or
 as. **destroyer**|(di stroi{'i:}{x}r), n.

- ◇ Ah!

ah|(a:}), interj.

- ◇ I have known noble ones who lost their highest hope.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v.,
 pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st
 pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n.
known|(n{o~u}n), v. **noble**|(n{o~u}{'}b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **ONEOUS**|(ON{'i:}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.
who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **lost**|(l{o:}st, lost), adj. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed
 {d{h}}{x}r), pron. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'i:}), N. INFORMAL. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping.

- ◇ And then they disparaged all high hopes.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**|(d{h}{en}), adv.
they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **DISPARAGE**|(DI SPAR{'i:}), v.T., -AGED, -AGING.
all|(o:}{l}), adj. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **HOPELESS**|(H{o~u}P{'LIS}), ADJ.

◇ Then lived they shamelessly in temporary pleasures, and beyond the day had hardly an aim.

then|(ðh{en}), adv. **lived**|(l{a~i}vd, livd), adj. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **SHAMELESS**|(SH{E~I}M{'}LIS), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **temporary**|(tem{'}p{x}rer{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -raries. **PLEASURE**|(PLEZH{'}{x}R), N., V., -URED, -URING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{'}), bi yond{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **had**|(had), v. **hardly**|(h{a:}rd{'}{i:}), adv. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **aim**|(e~i)m), v.t.

◇ "Spirit is also voluptuousness,"--said they.

spirit|(spir{'}it), n. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **VOLUPTUOUS**|(V{X} LUP{'}CH{U:} {X}S), ADJ. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them.

◇ Then broke the wings of their spirit; and now it creepeth about, and defileth where it gnaweth.

then|(ðh{en}), adv. **broke**|(br{o~u}k), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wings**|(wingz), n. (used with a pl. v.) **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CREEPER**|(KR{I:}{'}P{X}R), N. **about**|(x} bout{'}), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DEFILE**|(DI F{A~I}L{'}), V.T., -FILED, -FILING. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **GNAW**|(N{O:}), V., GNAWED, GNAWED OR GNAWN, GNAWING.

◇ Once they thought of becoming heroes; but sensualists are they now.

once|(wuns), adv. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **becoming**|(bi kum{'}ing), adj. **HERODOTUS**|(H{X} ROD{'}{X}T{X}S), N. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **SENSUALIST**|(SEN{'}SH{U:} {X} LIST), N. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **now**|(nou), adv.

◇ A trouble and a terror is the hero to them.

a|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **trouble**|(trub{'}{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **terror**|(ter{'}{x}r), n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hero**|(h{i:}r{'}{o~u}), n., pl. -roes; for 5 also -ros. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **them**|(ðh{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ But by my love and hope I conjure thee: cast not away the hero in thy soul!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. **if**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **conjure**|(kon{'}j{x}r, kun{'}- for 15, 810, 12; k{x}n j{~ou}r{'} for 6, 7, 11), v., -jured, -juring, n. **thee**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **not**|(not), adv. **away**|(x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hero**|(h{i:}r{'}{o~u}), n., pl. -roes; for 5 also -ros. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thy**|(ðh{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ Maintain holy thy highest hope!

maintain|(m{e~i}n t{e~i}n{'}), v.t. **holy**|(h{o~u}{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **thy**|(ðh{a~i}), pron. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(ðh{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ IX.

IWIS|(I WIS{'}), ADV. OBS.

◇ THE PREACHERS OF DEATH.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{'}CH{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n.

◇ There are preachers of death: and the earth is full of those to whom desistance from life must be preached.

there|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{'}CH{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:}{rth), n. **is**|(iz), v. **full**|(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|(ðh{o~u}z), pron., adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **DESIST**|(DI ZIST{'}), -SIST{'}), V.I. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives. **(l{a~i}vz)**, adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **PREACH**|(PR{I:}CH), V.T.

◇ Full is the earth of the superfluous; marred is life by the many-too-many.

full|(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superfluous**|(s{~ou} p{x:r}{f}{u:} {x}s), adj. **MARRANISM**|(M{x} R{A:}{'}NIZ {x}M), N. **is**|(iz), v. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MANY-SIDED**|(MEN{'}{I:} S{A~I}{'}DID), ADJ.

◇ May they be decoyed out of this life by the "life eternal"!

may|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **DECOY**|(N. D{I:}{'}KOI, DI KOI{'}; v. DI KOI{'}), N. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|(dh){is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh){i:}z); adv. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **eternal**|(i t{x:r}{'}nl), adj.

◇ "The yellow ones": so are called the preachers of death, or "the black ones."

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **yellow**|(yel{'}{~o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}{L}{'}BAK{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{'}CH{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n. **or**|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **black**|(blak), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ But I will show them unto you in other colours besides.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **show**|(sh{o~u}), v., showed, shown or showed, showing, n. **them**|(dh){em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **COLOUR**|(KUL{'}{x}R), N., ADJ. V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT. **besides**|(bi s{a~i}dz{'}), adv.

◇ There are the terrible ones who carry about in themselves the beast of prey, and have no choice except lusts or self-laceration.

there|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **terrible**|(ter{'}{x} b{x}l), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **carry**|(kar{'}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **about**|(x bout{'}), prep. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **themselves**|(dh){x}m selvz{'}, {dh}{em}{'}-), pron.pl. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **beast**|(b{i:}st), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **prey**|(pr{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **choice**|(chois), n., adj., choicer, choicest. **except**|(ik sept{'}), v.t. **LUSTRUM**|(LUS{'}{TR{x}M), N., PL. -TRUMS, -TRA (-TR{x}). **or**|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **SELF-KNOWLEDGE**|(SELF{'}{NOL{'}{I}, SELF{'}{-}), N.

◇ And even their lusts are self-laceration.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|(i:){'}v{x}n), adj. **their**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **LUSTRUM**|(LUS{'}{TR{x}M), N., PL. -TRUMS, -TRA (-TR{x}). **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **SELF-KNOWLEDGE**|(SELF{'}{NOL{'}{I}, SELF{'}{-}), N.

◇ They have not yet become men, those terrible ones: may they preach desistance from life, and pass away themselves!

they|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming, **men**|(men), n. **those**|(dh){o~u}z), pron., adj. **terrible**|(ter{'}{x} b{x}l), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **preach**|(pr{i:}ch), v.t. **DESIST**|(DI ZIST{'}, -SIST{'}), V.I. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pass**|(pas, p{a:}s), v.t. **away**|(x w{e~i}{'}), adv. **themselves**|(dh){x}m selvz{'}, {dh}{em}{'}-), pron.pl.

◇ There are the spiritually consumptive ones: hardly are they born when they begin to die, and long for doctrines of lassitude and renunciation.

there|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SPIRITUALIZE**|(SPIR{'}{I CH{U:} {x} L{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **consumptive**|(k{x}n sump{'}{tiv), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **hardly**|(h{a:}rdl{'}{l{i:}), adv. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **born**|(b{o:}rn), adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **begin**|(bi gin{'}), v., began, begun, beginning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj.

longer (l{ɔː}ngf{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{ɔː}ngf{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **for**(f{ɔː}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **DOCTRINE**(dɒk{'}tɹɪn), N. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **lassitude**(lɑs{'}i t{uː}d{'}), -ty{uː}d{'}), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **renunciation**(rɪ nʊn{'}s{iː} {e-i}{'}sh{x}n, -sh{iː}-), n.

◇ They would fain be dead, and we should approve of their wish!

they({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **would**(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{f~ou}ld), n. **fain**(f{e-i}n), adv. **be**(b{iː}; unstressed b{iː}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **dead**(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **we**(w{iː}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **should**(sh{f~ou}d), auxiliary v. **approve**({x} pr{uː}v{'}), v., -proved, -proving. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **wish**(wish), v.t.

◇ Let us beware of awakening those dead ones, and of damaging those living coffins!

let(let), v., let, letting, n. **us**(us), pron. **beware**(bi w{e:x}r{'}), v.t. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **awakening**({x} w{e-i}{'}k{x} ning), adj. **those**({dh}{o-u}z), pron., adj. **dead**(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **onerous**(ɒn{'}{x}r {x}s, {o-u}{'}n{x}r-), ADJ. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **damaging**(dam{'}i jɪŋ), adj. **those**({dh}{o-u}z), pron., adj. **living**(liv{'}ɪŋ), adj. **COFFIN**(k{ɔː}{'}fɪn, kɒf{'}ɪn), N.

◇ They meet an invalid, or an old man, or a corpse--and immediately they say: "Life is refuted!"

they({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **meet**(m{iː}t), v., met, meeting, n. **an**({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **invalid**(ɪn{'}v{x} lɪd; Brit. ɪn{'}v{x} l{iː}d{'}), n. invalid (ɪn vəl{'}ɪd), adj. **or**({ɔː}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **an**({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**({o-u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**(man), n., pl. men, **or**({ɔː}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **a**({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **corpse**(k{ɔː}rps), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **immediately**(ɪ m{iː}{'}d{iː} it l{iː}), adv. **they**({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **say**(s{e-i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **life**(l{a-i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a-i}vz), adj. **is**(ɪz), v. **REFUTE**(rɪ fʏ{uː}t{'}), V.T., -FUTED, -FUTING.

◇ But they only are refuted, and their eye, which seeth only one aspect of existence.

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **only**({o-u}n{l{iː}}), adv. **are**({aː}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {aː}r), n. **REFUTE**(rɪ fʏ{uː}t{'}), V.T., -FUTED, -FUTING. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **their**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **eye**({a-i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **which**(hwɪtʃ, wɪtʃ), pron. **SEESAW**(s{iː}{'}s{oː}{'}), N. **only**({o-u}n{l{iː}}), adv. **one**(wʊn), adj. **aspect**(ɑs{'}pekt), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **existence**(ɪg zɪs{'}t{x}ns), n.

◇ Shrouded in thick melancholy, and eager for the little casualties that bring death: thus do they wait, and clench their teeth.

SHROUD-LAID(SHROUD{'}l{e-i}d{'}), ADJ. CORDAGE. **in**(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thick**(thɪk), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **melancholy**(mel{'}{x}n kɒl{'}iː), n., pl. -cholies, adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **eager**({iː}{'}g{x}r), adj. **for**(f{ɔː}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **little**(lɪt{'}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **CASUAL**(kəz{'}uː {x}l), ADJ. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **bring**(brɪŋ), v.t., brought, bringing. **death**(deθ), n. **thus**({dh}us), adv. **do**(d{uː}; unstressed d{f~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **wait**(w{e-i}t), v.i. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **clench**(klenʃ), v.t. **their**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **teeth**(t{iː}θ), n.

◇ Or else, they grasp at sweetmeats, and mock at their childishness thereby: they cling to their straw of life, and mock at their still clinging to it.

or({ɔː}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **else**(els), adj. **they**({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **grasp**(grɑsp, gr{aː}sp), v.t. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **SWEETMEAT**(sw{ɪː}t{'}m{ɪː}t{'}), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mock**(mɒk), v.t. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **their**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **CHILDISH**(tʃ{a-i}l{'}dɪʃ), ADJ. **thereby**({dh}{e:x}r{'}b{a-i}{'}), {dh}{e:x}r{'}b{a-i}{'}), adv. **they**({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **cling**(klɪŋ), v., clung, clinging, n. **to**(t{uː}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **their**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **straw**(strɔː), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**(l{a-i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a-i}vz), adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mock**(mɒk), v.t. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **their**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **still**(stɪl), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **CLING**(klɪŋ), V., CLUNG, CLINGING, N. **to**(t{uː}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Their wisdom speaketh thus: "A fool, he who remaineth alive; but so far are we fools!"

their({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **wisdom**(wɪz{'}d{x}m), n. **SPEAKERPHONE**(sp{ɪː}{'}k{x}r f{ɔː}n{'}), N. **thus**({dh}us), adv. **a**({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fool**(f{uː}l), n. **he**(h{iː}; unstressed {iː}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**(h{uː}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **REMAINDERMAN**(rɪ m{e-i}n{'}d{x}r m{x}n), N., PL. -MEN. **LAW. alive**({x} l{a-i}v{'}), adj. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **so**(s{o-u}), adv. **far**(f{aː}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **are**({aː}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {aː}r), n. **we**(w{iː}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **FOOLPROOF**(f{uː}l{'}pr{uː}f{'}), ADJ.

◇ And that is the foolishest thing in life!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **FOOLISH**|({F{U}{}}{LISH}), ADJ. **thing**|({thing}), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **life**|({l{a~i}f}), n., pl. lives ({l{a~i}vz}), adj.

◊ "Life is only suffering": so say others, and lie not.

life|({l{a~i}f}), n., pl. lives ({l{a~i}vz}), adj. **is**|({iz}), v. **only**|({o~u}n{'}l{i:}), adv. **suffering**|({suf{'}{x}r ing, suf{'}ring), n. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **say**|({s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **OTHERNESS**|({U{DH}{'}}{X}R NIS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lie**|({l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **not**|({not}), adv.

◊ Then see to it that YE cease!

then|({dh}en), adv. **see**|({s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **cease**|({s{i:s}), v., ceased, ceasing, n.

◊ See to it that the life ceaseth which is only suffering!

see|({s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **life**|({l{a~i}f}), n., pl. lives ({l{a~i}vz}), adj. **CEASELESS**|({S{I:}S{'}LIS}), ADJ. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **is**|({iz}), v. **only**|({o~u}n{'}l{i:}), adv. **suffering**|({suf{'}{x}r ing, suf{'}ring), n.

◊ And let this be the teaching of your virtue: "Thou shalt slay thyself!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **let**|({let}), v., let, letting, n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:z}); adv. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **teaching**|({t{i:}{'}}ching), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o~u}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **virtue**|({v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shalt**|({shalt}), v. Archaic. **slay**|({s{l{e~i}), v., slew, slain, slaying, n. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron.

◊ Thou shalt steal away from thyself!"

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shalt**|({shalt}), v. Archaic. **steal**|({st{i:l}), v., stole, stolen, stealing, n. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron.

◊ -- "Lust is sin,"--so say some who preach death--"let us go apart and beget no children!"

lust|({lust}), n. **is**|({iz}), v. **sin**|({sin}), n., v., sinned, sinning. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **say**|({s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **preach**|({pr{i:}ch), v.t. **death**|({deth}), n. **let**|({let}), v., let, letting, n. **us**|({us}), pron. **go**|({g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **apart**|({x} p{a:}rt{'}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **beget**|({bi get{'}), v.t., begot or (Archaic) begat; begotten or begot; begetting. **no**|({n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **children**|({chil{'}dr{x}n), n.

◊ "Giving birth is troublesome,"--say others--"why still give birth?"

GIVEN|({GIV{'}{X}N}), v. **birth**|({b{x:r}th}), n. **is**|({iz}), v. **troublesome**|({trub{'}{x}l s{x}m), adj. **say**|({s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **OTHERNESS**|({U{DH}{'}}{X}R NIS), N. **why**|({hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **still**|({stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **give**|({giv}), v., gave, given, giving, n. **birth**|({b{x:r}th}), n.

◊ One beareth only the unfortunate!"

one|({wun}), adj. **BEARER**|({B{E:X}R{'}{X}R}), N. **only**|({o~u}n{'}l{i:}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **unfortunate**|({un f{o:}r{'}ch{x} nit), adj.

◊ And they also are preachers of death.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **also**|({o:l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **PREACHER**|({PR{I:}{'}}CH{X}R), N. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|({deth}), n.

◊ "Pity is necessary,"--so saith a third party.

pity|({pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **is**|({iz}), v. **necessary**|({nes{'}{x} ser{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -saries. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **saith**|({seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **third**|({th{x:}rd), adj. **party**|({p{a:r}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj., v., -tied, -tying.

◊ "Take what I have!"

take|({t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n.

◊ Take what I am!

take|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v.

◇ So much less doth life bind me!

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **less**|(les), adv., a compar. of little with least as superl. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **bind**|(b{a~i}nd), v., bound, binding, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ were they consistently pitiful, then would they make their neighbours sick of life.

were|(w{x}:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **CONSISTENT**|(K{X}N SIS{ }T{X}NT), ADJ. **pitiful**|(pit{'i} f{x}i), adj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{ }B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **sick**|(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ To be wicked--that would be their true goodness.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **wicked**|(wik{'id}), adj., -er, -est, adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **goodness**|(g{~ou}d{'nis}), n.

◇ But they want to be rid of life; what care they if they bind others still faster with their chains and gifts!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **rid**|(rid), v.t., rid or ridged, ridding. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **care**|(k{e:x}r), n., v., cared, caring. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **if**|(if), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **bind**|(b{a~i}nd), v., bound, binding, n. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{ }{X}R NIS), N. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **FASTENING**|(FAS{' }{X} NING, F{A:}{ }S{X}-), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **CHAINAGE**|(CH{E~I}{ }NIJ), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GIFTED**|(GIF{' }TID), ADJ.

◇ -- And ye also, to whom life is rough labour and disquiet, are ye not very tired of life?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **also**|(o:}{l'}s{o~u}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **rough**|(ruf), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **labour**|(l{e~i}{ }b{x}r), n., v.i., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **disquiet**|(dis kw{a~i}{ }it), n. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **very**|(ver{' }i:), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **tired**|(t{a~i}{x}rd), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ Are ye not very ripe for the sermon of death?

are|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **very**|(ver{' }i:), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **ripe**|(r{a~i}p), adj., riper, ripest. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sermon**|(s{x:r}{ }m{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n.

◇ All ye to whom rough labour is dear, and the rapid, new, and strange--ye put up with yourselves badly; your diligence is flight, and the will to self-forgetfulness.

all|({o:}l), adj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **rough**|(ruf), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **labour**|(l{e~i}{ }b{x}r), n., v.i., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **is**|(iz), v. **dear**|(d{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rapid**|(rap{'id}), adj., -er, -est, n. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{' }, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{' }). **badly**|(bad{' }l{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **diligence**|(dil{' }i j{x}ns), n. **is**|(iz), v. **flight**|(fl{a~i}t), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **SELF-FORGETFUL**|(SELF{' }F{X}R GET{' }F{X}L, SELF{' }-), ADJ.

◇ If ye believed more in life, then would ye devote yourselves less to the momentary.

if|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **BELIEVE**|(BI L{I:}V{' }), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **devote**|(di v{o~u}t{' }), v.t., -voted, -voting. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{' }, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON.,

PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). *less*|(les), adv., a compar. of little with least as superl. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *momentary*|(m{o~u}{'}m{x}n ter{'}{i:}), adj.

◇ But for waiting, ye have not enough of capacity in you--nor even for idling!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. *for*|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. *waiting*|(w{e~i}{'}ting), n. *ye*|(y{i:}), pron. *have*|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. *not*|(not), adv. *enough*|(i nuf{'}), adj. *of*|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *capacity*|(k{x} pas{'}{i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj. *in*|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *you*|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. *nor*|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. *even*|(i{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. *for*|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. *IDLESSE*|({A~I}D{'})LES), N.

◇ Everywhere resoundeth the voices of those who preach death; and the earth is full of those to whom death hath to be preached.

everywhere|(ev{'}{r{i:} hw{e:x}r{'}, -w{e:x}r{'}), adv. *RESOUND*|(RI ZOUND{'}), V.I. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *VOICEPRINT*|(VOIS{'}{PRINT{'})}, N. *of*|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *those*|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. *who*|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. *preach*|(pr{i:}ch), v.t. *death*|(deth), n. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *earth*|({x:}rth), n. *is*|(iz), v. *full*|({f{~ou}l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. *of*|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *those*|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *whom*|(h{u:}m), pron. *death*|(deth), n. *hath*|(hath), v. Archaic. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *be*|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. *PREACH*|(PR{I:}CH), V.T.

◇ Or "life eternal": it is all the same to me--if only they pass away quickly!

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. *life*|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. *eternal*|(i t{x:}r{'}{n}), adj. *it*|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. *is*|(iz), v. *all*|({o:}l), adj. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *same*|(s{e~i}m), adj. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *me*|(m{i:}), pron. *if*|(if), conj. *only*|({o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. *they*|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *pass*|(pas, p{a:}s), v.t. *away*|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. *quickly*|(kwik{'}{i:}), adv.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. *spake*|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. *zarathustra*|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ X.

x|(eks), n., pl. x's or xs, x's or xs.

◇ WAR AND WARRIORS.

war|(w{o:}r), n., v., warred, warring, adj. *war*|(w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *WARRIOR*|(w{o:}r{'}{i:} {x}r, w{o:}r{'}{y}{x}r, wor{'}{i:} {x}r, wor{'}{y}{x}r), N.

◇ By our best enemies we do not want to be spared, nor by those either whom we love from the very heart.

by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. *our*|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. *best*|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. *ENEMA*|(EN{'}{x} M{x}), N. MED. *we*|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. *do*|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. *not*|(not), adv. *want*|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *be*|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. *SPARE*|(SP{E:X}R), V., SPARED, SPARING, ADJ., SPARER, SPAREST, N. *nor*|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. *by*|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. *those*|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. *either*|({i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, {a~i}{'}{dh}{x}r), adj. *whom*|(h{u:}m), pron. *we*|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. *love*|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. *from*|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *very*|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. *heart*|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ So let me tell you the truth!

so|(s{o~u}), adv. *let*|(let), v., let, letting, n. *me*|(m{i:}), pron. *tell*|(tel), v., told, telling. *you*|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *truth*|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◇ My brethren in war!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. *brethren*|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. *in*|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *war*|(w{o:}r), n., v., warred, warring, adj. *war*|(w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng.

◇ I love you from the very heart.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *love*|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. *you*|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}),

pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep.
the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite
 article. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ I am, and was ever, your counterpart.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **counterpart**|(koun{'}t{x}r p{a:}rt{'}), n.

◇ And I am also your best enemy.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **also**|(o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **enemy**|(en{'}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies, adj.

◇ So let me tell you the truth!

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◇ I know the hatred and envy of your hearts.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hatred**|(h{e~i}{'}trid), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **envy**|(en{'}v{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'}REN{'}DING), ADJ.

◇ Ye are not great enough not to know of hatred and envy.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **not**|(not), adv. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **hatred**|(h{e~i}{'}trid), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **envy**|(en{'}v{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying.

◇ Then be great enough not to be ashamed of them!

then|({dh}en), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ashamed**|({x} sh{e~i}md{'}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ And if ye cannot be saints of knowledge, then, I pray you, be at least its warriors.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **cannot**|(kan{'}ot, ka not{'}), v. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SAINTLY**|(S{E~I}NT{'}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **knowledge**|(nol{'}ij), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pray**|(pr{e~i}), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **least**|(l{i:}st), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. **its**|(its), pron. **WARRIOR**|(w{o:}r{'}i:} {x}r, w{o:}r{'}y{x}r, wor{'}i:} {x}r, wor{'}y{x}r), n.

◇ They are the companions and forerunners of such saintship.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **COMPANIONATE**|(K{X}M PAN{'}Y{X} NIT), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FORERUNNER**|(F{o:}r{'}RUN{'}{x}r, F{o~u}r{'}-, F{o:}r RUN{'}{x}r, F{o~u}r-), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **saintship**|(s{e~i}nt{'}ship), n.

◇ I see many soldiers; could I but see many warriors!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **SOLDIERLY**|(S{o~u}l{'}j{x}r L{I:}), ADJ. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **WARRIOR**|(w{o:}r{'}i:} {x}r, w{o:}r{'}y{x}r, wor{'}i:} {x}r, wor{'}y{x}r), n.

◇ "Uniform" one calleth what they wear; may it not be uniform what they therewith hide!

uniform|(y{u:}{'}n{x} f{o:}rm{'}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **CALLER**|(K{o:}{'}L{x}r), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **wear**|(w{e:x}r), v., wore, worn, wearing, n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary

v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **uniform**|(y{u:}{'}n{x} f{o:}{r}m{'})|, adj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t)|, pron. **they**|({dh}{e-i}|), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **therewith**|({dh}{e:x}{'}with{'}, -wi{dh}{'})|, adv. **hide**|({h}{a-i}d)|, v., hid, hidden or hid, hiding, n.

◇ Ye shall be those whose eyes ever seek for an enemy--for YOUR enemy.

ye|(y{i:}|), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l)|, auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **be**|({b}{i:}|, bi)|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **those**|({dh}{o-u}z)|, pron., adj. **whose**|({h}{u:}z)|, pron. **EYEN**|({A-I}{'}{X}N)|, N. ARCHAIC. **ever**|({ev}{'}{x}r)|, adv. **seek**|({s}{i:k})|, v., sought, seeking. **for**|({f{o:}{r}}; unstressed f{x}r)|, prep. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an)|, indefinite article. **enemy**|({en}{'}{x} m{i:}|), n., pl. -mies, adj. **for**|({f{o:}{r}}; unstressed f{x}r)|, prep. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r)|, pron. **enemy**|({en}{'}{x} m{i:}|), n., pl. -mies, adj.

◇ And with some of you there is hatred at first sight.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)|, conj. **with**|({with, wi{dh}})|, prep. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{x}m)|, adj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}})|, prep. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x})|, pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r)|, adv. **is**|({iz)|, v. **hatred**|({h}{e-i}{'}trid)|, n. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it)|, prep. **first**|({f{x:}{r}st)|, adj. **sight**|({s}{a-i}t)|, n.

◇ Your enemy shall ye seek; your war shall ye wage, and for the sake of your thoughts!

your|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r)|, pron. **enemy**|({en}{'}{x} m{i:}|), n., pl. -mies, adj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l)|, auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|({y{i:}|), pron. **seek**|({s}{i:k})|, v., sought, seeking. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r)|, pron. **war**|({w{o:}{r)|, n., v., warred, warring, adj. war (w{a:}{r)|, adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l)|, auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|({y{i:}|), pron. **wage**|({w{e-i}j)|, n., v., waged, waging. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)|, conj. **for**|({f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r)|, prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}|), definite article. **sake**|({s}{e-i}k)|, n. sake (s{a:}{'}k{i:}|), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}})|, prep. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r)|, pron. **THOUGHTLESS**|({TH{O:}{T}{'}LIS)|, ADJ.

◇ And if your thoughts succumb, your uprightness shall still shout triumph thereby!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)|, conj. **if**|({if)|, conj. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r)|, pron. **THOUGHTLESS**|({TH{O:}{T}{'}LIS)|, ADJ. **succumb**|({s{x} kum{'})|, v.i. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r)|, pron. **UPRIGHT**|({UP}{'}R{A~I}{T{'}}|, UP R{A~I}{T{'}})|, ADJ. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l)|, auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **still**|({stil)|, adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **shout**|({shout)|, v.i. **triumph**|({tr{a-i}{'}{x}mf, -umf)|, n. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}{'}r{b}{a-i}{'}{x})|, adv.

◇ Ye shall love peace as a means to new wars--and the short peace more than the long.

ye|({y{i:}|), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l)|, auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **love**|({luv)|, n., v., loved, loving. **peace**|({p{i:}s)|, n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z)|, adv. **al**|({e-i}|), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **MEANNESS**|({M{I:}{N}{'}NIS)|, N. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **new**|({n{u:}; ny{u:}|), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **WARRIOR**|({W{O:}{R}{'}{I:}{x}R, W{O:}{R}{'}{Y}{x}R, WOR{'}{I:}{x}R, WOR{'}{Y}{x}R)|, N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)|, conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}|), definite article. **short**|({sh{o:}{r}t)|, adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **peace**|({p{i:}s)|, n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **more**|({m{o:}{r, m{o~u}r)|, adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**|({dh}{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n)|, conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}|), definite article. **long**|({l{o:}{ng, long)|, adj. longer (l{o:}{ng}{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}{ng}{'}g{ist, long{'}-), n., adv.

◇ You I advise not to work, but to fight.

you|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x})|, pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **i**|({a-i}|), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **advise**|({ad v{a-i}{z}})|, v., -vised, -vising. **not**|({not)|, adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **work**|({w{x:}{rk)|, n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t)|, conj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **fight**|({f{a-i}t)|, n., v., fought, fighting.

◇ You I advise not to peace, but to victory.

you|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x})|, pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **i**|({a-i}|), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **advise**|({ad v{a-i}{z}})|, v., -vised, -vising. **not**|({not)|, adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **peace**|({p{i:}s)|, n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t)|, conj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **victory**|({vik{'}t{x} r{i:}|, vik{'}tr{i:}|), n., pl. -ries.

◇ Let your work be a fight, let your peace be a victory!

let|({let)|, v., let, letting, n. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r)|, pron. **work**|({w{x:}{rk)|, n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **be**|({b{i:}|, bi)|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or

(Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**{(f~i)}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fight**{(f{a~i}t)}, n., v., fought, fighting. **let**{(l{e}t)}, v., let, letting, n. **your**{(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r)}, pron. **peace**{(p{i:}s)}, n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **be**{(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi)}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**{(f~i)}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **victory**{(vik{'t{x} r{i:}, vik{'tr{i:})}, n., pl. -ries.

◇ One can only be silent and sit peacefully when one hath arrow and bow; otherwise one prateth and quarrelleth.

one{(wun)}, adj. **can**{(kan; unstressed k{x}n)}, auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can** (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **only**{(o~u}n{'l{i:})}, adv. **be**{(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi)}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **silent**{(s{a~i}{'l{x}nt)}, adj. **and**{(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)}, conj. **sit**{(sit)}, v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **PEACEFUL**{(P{I:}S{'f{x}L)}, ADJ. **when**{(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n)}, adv. **one**{(wun)}, adj. **hath**{(hath)}, v. Archaic. **arrow**{(ar{'o~u})}, n. **and**{(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)}, conj. **bow**{(bou)}, v.i. bow (b{o~u}), n. **otherwise**{(u{dh}{'t{x}r w{a~i}z{'})}, adv. **one**{(wun)}, adj. **PRATE**{(PR{E~I}T)}, V., PRATED, PRATING, N. **and**{(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)}, conj. **QUARREL**{(KW{O:}R{'t{x}L, KWOR{'-}), N., V., -RELED, -RELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -RELLED, -RELLING.

◇ Let your peace be a victory!

let{(l{e}t)}, v., let, letting, n. **your**{(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r)}, pron. **peace**{(p{i:}s)}, n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **be**{(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi)}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**{(f~i)}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **victory**{(vik{'t{x} r{i:}, vik{'tr{i:})}, n., pl. -ries.

◇ Ye say it is the good cause which halloweth even war?

ye{(y{i:})}, pron. **say**{(s{e~i})}, v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **it**{(it)}, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**{(iz)}, v. **the**{(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})}, definite article. **good**{(g{~ou}d)}, adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **cause**{(k{o:}z)}, n., v., caused, causing. **which**{(hwich, wich)}, pron. **HALLOWEEN**{(HAL{'t{x} w{I:}N{'}, -{O~U} {I:}N{'}, HOL{'-}), N. **even**{(i:}{v{x}n)}, adj. **war**{(w{o:}r)}, n., v., warred, warring, adj. **war** (w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng.

◇ I say unto you: it is the good war which halloweth every cause.

il{(f{a~i})}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**{(s{e~i})}, v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto**{(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}, prep. **you**{(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **it**{(it)}, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**{(iz)}, v. **the**{(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})}, definite article. **good**{(g{~ou}d)}, adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **war**{(w{o:}r)}, n., v., warred, warring, adj. **war** (w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. **which**{(hwich, wich)}, pron. **HALLOWEEN**{(HAL{'t{x} w{I:}N{'}, -{O~U} {I:}N{'}, HOL{'-}), N. **every**{(ev{'r{i:})}, adj. **cause**{(k{o:}z)}, n., v., caused, causing.

◇ War and courage have done more great things than charity.

war{(w{o:}r)}, n., v., warred, warring, adj. **war** (w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. **and**{(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)}, conj. **courage**{(k{x:r{'ij, kur{'-}), n. **have**{(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf)}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **done**{(dun)}, v. **more**{(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r)}, adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **great**{(gr{e~i}t)}, adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **THINGNESS**{(THING{'NIS)}, N. **than**{(dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n)}, conj. **charity**{(char{'i t{i:})}, n., pl. -ties.

◇ Not your sympathy, but your bravery hath hitherto saved the victims.

not{(not)}, adv. **your**{(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r)}, pron. **sympathy**{(sim{'p{x} th{i:})}, n., pl. -thies, adj. n. **but**{(but; unstressed b{x}t)}, conj. **your**{(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r)}, pron. **bravery**{(br{e~i}{'v{x} r{i:}, br{e~i}v{'r{i:})}, n., pl. -eries. **hath**{(hath)}, v. Archaic. **hitherto**{(hi{dh}{'t{x} t{u:}{''})}, adv. **SAVE-ALL**{(S{E~I}V{'t{o:}L{'})}, N. **the**{(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})}, definite article. **VICTIMIZE**{(VIK{'t{x} M{A~I}Z{'})}, V.T., -IZED, -IZING.

◇ "What is good?"

what{(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t)}, pron. **is**{(iz)}, v. **good**{(g{~ou}d)}, adj., better, best, n., interj., adv.

◇ ye ask.

ye{(y{i:})}, pron. **ask**{(ask, {a:}sk)}, v.t.

◇ To be brave is good.

to{(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**{(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi)}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **brave**{(br{e~i}v)}, adj., braver, bravest, n., v., braved, braving. **is**{(iz)}, v. **good**{(g{~ou}d)}, adj., better, best, n., interj., adv.

◇ Let the little girls say: "To be good is what is pretty, and at the same time touching."

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **little**|(lɪt{}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **GIRLISH**|(G{X:}R{}LISH), ADJ. **say**|(s{e-i:}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{e-i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **good**|(g{f-ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **pretty**|(prɪt{}i:), adj., -tier, -tiest, n., pl. -ties, adv., v., -tied, -tying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e-i}m), adj. **time**|(t{a-i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **touching**|(tuch{}'ing), adj.

◇ They call you heartless: but your heart is true, and I love the bashfulness of your goodwill.

they|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **heartless**|(h{a:}rt{}'lis), adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **is**|(iz), v. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BASHFUL**|(BASH{}'F{X}L), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **goodwill**|(g{f-ou}d{}'wil{}), n.

◇ Ye are ashamed of your flow, and others are ashamed of their ebb.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **ashamed**|({x} sh{e-i}md{}'), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **flow**|(fl{o~u}), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{}'{}{X}R NIS), N. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **ashamed**|({x} sh{e-i}md{}'), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **ebb**|(eb), n.

◇ Ye are ugly?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **ugly**|(ug{}'l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest.

◇ Well then, my brethren, take the sublime about you, the mantle of the ugly!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{}'rin), n.pl. **take**|(t{e-i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sublime**|(s{x} bl{a-i}m{}'), adj., n., v., -limes, -liming. **about**|({x} bout{}'), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mantle**|(man{}'tl), n., v., -tled, -tling. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ugly**|(ug{}'l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest.

◇ And when your soul becometh great, then doth it become haughty, and in your sublimity there is wickedness.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{}'), v., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **great**|(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **become**|(bi kum{}'), v., became, become, becoming. **haughty**|(h{o:}{}'t{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **sublimity**|(s{x} blɪm{}'i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties for 2. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **wickedness**|(wik{}'id nis), n.

◇ I know you.

il|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ In wickedness the haughty man and the weakling meet.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **wickedness**|(wik{}'id nis), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **haughty**|(h{o:}{}'t{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **weakling**|(w{e-i}k{}'ling), n. **meet**|(m{e-i}t), v., met, meeting, n.

◇ But they misunderstand one another.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **misunderstand**|(mis{}'un d{x}r stand{}'), v.t., -stood, -standing. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{}'{}{x}r), adj.

◇ I know you.

il|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ Ye shall only have enemies to be hated, but not enemies to be despised.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **only**|({o~u}n{}'l{i:}), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic)

hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ENEMA**|(EN{''}{X} M{X}), N. MED. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **HATEABLE**|(H{E~I}{'}T{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **ENEMA**|(EN{''}{X} M{X}), N. MED. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{''}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING.

◊ Ye must be proud of your enemies; then, the successes of your enemies are also your successes.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **proud**|(proud), adj., -er, -est, adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **ENEMA**|(EN{''}{X} M{X}), N. MED. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SUCCESS**|(S{X}K SES{''}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **ENEMA**|(EN{''}{X} M{X}), N. MED. **are**|(a:; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **also**|(o:; unstressed {s}{o~u}), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **SUCCESS**|(S{X}K SES{''}), N.

◊ Resistance--that is the distinction of the slave.

resistance|(ri zis{''}t{x}ns), n. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **distinction**|(di stingk{''}sh{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **slave**|(sl{e~i}v), n., v., slaved, slaving.

◊ Let your distinction be obedience.

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **distinction**|(di stingk{''}sh{x}n), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **obedience**|(o~u b{i:}{'}d{i:} {x}ns), n.

◊ Let your commanding itself be obeying!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **commanding**|(k{x} man{''}ding, -m{a:n{''}}-), adj. **itself**|(it self{''}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **OBEY**|(o~u B{E~I}{'}), V.T.

◊ To the good warrior soundeth "thou shalt" pleasanter than "I will."

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **warrior**|(w{o:}r{''}{i:} {x}r, w{o:}r{''}y{x}r, wor{''}{i:} {x}r, wor{''}y{x}r), n. **SOUNDER**|(SOUN{''}D{X}R), N. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous. (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **PLEASANT**|(PLEZ{''}{X}NT), ADJ. **than**|(dh{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◊ And all that is dear unto you, ye shall first have it commanded unto you.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:l), adj. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **dear**|(d{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **COMMANDANT**|(KOM{''}{X}N DANT{''}, -D{A:}NT{''}, KOM{''}{X}N DANT{''}, -D{A:}NT{''}), N. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◊ Let your love to life be love to your highest hope; and let your highest hope be the highest thought of life!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{''}), N. INFORMAL. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{''}), N. INFORMAL. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert,

3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

- ◇ Your highest thought, however, ye shall have it commanded unto you by me-- and it is this: man is something that is to be surpassed.

your|(y{f~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **COMMANDANT**|(KOM{'}{X}N DANT{'}, -D{A:}NT{'}, KOM{'}{X}N DANT{'}, -D{A:}NT{'}), N. **unto**|(un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{f~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **something**|(sum{'}{t}ing{'}), pron. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv., conj. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SURPASS**|(S{x}R PAS{'}, -P{A:}S{'}), V.T.

- ◇ So live your life of obedience and of war!

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **your**|(y{f~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **obedience**|(o~u b{i:}{'}d{i:} {x}ns), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **war**|(w{o:}r), n., v., warred, warring, adj. war (w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng.

- ◇ What matter about long life!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **matter**|(mat{'}{x}r), n. **about**|(x bout{'}), prep. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}{g}{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}{g}ist, long{'}-), n., adv. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

- ◇ What warrior wisheth to be spared!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **warrior**|(w{o:}r{'}{i:} {x}r, w{o:}r{'}{y}{x}r, wor{'}{i:} {x}r, wor{'}{y}{x}r), n. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{'}{B}{O~U}N{'}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SPARE**|(SP{E:X}R), V., SPARED, SPARING, ADJ., SPARER, SPAREST, N.

- ◇ I spare you not, I love you from my very heart, my brethren in war!

i|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **spare**|(sp{e:x}r), v., spared, sparing, adj., sparer, sparest, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{f~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **not**|(not), adv. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{f~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **war**|(w{o:}r), n., v., warred, warring, adj. war (w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng.

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

- ◇ XI.

XHOSA|(K{o~U}{'}S{x}, -Z{x}, K{o:}{'}-), N., PL. -SAS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -SA FOR 1.

- ◇ THE NEW IDOL.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **idol**|(i{a~i}d{'}{l}), n.

- ◇ Somewhere there are still peoples and herds, but not with us, my brethren: here there are states.

somewhere|(sum{'}{hw{e:x}r{'}, -w{e:x}r{'}), adv. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **PEOPLEHOOD**|(P{I:}{'}P{x}L H{~OU}D{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HERDIC**|(H{x:}R{'}{DIK}), N. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **STATEROOM**|(ST{E~I}T{'}{R}{U:M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N.

♦ A state?

a|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **state|**(**st{e~i}t**), n., adj., v., stated, stating.

♦ What is that?

what|(**hwut**, **hwot**, **wut**, **wot**; unstressed **hw{x}t**, **w{x}t**), pron. **is|**(**iz**), v. **that|**(**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.

♦ Well!

well|(**wel**), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

♦ open now your ears unto me, for now will I say unto you my word concerning the death of peoples.

open|(**{o~u}{'}p{x}n**), adj. **now|**(**nou**), adv. **your|**(**y{~ou}r**, **y{o:r}**, **y{o~u}r**; unstressed **y{x}r**), pron. **EARRING|**(**{I:}{R}{'}RING{}**), N. **unto|**(**un{'}t{u:}**; unstressed **un{'}t{x}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **for|**(**f{o:r}**; unstressed **f{x}r**), prep. **now|**(**nou**), adv. **will|**(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say|**(**s{e~i}**), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto|**(**un{'}t{u:}**; unstressed **un{'}t{x}**), prep. **you|**(**y{u:}**; unstressed **y{~ou}**, **y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **my|**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **word|**(**w{x:rd}**), n. **concerning|**(**k{x}n s{x:r}{'}ning**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **death|**(**deth**), n. **of|**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **PEOPLEHOOD|**(**P{I:}{'}P{X}L H{~OU}D{}**), N.

♦ A state, is called the coldest of all cold monsters.

a|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **state|**(**st{e~i}t**), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **is|**(**iz**), v. **CALLBACK|**(**K{O:}{L}{'}BAK{}**), N. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **COLD|**(**K{O~U}LD**), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **of|**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **all|**(**{o:}l**), adj. **cold|**(**k{o~u}ld**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **MONSTERA|**(**MON{'}ST{X}R {X}**), N.

♦ Coldly lieth it also; and this lie creepeth from its mouth: "I, the state, am the people."

COLD|(**K{O~U}LD**), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **LIERNE|**(**L{I:}{X}{RN}'**), N. ARCHIT. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **also|**(**{o:}l{'}s{o~u}**), adv. **and|**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **this|**(**{dh}{i:}**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}z**); adv. **lie|**(**l{a~i}**), n., v., lied, lying. **CREEPER|**(**KR{I:}{'}P{X}R**), N. **from|**(**frum**, **from**; unstressed **fr{x}m**), prep. **its|**(**its**), pron. **mouth|**(**n. mouth**; v. **mou{dh}**), n., pl. mouths (**mou{dh}z**), v. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **state|**(**st{e~i}t**), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **am|**(**am**; unstressed **{x}m**, **m**), v. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **people|**(**p{i:}{'}p{x}l**), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling.

♦ It is a lie!

it|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is|**(**iz**), v. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lie|**(**l{a~i}**), n., v., lied, lying.

♦ Creators were they who created peoples, and hung a faith and a love over them: thus they served life.

CREATOR|(**KR{I:}{E~I}{'}T{X}R**), N. **were|**(**w{x:r}**; unstressed **w{x}r**; Brit. also **w{e:x}r**), v. **they|**(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **who|**(**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **CREATE|**(**KR{I:}{E~I}T{}**), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **PEOPLEHOOD|**(**P{I:}{'}P{X}L H{~OU}D{}**), N. **and|**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **hung|**(**hung**), v. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **faith|**(**f{e~i}th**), n. **and|**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **love|**(**luv**), n., v., loved, loving. **over|**(**{o~u}{'}v{x}r**), prep. **them|**(**{dh}em**; unstressed **{dh}{x}m**, **{x}m**), pron. **thus|**(**{dh}us**), adv. **they|**(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **SERVE|**(**S{X:}RV**), V., SERVED, SERVING, N. **life|**(**l{a~i}f**), n., pl. lives (**l{a~i}vz**), adj.

♦ Destroyers, are they who lay snares for many, and call it the state: they hang a sword and a hundred cravings over them.

DESTROYER|(**DI STROI{'}{X}R**), N. **are|**(**{a:r}**; unstressed **{x}r**), v. are (**{e:x}r**, **{a:r}**), n. **they|**(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **who|**(**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **lay|**(**l{e~i}**), v., laid, laying, n. **SNARE|**(**SN{E:X}R**), N., V., SNARED, SNARING. **for|**(**f{o:r}**; unstressed **f{x}r**), prep. **many|**(**men{'}{i:}**), adj., more, most, n., pron. **and|**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **call|**(**k{o:}l**), v.t. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **state|**(**st{e~i}t**), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **they|**(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **hang|**(**hang**), v., hung or (esp. for 4, 5, 20, 24) hanged; hanging; n. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sword|**(**s{o:}rd**, **s{o~u}rd**), n. **and|**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hundred|**(**hun{'}drid**), n., pl. -dreds, (as after a numeral) -dred, adj. **CRAVING|**(**KR{E~I}{'}VING**), N. **over|**(**{o~u}{'}v{x}r**), prep. **them|**(**{dh}em**; unstressed **{dh}{x}m**, **{x}m**), pron.

♦ Where there is still a people, there the state is not understood, but hated as the evil eye, and as sin against laws and customs.

where|(**hw{e:x}r**, **w{e:x}r**), adv. **there|**(**{dh}{e:x}r**; unstressed **{dh}{x}r**), adv. **is|**(**iz**), v. **still|**(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **people|**(**p{i:}{'}p{x}l**), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **there|**(**{dh}{e:x}r**; unstressed **{dh}{x}r**), adv. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **state|**(**st{e~i}t**), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **is|**(**iz**), v. **not|**(**not**), adv. **understood|**(**un{'}d{x}r st{~ou}d{}**), v. **but|**(**but**; unstressed **b{x}t**), conj. **HATEABLE|**(**H{E~I}{'}T{X} B{X}L**), ADJ. **as|**(**az**; unstressed **{x}z**), adv. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **evil|**(**{i:}{'}v{x}l**), adj. **eye|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **and|**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **as|**(**az**; unstressed **{x}z**), adv. **sin|**(**sin**), n., v., sinned, sinning. **against|**(**{x}**

genst{'}, {x} g[e~i]nst{'}), prep. **LAWN**|(L{O:}N), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CUSTOMIZE**|(KUS{' }T{X} M{A~I}Z{'}), V.T. -IZED, -IZING.

◇ This sign I give unto you: every people speaketh its language of good and evil: this its neighbour understandeth not.

this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **sign**|(s{a~i}n), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n. **yous**. **every**|(ev{' }r{i:}), adj. **people**|(p{i:}{' }p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{' }K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **its**|(its), pron. **language**|(lang{' }gwi), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{' }v{x}l), adj. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **its**|(its), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{' }B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **UNDERSTANDABLE**|(UN{' }D{X}R STAN{' }D{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **not**|(not), adv.

◇ Its language hath it devised for itself in laws and customs.

its|(its), pron. **language**|(lang{' }gwi), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DEVISE**|(DI V{A~I}Z{'}), V., -VISED, -VISING, N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **LAWN**|(L{O:}N), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CUSTOMIZE**|(KUS{' }T{X} M{A~I}Z{'}), V.T. -IZED, -IZING.

◇ But the state lieth in all languages of good and evil; and whatever it saith it lieth; and whatever it hath it hath stolen.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **state**|(st{e~i}t), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **LIERNE**|(L{I:} {X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **LANGUAGE**|(LANG{' }GWI), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{' }v{x}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whatever**|(hwut ev{' }{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{' }{x}th), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **LIERNE**|(L{I:} {X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whatever**|(hwut ev{' }{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **stolen**|(st{o~u}{' }l{x}n), v.

◇ False is everything in it; with stolen teeth it biteth, the biting one.

false|({f{o:} }s), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **is**|(iz), v. **everything**|(ev{' }r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **stolen**|(st{o~u}{' }l{x}n), v. **teeth**|(t{i:}th), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BITER**|(B{A~I}{' }T{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **biting**|(b{a~i}{' }ting), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ False are even its bowels.

false|({f{o:} }s), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **even**|({i:}{' }v{x}n), adj. **its**|(its), pron. **BOWEL**|(BOU{' }{X}L, BOUL), N., V., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING.

◇ Confusion of language of good and evil: this sign I give unto you as the sign of the state.

confusion|(k{x}n fy{u:}{' }zh{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **language**|(lang{' }gwi), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{' }v{x}l), adj. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **sign**|(s{a~i}n), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n. **yous**. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sign**|(s{a~i}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **state**|(st{e~i}t), n., adj., v., stated, stating.

◇ Verily, the will to death, indicateth this sign!

verily|(ver{' }{x} l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n. **INDICATE**|(IN{' }DI K{E~I}T{'}), V.T., -CATED, -CATING. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **sign**|(s{a~i}n), n.

◇ Verily, it beckoneth unto the preachers of death!

verily|(ver{' }{x} l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BECKON**|(BEK{' }{X}N), V.T., V.I. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{' }CH{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n.

◇ Many too many are born: for the superfluous ones was the state devised!

many|(men{' }{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **many**|(men{' }{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **born**|(b{o:}rn), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superfluous**|(s{~ou} p{x:r}{'}f{l}{u:} {x}s), adj. **onerous**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}s, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **state**|(st{e~i}t), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **devise**|(DI V{A~I}Z{'}), v., -VISED, -VISING, N.

◇ See just how it enticeth them to it, the many-too-many!

see|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **just**|(just), adj. **how**|(hou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **enticement**|(EN T{A~I}S{'}{M}{X}NT), N. **them**|(dh{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MANY-SIDED**|(MEN{'}{I:} S{A~I}{'}DID), ADJ.

◇ How it swalloweth and cheweth and recheweth them!

how|(hou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **swallow-tanager**|(SWOL{'}{O~U} TAN{'}{X} J{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **chewable**|(CH{U:}{'}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rechargeable**|(R{I:} CH{A:}R{'}{J}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **them**|(dh{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ "On earth there is nothing greater than I: it is I who am the regulating finger of God"--thus roareth the monster.

on|(on, {o:n}), prep. **earth**|(x{r}th), n. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **nothing**|(nuth{'}{ing}), n. **greaten**|(GR{E~I}T{'}{N}), V.T. **than**|(dh{an}, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **whol**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **regulate**|(REG{'}{Y}{X} L{E~I}T{'}), V.T., -LATED, -LATING. **finger**|(fing{'}{g}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **roar**|(R{O:}R, R{O~U}R), V.I. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **monster**|(mon{'}{st}{x}r), n.

◇ And not only the long-eared and short-sighted fall upon their knees!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **only**|(o~u{n}{'}{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **long-drawn-out**|(L{O:}NG{'}{DR{O:}N{'}}OUT{'}, LONG{'}{-}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **short-sheet**|(SH{O:}RT{'}{SH{I:}T{'}}), V.T. **fall**|(f{o:}l), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **upon**|(x{ }pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **their**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **kneepiece**|(N{I:}{'}{P{I:}S{'}}), N.

◇ Ah!

ah|(a:), interj.

◇ even in your ears, ye great souls, it whispereth its gloomy lies!

even|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **earring**|(I:}R{'}{RING{'}, -ING), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **soulless**|(S{O~U}L{'}{LIS}), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **whisperer**|(HWIS{'}{P{X}R {X}R, WIS{'}{-}), N. **its**|(its), pron. **gloomy**|(gl{u:}{'}m{i:}), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. **lierne**|(L{I:} {X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT.

◇ Ah!

ah|(a:), interj.

◇ it findeth out the rich hearts which willingly lavish themselves!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **finder**|(F{A~I}N{'}{D{X}R}), N. **out**|(out), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **heartrending**|(H{A:}RT{'}{REN{'}{DING}), ADJ. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **willing**|(WIL{'}{ING}), ADJ. **lavish**|(lav{'}{ish}), adj. **themselves**|(dh{m} selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}{-}), pron.pl.

◇ Yea, it findeth you out too, ye conquerors of the old God!

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **finder**|(F{A~I}N{'}{D{X}R}), N. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **out**|(out), adv. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **conqueror**|(KONG{'}{K{X}R {X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ Weary ye became of the conflict, and now your weariness serveth the new idol!

weary|(w{i:r}{'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conflict**|(v. k{x}n flikt{'}; n. kon{'}{flikt}), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **weariless**|(W{I:}R{'}{I:} LIS), ADJ. **servery**|(S{X:}R{'}{V{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **idol**|(a~i}d{'}l), n.

◇ Heroes and honourable ones, it would fain set up around it, the new idol!

HERODOTUS|(H{X} ROD{' }X T{X}S), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HONOUR**|(ON{' }X R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **ONEROUS**|(ON{' }X R {X}S, {O~U}{' }N{X}R-), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{f~o~u}ld), n. **fain**|(f{e~i}n), adv. **set**|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **around**|(x round{' }), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **new**|(n{u:}), ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **idol**|(a~i d{' }l), n.

◇ Gladly it basketh in the sunshine of good consciences.--the cold monster!

GLADIUS|(GL{E~I}{' }D{I:} {X}S), N., PL. -DII (-D{I:} {A~I}{' }). **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BASKETFUL**|(BAS{' }KIT F{~OU}L{' }, B{A:}{' }SKIT-), N., PL. -FULS. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sunshine**|(sun{' }sh{a~i}n{' }), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **CONSCIENCE**|(KON{' }SH{X}NS), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **monster**|(mon{' }st{x}r), n.

◇ Everything will it give YOU, if YE worship it, the new idol: thus it purchaseth the lustre of your virtue, and the glance of your proud eyes.

everything|(ev{' }r{i:} thing{' }), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{f~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **if**|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **worship**|(w{x:r{' }' }ship), n., v., -shipped, -shipping or (**esp. Brit.**) -shipped, -shipping. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **new**|(n{u:}), ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **idol**|(a~i d{' }l), n. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **PURCHASE**|(P{x:r{' }' }CH{X}S), V., -CHASED, -CHASING, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lustre**|(lus{' }t{x}r), n., v.t., v.i., -tred, -tring. Chiefly Brit. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{f~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r{' }' }ch{u:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **glance**|(glans, gl{a:}ns), v., glanced, glancing, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{f~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **proud**|(proud), adj., -er, -est, adv. **EYEN**|(A~I{' }{' }X N), N. **ARCHAIC**.

◇ It seeketh to allure by means of you, the many-too-many!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{' }K{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **allure**|(x l{f~ou}r{' }), v., -lured, -luring, n. **allure**|(a{l{' }y{f~ou}r, -y{x}r), n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **MEANNESS**|(M{I:}{' }N{X}NIS), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{f~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MANY-SIDED**|(MEN{' }{' }I:} S{A~I}{' }DID), ADJ.

◇ Yea, a hellish artifice hath here been devised, a death-horse jingling with the trappings of divine honours!

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hellish**|(hel{' }ish), adj. **artifice**|(a{r{' }t{x} fis), n. **hath**|(hath), v. **Archaic**. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **DEVEISE**|(DI V{A~I}Z{' }), V., -VISED, -VISING, N. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DEATH**|(DETH), N. **JINGLE**|(JING{' }G{X}L), V., -GLED, -GLING, N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **trappings**|(trap{' }ingz), n. (used with a plural v.) **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{' }), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **HONOUR**|(ON{' }{' }X R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ Yea, a dying for many hath here been devised, which glorifieth itself as life: verily, a hearty service unto all preachers of death!

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dying**|(d{a~i}{' }ing), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **many**|(men{' }{' }i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **hath**|(hath), v. **Archaic**. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **DEVEISE**|(DI V{A~I}Z{' }), V., -VISED, -VISING, N. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **GLORIFICATION**|(GL{O:}R{' }{' }X FI K{E~I}{' }SH{X}N, GL{O~U}R{' }-), N. **itself**|(it self{' }), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **verily**|(ver{' }{' }x l{i:}), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hearty**|(h{a:}r{' }t{i:}), adj., heartier, heartiest, n., pl. hearties. **service**|(s{x:r{' }' }vis), n., adj., v., -iced, -icing. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{' }CH{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n.

◇ The state, I call it, where all are poison-drinkers, the good and the bad: the state, where all lose themselves, the good and the bad: the state, where the slow suicide of all--is called "life."

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **state**|(st{e~i}t), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **it**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}r, {a:}r), n. **POISON**|(POI{' }Z{X}N), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (**slang**) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **state**|(st{e~i}t), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **lose**|(l{u:}z), v., lost, losing. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{' }, {d{h}em{' }-), pron.pl. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a

vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **state**|(st{e~i:t}), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **slow**|(sl{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v. **suicide**|(s{u:}{'}{x} s{a~i}d{'}), n., v., -cided, -ciding. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(l{o:}l), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **CALLBACK**|(k{O:}l{'BAK'}), N. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ Just see these superfluous ones!

just|(just), adj. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **superfluous**|(s{~ou} p{x:}r{'f}l{u:} {x}s), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}s, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ They steal the works of the inventors and the treasures of the wise.

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **steal**|(st{i:l}), v., stole, stolen, stealing, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WORKROOM**|(w{x:}RK{'}{R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **INVENTOR**|(IN VEN{'}{T}{x}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TREASURER**|(TREZH{'}{x}R {x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising.

◇ Culture, they call their theft--and everything becometh sickness and trouble unto them!

culture|(kul{'}{ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **theft**|(theft), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **everything**|(ev{'}{r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **sickness**|(sik{'}{nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **trouble**|(trub{'}{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Just see these superfluous ones!

just|(just), adj. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **superfluous**|(s{~ou} p{x:}r{'f}l{u:} {x}s), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}s, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ Sick are they always; they vomit their bile and call it a newspaper.

sick|(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:xr, {a:r}), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **always**|(l{o:}l{'w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **vomit**|(vom{'}{it), v.i. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **bile**|(b{a~i}l), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **newspaper**|(n{u:}z{'}{p{e~i}}{'}p{x}r, ny{u:}z{'}-, n{u:}s{'}-, ny{u:}s{'}-), n.

◇ They devour one another, and cannot even digest themselves.

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **devour**|(di vour{'}), v.t. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(n{u}{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **cannot**|(kan{'}{ot, ka not{'}, k{x}-), v. **even**|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **digest**|(v. di jest{'}, d{a~i}-; n. d{a~i}{'}jest), v.t. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}{em}{'}-), pron. pl.

◇ Just see these superfluous ones!

just|(just), adj. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **superfluous**|(s{~ou} p{x:}r{'f}l{u:} {x}s), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}s, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ Wealth they acquire and become poorer thereby.

wealth|(welth), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **acquire**|(x kw{a~i}{x_r{'}), v.t., -quired, -quiring. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **POOR-WILL**|(P{~OU}R{'}{WIL{'}), N. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}}{'}, {dh}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}}{'}, adv.

◇ Power they seek for, and above all, the lever of power, much money--these impotent ones!

power|(pou{'}{x}r), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **seek**|(s{i:k), v., sought, seeking. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **above**|(x buv{'}), adv. **all**|(l{o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lever**|(lev{'}{x}r, l{i:}{'}v{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **money**|(mun{'}{i:}), n., pl. moneys, monies, adj. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **impotent**|(im{'}{p{x} t{x}nt), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}s, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ See them clamber, these nimble apes!

see|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **clamber**|(klam{'}{b{x}r, klam{'}{x}r), v.t., v.i. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **nimble**|(nim{'}{b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest. **APERY**|(E~I){'}P{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES.

◇ They clamber over one another, and thus scuffle into the mud and the abyss.

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **clamber**|(klam{'}{b{x}r, klam{'}{x}r), v.t., v.i. **over**|(l{o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(x nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|(d{h}{us), adv. **scuffle**|(skuf{'}{x}l), v., -fled, -fling, n. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant

{dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mud**|(mud), n., v., mudded, mudding. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **abyss**|({x} bis{'}), n.

◇ Towards the throne they all strive: it is their madness--as if happiness sat on the throne!

TOWARDLY|(T{O:}RD{'L{I:}}, T{O~U}RD{'-}), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **throne**|(thr{o~u}n), n., v., throned, throning. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **strive**|(str{a~i}v), v.i., strove or strived, striven (striv{'}{x}n) or strived, striving. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **madness**|(mad{'nis}), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **happiness**|(hap{'i:} nis), n. **sat**|(sat), v. **sat**|(sut), n. Hinduism. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **throne**|(thr{o~u}n), n., v., throned, throning.

◇ Ofttimes sitteth filth on the throne.

OFTentimes|({O:}{'F{X}N T{A~I}MZ{'}, OF{'}{X}N-; {O:}F{'T{X}N, OF{'-}), ADV. **SITTER**|(SIT{'}{X}R), N. **filth**|(filth), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **throne**|(thr{o~u}n), n., v., throned, throning.

◇ --and ofttimes also the throne on filth.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OFTentimes**|({O:}{'F{X}N T{A~I}MZ{'}, OF{'}{X}N-; {O:}F{'T{X}N, OF{'-}), ADV. **also**|({o:}l{'s{o~u}}, adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **throne**|(thr{o~u}n), n., v., throned, throning. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **filth**|(filth), n.

◇ Madmen they all seem to me, and clambering apes, and too eager.

MADMAN|(MAD{'MAN"}, -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{'}, -M{X}N). **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **seem**|(s{i:m}), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **clambering**|(klam{'b{x}r ing, klam{'}{x}r-), adj. Bot. **APERY**|({E~I}{'P{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **eager**|({i:}{'g{x}r), adj.

◇ Badly smelleth their idol to me, the cold monster: badly they all smell to me, these idolaters.

badly|(bad{'l{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj. **SMELLER**|(SMEL{'}{X}R), N. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **idol**|({a~i}d{'l}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **monster**|(mon{'st{x}r), n. **badly**|(bad{'l{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **smell**|(smel), v., smelled or smelt, smelling, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **IDOLATER**|({A~I} DOL{'}{X} T{X}R), N.

◇ My brethren, will ye suffocate in the fumes of their maws and appetites!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{rin), n.pl. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **suffocate**|(suf{'}{x} k{e~i}t{'}), v., -cated, -cating. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FUMED**|(FY{U:}MD), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **MAWLID**|(MOU{'LID), N. ISLAM. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **APPETITE**|(AP{'I T{A~I}T{'}), N.

◇ Better break the windows and jump into the open air!

better|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **windows**|(win{'d{o~u}z), **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **jump**|(jump), v.i. **into**|(in{'t{u:}; unstressed in{'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **open**|({o~u}{'p{x}n), adj. **air**|({e:x}r), n.

◇ Do go out of the way of the bad odour!

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **odour**|({o~u}{'d{x}r), n. Chiefly Brit.

◇ Withdraw from the idolatry of the superfluous!

withdraw|(wi{dh} dr{o:}{'}, with-), v., -drew, -drawn, -drawing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **idolatry**|({a~i} dol{'}{x} tr{i:}), n., pl. -tries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superfluous**|(s{~ou} p{x:r}{'f{i:} {x}s), adj.

◇ Do go out of the way of the bad odour!

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl.

goes, interj., adj. **out**(out), adv. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**(w[e~i]), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bad**(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) **badder**, **baddest** for 36; n.; adv. **odour**({o~u}{d}{x}r), n. Chiefly Brit.

◇ Withdraw from the steam of these human sacrifices!

withdraw(wi{dh} dr{o:}{'}, with-), v., -drew, -drawn, -drawing. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **steam**(sti:m), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **these**({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **human**(hy{u:}{m}{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **SACRIFICE**(SAK{'R}{x} F{A~I}{S}{'}), N., V., -FICED, -FICING.

◇ Open still remaineth the earth for great souls.

open({o~u}{p}{x}n), adj. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **REMAINDERMAN**(RI M{E~I}N{'D}{x}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **LAW**. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**({x}{r}th), n. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **great**(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. **greats**, (esp. collectively) **great**, interj. **SOULLESS**(S{o~U}{L}{'}LIS), ADJ.

◇ Empty are still many sites for lone ones and twain ones, around which floateth the odour of tranquil seas.

empty(emp{'t}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest, v., -tied, -tying, n., pl. -ties. **are**({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}r, {a:}r), n. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **many**(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **SITE-SPECIFIC**(S{A~I}T{'S}PI SIF{'IK}), ADJ. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **lone**(l{o~u}n), adj. **ONEROUS**(ON{'}{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **twain**(tw{e~i}n), adj., n. **ONEROUS**(ON{'}{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **around**({x} round{'}), adv. **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **FLOATER**(FL{O~U}{'}T{X}R), N. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **odour**({o~u}{d}{x}r), n. Chiefly Brit. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **tranquil**(trang{'kwil}), adj. **SEARCHLIGHT**(S{X:}RCH{'L}{A~I}T{'}), N.

◇ Open still remaineth a free life for great souls.

open({o~u}{p}{x}n), adj. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **REMAINDERMAN**(RI M{E~I}N{'D}{x}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **LAW**. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **free**(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **life**(l{a~i}f), n., pl. **lives**(l{a~i}vz), adj. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **great**(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. **greats**, (esp. collectively) **great**, interj. **SOULLESS**(S{o~U}{L}{'}LIS), ADJ.

◇ Verily, he who possesseth little is so much the less possessed: blessed be moderate poverty!

verily(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. **hes**; adj. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **POSSESSED**(P{X} ZEST{'}), ADJ. **little**(lit{'}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **is**(iz), v. **so**(s{o~u}), adv. **much**(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **less**(les), adv., a compar. of little with least as superl. **possessed**(p{x} zest{'}), adj. **blessed**(bles{'id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **moderate**(adj., n. **mod**{'}{x}r it, **mod**{'}rit; v. **mod**{'}{x} r{e~i}t{'}), adj., n., v., -ated, -ating. **poverty**(pov{'}{x}r t{i:}), n.

◇ There, where the state ceaseth--there only commenceth the man who is not superfluous: there commenceth the song of the necessary ones, the single and irreplaceable melody.

there({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **where**(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **state**(st{e~i}t), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **CEASELESS**(S{I:}S{'LIS}), ADJ. **there**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **only**({o~u}n{'l}{i:}), adv. **COMMENCEMENT**(K{X} MENS{'M}{X}NT), N. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **man**(man), n., pl. **men**, **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**(iz), v. **not**(not), adv. **superfluous**(s{f~ou} p{x:r}{f}{u:}{x}s), adj. **there**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **COMMENCEMENT**(K{X} MENS{'M}{X}NT), N. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **song**(s{o:}ng, song), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **necessary**(nes{'}{x} ser{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -series. **ONEROUS**(ON{'}{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **single**(sing{'g}{x}l), adj., v., -gled, -gling, n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **irreplaceable**(ir{'}{i} pl{e~i}{'}s{x} b{x}l), adj. **melody**(mel{'}{x} d{i:}), n., pl. -dies.

◇ There, where the state CEASETH--pray look thither, my brethren!

there({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **where**(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **state**(st{e~i}t), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **CEASELESS**(S{I:}S{'LIS}), ADJ. **pray**(pr{e~i}), v.t. **look**(l{f~ou}k), v.i. **thither**(thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}{i}{dh}{'}-), adv. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl.

◇ Do ye not see it, the rainbow and the bridges of the Superman?

do(d{u:}; unstressed d{f~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. **dos**, do's. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **not**(not), adv. **see**(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rainbow**(r{e~i}n{'b{o~u}{'}), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bridges**(brij{'iz), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel

{dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'')), n., pl. -men.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XII.

XHOSA|(k{0~u}{'}s{x}, -Z{x}, k{0:}{'}-), N., PL. -SAS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -SA FOR 1.

◇ THE FLIES IN THE MARKET-PLACE.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FLIER**|(FL{A~I}{'}{x}R), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|(M{A:}{R}{'}KIT), N.

◇ Flee, my friend, into thy solitude!

flee|(fl{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **solitude**|(sol{''}i t{u:}{d{''}, -ty{u:}{d{'')), n.

◇ I see thee deafened with the noise of the great men, and stung all over with the stings of the little ones.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **DEAFEN**|(DEF{''}{x}N), V.T. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **men**|(men), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stung**|(stung), v. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STINGRAY**|(STINGR{'}R{E~I}{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **little**|(lit{''}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **ONEROUS**|(ON{''}{x}R {x}S, {0~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ Admirably do forest and rock know how to be silent with thee.

ADMIRABLE|(AD{''}M{x}R {x} B{x}L), ADJ. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **forest**|(f{o:}{r}{'}ist, for{''}-), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rock**|(rok), n. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Resemble again the tree which thou lovest, the broad-branched one--silently and attentively it o'erhange the sea.

resemble|(ri zem{''}b{x}l), v.t., -bled, -bling. **again**|({x} gen{''}, {x} g{e~i}n{'')), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **which**|(hw{ich}, wich), pron. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{''}S{x}M), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BROAD-BASED**|(BR{O:}{D}{'}B{E~I}ST{'')), ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj. **SILENT**|(S{A~I}{'}L{x}NT), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ATTENTIVE**|({x} TEN{''}TIV), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **O'ER**|({O:}{R}, {0~U}{R}), PREP., ADV. LITERARY. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n.

◇ Where solitude endeth, there beginneth the market-place; and where the market-place beginneth, there beginneth also the noise of the great actors, and the buzzing of the poison-flies.

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **solitude**|(sol{''}i t{u:}{d{''}, -ty{u:}{d{'')), n. **ENDERMIC**|(EN D{x:}{R}{'}MIK), ADJ. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **BEGINNER**|(BI GIN{''}{x}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|(M{A:}{R}{'}KIT), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|(M{A:}{R}{'}KIT), N. **BEGINNER**|(BI GIN{''}{x}R), N. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **BEGINNER**|(BI GIN{''}{x}R), N. **also**|({o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **ACTORISH**|(AK{''}T{x}R ISH), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BZZER**|(BUZ{''}{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POISON**|(POI{''}Z{x}N), N.

◇ In the world even the best things are worthless without those who represent them: those representers, the people call great men.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}{r}ld), n. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.

best|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'NIS}), N. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are |({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **worthless**|(w{x:r}th{'lis}), adj. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **represent**|({rep{'}}ri zent{'}), v.t. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **REPRESENTATIVE**|({REP{'}}RI ZEN{'}}T{X} TIV), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|({p{i:}}{'p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **call**|({k{o:}}l), v.t. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **men**|(men), n.

◊ Little do the people understand what is great--that is to say, the creating agency.

little|({lit{'}}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **do**|({d{u:}}; unstressed {d{~ou}}, {d{x}}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|({p{i:}}{'p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **understand**|({un{'}}d{x}r stand{'}), v., -stood, -standing. **what**|({hwut, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|({iz}), v. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **to**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, {t{x}}), prep. **say**|({s{e~i}}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE**|({KR{I:}}{E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **agency**|({e~i}{'}{x}n s{i:}), n., pl. -cies.

◊ But they have a taste for all representers and actors of great things.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having. n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **taste**|({t{e~i}st}), v., tasted, tasting, n. **for**|({f{o:}}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **REPRESENTATIVE**|({REP{'}}RI ZEN{'}}T{X} TIV), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ACTORISH**|({AK{'}}T{X}R ISH), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'NIS}), N.

◊ Around the devisers of new values revolveth the world:--invisibly it revolveth.

around|({x} round{'}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DEVISEE**|({DI V{A~I} Z{I:}}{'}), DEV{'}}{X} Z{I:}), N. **LAW**. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **new**|({n{u:}}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **VALUER**|({VAL{'}}Y{U:}}{X}R), N. **REVOLVER**|({RI VOL{'}}V{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|({w{x:r}ld}), n. **INVISIBLE**|({IN VIZ{'}}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **REVOLVER**|({RI VOL{'}}V{X}R), N.

◊ But around the actors revolve the people and the glory: such is the course of things.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ACTORISH**|({AK{'}}T{X}R ISH), ADJ. **revolve**|({ri volv{'}}), v., -volved, -volving. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|({p{i:}}{'p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **glory**|({gl{o:}}r{'}}{i:}), n., pl. -ries, adj., v., -ried, -rying, interj. **such**|({s{u}h}), adj. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **course**|({k{o:}}rs, k{o~u}rs), n., v., coursed, coursing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'NIS}), N.

◊ Spirit, hath the actor, but little conscience of the spirit.

spirit|({spir{'}}it), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **actor**|({ak{'}}t{x}r), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **little**|({lit{'}}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **conscience**|({kon{'}}sh{x}ns), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|({spir{'}}it), n.

◊ He believeth always in that wherewith he maketh believe most strongly--in HIMSELF!

he|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **BELIEVE**|({BI L{I:}}V{'}), V., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **always**|({o:}l{'}}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **wherewith**|(hw{e:x}r with{'}, -wi{dh}{'}, w{e:x}r-), adv., conj. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **MAKESHIFT**|({M{E~I}K{'}}SHIFT{'}), N. **believe**|({bi l{i:}}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **most**|({m{o~u}st}), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **STRONGHOLD**|({STR{O:}}NG{'}}H{O~U}LD{'}), **STRONG**|-), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron.

◊ Tomorrow he hath a new belief, and the day after, one still newer.

tomorrow|({t{x} m{o:}r{'}}{o~u}), -mor{'}}{o~u}), n. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|({n{u:}}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **belief**|({bi l{i:}}f{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**|({d{e~i}}), n. **after**|({af{'}}t{x}r, {a:}f{'}}-), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **still**|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **NEWEL**|({N{U:}}{'}}{X}L, NY{U:}}{'}}-), N.

◊ Sharp perceptions hath he, like the people, and changeable humours.

sharp|({sh{a:}}rp), adj., -er, -est, v., adv., n. **PERCEPTION**|({P{X}R SEP{'}}SH{X}N), N. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **like**|({l{a~i}}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **changeable**|(ch{e~i}n{''}{x} b{x}l), adj. **HUMOUR**|(HY{U:}{'}M{x}R), N., V.T., CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ To upset--that meaneth with him to prove.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **upset**|(v., adj. up set{'}; n. up{''}set{'}), v., -set, -setting, n., adj. **that**|(t{d}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **MEANDROUS**|(M{I:}{'}AN{''}DR{x}S), ADJ. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **prove**|(pr{u:}v), v., proved, proved or proven, proving.

◇ To drive mad--that meaneth with him to convince.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **drive**|(dr{a~i}v), v., drove or (Archaic) drave, driven, driving, n., adj. **mad**|(mad), adj., madder, maddest, n., v., madded, madding. **that**|(t{d}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **MEANDROUS**|(M{I:}{'}AN{''}DR{x}S), ADJ. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **convince**|(k{x}n vins{'}), v.t., -vined, -vincing.

◇ And blood is counted by him as the best of all arguments.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **blood**|(blud), n. **is**|(iz), v. **COUNTDOWN**|(KOUNT{''}DOUN{''), N. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **him**|(him), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}{l), adj. **ARGUMENTATIVE**|(A:}{R{''}GY{x} MEN{''}T{x} TIV), ADJ.

◇ A truth which only glideth into fine ears, he calleth falsehood and trumpery.

a|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **only**|(o~u}{n{''}l{i:}), adv. **GLIDER**|(GL{A~I}{'}D{x}R), N. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}z), prep. **fine**|(f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **EARRING**|(I:}{R{''}RING{''), -ING), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{'}L{x}R), N. **FALSE**|(F{O:}LS), ADJ., FALSER, FALSEST, ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **trumpery**|(trum{''}p{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -ries, adj.

◇ Verily, he believeth only in Gods that make a great noise in the world!

verily|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **BELIEVE**|(BI L{I:}V{'}), V., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **only**|(o~u}{n{''}l{i:}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{''}MU{DH}{'}{x}R), N. **that**|(t{d}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n.

◇ Full of clattering buffoons is the market-place.--and the people glory in their great men!

full|(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **CLATTER**|(KLAT{''}{x}R), V.I. **BUFFOON**|(B{x} F{U:N}{'}), N. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|(M{A:}{R{''}KIT), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **glory**|(gl{o:}r{''}{i:}, gl{o~u}r{''}{i:}), n., pl. -ries, adj., v., -ried, -rying, interj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(t{d}{e~i}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **men**|(men), n.

◇ These are for them the masters of the hour.

these|(t{d}{i:}z), pron., adj. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:}{r}), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**|(t{d}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MASTERPIECE**|(MAS{''}T{x}R P{I:}S{''), M{A:}{'}ST{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r), n.

◇ But the hour presseth them; so they press thee.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r), n. **PRESSER**|(PRES{''}{x}R), N. **them**|(t{d}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **they**|(t{d}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **press**|(pres), v.t. **thee**|(t{d}{i:}), pron.

◇ And also from thee they want Yea or Nay.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|(o:}{l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|(t{d}{i:}), pron. **they**|(t{d}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **or**|(o:}{r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **nay**|(n{e~i}), adv.

◇ Alas!

alas|(a:}{l{s{''}, {x} l{a:}s{''}), interj.

◇ thou wouldst set thy chair betwixt For and Against?

thou|(t{d}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **set**|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **thy**|(t{d}{a~i}), pron. **chair**|(ch{e:x}r), n. **betwixt**|(bi twixt{'}) prep., adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a

homorganic consonant, n), conj. **against**|(ɪ{x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep.

◊ On account of those absolute and impatient ones, be not jealous, thou lover of truth!

on|(on, {o:}n), prep. **account**|(ɪ{x} kount{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|(ðh{~o~u}z), pron., adj. **absolute**|(ab{'s}{x} l{u:}t{'}, ab{'s}{x} l{u:}t{'}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **impatient**|(im p{e~i}{'sh}{x}nt), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **be**|(b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **not**|(not), adv. **jealous**|(jel{'}{x}s), adj. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **lover**|(luv{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◊ Never yet did truth cling to the arm of an absolute one.

never|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **did**|(did), v. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **cling**|(kling), v., clung, clinging, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **arm**|(a:rm), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **an**|(ɪ{x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **absolute**|(ab{'s}{x} l{u:}t{'}, ab{'s}{x} l{u:}t{'}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◊ On account of those abrupt ones, return into thy security: only in the market-place is one assailed by Yea?

on|(on, {o:}n), prep. **account**|(ɪ{x} kount{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|(ðh{~o~u}z), pron., adj. **abrupt**|(ɪ{x} brupt{'}), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **return**|(ri t{x:}rn{'}), v.i. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **thy**|(ðh{a~i}), pron. **security**|(si ky{~ou}r{'i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj. **only**|(o~u{n}{'}l{i:}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|(M{A:}R{'KIT}), N. **is**|(iz), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **ASSAILANT**|(ɪ{x} S{E~I}{'}L{X}NT), N. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv.

◊ or Nay?

or|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **nay**|(n{e~i}), adv.

◊ Slow is the experience of all deep fountains: long have they to wait until they know WHAT hath fallen into their depths.

slow|(sl{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **experience**|(ik sp{i:}r{'i:} {x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **deep**|(d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **FOUNTAINHEAD**|(FOUN{'}{TN HED{'}), N. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ngt{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ngt{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **wait**|(w{e~i}t), v.i. **until**|(un til{'}), conj. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **fallen**|(f{o:}{'}l{x}n), v. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **their**|(ðh{e:}x;r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **DEPTH**|(DEPTH), N.

◊ Away from the market-place and from fame taketh place all that is great: away from the market-Place and from fame have ever dwelt the devisers of new values.

away|(ɪ{x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|(M{A:}R{'KIT}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **fame**|(f{e~i}m), n., v., famed, faming. **TAKER-IN**|(T{E~I}{'}K{X}R IN{'}), N. **place**|(pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **that**|(ðh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **away**|(ɪ{x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|(M{A:}R{'KIT}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **fame**|(f{e~i}m), n., v., famed, faming. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **dwelt**|(dwelt), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DEVISEE**|(DI V{A~I} Z{I:}{'}}, DEV{'}{X} Z{I:}), N. **LAW**. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **VALUER**|(VAL{'}{Y}{U:} {X}R), N.

◊ Flee, my friend, into thy solitude: I see thee stung all over by the poisonous flies.

flee|(fl{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **thy**|(ðh{a~i}), pron. **solitude**|(sol{'i} t{u:}d{'}, -ty{u:}d{'}), n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **thee**|(ðh{i:}), pron. **stung**|(stung), v. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **over**|(o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **poisonous**|(poi{'z}{x} n{x}s), adj. **FLIER**|(FL{A~I}{'}{X}R), N.

◊ Flee thither, where a rough, strong breeze bloweth!

flee|(fl{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **thither**|(thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}{i}{dh}{'}-), adv. **where**|(hw{e:}x;r, w{e:}x;r), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rough**|(ruf), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ngt{'}g{x}r, strong{'}-), strongest (str{o:}ngt{'}gist, strong{'}-), adv. **breeze**|(br{i:}z), n., v., breezed, breezing. **BLOWER**|(BL{O~U}{'}{X}R), N.

◊ Flee into thy solitude!

flee|(fl{ɪ:}), v., fled, fleeing. **into**|(in{'t{u:}; unstressed in{'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **thyl**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **solitude**|(sol{'i t{u:}d{'}, -ty{u:}d{'}), n.

◇ Thou hast lived too closely to the small and the pitiable.

thou|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **lived**|(l{a~i}vd, livd), adj. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **CLOSEFISTED**|(KL{o~u}S{'FIS{'TID}), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **pitiable**|(pit{'i:} {x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ Flee from their invisible vengeance!

flee|(fl{ɪ:}), v., fled, fleeing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}{x}r), pron. **invisible**|(in viz{'{x} b{x}l), adj. **vengeance**|(ven{'j{x}ns), n.

◇ Towards thee they have nothing but vengeance.

TOWARDLY|(T{o:}RD{'L{I:}, T{o~u}RD{'-}), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **nothing**|(nuth{'ing), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **vengeance**|(ven{'j{x}ns), n.

◇ Raise no longer an arm against them!

raise|(r{e~i}z), v., raised, raising, n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **arm**|(a:}rm), n. **against**|(x{ genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed {d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Innumerable are they, and it is not thy lot to be a fly-flap.

innumerable|(i n{u:}{'m{x}r {x} b{x}l, i ny{u:}{'-), adj. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **thyl**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **lot**|(lot), n., v., lotted, lotting, adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **FLY-BY-NIGHT**|(FL{A~I}{B{A~I} N{A~I}T{'}), ADJ.

◇ Innumerable are the small and pitiable ones; and of many a proud structure, rain-drops and weeds have been the ruin.

innumerable|(i n{u:}{'m{x}r {x} b{x}l, i ny{u:}{'-), adj. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pitiable**|(pit{'i:} {x} b{x}l), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'N{X}R-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **many**|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **proud**|(proud), adj., -er, -est, adv. **structure**|(struk{'ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing. **RAIN**|(R{E~I}N), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WEEDER**|(W{I:}{D{X}R), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**|(bin), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **ruin**|(r{u:}{'in), n.

◇ Thou art not stone; but already hast thou become hollow by the numerous drops.

thou|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(a:}rt), n. **not**|(not), adv. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **already**|(o:}l red{'i:}), adv. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, becoming. **hollow**|(hol{'{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **numerous**|(n{u:}{'m{x}r {x}s, ny{u:}{'-), adj. **DROPPING**|(DROP{'ING), N.

◇ Thou wilt yet break and burst by the numerous drops.

thou|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **yet**|(yet), adv. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **burst**|(b{x:r}st), v., burst or, often, bursted, bursting, n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **numerous**|(n{u:}{'m{x}r {x}s, ny{u:}{'-), adj. **DROPPING**|(DROP{'ING), N.

◇ Exhausted I see thee, by poisonous flies; bleeding I see thee, and torn at a hundred spots; and thy pride will not even upbraid.

EXHAUST|(IG Z{o:}ST{'}), V.T. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **poisonous**|(poi{'z{x} n{x}s), adj. **FLIER**|(FL{A~I}{X}R), N. **bleeding**|(bl{i:}{ding), n. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{o:}rn, t{o~u}rn), v. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as.

hundred|(hun{'d}rid), n., pl. -dreds, (as after a numeral) -dred, adj. **SPOTLIGHT**|(SPOT{'L}{A~I}T{'}), N., V., -LIGHTED OR -LIT, -LIGHTING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thyl**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **pride**|(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **upbraid**|(up br{e~i}d{'}), v.t.

◇ Blood they would have from thee in all innocence; blood their bloodless souls crave for--and they sting, therefore, in all innocence.

blood|(blud), n. **they**|({dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **theel**|({dh){i:}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **innocence**|(in{'}{x} s{x}ns), n. **blood**|(blud), n. **their**|({dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **bloodless**|(blud{'}lis), adj. **SOULLESS**|(S{O~U}{L}{'}LIS), ADJ. **crave**|(kr{e~i}v), v., craved, craving. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **they**|({dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sting**|(sting), v., stung or (Obs.) stang; stung; stinging; n. **therefore**|({dh){e:x}r{'}{f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **innocence**|(in{'}{x} s{x}ns), n.

◇ But thou, profound one, thou sufferest too profoundly even from small wounds; and ere thou hadst recovered, the same poison-worm crawled over thy hand.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **profound**|(pr{x} found{'}), adj., -er, -est, n. **one**|(wun), adj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'}{x}R {x}NS, SUF{'}{R}{x}NS), N. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **PROFOUND**|(PR{x} FOUND{'}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **WOUNDFIN**|(w{U:}ND{'}{FIN{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ere**|({e:x}r), prep., conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hadst**|(hadst), v. Archaic. **RECOVERABLE**|(RI KUV{'}{x}R {x} B{x}L), ADJ. **the**|({stressed {dh){i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh){i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **POISON-PEN**|(POI{'}{Z}{x}N PEN{'}), ADJ. **CRAWL**|(KR{o:}L), V.I. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **thyl**|({dh){a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n.

◇ Too proud art thou to kill these sweet-tooths.

too|(t{u:}), adv. **proud**|(proud), adj., -er, -est, adv. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **kill**|(kil), v.t. **these**|({dh){i:}z), pron., adj. **SWEET-TEMPERED**|(SW{I:}T{'}{TEM{'}{P{x}RD}), ADJ.

◇ But take care lest it be thy fate to suffer all their poisonous injustice!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **care**|(k{e:x}r), n., v., cared, caring. **lest**|(lest), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **thyl**|({dh){a~i}), pron. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **suffer**|(suf{'}{x}r), v.t. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **their**|({dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **poisonous**|(poi{'}{z}{x} n{x}s), adj. **injustice**|(in jus{'}{tis}), n.

◇ They buzz around thee also with their praise: obtrusiveness, is their praise.

they|({dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **buzz**|(buz), n. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **theel**|({dh){i:}), pron. **also**|({o:}{l}'s{o~u}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **their**|({dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **OBTRUSIVE**|({X}B TR{U:}{'}STV), ADJ. **is**|(iz), v. **their**|({dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising.

◇ They want to be close to thy skin and thy blood.

they|({dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **close**|(v. kl{o~u}z; adj., adv. kl{o~u}s or, for 56, kl{o~u}z; n. kl{o~u}z for 66, 67, 7072, 74, 75, kl{o~u}s for 68, 69, 73), v., closed, closing, adj., closer, closest, adv., n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thyl**|({dh){a~i}), pron. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thyl**|({dh){a~i}), pron. **blood**|(blud), n.

◇ They flatter thee, as one flattereth a God or devil; they whimper before thee, as before a God or devil.

they|({dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **flatter**|(flat{'}{x}r), v.t. **theel**|({dh){i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **FLATTER**|(FLAT{'}{x}R), V.T. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **devil**|(dev{'}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -illing or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **they**|({dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **whimper**|(hwim{'}{p{x}r, wim{'}-), v.i. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **theel**|({dh){i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **devil**|(dev{'}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -illing or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing.

◇ What doth it come to!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come,

coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}), t{x}), prep.

- ◇ Flatterers are they, and whimperers, and nothing more.

FLATTER|(FLAT{'}{X}R), V.T. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **and**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), n. or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WHIMPER**|(HWIM{'}{P}{X}R, WIM{'}{-}), V.I. **and**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), n. or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **nothing**|({nuth{'}{ing}), n. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

- ◇ Often, also, do they show themselves to thee as amiable ones.

often|({o:}{f}{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}{f}{t}{x}n, of{'}{-}), adv. **also**|({o:}{l}{s{o~u}), adv. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}), d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **show**|({sh{o~u}), v., showed, shown or showed, showing, n. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}{em{'}{-}), pron.pl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}), t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **amiable**|({e~i}{m{i:} {x} b{x}l), adj. **ONEROUS**|({ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{N}{X}R-), ADJ.

- ◇ But that hath ever been the prudence of the cowardly.

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|({hath), v. Archaic. **ever**|({ev{'}{x}r), adv. **been**|({bin), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **prudence**|({pr{u:}d{'}{ns}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cowardly**|({kou{'}{x}rd l{i:}), adj.

- ◇ Yea!

yea|({y{e~i}), adv.

- ◇ the cowardly are wise!

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cowardly**|({kou{'}{x}rd l{i:}), adj. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **wise**|({w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising.

- ◇ They think much about thee with their circumscribed souls--thou art always suspected by them!

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **think**|({think}), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **much**|({much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **with**|({with), wi{dh}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **CIRCUMSCRIBE**|({S{X:}R{'}{K}{X}M SKR{A~I}B{'}), S{X:}R{'}{K}{X}M SKR{A~I}B{'}), V.T., -SCRIBED, -SCRIBING. **SOULLESS**|({S{O~U}L{'}{LIS}), ADJ. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **always**|({o:}{l}{w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **SUSPECT**|({V. S{X} SPEKT{'}; N. SUS{'}{PEKT; ADJ. SUS{'}{PEKT, S{X} SPEKT{'}), V.T. **by**|({b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **them**|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

- ◇ Whatever is much thought about is at last thought suspicious.

whatever|({hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **is**|({iz), v. **much**|({much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **thought**|({th{o:}t), n. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **is**|({iz), v. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|({last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **thought**|({th{o:}t), n. **suspicious**|({s{x} spish{'}{x}s), adj.

- ◇ They punish thee for all thy virtues.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **punish**|({pun{'}{ish}), v.t. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **VIRTUE**|({V{X:}R{'}{CH}{U:}), N.

- ◇ They pardon thee in their inmost hearts only--for thine errors.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **pardon**|({p{a:}r{'}{dn), n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **inmost**|({in{'}{m{o~u}st{'}{ or, esp. Brit., -m{x}st), adj. **HEARTRENDING**|({H{A:}RT{'}{REN{'}{DING}), ADJ. **only**|({o~u}{n{'}{l{i:}), adv. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **ERROR**|({ER{'}{X}R), N.

- ◇ Because thou art gentle and of upright character, thou sayest: "Blameless are they for their small existence."

because|({bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **gentle**|({jen{'}{tl), adj., -tler, -tlest, v., -tled, -tling. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **upright**|({up{'}{r{a~i}t{'}, up r{a~i}t{'}), adj. **character**|({kar{'}{ik t{x}r), n. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **sayest**|({s{e~i}{ist), v. Archaic. **blameless**|({bl{e~i}m{'}{lis), adj. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **small**|({sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **existence**|({ig zis{'}{t{x}ns), n.

- ◇ But their circumscribed souls think: "Blamable is all great existence."

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **CIRCUMSCRIBE**|({S{X:}R{'}{K}{X}M SKR{A~I}B{'}), S{X:}R{'}{K}{X}M SKR{A~I}B{'}), V.T., -SCRIBED, -SCRIBING. **SOULLESS**|({S{O~U}L{'}{LIS}), ADJ. **think**|({think}), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **blamable**|({bl{e~i}{m{x} b{x}l), adj. **is**|({iz), v. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **great**|({gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **existence**|({ig zis{'}{t{x}ns), n.

- ◇ Even when thou art gentle towards them, they still feel themselves despised by thee; and they repay thy beneficence with secret maleficence.

even|({i:}{v}{x}n), adj. when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. art|({a:}rt), n. gentle|({jen}{t}l), adj., -tler, -tlest, v., -tled, -tling. TOWARDLY|({t}{o:}{r}{d}{l}{i:}, {t}{o:}{u}{r}{d}{l}{i:}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. they|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. still|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. feel|({f}{i:}l), v., felt, feeling, n. themselves|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. DESPISE|({di} sp{a-i}z{'}), v.t., -SPISED, -SPISING. by|({b}{a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. they|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. repay|({ri} p{e-i}{t}), v., -paid, -paying. thy|({dh}{a-i}), pron. beneficence|({b}{x} nef{'}{x} s{x}ns), n. with|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. secret|({s}{i:}{t}{k}rit), adj. maleficence|({m}{x} lef{'}{x} s{x}ns), n.

◊ Thy silent pride is always counter to their taste; they rejoice if once thou be humble enough to be frivolous.

thy|({dh}{a-i}), pron. silent|({s}{a-i}{t}{l}{x}nt), adj. pride|({pr}{a-i}d), n., v., prided, priding. is|({iz}), v. always|({o:}{l}{w}{e-i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. counter|({koun}{t}{x}r), n. to|({t}{u:}), unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. their|({dh}{e-i}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. taste|({t}{e-i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n. they|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. rejoice|({ri} jois{'}), v., -joiced, -joicing. if|({if}), conj. once|({wuns}), adv. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. be|({b}{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. humble|({hum}{l}{b}{x}l, um{'}-), adj., -bler, -blest, v., -bled, -bling. enough|({i} nuf{'}), adj. to|({t}{u:}), unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. be|({b}{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. frivolous|({friv}{l}{x}l{s}), adj.

◊ What we recognise in a man, we also irritate in him.

what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. we|({w}{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. RECLUSION|({ri} kl{u:}{z}{h}{x}n), N. in|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. a|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. man|({man}), n., pl. men. we|({w}{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. also|({o:}{l}{s}{o-u}), adv. irritate|({ir}{i} t{e-i}{t}), v., -tated, -tating. in|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. him|({him}), pron.

◊ Therefore be on your guard against the small ones!

therefore|({dh}{e-i}{x}r{f}{o:r}{f}, -f{o~u:r}{f}), adv. be|({b}{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. on|({on, o:}{n}), prep. your|({y}{o~u:r}, y{o:r}, y{o~u:r}, unstressed y{x}r), pron. guard|({g}{a:}rd), v.t. against|({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e-i}nst{'}), prep. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. small|({sm}{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. ONEROUS|({ON}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{N}{x}R-), ADJ.

◊ In thy presence they feel themselves small, and their baseness gleameth and gloweth against thee in invisible vengeance.

in|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. thy|({dh}{a-i}), pron. presence|({prez}{x}ns), n. they|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. feel|({f}{i:}l), v., felt, feeling, n. themselves|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. small|({sm}{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. their|({dh}{e-i}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. BASEMENT|({B}{E-i}S{J}{M}{x}NT), N. GLEAM|({GL}{I:}M), N. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. GLOWER|({GLOU}{x}R), V.I. against|({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e-i}nst{'}), prep. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron. in|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. invisible|({in} viz{'}{x} b{x}l), adj. vengeance|({ven}{j}{x}ns), n.

◊ Sawest thou not how often they became dumb when thou approachedst them, and how their energy left them like the smoke of an extinguishing fire?

SAWED-OFF|({S}{O:}{D}{f}{f}), ADJ. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. not|({not}), adv. how|({hou}), adv. often|({o:}{f}{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}{f}{t}{x}n, of{'}-), adv. they|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. became|({bi} k{e-i}m{'}), v. dumb|({dum}), adj., -er, -est, v. when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. APPROACHABLE|({X} PR{O~U}{CH}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. how|({hou}), adv. their|({dh}{e-i}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. energy|({en}{x}r j{i:}), n., pl. -gies. left|({left}), adj. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. like|({l}{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. smoke|({sm}{o~u}k), n., v., smoked, smoking. of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. EXTINGUISHER|({IK} STING{'}{GWI} SH{X}R), N. fire|({f}{a-i}{x}r), n., v., fired, firing.

◊ Yea, my friend, the bad conscience art thou of thy neighbours; for they are unworthy of thee.

yea|({y}{e-i}), adv. my|({m}{a-i}), pron. friend|({frend}), n. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. bad|({bad}), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. conscience|({kon}{sh}{x}ns), n. art|({a:}rt), n. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. thy|({dh}{a-i}), pron. NEIGHBORLY|({N}{E-i}{B}{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. for|({f}{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. they|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. are|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e-i}{x}r, {a:}r), n. unworthy|({un} w{x}r{d}{h}{i:}), adj., -thier, -thiest, n., pl. -thies. of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Therefore they hate thee, and would fain suck thy blood.

therefore|(dh){e:x}r{'f{o:r}}|, -f{o~u}r{'f'}|, adv. **they**|(dh){e~i}|, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **hate**|(h){e~i}t|, v., hated, hating, n. **thee**|(dh){i:}|, pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **would**|(w){~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d|, v. would (w){o~u}ld|, n. **fain**|(f){e~i}n|, adv. **suck**|(suk), v.t. **thy**|(dh){a~i}|, pron. **blood**|(blud), n.

◇ Thy neighbours will always be poisonous flies; what is great in thee--that itself must make them more poisonous, and always more fly-like.

thy|(dh){a~i}|, pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N){E~I}{'}B{x}R L{I:}|, ADJ. **will**|(wɪl|, auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **always**|(o:){l}'w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z|, adv. **be**|(b){i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **poisonous**|(poi){'}z{x} n{x}s|, adj. **FLIER**|(FL){A~I}{'}{X}R|, N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t|, pron. **is**|(iz), v. **great**|(gr){e~i}t|, adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thee**|(dh){i:}|, pron. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}t|, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **itself**|(it self{'})|, pron. **must**|(must|, auxiliary verb. **make**|(m){e~i}k|, v., made, making, n. **them**|(dh){em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m|, pron. **more**|(m){o:r, m{o~u}r|, adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **poisonous**|(poi){'}z{x} n{x}s|, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **always**|(o:){l}'w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z|, adv. **more**|(m){o:r, m{o~u}r|, adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **FLY-IN**|(FL){A~I}{'}IN|), N.

◇ Flee, my friend, into thy solitude--and thither, where a rough strong breeze bloweth.

flee|(fl){i:}|, v., fled, fleeing. **my**|(m){a~i}|, pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **into**|(in{'})t{u:}; unstressed in{'})t{~ou}, -t{x}|, prep. **thy**|(dh){a~i}|, pron. **solitude**|(sol{'})i t{u:}d{'})|, -ty{u:}d{'})|, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thither**|(thi){dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}{i}{dh}{'}-|, adv. **where**|(hw){e:x}r, w{e:x}r|, adv. **al**|(e~i)|, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rough**|(ruf), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **strong**|(str){o:}ng, strong|, adj., stronger (str){o:}ng{'})g{x}r, strong{'})-|, strongest (str){o:}ng{'})gist, strong{'})-|, adv. **breeze**|(br){i:}z|, n., v., breezed, breezing. **BLOWER**|(BL){O~U}{'}{X}R|, N.

◇ It is not thy lot to be a fly-flap.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **thy**|(dh){a~i}|, pron. **lot**|(lot), n., v., lotted, lotting, adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}|, prep. **be**|(b){i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(e~i)|, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **FLY-BY-NIGHT**|(FL){A~I}{'}B{A~I} N{A~I}T{'})|, ADJ.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(dh){us|, adv. **spake**|(sp){e~i}k|, v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'}str{x}|, n.

◇ XIII.

XHOSA|(K){O~U}{'}S{X}, -Z{X}, K{O:}{'}-), N., PL. -SAS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -SA FOR 1.

◇ CHASTITY.

chastity|(chas{'})ti t{i:}|, n.

◇ I love the forest.

i|(a~i)|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}|, definite article. **forest**|(f{o:r}{'}ist, for{'})-|, n.

◇ It is bad to live in cities: there, there are too many of the lustful.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}|, prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l){a~i}v|, adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **CITIED**|(SIT{'}){I:}D|, ADJ. **there**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r|, adv. **there**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r|, adv. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r|, v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **too**|(t{u:}|, adv. **many**|(men{'})i:}|, adj., more, most, n., pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}|, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}|, definite article. **lustful**|(lust{'})f{x}l|, adj.

◇ Is it not better to fall into the hands of a murderer, than into the dreams of a lustful woman?

is|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **better**|(bet{'}){x}r|, adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}|, prep. **fall**|(f{o:}l|, v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **into**|(in{'})t{u:}; unstressed in{'})t{~ou}, -t{x}|, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}|, definite article. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'})RUB{'})|, V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}|, prep. **al**|(e~i)|, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **murderer**|(m){x:r}{'}d{x}r {x}r|, n. **than**|(dh){an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n|, conj. **into**|(in{'})t{u:}; unstressed in{'})t{~ou}, -t{x}|, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}|, definite article. **DREAMLESS**|(DR){I:}{M'}LIS|, ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}|, prep. **al**|(e~i)|, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lustful**|(lust{'})f{x}l|, adj. **woman**|(w){~ou}m{'}){x}n|, n., pl. women (wim{'})in|, v., adj.

◇ And just look at these men: their eye saith it--they know nothing better on earth than to lie with a woman.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|({j}ust), adj. **look**|({l}~ou{k}), v.i. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **these**|({d}h{i:z}), pron., adj. **men**|({d}h{e:x}r; unstressed {d}h{x}r), pron. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **saith**|({s}eth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **they**|({d}h{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **know**|({n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **nothing**|({nuth{'}ing), n. **better**|({bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **earth**|({x:r}th), n. **than**|({d}h{an, {d}hen; unstressed {d}h{x}n, {x}n), conj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **lie**|({l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **with**|({w{dh}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **woman**|({w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj.

◇ Filth is at the bottom of their souls; and alas!

filth|({filth), n. **is**|({iz), v. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|({stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}); unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **bottom**|({bot{'}{x}m), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({d}h{e:x}r; unstressed {d}h{x}r), pron. **Soulless**|({s{o~u}l{'}LIS), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **alas**|({x} las{'}), {x} l{a:s{'}}, interj.

◇ if their filth hath still spirit in it!

if|({if), conj. **their**|({d}h{e:x}r; unstressed {d}h{x}r), pron. **filth**|({filth), n. **hath**|({hath), v. Archaic. **still**|({stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **spirit**|({spir{'}it), n. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Would that ye were perfect--at least as animals!

would|({w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would** (w{o~u}ld), n. **that**|({d}h{at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **were**|({w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **perfect**|({adj., n. p{x:r}{'}fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}), adj. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **least**|({l{i:}st), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **ANIMALLY**|({AN{'}{x} M{x} L{I:}), ADV.

◇ But to animals belongeth innocence.

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **ANIMALLY**|({AN{'}{x} M{x} L{I:}), ADV. **BELONG**|({BI L{O:}NG{'}), -LONG{'}), V.I. **innocence**|({in{'}{x} s{x}ns), n.

◇ Do I counsel you to slay your instincts?

do|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **counsel**|({koun{'}s{x}l), n., pl. -sel for 3, v., -seled, -seling or (esp. Brit.) -selled, -selling. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **slay**|({sl{e~i}), v., slew, slain, slaying, n. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **INSTINCTIVE**|({IN STINGK{'}TIV), ADJ.

◇ I counsel you to innocence in your instincts.

il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **counsel**|({koun{'}s{x}l), n., pl. -sel for 3, v., -seled, -seling or (esp. Brit.) -selled, -selling. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **innocence**|({in{'}{x} s{x}ns), n. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **INSTINCTIVE**|({IN STINGK{'}TIV), ADJ.

◇ Do I counsel you to chastity?

do|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **counsel**|({koun{'}s{x}l), n., pl. -sel for 3, v., -seled, -seling or (esp. Brit.) -selled, -selling. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **chastity**|({chas{'}ti t{i:}), n.

◇ Chastity is a virtue with some, but with many almost a vice.

chastity|({chas{'}ti t{i:}), n. **is**|({iz), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **virtue**|({v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **many**|({men{'}i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **almost**|({o:l{'}m{o~u}st, {o:l m{o~u}st{'}), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **vice**|({v{a~i}s), n. vice (v{a~i}{'}s{i:}, -s{x}, v{a~i}s), prep.

◇ These are continent, to be sure: but doggish lust looketh enviously out of all that they do.

these|({d}h{i:z}), pron., adj. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **continent**|({kon{'}tn {x}nt), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|({sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **doggish**|({d{o:}{'}gish, dog{'}ish), adj. **lust**|({lust), n. **LOOKER-ON**|({L{~OU}K{'}{x}R ON{'}), -{O:N{'}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **ENVOUS**|({EN{'}V{I:} {x}S), ADJ. **out**|({out), adv. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **that**|({d}h{at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|({d}h{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.

◇ Even into the heights of their virtue and into their cold spirit doth this creature follow them, with its discord.

even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **into**|({in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed

before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEIGHTISM**|(H{A~I}{'}TIZ {X}M), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **virtue**|({v}{x}{r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **spirit**|({spir}{'}it), n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **creature**|(kr{'}i:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **follow**|(fol{'}{o~u}), v.t. **them**|({dh}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **discord**|(n. dis{'}k{o:}rd; v. dis {k{o:}rd{'}), n.

◇ And how nicely can doggish lust beg for a piece of spirit, when a piece of flesh is denied it!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **how**|(hou), adv. **NICE-NELLYISM**|(N{A~I}S{'}NEL{'}{I:} IZ{'}{X}M), N. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **doggish**|(d{o:}{'}gish, dog{'}ish), adj. **lust**|(lust), n. **beg**|(beg), v., begged, begging. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **piece**|(pi:}{s}), n., v., pieced, piecing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **spirit**|({spir}{'}it), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **piece**|(pi:}{s}), n., v., pieced, piecing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **flesh**|(flesh), n. **is**|(iz), v. **DENIAL**|(DI N{A~I}{'}{X}L), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Ye love tragedies and all that breaketh the heart?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **TRAGEDIENNE**|(TR{X} J{I:}{'}D{I:} EN{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **BREAKER**|(BR{E~I}{'}K{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ But I am distrustful of your doggish lust.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **distrustful**|(dis trust{'}f{x}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **doggish**|(d{o:}{'}gish, dog{'}ish), adj. **lust**|(lust), n.

◇ Ye have too cruel eyes, and ye look wantonly towards the sufferers.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **cruel**|(kr{u:}{'}{x}l), adj., -er, -est. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **WANTON**|(WON{'}TN), ADJ. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{'}L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}R{X}NS), N.

◇ Hath not your lust just disguised itself and taken the name of fellow-suffering?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **lust**|(lust), n. **just**|(just), adj. **DISGUISE**|(DIS G{A~I}Z{'}{I:}, DI SK{A~I}Z{'}{I:}), V., -GUISED, -GUISED, N. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **taken**|(t{e~i}{'}k{x}n), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **FELLOW**|(FEL{'}{O~U}), N.

◇ And also this parable give I unto you: Not a few who meant to cast out their devil, went thereby into the swine themselves.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **parable**|(par{'}{x} b{x}l), n. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **few**|(fy{u:}), adj., -er, -est, n., pron. **whol**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **meant**|(ment), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **out**|(out), adv. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **devil**|(dev{'}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **went**|(went), v. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}b{a~i}{'}{x}), {dh}{e:x}r{'}b{a~i}{'}{x}), adv. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **swine**|(sw{a~i}n), n., pl. swine. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}{x}), {dh}{em}{'}-), pron.pl.

◇ To whom chastity is difficult, it is to be dissuaded: lest it become the road to hell--to filth and lust of soul.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **chastity**|(chas{'}ti t{i:}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **difficult**|(dif{'}i kult{'}{x}), -k{x}lt), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **DISSUADE**|(DI SW{E~I}D{'}{x}), V.T., -SUADED, -SUADING. **lest**|(lest), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **become**|(bi kum{'}{x}), v., became, become, becoming. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **road**|(r{o~u}d), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hell**|(hel), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **filth**|(filth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lust**|(lust), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n.

◇ Do I speak of filthy things?

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost,

3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **speak**(**{sp}{i}{:}k**), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **of**(**{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}**), prep. **filthy**(**{fil}{'}th{i:}**), adj., filthier, filthiest, adv., v., filthied, filthying. **THINGNESS**(**{THING}{'}NIS**), n.

◇ That is not the worst thing for me to do.

that(**{dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**(**{iz}**), v. **not**(**{not}**), adv. **the**(**{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **worst**(**{w}{x}{:}rst**), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **thing**(**{thing}**), n. **for**(**{f}{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r}**), prep. **me**(**{m}{i:}**), pron. **to**(**{t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **do**(**{d}{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.

◇ Not when the truth is filthy, but when it is shallow, doth the discerning one go unwillingly into its waters.

not(**{not}**), adv. **when**(**{hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n}**), adv. **the**(**{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **truth**(**{tr}{u:}{th}**), n., pl. truths (**{tr}{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}{ths}**). **is**(**{iz}**), v. **filthy**(**{fil}{'}th{i:}**), adj., filthier, filthiest, adv., v., filthied, filthying. **but**(**{but; unstressed b{x}t}**), conj. **when**(**{hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n}**), adv. **it**(**{it}**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(**{iz}**), v. **shallow**(**{shal}{'}{o~u}**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **doth**(**{duth}**), v. Archaic. **the**(**{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **discerning**(**{di s{x:}{r}{'}ning, -z{x:}{r}{'}-}**), adj. **one**(**{wun}**), adj. **go**(**{g}{o~u}**), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **UNWILLING**(**{UN WIL}{'}ING**), ADJ. **into**(**{in}{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}**), prep. **its**(**{its}**), pron. **WATERPROOFING**(**{W}{o:}{'}T{X}R PR{U:}{'}FING, WOT{'}{X}R-**), n.

◇ Verily, there are chaste ones from their very nature; they are gentler of heart, and laugh better and oftener than you.

verily(**{ver}{'}{x} l{i:}**), adv. **there**(**{dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}**), adv. **are**(**{a:}{r; unstressed {x}r}**), v. are (**{e:x}{r, {a:}{r}**), n. **chaste**(**{ch}{e~i}st**), adj., chaster, chastest. **ONEROUS**(**{ON}{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-**), ADJ. **from**(**{frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}**), prep. **their**(**{dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}**), pron. **very**(**{ver}{'}{i:}**), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **nature**(**{n}{e~i}{'}{ch{x}r}**), n. **they**(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**(**{a:}{r; unstressed {x}r}**), v. are (**{e:x}{r, {a:}{r}**), n. **GENTLEMANLY**(**{JEN}{'}TL M{X}N L{I:}**), ADJ. **of**(**{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}**), prep. **heart**(**{h}{a:}{rt}**), n. **and**(**{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}**), conj. **laugh**(**{laf, l{a:}{f}**), v.i. **better**(**{bet}{'}{x}r}**), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **and**(**{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}**), conj. **OFTEN**(**{O:}{'}F{X}N, OF{'}{X}N; {O:}{F}{'}T{X}N, OF{'}-**), ADV. **than**(**{dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n}**), conj. **you**(**{y}{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ They laugh also at chastity, and ask: "What is chastity?"

they(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **laugh**(**{laf, l{a:}{f}**), v.i. **also**(**{o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}**), adv. **at**(**{at; unstressed {x}t, it}**), prep. **chastity**(**{chas}{'}ti t{i:}**), n. **and**(**{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}**), conj. **ask**(**{ask, {a:}{sk}**), v.t. **what**(**{hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}**), pron. **is**(**{iz}**), v. **chastity**(**{chas}{'}ti t{i:}**), n.

◇ Is chastity not folly?

is(**{iz}**), v. **chastity**(**{chas}{'}ti t{i:}**), n. **not**(**{not}**), adv. **folly**(**{fol}{'}{i:}**), n., pl. -lies for 26.

◇ But the folly came unto us, and not we unto it.

but(**{but; unstressed b{x}t}**), conj. **the**(**{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **folly**(**{fol}{'}{i:}**), n., pl. -lies for 26. **came**(**{k}{e~i}m**), v. **unto**(**{un}{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}**), prep. **us**(**{us}**), pron. **and**(**{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}**), conj. **not**(**{not}**), adv. **we**(**{w}{i:}**), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **unto**(**{un}{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}**), prep. **it**(**{it}**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ We offered that quest harbour and heart: now it dwelleth with us--let it stay as long as it will!"

we(**{w}{i:}**), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **OFFER**(**{O:}{'}F{X}R, OF{'}{X}R**), V.T. **that**(**{dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **guest**(**{gest}**), n. **harbour**(**{h}{a:}{r}{'}b{x}r}**), n., v.t., v.i. Chiefly Brit. **and**(**{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}**), conj. **heart**(**{h}{a:}{rt}**), n. **now**(**{nou}**), adv. **it**(**{it}**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DWELL**(**{DWEL}**), V., DWELT OR DWELLED, DWELLING, N. **with**(**{with, wi{dh}}**), prep. **us**(**{us}**), pron. **let**(**{let}**), v., let, letting, n. **it**(**{it}**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **stay**(**{st}{e~i}**), v., stayed or staid, staying, n. **as**(**{az; unstressed {x}z}**), adv. **long**(**{l}{o:}{ng, long}**), adj. longer (**{l}{o:}{ng}{'}g{x}r, long{'}-**), longest (**{l}{o:}{ng}{'}g{ist, long{'}-**), n., adv. **as**(**{az; unstressed {x}z}**), adv. **it**(**{it}**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **will**(**{wil}**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus(**{dh}{us}**), adv. **spake**(**{sp}{e~i}k**), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**(**{zar}{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}**), n.

◇ XIV.

XIPHOSURAN(**{ZIF}{'}{X} S{~OU}R{'}{X}N**), ADJ.

◇ THE FRIEND.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
friend|(frend), n.

◇ "One, is always too many about me"--thinketh the anchorite.

one|(wun), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **always**|({o:}{l'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **THINKER**|(THING{'}{k}{x}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **anchorite**|(ang{'}{k}{x}r{a~i}t{'}), n.

◇ "Always once one--that maketh two in the long run!"

always|({o:}{l'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **once**|(wuns), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}{K}{'}SHIFT{'}), N. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}{g}{x}r, long{'})-, longest (l{o:}ng{'}{g}ist, long{'})-, n., adv. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj.

◇ I and me are always too earnestly in conversation: how could it be endured, if there were not a friend?

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **always**|({o:}{l'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **EARNEST**|({x:}R{'}{N}IST), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **conversation**|(kon{'}{v}{x}r s{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. being. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ENDURE**|(EN D{~OU}R{'}), -DY{~OU}R{'}), V., -DURED, -DURING. **if**|(if), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **friend**|(frend), n.

◇ The friend of the anchorite is always the third one: the third one is the cork which preventeth the conversation of the two sinking into the depth.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **friend**|(frend), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **anchorite**|(ang{'}{k}{x}r{a~i}t{'}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **always**|({o:}{l'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **third**|(th{x:}rd), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cork**|(k{o:}rk), n. **which**|(hw{e:x}r in{'}, w{e:x}r-), conj. **PREVENTER**|(PRI VEN{'}{T}{x}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conversation**|(kon{'}{v}{x}r s{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **SINKHOLE**|(SINGK{'}{H}{O~U}L{'}), N. **into**|(in{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **depth**|(depth), n.

◇ Ah!

ah|({a:}), interj.

◇ there are too many depths for all anchorites.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **DEPTH**|(DEPTH), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **ANCHORITE**|(ANG{'}{K}{x} R{A~I}T{'}), N.

◇ Therefore, do they long so much for a friend, and for his elevation.

therefore|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{f{o:}r{'}}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}{g}{x}r, long{'})-, longest (l{o:}ng{'}{g}ist, long{'})-, n., adv. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **friend**|(frend), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **elevation**|(el{'}{x} v{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◇ Our faith in others betrayeth wherein we would fain have faith in ourselves.

our|(ou{x_}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **faith**|(f{e~i}th), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{'}{x}R NIS), N. **BETRAY**|(BI TR{E~I}{'}), V.T. **wherein**|(hw{e:x}r in{'}, w{e:x}r-), conj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}d), n. **fain**|(f{e~i}n), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **faith**|(f{e~i}th), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **ourselves**|({a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x_}r-, ou{'}{x}r-), pron.pl.

◇ Our longing for a friend is our betrayer.

our|(ou{x_}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}{ing, long{'})-, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **friend**|(frend), n. **is**|(iz), v. **our**|(ou{x_}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **BETRAY**|(BI TR{E~I}{'}), V.T.

◇ And often with our love we want merely to overleap envy.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **often**|({o:}{'}f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}{f'}{t}{x}n, of{'}-), adv. **with**|(wɪ{dh}), prep. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **love**|(lʊv), n., v., loved, loving. **we**|(wɪ{:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **want**|(wɒnt, w{o:}nt), v.t. **merely**|(m{i:}r{'}l{i:}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **overleap**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r l{i:}p{'}), v.t., -leaped or -leapt, -leaping. **envy**|(en{'}v{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying.

◇ And often we attack and make ourselves enemies, to conceal that we are vulnerable.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **often**|({o:}{'}f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}{f'}{t}{x}n, of{'}-), adv. **we**|(wɪ{:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **attack**|({x} tak{'}), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **make**|(m{e-i}k), v., made, making, n. **ourselves**|({a:}r selvz{'}), ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-, pron. pl. **ENEMA**|(EN{'}{x} m{x}), N. MED. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **conceal**|(k{x}n s{i:}l{i:}), v.t. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **we**|(wɪ{:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **vulnerable**|(vul{'}n{x}r {x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ "Be at least mine enemy!"

be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **least**|(l{i:}st), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. **mine**|(m{a-i}n), pron. **enemy**|(en{'}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies, adj.

◇ --thus speaketh the true reverence, which doth not venture to solicit friendship.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{''}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **reverence**|(rev{'}{x}r {x}ns, rev{'}{r}{x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **doth**|(dʊθ), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **venture**|(ven{'}ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing, adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **solicit**|(s{x} lis{'}it), v.t. **friendship**|(frend{'}ship), n.

◇ If one would have a friend, then must one also be willing to wage war for him: and in order to wage war, one must be CAPABLE of being an enemy.

if|(if), conj. **one**|(wʌn), adj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **a**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **friend**|(frend), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **one**|(wʌn), adj. **also**|({o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **willing**|(wil{'}ing), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **wage**|(w{e-i}j), n., v., waged, waging. **war**|(w{o:}r), n., v., warred, warring, adj. **war**|(w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **order**|({o:}r{'}d{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **wage**|(w{e-i}j), n., v., waged, waging. **war**|(w{o:}r), n., v., warred, warring, adj. **war**|(w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. **one**|(wʌn), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **capable**|(k{e-i}{'}p{x} b{x}l), adj. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **being**|(b{i:}{'}ing), n. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **enemy**|(en{'}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies, adj.

◇ One ought still to honour the enemy in one's friend.

one|(wʌn), adj. **ought**|({o:}t), auxiliary verb. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **honour**|(on{'}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. chiefly Brit. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **enemy**|(en{'}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies, adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **friend**|(frend), n.

◇ Canst thou go nigh unto thy friend, and not go over to him?

canst|(kanst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **nigh**|(n{a-i}), adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a-i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ In one's friend one shall have one's best enemy.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **friend**|(frend), n. **one**|(wʌn), adj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **enemy**|(en{'}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies, adj.

◇ Thou shalt be closest unto him with thy heart when thou withstandest him.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are;

are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CLOSER**|(KL{O~U}{'}Z{X}R), N. **CLOSER**|(KL{O~U}{'}S{X}R), ADJ. **unto**|(un{'t{u}; unstressed un{'t{x}}, prep. **him**|(him), pron. **with**|(with, w{dh}), prep. **thyl**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thoul**|(dh){ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **WITHSTAND**|(WITH STAND{'}, WI{DH}-), V., -STOOD, -STANDING. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ Thou wouldst wear no raiment before thy friend?

thoul|(dh){ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **wear**|(w{e:x}r), v., wore, worn, wearing, n. **no**|(n{~o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **raiment**|(r{e~i}{'}m{x}nt), n. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **thyl**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n.

◇ It is in honour of thy friend that thou showest thyself to him as thou art?

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **honour**|(on{'}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thyl**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thoul**|(dh){ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SHOWERY**|(SHOU{'}{X} R{I:}), ADJ. **thyself**|(dh){a~i} self{'}), pron. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **thoul**|(dh){ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(a:}rt), n.

◇ But he wisheth thee to the devil on that account!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{'}{B{O~U}N{'})}, N. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **devil**|(dev{'}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|(x} kount{'}), n.

◇ He who maketh no secret of himself shocketh: so much reason have ye to fear nakedness!

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}{K{'}}SHIFT{'})}, N. **no**|(n{~o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **secret**|(s{i:}{'}krit), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **SHOCKER**|(SHOK{'}{X}R), N. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **reason**|(r{i:}{'}z{x}n), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fear**|(f{i:}r), n. **NAKED**|(N{E~I}{'}KID), ADJ.

◇ Aye, if ye were Gods, ye could then be ashamed of clothing!

aye|(a~i), adv. **aye**|(e~i), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'}{MU{DH}{'}{X}R), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **then**|(dh){en), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ashamed**|(x} sh{e~i}md{'}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **clothing**|(kl{~o~u}{'}{dh}ing), n.

◇ Thou canst not adorn thyself fine enough for thy friend; for thou shalt be unto him an arrow and a longing for the Superman.

thoul|(dh){ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **canst**|(kanst), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **adorn**|(x} d{o:}rn{'}), v.t. **thyself**|(dh){a~i} self{'}), pron. **fine**|(f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thyl**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thoul**|(dh){ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **unto**|(un{'t{u}; unstressed un{'t{x}}, prep. **him**|(him), pron. **an**|(x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **arrow**|(ar{'}{~o~u}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}-), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men.

◇ Sawest thou ever thy friend asleep--to know how he looketh?

SAWED-OFF|(S{o:}D{'}{O:}F{'}, -OF{'}), ADJ. **thoul**|(dh){ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **thyl**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **asleep**|(x} sl{i:}p{'}), adv. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **know**|(n{~o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **how**|(hou), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LOOKER-ON**|(L{~OU}{K{'}}{X}R ON{'}, -{O:}N{'}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON.

◇ What is usually the countenance of thy friend?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **USUAL**|(Y{U:}{'}ZH{U:} {X}L, Y{U:}ZH{'}{W{X}L}, ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite

article. **countenance**|(koun{'}tn {x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n.

◇ It is thine own countenance, in a coarse and imperfect mirror.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **countenance**|(koun{'}tn {x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **coarse**|(k{o:}rs, k{o~u}rs), adj., coarser, coarsest. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **imperfect**|(im p{x:r}{f}{ikt}), adj. **mirror**|(mir{'}{x}r), n.

◇ Sawest thou ever thy friend asleep?

SAWED-OFF|(S{O:}D{'}{O:}F{'}, -OF{'}), ADJ. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **asleep**|({x} sl{i:}p{'}), adv.

◇ Wert thou not dismayed at thy friend looking so?

wert|(w{x:r}t; unstressed w{x}rt), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **DISMAY**|(DIS M{E~I}{f'}), V.T. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **LOOKER-ON**|(L{~OU}K{'}{X}R ON{'}, -{O:}N{'}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv.

◇ O my friend, man is something that hath to be surpassed.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **something**|(sum{'}{thing{'})}, pron. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SURPASS**|(S{x}R PAS{'}, -P{A:}S{'}), V.T.

◇ In divining and keeping silence shall the friend be a master: not everything must thou wish to see.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **DIVINER**|(DI V{A~I}{'}N{x}R), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **keeping**|(k{i:}{'}ping), n. **silence**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **friend**|(frend), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **master**|(mas{'}{t{x}r, m{a:}{'}st{x}r), n. **not**|(not), adv. **everything**|(ev{'}{r}{i:}{'} thing{'})}, pron. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **wish**|(wish), v.t. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing.

◇ Thy dream shall disclose unto thee what thy friend doeth when awake.

thyl|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **dream**|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **disclose**|(di skl{o~u}z{'}), v., -closed, -closing, n. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **doeth**|(d{u:}{'}ith), v. Archaic. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **awake**|({x} w{e~i}k{'}), v., awoke or awakened, awoke or awakened or awoken, awaking, adj.

◇ Let thy pity be a divining: to know first if thy friend wanteth pity.

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DIVINER**|(DI V{A~I}{'}N{x}R), N. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **first**|(f{x:r}st), adj. **if**|(if), conj. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}{TIJ, w{O:}N{'}{-}), N. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying.

◇ Perhaps he loveth in thee the unmoved eye, and the look of eternity.

perhaps|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'}{S{x}M), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UNMORTISE**|(UN M{O:}R{'}{TIS), V.T., -TISED, -TISING. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{f}{ni} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Let thy pity for thy friend be hid under a hard shell; thou shalt bite out a tooth upon it.

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **hid**|(hid), v.

under|(un{'d}{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **shell**|(shel), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **bite**|(b{a~i}t), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n. **out**|(out), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tooth**|(t{u:}th), n., pl. teeth, v., toothed (t{u:}tth, t{u:}{dh}d), tooothing (t{u:}{'}thing, -{dh}ing). **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:n{'}}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◊ Thus will it have delicacy and sweetness.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **delicacy**|(del{'i} k{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -cies. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SWEETMEAT**|(SW{I:}T{'M{I:}T{'')), N.

◊ Art thou pure air and solitude and bread and medicine to thy friend?

art|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **air**|(e:x}{r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **solitude**|(sol{'i} t{u:}d{'}, -ty{u:}d{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bread**|(bred), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **medicine**|(med{'}{x} sin or, esp. Brit., med{'s}{x}n), n., v., -cined, -cining. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n.

◊ Many a one cannot loosen his own fetters, but is nevertheless his friend's emancipator.

many|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**|(wun), adj. **cannot**|(kan{'}{ot, ka not{'}, k{x}~), v. **loosen**|(l{u:}{'}s{x}n), v.t. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **FETTERBUSH**|(FET{'}{X}R B{~OU}SH{'}), N. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **is**|(iz), v. **nevertheless**|(nev{'}{x}r {dh}{x} les{'}), adv. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **FRIEND**|(FREND), N. **EMANCIPATIONIST**|(I MAN{'S}{X} P{E~I}{'}SH{X} NIST), N.

◊ Art thou a slave?

art|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **slave**|(sl{e~i}v), n., v., slaved, slaving.

◊ Then thou canst not be a friend.

then|({dh}en), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **canst**|(kanst), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **friend**|(frend), n.

◊ Art thou a tyrant?

art|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tyrant**|(t{a~i}{'}r{x}nt), n.

◊ Then thou canst not have friends.

then|({dh}en), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **canst**|(kanst), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **FRIENDLY**|(FREND{'}{L{I:}}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◊ Far too long hath there been a slave and a tyrant concealed in woman.

far|(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ngt{'}g{x}r, longt{'}-), longest (l{o:}ngt{'}gist, longt{'}-), n., adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **slave**|(sl{e~i}v), n., v., slaved, slaving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tyrant**|(t{a~i}{'}r{x}nt), n. **CONCEAL**|(K{X}N S{I:}{L{'}}), V.T. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj.

◊ On that account woman is not yet capable of friendship: she knoweth only love.

on|(on, {o:n}), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **capable**|(k{e~i}{'}p{x} b{x}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **friendship**|(frend{'}{ship), n. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **only**|({o~u}n{'}{l{i:}), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◊ In woman's love there is injustice and blindness to all she doth not love.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **WOMAN**|(W{~OU}M{'}{X}N), N., PL. WOMEN (WIM{'}{IN}), V., ADJ. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **injustice**|(injust{'}{tis) n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj.

BLINDLY|(BL{A~I}ND{'}L{I:}), ADV. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|({o:r}), adj. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes.
doth|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ And even in woman's conscious love, there is still always surprise and lightning and night, along with the light.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **WOMAN**|(W{~OU}M{'}{X}N), N., PL. WOMEN (WIM{'}IN), V., ADJ. **conscious**|(kon{'}sh{x}s), adj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **always**|({o:l}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **surprise**|(s{x}r pr{a~i}z{'}), s{x}-, v., -prised, -prising, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lightning**|(l{a~i}t{'}ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **along**|({x} l{o:}ng{'}), {x} long{'}), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting.

◇ As yet woman is not capable of friendship: women are still cats, and birds.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{X}N), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **capable**|(k{e~i}{'}p{x} b{x}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **friendship**|(frend{'}ship), n. **women**|(wim{'}in), n. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **CATOUSE**|(K{X} TOUS{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BIRDMAN**|(B{X:}RD{'}MAN{'}), -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{'}), -M{X}N).

◇ Or at the best, cows.

or|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **COWRIE**|(KOU{'}R{I:}), N.

◇ As yet woman is not capable of friendship.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{X}N), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **capable**|(k{e~i}{'}p{x} b{x}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **friendship**|(frend{'}ship), n.

◇ But tell me, ye men, who of you is capable of friendship?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **men**|(men), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **is**|(iz), v. **capable**|(k{e~i}{'}p{x} b{x}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **friendship**|(frend{'}ship), n.

◇ Oh!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs,

◇ your poverty, ye men, and your sordidness of soul!

your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **poverty**|(pov{'}{x}r t{i:}), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **men**|(men), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **SORDID**|(S{O:}R{'}DID), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ As much as ye give to your friend, will I give even to my foe, and will not have become poorer thereby.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **foe**|(f{o~u}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **POOR-WILL**|(P{~OU}R{'}WIL{'}), N. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}b{a~i}{'}), adv.

◇ There is comradeship: may there be friendship!

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **COMRADELY**|(COM{'}RAD L{I:}, -RID-), ADJ. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **friendship**|(frend{'}ship), n.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XV.

XOR|(EKS{''}{O:}R{''}), N.

◇ THE THOUSAND AND ONE GOALS.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. thousand|(thou{''}{z{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. one|(wun), adj. GOALKEEPER|(G{O~U}{L{'}}K{I:}{''}P{X}R), N.

◇ Many lands saw Zarathustra, and many peoples: thus he discovered the good and bad of many peoples.

many|(men{''}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. LANDOWNER|(LAND{''}{O~U}{''}N{X}R), N. saw|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. zarathustra|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. many|(men{''}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. PEOPLEHOOD|(P{I:}{''}P{X}L H{~OU}{D{'}}), N. thus|({dh}us), adv. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. DISCOVER|(DI SKUV{''}{X}R), V.T. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. good|(g{~ou}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. many|(men{''}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. PEOPLEHOOD|(P{I:}{''}P{X}L H{~OU}{D{'}}), N.

◇ No greater power did Zarathustra find on earth than good and bad.

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. GREATEN|(GR{E~I}{T{'}}N), V.T. power|(pou{''}{x}r), n. did|(did), v. zarathustra|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. find|(f{a~i}{nd}), v., found, finding, n. on|(on, {o:}n), prep. earth|({x}{rth), n. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. good|(g{~ou}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv.

◇ No people could live without first valuing; if a people will maintain itself, however, it must not value as its neighbour valueth.

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. people|(p{i:}{''}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. could|(k{~ou}{d}; unstressed k{x}d), v. live|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live|(l{a~i}{v}), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. without|(wi{dh} out{''}, with-), prep. first|(f{x}{rst), adj. VALUER|(VAL{''}{Y}{U:}{''}{X}R), N. if|(if), conj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. people|(p{i:}{''}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. maintain|(m{e~i}{n} t{e~i}{n{'}}), v.t. itself|(it self{''}), pron. however|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. must|(must), auxiliary verb. not|(not), adv. value|(val{''}{y}{u:}), n., v., -ued, -uing. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. its|(its), pron. NEIGHBORLY|(N{E~I}{''}{B}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. VALUER|(VAL{''}{Y}{U:}{''}{X}R), N.

◇ Much that passed for good with one people was regarded with scorn and contempt by another: thus I found it.

much|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. passed|(past, p{a:}st), adj. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. good|(g{~ou}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. one|(wun), adj. people|(p{i:}{''}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. REGARDANT|(RI G{A:}{R{'}}DNT), ADJ. HERALDRY. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. scorn|(sk{o:}rn), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. contempt|(k{x}n tempt{''}), n. by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. another|({x} nu{dh}{''}{x}r), adj. thus|({dh}us), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. found|(found), v. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Much found I here called bad, which was there decked with purple honours.

much|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. found|(found), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. here|(h{i:}{r}), adv. CALLBACK|(K{O:}{L{'}}BAK{''}), N. bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. which|(hwich, wich), pron. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. DECK|(DEK), N. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. purple|(p{x}{r}{''}p{x}l), n., -pler, -plest, adj., v., -pled, -pling. HONOUR|(ON{''}{X}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ Never did the one neighbour understand the other: ever did his soul marvel at his neighbour's delusion and wickedness.

never|(nev{''}{x}r), adv. did|(did), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. one|(wun), adj. NEIGHBORLY|(N{E~I}{''}{B}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. understand|(un{''}d{x}r stand{''}), v., -stood, -standing. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. other|(u{dh}{''}{x}r), adj. ever|(ev{''}{x}r), adv. did|(did), v. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. soul|(s{o~u}{l}), n. marvel|(m{a:}{r{'}}v{x}l), n., v., -veled, -veling or (esp. Brit.) -velled, -velling. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. NEIGHBORLY|(N{E~I}{''}{B}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. delusion|(di l{u:}{''}{zh}{x}n), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. wickedness|(wik{''}id nis), n.

◇ A table of excellencies hangeth over every people.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. table|(t{e~i}{''}b{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. EXCELLENCE|(EK{''}S{X} L{X}NS), N. HANGER-ON|(HANG{''}{X}R ON{''}, -{O:}N{''}), N., PL. HANGERS-ON. over|({o~u}{''}v{x}r), prep. every|(ev{''}{r}{i:}), adj. people|(p{i:}{''}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling.

◇ Lo!

lo|(l{o~u}), interj.

◇ it is the table of their triumphs; lo!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **table**|(t{e~i}{'}b{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **TRIUMPHANT**|(TR{A~I} UM{'}{F}{X}NT), ADJ. **lo**|(l{o~u}), interj.

◇ it is the voice of their will to Power.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n.

◇ It is laudable, what they think hard; what is indispensable and hard they call good; and what relieveth in the direst distress, the unique and hardest of all,--they extol as holy.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **laudable**|(l{o:}{'}d{x} b{x}l), adj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **indispensable**|(in{'}{di} spen{'}{s{x} b{x}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **RELIEVE**|(RI L{I:}{'}V{X}R), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DIREMPTION**|(DI REMP{'}{SH}{X}N), N. **distress**|(di stres{'}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **unique**|(y{u:} n{i:k{'})}, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HARDENING**|(H{A:}R{'}{DN} ING), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **extol**|(ik st{o~u}l{'}, -stol{'}), v.t., -tolled, -tolling. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **holy**|(h{o~u}{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies.

◇ Whatever maketh them rule and conquer and shine, to the dismay and envy of their neighbours, they regard as the high and foremost thing, the test and the meaning of all else.

whatever|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}K{'}{SHIFT}), N. **them**|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **rule**|(r{u:}l), n., v., ruled, ruling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **conquer**|(kong{'}{k{x}r), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shine**|(sh{a~i}n), v., shone or, esp. for 9, 10, shined; shining; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dismay**|(dis m{e~i}{'}), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **envy**|(en{'}{v{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **regard**|(ri g{a:}rd{'}), v.t. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **foremost**|(f{o:}r{'}{m{o~u}st{'}, -m{x}st, f{o~u}r{'}-), adj., adv. **thing**|(thing), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **test**|(test), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **meaning**|(m{i:}{'}ning), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **else**|(els), adj.

◇ Verily, my brother, if thou knewest but a people's need, its land, its sky, and its neighbour, then wouldst thou divine the law of its surmountings, and why it climbeth up that ladder to its hope.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{'}{x}r or, for 9, bru{dh}{'}{x}{r{'}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **if**|(if), conj. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNEW**|(N{U:}), NY{U:}), v. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **PEOPLE**|(P{I:}{'}P{X}L), N., PL. -PLES FOR 4, V., -PLED, -PLING. **need**|(n{i:d}), n. **its**|(its), pron. **land**|(land), n. **its**|(its), pron. **sky**|(sk{a~i}), n., pl. skies, v. skied or skyed, skying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **its**|(its), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **then**|({dh}{en}), adv. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **law**|(l{o:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **SURMOUNT**|(S{X}R MOUNT{'}), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CLIMBER**|(KL{A~I}{'}M{X}R), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ladder**|(lad{'}{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping.

◇ "Always shalt thou be the foremost and prominent above others: no one shall thy jealous soul love, except a friend"--that made the soul of a Greek thrill: thereby went he his way to greatness.

always|({o:}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **foremost**|(f{o:}r{'}{m{o~u}st{'}, -m{x}st, f{o~u}r{'}-), adj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **prominent**|(prom{'}{x}

n{x}nt), adj. **above**|(f{x} buv{'})|, adv. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{'}{x}R NIS), N. **no**|(n{o~u})|, adv., adj., n., pl. **noes**, **nos**, v. **one**|(wun)|, adj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l)|, auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. **shall**, 2nd **shall** or **(Archaic)** **shalt**, 3rd **shall**, pres. pl. **shall**; past sing. 1st pers. **should**, 2nd **should** or **(Archaic)** **shouldst** or **shouldest**, 3rd **should**, past pl. **should**; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **thyl**|(d{h}{a~i})|, pron. **jealous**|(jel{'}{x}s)|, adj. **soul**|(s{o~u})|, n. **love**|(luv)|, n., v., **loved**, **loving**. **except**|(ik sept{'})|, v.t. **al**|(e~i)|, n., pl. **A's** or **As**, **a's** or **as**. **friend**|(frend)|, n. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed d{h}{x}t)|, pron. and adj., pl. **those**; adv.; conj. **made**|(m{e~i}d)|, v. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i};), definite article. **soul**|(s{o~u})|, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **al**|(e~i)|, n., pl. **A's** or **As**, **a's** or **as**. **greek**|(gr{i:k})|, adj. **thrill**|(thrill)|, v.t. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}r{"}b{a~i}{'}|, {d{h}{e:x}r{"}b{a~i}{'}|), adv. **went**|(went)|, v. **he**|(h{i}; unstressed {i};), pron., nom. **he**, poss. **his**, obj. **him**; pl. nom. **they**, poss. **their** or **theirs**, obj. **them**; n., pl. **hes**; adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz)|, pron. **way**|(w{e~i})|, n. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **GREATLY**|(GR{E~I}T{'}L{I};), ADV.

- ◇ "To speak truth, and be skilful with bow and arrow"--so seemed it alike pleasing and hard to the people from whom cometh my name--the name which is alike pleasing and hard to me.

to|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **speak**|(sp{i:k})|, v., **spoke** or **(Archaic)** **spake**; **spoken** or **(Archaic)** **spoke**; speaking. **truth**|(tr{u:}th)|, n., pl. **truths** (tr{u:}{d{h}z, tr{u:}ths). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **be**|(b{i}; unstressed b{i};, bi)|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. **am**, 2nd **are** or **(Archaic)** **art**, 3rd **is**, pres. pl. **are**; past sing. 1st pers. **was**, 2nd **were** or **(Archaic)** **wast** or **wert**, 3rd **was**, past pl. **were**; pres. subj. **be**; past subj. sing. 1st pers. **were**, 2nd **were** or **(Archaic)** **wert**, 3rd **were**; past subj. pl. **were**; past part. **been**; pres. part. **being**. **skilful**|(skil{'}{f{x}l})|, adj. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}})|, prep. **bow**|(bou)|, v.i. **bow** (b{o~u})|, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **arrow**|(ar{'}{o~u})|, n. **so**|(s{o~u})|, adv. **SEEM**|(S{I:M})|, V.I. **it**|(it)|, pron., nom. **it**, poss. **its** or **(Obs. or Dial.)** **it**, obj. **it**; pl. nom. **they**, poss. **their** or **theirs**, obj. **them**; n. **alike**|(x l{a~i}k{'})|, adv. **pleasing**|(pl{i:}{'}zng)|, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hard**|(h{a:}rd)|, adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i};), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l)|, n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m)|, prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m)|, pron. **cometh**|(kum{'}{ith})|, v. **Archaic**. **my**|(m{a~i})|, pron. **name**|(n{e~i}m)|, n., v., **named**, **naming**, adj. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i};), definite article. **name**|(n{e~i}m)|, n., v., **named**, **naming**, adj. **which**|(hwich, wich)|, pron. **is**|(iz)|, v. **alike**|(x l{a~i}k{'})|, adv. **pleasing**|(pl{i:}{'}zng)|, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hard**|(h{a:}rd)|, adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **me**|(m{i:})|, pron.

- ◇ "To honour father and mother, and from the root of the soul to do their will"--this table of surmounting hung another people over them, and became powerful and permanent thereby.

to|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **honour**|(on{'}{x}r)|, n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **father**|(f{a:}{'}{d{h}{x}r})|, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mother**|(mu{d{h}}{'}{x}r)|, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m)|, prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i};), definite article. **root**|(r{u:}t, r{~ou}t)|, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i};), definite article. **soul**|(s{o~u})|, n. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **do**|(d{u}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x})|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. **do**, 2nd **do** or **(Archaic)** **doest** or **dost**, 3rd **does** or **(Archaic)** **doeth** or **doth**, pres. pl. **do**; past sing. 1st pers. **did**, 2nd **did** or **(Archaic)** **didst**, 3rd **did**, past pl. **did**; past part. **done**; pres. part. **doing**; n., pl. **dos**, do's. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed d{h}{x}r)|, pron. **will**|(wil)|, auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. **will**, 2nd **will** or **(Archaic)** **wilt**, 3rd **will**, pres. pl. **will**; past sing. 1st pers. **would**, 2nd **would** or **(Archaic)** **wouldst**, 3rd **would**, past pl. **would**; past part. **(Obs.)** **wold** or **would**; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **this**|(d{h}{is})|, pron. and adj., pl. **these** (d{h}{i};z); adv. **table**|(t{e~i}{'}b{x}l)|, n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **SURMOUNT**|(S{x}R MOUNT{'})|, v.t. **hung**|(hung)|, v. **another**|(x nu{d{h}}{'}{x}r)|, adj. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l)|, n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **over**|(o~u){'}v{x}r)|, prep. **them**|(d{h}{em}; unstressed d{h}{x}m, {x}m)|, pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'})|, v. **powerful**|(pou{'}{x}r f{x}l)|, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **permanent**|(p{x:r}{'}m{x} n{x}nt)|, adj. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}r{"}b{a~i}{'}|, {d{h}{e:x}r{"}b{a~i}{'}|), adv.

- ◇ "To have fidelity, and for the sake of fidelity to risk honour and blood, even in evil and dangerous courses"--teaching itself so, another people mastered itself, and thus mastering itself, became pregnant and heavy with great hopes.

to|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf)|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. **have**, 2nd **have** or **(Archaic)** **hast**, 3rd **has** or **(Archaic)** **hath**, pres. pl. **have**; past sing. 1st pers. **had**, 2nd **had** or **(Archaic)** **hadst** or **haddest**, 3rd **had**, past pl. **had**; past part. **had**; pres. part. **having**, n. **fidelity**|(fi del{'}{i t{i};, f{a~i}-)|, n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r)|, prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i};), definite article. **sake**|(s{e~i}k)|, n. **sake** (s{a:}{'}k{i:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **fidelity**|(fi del{'}{i t{i};, f{a~i}-)|, n., pl. -ties. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **risk**|(risk)|, n. **honour**|(on{'}{x}r)|, n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **blood**|(blud)|, n. **even**|(i:){'}v{x}n)|, adj. **in**|(in)|, prep., adv., adj., n., v., **inned**, **inning**. **evil**|(i:){'}v{x}l)|, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dangerous**|(d{e~i}n{'}{j{x}r {x}s, d{e~i}nj{'}{r{x}s})|, adj. **COURSE**|(K{O:}R{'}{S{x}R, K{O~U}R{'})|, n. **teaching**|(t{i:}{'}ching)|, n. **itself**|(it self{'})|, pron. **so**|(s{o~u})|, adv. **another**|(x nu{d{h}}{'}{x}r)|, adj. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l)|, n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **MASTER-PLAN**|(MAS{'}{T{x}R PLAN{'})|, M{A:}{'}ST{x}R-), V.T., -PLANNED, -PLANNING. **itself**|(it self{'})|, pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|(d{h}{us})|, adv. **MASTERFUL**|(MAS{'}{T{x}R F{x}L, M{A:}{'}ST{x}R-), ADJ. **itself**|(it self{'})|, pron. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'})|, v. **pregnant**|(preg{'}{n{x}nt)|, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **heavy**|(hev{'}{i:})|, adj., **heavier**, **heaviest**, n., pl. **heavies**, adv. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}})|, prep. **great**|(gr{e~i}t)|, adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. **greats**, (esp. collectively) **great**, interj. **HOPELESS**|(H{O~U}P{'}{LIS})|, ADJ.

- ◇ Verily, men have given unto themselves all their good and bad.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:})|, adv. **men**|(men)|, n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf)|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. **have**, 2nd **have** or **(Archaic)** **hast**, 3rd **has** or **(Archaic)** **hath**, pres. pl. **have**; past sing. 1st pers. **had**, 2nd **had** or **(Archaic)** **hadst** or **haddest**, 3rd **had**, past pl. **had**; past part. **had**; pres. part. **having**, n. **given**|(giv{'}{x}n)|, v. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}})|, prep. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {d{h}{em}}-), pron. pl. **all**|(o:){l}|, adj. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed d{h}{x}r)|, pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d)|, adj., **better**, **best**, n.,

interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (**slang**) **badder**, **baddest** for 36; n.; adv.

◇ verily, they took it not, they found it not, it came not unto them as a voice from heaven.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **took**|({t~ou}{k}), v. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **found**|(found), v. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **came**|(k{e~i}{m}), v. **not**|(not), adv. **unto**|(un{'}{t~u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}{m}, {x}{m}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}{z}), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}{m}), prep. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}{n}), n.

◇ values did man only assign to things in order to maintain himself--he created only the significance of things, a human significance!

VALUER|(VAL{'}{Y}{U:} {X}{R}), N. **did**|(did), v. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **only**|({o~u}{n{'}} l{i:}), adv. **assign**|({x}{s}{a~i}{n{'}}), v.t. **to**|({t~u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **order**|({o:}{r{'}} d{x}{r}), n. **to**|({t~u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **maintain**|(m{e~i}{n{'}} t{e~i}{n{'}}), v.t. **himself**|(him self{'}), medially often im self{'}), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}{T{'}}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **only**|({o~u}{n{'}} l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **significance**|(sig nif{'}{i k{x}{ns}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **human**|(hy{u:}{m}{x}{n} or, often, y{u:}{'}~), adj. **significance**|(sig nif{'}{i k{x}{ns}), n.

◇ Therefore, calleth he himself "man," that is, the valuator.

therefore|({dh}{e:x}{r{'}} f{o:}{r{'}} ~, -f{o~u}{r{'}}), adv. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{'} L{x}{R}), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **himself**|(him self{'}), medially often im self{'}), pron. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VALUATION**|(VAL{'}{Y}{U:} {E~I}{'} SH{x}{N}), N.

◇ Valuing is creating: hear it, ye creating ones!

VALUER|(VAL{'}{Y}{U:} {X}{R}), N. **is**|(iz), v. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}{T{'}}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **hear**|(h{i:}{r}), v., heard (h{x:}{rd}), hearing. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}{T{'}}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}{R} {X}{S}, {O~U}{'} N{x}{R}-), ADJ.

◇ Valuation itself is the treasure and jewel of the valued things.

valuation|(val{'}{y}{u:} {e~i}{'} sh{x}{n}), n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **treasure**|(trezh{'}{x}{r}), n., v., -ured, -uring. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **jewel**|(j{u:}{'} x{l}), n., v., -eled, -eling or (esp. Brit.) -elled, -elling. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **valued**|(val{'}{y}{u:}{d}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N.

◇ Through valuation only is there value; and without valuation the nut of existence would be hollow.

through|(thr{u:}), prep. **valuation**|(val{'}{y}{u:} {e~i}{'} sh{x}{n}), n. **only**|({o~u}{n{'}} l{i:}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. **value**|(val{'}{y}{u:}), n., v., -ued, -uing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}), with-, prep. **valuation**|(val{'}{y}{u:} {e~i}{'} sh{x}{n}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **nut**|(nut), n., v., nutted, nutting. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **existence**|(ig zis{'}{t}{x}{ns}), n. **would**|(w{~ou}{d}; unstressed w{x}{d}), v. would (w{o~u}{d}), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **hollow**|(hol{'}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv.

◇ Hear it, ye creating ones!

hear|(h{i:}{r}), v., heard (h{x:}{rd}), hearing. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}{T{'}}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}{R} {X}{S}, {O~U}{'} N{x}{R}-), ADJ.

◇ Change of values--that is, change of the creating ones.

change|(ch{e~i}{nj}), v., changed, changing, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **VALUER**|(VAL{'}{Y}{U:} {X}{R}), N. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **change**|(ch{e~i}{nj}), v., changed, changing, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}{T{'}}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}{R} {X}{S}, {O~U}{'} N{x}{R}-), ADJ.

◇ Always doth he destroy who hath to be a creator.

always|({o:}{l{'}} w{e~i}{z}, -w{i:}{z}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **destroy**|(di stroi{'}), v.t. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **to**|({t~u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **creator**|(kr{i:} {e~i}{'} t{x}{r}), n.

◇ Creating ones were first of all peoples, and only in late times individuals; verily, the individual himself is still the latest creation.

CREATE|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'N}{X}R-), ADJ. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x:r; Brit. also w{e:x:r), v. **first**|(f{x:r}st), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **PEOPLEHOOD**|(P{I:}{'P}{X}L H{~OU}D{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **only**|(o~u}n{'}l{i:}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **late**|(l{e~i}t), adj., later or latter, latest or last, adv. later, latest. **times**|(t{a~i}mz), prep. **INDIVIDUALLY**|(IN{'D}{X} VIJ{'U:} {X} L{I:}), ADV. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **individual**|(in{'d}{x} vij{'u:} {x}l), n. **himself**|(him self{'}); medially often in self{'}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **latest**|(l{e~i}{'t}ist), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **creation**|(kr{i:} {e~i}{'sh}{x}n), n.

◇ Peoples once hung over them tables of the good.

PEOPLEHOOD|(P{I:}{'P}{X}L H{~OU}D{'}), N. **once**|(wuns), adv. **hung**|(hung), v. **over**|(o~u}{'v}{x}r), prep. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{'B}{X}L LAND{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv.

◇ Love which would rule and love which would obey, created for themselves such tables.

love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **rule**|(r{u:}l), n., v., ruled, ruling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **obey**|(o~u} b{e~i}{'f}), v. t. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'})-, pron. pl. **such**|(such), adj. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{'B}{X}L LAND{'}), N.

◇ Older is the pleasure in the herd than the pleasure in the ego: and as long as the good conscience is for the herd, the bad conscience only saith: ego.

older|(o~u}l{'d}{x}r), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pleasure**|(plezh{'}{x}r), n., v., -ured, -uring. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **herd**|(h{x:}rd), n. **than**|(d{h}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pleasure**|(plezh{'}{x}r), n., v., -ured, -uring. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ego**|(i:}{'g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}r, long{'})-, longest (l{o:}ng{'g}ist, long{'})-, n., adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **conscience**|(kon{'}{sh}{x}ns), n. **is**|(iz), v. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **herd**|(h{x:}rd), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **conscience**|(kon{'}{sh}{x}ns), n. **only**|(o~u}n{'}l{i:}), adv. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **ego**|(i:}{'g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos.

◇ Verily, the crafty ego, the loveless one, that seeketh its advantage in the advantage of many--it is not the origin of the herd, but its ruin.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **crafty**|(kraf{'t}{i:}, kr{a:}f{'})-, adj., craftier, craftiest. **ego**|(i:}{'g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **loveless**|(luv{''}lis), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'J}{K}{X}R), N. **its**|(its), pron. **advantage**|(ad van{'t}ij, -v{a:n{'})-, n., v., -taged, -taging. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **advantage**|(ad van{'t}ij, -v{a:n{'})-, n., v., -taged, -taging. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **origin**|(o:}r{'i jin, or{'})-, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **herd**|(h{x:}rd), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **its**|(its), pron. **ruin**|(r{u:}{'in), n.

◇ Loving ones, was it always, and creating ones, that created good and bad.

loving|(luv{'ing), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'N}{X}R-), ADJ. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **always**|(o:}l{'w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'N}{X}R-), ADJ. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv.

◇ Fire of love gloweth in the names of all the virtues, and fire of wrath.

fire|(f{a~i}{x}r), n., v., fired, firing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **GLOWER**|(GLOU{'}{X}R), V.I. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NAMEPLATE**|(N{E~I}M{'}{P}{L}{E~I}T{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{'}{CH}{U:}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fire**|(f{a~i}{x}r), n., v., fired, firing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wrath**|(rath, r{a:}th or, esp. Brit., r{o:}th), n.

◇ Many lands saw Zarathustra, and many peoples: no greater power did Zarathustra find on earth than the creations of

the loving ones--"good" and "bad" are they called.

many|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **LANDOWNER**|(LAND{'o~u}{'}N{X}R), N. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **PEOPLEHOOD**|(P{I:}{'}P{X}L H{~OU}D{'}), N. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **GREATER**|(GR{E~I}T{'N}), V.T. **power**|(pou{'x}r), n. **did**|(did), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **than**|(dh{an}, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATIONISM**|(KR{E~I:}{'}SH{X} NIZ{'X}M), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **loving**|(luv{'ing}), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'BAK'}), N.

♦ verily, a prodigy is this power of praising and blaming.

verily|(ver{'x} l{i:}), adv. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **prodigy**|(prod{'i} j{i:}), n., pl. -gies. **is**|(iz), v. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **power**|(pou{'x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **PRAISEWORTHY**|(PR{E~I}Z{'W}{X:}R{'DH}{I:}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BLAMEWORTHY**|(BL{E~I}M{'W}{X:}R{'DH}{I:}), ADJ.

♦ Tell me, ye brethren, who will master it for me?

tell|(tel), v., told, telling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **master**|(mas{'t}{x}r, m{a:}{'}st{x}r), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

♦ Who will put a fetter upon the thousand necks of this animal?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fetter**|(fet{'x}r), n. **upon**|(x pon{'}, {x} p{o:n{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **thousand**|(thou{'z}{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **NECKPIECE**|(NEK{'P}{I:S{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **animal**|(an{'x} m{x}l), n.

♦ A thousand goals have there been hitherto, for a thousand peoples have there been.

a|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousand**|(thou{'z}{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **GOALKEEPER**|(G{O~U}L{'K}{I:}{'}P{X}R), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousand**|(thou{'z}{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **PEOPLEHOOD**|(P{I:}{'}P{X}L H{~OU}D{'}), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **been**|(bin), v.

♦ Only the fetter for the thousand necks is still lacking; there is lacking the one goal.

only|(o~u n{'i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fetter**|(fet{'x}r), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **thousand**|(thou{'z}{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **NECKPIECE**|(NEK{'P}{I:S{'}), N. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **lacking**|(lak{'ing}), prep. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **lacking**|(lak{'ing}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **one**|(wun), adj. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n.

♦ As yet humanity hath not a goal.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **humanity**|(hy{u:} man{'i} t{i:} or, often, y{u:}-), n., pl. -ties. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n.

♦ But pray tell me, my brethren, if the goal of humanity be still lacking, is there not also still lacking--humanity itself?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **pray**|(pr{e~i}), v.t. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **if**|(if), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **humanity**|(hy{u:} man{'i} t{i:} or, often, y{u:}-), n., pl. -ties. **be**|(b{i:}), unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **lacking**|(lak{'ing}), prep. **is**|(iz), v. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **also**|(o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **lacking**|(lak{'ing}), prep. **humanity**|(hy{u:} man{'i} t{i:} or, often, y{u:}-), n., pl. -ties. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron.

♦ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(dh{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XVI.

XOR|(EKS{''}{O:}R{''}), N.

◇ NEIGHBOUR-LOVE.

NEIGHBORLY|(N{E~I}{''}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ Ye crowd around your neighbour, and have fine words for it.

ye|(y{ī:}), pron. crowd|(krouɪd), n. around|({x} round{''}), adv. your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. NEIGHBORLY|(N{E~I}{''}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. fine|(f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. WORDPLAY|(W{X:}RD{''}PL{E~I}{''}), N. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ But I say unto you: your neighbour-love is your bad love of yourselves.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. say|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. unto|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. NEIGHBORLY|(N{E~I}{''}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. is|(iz), v. your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. YOURSELF|(Y{~OU}R SELF{''}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{''}).

◇ Ye flee unto your neighbour from yourselves, and would fain make a virtue thereof: but I fathom your "unselfishness."

ye|(y{ī:}), pron. flee|(fl{ī:}), v., fled, fleeing. unto|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. NEIGHBORLY|(N{E~I}{''}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. YOURSELF|(Y{~OU}R SELF{''}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{''}). and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. would|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}d), n. fain|(f{e~i}n), adv. make|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. virtue|(v{x:r}{f'}ch{u:}), n. thereof|({dh}{e:x}{r}{''}uv{'', -ov{''}), adv. but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. fathom|(fa{dh}{'}{x}m), n., pl. fathoms, (esp. collectively) fathom, v. your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. UNSELFISH|(UN SEL{''}FISH), ADJ.

◇ The THOU is older than the I; the THOU hath been consecrated, but not yet the I; so man presseth nigh unto his neighbour.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. is|(iz), v. older|({o~u}{'}d{x}r), adj. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. been|(bin), v. CONSECRATE|(KON{''}SI KR{E~I}T{''}), V., -CRATED, -CRATING, ADJ. but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. not|(not), adv. yet|(yet), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. so|(s{o~u}), adv. man|(man), n., pl. men, PRESSER|(PRES{''}{X}R), N. nigh|(n{a~i}), adv., adj., higher, highest, prep., v. unto|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. NEIGHBORLY|(N{E~I}{''}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ Do I advise you to neighbour-love?

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. advise|(ad v{a~i}z{''}), v., -vised, -vising. you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. NEIGHBORLY|(N{E~I}{''}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ Rather do I advise you to neighbour-flight and to furthest love!

rather|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x:r}{'}, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x:r}{'}), adv. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. advise|(ad v{a~i}z{''}), v., -vised, -vising. you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. NEIGHBORLY|(N{E~I}{''}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. furthest|(f{x:r}{'}{dh}ist), adj., adv. superl. of far with further as compar. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ Higher than love to your neighbour is love to the furthest and future ones; higher still than love to men, is love to things and phantoms.

HIGHDADDY|(H{A~I}{''}DAD{''}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. NEIGHBORLY|(N{E~I}{''}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. is|(iz), v. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. furthest|(f{x:r}{'}{dh}ist), adj., adv. superl. of far with

further as compar. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj.
future|(fʏ{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N.,
 PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **than**|(dh{an}, dh{en}; unstressed
 {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(tʊ:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **men**|(men), n.
is|(iz), v. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(tʊ:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{N}IS),
 N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PHANTOM**|(FAN{'}{T}{X}M), N.

- ◇ The phantom that runneth on before thee, my brother, is fairer than thou; why dost thou not give unto it thy flesh and thy bones?

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
phantom|(fan{'}{t}{x}m), n. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **RUNNER-UP**|(RUN{'}{X}R UP{'}), N., PL. RUNNERS-UP. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **before**|(bɪ f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep.
thee|(dh{'}{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{'}{x}r or, for 9, bru{dh}{'}{x:r}{'}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **is**|(iz), v. **FAIR**|(F{E:X}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, ADV., -ER, -EST, N., V. **than**|(dh{an}, dh{en}; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **unto**|(un{'}{t}u:; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **flesh**|(flesh), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **BONER**|(B{O~U}{'}N{X}R), N.

- ◇ But thou fearest, and runnest unto thy neighbour.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **FEARED**|(F{I:}RD), ADJ. DIAL. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RUNNER-UP**|(RUN{'}{X}R UP{'}), N., PL. RUNNERS-UP. **unto**|(un{'}{t}u:; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ.

- ◇ Ye cannot endure it with yourselves, and do not love yourselves sufficiently: so ye seek to mislead your neighbour into love, and would fain gild yourselves with his error.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **cannot**|(kan{'}{ot, ka not{'}, k{x}-), v. **endure**|(en d{~ou}r{'}, -dy{~ou}r{'}), v., -dured, -during. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **SUFFICIENT**|(S{X} FISH{'}{X}NT), ADJ. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **seek**|(s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **to**|(tʊ:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mislead**|(mis l{i:}d{'}), v., -led, -leading. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **into**|(in{'}{t}u:; unstressed in{'}{t}~ou, -t{x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **fain**|(f{e~i}n), adv. **gild**|(gild), v.t., gilded or gilt, gilding. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **error**|(er{'}{x}r), n.

- ◇ Would that ye could not endure it with any kind of near ones, or their neighbours; then would ye have to create your friend and his overflowing heart out of yourselves.

would|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **could**|(k{~ou}ld; unstressed k{x}d), v. **not**|(not), adv. **endure**|(en d{~ou}r{'}, -dy{~ou}r{'}), v., -dured, -during. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **any**|(en{'}{i:}), adj. **kind**|(k{a~i}nd), adj., -er, -est. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **near**|(n{i:r}), adv., -er, -est, adj., -er, -est, prep., v. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **or**|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **their**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having. n. **to**|(tʊ:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **create**|(kr{i:} {e~i}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **OVERFLOW**|(V. {O~U}{'}V{X}R FL{O~U}{'}{'}; N. {O~U}{'}V{X}R FL{O~U}{'}{'}), V., -FLOWED, -FLOWN, -FLOWING, N. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}).

- ◇ Ye call in a witness when ye want to speak well of yourselves; and when ye have misled him to think well of you, ye also think well of yourselves.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **call**|(k{o:l}), v.t. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **witness**|(wit{'}{nis}), v.t. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(tʊ:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having. n. **MISLEADED**|(MIS L{I:}RD{'}), ADJ. SCOT. AND NORTH ENG. **him**|(him), pron. **to**|(tʊ:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}).

◇ Not only doth he lie, who speaketh contrary to his knowledge, but more so, he who speaketh contrary to his ignorance.

not|(not), adv. **only**|({o~u}n{'}l{i:}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **lie**|({a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **SPEAKERPHONE**|({SP{I:}}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **contrary**|(kon{'}trɛr {i:}; for 5 also k{x}n tr{e:x}r{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -traries, adv., **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **knowledge**|(nol{'}ij), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **SPEAKERPHONE**|({SP{I:}}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **contrary**|(kon{'}trɛr {i:}; for 5 also k{x}n tr{e:x}r{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -traries, adv., **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ignorance**|(ig{'}n{x}r {x}ns), n.

◇ And thus speak ye of yourselves in your intercourse, and belie your neighbour with yourselves.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **YOURSELF**|({Y{O~U}R SELF{'}}, {Y{O:}R-, {Y{O~U}R-, {Y{X}R-}), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **intercourse**|({in{'}t{x}r k{o:}rs{'}}, -k{o~u}rs{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **belie**|(bi l{a~i}{'}), v.t., -lied, -lying. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|({N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **YOURSELF**|({Y{O~U}R SELF{'}}, {Y{O:}R-, {Y{O~U}R-, {Y{X}R-}), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}).

◇ Thus saith the fool: "Association with men spoileth the character, especially when one hath none."

thus|({dh}us), adv. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fool**|(f{u:}), n. **association**|({x s{o~u}{'}s{i:} {e~i}{'}sh{x}n, -sh{i:}-), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **men**|(men), n. **SPOILER**|({SPOI{'}L{X}R}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **character**|(kar{'}ik t{x}r), n. **especially**|(i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **none**|(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n.

◇ The one goeth to his neighbour because he seeketh himself, and the other because he would fain lose himself.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **one**|(wun), adj. **GOES**|({G{O~U}Z}), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|({N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}}, -koz{'}}, -kuz{'}), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SEEKER**|({S{I:}}{'}K{X}R), N. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}}, -koz{'}}, -kuz{'}), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **fain**|(f{e~i}n), adv. **lose**|(l{u:}z), v., lost, losing. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron.

◇ Your bad love to yourselves maketh solitude a prison to you.

your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **YOURSELF**|({Y{O~U}R SELF{'}}, {Y{O:}R-, {Y{O~U}R-, {Y{X}R-}), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **MAKESHIFT**|({M{E~I}K{'}SHIFT{'}), N. **solitude**|(sol{'}i t{u:}d{'}}, -ty{u:}d{'}), n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **prison**|(priz{'}{x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ The furthest ones are they who pay for your love to the near ones; and when there are but five of you together, a sixth must always die.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **furthest**|(f{x:}r{'}{dh}ist), adj., adv. superl. of far with further as compar. **ONEROUS**|({ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **pay**|(p{e~i}), v., paid or (Obs. except for defs. 12, 24c) payed; paying; n., adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **near**|(n{i:}r), adv., -er, -est, adj., -er, -est, prep., v. **ONEROUS**|({ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **five**|(f{a~i}v), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **together**|(t{x} g{e}dh{'}{x}r), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sixth**|(siksth), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **always**|({o:}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying.

◇ I love not your festivals either: too many actors found I there, and even the spectators often behaved like actors.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **not**|(not), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **FESTIVAL**|({FES{'}T{X} V{X}L}), N. **either**|({i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, {a~i}{'}{dh}{x}r), adj. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **ACTORISH**|({AK{'}T{X}R ISH), ADJ. **found**|(found), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SPECTATOR**|({SPEK{'}T{E~I} T{X}R, SPEK T{E~I}{'}-), N. **often**|({o:}{'}f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}f{'}t{x}n, of{'}-), adv. **BEHAVE**|({BI H{E~I}V{'}), V., -HAVED, -HAVING. **like**|({l{a~i}k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **ACTORISH**|({AK{'}T{X}R ISH), ADJ.

◇ Not the neighbour do I teach you, but the friend.

not|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NEIGHBORLY**|({N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v.,

pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do;
past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing;
n., pl. dos, do's. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach|**(**t{i:}ch**), v., taught, teaching, n. **you|**(**y{u:}**);
unstressed y{~ou}, **y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **but|**(**but**; **unstressed b{x}t**),
conj. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite
article. **friend|**(**frend**), n.

◇ Let the friend be the festival of the earth to you, and a foretaste of the Superman.

let|(**let**), v., let, letting, n. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **friend|**(**frend**), n. **be|**(**b{i:}**); **unstressed b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **festival|**(**fes{'t}t{x}** v{x}l), n. **of|**(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed {x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **earth|**(**{x:rth}**), n. **to|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **you|**(**y{u:}**; **unstressed y{~ou}**, **y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **and|**(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **foretaste|**(**n. f{o:}r{'t}t{e~i}st{'}**), **f{o~u}r{'t}t{e~i}st{'}**, **f{o~u}r{'t}t{e~i}st{'}**, **f{o~u}r{'t}t{e~i}st{'}**), n., v., -tasted, -tasting. **of|**(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed {x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **superman|**(**s{u:}{'t}p{x}r man{'}**), n., pl. -men.

◇ I teach you the friend and his overflowing heart.

i|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach|**(**t{i:}ch**), v., taught, teaching, n. **you|**(**y{u:}**; **unstressed y{~ou}**, **y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **friend|**(**frend**), n. **and|**(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **his|**(**hiz**; **unstressed iz**), pron. **OVERFLOW|**(**V. {O~U}{'t}V{x}R FL{O~U}{'t}**; **N. {O~U}{'t}V{x}R FL{O~U}{'t}**), v., -FLOWED, -FLOWN, -FLOWING, N. **heart|**(**h{a:}rt**), n.

◇ But one must know how to be a sponge, if one would be loved by overflowing hearts.

but|(**but**; **unstressed b{x}t**), conj. **one|**(**wun**), adj. **must|**(**must**), auxiliary verb. **know|**(**n{o~u}**), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **how|**(**hou**), adv. **to|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **be|**(**b{i:}**); **unstressed b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sponge|**(**spunj**), n., v., sponged, sponging. **if|**(**if**), conj. **one|**(**wun**), adj. **would|**(**w{~ou}ld**; **unstressed w{x}d**), v. would (**w{~ou}ld**), n. **be|**(**b{i:}**); **unstressed b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **loved|**(**luvd**), adj. **by|**(**b{a~i}**), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **OVERFLOW|**(**V. {O~U}{'t}V{x}R FL{O~U}{'t}**; **N. {O~U}{'t}V{x}R FL{O~U}{'t}**), v., -FLOWED, -FLOWN, -FLOWING, N. **HEARTRENDING|**(**H{A:}RT{'t}REN{'t}DING**), ADJ.

◇ I teach you the friend in whom the world standeth complete, a capsule of the good,--the creating friend, who hath always a complete world to bestow.

i|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach|**(**t{i:}ch**), v., taught, teaching, n. **you|**(**y{u:}**; **unstressed y{~ou}**, **y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **friend|**(**frend**), n. **in|**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **whom|**(**h{u:}m**), pron. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **world|**(**w{x:rld}**), n. **STANDEE|**(**STAN D{I:}{'t}**), N. **complete|**(**k{x}m pl{i:}t{'t}**), adj., v., -pleted, -pleting. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **capsule|**(**kap{'s}x{l}**, **-s{u:}l**, **-sy{u:}l**), n., v., -suled, -suling, adj. **of|**(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed {x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **good|**(**g{~ou}d**), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **CREATE|**(**KR{I:}{'t}**), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **friend|**(**frend**), n. **who|**(**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath|**(**hath**), v. Archaic. **always|**(**{o:}l{'t}w{e~i}z**, **-w{i:}z**), adv. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **complete|**(**k{x}m pl{i:}t{'t}**), adj., v., -pleted, -pleting. **world|**(**w{x:rld}**), n. **to|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **bestow|**(**bi st{o~u}{'t}**), v.t.

◇ And as the world unrolled itself for him, so rolleth it together again for him in rings, as the growth of good through evil, as the growth of purpose out of chance.

and|(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **as|**(**az**; **unstressed {x}z**), adv. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **world|**(**w{x:rld}**), n. **UNROLL|**(**UN R{O~U}l{'t}**), v.t. **itself|**(**it self{'t}**), pron. **for|**(**f{o:}r**; **unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **him|**(**him**), pron. **so|**(**s{o~u}**), adv. **ROLLERBLADE|**(**R{O~U}{'t}l{x}R BL{E~I}D{'t}**), v., -BLADED, -BLADING. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **together|**(**t{x} ge{dh}{t}{'t}x**), adv. **again|**(**{x} gen{'t}**, **{x} g{e~i}n{'t}**), adv. **for|**(**f{o:}r**; **unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **him|**(**him**), pron. **in|**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **RINGNECK|**(**RING{'t}NEK{'t}**), N. **as|**(**az**; **unstressed {x}z**), adv. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **growth|**(**gr{o~u}th**), n. **of|**(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed {x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **good|**(**g{~ou}d**), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **through|**(**thr{u:}**), prep. **evil|**(**{i:}{'t}v{x}l**), adj. **as|**(**az**; **unstressed {x}z**), adv. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **growth|**(**gr{o~u}th**), n. **of|**(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed {x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **purpose|**(**p{x:r}{'t}p{x}s**), n., v., -posed, -posing. **out|**(**out**), adv. **of|**(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed {x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **chance|**(**chans**, **ch{a:}ns**), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj.

◇ Let the future and the furthest be the motive of thy to-day; in thy friend shalt thou love the Superman as thy motive.

let|(**let**), v., let, letting, n. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **future|**(**f{y:}{'t}ch{x}r**), n. **and|**(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **furthest|**(**f{x:r}{'t}{dh}ist**), adj., adv. superl. of far with further as compar.

be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **motive**|(m{o~u}{'}tiv), n., adj., v., -tived, -tiving. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **TO-BE**|(T{x} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thyl**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh){ou}, pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'')), n., pl. -men. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **thy**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **motive**|(m{o~u}{'}tiv), n., adj., v., -tived, -tiving.

◇ My brethren, I advise you not to neighbour-love--I advise you to furthest love!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **advise**|(ad v{a~i}z{'')), v., -vised, -vising. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **advise**|(ad v{a~i}z{'')), v., -vised, -vising. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **furthest**|(f{x:}{r'}{dh}ist), adj., adv. superl. of far with further as compar. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(dh){us}, adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{''){x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XVII.

XOR|(EKS{''}{O:}R{'')), N.

◇ THE WAY OF THE CREATING ONE.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE**|(KR{I:}{E~I}T{'')), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ Wouldst thou go into isolation, my brother?

wouldst|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh){ou}, pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **isolation**|(a~i){'}s{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n, is{''){x}-), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{'}{x}r or, for 9, bru{dh}{'}{x:}{r'}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj.

◇ Wouldst thou seek the way unto thyself?

wouldst|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh){ou}, pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **seek**|(s{i:}{k}), v., sought, seeking. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **thyself**|(dh){a~i} self{'')), pron.

◇ Tarry yet a little and hearken unto me.

tarry|(tar{''){i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **tarry**|(t{a:}{r'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest. **yet**|(yet), adv. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{''))l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hearken**|(h{a:}{r'}{k{x}n), v.i. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ "He who seeketh may easily get lost himself.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{x}R), N. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **easily**|(i:){'}z{x} l{i:}, {i:}z{''))l{i:}), adv. **get**|(get), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **lost**|(l{o:}{st, lost), adj. **himself**|(him self{''); medially often im self{'')), pron.

◇ All isolation is wrong": so say the herd.

all|(o:}{l}), adj. **isolation**|(a~i){'}s{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n, is{''){x}-), n. **is**|(iz), v. **wrong**|(r{o:}{ng, rong), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **herd**|(h{x:}{rd), n.

◇ And long didst thou belong to the herd.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **long**|(l{o:}{ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}{ng{''))g{x}r, long{''))-, longest (l{o:}{ng{''))gist, long{''))-, n., adv. **didst**|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh){ou}, pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **belong**|(bi l{o:}{ng{'')), -long{'')), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **herd**|(h{x:}{rd), n.

◇ The voice of the herd will still echo in thee.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.

voice|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **herd**|(h{x:}rd), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **echo**|(ek{''}{o~u}), n., pl. echoes, v., echoed, echoing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron.

◊ And when thou sayest, "I have no longer a conscience in common with you," then will it be a plaint and a pain.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|(dh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **sayest**|(s{e~i}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), n., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **conscience**|(kon{''}sh{x}ns), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **common**|(kom{''}{x}n), adj., -er, -est, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours; obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **then**|(dh){en}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs; obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **plaint**|(pl{e~i}nt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n.

◊ Lo, that pain itself did the same conscience produce; and the last gleam of that conscience still gloweth on thine affliction.

lo|(l{o~u}), interj. **that**|(dh){at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n. **itself**|(it self{''}), pron. **did**|(did), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **conscience**|(kon{''}sh{x}ns), n. **produce**|(v. pr{x}d{u:}s{''}, -dy{u:}s{''}; n. prod{''}{u:}s, -y{u:}s, pr{o~u}{'}d{u:}s, -dy{u:}s), v., -duced, -ducing, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **gleam**|(gl{i:}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **that**|(dh){at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **conscience**|(kon{''}sh{x}ns), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **GLOWER**|(GLOU{''}{x}R), V.I. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **thine**|(dh){a~i}n), pron. **affliction**|(flik{''}sh{x}n), n.

◊ But thou wouldst go the way of thine affliction, which is the way unto thyself?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thou**|(dh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thine**|(dh){a~i}n), pron. **affliction**|(flik{''}sh{x}n), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **thyself**|(dh){a~i} self{''}), pron.

◊ Then show me thine authority and thy strength to do so!

then|(dh){en}), adv. **show**|(sh{o~u}), v., showed, shown or showed, showing, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thine**|(dh){a~i}n), pron. **authority**|(x}{th{o:}r{''}i t{i:}, {x} thor{''}-), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thy**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **strength**|(strengkth, strength, strenth), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv.

◊ Art thou a new strength and a new authority?

art|(a:}rt), n. **thou**|(dh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **strength**|(strengkth, strength, strenth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **authority**|(x}{th{o:}r{''}i t{i:}, {x} thor{''}-), n., pl. -ties.

◊ A first motion?

al|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **motion**|(m{o~u}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◊ A self-rolling wheel?

al|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **SELF-RISING**|(SELF{''}R{A~I}{'}ZING), ADJ. COOKERY. **wheel**|(hw{i:}, w{i:}), n.

◊ Canst thou also compel stars to revolve around thee?

canst|(kanst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **also**|(o:}{l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **compel**|(k{x}m pel{''}), v., -pelled, -pelling. **STARRY-EYED**|(ST{A:}R{''}{I:}{A~I}D{''}), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **revolve**|(ri volv{''}), v., -volved, -volving. **around**|(x}{round{''}), adv. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron.

◇ Alas!

alas|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:s{'}}), interj.

◇ there is so much lusting for loftiness!

there|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. is|({iz}), v. sol|({s{o~u}}), adv. much|({much}), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. LUSTIHOOD|({LUS{'}}T{I:} H{~OU}D{'')), N. for|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}{r}), prep. LOFT|({L{O:}FT, LOFT}), N.

◇ There are so many convulsions of the ambitions!

there|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. are|({a:r; unstressed {x}{r}), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:r}), n. sol|({s{o~u}}), adv. many|({men{'}}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. CONVULSIONARY|({K{X}N VUL{'}}SH{X} NER{'}}{i:}), ADJ., N., PL. -ARIES. of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. AMBITION|({AM BISH{'}}{X}N), N.

◇ Show me that thou art not a lusting and ambitious one!

show|({sh{o~u}}), v., showed, shown or showed, showing, n. me|({m{i:}), pron. that|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. art|({a:}{rt}), n. not|({not}), adv. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. LUSTIHOOD|({LUS{'}}T{I:} H{~OU}D{'')), N. and|({and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. ambitious|({am bish{'}}{X}S), adj. one|({wun}), adj.

◇ Alas!

alas|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:s{'}}), interj.

◇ there are so many great thoughts that do nothing more than the bellows: they inflate, and make emptier than ever.

there|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. are|({a:r; unstressed {x}{r}), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:r}), n. sol|({s{o~u}}), adv. many|({men{'}}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. great|({gr{e~i}{t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. THOUGHTLESS|({TH{O:}{T{'}}LIS}), ADJ. that|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. do|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. nothing|({nuth{'}}ing), n. more|({m{o:r, m{o~u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. than|({dh}{an, {dh}{en; unstressed {dh}{x}{n}, {x}{n}), conj. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. bellows|({bel{'}}{o~u}{z, -{x}{z}), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. inflate|({in fl{e~i}{t{'}}), v., -flated, -flating. and|({and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. make|({m{e~i}{k}), v., made, making, n. EMPRISE|({EM PR{A~I}{Z{'}}), N. than|({dh}{an, {dh}{en; unstressed {dh}{x}{n}, {x}{n}), conj. ever|({ev{'}}{X}{r}), adv.

◇ Free, dost thou call thyself?

free|({fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. dost|({dust}), v. Archaic. thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. call|({k{o:}), v.t. thyself|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron.

◇ Thy ruling thought would I hear of, and not that thou hast escaped from a yoke.

thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. ruling|({r{u:}{'}ing), n. thought|({th{o:t}), n. would|({w{~ou}{d; unstressed w{x}{d}), v. would (w{o~u}{ld}), n. il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. hear|({h{i:r}), v., heard (h{x:}{rd}), hearing. of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. and|({and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. not|({not}), adv. that|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. hast|({hast}), v. Archaic. ESCAPE|({I SK{E~I}{P{'}}), V., -CAPED, -CAPING, N., ADJ. from|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}{m}), prep. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. yoke|({y{o~u}{k}), n., pl. yokes for 1, 320, yoke for 2; v., yoked, yoking.

◇ Art thou one ENTITLED to escape from a yoke?

art|({a:}{rt}), n. thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. one|({wun}), adj. ENTITLED|({EN T{A~I}{T{'}}L), V.T., -TLED, -TLING. to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. escape|({i sk{e~i}{p{'}}), v., -caped, -caping, n., adj. from|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}{m}), prep. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. yoke|({y{o~u}{k}), n., pl. yokes for 1, 320, yoke for 2; v., yoked, yoking.

◇ Many a one hath cast away his final worth when he hath cast away his servitude.

many|({men{'}}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. one|({wun}), adj. hath|({hath}), v. Archaic. cast|({kast, k{a:}{st}), v., cast, casting, n., adj. away|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. his|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. final|({f{a~i}{n}{'}l}), adj. worth|({w{x:}{rth}), prep. when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}{n}, w{x}{n}), adv. he|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. hath|({hath}), v. Archaic. cast|({kast, k{a:}{st}), v., cast, casting, n., adj. away|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. his|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. servitude|({s{x:}{r{'}}vi t{u:}{d{'}}, -ty{u:}{d{'}}), n.

◇ Free from what?

free|({fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. from|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}{m}), prep. what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}{t}, w{x}{t}), pron.

◇ What doth that matter to Zarathustra!

what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}{t}, w{x}{t}), pron. doth|({duth}), v. Archaic. that|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. matter|({mat{'}}{X}{r}), n. to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. zarathustra|({zar{'}}{X} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Clearly, however, shall thine eye show unto me: free FOR WHAT?

clearly|(k{l{i:}r{'}}{i:}), adv. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (**Archaic**) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **show**|(sh{o~u}), v., showed, shown or showed, showing, n. **unto**|({un{'}}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **free**|({fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

◇ Canst thou give unto thyself thy bad and thy good, and set up thy will as a law over thee?

canst|(kanst), v. **Archaic**. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **unto**|({un{'}}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}t{x}), prep. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (**Slang**) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **set**|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **law**|({l{o:}), n. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Canst thou be judge for thyself, and avenger of thy law?

canst|(kanst), v. **Archaic**. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **judge**|(juj), n., v., judged, judging. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **AVENGE**|({X} VENJ{'}), V.T., AVENGED, AVENGING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **law**|({l{o:}), n.

◇ Terrible is aloneness with the judge and avenger of one's own law.

terrible|(ter{''}{x} b{x}l), adj. **is**|({iz), v. **ALONE**|({X} L{O~U}N{'}), ADJ. (USED PREDICATIVELY) **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **judge**|(juj), n., v., judged, judging. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **AVENGE**|({X} VENJ{'}), V.T., AVENGED, AVENGING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ONE**|({WUN}), ADJ. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **law**|({l{o:}), n.

◇ Thus is a star projected into desert space, and into the icy breath of aloneness.

thus|({dh}{us}), adv. **is**|({iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **star**|(st{a:}r), n., adj., v., starred, starring. **PROJECT**|({N. PROJ{'}}EKT, -IKT; V. PR{X} JEKT{'}), N. **into**|({in{'}}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **desert**|(dez{''}{x}rt), n. **space**|({sp{e~i}s), n., v., spaced, spacing, adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**|({in{'}}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **icy**|({a~i}{'}s{i:}), adj., icier, iciest. **breath**|({breth), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ALONE**|({X} L{O~U}N{'}), ADJ. (USED PREDICATIVELY)

◇ To-day sufferest thou still from the multitude, thou individual; to-day hast thou still thy courage unabated, and thy hopes.

TO-BE|({T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **SUFFERANCE**|({SUF{'}}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}}R{X}NS), N. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **multitude**|({mul{'}}ti t{u:}d{'}, -ty{u:}d{'}), n. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **individual**|({in{'}}d{x} vij{'}}{u:} {x}l), n. **TO-BE**|({T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **hast**|(hast), v. **Archaic**. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **courage**|({k{x:}r{'}}ij, kur{'}-), n. **unabated**|({un{'}}{x} b{e~i}{'}t{id), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **HOPELESS**|({H{O~U}P{'}}LIS), ADJ.

◇ But one day will the solitude weary thee; one day will thy pride yield, and thy courage quail.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|({d{e~i}), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **solitude**|({sol{'}}i t{u:}d{'}, -ty{u:}d{'}), n. **weary**|({w{i:}r{'}}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|({d{e~i}), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **pride**|({pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding. **yield**|({y{i:}d), v.t. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **courage**|({k{x:}r{'}}ij, kur{'}-), n. **quail**|({kw{e~i}), n., pl. quails,

◇ Thou wilt one day cry: "I am alone!"

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|({d{e~i}), n. **cry**|({kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **alone**|({X} l{O~U}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively)

◇ One day wilt thou see no longer thy loftiness, and see too closely thy lowliness; thy sublimity itself will frighten thee as a phantom.

one|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **LOFT**|({L{O:}FT, LOFT), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **CLOSEFISTED**|({KL{O~U}S{'}FIS{'}TID), ADJ. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **LOWLIEAD**|({L{O~U}{'}L{I:} HED{'}), N. **ARCHAIC**. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **sublimity**|({s{x} blim{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties for 2. **itself**|({it self{'}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**obs.**) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **frighten**|({fr{a~i}t{'}n), v.t. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **phantom**|({fan{'}t{x}m), n.

◇ Thou wilt one day cry: "All is false!"

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **is**|({iz), v. **false**|({f{o:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv.

◇ There are feelings which seek to slay the lonesome one; if they do not succeed, then must they themselves die!

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:x}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **FEELING**|({F{I:}{'}LING), N. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **seek**|({s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **slay**|({sl{e~i}), v., slew, slain, slaying, n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lonesome**|({l{o~u}n{'}s{x}m), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **if**|({if), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|({not), adv. **succeed**|({s{x}k s{i:}d{'}), v.i. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **must**|({must), auxiliary verb. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}), {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **die**|({d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying.

◇ But art thou capable of it--to be a murderer?

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **capable**|({k{e~i}{'}p{x} b{x}l), adj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **murderer**|({m{x:}r{'}d{x}r {x}r), n.

◇ Hast thou ever known, my brother, the word "disdain"?

hast|(hast), v. **Archaic**. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **ever**|({ev{'}{x}r), adv. **known**|({n{o~u}n), v. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|({bru{dh}{'}{x}r or, for 9, bru{dh}{'}{x:}r{'}), n., pl. brothers, (**Archaic**) brethren; interj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **word**|({w{x:}rd), n. **disdain**|({dis d{e~i}n{'}), di st{e~i}n{'}), v.t.

◇ And the anguish of thy justice in being just to those that disdain thee?

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **anguish**|({ang{'}gwis), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **justice**|({jus{'}tis), n. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **being**|({b{i:}{'}ing), n. **just**|({just), adj. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **disdain**|({dis d{e~i}n{'}), di st{e~i}n{'}), v.t. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Thou forcest many to think differently about thee; that, charge they heavily to thine account.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **FORCER**|({F{O:}R{'}S{X}R, F{O~U}R{'}-), N. **many**|({men{'}i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **think**|({think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **DIFFERENTIATOR**|({DIF{'}{X} REN{'}SHI:} {E~I}{'}T{X}R), N. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **charge**|({ch{a:}rj), v., charged, charging, n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **heavily**|({hev{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n.

◇ Thou camest nigh unto them, and yet wentest past: for that they never forgive thee.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **CAMERAL**|({KAM{'}{x}R {X}L, KAM{'}R{X}L), ADJ. **nigh**|({n{a~i}), adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **unto**|({un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yet**|({yet), adv. **WENT**|({WENT), v. **past**|({past, p{a:}st), adj. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **never**|({nev{'}{x}r), adv. **forgive**|({f{x}r giv{'}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Thou goest beyond them: but the higher thou risest, the smaller doth the eye of envy see thee.

thou|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **GOES**|(G{O~U}Z), v. **beyond**|(b{ɪ:}ond{'}), bi yond{'}), prep. **them**|(ðh{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{ɪ:t}), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **RISER**|(R{A~I}{'}Z{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(SM{O:}L{'}KL{O~U}Z{'}), -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{'}), N.PL. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **envy**|(en{'}v{ɪ:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying. **see**|(s{ɪ:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **thee**|(ðh{ɪ:}), pron.

◇ Most of all, however, is the flying one hated.

most|(m{O~U}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **flying**|(fl{a~i}{'}ing), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **HATEABLE**|(H{E~I}{'}T{X} B{X}L), ADJ.

◇ "How could ye be just unto me!"

how|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **be**|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **just**|(just), adj. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{ɪ:}), pron.

◇ --must thou say--"I choose your injustice as my allotted portion."

must|(must), auxiliary verb. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **choose**|(ch{u:}z), v., chose; chosen or (Obs.) chose; choosing. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **injustice**|(in jus{'}tis), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **ALLOTROPY**|(X LO{'}TR{X} P{I:}), N. CHEM. **portion**|(p{o:}r{f'}sh{x}n, p{o~u}r{f'}-), n.

◇ Injustice and filth cast they at the lonesome one: but, my brother, if thou wouldst be a star, thou must shine for them none the less on that account!

injustice|(in jus{'}tis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **filth**|(filth), n. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{f'}s{x}m), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{f'}{x}r or, for 9, bru{dh}{f'}{x:r}{f'}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **if**|(if), conj. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|(w{f~ou}dst, w{f~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **be**|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **star**|(st{f:a:}r), n., adj., v., starred, starring. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **shine**|(sh{a~i}n), v., shone or, esp. for 9, 10, shined; shining; n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**|(ðh{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **none**|(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **less**|(les), adv., a compar. of little with least as superl. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **that**|(ðh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|(x kount{'}), n.

◇ And be on thy guard against the good and just!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **be**|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **thy**|(ðh{a~i}), pron. **guard**|(g{a:}rd), v.t. **against**|(x genst{'}), {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj.

◇ They would fain crucify those who devise their own virtue--they hate the lonesome ones.

they|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **fain**|(f{e~i}n), adv. **crucify**|(kr{u:}{f'}s{x} f{a~i}{f'}), v.t., -fied, -fying. **those**|(ðh{~ou}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **devise**|(di v{a~i}z{f'}), v., -vised, -vising, n. **their**|(ðh{e~i}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **own**|(o~u)n, v. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{f'}ch{u:}), n. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **hate**|(h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{f'}s{x}m), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{f'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{f'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Be on thy guard, also, against holy simplicity!

be|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **thy**|(ðh{a~i}), pron. **guard**|(g{a:}rd), v.t. **also**|(o:}{f'}s{o~u}), adv. **against**|(x genst{'}), {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **holy**|(h{o~u}{f'}i:}), adj., -lier, -liet, n., pl. -lies. **simplicity**|(sim plis{'}i t{ɪ:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ All is unholy to it that is not simple; fain, likewise, would it play with the fire--of the fagot and stake.

all|(f{o:}l), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **unholy**|(un h{o~u}{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liet. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **simple**|(sim{''}p{x}l), adj., -pler, -plest, n. **fain**|(f{e~i}n), adv. **likewise**|(l{a~i}k{''}w{a~i}z{''}), adv. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **play**|(pl{e~i}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **fire**|(f{a~i}{x}r), n., v., fired, firing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **fagot**|(fag{''}{x}t), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stake**|(st{e~i}k), n., v., staked, staking.

◇ And be on thy guard, also, against the assaults of thy love!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **guard**|(g{a:}rd), v.t. **also**|(o:}{l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **against**|(x) genst{''}, {x} g{e~i}nst{''}, prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **ASSAULTIVE**|(x) S{o:}L{''}TIV), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ Too readily doth the recluse reach his hand to any one who meeteth him.

too|(t{u:}), adv. **readily**|(red{''}l{i:}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **recluse**|(n. rek{''}l{u:}s, ri kl{u:}s{''}); adj. **ri kl{u:}s{''}**, rek{''}l{u:}s), n. **reach**|(r{i:}ch), v.t. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **any**|(en{''}i:), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **MEET**|(M{I:}T), V., MET, MEETING, N. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ To many a one mayest thou not give thy hand, but only thy paw; and I wish thy paw also to have claws.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **many**|(men{''}i:), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**|(wun), adj. **mayest**|(m{e~i}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **only**|(o~u}{n{''}i:), adv. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **paw**|(p{o:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **wish**|(wish), v.t. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **paw**|(p{o:}), n. **also**|(o:}{l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **CLAWED**|(KL{o:}D), ADJ.

◇ But the worst enemy thou canst meet, wilt thou thyself always be; thou waylayest thyself in caverns and forests.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **worst**|(w{x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **enemy**|(en{''}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies, adj. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **canst**|(kanst), v. Archaic. **meet**|(m{i:}t), v., met, meeting, n. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|(d{h}{a~i} self{''}), pron. **always**|(o:}{l{''}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **WAYLAY**|(w{E~I}{'}L{E~I}{'}), V.T., -LAID, -LAYING. **thyself**|(d{h}{a~i} self{''}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **CAVERNOUS**|(KAV{''}{x}R N{x}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FORESTRY**|(F{o:}R{''}{x} STR{i:}, FOR{''}-), N.

◇ Thou lonesome one, thou goest the way to thyself!

thou|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}{n{''}s{x}m), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **GOES**|(G{o~u}Z), v. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thyself**|(d{h}{a~i} self{''}), pron.

◇ And past thyself and thy seven devils leadeth thy way!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **past**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **thyself**|(d{h}{a~i} self{''}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **seven**|(sev{''}{x}n), n. **DEVILRY**|(DEV{''}{x}L R{i:}), N., PL. -RIES. **LEADERSHIP**|(L{i:}{'}D{x}R SHIP{''}), N. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n.

◇ A heretic wilt thou be to thyself, and a wizard and a soothsayer, and a fool, and a doubter, and a reprobate, and a villain.

a|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **heretic**|(n. her{''}i tik; adj. her{''}i tik, h{x} ret{''}ik), n. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thyself**|(d{h}{a~i} self{''}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or,

esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wizard**(wiz{'}{x}rd), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **soothsayer**(s{u:}th{'}s{e~i}{'}{x}r), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fool**(f{u:}l), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DOUBT**(DOUT), V.T. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **reprobate**(rep{'}r{x}b{e~i}t{'}), n., adj., v., -bated, -bating. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **villain**(vil{'}{x}n), n.

- ◇ Ready must thou be to burn thyself in thine own flame; how couldst thou become new if thou have not first become ashes!

ready(red{'}{i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **must**(must), auxiliary verb. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **burn**(b{x:}rn), v., burned or burnt, burning, n. **thysel**({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thine**({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **own**({o~u}n), adj. **flame**(fl{e~i}m), n., v., flamed, flaming. **how**(hou), adv. **couldst**(k{~ou}dst, k{~ou}tst), auxiliary v. and v. Archaic. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **become**(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **new**(n{u:}; ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **if**(if), conj. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**(not), adv. **first**(f{x:}rst), adj. **become**(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **ASHERAH**({x} SH{I:}R{'}{x}), N., PL. ASHERIM ({x} SH{I:}R{'}IM), ASHERAHS FOR 2.

- ◇ Thou lonesome one, thou goest the way of the creating one: a God wilt thou create for thyself out of thy seven devils!

thou({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **lonesome**(l{o~u}n{'}s{x}m), adj. **one**(wun), adj. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **GOES**(G{O~U}Z), v. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**(w{e~i}), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE**(KR{I:}{E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **one**(wun), adj. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **wilt**(wilt), v.i. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **create**(kr{i:}{e~i}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thysel**({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **out**(out), adv. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**({dh}{a~i}), pron. **seven**(sev{'}{x}n), n. **DEVILRY**(DEV{'}{x}L R{I:}), N., PL. -RIES.

- ◇ Thou lonesome one, thou goest the way of the loving one: thou lovest thyself, and on that account despisest thou thyself, as only the loving ones despise.

thou({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **lonesome**(l{o~u}n{'}s{x}m), adj. **one**(wun), adj. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **GOES**(G{O~U}Z), v. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**(w{e~i}), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **loving**(luv{'}ing), adj. **one**(wun), adj. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **LOVESOME**(LUV{'}S{x}M), ADJ. **thysel**({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**({x} kount{'}), n. **DESPISE**(DI SP{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thysel**({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **only**(o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **loving**(luv{'}ing), adj. **ONEROUS**(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **despise**(di sp{a~i}z{'}), v.t., -spised, -spising.

- ◇ To create, desireth the loving one, because he despiseth!

to(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **create**(kr{i:}{e~i}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **DESIRED**(DI Z{A~I}{x}RD{'}), ADJ. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **loving**(luv{'}ing), adj. **one**(wun), adj. **because**(bi k{o:}z{'}{-koz{'}{-kuz{'}), conj. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **DESPISE**(DI SP{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING.

- ◇ What knoweth he of love who hath not been obliged to despise just what he loved!

what(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **KNOWED**(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **not**(not), adv. **been**(bin), v. **OBLIGE**({x} BL{A~I}{'}{x}), V., OBLIGED, OBLIGING. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **despise**(di sp{a~i}z{'}), v.t., -spised, -spising. **just**(just), adj. **what**(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **loved**(luvd), adj.

- ◇ With thy love, go into thine isolation, my brother, and with thy creating; and late only will justice limp after thee.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **into**|({in}{t}{u}; unstressed in{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}{n}), pron. **isolation**|({a~i}{s}{x} l{e~i}{sh}{x}{n}, is{t}{x}-), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{t}{x}{r} or, for 9, bru{dh}{t}{x}{r}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **create**|({KR}{I:}{E~I}{T}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **late**|({l}{e~i}{t}), adj., later or latter, latest or last, adv. later, latest. **only**|({o~u}{n}{l}{i}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **justice**|({jus}{t}{is}), n. **limp**|(limp), v.i. **after**|(af{t}{x}{r}, {a:}{f}{t}{-}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i}), pron.

◇ With my tears, go into thine isolation, my brother.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **TEAROOM**|({T}{I:}{R}{U:}{M}{-}, -R{~OU}{M}), N. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **into**|({in}{t}{u}; unstressed in{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}{n}), pron. **isolation**|({a~i}{s}{x} l{e~i}{sh}{x}{n}, is{t}{x}-), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{t}{x}{r} or, for 9, bru{dh}{t}{x}{r}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj.

◇ I love him who seeketh to create beyond himself, and thus succumbeth.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **SEEKER**|({S}{I:}{K}{X}{R}), N. **to**|({t}{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **create**|({KR}{i:}{E~I}{t}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **beyond**|({b}{i:}{ond}{-}, bi yond{t}), prep. **himself**|({him self}{-}; medially often im self{t}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|({dh}{us}), adv. **SUCCUMB**|({S}{X}{KUM}{-}), V.I.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}{us}), adv. **spake**|({sp}{e~i}{k}), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|({zar}{t}{h}{u:}{t}{str}{x}), n.

◇ XVIII.

XOR|({EKS}{O:}{R}), N.

◇ OLD AND YOUNG WOMEN.

old|({o~u}{ld}), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (yung{t}{g}{x}{r}), youngest (yung{t}{g}{ist}), n. **women**|(wim{t}{in}), n.

◇ "why stealest thou along so furtively in the twilight, Zarathustra?"

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **STEALAGE**|({ST}{I:}{L}{I}), N. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **along**|({x}{l}{o:}{ng}{-}, {x}{long}{t}), prep. **so**|({s}{o~u}), adv. **FURTIVE**|({F}{X}{R}{TIV}), ADJ. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **twilight**|({tw}{a~i}{l}{a~i}{t}), n. **zarathustra**|({zar}{t}{h}{u:}{t}{str}{x}), n.

◇ And what hidest thou so carefully under thy mantle?

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}{t}, w{x}{t}), pron. **HIDEOUT**|({H}{A~I}{D}{OUT}), N. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **so**|({s}{o~u}), adv. **CAREFUL**|({K}{E:X}{R}{F}{X}{L}), ADJ. **under**|({un}{d}{x}{r}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **mantle**|({man}{t}{l}), n., v., -tled, -tling.

◇ Is it a treasure that hath been given thee?

is|({iz}), v. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **treasure**|({trezh}{t}{x}{r}), n., v., -ured, -uring. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **been**|({bin}), v. **given**|({giv}{t}{x}{n}), v. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Or a child that hath been born thee?

or|({o:}{r; unstressed {x}r}), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **child**|({ch}{a~i}{ld}), n., pl. children. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **been**|({bin}), v. **born**|({b}{o:}{rn}), adj. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Or goest thou thyself on a thief's errand, thou friend of the evil?"

or|({o:}{r; unstressed {x}r}), conj. **GOES**|({G}{O~U}{Z}), v. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i}{self}), pron. **on**|({on, {o:}{n}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **THIEF**|({TH}{I:}{F}), N., PL. THIEVES. **errand**|({er}{t}{x}{nd}), n. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **friend**|({frend}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evil**|({i:}{v}{x}{l}), adj.

◇ -- Verily, my brother, said Zarathustra, it is a treasure that hath been given me: it is a little truth which I carry.

verily|({ver}{t}{x}{l}{i:}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{t}{x}{r} or, for 9, bru{dh}{t}{x}{r}), n., pl.

brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **said**(sed), v. **said**(s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **zarathustra**(zar{'}{x}th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **al**(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **treasure**(trezh{'}{x}r), n., v., -ured, -uring. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **been**(bin), v. **given**(giv{'}{x}n), v. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **al**(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**(lit{'}{l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, slightest or least, adv., less, least, n. **truth**(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **carry**(kar{'}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries.

◇ But it is naughty, like a young child; and if I hold not its mouth, it screameth too loudly.

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **naughty**(n{f{o:}{'}{t}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **like**(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **young**(yung), adj., younger (yung{'}{g{x}r}, youngest (yung{'}{gist}), n. **child**(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**(if), conj. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hold**(h{o~u}ld), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. **not**(not), adv. **its**(its), pron. **mouth**(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SCREAMER**(SKR{I:}{'}{M{x}R}), N. **too**(t{u:}), adv. **LOUDISH**(LOU{'}{DISH}), ADJ.

◇ As I went on my way alone to-day, at the hour when the sun declineth, there met me an old woman, and she spake thus unto my soul: "Much hath Zarathustra spoken also to us women, but never spake he unto us concerning woman."

as(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **went**(went), v. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **way**(w{e~i}), n. **alone**(l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **TO-BE**(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**(ou{x}r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **when**(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **DECLINE**(DI KL{A~I}N{'}), V., -CLINED, -CLINING, N. **there**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **met**(met), v. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **an**({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**(l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **woman**(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **she**(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **spake**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**({dh}us), adv. **unto**(un{'}{t}{u:}), unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**(s{o~u}l), n. **much**(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**(zar{'}{x}th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n. **spoken**(sp{o~u}{'}{k{x}n}), v. **also**(l{o:}l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **to**(t{u:}), unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **us**(us), pron. **women**(wim{'}{in}), n. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **never**(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **spake**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **he**(h{i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **unto**(un{'}{t}{u:}), unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **us**(us), pron. **concerning**(k{x}n s{x:r}{'}ning), prep. **woman**(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj.

◇ And I answered her: "Concerning woman, one should only talk unto men."

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ANSWERBACK**(AN{'}{S{x}R BAK{'})-, N. **her**(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **concerning**(k{x}n s{x:r}{'}ning), prep. **woman**(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj. **one**(wun), adj. **should**(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **only**(l{o~u}n{'}{l{i:}), adv. **talk**(t{o:k}), v.i. **unto**(un{'}{t}{u:}), unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **men**(men), n.

◇ "Talk also unto me of woman," said she: "I am old enough to forget it presently."

talk(t{o:k}), v.i. **also**(l{o:}l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **unto**(un{'}{t}{u:}), unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **woman**(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj. **said**(sed), v. **said**(s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **she**(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **old**(l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **enough**(i nuf{'}), adj. **to**(t{u:}), unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **forget**(f{x}r get{'}), v., -got or (Archaic) -gat, -gotten or -got; -getting. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **presently**(prezt{'}{x}nt l{i:}), adv.

◇ And I obliged the old woman and spake thus unto her: Everything in woman is a riddle, and everything in woman hath one solution --it is called pregnancy.

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **OBLIGE**(l{x} BL{A~I}J{'}), V., OBLIGED, OBLIGING. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**(l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **woman**(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spake**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**({dh}us), adv. **unto**(un{'}{t}{u:}), unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **her**(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **everything**(ev{'}{r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **woman**(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj. **is**(iz), v. **al**(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **riddle**(rid{'}{l}), n., v., -dled, -dling. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **everything**(ev{'}{r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **woman**(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **one**(wun), adj. **solution**(s{x} l{u:}{'}{sh{x}n}), n. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **CALLBACK**(K{O:}L{'}{BAK{'})-, N. **pregnancy**(preg{'}{n{x}n s{i:}), n., pl. -cies.

◇ Man is for woman a means: the purpose is always the child.

man(man), n., pl. men, **is**(iz), v. **for**(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **woman**(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj. **al**(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **MEANNESS**(M{I:}N{'}{NIS}), N. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **purpose**(p{x:r}{'}p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **is**(iz), v. **always**(l{o:}l{'}{w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **child**(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children.

◇ But what is woman for man?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. is|(iz), v. woman|(w{~ou}m{}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{}{in}), v., adj. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. man|(man), n., pl. men,

◊ Two different things wanteth the true man: danger and diversion.

two|(t{u:}), n. different|(dif{}{x}r {x}nt, dif{}{r{x}nt}), adj. THINGNESS|(THING{}{NIS}), N. WANTAGE|(WON{}{TIJ, w{O:}N{}{-}), N. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. true|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. man|(man), n., pl. men, danger|(d{e~i}n{}{x}r), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. diversion|(di v{x:}r{}{zh{x}n, -sh{x}n, d{a~i}~), n.

◊ Therefore wanteth he woman, as the most dangerous plaything.

therefore|({dh}{e:x}r{}{f{o:}r{}{-}}, -f{o~u}r{}{-}), adv. WANTAGE|(WON{}{TIJ, w{O:}N{}{-}), N. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. woman|(w{~ou}m{}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{}{in}), v., adj. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. most|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. dangerous|(d{e~i}n{}{j{x}r {x}s, d{e~i}nj{}{r{x}s}), adj. plaything|(pl{e~i}{}{thing{}{-}), n.

◊ Man shall be trained for war, and woman for the recreation of the warrior: all else is folly.

man|(man), n., pl. men, shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. TRAINBAND|(TR{E~I}N{}{BAND{}{-}), N. ENG. HIST. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. war|(w{o:}r), n., v., warred, warring, adj. war (w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. woman|(w{~ou}m{}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{}{in}), v., adj. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. recreation|(rek{}{i:} {e~i}{}{sh{x}n), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. warrior|(w{o:}r{}{i:} {x}r, w{o:}r{}{y{x}r, wor{}{i:} {x}r, wor{}{y{x}r), n. all|({o:}l), adj. else|(els), adj. is|(iz), v. folly|(fol{}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26.

◊ Too sweet fruits--these the warrior liketh not.

too|(t{u:}), adv. sweet|(sw{i:t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. FRUITLET|(FR{U:}T{}{LIT}), N. BOT. these|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. warrior|(w{o:}r{}{i:} {x}r, w{o:}r{}{y{x}r, wor{}{i:} {x}r, wor{}{y{x}r), n. LIKENESS|(L{A~I}K{}{NIS}), N. not|(not), adv.

◊ Therefore liketh he woman;--bitter is even the sweetest woman.

therefore|({dh}{e:x}r{}{f{o:}r{}{-}}, -f{o~u}r{}{-}), adv. LIKENESS|(L{A~I}K{}{NIS}), N. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. woman|(w{~ou}m{}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{}{in}), v., adj. bitter|(bit{}{x}r), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. is|(iz), v. even|({i:}{}{v{x}n), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. SWEETENING|(SW{I:}T{}{NING}), N. woman|(w{~ou}m{}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{}{in}), v., adj.

◊ Better than man doth woman understand children, but man is more childish than woman.

better|(bet{}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. man|(man), n., pl. men, doth|(duth), v. Archaic. woman|(w{~ou}m{}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{}{in}), v., adj. understand|(un{}{d{x}r stand{}{-}), v., -stood, -standing. children|(chil{}{dr{x}n), n. but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. man|(man), n., pl. men, is|(iz), v. more|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. childish|(ch{a~i}l{}{dish}), adj. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. woman|(w{~ou}m{}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{}{in}), v., adj.

◊ In the true man there is a child hidden: it wanteth to play.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. true|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. man|(man), n., pl. men, there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. is|(iz), v. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. child|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. hidden|(hid{}{n), adj. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. WANTAGE|(WON{}{TIJ, w{O:}N{}{-}), N. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. play|(pl{e~i}), n.

◊ Up then, ye women, and discover the child in man!

up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. then|({dh}en), adv. ye|(y{i:}), pron. women|(wim{}{in}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. discover|(di skuv{}{x}r), v.t. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. child|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. man|(man), n., pl. men,

◊ A plaything let woman be, pure and fine like the precious stone, illumined with the virtues of a world not yet come.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. plaything|(pl{e~i}{}{thing{}{-}), n. let|(let), v., let, letting, n. woman|(w{~ou}m{}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{}{in}), v., adj. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. pure|(py{}{ou}r), adj., purer, purest. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. fine|(f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n.,

v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **precious**|(pres{h}{i:}{x}s), adj. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **ILLUMINE**|(I L{U:}{'}MIN), V.T., V.I., -MINED, -MINING. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}{R}{'}CH{U:}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **not**|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

◊ Let the beam of a star shine in your love!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **beam**|(b{e:i}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **star**|(st{a:r}), n., adj., v., starred, starring. **shine**|(sh{a~i}n), v., shone or, esp. for 9, 10, shined; shining; n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◊ Let your hope say: "May I bear the Superman!"

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{}), n., pl. -men.

◊ In your love let there be valour!

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **be**|(b{e:i}; unstressed b{e:i}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **VALOROUS**|(VAL{'}{x}R {X}S), ADJ.

◊ With your love shall ye assail him who inspireth you with fear!

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **assail**|(x{s{e~i}l{}), v.t. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **INSPIRED**|(IN SP{A~I}{X}RD{}), ADJ. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **fear**|(f{e:i}r), n.

◊ In your love be your honour!

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **be**|(b{e:i}; unstressed b{e:i}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **honour**|(on{'}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit.

◊ Little doth woman understand otherwise about honour.

little|(lit{}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **understand**|(un{'}d{x}r stand{}), v., -stood, -standing. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{}), adv. **about**|(x{ }bout{}), prep. **honour**|(on{'}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit.

◊ But let this be your honour: always to love more than ye are loved, and never be the second.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **this**|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **be**|(b{e:i}; unstressed b{e:i}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **honour**|(on{'}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **always**|(o:){l{}w{e~i}z, -w{e~i}z), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **more**|(m{o:r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**|(d{h}{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}r, {a:r}), n. **loved**|(lud), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **be**|(b{e:i}; unstressed b{e:i}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **second**|(sek{'}{x}nd), adj. second (si kond{}), v.t.

◊ Let man fear woman when she loveth: then maketh she every sacrifice, and everything else she regardeth as worthless.

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **fear**|(f{e:i}r), n. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'}S{x}M), ADJ. **then**|(d{h}{en), adv. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}{X}{'}SHIFT{}), N. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **sacrifice**|(sak{'}r{x}f{a~i}s{}), n., v., -ficed, -ficing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **everything**|(ev{'}r{i:} thing{}), pron. **else**|(els), adj. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **REGARDANT**|(RI G{A:}{R}{'}DNT), ADJ. **HERALDRY**. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **worthless**|(w{x:}rth{'}lis), adj.

◇ Let man fear woman when she hateth: for man in his innermost soul is merely evil; woman, however, is mean.

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **fear**|(fɛi:r), n. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **HATEMONGER**|(H{E~I}T{'MUNG{'G{X}R, -MONG{'-), N. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **innermost**|(in{'}{x}r m{o~u}st{' or, esp. Brit., -m{x}st), adj. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **is**|(iz), v. **merely**|(m{i:r}{l}{i:}), adv. **evil**|(i:}{v{x}l), adj. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **mean**|(m{i:n), v., meant, meaning.

◇ Whom hateth woman most?

whom|(h{u:m), pron. **HATEMONGER**|(H{E~I}T{'MUNG{'G{X}R, -MONG{'-), N. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar.

◇ --Thus spake the iron to the loadstone: "I hate thee most, because thou attractest, but art too weak to draw unto thee."

thus|(dh{us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **iron**|(a~i}{'}{x}rn), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **loadstone**|(l{o~u}d{'st{o~u}n{'}), n. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hate**|(h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **thee**|(dh{i:}), pron. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}, conj. **thou**|(dh{ou}, pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **ATTRACTANT**|(X TRAK{'T{X}NT), N. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **art**|(a:rt), n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **weak**|(w{i:k), adj., -er, -est. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **draw**|(dr{o:}), v., drew, drawn, drawing, n. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. **thee**|(dh{i:}), pron.

◇ The happiness of man is, "I will."

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happiness**|(hap{'{i:} nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ The happiness of woman is, "He will."

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happiness**|(hap{'{i:} nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **is**|(iz), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ "Lo!

lo|(l{o~u}), interj.

◇ now hath the world become perfect!"

now|(nou), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **become**|(bi kum{'}, v., became, become, becoming. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:r}{f}ikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}, adj.

◇ --thus thinketh every woman when she obeyeth with all her love.

thus|(dh{us), adv. **THINKER**|(THING{'K{X}R), N. **every**|(ev{'r{i:}), adj. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **OBEY**|(O~U B{E~I}{}), v.T. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ Obey, must the woman, and find a depth for her surface.

obey|(O~U b{e~i}{}), v.T. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **a**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **depth**|(depth), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **surface**|(s{x:r}{f}is), n., adj., v., -faced, -facing.

◇ Surface, is woman's soul, a mobile, stormy film on shallow water.

surface|(s{x:r}{f}is), n., adj., v., -faced, -facing. **is**|(iz), v. **WOMAN**|(W{~OU}M{'}{X}N), N., PL. WOMEN (WIM{'IN), V., ADJ. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **a**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **mobile**|(m{o~u}{'}b{x}l, -b{i:l} or, esp. Brit., -b{a~i}l for 1-8, 10, 11; m{o~u}{'}b{i:l} or, Brit., -b{a~i}l for 9), adj. **stormy**|(st{o:r}{f}m{i:}), adj., stormier, stormiest. **film**|(film), n. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **shallow**|(shal{'{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **water**|(w{o:}{'}t{x}r, wot{'{x}r), n.

◇ Man's soul, however, is deep, its current gusheth in subterranean caverns: woman surmiseth its force, but comprehendeth it not.

MAN|(MAN), N., PL. MEN, **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **deep**|(d{f:i:p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **its**|(its), pron. **current**|(k{x:r}{'}{x}nt, kur{'-), adj. **GUSHER**|(GUSH{'{X}R), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **subterranean**|(sub{'t{x} r{e~i}{'}n{i:} {x}n), adj. Also, sub{'terra{'neous. **CAVERNOUS**|(KAV{'{X}R N{X}S), ADJ. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **SURMISE**|(V. S{X}R

M{A~I}Z{'}; N. S{X}R M{A~I}Z{'}, S{X:}R{'M{A~I}Z}, V., -MISED, -MISING, N. **its**|(its), pron. **force**|(f{o:}rs, f{o~u}rs), n., v., forced, forcing. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **COMPREHEND**|(KOM{'PRI HEND{'}), V.T. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv.

- ◇ -- Then answered me the old woman: "Many fine things hath Zarathustra said, especially for those who are young enough for them."

then|(dh{en}), adv. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'S{X}R BAK{'}, {A:}N{'-}), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'{x}n), n., pl. women (**wim**{'in}), v., adj. **many**|(men{'{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **fine**|(f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'NIS}), N. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id), n. Islam. **especially**|(i spesh{'{x} l{i:}), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **those**|(dh{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}r, {a:}r), n. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (**yung**{'g{x}r), youngest (**yung**{'gist), n. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**|(dh{em; unstressed dh{x}m, {x}m), pron.

- ◇ **Strange!**

strange|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv.

- ◇ **Zarathustra knoweth little about woman, and yet he is right about them!**

zarathustra|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **little**|(lit{'l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **about**|(i{x} bout{'}), prep. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'{x}n), n., pl. women (**wim**{'in}), v., adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **about**|(i{x} bout{'}), prep. **them**|(dh{em; unstressed dh{x}m, {x}m), pron.

- ◇ **Doth this happen, because with women nothing is impossible?**

doth|(duth), v. Archaic. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{i:}z); adv. **happen**|(hap{'{x}n), v.i. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **women**|(wim{'in), n. **nothing**|(nuth{'ing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **impossible**|(im pos{'{x} b{x}l), adj.

- ◇ **And now accept a little truth by way of thanks!**

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **accept**|(ak sept{'}), v.t. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **THANKLESS**|(THANGK{'LIS), ADJ.

- ◇ **I am old enough for it!**

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ **Swaddle it up and hold its mouth: otherwise it will scream too loudly, the little truth."**

swaddle|(swod{'l}), v., -dled, -dling, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hold**|(h{o~u}ld), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. **its**|(its), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'{x}r w{a~i}z{'}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **scream**|(skr{i:}m), v.i. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **LOUDISH**|(LOU{'DISH), ADJ. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **little**|(lit{'l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

- ◇ **"Give me, woman, thy little truth!"**

give|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'{x}n), n., pl. women (**wim**{'in}), v., adj. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **little**|(lit{'l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

- ◇ **said I.**

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id), n. Islam. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

- ◇ **And thus spake the old woman: "Thou goest to women?"**

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'{x}n), n., pl. women (**wim**{'in}), v., adj. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **GOES**|(G{O~U}Z), V. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **women**|(wim{'in), n.

- ◇ **Do not forget thy whip!"**

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **forget**|(f{x}r get{'}), v., -got or (Archaic) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **whip**|(hwip, wip), v., whipped or whipt,

whipping, n.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(ðh{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n.

◇ XIX.

XIPHOSURAN|(ZIF{"}{X} S{~OU}R{''}{X}N), ADJ.

◇ THE BITE OF THE ADDER.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bite**|(b{a~i}t), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **adder**|(ad{''}{x}r), n.

◇ One day had Zarathustra fallen asleep under a fig-tree, owing to the heat, with his arms over his face.

one|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **had**|(had), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **fallen**|(f{o:}{''}l{x}n), v. **asleep**|(x s{l{i:}p{'}}), adv. **under**|(un{''}d{x}r), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fig**|(FIG), N. **owing**|(o~u{''}ing), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heat**|(h{e~i}t), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ARMREST**|(A:~RM{''}REST{''}), N. **over**|(o~u{''}v{x}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing.

◇ And there came an adder and bit him in the neck, so that Zarathustra screamed with pain.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **adder**|(ad{''}{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bit**|(bit), n., v., bitted, biting. **him**|(him), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **neck**|(nek), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(ðh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **SCREAM**|(SKR{I:}M), V.I. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n.

◇ When he had taken his arm from his face he looked at the serpent; and then did it recognise the eyes of Zarathustra, wriggled awkwardly, and tried to get away.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **taken**|(t{e~i}{''}k{x}n), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **arm**|(a:~rm), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{''}DOWN{''}), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **serpent**|(s{x:}r{''}p{x}nt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**|(ðh{en}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **RECLUSION**|(RI KL{U:}{''}ZH{x}N), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **EYEN**|(A~I{''}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **WRIGGLE**|(RIG{''}{X}L), V., -GLED, -GLING, N. **AWKWARD**|(O:~K{''}W{x}RD), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tried**|(tr{a~i}d), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **get**|(get), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **away**|(x w{e~i}{''}), adv.

◇ "Not at all," said Zarathustra, "as yet hast thou not received my thanks!

not|(not), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{''}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **received**|(ri s{i:}vd{''}), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **THANKLESS**|(THANGK{''}LIS), ADJ.

◇ Thou hast awakened me in time; my journey is yet long."

thou|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **AWAKEN**|(x w{e~i}{''}k{x}N), V.T., V.I. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **journey**|(j{x:}r{''}n{i:}), n., pl. -neys, v., -neyed, -neying. **is**|(iz), v. **yet**|(yet), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{''}g{x}r, long{''}-), longest (l{o:}ng{''}gist, long{''}-), n., adv.

◇ "Thy journey is short," said the adder sadly; "my poison is fatal."

thy|(ðh{a~i}), pron. **journey**|(j{x:}r{''}n{i:}), n., pl. -neys, v., -neyed, -neying. **is**|(iz), v. **short**|(sh{o:}rt), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{''}id), n. Islam. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **adder**|(ad{''}{x}r), n. **SADISM**|(S{E~I}{''}DIZ {X}M, SAD{''}IZ-), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **poison**|(poi{''}z{x}n), n. **is**|(iz), v. **fatal**|(f{e~i}t{''}l), adj.

◇ Zarathustra smiled.

zarathustra|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **SMILE**|(SM{A~I}L), V., SMILED, SMILING, N.

◇ "When did ever a dragon die of a serpent's poison?"

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **did**|(did), v. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dragon**|(drag{'}{x}n), n. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **SERPENT**|({S{x}:R{'}}P{x}NT), N. **poison**|(poi{'}{z{x}n), n.

◇ --said he.

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj.

◇ "But take thy poison back!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **poison**|(poi{'}{z{x}n), n. **back**|(bak), n.

◇ Thou art not rich enough to present it to me."

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **not**|(not), adv. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **present**|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Then fell the adder again on his neck, and licked his wound.

then|({dh}en), adv. **fell**|(fel), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **adder**|(ad{'}{x}r), n. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **neck**|(nek), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LICK**|(LIK), V.T. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **wound**|(w{u:}nd; Older Use and Literary wound), n. wound (wound), v.

◇ When Zarathustra once told this to his disciples they asked him: "And what, O Zarathustra, is the moral of thy story?"

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **once**|(wuns), adv. **told**|(t{o~u}ld), v. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|(DI S{A~I}{'P{x}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **ASKARI**|(AS{'}{K{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **moral**|(m{o:r}{'}{x}l, mor{'}-), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **story**|(st{o:r}{'}{i:}, st{o~u}r{'}{i:}), n., pl. -ries, v., -ried, -rying.

◇ And Zarathustra answered them thus: The destroyer of morality, the good and just call me: my story is immoral.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'}{S{x}R BAK{'}, {A:N{'}-), N. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **destroyer**|(di stroi{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **morality**|(m{x} ral{'}{i:}, m{o:}-), n., pl. -ties for 46. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **call**|(k{o:l}), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **story**|(st{o:r}{'}{i:}, st{o~u}r{'}{i:}), n., pl. -ries, v., -ried, -rying. **is**|(iz), v. **immoral**|(i m{o:r}{'}{x}l, i mor{'}-), adj.

◇ When, however, ye have an enemy, then return him not good for evil: for that would abash him.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **enemy**|(en{'}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies, adj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **return**|(ri t{x:}rn{'}), v.i. **him**|(him), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **evil**|({i:}{'v{x}l), adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **abash**|({x} bash{'}), v.t. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ But prove that he hath done something good to you.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **prove**|(pr{u:v}), v., proved, proved or proven, proving. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **done**|(dun), v. **something**|(sum{'}{thing{'}), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ And rather be angry than abash any one!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rather**|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x}r{'}, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r{'}), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **angry**|(ang{'}{gr{i:}), adj., -grier, -griest. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **abash**|({x} bash{'}), v.t. **any**|(en{'}{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ And when ye are cursed, it pleaseth me not that ye should then desire to bless.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **cursed**|(k{x:}r{'s}id, k{x:}rst), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **PLEASE**|({PL}{I:}Z), ADV., V., PLEASED, PLEASEING. **me**|(m{ɪ:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{x}r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bless**|(bles), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing.

◇ Rather curse a little also.

rather|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x:}r{'}, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x:}r{'}), adv. **curse**|(k{x:}rs), n., v., cursed or curst, cursing. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lɪt{'}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **also**|({o:}{'}{s}{o~u}), adv.

◇ And should a great injustice befall you, then do quickly five small ones besides.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **injustice**|(in jus{'tis}), n. **befall**|(bi f{o:}{l{'}), v., -fell, -fallen, -falling. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **quickly**|(kwɪk{'lɪ:}), adv. **five**|(f{a~i}v), n. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **onerous**|({ON}{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. **besides**|(bi s{a~i}dz{'}), adv.

◇ Hideous to behold is he on whom injustice presseseth alone.

hideous|(hid{'i:}{x}s), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **is**|(iz), v. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **injustice**|(in jus{'tis}), n. **presser**|({PRES}{'}{X}R), N. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively)

◇ Did ye ever know this?

did|(did), v. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv.

◇ Shared injustice is half justice.

SHARECROPPER|({SH}{E:X}{R}{'}{KROP}{'}{X}R), N. **injustice**|(in jus{'tis}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **half**|(haf, h{a:}f), n., pl. halves (havz, h{a:}vz), adj., adv. **justice**|(jus{'tis}), n.

◇ And he who can bear it, shall take the injustice upon himself.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **injustice**|(in jus{'tis}), n. **upon**|({x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron.

◇ A small revenge is humaner than no revenge at all.

al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **revenge**|(ri venj{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **is**|(iz), v. **HUMAN**|({HY}{U:}{'}{M}{E~I}{N}{'}{'} OR, OFTEN, Y{U:}-), ADJ. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **no**|({n}{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **revenge**|(ri venj{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj.

◇ And if the punishment be not also a right and an honour to the transgressor, I do not like your punishing.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **punishment**|(pun{'ish} m{x}nt), n. **be**|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **not**|(not), adv. **also**|({o:}{'}{s}{o~u}), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **honour**|({on}{'}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TRANSGRESSION**|({TRANS} GRESH{'}{X}N, TRANZ-), N. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **punishing**|(pun{'i} shing), adj.

◇ Nobler is it to own oneself in the wrong than to establish one's right, especially if one be in the right.

NOBLEMAN|({N}{O~U}{'}{B}{X}L M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **oneself**|(wun self{'}, wunz-), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite

article. **wrong**|(r{ɔ:}ng, rɒŋ), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **establish**|(i stab{'l}ish), v.t. **ONE**|(wʊn), ADJ. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **especially**|(i spesh{'l}{x} l{i:}), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **one**|(wʊn), adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v.

◇ Only, one must be rich enough to do so.

only|({o~u}n{'l}i:), adv. **one**|(wʊn), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **enough**|(i nuf{'t}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv.

◇ I do not like your cold justice; out of the eye of your judges there always glanceth the executioner and his cold steel.

il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **justice**|(jus{'t}is), n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **judges**|(juj{'t}iz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **always**|({o:}l{'t}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **GLANCE**|(GLANS, GL{A:}NS), v., GLANCED, GLANCING, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **executioner**|(ek{'t}si ky{u:}{'t}sh{x} n{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **steel**|(st{i:}l), n.

◇ Tell me: where find we justice, which is love with seeing eyes?

tell|(tel), v., told, telling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **justice**|(jus{'t}is), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **seeing**|(s{i:}{'t}ing), conj. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC.

◇ Devise me, then, the love which not only beareth all punishment, but also all guilt!

devise|(di v{a~i}z{'t}), v., -vised, -vising, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **only**|({o~u}n{'l}i:), adv. **BEARER**|(B{E:X}R{'t}{x}R), N. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **punishment**|(pun{'t}ish m{x}nt), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **also**|({o:}l{'t}s{o~u}), adv. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **guilt**|(gilt), n.

◇ Devise me, then, the justice which acquitteth every one except the judge!

devise|(di v{a~i}z{'t}), v., -vised, -vising, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **justice**|(jus{'t}is), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **ACQUITTANCE**|({x} KWIT{'t}NS), N. **every**|(ev{'t}r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wʊn), adj. **except**|(ik sept{'t}), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **judge**|(juj), n., v., judged, judging.

◇ And would ye hear this likewise?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **likewise**|(l{a~i}k{'t}w{a~i}z{'t}), adv.

◇ To him who seeketh to be just from the heart, even the lie becometh philanthropy.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'t}K{x}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **just**|(just), adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **even**|({i:}{'t}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'t}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **philanthropy**|(fi lan{'t}thr{x}p{i:}), n., pl. -pies.

◇ But how could I be just from the heart!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **just**|(just), adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ How can I give every one his own!

how|(hou), adv. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (**Obs.**): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (**kan**), n., v., canned, canning. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **every**|(ev{'r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj.

◇ Let this be enough for me: I give unto every one mine own.

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **this**|({dh}{i:s}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}, prep. **every**|(ev{'r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj.

◇ Finally, my brethren, guard against doing wrong to any anchorite.

finally|({f{a~i}n{'f}{i:}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{r}{i:n}), n.pl. **guard**|(g{a:}rd), v.t. **against**|({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **doing**|(d{u:}{i:}ng), n. **wrong**|(r{o:}ng, rong), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **any**|(en{'i:}), adj. **anchorite**|(ang{'k{x} r{a~i}t{'}), n.

◇ How could an anchorite forget!

how|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **anchorite**|(ang{'k{x} r{a~i}t{'}), n. **forget**|(f{x}r get{'}), v., -got or (Archaic) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting.

◇ How could he requite!

how|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **requite**|(ri kw{a~i}t{'}), v.t., -quited, -quiting.

◇ Like a deep well is an anchorite.

like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **deep**|(d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **is**|(iz), v. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **anchorite**|(ang{'k{x} r{a~i}t{'}), n.

◇ Easy is it to throw in a stone: if it should sink to the bottom, however, tell me, who will bring it out again?

easy|({i:}{z}{i:}), adj., easier, easiest, adv., n. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **throw**|(thr{o~u}), v., threw, thrown, throwing, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **if**|(if), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **should**|(sh{o~u}d), auxiliary v. **sink**|(singk), v., sank or, often, sunk; sunk or sunken; sinking; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bottom**|(bot{'x}m), n. **however**|(hou ev{'x}r), adv. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **bring**|(bring), v.t., brought, bringing. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **out**|(out), adv. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv.

◇ Guard against injuring the anchorite!

guard|(g{a:}rd), v.t. **against**|({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **INJURE**|(IN{'J}{x}R), V.T., -JURED, -JURING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **anchorite**|(ang{'k{x} r{a~i}t{'}), n.

◇ If ye have done so, however, well then, kill him also!

if|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **done**|(dun), v. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'x}r), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **kill**|(kil), v.t. **him**|(him), pron. **also**|({o:}{s{o~u}), adv.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{s}{tr}{x}), n.

◇ XX.

XOR|(EKS{'o:}R{'}), N.

◇ CHILD AND MARRIAGE.

child|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **marriage**|(mar{'ij}), n.

◇ I have a question for thee alone, my brother: like a sounding-lead, cast I this question into thy soul, that I may know its depth.

i|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **havel**(**hav**; unstressed **h{x}v**, **{x}v**; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) **hast**, 3rd has or (Archaic) **hath**, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) **hadst** or **haddest**, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **al**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **question**(**kwes**'**{ch{x}n}**), n. **for**(**f{o:r}**); unstressed **f{x}r**), prep. **thee**(**{dh}{i:}**), pron. **alone**(**{x} l{o~u}n{i'}**), adj. (used predicatively) **my**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **brother**(**bru**'**{dh}{x}r**), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) **brethren**; interj. **like**(**l{a~i}k**), adj., (Poetic) **liker**, **likest**, prep., adv., conj., n., v., **liked**, **liking**, interj. **al**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **SOUNDING**(**SOUN**'**{DING}**), ADJ. **cast**(**kast**, **k{a:}st**), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **this**(**{dh}{is}**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}z**); adv. **question**(**kwes**'**{ch{x}n}**), n. **into**(**in**'**{t{u:}}**); unstressed **in**'**{t{~ou}}**, **-t{x}**), prep. **thy**(**{dh}{a~i}**), pron. **soul**(**s{o~u}l**), n. **that**(**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**(**m{e~i}**), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) **mayest** or **mayst**, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **know**(**n{o~u}**), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **its**(**its**), pron. **depth**(**depth**), n.

◇ Thou art young, and desirest child and marriage.

thou(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**(**{a:}rt**), n. **young**(**yung**), adj., younger (**yung**'**{g{x}r}**), youngest (**yung**'**{g}ist**), n. **and**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DESIRED**(**DI Z{A~I}{X~RD}**'), ADJ. **child**(**ch**'**{a~i}ld**), n., pl. children. **and**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **marriage**(**mar**'**{ij}**), n.

◇ But I ask thee: Art thou a man ENTITLED to desire a child?

but(**but**; unstressed **b{x}t**), conj. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ask**(**ask**, **{a:}sk**), v.t. **thee**(**{dh}{i:}**), pron. **art**(**{a:}rt**), n. **thou**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **al**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**(**man**), n., pl. men. **ENTITLED**(**EN T{A~I}T{'}L**), v.t., -TLED, -TLING. **to**(**t{u:}**); unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **desire**(**di z{a~i}{x~r}**'), v., -sired, -siring, n. **al**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **child**(**ch**'**{a~i}ld**), n., pl. children.

◇ Art thou the victorious one, the self-conqueror, the ruler of thy passions, the master of thy virtues?

art(**{a:}rt**), n. **thou**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **victorious**(**vik t{o:r}{'}{i:} {x}s**, **-t{o~u}r{'}-**), adj. **one**(**wun**), adj. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **SELF-CONGRATULATION**(**SELF**'**{K}{X}N GRACH**'**{X} L{E~I}{'}SH{X}N**, OR, OFTEN, **-GRAJ**'**{-}**, **-K{X}NG-**, **SELF**'**{-}**), n. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **ruler**(**r{u:}{'}l{x}r**), n. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **thy**(**{dh}{a~i}**), pron. **PASSIONLESS**(**PASH**'**{X}N LIS**), ADJ. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **master**(**mas**'**{t{x}r**, **m{a:}{'}st{x}r**), n. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **thy**(**{dh}{a~i}**), pron. **VIRTUE**(**V{X:}R{'}CH{U:}**), N.

◇ Thus do I ask thee.

thus(**{dh}us**), adv. **do**(**d{u:}**; unstressed **d{~ou}**, **d{x}**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) **doest** or **dost**, 3rd does or (Archaic) **doeth** or **doth**, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) **didst**, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ask**(**ask**, **{a:}sk**), v.t. **thee**(**{dh}{i:}**), pron.

◇ Or doth the animal speak in thy wish, and necessity?

or(**{o:r}**; unstressed **{x}r**), conj. **doth**(**duth**), v. Archaic. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **animal**(**an**'**{i}{x} m{x}l**), n. **speak**(**sp**'**{i:k}**), v., spoke or (Archaic) **spake**; spoken or (Archaic) **spoke**; speaking. **in**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., **inned**, **inning**. **thy**(**{dh}{a~i}**), pron. **wish**(**wish**), v.t. **and**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **necessity**(**n{x} ses**'**{i t{i:}}**), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Or isolation?

or(**{o:r}**; unstressed **{x}r**), conj. **isolation**(**{a~i}{'}s{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n**, **is**'**{x}-**), n.

◇ Or discord in thee?

or(**{o:r}**; unstressed **{x}r**), conj. **discord**(**n. dis**'**{k{o:}rd**; v. **dis** **k{o:}rd**'**{}**), n. **in**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., **inned**, **inning**. **thee**(**{dh}{i:}**), pron.

◇ I would have thy victory and freedom long for a child.

i|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **would**(**w{~ou}d**; unstressed **w{x}d**), v. **would**(**w{o~u}ld**), n. **havel**(**hav**; unstressed **h{x}v**, **{x}v**; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) **hast**, 3rd has or (Archaic) **hath**, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) **hadst** or **haddest**, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **thy**(**{dh}{a~i}**), pron. **victory**(**vik**'**{t{x} r{i:}**, **vik**'**{tr{i:}}**), n., pl. -ries. **and**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **freedom**(**fr**'**{i:}{'}d{x}m**), n. **long**(**l{o:}ng**, **long**), adj. longer (**l{o:}ng**'**{g{x}r**, **long**'**{-}**), longest (**l{o:}ng**'**{g}ist**, **long**'**{-}**), n., adv. **for**(**f{o:r}**; unstressed **f{x}r**), prep. **al**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **child**(**ch**'**{a~i}ld**), n., pl. children.

◇ Living monuments shalt thou build to thy victory and emancipation.

living(**liv**'**{ing}**), adj. **MONUMENTALIZE**(**MON**'**{Y}{X} MEN**'**{TL {A~I}Z}**'**{}**), v.t., -IZED, -IZING. **shalt**(**shalt**), v. Archaic. **thou**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **build**(**build**), v., built or (Archaic) **build**; building; n. **to**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **thy**(**{dh}{a~i}**), pron.

victory|(vik{'t{x} r{i:}, vik{'tr{i:}), n., pl. -ries. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. emancipation|(i man{'s{x} p{e~i{'sh{x}n), n.

◇ Beyond thyself shalt thou build.

beyond|(b{i:} ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep. thyself|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. shalt|(shalt), v. Archaic. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. build|(bild), v., built or (Archaic) builded; building; n.

◇ But first of all must thou be built thyself, rectangular in body and soul.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. first|(f{x:}rst), adj. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. all|({o:}l), adj. must|(must), auxiliary verb. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. built|(bilt), v. thyself|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. rectangular|(rek tang{'}gy{x} l{x}r), adj. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. body|(bod{'i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. soul|(s{o~u}), n.

◇ Not only onward shalt thou propagate thyself, but upward!

not|(not), adv. only|({o~u}n{'l{i:}), adv. onward|(on{'w{x}rd, {o:}n{'-), adv. Also, on{'wards. shalt|(shalt), v. Archaic. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. propagate|(prop{'{x} g{e~i{'t{'}), v., -gated, -gating. thyself|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. upward|(up{'w{x}rd), adv. Also, up{'wards.

◇ For that purpose may the garden of marriage help thee!

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. purpose|(p{x:r{'l{'p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. may|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. garden|(g{a:r{'dn), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. marriage|(mar{'ij), n. help|(help), v.t., thee|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ A higher body shalt thou create, a first movement, a spontaneously rolling wheel--a creating one shalt thou create.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. HIGHDADDY|(H{A~I{'DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. body|(bod{'i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. shalt|(shalt), v. Archaic. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. create|(kr{i:} {e~i{'t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. first|(f{x:}rst), adj. movement|(m{u:v{'m{x}nt), n. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. SPONTANEOUS|(SPON T{E~I{'N{I:} {X}S), ADJ. rolling|(r{o~u{'l'ing), n. wheel|(hw{i:}l, w{i:l), n. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. CREATE|(KR{I:} {E~I{'T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. one|(wun), adj. shalt|(shalt), v. Archaic. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. create|(kr{i:} {e~i{'t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj.

◇ Marriage: so call I the will of the twain to create the one that is more than those who created it.

marriage|(mar{'ij), n. so|(s{o~u}), adv. call|(k{o:l), v.t. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. twain|(tw{e~i}n), adj., n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. create|(kr{i:} {e~i{'t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. one|(wun), adj. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. is|(iz), v. more|(m{o:r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. those|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. CREATE|(KR{I:} {E~I{'T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ The reverence for one another, as those exercising such a will, call I marriage.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. reverence|(rev{'{x}r {x}ns, rev{'r{x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing. for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. one|(wun), adj. another|({x} nu{dh}{i:} {x}r), adj. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. those|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. EXERCISER|(EK{'S{x}R S{A~I{'Z{x}R), N. such|(such), adj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. call|(k{o:l), v.t. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. marriage|(mar{'ij), n.

◇ Let this be the significance and the truth of thy marriage.

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. significance|(sig nif{'i k{x}ns), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. truth|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before

consonants, {x}), prep. **thyl**|(ðh){a~i}), pron. **marriage**|(mar{'ij}), n.

- ◇ But that which the many-too-many call marriage, those superfluous ones--ah, what shall I call it?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**|(ðh)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MANY-SIDED**|(MEN{'I:} S{A~I}{'}DID), ADJ. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **marriage**|(mar{'ij}), n. **those**|(ðh){o~u}z), pron., adj. **superfluous**|(s{~ou} p{x:r}{'}fl{u:} {x}s), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'X}R {x}s, {o~u}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **ah**|(a:), interj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ Ah, the poverty of soul in the twain!

ah|(a:), interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **poverty**|(pov{'i}{x}r t{i:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innig. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **twain**|(tw{e~i}n), adj., n.

- ◇ Ah, the filth of soul in the twain!

ah|(a:), interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **filth**|(filth), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innig. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **twain**|(tw{e~i}n), adj., n.

- ◇ Ah, the pitiable self-complacency in the twain!

ah|(a:), interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pitiable**|(pit{'i}{i:} {x} b{x}l), adj. **SELF-COMMAND**|(SELF{'K}{X} MAND{'}, -M{A:}ND{'}, SELF{'-}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innig. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **twain**|(tw{e~i}n), adj., n.

- ◇ Marriage they call it all; and they say their marriages are made in heaven.

marriage|(mar{'ij}), n. **they**|(ðh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **they**|(ðh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **their**|(ðh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **MARRIAGEABLE**|(MAR{'I} J{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innig. **heaven**|(hev{'i}{x}n), n.

- ◇ Well, I do not like it, that heaven of the superfluous!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|(ðh)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **heaven**|(hev{'i}{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superfluous**|(s{~ou} p{x:r}{'}fl{u:} {x}s), adj.

- ◇ No, I do not like them, those animals tangled in the heavenly toils!

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **them**|(ðh)em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **those**|(ðh){o~u}z), pron., adj. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **tangled**|(tang{'g}{x}ld), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innig. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heavenly**|(hev{'i}{x}n l{i:}), adj. **TOILFUL**|(TOIL{'F}{X}L), ADJ.

- ◇ Far from me also be the God who limpeth thither to bless what he hath not matched!

far|(f{a:r}), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **LIMPET**|(LIM{'PIT}), N. **thither**|(thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}{i}{dh}{'}-), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bless**|(bles), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **MATCHBOX**|(MACH{'BOKS{'}), N.

- ◇ Laugh not at such marriages!

laugh|(laf, l{a:f}), v.i. **not**|(not), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **MARRIAGEABLE**|(MAR{'I} J{X} B{X}L), ADJ.

- ◇ What child hath not had reason to weep over its parents?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **had**|(had), v. **reason**|(r{i:i}{'}z{x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **weep**|(w{f:i}{'}p), v., wept, weeping, n. **over**|(o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **PARENTING**|(P{E:X}R{i}{'}X}N TING, PAR{'}-), N.

◇ Worthy did this man seem, and ripe for the meaning of the earth: but when I saw his wife, the earth seemed to me a home for madcaps.

worthy|(w{x:r}{'}{dh}{i:}), adj., -thier, -thiest, n., pl. -thies. **did**|(did), v. **this**|(dh}{i:}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh}{i:}{z}); adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **seem**|(s{i:}{'}m), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ripe**|(r{a~i}{'}p), adj., riper, ripest. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **meaning**|(m{i:i}{'}ning), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **wife**|(w{a~i}{'}f), n., pl. wives (w{a~i}{'}vz), v., wifed, wifing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **seem**|(s{i:}{'}m), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **home**|(h{o~u}{'}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **MADCAP**|(MAD{'}KAP{'}), ADJ.

◇ Yea, I would that the earth shook with convulsions when a saint and a goose mate with one another.

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **would**|(w{~ou}{'}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|(w{o~u}{'}ld), n. **that**|(dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **shook**|(sh{~ou}{'}k), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **CONVULSIONARY**|(K{x}N VUL{'}SH{x} NER{'}{I:}), ADJ., N., PL. -ARIES. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **saint**|(s{e~i}{'}nt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **goose**|(g{u:}{'}s), n., pl. geese for 1, 2, 4, 8, 9; geese for 57; v., goosed, goosing. **mate**|(m{e~i}{'}t), n., v., mated, mating. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(x nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj.

◇ This one went forth in quest of truth as a hero, and at last got for himself a small decked-up lie: his marriage he calleth it.

this|(dh}{is), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh}{i:}{z}); adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **went**|(went), v. **forth**|(f{o:r}rth, f{o~u}{'}rth), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **quest**|(kwest), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **truth**|(tr{u:}{'}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{'}ths). **al**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hero**|(h{i:i}{'}r{'}{o~u}), n., pl. -roes; for 5 also -ros. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}{'}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **got**|(got), v. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}); medially often im self{'}), pron. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **small**|(sm{o:}{'}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **DECK**|(DEK), N. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **marriage**|(mar{'}ij), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **CALLER**|(K{o:}{'}L{x}R), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ That one was reserved in intercourse and chose choicely.

that|(dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **reserved**|(ri z{x:}{'}rvd{'}), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **intercourse**|(in{'}t{x}r k{o:}{'}rs{'}), -k{o~u}{'}rs{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **chose**|(ch{o~u}{'}z), v. **CHOICE**|(CHOIS), N., ADJ., CHOICER, CHOICEST.

◇ But one time he spoilt his company for all time: his marriage he calleth it.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}{'}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **spoilt**|(spoilt), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **company**|(kum{'}p{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies, v., -nied, -nying. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|(o:l), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}{'}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **marriage**|(mar{'}ij), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **CALLER**|(K{o:}{'}L{x}R), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Another sought a handmaid with the virtues of an angel.

another|(x nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **sought**|(s{o:}{'}t), v. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **handmaid**|(hand{'}m{e~i}{'}d{'}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VIRTUE**|(V{x:}{'}R{i}{'}CH{'}U:), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **angel**|(e~i)n{'}j{x}), n.

◇ But all at once he became the handmaid of a woman, and now would he need also to become an angel.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **all**|(o:l), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **became**|(bi k{e~i}{'}m{'}), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **handmaid**|(hand{'}m{e~i}{'}d{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **woman**|(w{~ou}{'}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}{'}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|(w{o~u}{'}ld), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **need**|(n{i:}{'}d), n. **also**|(o:l){'}s{o~u}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **angel**|(e~i)n{'}j{x}), n.

◇ Careful, have I found all buyers, and all of them have astute eyes.

careful|(k{e:x}{'}r{'}f{x}), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers.

had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **BUYER**|(B{A~I}{'}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **astute**|({x} st{u:}t{'}, {x} sty{u:}t{'}), adj. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC.

◇ But even the astutest of them buyeth his wife in a sack.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ASTUTE**|({x} ST{u:}T{'}, {x} STY{u:}T{'}), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **BUYER**|(B{A~I}{'}{X}R), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **wife**|(w{a~i}f), n., pl. wives (w{a~i}vz), v., wifed, wifing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sack**|(sak), n.

◇ Many short follies--that is called love by you.

many|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **short**|(sh{o:}rt), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **FOLLICULITIS**|(F{X} LIK{'}{Y}{X} L{A~I}{'}TIS), N. PATHOL. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'}{BAK{'}}), N. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ And your marriage putteth an end to many short follies, with one long stupidity.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **marriage**|(mar{'}{ij}), n. **PUTTER**|(PUT{'}{X}R), V.I. **PUTTER**|(P{~OU}T{'}{X}R), N. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **end**|(end), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **short**|(sh{o:}rt), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **FOLLICULITIS**|(F{X} LIK{'}{Y}{X} L{A~I}{'}TIS), N. PATHOL. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **stupidity**|(st{u:} pid{'}{i} t{i:}, sty{u:}-), n., pl. -ties for 2.

◇ Your love to woman, and woman's love to man--ah, would that it were sympathy for suffering and veiled deities!

your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WOMAN**|(W{~OU}M{'}{X}N), N., PL. WOMEN (WIM{'}{IN}), V., ADJ. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men. **ah**|({a:}), interj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **sympathy**|(sim{'}{p}{x} th{i:}), n., pl. -thies, adj. n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **suffering**|(suf{'}{x}r ing, suf{'}{ring}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **veiled**|(v{e~i}ld), adj. **DEIST**|(D{I:}{'}IST), N.

◇ But generally two animals alight on one another.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **generally**|(jen{'}{x}r {x} l{i:}), adv. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **alight**|({x} l{a~i}t{'}), v.i., alighted or alit, alighting. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj.

◇ But even your best love is only an enraptured simile and a painful ardour.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **is**|(iz), v. **only**|({o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **ENRAPTURE**|(EN RAP{'}{CH}{X}R), V.T., -TURED, -TURING. **simile**|(sim{'}{x} l{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **painful**|(p{e~i}n{'}{f}{x}l), adj. **ARDOR**|({A:}R{'}{D}{X}R), N.

◇ It is a torch to light you to loftier paths.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **torch**|(t{o:}rch), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **LOFT**|(L{O:}FT, LOFT), N. **PATHOSIS**|(P{X} TH{O~U}{'}SIS), N.

◇ Beyond yourselves shall ye love some day!

beyond|(b{i:} ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{o:}R-, Y{o~U}R-, Y{x}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n.

◇ Then LEARN first of all to love.

then|({dh}en), adv. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ And on that account ye had to drink the bitter cup of your love.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **had**|(had), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **drink**|(drink), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a

vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bitter**|(**bit**{'}{x}{r}), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **cup**|(**kup**), n., v., cupped, cupping. **of**|(**uv, ov**; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(**y{~ou}**r, **y{o:}**r, **y{o~u}**r; unstressed **y{~u}**r), pron. **love**|(**luv**), n., v., loved, loving.

- ◇ Bitterness is in the cup even of the best love: thus doth it cause longing for the Superman; thus doth it cause thirst in thee, the creating one!

BITTERN|(**BIT**{'}{x}{RN}), N. **is**|(**iz**), v. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cup**|(**kup**), n., v., cupped, cupping. **even**|(**{i:}{'}{v}{x}{n}**), adj. **of**|(**uv, ov**; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(**best**), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **love**|(**luv**), n., v., loved, loving. **thus**|(**{dh}{us}**), adv. **doth**|(**duth**), v. Archaic. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **cause**|(**k{o:}{z}**), n., v., caused, causing. **longing**|(**{l{o:}{ng}{'}{ing}**, **long{'}{~}**), n. **for**|(**f{o:}{r}**; unstressed **f{x}{r}**), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(**s{u:}{'}{p}{x}{r} man{'}{}**), n., pl. -men. **thus**|(**{dh}{us}**), adv. **doth**|(**duth**), v. Archaic. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **cause**|(**k{o:}{z}**), n., v., caused, causing. **thirst**|(**th{x:}{rst}**), n. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **thee**|(**{dh}{i:}**), pron. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE**|(**KR{I:}{E~I}{T}{'}{}**), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **one**|(**wun**), adj.

- ◇ Thirst in the creating one, arrow and longing for the Superman: tell me, my brother, is this thy will to marriage?

thirst|(**th{x:}{rst}**), n. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE**|(**KR{I:}{E~I}{T}{'}{}**), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **arrow**|(**ar{'}{o~u}**), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **longing**|(**{l{o:}{ng}{'}{ing}**, **long{'}{~}**), n. **for**|(**f{o:}{r}**; unstressed **f{x}{r}**), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(**s{u:}{'}{p}{x}{r} man{'}{}**), n., pl. -men. **tell**|(**tel**), v., told, telling. **me**|(**m{i:}**), pron. **my**|(**m{a~i}**), pron. **brother**|(**bru{dh}{'}{x}{r}** or, for 9, **bru{dh}{'}{x:}{r}{'}{}**), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **is**|(**iz**), v. **this**|(**{dh}{is}**), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z}); adv. **thy**|(**{dh}{a~i}**), pron. **will**|(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **marriage**|(**mar{'}{ij}**), n.

- ◇ Holy call I such a will, and such a marriage.

holy|(**h{o~u}{'}{i:}**), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **call**|(**k{o:}{l}**), v.t. **i**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **such**|(**such**), adj. **a**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **will**|(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **such**|(**such**), adj. **a**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **marriage**|(**mar{'}{ij}**), n.

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(**{dh}{us}**), adv. **spake**|(**sp{e~i}{k}**), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(**zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}**), n.

- ◇ XXI.

XOR|(**EKS{'}{o:}{r}{'}{}**), N.

- ◇ VOLUNTARY DEATH.

voluntary|(**vol{'}{x}{n} ter{'}{i:}**), adj., n., pl. -taries. **death**|(**deth**), n.

- ◇ Many die too late, and some die too early.

many|(**men{'}{i:}**), adj., more, most, n., pron. **die**|(**d{a~i}**), v.i., died, dying. **too**|(**t{u:}**), adv. **late**|(**{l{e~i}}t**), adj., later or latter, latest or last, adv. later, latest. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **some**|(**sum**; unstressed **s{x}{m}**), adj. **die**|(**d{a~i}**), v.i., died, dying. **too**|(**t{u:}**), adv. **early**|(**{x:}{r}{'}{i:}**), adv., -lier, -liest, adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies.

- ◇ Yet strange soundeth the precept: "Die at the right time!"

yet|(**yet**), adv. **strange**|(**str{e~i}{nj}**), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **SOUNDER**|(**SOUN{'}{D}{x}{R}**), N. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **precept**|(**pr{i:}{'}{sept}**), n. **die**|(**d{a~i}**), v.i., died, dying. **at**|(**at**; unstressed {x}{t}, it), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(**r{a~i}{t}**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **time**|(**t{a~i}{m}**), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

- ◇ Die at the right time: so teacheth Zarathustra.

die|(**d{a~i}**), v.i., died, dying. **at**|(**at**; unstressed {x}{t}, it), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(**r{a~i}{t}**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **time**|(**t{a~i}{m}**), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **so**|(**s{o~u}**), adv. **TEACHERAGE**|(**T{I:}{'}{CH}{x}{R} IJ**), N. **zarathustra**|(**zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}**), n.

- ◇ To be sure, he who never liveth at the right time, how could he ever die at the right time?

to|(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **be**|(**b{i:}**; unstressed **b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(**sh{~ou}{r}**, **sh{x:}{r}**), adj., surer, surest, adv. **he**|(**h{i:}**; unstressed **i:}**), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl.

hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv.
LIVESTOCK|(l{a~i}v{'}{stok{'}}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **he**|(h{e:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **died**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ Would that he might never be born!

would|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|(w{o~u}ld), n. **that**|(t{a~i}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{e:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **be**|(b{e:}; unstressed b{i:}; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **born**|(b{o:}rn), adj.

◇ --Thus do I advise the superfluous ones.

thus|(t{h}us), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(i{l}; n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **advise**|(ad v{a~i}z{'}), v., -vised, -vising. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superfluous**|(s{~ou} p{x:r}{f}l{u:}{x}s), adj. **onerous**|(on{'}{x}r {x}s, {o~u}{'}N{x}r-), ADJ.

◇ But even the superfluous ones make much ado about their death, and even the hollowest nut wanteth to be cracked.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **even**|(e{v}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superfluous**|(s{~ou} p{x:r}{f}l{u:}{x}s), adj. **onerous**|(on{'}{x}r {x}s, {o~u}{'}N{x}r-), ADJ. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **ado**|(a{d}o; d{u:}{'}), n. **about**|(a{b}out{'}), prep. **their**|(t{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **death**|(deth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|(e{v}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hollow-ground**|(hol{'}{o~u} GROUND{'}), ADJ. **nut**|(nut), n., v., nutted, nutting. **wantage**|(won{'}{t}ij, w{o:}n{'}{-}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{e:}; unstressed b{i:}; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **cracked**|(krakt), adj.

◇ Every one regardeth dying as a great matter: but as yet death is not a festival.

every|(ev{'}{r}{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **regardant**|(ri G{a:}r{'}{dnt}), ADJ. **heraldry**. **dying**|(d{a~i}{'}ing), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **matter**|(mat{'}{x}r), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **death**|(deth), n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **festival**|(fes{'}{t}{x} v{x}l), n.

◇ Not yet have people learned to inaugurate the finest festivals.

not|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **people**|(p{e:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **learned**|(l{x:r}{'}nid for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **inaugurate**|(in o:}{'}gy{x} r{e~i}t{'}, -g{x}-), v.t., -rated, -rating. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **finest**|(f{a~i}{'}nist), n. (used with a pl. v.) Informal. **FESTIVAL**|(FES{'}{T}{x} v{x}l), N.

◇ The consummating death I show unto you, which becometh a stimulus and promise to the living.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **consummate**|(v. KON{'}{S}{x} M{E~I}T{'}; ADJ. K{X}N SUM{'}{IT, KON{'}{S}{x} MIT), v., -MATED, -MATING, ADJ. **death**|(deth), n. **il**|(i{l}; n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **show**|(sh{o~u}), v., showed, shown or showed, showing, n. **unto**|(un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **become**|(BI KUM{'}), v., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **stimulus**|(stim{'}{y}{x} l{x}s), n., pl. -li (-l{a~i}{'}). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **promise**|(prom{'}{is}), n., v., -ised, -ising. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **living**|(liv{'}{ing), adj.

◇ His death, dieth the consummating one triumphantly, surrounded by hoping and promising ones.

his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **death**|(deth), n. **dietetic**|(D{a~i}{'}I TET{'}{IK), ADJ. ALSO, DI{'}{ETET{'}{ICAL. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **consummate**|(v. KON{'}{S}{x} M{E~I}T{'}; ADJ. K{X}N SUM{'}{IT, KON{'}{S}{x} MIT), v., -MATED, -MATING, ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj. **triumphant**|(TR{A~I} UM{'}{F}{x}NT), ADJ. **surround**|(S{X} ROUND{'}), v.t. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **hophead**|(HOP{'}{HED{'}), N. OLDER SLANG. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **promising**|(prom{'}{x} sing), adj. **onerous**|(on{'}{x}r {x}s, {o~u}{'}N{x}r-), ADJ.

◇ Thus should one learn to die; and there should be no festival at which such a dying one doth not consecrate the oaths of the living!

thus|(t{h}us), adv. **should**|(sh{o~u}d), auxiliary v. **one**|(wun), adj. **learn**|(l{x:r}n), v., learned (l{x:r}nd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **died**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|(t{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **should**|(sh{o~u}d), auxiliary v. **be**|(b{e:}; unstressed b{i:}; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am,

2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **festival**|(fes{t}{t}{x} v{x}l), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **such**|(such), adj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dying**|(d{a~i}{t}{i}ng), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **consecrate**|(kon{'}si kr{e~i}{t}{t}), v., -crated, -crating, adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **OATH**|(o~u}{TH), N., PL. OATHS (o~u}{DH}Z, {O~U}{THS}). **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **living**|(liv{'}i}ng), adj.

◇ Thus to die is best; the next best, however, is to die in battle, and sacrifice a great soul.

thus|(t{h}{us}), adv. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **is**|(iz), v. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **next**|(nekst), adj. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **battle**|(bat{'}l), n., v., -tled, -tling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sacrifice**|(sak{'}r{x} f{a~i}{s}{t}), n., v., -ficed, -ficing. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}{t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ But to the fighter equally hateful as to the victor, is your grinning death which stealeth nigh like a thief,--and yet cometh as master.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **fighter**|(f{a~i}{t}{x}r), n. **equally**|(e{i}{'}kw{x} l{i};), adv. **hateful**|(h{e~i}{t}{f}{x}l), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **victor**|(vik{'}t{x}r), n. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **GRINGO**|(GRING{'}G{O~U}), N., PL. -GOS. USUALLY DISPARAGING. **death**|(deth), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **STEALAGE**|(STI:}{LIJ), N. **nigh**|(n{a~i}), adv., adj., higher, highest, prep., v. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thief**|(th{i:}f), n., pl. thieves. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **cometh**|(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **master**|(mas{'}t{x}r, m{a:}{'}st{x}r), n.

◇ My death, praise I unto you, the voluntary death, which cometh unto me because I want it.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **death**|(deth), n. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **unto**|(un{'}t{u}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **voluntary**|(vol{'}{x}n ter{'}{i};), adj., n., pl. -taries. **death**|(deth), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **cometh**|(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic. **unto**|(un{'}t{u}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}{i}, -koz{'}{i}, -kuz{'}{i}), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ And when shall I want it?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ --He that hath a goal and an heir, wanteth death at the right time for the goal and the heir.

he|(h{i}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **an**|(a{x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **heir**|(e:x}r), n. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}TIJ, w{o:}n{'}-), N. **death**|(deth), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **heir**|(e:x}r), n.

◇ And out of reverence for the goal and the heir, he will hang up no more withered wreaths in the sanctuary of life.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **reverence**|(rev{'}{x}r {x}ns, rev{'}r{x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **heir**|(e:x}r), n. **he**|(h{i}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **hang**|(hang), v., hung or (esp. for 4, 5, 20, 24) hanged; hanging; n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **WITHER**|(WI{DH}{'}{x}R), v.i. **WREATH**|(R{I:}{DH}), v., WREATHED; WREATHED OR (ARCHAIC) WREATHEN; WREATHING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **sanctuary**|(sang{k}{'}ch{u:} er{'}{i};), n., pl. -aries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ verily, not the rope-makers will I resemble: they lengthen out their cord, and thereby go ever backward.

verily|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ROPE**|(R{O-U}P), N., V., ROPED, ROPING. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **resemble**|(ri zem{''}b{x}l), v.t., -bled, -bling. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **lengthen**|(leng{''}th{x}n, leng{''}-len{''}-), v.t. **out**|(out), adv. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **cord**|(k{o:}rd), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{''}), {dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{''}), adv. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **ever**|(ev{''}{x}r), adv. **backward**|(bak{''}w{x}rd), adv. Also, back{''}wards.

◇ Many a one, also, waxeth too old for his truths and triumphs; a toothless mouth hath no longer the right to every truth.

many|(men{''}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**|(wun), adj. **also**|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **WAXER**|(WAK{''}s{x}R), N. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **truthful**|(TR{U:}TH{''}F{x}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **triumphant**|(TR{A~I}UM{''}F{x}NT), ADJ. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **toothless**|(t{u:}th{''}lis), adj. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **every**|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◇ And whoever wanteth to have fame, must take leave of honour betimes, and practise the difficult art of--going at the right time.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whoever**|(h{u:} ev{''}{x}r), pron.; possessive whosever; objective whomever. **WANTAGE**|(WON{''}TIJ, W{O:}N{''}-), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **fame**|(f{e~i}m), n., v., famed, faming. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **leave**|(l{i:}v), v., left, leaving. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **honour**|(on{''}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. chiefly Brit. **betimes**|(bi t{e~i}mz{''}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **practise**|(prak{''}tis), v.t., v.i., -tised, -tising. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **difficult**|(dif{''}i kult{''}-k{x}t), adj. **art**|(a:rt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **going**|(g{o~u}{'}ing), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **time**|(t{e~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ One must discontinue being feasted upon when one tasteth best: that is known by those who want to be long loved.

one|(wun), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **discontinue**|(dis{''}k{x}n tin{''}y{u:}), v., -tinued, -tinuing. **being**|(b{i:}{'}ing), n. **FEAST**|(F{E:}ST), N. **upon**|({x} pon{''}), {x} p{o:}n{''}), prep. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **TASTER**|(T{E~I}{'}ST{x}R), N. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **known**|(n{o~u}n), v. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{''}g{x}r, long{''}-), longest (l{o:}ng{''}gist, long{''}-), n., adv. **loved**|(luvd), adj.

◇ Sour apples are there, no doubt, whose lot is to wait until the last day of autumn: and at the same time they become ripe, yellow, and shrivelled.

sour|(sou{x}r, sou{''}{x}r), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **apples**|(ap{''}{x}lz), adj. Australian Slang. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **doubt**|(dout), v.t. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **lot**|(lot), n., v., lotted, lotting, adv. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **wait**|(w{e~i}t), v.i. **until**|(un til{''}), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **autumn**|({o:}{'}t{x}m), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **time**|(t{e~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **become**|(bi kum{''}), v., became, become, becoming. **ripe**|(r{a~i}p), adj., riper, ripest. **yellow**|(yel{''}{o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SHRIVEL**|(SHRIV{''}{x}L), V.T., V.I., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING.

◇ In some ageth the heart first, and in others the spirit.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **AGERATUM**|(AJ{''}{x} R{E~I}{'}T{x}M, {x} JER{''}{x}-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{'}{x}R NIS), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{''}it), n.

◇ And some are hoary in youth, but the late young keep long young.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **hoary**|(h{o:}r{''}{i:}), h{o~u}r{''}{i:}), adj., hoarier, hoariest. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **youth**|(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **late**|(l{e~i}t), adj., later or latter,

latest or last, adv. later, latest. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (yung{'g}{x}{r}), youngest (yung{'g}{gist}), n. **keep**|(k{i:}{p}), v., kept, keeping, n. **long**|(l{o:}{ng}, long), adj. longer (l{o:}{ng}{g}{x}{r}, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}{ng}{g}{gist}, long{'-}), n., adv. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (yung{'g}{x}{r}), youngest (yung{'g}{gist}), n.

◊ To many men life is a failure; a poison-worm gnaweth at their heart.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **many**|(men{'i:}); adj., more, most, n., pron. **men**|(men), n. **life**|(l{a~i}{f}), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}{vz}), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **failure**|(f{e~i}{l}{y}{x}{r}), n. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **POISON-PEN**|(POI{'z}{x}{N} PEN{'-}), ADJ. **GNAW**|(N{O:}), V., GNAWED, GNAWED OR GNAWN, GNAWING. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}{t}, it), prep. **their**|(dh){e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}{rt}), n.

◊ Then let them see to it that their dying is all the more a success.

then|(dh){en}, adv. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **them**|(dh){em; unstressed {dh}{x}{m}, {x}{m}), pron. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **their**|(dh){e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **dying**|(d{a~i}{ing}), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **more**|(m{o:}{r}, m{o~u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **success**|(s{x}{k} ses{'-}), n.

◊ Many never become sweet; they rot even in the summer.

many|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **never**|(nev{'x}{r}), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'-}), v., became, become, becoming. **sweet**|(sw{i:}{t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **rot**|(rot), v., rotted, rotting, n., interj. **even**|(i:}{v}{x}{n}), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **summer**|(sum{'x}{r}), n.

◊ It is cowardice that holdeth them fast to their branches.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **cowardice**|(kouf{'x}{r} dis), n. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **HOLDER**|(H{O~U}{L}{D}{x}{R}), N. **them**|(dh){em; unstressed {dh}{x}{m}, {x}{m}), pron. **fast**|(fast, f{a:}{st}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **their**|(dh){e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **BRANCH**|(BRANCH, BR{A:}{NCH}), N.

◊ Far too many live, and far too long hang they on their branches.

far|(f{a:}{r}), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **many**|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}{v}), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **far**|(f{a:}{r}), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}{ng}, long), adj. longer (l{o:}{ng}{g}{x}{r}, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}{ng}{g}{gist}, long{'-}), n., adv. **hang**|(hang), v., hung or (esp. for 4, 5, 20, 24) hanged; hanging; n. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), prep. **their**|(dh){e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **BRANCH**|(BRANCH, BR{A:}{NCH}), N.

◊ Would that a storm came and shook all this rottenness and worm-eatenness from the tree!

would|(w{f~ou}{d}; unstressed w{x}{d}), v. would (w{o~u}{ld}), n. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **storm**|(st{o:}{rm}), n. **came**|(k{e~i}{m}), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shook**|(sh{~ou}{k}), n. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **this**|(dh){is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh){i:}{z}); adv. **ROTTEN**|(ROT{'N}), ADJ., -ER, -EST. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WORM-EATEN**|(W{X:}{RM}{i:}{T}{T}{N}), ADJ. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}{m}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing.

◊ Would that there came preachers of SPEEDY death!

would|(w{f~ou}{d}; unstressed w{x}{d}), v. would (w{o~u}{ld}), n. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **there**|(dh){e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}{m}), v. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{CH}{x}{R}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **speedy**|(sp{i:}{d}{i:}), adj., speedier, speediest. **death**|(deth), n.

◊ Those would be the appropriate storms and agitators of the trees of life!

those|(dh){o~u}{z}), pron., adj. **would**|(w{f~ou}{d}; unstressed w{x}{d}), v. would (w{o~u}{ld}), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **appropriate**|(adj. {x} pr{o~u}{pr{i:} it; v. {x} pr{o~u}{pr{i:} {e~i}{t}}), adj., v., -ated, -ating. **STORMPROOF**|(ST{o:}{RM}{PR{U:}{F}}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **AGITATOR**|(AJ{'I} T{E~I}{T}{x}{R}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TREENWARE**|(TR{I:}{X}{N} W{E:}{R}{x}{R}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}{f}), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}{vz}), adj.

◊ But I hear only s low death preached, and patience with all that is "earthly."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}{t}), conj. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{i:}{r}), v., heard (h{x:}{rd}), hearing. **only**|(o~u){n}{l}{i:}), adv. **slow**|(s{l{o~u}}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v. **death**|(deth), n. **PREACH**|(PR{I:}{CH}), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **patience**|(p{e~i}{sh}{x}{ns}), n. **with**|(with, w{dh}), prep. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **earthly**|(x:}{rth}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest.

◊ Ah!

ah|(a:}), interj.

◇ ye preach patience with what is earthly?

ye|{y{i:}}, pron. preach|{pr{i:}ch}, v.t. patience|{p{e~i}{'}sh{x}ns}, n. with|{with, wi{dh}}, prep. what|{hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}, pron. is|{iz}, v. earthly|{x:rth{'}}{i:}}, adj., -lier, -liet.

◇ This earthly is it that hath too much patience with you, ye blasphemers!

this|{dh}is}, pron. and adj., pl. these {dh}{i:}z}; adv. earthly|{x:rth{'}}{i:}}, adj., -lier, -liet. is|{iz}, v. it|{it}, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. that|{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. hath|{hath}, v. Archaic. too|{t{u:}}, adv. much|{much}, adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. patience|{p{e~i}{'}sh{x}ns}, n. with|{with, wi{dh}}, prep. you|{y{u:}}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}}, pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. ye|{y{i:}}, pron. BLASPHEME|{BLAS F{I:}M{'}, BLAS{'F{I:}M}, V., -PHEMED, -PHEMING.

◇ Verily, too early died that Hebrew whom the preachers of slow death honour: and to many hath it proved a calamity that he died too early.

verily|{ver{'}}{x} l{i:}}, adv. too|{t{u:}}, adv. early|{x:r{'}}{i:}}, adv., -lier, -liet, adj., -lier, -liet, n., pl. -lies. DIECIOUS|{D{A~I} {I:}{'}SH{X}S}, ADJ. BIOL. that|{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. hebrew|{h{i:}{'}br{u:}}, n. whom|{h{u:}m}, pron. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. PREACHER|{PR{I:}{'}CH{X}R}, N. of|{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. slow|{sl{o~u}}, adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v. death|{deth}, n. honour|{on{'}}{x}r}, n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. to|{t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. many|{men{'}}{i:}}, adj., more, most, n., pron. hath|{hath}, v. Archaic. it|{it}, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. PROVE|{PR{U:}V}, V., PROVED, PROVED OR PROVEN, PROVING. a|{e~i}}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. calamity|{k{ix} lam{'}}{i t{i:}}, n., pl. -ties. that|{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. he|{h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. DIECIOUS|{D{A~I} {I:}{'}SH{X}S}, ADJ. BIOL. too|{t{u:}}, adv. early|{x:r{'}}{i:}}, adv., -lier, -liet, adj., -lier, -liet, n., pl. -lies.

◇ As yet had he known only tears, and the melancholy of the Hebrews, together with the hatred of the good and just--the Hebrew Jesus: then was he seized with the longing for death.

as|{az; unstressed {x}z}, adv. yet|{yet}, adv. had|{had}, v. he|{h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. known|{n{o~u}n}, v. only|{o~u{n{'}}{i:}}, adv. TEAROOM|{T{I:}{'}R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}, N. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. melancholy|{mel{'}}{x}n kol{'}}{i:}}, n., pl. -cholics, adj. of|{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. hebrews|{h{i:}{'}br{u:}z}, n. (used with a sing. v.) together|{t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r}, adv. with|{with, wi{dh}}, prep. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. hatred|{h{e~i}{'}trid}, n. of|{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. good|{g{~ou}d}, adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. just|{just}, adj. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. hebrew|{h{i:}{'}br{u:}}, n. jesus|{j{i:}{'}z{x}s, -z{x}z}, n. then|{dh}en}, adv. was|{wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}, v. he|{h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. SEIZE|{S{I:}Z}, V., SEIZED, SEIZING. with|{with, wi{dh}}, prep. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. longing|{l{o:}ng{'}}{ing, long{'}}-), n. for|{f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}, prep. death|{deth}, n.

◇ Had he but remained in the wilderness, and far from the good and just!

had|{had}, v. he|{h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. but|{but; unstressed b{x}t}, conj. REMAINDERMAN|{RI M{E~I}N{'}}D{X}R M{X}N}, N., PL. -MEN. LAW. in|{in}, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. wilderness|{wil{'}}{d{x}r nis}, n. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. far|{f{a:}r}, adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. from|{frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}, prep. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. good|{g{~ou}d}, adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. just|{just}, adj.

◇ Then, perhaps, would he have learned to live, and love the earth--and laughter also!

then|{dh}en}, adv. perhaps|{p{x}r haps{'}}), adv. would|{w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d}, v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. he|{h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. have|{hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. learned|{l{x:r{'}}nid for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. to|{t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. live|{liv}, v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. love|{luv}, n., v., loved, loving. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. earth|{x:rth}, n. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. laughter|{laf{'}}{t{x}r, l{a:}f{'}}-), n. also|{o:}l{'}s{o~u}}, adv.

◇ Believe it, my brethren!

believe|{bi l{i:}v{'}}, v., -lieved, -lieving. it|{it}, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. my|{m{a~i}}, pron. brethren|{bre{dh}{'}rin}, n.pl.

◇ He died too early: he himself would have disavowed his doctrine had he attained to my age!

he|{h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. DIECIOUS|{D{A~I} {I:}{'}SH{X}S}, ADJ. BIOL. too|{t{u:}}, adv. early|{x:r{'}}{i:}}, adv., -lier, -liet, adj., -lier, -liet, n., pl. -lies. he|{h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl.

nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **would**|(w{ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DISAVOWAL**|(DIS{'}{X} VOU{'}{X}L), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **doctrine**|(dok{'}{trin}), n. **had**|(had), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ATTAINDER**|(X{T{E~I}N{'}}D{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **age**|(e~i{j}), n., v., aged, aging or ageing.

◇ Noble enough was he to disavow!

noble|(n{o~u}{'}{b{x}}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **disavow**|(dis{'}{X} vou{'}), v.t.

◇ But he was still immature.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **immature**|(im{'}{X} ch{~ou}r{'}, -t{~ou}r{'}, -ty{~ou}r{'}, -ch{x:r}f{'}), adj.

◇ Immaturely loveth the youth, and immaturely also hateth he man and earth.

IMMATURE|(IM{'}{X} CH{~OU}R{'}, -T{~OU}R{'}, -TY{~OU}R{'}, -CH{X:}R{'}), ADJ. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'}{S{X}M}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **youth**|(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **IMMATURE**|(IM{'}{X} CH{~OU}R{'}, -T{~OU}R{'}, -TY{~OU}R{'}, -CH{X:}R{'}), ADJ. **also**|(o:}{l{'}{s{o~u}}), adv. **HATEMONGER**|(H{E~I}T{'}{MUNG{'}}G{X}R, -MONG{'})-, N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **earth**|(x:rth), n.

◇ Confined and awkward are still his soul and the wings of his spirit.

confined|(k{x}n f{a~i}nd{'}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **awkward**|(o:k{k'}w{x}rd), adj. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:xr, a:r), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wings**|(wingz), n. (used with a pl. v.) **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n.

◇ But in man there is more of the child than in the youth, and less of melancholy: better understandeth he about life and death.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **more**|(m{o:r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **than**|(dh{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **youth**|(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **less**|(les), adv., a compar. of little with least as superl. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **melancholy**|(mel{'}{x}n kol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -cholics, adj. **better**|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **UNDERSTANDABLE**|(UN{'}{D{X}R STAN{'}{D{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **about**|(x bout{'}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **death**|(deth), n.

◇ Free for death, and free in death; a holy Naysayer, when there is no longer time for Yea: thus understandeth he about death and life.

free|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **death**|(deth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **death**|(deth), n. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **holy**|(h{o~u}{'}{l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **naysayer**|(n{e~i}{'}{s{e~i}{'}{x}r), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **UNDERSTANDABLE**|(UN{'}{D{X}R STAN{'}{D{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **about**|(x bout{'}), prep. **death**|(deth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ That your dying may not be a reproach to man and the earth, my friends: that do I solicit from the honey of your soul.

that|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **dying**|(d{a~i}{'}{i}ng), adj. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **reproach**|(ri pr{o~u}ch{'}), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREN{'}{L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl.

dos, do's. **i**l({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **solicit**(s{x} lis{'it}), v.t. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **honey**(hun{'i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **soul**(s{o~u}l), n.

- ◇ In your dying shall your spirit and your virtue still shine like an evening after-glow around the earth: otherwise your dying hath been unsatisfactory.

in(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **dying**(d{a~i}{'}ing), adj. **shall**(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **your**(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **spirit**(spir{'it}), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **your**(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **virtue**(v{x:r}{ch}{u:}), n. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **shine**(sh{a~i}n), v., shone or, esp. for 9, 10, shined; shining; n. **like**(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **an**({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **evening**({i:}v{'ning), n. **AFTER-DINNER**(AF{'T}{X}R DIN{'}{X}R, {A:}{F{'}}-), ADJ. **around**({x} round{'}), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**({x:r}th), n. **otherwise**(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}), adv. **your**(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **dying**(d{a~i}{'}ing), adj. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **been**(bin), v. **unsatisfactory**(un{'sat is fak{'t}{x} r{i:}), adj.

- ◇ Thus will I die myself, that ye friends may love the earth more for my sake; and earth will I again become, to have rest in her that bore me.

thus(({dh}us), adv. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**l({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **die**(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **myself**(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r} selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **FRIENDLY**(FRIEND{'L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **may**(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **love**(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**({x:r}th), n. **more**(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **sake**(s{e~i}k), n. **sake**(s{a:}{'}k{i:}), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **earth**({x:r}th), n. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**l({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **again**({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **become**(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **rest**(rest), n. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **her**(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **bore**(b{o:}r, b{o~u}r), v., bored, boring, n. **me**(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ Verily, a goal had Zarathustra; he threw his ball.

verily(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **goal**(g{o~u}l), n. **had**(had), v. **zarathustra**(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **threw**(thr{u:}), v. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ball**(b{o:}l), n.

- ◇ Now be ye friends the heirs of my goal: to you throw I the golden ball.

now(nou), adv. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **FRIENDLY**(FRIEND{'L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEIRLOOM**({E:X}R{'L}{U:M}{''}), N. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **goal**(g{o~u}l), n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **throw**(thr{o~u}), v., threw, thrown, throwing, n. **i**l({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **golden**(g{o~u}l{'d}{x}n), adj. **ball**(b{o:}l), n.

- ◇ Best of all, do I see you, my friends, throw the golden ball!

best(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**({o:}l), adj. **do**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**l({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **you**(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**(FRIEND{'L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **throw**(thr{o~u}), v., threw, thrown, throwing, n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **golden**(g{o~u}l{'d}{x}n), adj. **ball**(b{o:}l), n.

- ◇ And so tarry I still a little while on the earth--pardon me for it!

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **so**(s{o~u}), adv. **tarry**(tar{'i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **tarry**(t{a:}r{'i:}), adj., -rier, -riest. **i**l({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**(lit{'l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **while**(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**({x:r}th), n. **pardon**(p{a:}r{'dn), n. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|({sp}{e~i}{k}), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|({zar}{''}{x} th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XXII.

XOR|({EKS}{'}{O:}{R}{''}), N.

◇ THE BESTOWING VIRTUE.

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BESTOW**|({BI} ST{O~U}{'}), V.T. **virtue**|({v{x:}{r}{'}ch{u:}}), n.

◇ 1.

◇ When Zarathustra had taken leave of the town to which his heart was attached, the name of which is "The Pied Cow," there followed him many people who called themselves his disciples, and kept him company.

when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|({zar}{''}{x} th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **had**|({had}), v. **taken**|({t{e~i}{'}k{x}n), v. **leave**|({l{i:}{v}), v., left, leaving. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **town**|({toun), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|({h{a:}{rt}), n. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **attached**|({x} tacht{'}), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **name**|({n{e~i}{m}), n., v., named, naming, adj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **is**|({iz), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pied**|({p{a~i}{d}), adj. **cow**|({kou), n., pl. cows, (Archaic) **kine**. **there**|({dh}{e:}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **FOLLOW-UP**|({FOL}{'}{O~U} UP{'}), N. **him**|({him), pron. **many**|({men}{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **people**|({p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **who**|({h{u:}}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **CALLBACK**|({K{O:}{L}{'}BAK{'}), N. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}{em}{'}-), pron.pl. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|({DI} S{A~I}{'}P{x}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **kept**|({kept), v. **him**|({him), pron. **company**|({kum}{'}p{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies, v., -nied, -nying.

◇ Thus came they to a crossroad.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **came**|({k{e~i}{m}), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **crossroad**|({kr{o:}{s}{'}r{o~u}{d{'}, kros{'}-), n.

◇ Then Zarathustra told them that he now wanted to go alone; for he was fond of going alone.

then|({dh}en), adv. **zarathustra**|({zar}{''}{x} th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **told**|({t{o~u}{d}), v. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **now**|({nou), adv. **WANTAGE**|({WON}{'}TIJ, w{O:}{N}{'}-), N. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|({g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}{n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **for**|({f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **fond**|({fond), adj., -er, -est. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. **going**|({g{o~u}{'}ing), n. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}{n{'}), adj. (used predicatively)

◇ His disciples, however, presented him at his departure with a staff, on the golden handle of which a serpent twined round the sun.

his|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|({DI} S{A~I}{'}P{x}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING. **however**|({hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **PRESENTATIVE**|({PRI} ZEN{'}{T{x} TIV), ADJ. **him**|({him), pron. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **departure**|({di} p{a:}{r}{'}ch{x}r), n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **staff**|({staf, st{a:}{f}), n., pl. staffs for 15, 9; staves (st{e~i}{v} or staffs for 68, 10, 11; adj., v. **on**|({on, {o:}{n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **golden**|({g{o~u}{l}{'}d{x}n), adj. **handle**|({han{'}{d}), n., v., -dled, -dling. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **serpent**|({s{x:}{r}{'}p{x}nt), n. **TWINE**|({TW}{A~I}{N}), N., V., TWINED, TWINING. **round**|({round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|({sun), n., v., sunned, sunning.

◇ Zarathustra rejoiced on account of the staff, and supported himself thereon; then spake he thus to his disciples: Tell me, pray: how came gold to the highest value?

zarathustra|({zar}{''}{x} th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **REJOICE**|({RI} JOIS{'}), V., -JOICED, -JOICING. **on**|({on, {o:}{n}), prep. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **staff**|({staf, st{a:}{f}), n., pl. staffs for 15, 9; staves (st{e~i}{v} or staffs for 68, 10, 11; adj., v. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SUPPORTABLE**|({S{x} P{O:}{R}{'}T{x} B{x}L, -P{O~U}{R}{'}-), ADJ. **himself**|({him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **thereon**|({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}on{'}, -{o:}{n{'}), adv. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **spake**|({sp{e~i}{k}), v. Archaic. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|({DI} S{A~I}{'}P{x}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING. **tell**|({tel), v., told, telling. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **pray**|({pr{e~i}), v.t. **how**|({hou), adv. **came**|({k{e~i}{m}), v. **gold**|({g{o~u}{d}), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|({H{A~I}{'}{x}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **value**|({val{'}{y}{u:}), n., v., -ued, -uing.

◇ Because it is uncommon, and unprofiting, and beaming, and soft in lustre; it always bestoweth itself.

because|({bi} k{o:}{z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl.

nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **uncommon**|(un kom{'x}n), adj., -er, -est. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **UNPROFITABLE**|(UN PROF{'I T{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **beaming**|(b{ i: }{'ming), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **soft**|(s{o:}ft, soft), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **lustre**|(lus{'t{x}r), n., v.t., v.i., -tred, -tring. Chiefly Brit. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **always**|(o: }{'w{e-i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{O-U}{'}), V.T. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron.

◇ Only as image of the highest virtue came gold to the highest value.

only|(o-u}n{' }i:}), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **image**|(im{'ij}), n., v., -aged, -aging. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A-I}{' }{X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'ch{u:}}), n. **camel**|(k{e-i}m), v. **gold**|(g{o-u}ld), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A-I}{' }{X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **value**|(val{'y{u:}}), n., v., -ued, -uing.

◇ Goldlike, beameth the glance of the bestower.

GOLDEN|(G{O-U}L{' }D{X}N), ADJ. **BEAM-ENDS**|(B{I:}M{' }ENDZ{'}), N.PL. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:}), definite article. **glance**|(glans, gl{a:}ns), v., glanced, glancing, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:}), definite article. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{O-U}{'}), V.T.

◇ Gold-lustre maketh peace between moon and sun.

GOLD|(G{O-U}LD), N. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E-I}K{' }SHIFT{'}), N. **peace**|(p{i:}s), n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **between**|(bi tw{i:}n{'}), prep. **moon**|(m{u:n}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning.

◇ Uncommon is the highest virtue, and unprofiting, beaming is it, and soft of lustre: a bestowing virtue is the highest virtue.

uncommon|(un kom{' }{x}n), adj., -er, -est. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A-I}{' }{X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'ch{u:}}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **UNPROFITABLE**|(UN PROF{'I T{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **beaming**|(b{ i: }{'ming), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **soft**|(s{o:}ft, soft), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **lustre**|(lus{'t{x}r), n., v.t., v.i., -tred, -tring. Chiefly Brit. **al**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{O-U}{'}), V.T. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'ch{u:}}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A-I}{' }{X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'ch{u:}}), n.

◇ Verily, I divine you well, my disciples: ye strive like me for the bestowing virtue.

verily|(ver{' }{x} l{i:}), adv. **i**|(a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **divine**|(di v{a-i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **DISCIPLE**|(DI S{A-I}{' }P{X}L), N., v., -PLED, -PLING. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **strive**|(str{a-i}v), v.i., strove or strived, striven (striv{' }{x}n) or strived, striving. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:}), definite article. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{O-U}{'}), V.T. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'ch{u:}}), n.

◇ What should ye have in common with cats and wolves?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **should**|(sh{ou}d), auxiliary v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **common**|(kom{' }{x}n), adj., -er, -est, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **CATOUSE**|(K{X} TOUS{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wolves**|(w{ou}lvz), n.

◇ It is your thirst to become sacrifices and gifts yourselves: and therefore have ye the thirst to accumulate all riches in your soul.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{ou}r, y{o:r, y{o-u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **thirst**|(th{x:r}st), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **SACRIFICE**|(SAK{' }R{X} F{A-I}S{'}), N., V., -FICED, -FICING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GIFTED**|(GIF{' }TID), ADJ. **YOURSELF**|(Y{OU}R SELF{' }, Y{O:}R-, Y{O-U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therefore**|(dh{e:x}r{' }f{o:r}r{' }, -f{o-u}r{'}), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:}), definite article. **thirst**|(th{x:r}st), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **accumulate**|(x ky{u:}{' }my{x} l{e-i}t{'}), v., -lated, -lating. **all**|(o:l), adj. **riches**|(rich{' }iz), n.pl. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{ou}r, y{o:r, y{o-u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **soul**|(s{o-u}), n.

◇ Insatiably striveth your soul for treasures and jewels, because your virtue is insatiable in desiring to bestow.

INSATIABLE|(IN S{E-I}{' }SH{X} B{X}L, -SH{I:} {X}-), ADJ. **STRIVE**|(STR{A-I}V), V.I., STROVE OR STRIVED, STRIVEN (STRIV{' }{X}N) OR STRIVING. **your**|(y{ou}r, y{o:r, y{o-u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **soul**|(s{o-u}), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **TREASURER**|(TREZH{' }{X}R {X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **JEWELRY**|(J{U:}{' }{X}L R{I:}), N. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{' }, -koz{' }, -kuz{'}),

conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{r'}ch{u:}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **insatiable**|(in s{e-i}{'}sh{x} b{x}), -sh{i:} {x}-, adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A-I}{X}RD{'}), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bestow**|(bi st{o~u}{'}), v.t.

- ◇ Ye constrain all things to flow towards you and into you, so that they shall flow back again out of your fountain as the gifts of your love.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **constrain**|(k{x}n str{e-i}n{'}), v.t. **all**|(o:}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'})NIS), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **flow**|(fl{o~u}), v.i. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{'})L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'}-, ADJ. ARCHAIC. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed dh{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|(dh{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or should'st, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **flow**|(fl{o~u}), v.i. **back**|(bak), n. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e-i}n{'}), adv. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **fountain**|(foun{'})tn), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **GIFTED**|(GIF{'})TID), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

- ◇ Verily, an appropriator of all values must such bestowing love become; but healthy and holy, call I this selfishness.

verily|(ver{'}){x} l{i:}), adv. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **APPROPRIATION**|(x{ PR{O~U}{'}PR{I:} {E~I}{'}SH{x}N), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}), adj. **VALUE**|(VAL{'})Y{U:} {X}R), N. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **such**|(such), adj. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{o~u}{'}), v.t. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **healthy**|(hel{'})th{i:}), adj., healthier, healthiest. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **holy**|(h{o~u}{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liet, n., pl. -lies. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **il**|(a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{i:}z); adv. **SELFISH**|(SEL{'})FISH), ADJ.

- ◇ -- Another selfishness is there, an all-too-poor and hungry kind, which would always steal--the selfishness of the sick, the sickly selfishness.

another|(x{ nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **SELFISH**|(SEL{'})FISH), ADJ. **is**|(iz), v. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed dh{x}r), adv. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **ALL-TIME**|(O:L{'})T{A~I}M{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hungry**|(hung{'})gr{i:}), adj. -grier, -griest. **kind**|(k{a-i}nd), adj., -er, -est. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}d), n. **always**|(o:l{'})w{e-i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **steal**|(st{i:}l), v., stole, stolen, stealing, n. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **SELFISH**|(SEL{'})FISH), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **sick**|(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **sickly**|(sik{'})l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liet, adv., v., -lied, -lying. **SELFISH**|(SEL{'})FISH), ADJ.

- ◇ With the eye of the thief it looketh upon all that is lustrous; with the craving of hunger it measureth him who hath abundance; and ever doth it prowl round the tables of bestowers.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **thief**|(th{i:}f), n., pl. thieves. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **LOOKER-ON**|(L{~OU}K{'}){X}R ON{'}, -{O:}N{'}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **upon**|(x{ pon{'}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **all**|(o:}), adj. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed dh{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **lustrous**|(lus{'})tr{x}s), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **craving**|(kr{e-i}{'}ving), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **hunger**|(hung{'})g{x}r), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **MEASUREMENT**|(MEZH{'}){X}R M{X}NT), N. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **abundance**|(x{ bun{'})d{x}ns), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ever**|(ev{'}){x}r), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **prowl**|(proul), v.i. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{'}B{X}L LAND{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{o~u}{'}), v.t.

- ◇ Sickness speaketh in such craving, and invisible degeneration; of a sickly body, speaketh the larcenous craving of this selfishness.

sickness|(sik{'})nis), n. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**|(such), adj. **craving**|(kr{e-i}{'}ving), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **invisible**|(in viz{'}){x} b{x}), adj. **degeneration**|(di jen{'}){x} r{e-i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sickly**|(sik{'})l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liet, adv., v., -lied, -lying. **body**|(bod{'})i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **larcenous**|(l{a:}{'}r{'}s{x} n{x}s), adj. **craving**|(kr{e-i}{'}ving), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{i:}z); adv. **SELFISH**|(SEL{'})FISH), ADJ.

- ◇ Tell me, my brother, what do we think bad, and worst of all?

tell|(tel), v., told, telling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{'}{x}r or, for 9, bru{dh}{'}{x}r{'}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or

(Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**|(w{f:i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **think**|(thingk), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **worst**|(w{x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj.

◇ Is it not DEGENERATION?

is|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **degeneration**|(di jen{"}{x} r{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◇ --And we always suspect degeneration when the bestowing soul is lacking.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **we**|(w{f:i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **always**|({o:}l{'}{w}{e~i}z, -w{f:i:}z), adv. **suspect**|(v. s{x} spekt{'}; n. sus{'})pekt; adj. **sus**|(s{x}pekt{'}), v.t. **degeneration**|(di jen{"}{x} r{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{O~U}{'}), V.T. **soul**|(s{o~u}{l}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **lacking**|(lak{'})ing), prep.

◇ Upward goeth our course from genera on to super-genera.

upward|(up{'}{w}{x}rd), adv. Also, up{'})wards. **GOES**|(G{O~U}{Z}), V. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}){x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **course**|(k{o:}rs, k{o~u}{rs}), n., v., coursed, coursing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **genera**|(jen{'}){x}r {x}), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **SUPER-DUPER**|(S{U:}{'}P{X}R D{U:}{'}P{X}R), ADJ. INFORMAL.

◇ But a horror to us is the degenerating sense, which saith: "All for myself."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **horror**|(h{o:}r{'}){x}r, hor{'})-, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DEGENERATE**|(V. DI JEN{"}{X} R{E~I}T{"}; ADJ., N. DI JEN{"}{X}R IT), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ., N. **sense**|(sens), n., v., sensed, sensing, **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{"}){x}r-).

◇ Upward soareth our sense: thus is it a simile of our body, a simile of an elevation.

upward|(up{'}{w}{x}rd), adv. Also, up{'})wards. **SOAR**|(S{O:}R, S{O~U}{R}), V.I. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}){x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **sense**|(sens), n., v., sensed, sensing. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **simile**|(sim{'}){x} l{i:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}){x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **body**|(bod{'}){i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **simile**|(sim{'}){x} l{i:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **elevation**|(el{"}){x} v{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◇ Such similes of elevations are the names of the virtues.

such|(such), adj. **SIMILE**|(SIM{'}){X} L{I:}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ELEVATION**|(EL{"}){X} V{E~I}{'}sh{x}n), N. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NAMEPLATE**|(N{E~I}M{'})PL{E~I}T{"}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{'})CH{U:}), N.

◇ Thus goeth the body through history, a becomer and fighter.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **GOES**|(G{O~U}{Z}), V. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'}){i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **history**|(his{'})t{x} r{i:}, his{'})tr{i:}), n., pl. -ries. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING, BECOMING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fighter**|(f{a~i}{'}t{x}r), n.

◇ And the spirit--what is it to the body?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'})it), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'}){i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj.

◇ Its fights' and victories' herald, its companion and echo.

its|(its), pron. **FIGHTING**|(F{A~I}{'}TING), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **VICTORiate**|(VIK T{O:}R{'}){I:} IT, -{E~I}T{"}, -T{O~U}{R}{'}-), N. **herald**|(her{'}){x}ld), n. **its**|(its), pron. **companion**|(k{x}m pan{'})y{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **echo**|(ek{'}){o~u}), n., pl. echoes, v., echoed, echoing.

◇ Similes, are all names of good and evil; they do not speak out, they only hint.

SIMILE|(SIM{'}){X} L{I:}), N. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **NAMEPLATE**|(N{E~I}M{'})PL{E~I}T{"}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **out**|(out), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **only**|({o~u}n{'})l{i:}), adv. **hint**|(hint), n.

◇ A fool who seeketh knowledge from them!

a|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fool|**(**f{u:}**), n. **who|**(**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **SEEKER|**(**S{I:}{K}{X}R**), N. **knowledge|**(**no{l}{ij}**), n. **from|**(**frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m**), prep. **them|**(**{dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m**), pron.

◇ Give heed, my brethren, to every hour when your spirit would speak in similes: there is the origin of your virtue.

give|(**giv**), v., gave, given, giving, n. **heed|**(**h{i:d}**), v.t. **my|**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **brethren|**(**bre{dh}{'}{rin}**), n.pl. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **every|**(**ev{'}{r{i:}}**), adj. **hour|**(**ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r**), n. **when|**(**hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n**), adv. **your|**(**y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r**), pron. **spirit|**(**spir{'}{it}**), n. **would|**(**w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d**), v. **would|**(**w{o~u}ld**), n. **speak|**(**sp{i:k}**), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **in|**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **SIMILE|**(**SIM{'}{X} L{I:}**), N. **there|**(**{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r**), adv. **is|**(**iz**), v. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **origin|**(**{o:r}{i} jin, or{'}-**), n. **of|**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **your|**(**y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r**), pron. **virtue|**(**v{x:r}{'}{ch{u:}}**), n.

◇ Elevated is then your body, and raised up; with its delight, enraptureth it the spirit; so that it becometh creator, and valuer, and lover, and everything's benefactor.

elevated|(**el{'}{x} v{e~i}{'}{tid}**), adj. **is|**(**iz**), v. **then|**(**{dh}en**), adv. **your|**(**y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r**), pron. **body|**(**bod{'}{i:}**), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **raised|**(**r{e~i}zd**), adj. **up|**(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **with|**(**with, wi{dh}**), prep. **its|**(**its**), pron. **delight|**(**di l{a~i}t{'}{t}**), n. **ENRAPTURE|**(**EN RAP{'}{CH}{X}R**), V.T., -TURED, -TURING. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **spirit|**(**spir{'}{it}**), n. **so|**(**s{o~u}**), adv. **that|**(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BECOME|**(**BI KUM{}**), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **creator|**(**kr{e~i}{'}{t{x}r}**), n. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **valuer|**(**val{'}{y{u:}}{x}r**), n. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **lover|**(**luv{'}{x}r**), n. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **EVERYTHING|**(**EV{'}{R{I:}} THING{''}**), PRON. **benefactor|**(**ben{'}{x} fak{''}{t{x}r, ben{''}{x} fak{''}-**), n.

◇ When your heart overfloweth broad and full like the river, a blessing and a danger to the lowlanders: there is the origin of your virtue.

when|(**hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n**), adv. **your|**(**y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r**), pron. **heart|**(**h{a:}rt**), n. **OVERFLOW|**(**V. {O~U}{'}{V}{X}R FL{O~U}{'}{N. {O~U}{'}{V}{X}R FL{O~U}{'}{N. -FLOWED, -FLOWN, -FLOWING, N. broad|**(**br{o:d}**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **full|**(**f{~ou}**), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **like|**(**l{a~i}k**), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **river|**(**riv{'}{x}r**), n. **river|**(**r{a~i}{'}{v}{x}r**), n. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **blessing|**(**bles{'}{ing}**), n. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **danger|**(**d{e~i}n{'}{x}r**), n. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **LOWLAND|**(**L{O~U}{'}{L}{X}ND**), N. **there|**(**{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r**), adv. **is|**(**iz**), v. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **origin|**(**{o:r}{i} jin, or{'}-**), n. **of|**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **your|**(**y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r**), pron. **virtue|**(**v{x:r}{'}{ch{u:}}**), n.

◇ When ye are exalted above praise and blame, and your will would command all things, as a loving one's will: there is the origin of your virtue.

when|(**hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n**), adv. **ye|**(**y{i:}**), pron. **are|**(**{a:r; unstressed {x}r**), v. are (**{e:x}r, {a:r}**), n. **exalted|**(**ig z{o:l}{'}{tid}**), adj. **above|**(**{x} buv{'}{t}**), adv. **praise|**(**pr{e~i}z**), n., v., praised, praising. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **blame|**(**bl{e~i}m**), v., blamed, blaming, n. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **your|**(**y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r**), pron. **will|**(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **would|**(**w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d**), v. **would|**(**w{o~u}ld**), n. **command|**(**k{x} mand{'}{t}**), -m{a:}nd{'}{t}, v.t. **all|**(**{o:l}**), adj. **THINGNESS|**(**THING{'}{NIS}**), N. **as|**(**az; unstressed {x}z**), adv. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **loving|**(**luv{'}{ing}**), adj. **ONE|**(**WUN**), ADJ. **will|**(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **there|**(**{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r**), adv. **is|**(**iz**), v. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **origin|**(**{o:r}{i} jin, or{'}-**), n. **of|**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **your|**(**y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r**), pron. **virtue|**(**v{x:r}{'}{ch{u:}}**), n.

◇ When ye despise pleasant things, and the effeminate couch, and cannot couch far enough from the effeminate: there is the origin of your virtue.

when|(**hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n**), adv. **ye|**(**y{i:}**), pron. **despise|**(**di sp{a~i}z{'}{t}**), v.t., -spised, -spising. **pleasant|**(**plez{'}{x}nt**), adj. **THINGNESS|**(**THING{'}{NIS}**), N. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **effeminate|**(**adj. i fem{'}{x} nit; v. i fem{'}{x} n{e~i}t{'}{t}**), adj., v., -nated, -nating. **couch|**(**kouch or, for 6, 15, k{u:}ch**), n. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **cannot|**(**kan{'}{ot, ka not{'}{t}, k{x}-**), v. **couch|**(**kouch or, for 6, 15, k{u:}ch**), n. **far|**(**f{a:r}**), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **enough|**(**i nu{f}{t}**), adj. **from|**(**frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **effeminate|**(**adj. i fem{'}{x} nit; v. i fem{'}{x} n{e~i}t{'}{t}**), adj., v., -nated, -nating. **there|**(**{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r**), adv. **is|**(**iz**), v. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **origin|**(**{o:r}{i} jin, or{'}-**), n. **of|**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **your|**(**y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r**), pron. **virtue|**(**v{x:r}{'}{ch{u:}}**), n.

◇ When ye are willers of one will, and when that change of every need is needful to you: there is the origin of your

virtue.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are |({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **WILLEMITE**|(WIL{'}{x} M{A~I}T{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **change**|(ch{e~i}nj), v., changed, changing, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **need**|(n{i:}d), n. **is**|(iz), v. **needful**|(n{i:}d{'}f{x}l), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. you. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **origin**|({o:r}{'}i jin, or{'}-), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n.

◇ Verily, a new good and evil is it!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Verily, a new deep murmuring, and the voice of a new fountain!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **deep**|(d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **MURMURATION**|(M{x:}R{'}M{x} R{E~I}{'}SH{x}N), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **fountain**|(foun{'}tn), n.

◇ Power is it, this new virtue; a ruling thought is it, and around it a subtle soul: a golden sun, with the serpent of knowledge around it.

power|(pou{'}{x}r), n. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these |({dh}{i:}z); adv. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **ruling**|(r{u:}{'}ling), n. **thought**|(th{o:t}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **subtle**|(sut{'}l), adj., -tler, -tlest. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **golden**|(g{o~u}l{'}d{x}n), adj. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **serpent**|(s{x:r}{'}p{x}nt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **knowledge**|(nol{'}ij), n. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ 2.

◇ Here paused Zarathustra awhile, and looked lovingly on his disciples.

here|(h{i:r}), adv. **PAUSE**|(P{o:}Z), N., V., PAUSED, PAUSING. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **awhile**|({x} hw{a~i}l{'}{x} w{a~i}l{'}{x}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{'}DOUN{'}), N. **LOVINGEST**|(LUV{'}ING IST), ADJ. INFORMAL. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|(DI S{A~I}{'}P{x}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING.

◇ Then he continued to speak thus--and his voice had changed: Remain true to the earth, my brethren, with the power of your virtue!

then|({dh}en), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **continued**|(k{x}n tin{'}y{u:d}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **had**|(had), v. **CHANGEABLE**|(CH{E~I}N{'}J{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **remain**|(ri m{e~i}n{'}), v.i. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:r}th), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n.

◇ Let your bestowing love and your knowledge be devoted to be the meaning of the earth!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{o~U}{'}), V.T. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **knowledge**|(nol{'}ij), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **devoted**|(di v{o~u}{'}t{id}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **meaning**|(m{i:}{'}ning), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.

earth|({x:r}th), n.

◇ Thus do I pray and conjure you.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **do**|({d}u:; unstressed {d}~ou, {d}{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pray**|({p}r{e~i}), v.t. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **conjure**|({kon}{j}{x}r, kun{'}- for 15, 810, 12; k{x}n j{~ou}r{'} for 6, 7, 11), v., -jured, -juring, n. **you**|({y}u:; unstressed {y}~ou, {y}{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ Let it not fly away from the earthly and beat against eternal walls with its wings!

let|({let}), v., let, letting, n. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|({not}), adv. **fly**|({f}{l}{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:}), definite article. **earthly**|({x:r}th{'}{i}:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **beat**|({b}{i}:t), v., beat, beaten or beat, beating, n., adj. **against**|({x} genst{'}), {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **eternal**|({i t{x}:r{'}n}), adj. **WALLPOSTER**|({w{O:}L{'}P{O~U}{'}ST{x}R), N. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **its**|({its}), pron. **wings**|({wingz}), n. (used with a pl. v.)

◇ Ah, there hath always been so much flown-away virtue!

ah|({a:}), interj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **always**|({o:}l{'}w{e~i}z, -w{f}{i}:z), adv. **been**|({bin}), v. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **much**|({much}), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **FLOWN**|({FL{O~U}N), V. **virtue**|({v{x}:r{'}ch{u}:}), n.

◇ Lead, like me, the flown-away virtue back to the earth--yea, back to body and life: that it may give to the earth its meaning, a human meaning!

lead|({l{i}:d), v., led, leading, n., adj. **lead** ({led}), n. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **me**|({m{i}:}), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:}), definite article. **FLOWN**|({FL{O~U}N), V. **virtue**|({v{x}:r{'}ch{u}:}), n. **back**|({bak}), n. **to**|({t{u}:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:r}th), n. **yea**|({y{e~i}), adv. **back**|({bak}), n. **to**|({t{u}:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **body**|({bod{'}{i}:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **life**|({l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives ({l{a~i}vz), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|({m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **give**|({giv}), v., gave, given, giving, n. **to**|({t{u}:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:r}th), n. **its**|({its}), pron. **meaning**|({m{i}:{'}ning), n. **a**|({a~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **human**|({hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **meaning**|({m{i}:{'}ning), n.

◇ A hundred times hitherto hath spirit as well as virtue flown away and blundered.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hundred**|({hun{'}drid), n., pl. -dreds, (as after a numeral) -dred, adj. **times**|({t{a~i}mz), prep. **hitherto**|({hi{dh}{f}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'})), adv. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **spirit**|({spir{'}it), n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **well**|({wel}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **virtue**|({v{x}:r{'}ch{u}:}), n. **flown**|({fl{o~u}n), v. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BLUNDERBUSS**|({BLUN{'}D{x}R BUS{'})), N.

◇ Alas!

alas|({x} las{'}), {x} l{a:s}{'}), interj.

◇ in our body dwelleth still all this delusion and blundering: body and will hath it there become.

in|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **our**|({ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **body**|({bod{'}{i}:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **DWELL**|({DWEL}), v., DWELT OR DWELLED, DWELLING, N. **still**|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}:z); adv. **delusion**|({di l{u:}{'}zh{x}n), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BLUNDERHEAD**|({BLUN{'}D{x}R HED{'})), N. **body**|({bod{'}{i}:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **will**|({wil}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **become**|({bi kum{'})), v., became, become, becoming.

◇ A hundred times hitherto hath spirit as well as virtue attempted and erred.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hundred**|({hun{'}drid), n., pl. -dreds, (as after a numeral) -dred, adj. **times**|({t{a~i}mz), prep. **hitherto**|({hi{dh}{f}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'})), adv. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **spirit**|({spir{'}it), n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **well**|({wel}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **virtue**|({v{x}:r{'}ch{u}:}), n. **ATTEMPT**|({X} TEMPT{'}), v.t. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ERRATUM**|({I R{A:}{'}T{x}M, I R{E~I}{'}- , I RAT{'}{x}M), N., PL. -TA (-T{x}).

◇ Yea, an attempt hath man been.

yea|({y{e~i}), adv. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **attempt**|({x} tempt{'}), v.t. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **been**|({bin}), v.

◇ Alas, much ignorance and error hath become embodied in us!

alas|({x} las{'}), {x} l{a:s}{'}), interj. **much**|({much}), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **ignorance**|({ig{'}n{x}r {x}ns), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **error**|({er{'}{x}r), n. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **become**|({bi kum{'})), v., became, become, becoming. **EMBLEMS**|({EM{'}BL{x} M{x}NTS), N.PL.

LAW. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **us**|(us), pron.

- ◇ Not only the rationality of millenniums--also their madness, breaketh out in us.

not|(not), adv. **only**|({o~u}n{'}l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rationality**|(rash{'}{x} nal{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **MILLENNIUM**|(MI LEN{'}{I:} {x}M), N., PL. -NIUMS, -NIA (-N{I:} {x}). **also**|({o:}{'}{s{o~u}}), adv. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **madness**|(mad{'}{nis}), n. **BREAKER**|(BR{E~I}{'}{K}{x}R), N. **out**|(out), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **us**|(us), pron.

- ◇ Dangerous is it to be an heir.

dangerous|(d{e~i}n{'}j{x}s, d{e~i}nj{'}r{x}s), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **heir**|({e:x}r), n.

- ◇ Still fight we step by step with the giant Chance, and over all mankind hath hitherto ruled nonsense, the lack-of-sense.

still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **fight**|(f{a~i}t), n., v., fought, fighting. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **step**|(step), n., v., stepped, stepping. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **step**|(step), n., v., stepped, stepping. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **giant**|(j{a~i}{'}{x}nt), n. **chance**|(chans, ch{a:}ns), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **over**|({o~u}{'}{v{x}r}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **mankind**|(man{'}k{a~i}nd{'} for 1; man{'}k{a~i}nd{'} for 2), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **RULE**|(R{U:}L), N., V., RULED, RULING. **nonsense**|(non{'}sens, -s{x}ns), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LACK**|(LAK), N.

- ◇ Let your spirit and your virtue be devoted to the sense of the earth, my brethren: let the value of everything be determined anew by you!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **devoted**|(di v{o~u}{'}tid), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sense**|(sens), n., v., sensed, sensing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:r}th), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **value**|(val{'}y{u:}), n., v., -ued, -uing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **everything**|(ev{'}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **determined**|(di t{x:r}{'}mind), adj. **anew**|({x} n{u:}{'}), {x} ny{u:}{'}), adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

- ◇ Therefore shall ye be fighters!

therefore|({dh}{e:x}r{'}f{o:r}{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **FIGHTER**|(F{A~I}{'}T{x}R), N.

- ◇ Therefore shall ye be creators!

therefore|({dh}{e:x}r{'}f{o:r}{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CREATOR**|(KR{I:} {E~I}{'}T{x}R), N.

- ◇ Intelligently doth the body purify itself; attempting with intelligence it exalteth itself; to the discerners all impulses sanctify themselves; to the exalted the soul becometh joyful.

INTELLIGENTIAL|(IN TEL{'}I JEN{'}SH{x}L), ADJ. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{'}i:), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **purify**|(py{~ou}r{'}{x} f{a~i}{'}), v., -fied, -fying. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **ATTEMPT**|({x} TEMPT{'}), V.T. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **intelligence**|(in tel{'}i j{x}ns), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **EXALTED**|(IG Z{O:}L{'}TID), ADJ. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DISCERN**|(DI S{x:}RN{'}), -Z{x:}RN{'}), V.T. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **IMPULSE**|(IM{'}PULS), N. **sanctify**|(sangk{'}t{x} f{a~i}{'}), v.t., -fied, -fying. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}), {dh}em{'}), pron.pl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **exalted**|(ig z{o:}{'}tid), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING.

joyful|(**joi**{'f{x}}l), adj.

◇ Physician, heal thyself: then wilt thou also heal thy patient.

physician|(**fi** **zish**{'x}n), n. **heal**|(**h**{i:}l), v.t. **thyself**|(**{dh}**{a~i} **self**{'}), pron. **then**|(**{dh}**en), adv. **wilt**|(**wilt**), v.i. **thou**|(**{dh}**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous. (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **also**|(**{o:}**l{'s{o~u}}), adv. **heal**|(**h**{i:}l), v.t. **thy**|(**{dh}**{a~i}), pron. **patient**|(**p**{e~i}{'}**sh**{x}nt), n.

◇ Let it be his best cure to see with his eyes him who maketh himself whole.

let|(**let**), v., let, letting, n. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(**b**{i:}; **unstressed** **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **his**|(**hiz**; **unstressed** **iz**), pron. **best**|(**best**), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **cure**|(**ky**{~ou}r), n., v., cured, curing. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **see**|(**s**{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **with**|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **his**|(**hiz**; **unstressed** **iz**), pron. **EVEN**|(**{A~I}**{'}**{X}**N), N. **ARCHAIC**. **him**|(**him**), pron. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **MAKESHIFT**|(**M**{E~I}**K**{'}**SHIFT**{'}), N. **himself**|(**him** **self**{'}; medially often **im** **self**{'}), pron. **whole**|(**h**{o~u}l), adj.

◇ A thousand paths are there which have never yet been trodden; a thousand salubrities and hidden islands of life.

a|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousand**|(**thou**{'z{x}}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **PATHOSIS**|(**P**{X} **TH**{O~U}{'}**SIS**), N. **are**|(**{a:}**r; **unstressed** **{x}**r), v. are (**{e:x}**r, **{a:}**r), n. **there**|(**{dh}**{e:x}r; **unstressed** **{dh}**{x}r), adv. **which**|(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **have**|(**hav**; **unstressed** **h**{x}v, **{x}**v; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **never**|(**nev**{'x}r), adv. **yet**|(**yet**), adv. **been**|(**bin**), v. **trodden**|(**trod**{'n}), v. **a**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousand**|(**thou**{'z{x}}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **SALUBRIOUS**|(**S**{X} **L**{U:}{'}**BR**{I:}{'}**X**S}), ADJ. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** **{x}**nd, **{x}**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hidden**|(**hid**{'n}), adj. **ISLANDER**|(**{A~I}**{'}**L**{X}N **D**{X}R), N. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** **{x}**v or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **live**|(**l**{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (**l**{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ Unexhausted and undiscovered is still man and man's world.

UNEXCEPTIONAL|(**UN**{'X} **IK** **SEP**{'X} **SH**{X} **NL**), ADJ. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** **{x}**nd, **{x}**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **UNDIRECTED**|(**UN**{'X} **DI** **REK**{'X} **TID**, -**D**{A~I}-), ADJ. **is**|(**iz**), v. **still**|(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **man**|(**man**), n., pl. men, **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** **{x}**nd, **{x}**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MAN**|(**MAN**), N., PL. **MEN**, **world**|(**w**{x:r}ld), n.

◇ Awake and hearken, ye lonesome ones!

awake|(**{x}** **w**{e~i}k{'}), v., awoke or awakened, awoke or awakened or awoken, awaking, adj. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** **{x}**nd, **{x}**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hearken**|(**h**{a:}r{'k{x}}n), v.i. **ye**|(**y**{i:}), pron. **lonesome**|(**l**{o~u}n{'s{x}m}), adj. **ONEROUS**|(**ON**{'X}R **X**S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ From the future come winds with stealthy pinions, and to fine ears good tidings are proclaimed.

from|(**frum**, **from**; **unstressed** **fr**{x}m), prep. **the**|(**stressed** **{dh}**{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant **{dh}**{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel **{dh}**{i:}), definite article. **future**|(**fy**{u:}{'}**ch**{x}r), n. **come**|(**kum**), v., came, come, coming, n. **WINDROWER**|(**WIND**{'R}{O~U}{'}{X}R, **WIN**{'X}-), N. **with**|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **stealthy**|(**stel**{'thi:}), adj., stealthier, stealthiest. **PINION**|(**PIN**{'Y}{X}N), N. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** **{x}**nd, **{x}**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **fine**|(**f**{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **EARRING**|(**{I:}**R{'RING'}), -ING, N. **good**|(**g**{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **tidings**|(**t**{a~i}{'}**d**ingz), n. (Sometimes used with a sing. v.) **are**|(**{a:}**r; **unstressed** **{x}**r), v. are (**{e:x}**r, **{a:}**r), n. **PROCLAIM**|(**PR**{O~U} **KL**{E~I}M{'}, **PR**{X}-), V.T.

◇ Ye lonesome ones of to-day, ye seceding ones, ye shall one day be a people: out of you who have chosen yourselves, shall a chosen people arise:--and out of it the Superman.

ye|(**y**{i:}), pron. **lonesome**|(**l**{o~u}n{'s{x}m}), adj. **ONEROUS**|(**ON**{'X}R **X**S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** **{x}**v or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **TO-BE**|(**T**{X} **B**{I:}{'}), ADJ. **ye**|(**y**{i:}), pron. **SECEDE**|(**SI** **S**{I:}D{'}), V.I., -CEDED, -CEDING. **ONEROUS**|(**ON**{'X}R **X**S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **ye**|(**y**{i:}), pron. **shall**|(**shal**; **unstressed** **sh**{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **day**|(**d**{e~i}), n. **be**|(**b**{i:}; **unstressed** **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **people**|(**p**{i:}{'}**p**{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **out**|(**out**), adv. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** **{x}**v or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **you**|(**y**{u:}; **unstressed** **y**{~ou}, **y**{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|(**hav**; **unstressed** **h**{x}v, **{x}**v; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **chosen**|(**ch**{o~u}{'}**z**{x}n), v. **YOURSELF**|(**Y**{~OU} **R** **SELF**{'}), **Y**{O:}R-, **Y**{O~U}R-, **Y**{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-**SELVZ**{'}). **shall**|(**shal**; **unstressed** **sh**{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **a**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **chosen**|(**ch**{o~u}{'}**z**{x}n), v. **people**|(**p**{i:}{'}**p**{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **arise**|(**{x}** **r**{a~i}z{'}), v.i., arose, arisen (**{x}** **r**iz{'}{x}n), arising. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** **{x}**nd, **{x}**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **out**|(**out**), adv. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** **{x}**v or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(**stressed** **{dh}**{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant **{dh}**{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel **{dh}**{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(**s**{u:}{'}**p**{x}r **man**{'}), n., pl. -men.

◇ Verily, a place of healing shall the earth become!

verily|(**ver**{'x} **l**{i:}), adv. **a**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **place**|(**p**{l}{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** **{x}**v or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **healing**|(**h**{i:}{'}**ling**), adj. **shall**|(**shal**;

unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. earth|({x:r}th), n. become| (bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming.

◇ And already is a new odour diffused around it, a salvation-bringing odour--and a new hope!

and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. already|({o:}l red{'}{i:}), adv. is| (iz), v. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. new| (n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. odour|({o~u}{'}d{x}r), n. Chiefly Brit. DIFFUSE| (V. DI FY{U:}Z{'}; ADJ. DI FY{U:}S{'}), V., -FUSED, -FUSING, ADJ. around|({x} round{'}), adv. it| (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. SALVATION| (SAL V{E~I}{'}SH{x}N), N. odour|({o~u}{'}d{x}r), n. Chiefly Brit. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. new| (n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. hope| (h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping.

◇ 3.

◇ When Zarathustra had spoken these words, he paused, like one who had not said his last word; and long did he balance the staff doubtfully in his hand.

when| (hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. zarathustra| (zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. had| (had), v. spoken| (sp{o~u}{'}k{x}n), v. these| ({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. WORDPLAY| (w{x:}RD{''}PL{E~I}{'}), N. he| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. PAUSE| (P{O:}Z), N., V., PAUSED, PAUSING. like| (l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. one| (wun), adj. who| (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. had| (had), v. not| (not), adv. said| (sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. his| (hiz; unstressed iz), pron. last| (last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. word| (w{x:}rd), n. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. long| (l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{''}g{x}r, long{''}-), longest (l{o:}ng{''}gist, long{''}-), n., adv. did| (did), v. he| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. balance| (bal{''}{x}ns), n., v., -anced, -ancing. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. staff| (staf, st{a:}f), n., pl. staffs for 15, 9; staves (st{e~i}v) or staffs for 68, 10, 11; adj., v. DOUBTFUL| (DOUT{''}F{x}L), ADJ. in| (in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. his| (hiz; unstressed iz), pron. hand| (hand), n.

◇ At last he spake thus--and his voice had changed: I now go alone, my disciples!

at| (at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. last| (last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. he| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. spake| (sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. thus| ({dh}us), adv. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. his| (hiz; unstressed iz), pron. voice| (vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. had| (had), v. CHANGEABLE| (CH{E~I}N{''}{x} B{x}L), ADJ. i| ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. now| (nou), adv. go| (g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. alone| ({x} l{o~u}n{''}), adj. (used predicatively) my| (m{a~i}), pron. DISCIPLE| (DI S{A~I}{'}P{x}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING.

◇ Ye also now go away, and alone!

ye| (y{i:}), pron. also| ({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. now| (nou), adv. go| (g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. away| ({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. alone| ({x} l{o~u}n{''}), adj. (used predicatively)

◇ So will I have it.

so| (s{o~u}), adv. will| (wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. i| ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. have| (hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. it| (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Verily, I advise you: depart from me, and guard yourselves against Zarathustra!

verily| (ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. i| ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. advise| (ad v{a~i}z{'}), v., -vised, -vising. you| (y{u:}; unstressed y{o~u}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. depart| (di p{a:}rt{'}), v.i. from| (frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. me| (m{i:}), pron. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. guard| (g{a:}rd), v.t. YOURSELF| (Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). against| ({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. zarathustra| (zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ And better still: be ashamed of him!

and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. better| (bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. still| (stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. be| (b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. ashamed| ({x} sh{e~i}md{'}), adj. of| (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. him| (him), pron.

◇ Perhaps he hath deceived you.

perhaps| (p{x}r haps{'}), adv. he| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. hath| (hath), v. Archaic. DECEIVE| (DI S{i:}V{'}), V., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. you| (y{u:}; unstressed y{o~u}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ The man of knowledge must be able not only to love his enemies, but also to hate his friends.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **knowledge**|(nol{'ij}), n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **able**|(e~i{'b{x}l}), adj., abler, ablest, n. **not**|(not), adv. **only**|(o~u{n{'i:}}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ENEMA**|(EN{'x} M{x}), N. MED. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hate**|(h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREN{'L}I:), ADJ., -LIER, -LIER, -LIER, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ One requiteth a teacher badly if one remain merely a scholar.

one|(wun), adj. **REQUIRE**|(RI KW{A~I}T{'}), V.T., -QUITED, -QUITING. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **teacher**|(t{i:}{'ch{x}r}), n. **badly**|(bad{'l}i:), adv., worse, worst, adj. **if**|(if), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **remain**|(ri m{e~i}n{'}), v.i. **merely**|(m{i:}r{'l}i:), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **scholar**|(skol{'x}r), n.

◇ And why will ye not pluck at my wreath?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **pluck**|(pluk), v.t. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wreath**|(r{i:}th), n., pl. wreaths (r{i:}{dh}z, r{i:}ths), v.

◇ Ye venerate me; but what if your veneration should some day collapse?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **venerate**|(ven{'x} r{e~i}t{'}), v.t., -ated, -ating. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **if**|(if), conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **veneration**|(ven{'x} r{e~i}{'sh{x}n}), n. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **collapse**|(k{x} laps{'}), v., -lapsed, -lapsing, n.

◇ Take heed lest a statue crush you!

take|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **heed**|(h{i:}d), v.t. **lest**|(lest), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **statue**|(stach{'u:}), n. **crush**|(krush), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ Ye say, ye believe in Zarathustra?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n.

◇ But of what account is Zarathustra!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **account**|(x kount{'}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n.

◇ Ye are my believers: but of what account are all believers!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **BELIEVE**|(BI L{I:}V{'}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **account**|(x kount{'}), n. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **BELIEVE**|(BI L{I:}V{'}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING.

◇ Ye had not yet sought yourselves: then did ye find me.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **had**|(had), v. **not**|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **sought**|(s{o:t}), v. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{o:}R-, Y{o~U}R-, Y{x}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ So do all believers; therefore all belief is of so little account.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **BELIEVE**|(BI L{I:}V{'}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **therefore**|(dh{e:x}r{'f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **belief**|(bi l{i:}f{'}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **little**|(lit{'l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **account**|(x kount{'}), n.

◇ Now do I bid you lose me and find yourselves; and only when ye have all denied me, will I return unto you.

now|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **bid**|(bid), v., bade or (Archaic) bad for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; bidden or bid for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9; bidding; n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **lose**|(l{u:}z), v., lost, losing. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{o:}R-, Y{o~U}R-, Y{x}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **only**|(o~u{n{'i:}}), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **DENIAL**|(DI N{A~I}{'x}L), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd

will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *return*|(rɪ t{x:}rnɪ'), v.i. *unto*|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. *you*|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ Verily, with other eyes, my brethren, shall I then seek my lost ones; with another love shall I then love you.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. *with*|(with, wi{dh}), prep. *other*|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. *EYEN*|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. *my*|(m{a~i}), pron. *brethren*|(bre{dh}{'}{rin}), n.pl. *shall*|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *then*|({dh}en), adv. *seek*|(s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. *my*|(m{a~i}), pron. *lost*|(l{o:}st, lost), adj. *onerous*|({ON}{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. *with*|(with, wi{dh}), prep. *another*|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. *love*|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. *shall*|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *then*|({dh}en), adv. *love*|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. *you*|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ And once again shall ye have become friends unto me, and children of one hope: then will I be with you for the third time, to celebrate the great noontide with you.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *once*|(wuns), adv. *again*|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. *shall*|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. *ye*|(y{i:}), pron. *have*|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. *become*|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. *FRIENDLY*|({FRIEND}{'}{L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. *unto*|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. *me*|(m{i:}), pron. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *children*|(chil{'}{dr}{x}n), n. *of*|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *one*|(wun), adj. *hope*|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. *then*|({dh}en), adv. *will*|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *be*|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. *with*|(with, wi{dh}), prep. *you*|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. *for*|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *third*|(th{x:}rd), adj. *time*|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *celebrate*|(sel{'}{x} br{e~i}t{'}), v., -brated, -brating. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *great*|(gr{e~i}t{'}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. *noontide*|(n{u:}n{'t}{a~i}d{'}), n. *with*|(with, wi{dh}), prep. *you*|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ And it is the great noontide, when man is in the middle of his course between animal and Superman, and celebrateth his advance to the evening as his highest hope: for it is the advance to a new morning.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *it*|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. *is*|(iz), v. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *great*|(gr{e~i}t{'}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. *noontide*|(n{u:}n{'t}{a~i}d{'}), n. *when*|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. *man*|(man), n., pl. men, *is*|(iz), v. *in*|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *middle*|(mid{'})l), adj., n., v., -dled, -dling. *of*|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *his*|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. *course*|(k{o:}rs, k{o~u}rs), n., v., coursed, coursing. *between*|(bi tw{i:}n{'}), prep. *animal*|(an{'}{x} m{x}l), n. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *superman*|(s{u:}{'}{p}{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *CELEBRATED*|({SEL}{'}{X} BR{E~I}{'}{TID}), ADJ. *his*|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. *advance*|(ad vans{'}, -v{a:}ns{'}), v., -vanced, -vancing, n., adj. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *evening*|(i:}v{'}{ning}), n. *as*|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. *his*|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. *HIGHER-UP*|({H}{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. *hope*|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. *for*|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. *it*|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. *is*|(iz), v. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *advance*|(ad vans{'}, -v{a:}ns{'}), v., -vanced, -vancing, n., adj. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *al*|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *new*|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. *morning*|(m{o:}r{'}{ning}), n.

◇ At such time will the down-goer bless himself, that he should be an over-goer; and the sun of his knowledge will be at noontide.

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. *such*|(such), adj. *time*|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. *will*|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *DOWN*|(DOUN), ADV. *bless*|(bles), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing. *himself*|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. *that*|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. *he*|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. *should*|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. *be*|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. *an*|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. *OVER*|({O~U}{'}{X}R), PREP. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *sun*|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. *of*|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *his*|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. *knowledge*|(nol{'}{ij}), n. *will*|(wil), auxiliary v. and v.,

pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **be**|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bɪ), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'t{a~i}d{'')), n.

◇ "DEAD ARE ALL THE GODS: NOW DO WE DESIRE THE SUPERMAN TO LIVE."

dead|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are |({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'MU{DH}{''}{X}R), N. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**|(w{ɪ:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{x}r{'')), v., -sired, -siring, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'')), n., pl. -men. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv.

◇ --Let this be our final will at the great noontide!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these |({dh}{i:}z); adv. **be**|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bɪ), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **our**|(ou{x}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **final**|(f{a~i}n{'')), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'t{a~i}d{'')), n.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ SECOND PART

second|(sek{'}{x}nd), adj. second (si kond{'')), v.t. **part**|(p{a:}rt), n.

◇ "-and only when ye have all denied me, will I return unto you."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **only**|({o~u}n{'l}{i:}), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **DENIAL**|(DI N{A~I}{'}{X}L), N. **me**|(m{ɪ:}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **return**|(ri t{x:}rn{'')), v.i. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ Verily, with other eyes, my brethren, shall I then seek my lost ones; with another love shall I then love you."

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **seek**|(s{ɪ:}k), v., sought, seeking. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **lost**|(l{o:}st, lost), adj. **onerous**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **another**|(x{nu}{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ --ZARATHUSTRA, I.

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

◇ "The Bestowing Virtue."

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{O~U}{'}), v.T. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{'}ch{u:}), n.

◇ XXIII.

XOR|(EKS{'}{O:}R{'')), N.

◇ THE CHILD WITH THE MIRROR.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mirror**|(mir{'}{x}r), n.

◇ After this Zarathustra returned again into the mountains to the solitude of his cave, and withdrew himself from men, waiting like a sower who hath scattered his seed.

after|(af{'t}{x}r, {a:f{'-}), prep. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **RETURNABLE**|(RI T{X:}R{'N{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e-i}n{'}), adv. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'TN {X}S), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **solitude**|(sol{'i t{u:}d{'}), -ty{u:}d{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**|(k{e-i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **withdrew**|(wi{dh} dr{u:}{'}), with-, v. **himself**|(him self{'}); medially often im self{'}), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **men**|(men), n. **waiting**|(w{e-i}{'}ting), n. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **SOWENS**|(S{O-U}{'}{X}NZ, S{U:}{'}-), N. (USED WITH A SING. V.) SCOT., IRISH ENG. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **scattered**|(skat{'}{x}rd), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **seed**|(s{i:}d), n., pl. seeds, (esp. collectively) seed, v., adj.

◇ His soul, however, became impatient and full of longing for those whom he loved: because he had still much to give them.

his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **became**|(bi k{e-i}m{'}), v. **impatient**|(im p{e-i}{'}sh{x}nt), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **full**|(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'ing, long{'-}), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **loved**|(lud), adj. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ For this is hardest of all: to close the open hand out of love, and keep modest as a giver.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **HARDENING**|(H{A:}R{'DN ING), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **close**|(v. k{l{o~u}z}; adj., adv. k{l{o~u}s or, for 56, k{l{o~u}z}; n. k{l{o~u}z for 66, 67, 7072, 74, 75, k{l{o~u}s for 68, 69, 73), v., closed, closing, adj., closer, closest, adv., n. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **open**|(o~u}{'}p{x}n), adj. **hand**|(hand), n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **keep**|(k{i:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. **modest**|(mod{'ist), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GIVEN**|(GIV{'}{X}N), v.

◇ Thus passed with the lonesome one months and years; his wisdom meanwhile increased, and caused him pain by its abundance.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **passed**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{'s{x}m), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **MONTHLY**|(MUNTH{'L:I:}), ADJ., N., PL. -LIES, ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **YEARNING**|(Y{X:}R{'NING), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m), n. **MEANTIME**|(M{I:}N{'T{A~I}M{'}), N. **INCREASE**|(V. IN KR{I:}S{'}; N. IN{'KR{I:}S{'}), V., -CREASED, -CREASING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CAUSE**|(K{O:}Z), N., V., CAUSED, CAUSING. **him**|(him), pron. **pain**|(p{e-i}n), n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **its**|(its), pron. **abundance**|(x bun{'d{x}ns), n.

◇ One morning, however, he awoke ere the rosy dawn, and having meditated long on his couch, at last spake thus to his heart: why did I startle in my dream, so that I awoke?

one|(wun), adj. **morning**|(m{o:}r{'ning), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **awoke**|(x w{o~u}k{'}), v. **ere**|(e:x}r), prep., conj. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **rosy**|(r{o~u}{'}z{i:}), adj., rosier, rosiest. **dawn**|(d{o:}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HAVERSACK**|(HAV{'}{X}R SAK{'}), N. **MEDITATE**|(MED{'I T{E~I}T{'}), V., -TATED, -TATING. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. **longer**|(l{o:}ng{'g{x}r, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ng{'gist, long{'-}), n., adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **couch**|(kouch or, for 6, 15, k{u:}ch), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **spake**|(sp{e-i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **startle**|(st{a:}r{'tl), v., -tled, -tling, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **dream**|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **awoke**|(x w{o~u}k{'}), v.

◇ Did not a child come to me, carrying a mirror?

did|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **CARRYALL**|(KAR{'}{I:} {O:}L{'}), N. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **mirror**|(mir{'}{x}r), n.

◇ "O Zarathustra"--said the child unto me--"look at thyself in the mirror!"

o|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **thyself**|(d{h}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x};

unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mirror**|(**mir**{'}{x}r), n.

- ◇ But when I looked into the mirror, I shrieked, and my heart throbbed: for not myself did I see therein, but a devil's grimace and derision.

but|(**but**; unstressed **b**{x}t), conj. **when**|(**hwen**, **wen**; unstressed **hw**{x}n, **w**{x}n), adv. **i**|(**{a-i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **LOOKDOWN**|(**L**{~OU}{K}{'}DOUN{}), N. **into**|(**in**{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed **in**{'}{t}{~ou}, -**t**{x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mirror**|(**mir**{'}{x}r), n. **i**|(**{a-i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **SHRIEK**|(**SHR**{I:}{K}), N. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(**m**{a-i}), pron. **heart**|(**h**{a:}{rt}), n. **THROB**|(**THROB**), V., THROBBED, THROBBING, N. **for**|(**f**{o:}{r}; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **not**|(**not**), adv. **myself**|(**m**{a-i} **self**{'}), pron., pl. ourselves {a:}{r} **selvz**{'}, ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r-), **did**|(**did**), v. **i**|(**{a-i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(**s**{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **therein**|(**{dh}{e:x}{r}{'}in**{}), adv. **but**|(**but**; unstressed **b**{x}t), conj. **a**|(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DEVIL**|(**DEV**{'}{X}{L}), N., V., -ILED, -ILING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ILLED, -ILLING. **grimace**|(**grim**{'}{x}s, **gri** **m**{e-i}{s}{'}), n., v., -aced, -acing. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **derision**|(**di** **rizh**{'}{x}n), n.

- ◇ Verily, all too well do I understand the dream's portent and monition: my DOCTRINE is in danger; tares want to be called wheat!

verily|(**ver**{'}{x} **l**{i:}), adv. **all**|(**{o:}**l), adj. **too**|(**t**{u:}), adv. **well**|(**wel**), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{~ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(**{a-i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **understand**|(**un**{'}{d}{x}r **stand**{}), v., -stood, -standing. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DREAM**|(**DR**{I:}{M}), N., V., DREAMED OR DREAMT, DREAMING, ADJ. **portent**|(**p**{o:}{r}{'}tent, **p**{o~u}{r}{'}-), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **monition**|(**m**{x} **nish**{'}{x}n, **m**{o~u}-), n. **my**|(**m**{a-i}), pron. **doctrine**|(**dok**{'}{trin}), n. **is**|(**iz**), v. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **danger**|(**d**{e-i}{n}{'}{j}{x}r), n. **TARENTISM**|(**TAR**{'}{X}{N} **TIZ**{'}{X}{M}), N. **want**|(**wont**, **w**{o:}{nt}), v.t. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CALLBACK**|(**K**{O:}{L}{'}BAK{}), N. **wheat**|(**hw**{i:}{t}, **w**{i:}{t}), n.

- ◇ Mine enemies have grown powerful and have disfigured the likeness of my doctrine, so that my dearest ones have to blush for the gifts that I gave them.

mine|(**m**{a-i}n), pron. **ENEMA**|(**EN**{'}{X} **M**{X}), N. MED. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **grown**|(**gr**{o~u}{n}), adj. **powerful**|(**pou**{'}{x}r **f**{x}l), adj. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DISFIGURE**|(**DIS** **FIG**{'}{Y}{X}{R}; BRIT. **DIS** **FIG**{'}{X}{R}), V.T., -URED, -URING. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **likeness**|(**l**{a-i}{k}{'}nis), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(**m**{a-i}), pron. **doctrine**|(**dok**{'}{trin}), n. **so**|(**s**{o~u}), adv. **that**|(**{dh}at**; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **my**|(**m**{a-i}), pron. **DEAR**|(**D**{I:}{R}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **ONEROUS**|(**ON**{'}{X}{R} {X}{S}, {O~U}{'}{N}{X}{R}-), ADJ. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **blush**|(**blush**), v.i. **for**|(**f**{o:}{r}; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GIFTED**|(**GIF**{'}{TID}), ADJ. **that**|(**{dh}at**; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(**{a-i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **gave**|(**g**{e-i}v), v. **them**|(**{dh}em**; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

- ◇ Lost are my friends; the hour hath come for me to seek my lost ones!

lost|(**l**{o:}{st}, **lost**), adj. **are**|(**{a:}**r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **my**|(**m**{a-i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(**FREND**{'}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(**ou**{x}_r, **ou**{'}{x}r), n. **hath**|(**hath**), v. Archaic. **come**|(**kum**), v., came, come, coming, n. **for**|(**f**{o:}{r}; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **seek**|(**s**{i:}{k}), v., sought, seeking. **my**|(**m**{a-i}), pron. **lost**|(**l**{o:}{st}, **lost**), adj. **ONEROUS**|(**ON**{'}{X}{R} {X}{S}, {O~U}{'}{N}{X}{R}-), ADJ.

- ◇ -- With these words Zarathustra started up, not however like a person in anguish seeking relief, but rather like a seer and a singer whom the spirit inspireth.

with|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **these**|(**{dh}{i:}**z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(**w**{X:}{RD}{'}{PL}{E~I}{'}), N. **zarathustra**|(**zar**{'}{x} **th**{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **START-UP**|(**ST**{A:}{RT}{'}{UP}{}), N. **up**|(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **not**|(**not**), adv. **however**|(**hou** **ev**{'}{x}r), adv. **like**|(**l**{a-i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **person**|(**p**{x:}{r}{'}s{s}{x}n), n. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **anguish**|(**ang**{'}{g}wish), n. **SEEKER**|(**S**{I:}{'}{K}{X}{R}), N. **relief**|(**ri** **l**{i:}{f}{'}), n. **but**|(**but**; unstressed **b**{x}t), conj. **rather**|(**adv.** **ra**{dh}{'}{x}r, **r**{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. **ra**{dh}{'}{x}r{}), n. **like**|(**l**{a-i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **seer**|(**s**{i:}{'}{x}r for 1; **s**{i:}{r} for 24), n. seer (**s**{i:}{r}, **s**{e:x}r), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **singer**|(**sing**{'}{x}r), n. singer (**sin**{'}{j}{x}r), n. **whom**|(**h**{u:}{m}), pron. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(**spir**{'}{t}), n. **INSPIRED**|(**IN** **SP**{A~I}{X}{RD}{'}), ADJ.

- ◇ With amazement did his eagle and serpent gaze upon him: for a coming bliss overspread his countenance like the rosy dawn.

with|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **amazement**|(**{x} **m**{e-i}z**{'}{m}{x}nt), n. **did**|(**did**), v. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed **iz**), pron. **eagle**|(**{i:}**{'}{g}{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **serpent**|(**s**{x:}{r}{'}{p}{x}nt), n. **gaze**|(**g**{e-i}z), v., gazed, gazing, n. **upon**|(**{x} **pon****{'}), {x} **p**{o:}{n}{'}) prep. **him**|(**him**), pron. **for**|(**f**{o:}{r}; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **a**|(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as.

coming|(kum{'i:}ng), n. bliss|(blis), n. overspread|({o~u}{'v{x}r spred{'i:}), v.t., -spread, -spreading. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. countenance|(koun{'t{n}{x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing. like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. rosy|(r{o~u}{'z{i:}), adj., rosier, rosiest. dawn|(d{o:}n), n.

◊ What hath happened unto me, mine animals?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. HAPPENCHANCE|(HAP{'i:}{x}N CHANS{'i:}), -CH{A:}NS{'i:}), N. unto|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. mine|(m{a~i}n), pron. ANIMALLY|(AN{'i:}{x} M{x} L{I:}), ADV.

◊ --said Zarathustra.

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'i:}d), n. Islam. zarathustra|(zar{'i:}{x} th{u:}{'i:}str{x}), n.

◊ Am I not transformed?

am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. not|(not), adv. TRANSFORMATIONIST|(TRANS{'i:}{x}R M{E~I}{'i:}SH{x} NIST), N.

◊ Hath not bliss come unto me like a whirlwind?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. not|(not), adv. bliss|(blis), n. come|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. unto|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. whirlwind|(hw{x:}r{l{'i:}wind{'i:}), w{x:}r{l{'i:}}-), n.

◊ Foolish is my happiness, and foolish things will it speak: it is still too young--so have patience with it!

foolish|(f{u:}{'i:}lish), adj. is|(iz), v. my|(m{a~i}), pron. happiness|(hap{'i:}{i:} nis), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. foolish|(f{u:}{'i:}lish), adj. THINGNESS|(THING{'i:}NIS), N. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. speak|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|(iz), v. still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. too|(t{u:}), adv. young|(yung), adj., younger (yung{'g{x}r), youngest (yung{'gist}), n. so|(s{o~u}), adv. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. patience|(p{e~i}{'i:}sh{x}ns), n. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◊ Wounded am I by my happiness: all sufferers shall be physicians unto me!

wounded|(w{u:}n{'i:}did), adj. am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. my|(m{a~i}), pron. happiness|(hap{'i:}{i:} nis), n. all|({o:}l), adj. SUFFERANCE|(SUF{'i:}{x}R {x}NS, SUF{'i:}R{x}NS), N. shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. PHYSICIAN|(FI ZISH{'i:}{x}N), N. unto|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron.

◊ To my friends can I again go down, and also to mine enemies!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. FRIENDLY|(FREN{'i:}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. can|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. again|({x} gen{'i:}, {x} g{e~i}n{'i:}), adv. go|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. down|(doun), adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. also|({o:}l{'i:}s{o~u}), adv. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. mine|(m{a~i}n), pron. ENEMA|(EN{'i:}{x} M{x}), N. MED.

◊ Zarathustra can again speak and bestow, and show his best love to his loved ones!

zarathustra|(zar{'i:}{x} th{u:}{'i:}str{x}), n. can|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. again|({x} gen{'i:}, {x} g{e~i}n{'i:}), adv. speak|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. bestow|(bi st{o~u}{'i:}), v.t. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. show|(sh{o~u}), v., showed, shown or showed, showing, n. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. best|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. loved|(luvd), adj. ONEROUS|(ON{'i:}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'i:}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◊ My impatient love overfloweth in streams,--down towards sunrise and sunset.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. impatient|(im p{e~i}{'i:}sh{x}nt), adj. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. OVERFLOW|(V. {o~u}{'i:}V{x}R FL{o~u}{'i:}); N. {o~u}{'i:}V{x}R FL{o~u}{'i:}), v., -FLOWED, -FLOWN, -FLOWING, N. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. STREAMLINER|(STR{I:}M{'i:}L{A~I}{'i:}N{x}R), N. down|(doun), adv. TOWARDLY|(T{o:}RD{'i:}L{I:}), T{o~u}{'i:}RD{'i:}), ADV. ARCHAIC. sunrise|(sun{'i:}r{a~i}z{'i:}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. sunset|(sun{'i:}set{'i:}), n.

◇ Out of silent mountains and storms of affliction, rusheth my soul into the valleys.

out|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'}TN {X}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STORMPROOF**|(ST{O:}RM{'}PR{U:}F{'}), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **affliction**|(f{X} flik{'}sh{x}n), n. **RUSHER**|(RUSH{'}{X}R), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}), unstressed in{'}t{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VALLEY**|(VAL{'}{I:}), N., PL. -LEYS.

◇ Too long have I longed and looked into the distance.

too|(t{u:}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. **longer**|(l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), **longest**|(l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., **LONGED**, **LONGING**. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{OU}k{'}DOWN{'}), N. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **distance**|(dis{'}t{x}ns), n., v., -tanced, -tancing.

◇ Too long hath solitude possessed me: thus have I unlearned to keep silence.

too|(t{u:}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. **longer**|(l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), **longest**|(l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **solitude**|(sol{'}i t{u:}d{'}), n. **possessed**|(p{x} zest{'}), adj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **unlearned**|(un l{x:r}{'}nid for 1, 2, 5; un l{x:r}nd{'} for 3, 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **keep**|(k{i:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. **silence**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj.

◇ Utterance have I become altogether, and the brawling of a brook from high rocks: downward into the valleys will I hurl my speech.

utterance|(ut{'}{x}r {x}ns), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **altogether**|(o:}{'}t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r, {o:}{'}t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BRAWL**|(BR{O:}L), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **brook**|(br{ou}k), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **ROCKROSE**|(ROK{'}R{O~U}Z{'}), N. **downward**|(doun{'}w{x}rd), adv. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VALLEY**|(VAL{'}{I:}), N., PL. -LEYS. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hurl**|(h{x:r}l), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **speech**|(sp{i:}ch), n.

◇ And let the stream of my love sweep into unfrequented channels!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stream**|(str{i:}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **sweep**|(sw{i:}p), v., swept, sweeping, n. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **unfrequented**|(un fr{i:}{'}kw{x}n tid, -fri kwen{'}-), adj. **CHANNELIZE**|(CHAN{'}L {A~I}Z{'}), V.T., V.I., -IZED, -IZING.

◇ How should a stream not finally find its way to the sea!

how|(hou), adv. **should**|(sh{ou}d), auxiliary v. **al**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **stream**|(str{i:}m), n. **not**|(not), adv. **finally**|(f{a~i}n{'}l {i:}), adv. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **its**|(its), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n.

◇ Forsooth, there is a lake in me, sequestered and self-sufficing; but the stream of my love beareth this along with it, down--to the sea!

forsooth|(f{o:r} s{ou}{'}th{'}), adv. Archaic. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lake**|(l{e~i}k), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **SEQUESTER**|(SI KWES{'}T{X}R), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SELF-SUFFICIENT**|(SELF{'}S{X} FISH{'}{X}NT, SELF{'}-), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stream**|(str{i:}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **BEARER**|(BE:X}R{'}{X}R), N. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these {d{h}{i:}z); adv. **along**|(x l{o:}ng{'}{x} long{'}), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **down**|(down), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n.

◇ New paths do I tread, a new speech cometh unto me; tired have I become-- like all creators--of the old tongues.

new|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **PATHOSIS**|(P{X} TH{O~U}{'}SIS), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tread**|(tred), v., trod, trodden or trod, treading, n. **al**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **speech**|(sp{i:}ch), n. **cometh**|(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **tired**|(t{a~i}{x}rd), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres.

sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**(({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **become**|(bɪ kʊm{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **like**|(lɪ a~i k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **all**|(ə o:l), adj. **CREATOR**|(KRɪ:}{E~I}{'}T{X}R), N. **of**|(ʊv, ɒv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(ə o~u ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **TONGUE-TIED**|(Tʊŋg{'}'T{A~I}D{'}), ADJ.

◇ No longer will my spirit walk on worn-out soles.

no|(n{ə o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(Lʊŋ, Lɒŋ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **spirit**|(spɪr{'}'ɪt), n. **walk**|(w{ə o:k}), v.i. **on**|(ɒn, ɔ: n), prep. **worn-out**|(w{ə o:}rn{'}'aʊt{'}), w{ə o~u}rn{'}'-), adj. **soles**|(Sp. s{ə o:}{'}les), n.

◇ Too slowly runneth all speaking for me:--into thy chariot, O storm, do I leap!

too|(t{u:}), adv. **SLOWDOWN**|(sl{ə u~}{'}dʌʊn{'}), N. **RUNNER-UP**|(Rʊn{'}'{X}R ʌp{'}), N., PL. RUNNERS-UP. **all**|(ə o:l), adj. **speaking**|(spɪ:}{'}kɪŋ), n. **for**|(f{ə o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{ɪ:}), pron. **into**|(ɪn{'}'t{u:}); unstressed in{'}'t{ə u~}, -t{x}), prep. **thyl**|(t{dh}{a~i}), pron. **chariot**|(tʃaɪr{'}'i:}{x}t), n. **o**|(ə o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **storm**|(st{ə o:}rm), n. **do**|(d{u:}); unstressed d{ə u~}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**(({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **leap**|(lɪ:}{p}), v., leaped or leapt, leaping, n.

◇ And even thee will I whip with my spitel

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **thee**|(t{dh}{i:}), pron. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**(({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **whip**|(hwɪp, wɪp), v., whipped or whipt, whipping, n. **with**|(wɪθ, wɪd{h}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **spitel**|(sp{a~i}t), n., v., spited, spiting.

◇ Like a cry and an huzza will I traverse wide seas, till I find the Happy Isles where my friends sojourn;- And mine enemies amongst them!

like|(lɪ a~i k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cry**|(krɪ a~i), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **an**|(ə x n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **HUTTERITE**|(Hʊt{'}'{X} R{A~I}T{'}'H{~O}U{T{'}'-}), N. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**(({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **traverse**|(trav{'}'{x}rs, tr{x} v{x:}rs{'}'}, v., -ersed, -ersing, n., adj. **wide**|(wɪ a~i d), adj., wider, widest, adv., n. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(s{x:}RCH{'}'l{A~I}T{'}'}, N. **till**|(tɪl), prep. **il**(({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happy**|(hap{'}'i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **ISLE**|(ə A~I l), N., V., ISLED, ISLING. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREND{'}'l{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **sojourn**|(n. s{ə o~u}{'}j{x:}rn; v. s{ə o~u}{'}j{x:}rn, s{ə o~u} j{x:}rn{'}'}, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ENEMA**|(EN{'}'{X} M{X}), N. MED. **amongst**|(ə x mʊŋgst{'}'}, {x} mʊŋgst{'}'}, prep. Chiefly Brit. **them**|(t{dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ How I now love every one unto whom I may but speak!

how|(hou), adv. **il**(({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **now**|(nou), adv. **love**|(lʌv), n., v., loved, loving. **every**|(ev{'}'r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wʌn), adj. **unto**|(ʊn{'}'t{u:}; unstressed ʊn{'}'t{x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **il**(({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **but**|(bʊt; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **speak**|(spɪ:}{k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking.

◇ Even mine enemies pertain to my bliss.

even|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ENEMA**|(EN{'}'{X} M{X}), N. MED. **pertain**|(p{x}r t{e~i}n{'}'}, v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ə u~}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **bliss**|(blɪs), n.

◇ And when I want to mount my wildest horse, then doth my spear always help me up best: it is my foot's ever ready servant:-- The spear which I hurl at mine enemies!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **il**(({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wɒnt, w{ə o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ə u~}, t{x}), prep. **mount**|(maʊnt), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **WILDERNESS**|(Wɪl{'}'{X}R Nɪs), N. **horse**|(h{ə o:}rs), n., pl. horses, (esp. collectively) horse, v., horsed, horsing, adj. **then**|(t{dh}en), adv. **doth**|(dʊθ), v. Archaic. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **spear**|(spɪ:}{r), n. **always**|(ə o:lɪf{'}'w{e~i}z, -w{ɪ:}z), adv. **help**|(hɛlp), v.t., **me**|(m{ɪ:}), pron. **up**|(ʌp), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(ɪz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FOOT**|(f{ə u~}t), N., PL. FEET FOR 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; FEET FOR 20; V. **ever**|(ev{'}'{X}r), adv. **ready**|(red{'}'i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **servant**|(s{x:}rɪ{'}'v{x}nt), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spear**|(spɪ:}{r), n. **which**|(hwɪθ, wɪθ), pron. **il**(({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hurl**|(h{x:}rl), v.t. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ENEMA**|(EN{'}'{X} M{X}), N. MED.

◇ How grateful am I to mine enemies that I may at last hurl it!

how|(hou), adv. **grateful**|(gr{e~i}{'}t{f{x}l}), adj. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **il**(({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ə u~}, t{x}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ENEMA**|(EN{'}'{X} M{X}), N. MED. **that**|(t{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**(({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar.

hur|l(h{x:r}|), v.t. **it|**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Too great hath been the tension of my cloud: 'twixt laughter of lightnings will I cast hail-showers into the depths.

too|(t{u:}), adv. **great|**(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (**esp. collectively**) great, interj. **hath|**(hath), v. **Archaic**. **been|**(bin), v. **the|**(stressed {dh}{i:}); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **tension|**(ten{'sh}{x}n), n. **of|**(uv, ov; **unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **my|**(m{a-i}), pron. **cloud|**(kload), n. **TWITTERY|**(TWIT{'}{x} R{I:}), ADJ. **LAUGHTER|**(LAF{'}{T}{x}R, L{A:}{F}{-}), N. **of|**(uv, ov; **unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **LIGHTNING|**(L{A-i}T{'}{N}ING), N., V., -INGED, -ING, ADJ. **will|**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il|**({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **cast|**(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **HAIL|**(H{E-i}L), V.T. **into|**(in{'t}{u:}; **unstressed in{'t}{ou}, -t{x}**), prep. **the|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **DEPTH|**(DEPTH), N.

◇ Violently will my breast then heave; violently will it blow its storm over the mountains: thus cometh its assuagement.

VIOLENT|(V{A-i}{'}{x} L{X}NT), ADJ. **will|**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **my|**(m{a-i}), pron. **breast|**(brest), n. **then|**({dh}en), adv. **heave|**(h{i:}v), v., heaved or (**esp. Naut.**) hove; heaving; n. **VIOLENT|**(V{A-i}{'}{x} L{X}NT), ADJ. **will|**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it|**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **blow|**(bl{o-u}), n. **its|**(its), pron. **storm|**(st{o:}rm), n. **over|**({o-u}{'}{v}{x}r), prep. **the|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **MOUNTAINOUS|**(MOUN{'}{TN}{X}S), ADJ. **thus|**({dh}us), adv. **cometh|**(kum{'}{ith}), v. **Archaic**. **its|**(its), pron. **ASSUAGE|**({X} SW{E-i}{J}{'}, {X} SW{E-i}{ZH}{'}), V.T., -SUAGED, -SUAGING.

◇ Verily, like a storm cometh my happiness, and my freedom!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **like|**(l{a-i}k), adj., (**Poetic**) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a|**({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **storm|**(st{o:}rm), n. **cometh|**(kum{'}{ith}), v. **Archaic**. **my|**(m{a-i}), pron. **happiness|**(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **and|**(and; **unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **my|**(m{a-i}), pron. **freedom|**(fr{i:}{'}{d}{x}m), n.

◇ But mine enemies shall think that THE EVIL ONE roareth over their heads.

but|(but; **unstressed b{x}t**), conj. **mine|**(m{a-i}n), pron. **ENEMA|**(EN{'}{X} M{X}), N. **MED**. **shall|**(shal; **unstressed sh{x}l**), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **think|**(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **that|**({dh}at; **unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adv., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **evil|**({i:}{'}{v}{x}l), adj. **one|**(wun), adj. **ROAR|**(R{O:}R, R{O-U}R), V.I. **over|**({o-u}{'}{v}{x}r), prep. **their|**({dh}{e:x}r; **unstressed {dh}{x}r**), pron. **heads|**(hedz), adj., adv.

◇ Yea, ye also, my friends, will be alarmed by my wild wisdom; and perhaps ye will flee therefrom, along with mine enemies.

yea|(y{e-i}), adv. **ye|**(y{i:}), pron. **also|**({o:}l{'}{s}{o-u}), adv. **my|**(m{a-i}), pron. **FRIENDLY|**(FREND{'}{L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **will|**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **be|**(b{i:}; **unstressed b{i:}, bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ALARM|**({X} L{A:}RM{'}), N. **by|**(b{a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **my|**(m{a-i}), pron. **wild|**(w{a-i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **wisdom|**(wiz{'}{d}{x}m), n. **and|**(and; **unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **perhaps|**(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **ye|**(y{i:}), pron. **will|**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **flee|**(fl{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **therefrom|**({dh}{e:x}r{'}{frum{'}, -from{'}), adv. **along|**({x} l{o:}ng{'}, {x} long{'}), prep. **with|**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **mine|**(m{a-i}n), pron. **ENEMA|**(EN{'}{X} M{X}), N. **MED**.

◇ Ah, that I knew how to lure you back with shepherds' flutes!

ah|({a:}), interj. **that|**({dh}at; **unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i|**({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **knew|**(n{u:}, ny{u:}), v. **how|**(hou), adv. **to|**(t{u:}; **unstressed t{ou}, t{x}**), prep. **lure|**(l{ou}r), n., v., lured, luring. **you|**(y{u:}; **unstressed y{ou}, y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **back|**(bak), n. **with|**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **SHEPHERDESS|**(SHEP{'}{X}R DIS), N. **FLUTER|**(FLU{'}{T}{X}R), N.

◇ Ah, that my lioness wisdom would learn to roar softly!

ah|({a:}), interj. **that|**({dh}at; **unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **my|**(m{a-i}), pron. **lioness|**(l{a-i}{'}{x} nis), n. **wisdom|**(wiz{'}{d}{x}m), n. **would|**(w{ou}d; **unstressed w{x}d**), v. would (w{o-u}ld), n. **learn|**(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to|**(t{u:}; **unstressed t{ou}, t{x}**), prep. **roar|**(r{o:}r, r{o-u}r), v.i. **SOFTKEY|**(S{O:}FT{'}{K}{I:}{'}, SOFT{'}{-}), N. **COMPUTERS**.

◇ And much have we already learned with one another!

and|(and; **unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **much|**(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **have|**(hav; **unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **we|**(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **already|**({o:}l red{'}{i:}), adv. **learned|**(l{x:}r{'}{nid for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **with|**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **one|**(wun), adj. **another|**({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj.

◇ My wild wisdom became pregnant on the lonesome mountains; on the rough stones did she bear the youngest of her young.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m), n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **pregnant**|(preg{'n{x}nt), adj. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{'s{x}m), adj. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'}TN {X}S), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rough**|(ruf), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **STONEROLLER**|(ST{O~U}N{'R{O~U}{'L{X}R}), n. **did**|(did), v. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **youngest**|(yung{'g{ist}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (yung{'g{x}r), youngest (yung{'g{ist}), n.

◇ Now runneth she foolishly in the arid wilderness, and seeketh and seeketh the soft sward--mine old, wild wisdom!

now|(nou), adv. **RUNNER-UP**|(RUN{'X}R UP{'}), N., PL. RUNNERS-UP. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **FOOLISH**|(F{U:}'LISH), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **arid**|(ar{'id), adj. **wilderness**|(wil{'d{x}r nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}'K{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}'K{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soft**|(s{o:}ft, soft), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj. **sward**|(sw{o:}rd), n. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m), n.

◇ On the soft sward of your hearts, my friends!

on|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soft**|(s{o:}ft, soft), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj. **sward**|(sw{o:}rd), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'REN{'DING}), ADJ. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{'L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ --on your love, would she fain couch her dearest one!

on|(on, {o:n}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|(w{o~u}ld), n. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **fain**|(f{e~i}n), adv. **couch**|(kouch or, for 6, 15, k{u:}ch), n. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **DEAR**|(D{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(t{dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'X} th{u:}'str{x}), n.

◇ XXIV.

XOR|(EKS{'X}R{'}), N.

◇ IN THE HAPPY ISLES.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happy**|(hap{'i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **ISLE**|(A~I}L), N., V., ISLED, ISLING.

◇ The figs fall from the trees, they are good and sweet; and in falling the red skins of them break.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FIGMENT**|(FIG{'M{X}NT), N. **fall**|(f{o:l}), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TREENWARE**|(TR{I:}'{'X}N W{E:X}R{'}), N. **they**|(t{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:r), n. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sweet**|(sw{i:t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **FALLIBLE**|(FAL{'X} B{X}L), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **red**|(red), n. adj., redder, reddest. **SKINNY-DIP**|(SKIN{'I:} DIP{'}), V., -DIPPED, -DIPPING, N. INFORMAL. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|(t{dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n.

◇ A north wind am I to ripe figs.

a|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **north**|(n{o:r}th), n. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **ripe**|(r{a~i}p), adj., riper, ripest. **FIGMENT**|(FIG{'M{X}NT), N.

◇ Thus, like figs, do these doctrines fall for you, my friends: imbibe now their juice and their sweet substance!

thus|(t{dh}us), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **FIGMENT**|(FIG{'M{X}NT), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **these**|(t{dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **DOCTRINE**|(DOK{'TRIN), N. **fall**|(f{o:l}), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **for**|(f{o:r;

unstressed f{x}r), prep. you|{y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. my|{m{a~i}}, pron. FRIENDLY|{FREND{'}L{I:}}, ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. imbibe|{im b{a~i}b{'}}, v., -biped, -biping. now|{nou}, adv. their|{({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. juice|{j{u:}s), n., v., juiced, juicing. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. their|{({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. sweet|{sw{e:t}}, adj., -er, -est, adv., n. substance|{sub{'}st{x}ns), n.

◇ It is autumn all around, and clear sky, and afternoon.

it|{it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|{iz), v. autumn|{({o:}{'}t{x}m), n. all|{({o:}l), adj. around|{({x} round{'}), adv. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. clear|{kl{i:r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. sky|{sk{a~i}}, n., pl. skies, v. skied or skyed, skying. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. afternoon|{n. af{'}t{x}r n{u:n{'}}, {a:f{'}-; adj. af{'}t{x}r n{u:n{'}}, {a:f{'}-}, af{'}-, {a:f{'}-}, n.

◇ Lo, what fullness is around us!

lo|{l{o~u}), interj. what|{hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. FULLERENE|{F{~OU}L{'}{X} R{I:}N{'}), N. is|{iz), v. around|{({x} round{'}), adv. us|{us), pron.

◇ And out of the midst of superabundance, it is delightful to look out upon distant seas.

and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. out|{out), adv. of|{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. midst|{midst), n. of|{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. SUPERABSORBENT|{S{U:}{'}P{X}R AB S{O:}R{'}B{X}NT, -Z{O:}R{'}-), ADJ. it|{it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|{iz), v. delightful|{di l{a~i}t{'}f{x}l), adj. to|{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. look|{l{~ou}k), v.i. out|{out), adv. upon|{({x} pon{'}}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. distant|{dis{'}t{x}nt), adj. SEARCHLIGHT|{S{X:}RCH{'}L{A~I}T{'}), N.

◇ Once did people say God, when they looked out upon distant seas; now, however, have I taught you to say, Superman.

once|{wuns), adv. did|{did), v. people|{p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. say|{s{e~i}}, v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. god|{god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. when|{hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. they|{({dh}{e~i}}, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. LOOKDOWN|{L{~OU}K{'}DOUN{'}), N. out|{out), adv. upon|{({x} pon{'}}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. distant|{dis{'}t{x}nt), adj. SEARCHLIGHT|{S{X:}RCH{'}L{A~I}T{'}), N. now|{nou}, adv. however|{hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. have|{hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. i|{({a~i}}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. taught|{t{o:t), v. you|{y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. to|{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. say|{s{e~i}}, v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. superman|{s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men.

◇ God is a conjecture: but I do not wish your conjecturing to reach beyond your creating will.

god|{god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. is|{iz), v. al|{({e~i}}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. conjecture|{k{x}n jek{'}ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing. but|{but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. i|{({a~i}}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. do|{d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. not|{not), adv. wish|{wish), v.t. your|{y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. CONJECTURE|{K{X}N JEK{'}CH{X}R), N., v., -TURED, -TURING. to|{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. reach|{r{i:}ch), v.t. beyond|{b{i:} on{'}d{'}}, bi yond{'}), prep. your|{y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. CREATE|{KR{I:} {E~I}T{'}}, v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. will|{will), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ Could ye CREATE a God?

could|{k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. ye|{y{i:}}, pron. create|{kr{i:} {e~i}t{'}}, v., -ated, -ating, adj. al|{({e~i}}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. god|{god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ --Then, I pray you, be silent about all Gods!

then|{({dh}en), adv. i|{({a~i)}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. pray|{pr{e~i}}, v.t. you|{y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. be|{b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. silent|{s{a~i}{'}{x}nt), adj. about|{({x} bout{'}), prep. all|{({o:}l), adj. GODMOTHER|{GOD{'}MU{DH}{'}{X}R), N.

◇ But ye could well create the Superman.

but|{but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. ye|{y{i:}}, pron. could|{k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. well|{wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. create|{kr{i:} {e~i}t{'}}, v., -ated, -ating, adj. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. superman|{s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men.

◇ Not perhaps ye yourselves, my brethren!

not|{not), adv. perhaps|{p{x}r haps{'}}, adv. ye|{y{i:}}, pron. YOURSELF|{Y{~OU}R SELF{'}}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). my|{m{a~i}}, pron. brethren|{bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl.

◇ But into fathers and forefathers of the Superman could ye transform yourselves: and let that be your best creating!

but|{but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. into|{in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. FATHERLY|{F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}R L{I:}}, ADJ. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. FOREFATHER|{F{O:}R{'}F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}R, F{O~U}R{'}-), N. of|{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants,

{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **transform**|(v. trans f{o:}{rm}; n. trans{'f{o:}{rm}), v.t. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SEL{'}), Y{O:}{R-}, Y{O-U}{R-}, Y{X}{R-}, PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o-u}{r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **CREATE**|(KR{I:}{E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ.

◇ -- God is a conjecture: but I should like your conjecturing restricted to the conceivable.

god|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **conjecture**|(k{x}n jek{'}{ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o-u}{r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **CONJECTURE**|(K{X}N JEK{'}{CH{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING. **restricted**|(ri strik{'}{tid), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conceivable**|(k{x}n s{i:}{'}v{x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ Could ye CONCEIVE a God?

could|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **conceive**|(k{x}n s{i:}{'}v{'}), v., -ceived, -ceiving. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ --But let this mean Will to Truth unto you, that everything be transformed into the humanly conceivable, the humanly visible, the humanly sensible!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these {dh}{i:}z); adv. **mean**|(m{i:}{n), v., meant, meaning. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **truth**|(tr{u:}{th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}{ths). **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **everything**|(ev{'}{r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **TRANSFORMATIONIST**|(TRANS{'}{F{X}R M{E~I}{'}SH{X} NIST), N. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **humanly**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n l{i:} or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adv. **conceivable**|(k{x}n s{i:}{'}v{x} b{x}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **humanly**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n l{i:} or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adv. **visible**|(viz{'}{x} b{x}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **humanly**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n l{i:} or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adv. **sensible**|(sen{'}{s{x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ Your own discernment shall ye follow out to the end!

your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o-u}{r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **discernment**|(di s{x:}{rn{'}{m{x}nt, -z{x:}{rn{'}{-), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **follow**|(fol{'}{~ou}), v.t. **out**|(out), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **end**|(end), n.

◇ And what ye have called the world shall but be created by you: your reason, your likeness, your will, your love, shall it itself become!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}{L{'}{BAK{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}{rld), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CREATE**|(KR{I:}{E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o-u}{r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **reason**|(r{i:}{'}z{x}n), n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o-u}{r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **likeness**|(l{a~i}k{'}{nis), n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o-u}{r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o-u}{r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming.

◇ And verily, for your bliss, ye discerning ones!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **for**|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}{r, y{o-u}{r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **bliss**|(blis), n. **ye**|(y{i:}) pron. **discerning**|(di s{x:}{r{'}{ning, -z{x:}{r{'}{-), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ And how would ye endure life without that hope, ye discerning ones?

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **howl**(hou), adv. **would**(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**(w{f~ou}ld), n. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **endure**(en d{f~ou}r{}', -dy{f~ou}r{}'), v., -dured, -during. **life**(l{f~a~i}f), n., pl. **lives**(l{f~a~i}vz), adj. **without**(wi{dh} out{}', with-), prep. **that**(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hope**(h{f~o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **discerning**(di s{x:r}{}'ning, -z{x:r}{}'-), adj. **onerous**(ON{}'{}X{}R {X}S, {O~U}{}'{}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Neither in the inconceivable could ye have been born, nor in the irrational.

neither(n{i:}{}'{}{dh}{x}r, n{f~a~i}{}'-), conj. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **inconceivable**(in{}'{}k{x}n s{i:}{}'{}v{x} b{x}l), adj. **could**(k{f~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**(bin), v. **born**(b{o:}rn), adj. **nor**(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **irrational**(i rash{}'{}x n), adj.

◇ But that I may reveal my heart entirely unto you, my friends: IF there were gods, how could I endure it to be no God!

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**(i{f~a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**(m{f~e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **reveal**(ri v{f~i:}l{}'), v.t. **my**(m{f~a~i}), pron. **heart**(h{f~a:}rt), n. **entirely**(en t{f~a~i}{}'{}x r{}'{}l{i:}), adv. **unto**(un{}'{}t{u:}; unstressed un{}'{}t{x}), prep. **you**(y{u:}; unstressed y{f~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **my**(m{f~a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**(FRIEND{}'{}L{i:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **if**(if), conj. **there**(d{h}{f~e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **were**(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{f~e:x}r), v. **GODMOTHER**(GOD{}'{}MU{DH}{}'{}{X}R), N. **howl**(hou), adv. **could**(k{f~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **i**(i{f~a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **endure**(en d{f~ou}r{}', -dy{f~ou}r{}'), v., -dured, -during. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **no**(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **god**(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ THEREFORE there are no Gods.

therefore(d{h}{f~e:x}r{}'{}f{o:r}{}', -f{o~u}r{}'), adv. **there**(d{h}{f~e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **no**(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **GODMOTHER**(GOD{}'{}MU{DH}{}'{}{X}R), N.

◇ Yea, I have drawn the conclusion; now, however, doth it draw me.

yea(y{f~e~i}), adv. **i**(i{f~a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **drawn**(dr{o:n), v. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conclusion**(k{x}n kl{u:}{}'{}zh{x}n), n. **now**(nou), adv. **however**(hou ev{}'{}x r), adv. **doth**(duth), v. Archaic. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **draw**(dr{o:}), v., drew, drawn, drawing, n. **me**(m{i:}), pron.

◇ -- God is a conjecture: but who could drink all the bitterness of this conjecture without dying?

god(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **is**(iz), v. **a**(i{f~e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **conjecture**(k{x}n jek{}'{}ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **could**(k{f~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **drink**(dringk), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **all**(o:l), adj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BITTERN**(BIT{}'{}{X}RN), N. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **conjecture**(k{x}n jek{}'{}ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing. **without**(wi{dh} out{}', with-), prep. **dying**(d{f~a~i}{}'{}ing), adj.

◇ Shall his faith be taken from the creating one, and from the eagle his flights into eagle-heights?

shall(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **faith**(f{f~e~i}th), n. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **taken**(t{f~e~i}{}'{}k{x}n), v. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE**(KR{i:}{}'{}E~I{}T{}'), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **one**(wun), adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eagle**(i{i:}{}'{}g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **FLIGHTLESS**(FL{A~I}{}T{}'{}LIS), ADJ. **into**(in{}'{}t{u:}; unstressed in{}'{}t{f~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **EAGLE**(i{i:}{}'{}G{x}L), N., V., -GLED, -GLING.

◇ God is a thought--it maketh all the straight crooked, and all that standeth reel.

god(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **is**(iz), v. **a**(i{f~e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thought**(th{o:t}), n. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **MAKESHIFT**(M{f~e~i}{}K{}'{}SHIFT{}'), N. **all**(o:l), adj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **straight**(str{f~e~i}t), adj. -er, -est, adv., n. **crooked**(kr{f~ou}k{}'{}id for 1-4, 6; kr{f~ou}kt for 5), adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**(o:l), adj. **that**(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **STANDEE**(STAN d{f~i:}{}'), N. **reel**(r{i:}l), n.

◊ What?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

◊ Time would be gone, and all the perishable would be but a lie?

time|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **gone**|(g{o:}n, gon), v. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **perishable**|(per{'i} sh{x} b{x}l), adj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying.

◊ To think this is giddiness and vertigo to human limbs, and even vomiting to the stomach: verily, the reeling sickness do I call it, to conjecture such a thing.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **GIBLET**|(JIB{'i}LIT), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **vertigo**|(v{x:r}{i} g{o~u}{i}), n., pl. vertigoes, vertigines (v{x}r tij{'i}z). Pathol. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **human**|(hy{u:}{i}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{i}-), adj. **LIMBO**|(LIM{'i}B{O~U}), N., PL. -BOS. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{v{x}n}), adj. **VOMIT**|(VOM{'i}IT), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **stomach**|(stum{'i}k), n. **verily**|(ver{'i} l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **REELER**|(R{I:}{L}{R}), N. **sickness**|(sik{'i}nis), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **conjecture**|(k{x}n jek{'i}ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing. **such**|(such), adj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thing**|(thing), n.

◊ Evil do I call it and misanthropic: all that teaching about the one, and the plenum, and the unmoved, and the sufficient, and the imperishable!

evil|({i:}{v{x}l}), adj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **misanthropic**|(mis{'i}x{n} throp{'i}k, miz{'i}-), adj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **teaching**|(t{i:}{i}ching), n. **about**|({x} bout{'i}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **one**|(wun), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **plenum**|(pl{i:}{i}n{x}m, plen{'i}x)m), n., pl. plenums, plena (pl{i:}{i}n{x}, plen{'i}x). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **UNMORTISE**|(UN M{O:}R{'i}TIS), V.T., -TISED, -TISING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **sufficient**|(s{x} fish{'i}x)nt), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **imperishable**|(im per{'i} sh{x} b{x}l), adj.

◊ All the imperishable--that's but a simile, and the poets lie too much.

all|({o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **imperishable**|(im per{'i} sh{x} b{x}l), adj. **that's**|({dh}ats; unstressed {dh}{x}ts), **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **simile**|(sim{'i} l{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **POETRY**|(P{O~U}{i} TR{I:}), N. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most.

◊ -- But of time and of becoming shall the best similes speak: a praise shall they be, and a justification of all perishableness!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **becoming**|(bi kum{'i}ng), adj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **SIMILE**|(SIM{'i} l{i:}), N. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **justification**|(jus{'i}t{x} fi k{e~i}{i}sh{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before

consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **PERISHABLE**|(PER{'I} SH{X} B{X}L), ADJ.

- ◇ Creating--that is the great salvation from suffering, and life's alleviation.

CREATE|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{'I}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **salvation**|(sal v{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **suffering**|(suf{'I}{x}r ing, suf{'I}{x}ring), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LIFE**|(L{A~I}F), N., PL. LIVES (L{A~I}VZ), ADJ. **alleviation**|({x} l{i:}{'}v{i:} {e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

- ◇ But for the creator to appear, suffering itself is needed, and much transformation.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **creator**|(kr{i:} {e~i}{'}t{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **appear**|({x} p{i:r{'I}}), v.i. **suffering**|(suf{'I}{x}r ing, suf{'I}{x}ring), n. **itself**|(it self{'I}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **NEED**|(N{I:D}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **transformation**|(trans{'I}f{x}r m{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

- ◇ Yea, much bitter dying must there be in your life, ye creators!

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **bitter**|(bit{'I}{x}r), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **dying**|(d{a~i}{'}ing), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **CREATOR**|(KR{I:} {E~I}{'}T{x}R), N.

- ◇ Thus are ye advocates and justifiers of all perishableness.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ADVOCATE**|(V. AD{'I}V{X} K{E~I}T{'I}; N. AD{'I}V{X} KIT, -K{E~I}T{'I}), V., -CATED, -CATING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **JUSTIFICATORY**|(JU STIF{'I} K{X} T{o:r{'I}}{I:}, -T{o~u}R{'I}}{I:}, JU{'I}T{x} FI K{E~I}{'}T{x} R{I:}), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **PERISHABLE**|(PER{'I} SH{X} B{X}L), ADJ.

- ◇ For the creator himself to be the new-born child, he must also be willing to be the child-bearer, and endure the pangs of the child-bearer.

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **creator**|(kr{i:} {e~i}{'}t{x}r), n. **himself**|(him self{'I}); medially often im self{'I}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NEW**|(N{U:}), NY{U:}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, ADV., N. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **also**|({o:}l{'I}{s{o~u}), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **willing**|(wil{'I}ing), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CHILD**|(CH{A~I}LD), N., PL. CHILDREN. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **endure**|(en d{~ou}r{'I}, -dy{~ou}r{'I}), v., -dured, -during. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PANGRAM**|(PAN{'I}GR{X}M, -GRAM, PANG{'I}-), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CHILD**|(CH{A~I}LD), N., PL. CHILDREN.

- ◇ Verily, through a hundred souls went I my way, and through a hundred cradles and birth-throes.

verily|(ver{'I}{x} l{i:}), adv. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hundred**|(hun{'I}drid), n., pl. -dreds, (as after a numeral) -dred, adj. **SOULLESS**|(S{o~u}L{'I}LIS), ADJ. **went**|(went), v. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hundred**|(hun{'I}drid), n., pl. -dreds, (as after a numeral) -dred, adj. **CRADLE**|(KR{E~I}D{'I}L), N., V., -DLED, -DLING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BIRTH**|(B{X:}RTH), N.

- ◇ Many a farewell have I taken; I know the heart-breaking last hours.

many|(men{'I}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **farewell**|(f{e:x}r{'I}wel{'I}), interj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **taken**|(t{e~i}{'}k{x}n), v. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEART**|(H{A:}RT), N. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **HOURLY**|(OU{X}R{'I}L{I:}, OU{'I}{x}R-), ADJ.

- ◇ But so willet it my creating will, my fate.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **WILLET**|(WIL{'I}IT), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{'I}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres.

sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating.

◇ Or, to tell you it more candidly: just such a fate--willeth my will.

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling.
you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.
more|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **CANDIDATE**|(N. KAN{'}DI D{E~I}T{"}, -DIT; V. KAN{'}DI D{E~I}T{"}, N., V., -DATED, -DATING. **just**|(just), adj. **such**|(such), adj. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating. **WILLET**|(WIL{'}IT), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET.
my|(m{a~i}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ All FEELING suffereth in me, and is in prison: but my WILLING ever cometh to me as mine emancipator and comforter.

all|({o:}l), adj. **feeling**|(f{f{i:}}{'}lling), n. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}R{X}NS), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **prison**|(priz{'}{x}n), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **willing**|(wil{'}ing), adj. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **cometh**|(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **EMANCIPATIONIST**|(I MAN{'}S{X} P{E~I}{'}SH{X} NIST), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **comforter**|(kum{'}f{x}r t{x}r), n.

◇ Willing emancipateth: that is the true doctrine of will and emancipation-- so teacheth you Zarathustra.

willing|(wil{'}ing), adj. **EMANCIPATED**|(I MAN{'}S{X} P{E~I}{'}TID), ADJ. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **doctrine**|(dok{'}trin), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **emancipation**|(i man{'}s{x} p{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **TEACHERAGE**|(T{I:}{'}CH{X}R IJ), N. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ No longer willing, and no longer valuing, and no longer creating!

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **willing**|(wil{'}ing), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **VALUER**|(VAL{'}Y{U:}{'}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **CREATE**|(KR{I:}{'}{E~I}T{"}, V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ.

◇ Ah, that that great debility may ever be far from me!

ah|({a:}), interj. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **debility**|(di bil{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **far**|(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ And also in discerning do I feel only my will's procreating and evolving delight; and if there be innocence in my knowledge, it is because there is will to procreation in it.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|({o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **discerning**|(di s{x:}{'}r'ning, -z{x:}{'}r'{-}), adj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **feel**|(f{i:}l), v., felt, feeling, n. **only**|({o~u}n{'}i:}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **WILL**|(WIL), AUXILIARY V. AND V., PRES. SING. 1ST PERS. WILL, 2ND WILL OR (ARCHAIC) WILT, 3RD WILL, PRES. PL. WILL; PAST SING. 1ST PERS. WOULD, 2ND WOULD OR (ARCHAIC) WOULDST, 3RD WOULD, PAST PL. WOULD; PAST PART. (OBS.) WOLD OR WOULD; IMPERATIVE, INFINITIVE, AND PRES. PARTICIPLE LACKING. **PROCREATE**|(PR{O~U}{'}{KR{I:}{'}{E~I}T{"}, V., -ATED, -ATING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EVOLVE**|(I VOLV{'}), V., EVOLVED, EVOLVING. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **there**|(dh{e:}x;r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **innocence**|(in{'}{x} s{x}ns), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **knowledge**|(nol{'}ij), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}{-}, -koz{'}{-}), conj. **there**|(dh{e:}x;r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **PROCREATE**|(PR{O~U}{'}{KR{I:}{'}{E~I}T{"}, V., -ATED, -ATING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Away from God and Gods did this will allure me; what would there be to create if there were--Gods!

away|({x} w{e~i}{'}{-}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'}MU{DH}{'}{X}R),

N. **did**|(did), v. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **allure**|({x} l{~ou}r{}), v., -lured, -luring, n. **allure**(al{}y{}~ou{}r, -y{}x{}r), n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **create**|(kr{i:} {e~i}t{}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **if**|(if), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{}'MU{}DH{}{}{x}R), N.

◇ But to man doth it ever impel me anew, my fervent creative will; thus impelleth it the hammer to the stone.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ever**|(ev{}'{}{x}r), adv. **impel**|(im pel{}'), v.t., -pelled, -pelling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **anew**|({x} n{u:}{}{}', {x} ny{u:}{}{}'), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **fervent**|(f{x:r}{}'v{x}nt), adj. **creative**|(kr{i:} {e~i}{}'tiv), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **IMPELLER**|(IM PEL{}'{}{x}R), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hammer**|(ham{}'{}{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning.

◇ Ah, ye men, within the stone slumbereth an image for me, the image of my visions!

ah|({a:}), interj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **men**|(men), n. **within**|(wi{dh} in{}', with-), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **SLUMBER**|(SLUM{}'B{}{x}R), V.I. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **image**|(im{}'ij), n., v., -aged, -aging. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **image**|(im{}'ij), n., v., -aged, -aging. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **VISIONED**|(VIZH{}'{}{x}ND), ADJ.

◇ Ah, that it should slumber in the hardest, ugliest stone!

ah|({a:}), interj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **slumber**|(slum{}'b{}{x}r), v.i. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HARDENING**|(H{}A:}R{}'DN ING), N. **UGLY**|(UG{}'L{}I:), TRADEMARK. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning.

◇ Now rageth my hammer ruthlessly against its prison.

now|(nou), adv. **RAGE**|(R{E~I}J), N., V., RAGED, RAGING. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **hammer**|(ham{}'{}{x}r), n. **RUTHLESS**|(R{}U:}TH{}'LIS), ADJ. **against**|({x} genst{}', {x} g{e~i}nst{}'), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **prison**|(priz{}'{}{x}n), n.

◇ From the stone fly the fragments: what's that to me?

from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FRAGMENTIZED**|(FRAG{}'M{}XN T{}A~I}ZD{}'), ADJ. **what's**|(hwuts, hwots, wuts, wots; unstressed hw{x}ts, w{x}ts), **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ I will complete it: for a shadow came unto me--the stillest and lightest of all things once came unto me!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **complete**|(k{x}m pl{i:}t{}'), adj., v., -pleted, -pleting. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shadow**|(shad{}'{}{o~u}), n. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **unto**|(un{}'t{u:}; unstressed un{}'t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STILLBORN**|(STIL{}'B{}O:}RN{}'), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LIGHTERMAN**|(L{}A~I}{}'T{}X}R M{}XN), N., PL. -MEN. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{}'NIS), N. **once**|(wuns), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **unto**|(un{}'t{u:}; unstressed un{}'t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ The beauty of the Superman came unto me as a shadow.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **beauty**|(by{}u:}{}'t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{}u:}{}'p{}x}r man{}'), n., pl. -men. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **unto**|(un{}'t{u:}; unstressed un{}'t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shadow**|(shad{}'{}{o~u}), n.

◇ Ah, my brethren!

ah|({a:}), interj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{}'rin), n.pl.

◇ Of what account now are--the Gods to me!

of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{' }MU{DH}{ }{' }{x}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{ }{' }str{x}), n.

◇ XXV.

XOR|(EKS{' }{O:}R{' }{' }{' }), N.

◇ THE PITIFUL.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pitiful**|(pit{' }i f{x}l), adj.

◇ My friends, there hath arisen a satire on your friend: "Behold Zarathustra!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREND{' }L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **ARISE**|({x} R{A~I}Z{' }{' }), V.I., AROSE, ARISEN ({x} RIZ{' }{' }{x}N), ARISING. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **satire**|(sat{' }{a~i}{x}r), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{' }{' }), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{ }{' }str{x}), n.

◇ walketh he not amongst us as if amongst animals?"

WALKER|(w{O:}{ }{' }K{X}R), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **not**|(not), adv. **amongst**|({x} mungst{' }, {x} mungkst{' }), prep. Chiefly Brit. **us**|(us), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **amongst**|({x} mungst{' }, {x} mungkst{' }), prep. Chiefly Brit. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{' }{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV.

◇ But it is better said in this wise: "The discerning one walketh amongst men AS amongst animals."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **better**|(bet{' }{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{ }{' }id), n. Islam. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **discerning**|(di s{x:}r{' }ning, -z{x:}r{' }-), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **WALKER**|(w{O:}{ }{' }K{X}R), N. **amongst**|({x} mungst{' }, {x} mungkst{' }), prep. Chiefly Brit. **men**|(men), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **amongst**|({x} mungst{' }, {x} mungkst{' }), prep. Chiefly Brit. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{' }{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV.

◇ Man himself is to the discerning one: the animal with red cheeks.

man|(man), n., pl. men, **himself**|(him self{' }; medially often im self{' }), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **discerning**|(di s{x:}r{' }ning, -z{x:}r{' }-), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **animal**|(an{' }{x} m{x}l), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **red**|(red), n. adj., redder, reddest. **CHEEKED**|(CH{I:}KT), ADJ.

◇ How hath that happened unto him?

how|(hou), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{' }{X}N CHANS{' }), -CH{A:}NS{' }), N. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ Is it not because he hath had to be ashamed too oft?

is|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{' }, -koz{' }, -kuz{' }), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **had**|(had), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ashamed**|({x} sh{e~i}md{' }), adj. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **OFFSTAGE**|({O:}f{' }ST{E~I}{' }, Of{' }-), ADV.

◇ O my friends!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREND{' }L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ Thus speaketh the discerning one: shame, shame, shame--that is the history of man!

thus|({dh}us), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{ }{' }K{X}R F{O~U}N{' }), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **discerning**|(di s{x:}r{' }ning, -z{x:}r{' }-), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **history**|(his{' }t{x} r{i:}, his{' }tr{i:}), n., pl. -ries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ And on that account doth the noble one enjoin upon himself not to abash: bashfulness doth he enjoin on himself in presence of all sufferers.

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**|(**on**, {o:n}), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|({x} kount{}), n. **doth**|(**duth**), v. Archaic. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **noble**|(**n**{o~u}{l'}{b{x}l}), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **onel**(**wun**), adj. **enjoin**|(**en join**{}), v.t. **upon**|({x} pon{}), {x} p{o:n}f{}), prep. **himself**|(**him self**{}), medially often im self{}), pron. **not**|(**not**), adv. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **abash**|({x} bash{}), v.t. **BASHFUL**|(**BASH**{}F{x}L), ADJ. **doth**|(**duth**), v. Archaic. **he**|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **enjoin**|(**en join**{}), v.t. **on**|(**on**, {o:n}), prep. **himself**|(**him self**{}), medially often im self{}), pron. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innig. **presence**|(**prez**{}{x}ns), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}), adj. **SUFFERANCE**|(**SUF**{}{x}R {x}NS, **SUF**{}{x}R{x}NS), N.

◇ Verily, I like them not, the merciful ones, whose bliss is in their pity: too destitute are they of bashfulness.

verily|(**ver**{}{x} l{i:}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **like**|(**l**{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **not**|(**not**), adv. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **merciful**|(**m**{x:r}{f'}{s}i f{x}l), adj. **onerous**|(**ON**{}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{f'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **whose**|(**h**{u:}z), pron. **bliss**|(**blis**), n. **is**|(**iz**), v. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innig. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **pity**|(**pit**{}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **too**|(**t**{u:}), adv. **destitute**|(**des**{}{t}i t{u:}t{}), -ty{u:}t{}), adj., v., -tuted, -tuting. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i:}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **BASHFUL**|(**BASH**{}F{x}L), ADJ.

◇ If I must be pitiful, I dislike to be called so; and if I be so, it is preferably at a distance.

if|(**if**), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **must**|(**must**), auxiliary verb. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **pitiful**|(**pit**{}{i} f{x}l), adj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **dislike**|(**dis l**{a~i}k{}), v., -liked, -liking, n. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CALLBACK**|(**K**{o:}L{}{BAK}{}), N. **so**|(**s**{o~u}), adv. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(**if**), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **so**|(**s**{o~u}), adv. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(**iz**), v. **PREFERABLE**|(**PREF**{}{x}R {x} B{x}L, **PREF**{}{x}R{x}- OR, **OFTEN**, **PRI** F{x:}R{x}-), ADJ. **at**|(**at**; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **distance**|(**dis**{}{t}{x}ns), n., v., -tanced, -tancing.

◇ Preferably also do I shroud my head, and flee, before being recognised: and thus do I bid you do, my friends!

PREFERABLE|(**PREF**{}{x}R {x} B{x}L, **PREF**{}{x}R{x}- OR, **OFTEN**, **PRI** F{x:}R{x}-), ADJ. **also**|({o:}l{}{s{o~u}}), adv. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **shroud**|(**shroud**), n. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **head**|(**hed**), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **flee**|(**fl**{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **before**|(**bi** f{o:r}{}), -f{o~u}r{}), prep. **being**|(**b**{i:}{}ing), n. **RECLUSION**|(**RI** KL{U:}{}{ZH}{x}N), N. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **bid**|(**bid**), v., bade or (Archaic) bad for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; bidden or bid for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9; bidding; n. **you**|(**y**{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(**FREND**{}{L}{i:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ May my destiny ever lead unafflicted ones like you across my path, and those with whom I MAY have hope and repast and honey in common!

may|(**m**{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **destiny**|(**des**{}{t}{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies. **ever**|(**ev**{}{x}r), adv. **lead**|(**l**{i:}d), v., led, leading, n., adj. lead (**led**), n. **UNAFFECTED**|(**UN**{}{x} FEK{}{T}D), ADJ. **onerous**|(**ON**{}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{f'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **like**|(**l**{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **you**|(**y**{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **across**|({x} kr{o:}s{}f{}), {x} kros{}f{}), prep. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **path**|(**path**, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (p{a:}dhz, p{a:}dhz, paths, p{a:}ths). **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **with**|(**with**, wi{dh}), prep. **whom**|(**h**{u:}m), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(**m**{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **hope**|(**h**{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **repast**|(**n**. ri past{}), -p{a:}st{}), r{i:}{}past, -p{a:}st; v. ri past{}), -p{a:}st{}), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **honey**|(**hun**{}{i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innig. **common**|(**kom**{}{x}n), adj., -er, -est, n.

◇ Verily, I have done this and that for the afflicted: but something better did I always seem to do when I had learned to enjoy myself better.

verily|(**ver**{}{x} l{i:}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26

usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **done**(dun), v. **this**({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}{:}z); adv. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **for**(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i}{:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **AFFLICT**({x}{FLIKT}{}), V.T. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **something**(sum{x}thing{x}), pron. **better**(bet{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **did**(did), v. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **always**({o:}{l}{w}{e~i}{z}, -w{i}{:}z), adv. **seem**(s{i}{:}m), v.i. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **when**(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **had**(had), v. **learned**(l{x:r}{r}{nd} for l3; l{x:r}{r}{nd} for 4), adj. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **enjoy**(en joi{x}), v.t. **myself**(m{a~i} self{x}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r} selvz{x}), ou{x}r-, ou{x}r-. **better**(bet{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl.

◇ Since humanity came into being, man hath enjoyed himself too little: that alone, my brethren, is our original sin!

since(sins), adv. **humanity**(hy{u:} man{x}i t{i:i} or, often, y{u:}-), n., pl. -ties. **camel**(k{e~i}m), v. **into**(in{x}t{u:}; unstressed in{x}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **being**(b{i:i}{'}ing), n. **man**(man), n., pl. men, **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **ENJOYABLE**(EN JOI{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **himself**(him self{x}; medially often im self{x}), pron. **too**(t{u:}), adv. **little**(lit{x}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **that**({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **alone**({x} l{o~u}n{x}), adj. (used predicatively) **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **is**(iz), v. **our**(ou{x}r, ou{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **original**({x} rij{x}n), adj. **sin**(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning.

◇ And when we learn better to enjoy ourselves, then do we unlearn best to give pain unto others, and to contrive pain.

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **we**(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **learn**(l{x:r}{rn}), v., learned (l{x:r}{r}{nd}) or learnt, learning. **better**(bet{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **enjoy**(en joi{x}), v.t. **ourselves**({a:r} selvz{x}, ou{x}r-, ou{x}r-), pron.pl. **then**({dh}{en}), adv. **do**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **unlearn**(un l{x:r}{rn}{'}), v.t. **best**(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **give**(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **pain**(p{e~i}n), n. **unto**(un{x}t{u:}; unstressed un{x}t{x}), prep. **OTHERNESS**(U{DH}{'}{x}R NIS), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **contrive**(k{x}n tr{a~i}v{x}), v., -trived, -triving. **pain**(p{e~i}n), n.

◇ Therefore do I wash the hand that hath helped the sufferer; therefore do I wipe also my soul.

therefore({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}f{o:r}{'}), -f{o~u}{r}{'}), adv. **do**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **wash**(wosh, w{o:}sh), v.t. **the**(stressed {dh}{i}{:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **hand**(hand), n. **that**({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **HELP**(HELP), V.T., **the**(stressed {dh}{i}{:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **SUFFERANCE**(SUF{x}{'}{x}R {x}NS, SUF{x}{'}R{x}NS), N. **therefore**({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}f{o:r}{'}), -f{o~u}{r}{'}), adv. **do**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **wipe**(w{a~i}p), v., wiped, wiping, n. **also**({o:}{l}{s}{o~u}), adv. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**(s{o~u}), n.

◇ For in seeing the sufferer suffering--thereof was I ashamed on account of his shame; and in helping him, sorely did I wound his pride.

for(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **seeing**(s{i:i}{'}ing), conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i}{:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **SUFFERANCE**(SUF{x}{'}{x}R {x}NS, SUF{x}{'}R{x}NS), N. **suffering**(suf{x}r ing, suf{x}ring), n. **thereof**({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}uv{x}, -ov{x}), adv. **was**(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ashamed**({x} sh{e~i}md{x}), adj. **on**(on, {o:n}), prep. **account**({x} kount{x}), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **shame**(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **helping**(hel{x}ping), n. **him**(him), pron. **sorely**(s{o:}{r}{'}l{i:}, s{o~u}{r}{'}-), adv. **did**(did), v. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **wound**(w{u:}nd; Older Use and Literary wound), n. wound (wound), v. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **pride**(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding.

◇ Great obligations do not make grateful, but revengeful; and when a small kindness is not forgotten, it becometh a gnawing worm.

great(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **OBLIGATIONAL**(OB{x}LI G{E~I}{'}SH{x} NL), ADJ. **do**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**(not), adv. **make**(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **grateful**(gr{e~i}t{'}f{x}l), adj. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **revengeful**(ri venj{'}f{x}l), adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **small**(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **kindness**(k{a~i}nd{x}nis), n. **is**(iz), v. **not**(not), adv. **forgotten**(f{x}r got{x}n), v. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BECOME**(BI KUM{x}), V., BECAME, BECAME, BECOMING. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GNAW**(N{o:}), V., GNAWED, GNAWED OR GNAWN, GNAWING. **worm**(w{x}rm), n.

◇ "Be shy in accepting!

be(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been;

pres. part. being. **shy**|(sh{a~i}), adj., shyer or shier, shyest or shiest, v., shied, shying, n., pl. shies.
in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **accepting**|(ak sep{'}ting), adj.

◇ Distinguish by accepting!

distinguish|(di sting{'}gwis), v.t. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **accepting**|(ak sep{'}ting), adj.

◇ --thus do I advise those who have naught to bestow.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **advise**|(ad v{a~i}z{'}), v., -vised, -vising. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **naught**|(n{o:}t), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bestow**|(bi st{o~u}{'}), v.t.

◇ I, however, am a bestower: willingly do I bestow as friend to friends.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{o~u}{'}), v.t. **WILLING**|(WIL{'})ING), ADJ. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **bestow**|(bi st{o~u}{'}), v.t. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **friend**|(frend), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{'})L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ Strangers, however, and the poor, may pluck for themselves the fruit from my tree: thus doth it cause less shame.

STRANGER|(STR{E~I}N{'}){x}R), N. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **poor**|(p{o~u}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **pluck**|(pluk), v.t. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{"}-), pron.pl. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fruit**|(fr{u:}t), n., pl. fruits, (esp. collectively) fruit, v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **cause**|(k{o:}z), n., v., caused, causing. **less**|(les), adv., a compar. of little with least as superl. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming.

◇ Beggars, however, one should entirely do away with!

BEGGARLY|(BEG{'}{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **entirely**|(en t{a~i}{x}r{'})l{i:}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep.

◇ Verily, it annoyeth one to give unto them, and it annoyeth one not to give unto them.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ANNOYANCE**|({x} NOI{'}{x}NS), N. **one**|(wun), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **unto**|(un{'})t{u:}; unstressed un{'})t{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ANNOYANCE**|({x} NOI{'}{x}NS), N. **one**|(wun), adj. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **unto**|(un{'})t{u:}; unstressed un{'})t{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ And likewise sinners and bad consciences!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **likewise**|(l{a~i}k{'}w{a~i}z{'}), adv. **SINNER**|(SIN{'}{x}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **CONSCIENCE**|(KON{'})SH{X}NS), N.

◇ Believe me, my friends: the sting of conscience teacheth one to sting.

believe|(bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{'})L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sting**|(sting), v., stung or (Obs.) stang; stung; stinging; n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **conscience**|(kon{'})sh{x}ns), n. **TEACHERAGE**|(T{I:}{'}CH{X}R IJ), N. **one**|(wun), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sting**|(sting), v., stung or (Obs.) stang; stung; stinging; n.

◇ The worst things, however, are the petty thoughts.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **worst**|(w{x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'})NIS), N. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:}x{r}, {a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **petty**|(pet{'})i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}T{'})LIS), ADJ.

◇ Verily, better to have done evilly than to have thought pettily!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **better**|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **done**|(dun), v.

EVILDOER|(I:){V}{X}L D{U:}{X}R, {I:}{V}{X}L D{U:}{X}R, N. **than**|(dh){an}, {dh}{en}; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **PETTYFOGGING**|(PET){I:} FOG{ING}, -F{o:}{ING}, ADJ.

◇ To be sure, ye say: "The delight in petty evils spareth one many a great evil deed."

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **say**|(s{e-i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **delight**|(di l{a-i}t{~}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **petty**|(pet){i:}, adj., -tier, -tiest. **EVILDOER**|(I:){V}{X}L D{U:}{X}R, {I:}{V}{X}L D{U:}{X}R, N. **SPARERIBS**|(SP{E:X}R{RIBZ}), N. (USED WITH A PL. V.) **one**|(wun), adj. **many**|(men){i:}, adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **evil**|(i:){V}{X}l), adj. **deed**|(d{i:d}), n.

◇ But here one should not wish to be sparing.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **not**|(not), adv. **wish**|(wish), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sparing**|(sp{e:x}r{ing}), adj.

◇ Like a boil is the evil deed: it itcheth and irritateth and breaketh forth--it speaketh honourably.

like|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **boil**|(boil), v.i. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evil**|(i:){V}{X}l), adj. **deed**|(d{i:d}), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ITCH**|(ICH), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **IRRITATED**|(IR{I}T{E-I}{TID}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BREAKER**|(BR{E-I}{K}{X}R), N. **forth**|(f{o:r}th, f{o:u}rth), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{K}{X}R F{O~U}N{""}), N. **HONOUR**|(ON){X}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ "Behold, I am disease," saith the evil deed: that is its honourableness.

behold|(bi h{o~u}ld{~}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **i**|(a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **disease**|(di z{i:}z{~}), n., v., -eased, -easing. **saith**|(seth, s{e-i}{th}), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evil**|(i:){V}{X}l), adj. **deed**|(d{i:d}), n. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **its**|(its), pron. **HONOUR**|(ON){X}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ But like infection is the petty thought: it creepeth and hideth, and wanteth to be nowhere--until the whole body is decayed and withered by the petty infection.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **infection**|(in fek){sh}{x}n), n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **petty**|(pet){i:}, adj., -tier, -tiest. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CREEPER**|(KR{I:}{P}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HIDEOUT**|(H{A-I}D{OUT}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WANTAGE**|(WON){TIJ, w{o:}N{~}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **nowhere**|(n{o~u}{hw{e:x}r{~}), -w{e:x}r{~}), adv. **until**|(un til{~}), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **whole**|(h{o~u}l), adj. **body**|(bod){i:}, n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **is**|(iz), v. **DECAY**|(DI K{E-I}{~}), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WITHER**|(WI{DH}{X}R), V.I. **by**|(b{a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **petty**|(pet){i:}, adj., -tier, -tiest. **infection**|(in fek){sh}{x}n), n.

◇ To him however, who is possessed of a devil, I would whisper this word in the ear: "Better for thee to rear up thy devil!"

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **however**|(hou ev){x}r), adv. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **possessed**|(p{x} zest{~}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **devil**|(dev){x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **i**|(a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **whisper**|(hwis){p}{x}r, wis){p}{x}r), v.i. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ear**|(i:r), n. **better**|(bet){x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|(dh{e:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **rear**|(r{i:r}), n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **thy**|(dh{a-i}), pron. **devil**|(dev){x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing.

◇ Even for thee there is still a path to greatness!"

even|(i:){V}{X}n), adj. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|(dh{e:}), pron. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **a**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **path**|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (pa{dh}z, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}ths). **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **GREATLY**|(GR{E-I}{T}{I:}), ADV.

◇ -- Ah, my brethren!

ah|({a:}), interj. my|(m{a~i}), pron. brethren|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl.

◇ One knoweth a little too much about every one!

one|(wun), adj. **KNOWED**|({N{O~U}D}), v. NONSTANDARD. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. little|(lit{'})|, adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. too|(t{u:}), adv. much|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. about|({x} bout{'}), prep. every|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. one|(wun), adj.

◇ And many a one becometh transparent to us, but still we can by no means penetrate him.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. many|(men{''}i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. one|(wun), adj. **BECOME**|({BI KUM{'}}), v., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. transparent|(trans p{e:x}r{''}{x}nt, -par{''}-), adj. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. us|(us), pron. but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. can|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. no|(n{f{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **MEANNESS**|({M{I:}N{'}}NIS), N. penetrate|(pen{''}i tr{e~i}t{''}), v., -trated, -trating. him|(him), pron.

◇ It is difficult to live among men because silence is so difficult.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|(iz), v. difficult|(dif{''}i kult{''}, -k{x}t), adj. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. live|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. among|({x} mung{''}), prep. men|(men), n. because|(bi k{f{o:}z{''}, -koz{''}), conj. silence|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. is|(iz), v. so|(s{f{o~u}), adv. difficult|(dif{''}i kult{''}, -k{x}t), adj.

◇ And not to him who is offensive to us are we most unfair, but to him who doth not concern us at all.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. not|(not), adv. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. him|(him), pron. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. is|(iz), v. offensive|({x} fen{''}siv or, for 4, 5, {f{o:}}{'}fen-, of{'}{'}en-), adj. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. us|(us), pron. are|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}r, {a:r}), n. we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. most|(m{f{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. unfair|(un f{e:x}r{''}), adj. but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. him|(him), pron. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. doth|(duth), v. Archaic. not|(not), adv. concern|(k{x}n s{x:}rn{''}), v.t. us|(us), pron. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. all|({f{o:}}), adj.

◇ If, however, thou hast a suffering friend, then be a resting-place for his suffering; like a hard bed, however, a camp-bed: thus wilt thou serve him best.

if|(if), conj. however|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. hast|(hast), v. Archaic. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. suffering|(suf{''}{x}r ing, suf{''}ring), n. friend|(frend), n. then|({dh}en), adv. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **RESTING**|({RES{'}}TING), ADJ. for|({f{o:}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. his|(hi; unstressed iz), pron. suffering|(suf{''}{x}r ing, suf{''}ring), n. like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. hard|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. bed|(bed), n., v., bedded, bedding. however|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **CAMP**|({KAMP}), N. thus|({dh}us), adv. wilt|(wilt), v.i. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. serve|(s{x:}rv), v., served, serving, n. him|(him), pron. best|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar.

◇ And if a friend doeth thee wrong, then say: "I forgive thee what thou hast done unto me; that thou hast done it unto THYSELF, however--how could I forgive that!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. if|(if), conj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. friend|(frend), n. doeth|(d{f{u:}}{'}ith), v. Archaic. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron. wrong|(r{f{o:}ng, rong), adj. then|({dh}en), adv. say|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. forgive|(f{x}r giv{''}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron. what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. hast|(hast), v. Archaic. done|(dun), v. unto|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. hast|(hast), v. Archaic. done|(dun), v. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. unto|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. thyself|({dh}{a~i} self{''}), pron. however|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. how|(hou), adv. could|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. forgive|(f{x}r giv{''}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.

◇ Thus speaketh all great love: it surpasseth even forgiveness and pity.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|({SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}}), N. all|({f{o:}}), adj. great|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SURPASS**|({S{X}R PAS{'}}, -P{A:}S{'}), V.T. even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. forgiveness|(f{x}r giv{''}nis), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. pity|(pit{''}i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying.

◇ One should hold fast one's heart; for when one letteth it go, how quickly doth one's head run away!

one|(wun), adj. should|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. hold|(h{f{o~u}ld), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. fast|(fast, f{a:}st), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **ONE**|({WUN}), ADJ. heart|(h{a:}rt), n. for|(f{f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. one|(wun), adj. **LETTERWOOD**|({LET{'}}{x}R

w{~ou}D{''}), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **go**|(g{~o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **how**|(hou), adv. **quickly**|(kwik{''}l{i:}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **head**|(hed), n. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **away**|(x} w{e~i}{''}), adv.

◇ Ah, where in the world have there been greater follies than with the pitiful?

ah|(a:}), interj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **there**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{''}N), V.T. **FOLLICULITIS**|(F{X} LIK{''}Y{X} L{A~I}{''}TIS), N. PATHOL. **than**|(dh)an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pitiful**|(pit{''}i f{x}l), adj.

◇ And what in the world hath caused more suffering than the follies of the pitiful?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **CAUSE**|(K{O:}Z), N., V., CAUSED, CAUSING. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **suffering**|(suff{''}{x}r ing, suff{''}ring), n. **than**|(dh)an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FOLLICULITIS**|(F{X} LIK{''}Y{X} L{A~I}{''}TIS), N. PATHOL. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pitiful**|(pit{''}i f{x}l), adj.

◇ Woe unto all loving ones who have not an elevation which is above their pity!

woe|(w{o~u}), n. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **loving**|(luv{''}ing), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{''}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{''}N{X}R-), ADJ. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **an**|(x)n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **elevation**|(el{''}{x} v{e~i}{''}sh{x}n), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **above**|(x} buv{''}), adv. **their**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **pity**|(pit{''}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying.

◇ Thus spake the devil unto me, once on a time: "Even God hath his hell: it is his love for man."

thus|(dh)us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **devil**|(dev{''}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **once**|(wuns), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **even**|(i:}{''}v{x}n), adj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **hell**|(hel), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ And lately, did I hear him say these words: "God is dead: of his pity for man hath God died."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lately**|(l{e~i}t{''}l{i:}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{e:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **him**|(him), pron. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **these**|(dh){i:}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{''}PL{E~I}{''}), N. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **is**|(iz), v. **dead**|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **pity**|(pit{''}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **DIECIOUS**|(D{A~I} {I:}{''}SH{X}S), ADJ. BIOL.

◇ -- So be ye warned against pity: FROM THENCE there yet cometh unto men a heavy cloud!

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **WARN**|(W{O:}RN), V.T. **against**|(x} genst{''}), {x} g{e~i}nst{''}), prep. **pity**|(pit{''}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thence**|(dh)ens), adv. **there**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **cometh**|(kum{''}ith), v. Archaic. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **men**|(men), n. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **heavy**|(hev{''}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **cloud**|(kloud), n.

◇ Verily, I understand weather-signs!

verily|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **understand**|(un{''}d{x}r stand{''}), v., -stood, -standing. **WEATHER-RESISTANT**|(WE{DH}{''}{X}R RI ZIS{''}T{X}NT), ADJ.

◇ But attend also to this word: All great love is above all its pity: for it seeketh--to create what is loved!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **attend**|(x} tend{''}), v.t. **also**|(o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}), t{x}), prep. **this**|(dh)is), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh){i:}z); adv. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **is**|(iz), v. **above**|(x} buv{''}), adv. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **its**|(its), pron. **pity**|(pit{''}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{''}K{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}), t{x}), prep. **create**|(kr{i:} {e~i}t{''}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **loved**|(ludv), adj.

◇ "Myself do I offer unto my love, AND MY NEIGHBOUR AS MYSELF"--such is the language of all creators.

myself|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{"}{x}r-). **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **offer**|({o:}{'}f{x}r, of{'}{x}r), v.t. **unto**|(un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{"}{x}r-). **such**|(such), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **language**|(lang{'}{gwij}, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **CREATOR**|(KR{I:}{E~I}{'}T{x}R), N.

◇ All creators, however, are hard.

all|({o:}l), adj. **CREATOR**|(KR{I:}{E~I}{'}T{x}R), N. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XXVI.

XOR|(EKS{'}{o:}R{"}), N.

◇ THE PRIESTS.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PRIESTLY**|(PR{I:}{ST{'}}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT.

◇ And one day Zarathustra made a sign to his disciples, and spake these words unto them: "Here are priests: but although they are mine enemies, pass them quietly and with sleeping swords!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sign**|(s{a~i}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|(DI S{A~I}{'}P{x}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'}{PL{E~I}{'}}, N. **unto**|(un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **here**|(h{e~i}r), adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **PRIESTLY**|(PR{I:}{ST{'}}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **although**|({o:}l {dh}{o~u}{'}), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ENEMA**|(EN{'}{x} M{x}), N. MED. **pass**|(pas, p{a:}s), v.t. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **QUIETISM**|(KW{A~I}{'}TIZ{'}{x}M), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **sleeping**|(sl{i:}{'}ping), n. **SWORDPLAY**|(S{O:}RD{'}{PL{E~I}{'}}, S{O~U}RD{'}-), N.

◇ Even among them there are heroes; many of them have suffered too much--: so they want to make others suffer.

even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **there**|({dh}{e~i}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **HERODOTUS**|(H{X} ROD{'}{x} T{x}S), N. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having. **n. SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'}{x}R {x}NS, SUF{'}{R}{x}NS), N. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{'}{x}R NIS), N. **suffer**|(suf{'}{x}r), v.i.

◇ Bad enemies are they: nothing is more revengeful than their meekness.

bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **ENEMA**|(EN{'}{x} M{x}), N. MED. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **nothing**|(nuth{'}{ing}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **revengeful**|(ri venj{'}{f{x}l}), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **their**|({dh}{e~i}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **MEEK**|(M{I:}K), ADJ., -ER, -EST.

◇ And readily doth he soil himself who toucheth them.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **readily**|(red{'}{l}{i:}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{e~i}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **soil**|(soil), n. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **TOUCHED**|(TUCHT), ADJ. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ But my blood is related to theirs; and I want withal to see my blood honoured in theirs."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **blood**|(blud), n. **is**|(iz), v. **related**|(ri l{e~i}{'}tid), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **theirs**|({dh}{e~i}rz), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **withal**|(wi{dh} {o:}l{'}, with-), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **blood**|(blud), n. **HONOUR**|(ON{'}{x}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **theirs**|({dh}{e~i}rz), pron.

◇ -- And when they had passed, a pain attacked Zarathustra; but not long had he struggled with the pain, when he began

to speak thus: It moveth my heart for those priests.

and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. when| (hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. they| ({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. had| (had), v. passed| (past, p{a:}st), adv. a| ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. pain| (p{e~i}n), n. ATTACK| ({x} TAK{'}), v.T. zarathustra| (zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'})str{x}), n. but| (but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. not| (not), adv. long| ({f{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{f{o:}ngi'}g{x}r, longi{'})-, longest (l{f{o:}ngi'}gist, long{'})-, n., adv. had| (had), v. hel| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. STRUGGLE| (STRUG{'}{x}L), v., -GLED, -GLING, N. with| (with, w{dh}), prep. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. pain| (p{e~i}n), n. when| (hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. hel| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. began| (bi gan{'}), v. to| (t{u:}; unstressed t{f-ou}, t{x}), prep. speak| (sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. thus| ({dh}us), adv. it| (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. MOVE| (M{U:}{'})V{X}R), N. my| (m{a~i}), pron. heart| (h{a:}rt), n. for| (f{f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. those| ({dh}{f-ou}z), pron., adj. PRIESTLY| (PR{i:}ST{'})L{i:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST.

◇ They also go against my taste; but that is the smallest matter unto me, since I am among men.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. also|({o:}{l}'{s}{o~u}), adv. go|({g}{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. against|({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. my|({m}{a~i}), pron. taste|({t}{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n. but|({b}ut; unstressed b{x}t), conj. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. is|({i}z), v. the|({stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. SMALLCLOTHES|({SM}{O:}{L}'{KL}{O~U}Z{'}, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{'}), N.PL. matter|({mat}'{x}r), n. unto|({un}'{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. me|({m}{i:}), pron. since|({sins}), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or IS, i's or is. am|({am; unstressed {x}m, m}), v. among|({x} mung{'}), prep. men|({men}), n.

♦ But I suffer and have suffered with them: prisoners are they unto me, and stigmatised ones.

but| (but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. suffer| (suf{''}{x}r), v.i. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. have| (hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. SUFFERANCE| (SUF{''}{x}R {x}NS, SUF{''}R{x}NS), n. with| (with, wi{dh}), prep. them| ({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. PRISONER| (PRIZ{''}{x} N{x}R, PRIZ{''}N{x}R), n. are| ({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. they| ({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. unto| (un{''}{t}u:; unstressed un{''}{t}{x}), prep. me| (m{i:}), pron. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. STIGMATIC| (STIG MAT{''}{IK}), ADJ. ALSO, STIGMAT{''}{ICAL. ONEROUS| (ON{''}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

♦ He whom they call Saviour put them in fetters:-- In fetters of false values and fatuous words!

he|**{h{i:}; unstressed {i:}}**, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. pl. hes; adj. **whom|{h{u:}m}**, pron. **they|{d{h}{e~i}}**, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call|{k{f{o:}}}**, v.t. **SAVIOR|{S{e~I}V{'}Y{X}R}**, N. **put|{p{~ou}t}**, v., put, putting, adj., n. **them|{d{h}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m}**, pron. **in|{in}**, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **FETTERBUSH|{FET{'}X}R B{~OU}SH{''}}**, N. **in|{in}**, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **FETTERBUSH|{FET{'}X}R B{~OU}SH{''}}**, N. **of|{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}**, prep. **false|{f{~o:}ls}**, adj., falser, falsest, adv. **VALUER|{VAL{'}Y{U:}{X}R}**, N. **and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}**, conj. **fatuous|{fach{'}{u:}{x}s}**, adj. **WORDPLAY|{w{X:}RD{'}PL{E~I}{''}}**, N.

♦ Oh, that some one would save them from their Saviour!

oh|({o-u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.
some|({sʌm; unstressed s{x}m}), adj. **one**|({wʌn}), adj. **would**|({w{ou}d; unstressed w{x}d}), v. would (w{o-u}ld), n.
save|({sə-i}v), v., saved, saving, n. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **from**|({frʌm, frʌm; unstressed
fr{x}m}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **SAVIOR**|({sə-i}v{ə}r), N.

◇ On an isle they once thought they had landed, when the sea tossed them about; but behold, it was a slumbering monster!

on|{o:~n}, prep. an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. isle|({a~i}l), n., v., isled, isling.
they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. once|{wuns}, adv. thought|{th{o:}t), n.
they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. had|{had}, v. landed|{lan{}dɪd}, adj. when|{hwen,
wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. the|{stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed
before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. sea|{s{i:}}, n. TOSS|{T{o:}s, TOS), v., TOSSed OR (LITERARY) TOSt;
TOSSING; N. them|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. about|({x} bout{}'), prep. but|{but; unstressed b{x}t),
conj. behold|{bi h{o~u}ɪd{}'}, v., beheld, beholding, interj. it|{it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.)
it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. was|{wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. a|({e~i}),
n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. SLUMBER|{SLUM{}'b{x}R), V.I. monster|{mon{}'st{x}R), n.

- ◇ False values and fatuous words: these are the worst monsters for mortals-- long slumbereth and waiteth the fate that is in them.

false|(f{ɔ:}s), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **VALUE**|(VAL{''}Y{U:} {X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fatuous**|(fach{''}{u:} {X}s), adj. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{''}PL{E~I}{''}), N. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **worst**|(w{x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **MONSTER**|(MON{''}ST{X}R {X}), N. **for**|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **MORTALITY**|(M{O:}R TAL{''}I T{I:}), N., PL. -TIES. **long**|(l{ɔ:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{ɔ:}ngl{''}g{x}r, long{''}-), longest (l{ɔ:}ngl{''}gist, long{''}-), n., adv. **SLUMBER**|(SLUM{''}B{X}R), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WAITING**|(W{E~I}{''}T{X}R ING), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ But at last it cometh and awaketh and devoureth and engulfeth whatever hath built tabernacles upon it.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their

or theirs, obj. them; n. **cometh**|(kum{'i}th), v. Archaic. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **AWAKENING**|({x} w{E~I}{'}{K}{X} NING), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DEVOUR**|(DI VOUR{'}), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ENGULF**|(EN GULF{'}), v. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **built**|(bilt), v. **TABERNACLE**|(TAB{'}{x}R NAK{'}{x}L), N., V., -LED, -LING. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Oh, just look at those tabernacles which those priests have built themselves!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **just**|(just), adj. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **TABERNACLE**|(TAB{'}{x}R NAK{'}{x}L), N., V., -LED, -LING. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **PRIESTLY**|(PR{I:}{ST}{'}{L}{:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **built**|(bilt), v. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl.

◇ Churches, they call their sweet-smelling caves!

CHURCH|(CH{x}:RCH), N. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **SWEET-SHOP**|(SW{I:}{T}{'}SHOP{'}), N. BRIT. **CAVERNOUS**|(KAV{'}{x}R N{X}S), ADJ.

◇ Oh, that falsified light, that mustified air!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **FALSIE**|(F{o:}L{'}{S}{I:}), N. INFORMAL. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **MUSTH**|(MUST), N. **air**|({e:x}r), n.

◇ Where the soul--may not fly aloft to its height!

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**|(not), adv. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **aloft**|({x} l{o:}ft{'}, {x} loft{'}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n.

◇ But so enjoineeth their belief: "On your knees, up the stair, ye sinners!"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **ENJOINER**|(EN JOIN{'}{D}{X}R), N. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **belief**|(bi l{i:}{f}{'}), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **KNEEPECE**|(N{I:}{'}{P}{I:}{S}{'}), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stair**|(st{e:x}r), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **SINNER**|(SIN{'}{x}R), N.

◇ Verily, rather would I see a shameless one than the distorted eyes of their shame and devotion!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **rather**|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x}r{'}, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r{'}), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **if**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shameless**|(sh{e~i}m{'}{lis}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **distorted**|(di st{o:r}{r}{'}{tid}), adj. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **devotion**|(di v{o~u}{'}{sh}{x}n), n.

◇ Who created for themselves such caves and penitence-stairs?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **CREATE**|(KR{I:}{'}{E~I}{T}{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **such**|(such), adj. **CAVERNOUS**|(KAV{'}{x}R N{X}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PENITENCE**|(PEN{'}{I}{T}{X}NS), N.

◇ Was it not those who sought to conceal themselves, and were ashamed under the clear sky?

was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **sought**|(s{o:t}), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **conceal**|(k{x}n s{i:}{l}{'}), v.t. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **ashamed**|({x} sh{e~i}md{'}), adj. **under**|(un{'}{d}{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **clear**|(kl{i:r}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **sky**|(sk{a~i}), n., pl. skies, v. skied or skyed, skying.

◇ And only when the clear sky looketh again through ruined roofs, and down upon grass and red poppies on ruined walls-- will I again turn my heart to the seats of this God.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **only**|({o~u}n{'}{l}{i:}), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **clear**|(kl{i:r}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **sky**|(sk{a~i}), n., pl. skies, v. skied or skyed, skying. **LOOKER-ON**|(L{~OU}K{'}{x}R ON{'}, -{o:n}{'}), N., PL. **LOOKERS-ON**. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **RUINATION**|(R{U:}{'}{x} N{E~I}{'}{SH}{X}N), N. **ROOFLINE**|(R{U:}{F}{'}{L}{A~I}N{'}, R{~OU}F{'}-), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **down**|(down), adv. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **grass**|(gras, gr{a:s}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **red**|(red), n. adj., redder, reddest. **POPPED**|(POP{'}{I:}{D}), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **RUINATION**|(R{U:}{'}{x} N{E~I}{'}{SH}{X}N), N. **WALLPOSTER**|(W{o:}L{'}{P}{O~U}{'}{ST}{X}R), N. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **if**|({a~i}),

n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **again**|(f{x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'})|, adv. **turn**|(t{x:r}n)|, v.t. **my**|(m{a~i})|, pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt)|, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})|, definite article. **SEATRAIN**|(S{I:}{'}TR{E~I}N{'})|, N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **this**|(f{dh}{is})|, pron. and adj., pl. these (f{dh}{i:}z); adv. **god**|(god)|, n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ They called God that which opposed and afflicted them: and verily, there was much hero-spirit in their worship!

they|(f{dh}{e~i})|, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{''}BAK{'})|, N. **god**|(god)|, n., v., godded, godding, interj. **that**|(f{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t)|, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich)|, pron. **OPPOSE**|(f{x} P{O~U}Z{'})|, v., -POSED, -POSING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)|, conj. **AFFLICT**|(f{x} FLIKT{'})|, v.t. **them**|(f{dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m)|, pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)|, conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:})|, adv. **there**|(f{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r)|, adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z)|, v. **much**|(much)|, adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **HERO**|(H{I:}{'}{O~U})|, N., PL. -ROES; FOR 5 ALSO -ROS. **in**|(in)|, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **their**|(f{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r)|, pron. **worship**|(w{x:r}{'}ship)|, n., v., -shipped, -shipping or (esp. Brit.) -shipped, -shipping.

◇ And they knew not how to love their God otherwise than by nailing men to the cross!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)|, conj. **they**|(f{dh}{e~i})|, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **knew**|(n{u:}, ny{u:})|, v. **not**|(not)|, adv. **how**|(hou)|, adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **love**|(luv)|, n., v., loved, loving. **their**|(f{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r)|, pron. **god**|(god)|, n., v., godded, godding, interj. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{x}r w{a~i}z{'})|, adv. **than**|(f{dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n)|, conj. **by**|(b{a~i})|, prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **NAILHEAD**|(N{E~I}L{''}HED{'})|, N. **men**|(men)|, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})|, definite article. **cross**|(kr{o:}s, kros)|, n., v., adj., -er, -est.

◇ As corpses they thought to live; in black draped they their corpses; even in their talk do I still feel the evil flavour of charnel-houses.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z)|, adv. **CORPSE**|(K{O:}RPS)|, N. **they**|(f{dh}{e~i})|, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **thought**|(th{o:}t)|, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **live**|(liv)|, v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v)|, adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **in**|(in)|, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **black**|(blak)|, adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **DRAPE**|(DR{E~I}P)|, v., DRAPED, DRAPING, N. **they**|(f{dh}{e~i})|, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **their**|(f{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r)|, pron. **CORPSE**|(K{O:}RPS)|, N. **even**|(f{i:}{'}v{x}n)|, adj. **in**|(in)|, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **their**|(f{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r)|, pron. **talk**|(t{o:}k)|, v.i. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x})|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(f{a~i})|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **still**|(stil)|, adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **feel**|(f{i:}l)|, v., felt, feeling, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})|, definite article. **evil**|(f{i:}{'}v{x}l)|, adj. **flavour**|(fl{e~i}{'}v{x}r)|, n. Chiefly Brit. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **CHARNEL**|(CH{A:}R{''}NL)|, N.

◇ And he who liveth nigh unto them liveth nigh unto black pools, wherein the toad singeth his song with sweet gravity.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)|, conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:})|, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:})|, pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **LIVESTOCK**|(L{A~I}V{''}STOK{'})|, N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **nigh**|(n{a~i})|, adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x})|, prep. **them**|(f{dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m)|, pron. **LIVESTOCK**|(L{A~I}V{''}STOK{'})|, N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **nigh**|(n{a~i})|, adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x})|, prep. **black**|(blak)|, adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **POOLROOM**|(P{U:}{'}R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'})|, N. **wherein**|(hw{e:x}r in{'}, w{e:x}r-)|, conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})|, definite article. **toad**|(t{o~u}d)|, n. **SINGER**|(SING{'}{x}R)|, N. SINGER (SIN{'}{x}R)|, N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz)|, pron. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song)|, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh})|, prep. **sweet**|(sw{i:}t)|, adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **gravity**|(grav{'}{i}t{i:})|, n., pl. -ties.

◇ Better songs would they have to sing, for me to believe in their Saviour: more like saved ones would his disciples have to appear unto me!

better|(bet{'}{x}r)|, adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **SONGLESS**|(S{O:}{NG{'}}LIS, SONG{'}-)|, ADJ. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d)|, v. **would**|(w{f~ou}ld)|, n. **they**|(f{dh}{e~i})|, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf)|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **sing**|(sing)|, v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r)|, prep. **me**|(m{i:})|, pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'})|, v., -lieved, -believing. **in**|(in)|, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **their**|(f{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r)|, pron. **SAVIOR**|(S{E~I}V{'}{x}R)|, N. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r)|, adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **like**|(l{a~i}k)|, adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **SAVE-ALL**|(S{E~I}V{'}{O:}L{'})|, N. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-)|, ADJ. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d)|, v. **would**|(w{f~ou}ld)|, n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz)|, pron. **DISCIPLE**|(DI S{A~I}{'}P{x}L)|, N., v., -PLED, -PLING. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf)|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **appear**|(f{x} p{i:}r{'})|, v.i. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x})|, prep. **me**|(m{i:})|, pron.

◇ Naked, would I like to see them: for beauty alone should preach penitence.

naked|(n{e~i}{'}kid)|, adj. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d)|, v. **would**|(w{f~ou}ld)|, n. **il**|(f{a~i})|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **like**|(l{a~i}k)|, adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **see**|(s{i:})|, v., saw, seen, seeing. **them**|(f{dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m)|, pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r)|, prep. **beauty**|(by{u:}{'}t{i:})|, n., pl. -ties. **alone**|(f{x} l{o~u}n{'})|, adj. (used predicatively) **should**|(sh{f~ou}d)|, auxiliary v. **preach**|(pr{i:}ch)|, v.t. **penitence**|(pen{'}{i}t{x}ns)|, n.

◇ But whom would that disguised affliction convince!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t)|, conj. **whom**|(h{u:}m)|, pron. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d)|, v. **would**|(w{f~ou}ld)|, n.

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **DISGUISE**|({DIS G{A~I}Z{'}}, DI SK{A~I}Z{'}), V., -GUISED, -GUISING, N. **affliction**|({x} flik{'sh}{x}n), n. **convince**|({k}{x}n vins{'}), v.t., -vinced, -vincing.

◇ Verily, their Saviours themselves came not from freedom and freedom's seventh heaven!

verily|({ver{'}}{x} l{i:}), adv. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **SAVIOR**|({S{E~I}V{'}}{Y}{x}R), N. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'-}), pron.pl. **came**|({k}{e~i}m), v. **not**|({not}), adv. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **freedom**|({fr{i:}}{'}d{x}m), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FREEDOM**|({FR{I:}}{'}D{x}M), N. **seventh**|({sev{'}}{x}nth), adj. **heaven**|({hev{'}}{x}n), n.

◇ Verily, they themselves never trod the carpets of knowledge!

verily|({ver{'}}{x} l{i:}), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'-}), pron.pl. **never**|({nev{'}}{x}r), adv. **trod**|({trod), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CARPETING**|({K{A:}}R{'PI TING}), N. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **knowledge**|({nol{'}}{ij}), n.

◇ Of defects did the spirit of those Saviours consist; but into every defect had they put their illusion, their stop-gap, which they called God.

of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **DEFECTOR**|({DI FEK{'}}T{x}R), N. **did**|({did), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|({spir{'}}{it}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **SAVIOR**|({S{E~I}V{'}}{Y}{x}R), N. **consist**|({v. k{x}n sist{'}; n. kon{'sist}), v.i. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **into**|({in{'}}t{u:}; unstressed in{'t~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **every**|({ev{'}}r{i:}), adj. **defect**|({n. d{i:}}{fekt, di fekt{'}; v. di fekt{'}), n. **had**|({had), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **put**|({p{ou}t), v., put, putting, adj. n. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **illusion**|({i l{u:}}{zh{x}n), n. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **STOP-AND-GO**|({STOP{'}}{X}N G{O~U}{'}), ADJ. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **CALLBACK**|({K{O:}}L{'BAK{'}}), N. **god**|({god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ In their pity was their spirit drowned; and when they swelled and o'erswelled with pity, there always floated to the surface a great folly.

in|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **pity**|({pit{'}}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **spirit**|({spir{'}}{it}), n. **DROWN**|({DROUN), V.I. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **SWELL**|({SWEL), V., SWELLED, SWOLLEN OR SWELLED, SWELLING, N., ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **O'ER**|({O:}R, {O~U}R), PREP., ADV. LITERARY. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **pity**|({pit{'}}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **always**|({o:l{'}}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **FLOATBOARD**|({FL{O~U}T{'}}B{O:}RD{'}, -B{O~U}RD{'}), N. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **surface**|({s{x:r{'}}fis), n., adj., v., -faced, -facing. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **great**|({gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **folly**|({fol{'}}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26.

◇ Eagerly and with shouts drove they their flock over their foot-bridge; as if there were but one foot-bridge to the future!

EAGER|({I:}}{G{x}R), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **SHOUT**|({SHOUT), V.I. **drove**|({dr{o~u}v), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **flock**|({flok), n. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **FOOT**|({F{OU}T), N., PL. FEET FOR 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; FOOTS FOR 20; V. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|({if), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **were**|({w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **one**|({wun), adj. **FOOT**|({F{OU}T), N., PL. FEET FOR 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; FOOTS FOR 20; V. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future**|({fy{u:}}{ch{x}r}), n.

◇ Verily, those shepherds also were still of the flock!

verily|({ver{'}}{x} l{i:}), adv. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **SHEPHERDESS**|({SHEP{'}}{X}R DIS), N. **also**|({o:l{'}}s{o~u}), adv. **were**|({w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **still**|({stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **flock**|({flok), n.

◇ Small spirits and spacious souls had those shepherds: but, my brethren, what small domains have even the most spacious souls hitherto been!

small|({sm{o:l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **SPIRITOUS**|({SPIR{'}}I T{x}S), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spacious**|({sp{e~i}{'}sh{x}s), adj. **SOULLESS**|({S{O~U}L{'}}LIS), ADJ. **had**|({had), v. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **SHEPHERDESS**|({SHEP{'}}{X}R DIS), N. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|({bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **small**|({sm{o:l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **DOMAIN**|({D{O~U} M{E~I}N{'}}), N. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|({m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **spacious**|({sp{e~i}{'}sh{x}s), adj. **SOULLESS**|({S{O~U}L{'}}LIS), ADJ. **hitherto**|({hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **been**|({bin), v.

◇ Characters of blood did they write on the way they went, and their folly taught that truth is proved by blood.

CHARACTERIZE|({KAR{'}}IK T{x} R{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **blood**|({blud), n. **did**|({did), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **wrote**|({r{a~i}t), v., wrote or (Archaic) writ; written or (Archaic) writ; writing. **on**|({on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|({w{e~i}), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **went**|({went), v. **and**|({and;

unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **folly**|({fɒl}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **taught**|({tɔ:}t), v. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **truth**|({tɹu:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **is**|({iz}), v. **PROVE**|({PR}{U:}v), v., **PROVED**, **PROVED OR PROVEN**, **PROVING**. **by**|({b}{a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **blood**|({blud}), n.

- ◇ But blood is the very worst witness to truth; blood tainteth the purest teaching, and turneth it into delusion and hatred of heart.

but|({but; unstressed b}{x}t), conj. **blood**|({blud}), n. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **very**|({ver}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **worst**|({w}{x:r}st), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **witness**|({wit}{i:}nis), v.t. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **truth**|({tɹu:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **blood**|({blud}), n. **TAINT**|({T}{E-I}NT), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PURELY**|({PY}{~OU}R}{L}{I:}), ADV. **teaching**|({t{i:}}{~}ching), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TURNERY**|({T}{X:}R}{N}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **into**|({in}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **delusion**|({di l}{u:}{~}zh{x}n), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hatred**|({h}{e-i}{~}trid), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **heart**|({h}{a:}rt), n.

- ◇ And when a person goeth through fire for his teaching--what doth that prove!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **person**|({p{x:r}{s}{x}n), n. **GOES**|({G}{O-U}Z), v. **through**|({thr}{u:}), prep. **fire**|({f}{a-i}{x}r), n., v., fired, firing. **for**|({f}{o:r; unstressed f}{x}r), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **teaching**|({t{i:}}{~}ching), n. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|({duth), v. Archaic. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **prove**|({pr}{u:}v), v., proved, proven or proving.

- ◇ It is more, verily, when out of one's own burning cometh one's own teaching!

it|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz}), v. **more**|({m}{o:r, m}{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **verily**|({ver}{i:}{x} l{i:}), adv. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **out**|({out), adv. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ONE**|({WUN), ADJ. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **burning**|({b{x:r}{f'}ning), adj. **cometh**|({kum}{i:}th), v. Archaic. **ONE**|({WUN), ADJ. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **teaching**|({t{i:}}{~}ching), n.

- ◇ Sultry heart and cold head; where these meet, there ariseth the blusterer, the "Saviour."

sultry|({sul}{i:}tr{i:}), adj., -trier, -triest. **heart**|({h}{a:}rt), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **cold**|({k}{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **head**|({hed), n. **where**|({hw}{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **meet**|({m}{i:}t), v., met, meeting, n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **ARISE**|({X} R{A~I}Z{f'}), V.I., **AROSE**, **ARISEN** ({X} RIZ{f'}{X}N), **ARISING**. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BLUSTER**|({BLUS}{T}{X}R), V.I. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SAVIOR**|({S}{E-I}V{f'}Y{X}R), N.

- ◇ Greater ones, verily, have there been, and higher-born ones, than those whom the people call Saviours, those rapturous blusterers!

GREATEN|({GR}{E-I}T{f'}N), V.T. **ONEROUS**|({ON}{f'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{f'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **verily**|({ver}{i:}{x} l{i:}), adv. **have**|({hav; unstressed h}{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past part. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **been**|({bin), v. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HIGHDADDY**|({H}{A~I}{f'}DAD{f'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **ONEROUS**|({ON}{f'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{f'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **whom**|({h}{u:}m), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|({p{i:}}{f'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **call**|({k}{o:}l), v.t. **SAVIOR**|({S}{E-I}V{f'}Y{X}R), N. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **rapturous**|({rap}{f'}ch{x}r {x}s), adj. **BLUSTER**|({BLUS}{T}{X}R), V.I.

- ◇ And by still greater ones than any of the Saviours must ye be saved, my brethren, if ye would find the way to freedom!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **by**|({b}{a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **still**|({stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **GREATEN**|({GR}{E-I}T{f'}N), V.T. **ONEROUS**|({ON}{f'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{f'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **any**|({en}{i:}), adj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SAVIOR**|({S}{E-I}V{f'}Y{X}R), N. **must**|({must), auxiliary verb. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SAVE-ALL**|({S}{E-I}V{f'}O:l{f'}), N. **my**|({m}{a-i}), pron. **brethren**|({bre}{dh}{f'}rin), n.pl. **if**|({if), conj. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **would**|({w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **find**|({f}{a-i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|({w{e-i}), n. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **freedom**|({fr{i:}}{d}{x}m), n.

- ◇ Never yet hath there been a Superman.

never|({nev}{f'}{x}r), adv. **yet**|({yet), adv. **hath**|({hath), v. Archaic. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **been**|({bin), v. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **superman**|({s{u:}}{f'}p{x}r man{f'}), n., pl. -men.

- ◇ Naked have I seen both of them, the greatest man and the smallest man:-- All-too-similar are they still to each other.

naked|({n{e-i}}{f'}kid), adj. **have**|({hav; unstressed h}{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd

had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. *il* (a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *seen* (s{i:}n), v. *both* (b{o~u}th), adj. *of* (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *them* (d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. *the* (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *GREATEN* (GR{E~I}T{'}N), v.T. *man* (man), n., pl. men, *and* (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *the* (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *SMALLCLOTHES* (SM{O:}L{'}KL{O~U}Z{'}), -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{'}), N.PL. *man* (man), n., pl. men, *ALL-TIME* ({O:}L{'}T{A~I}M{'}), ADJ. *are* (a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x;r, {a:r}), n. *they* (d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *still* (stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. *to* (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *each* (i:ch), adj. *other* (u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj.

◇ Verily, even the greatest found I--all-too-human!

verily (ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. *even* (i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. *the* (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *GREATEN* (GR{E~I}T{'}N), V.T. *found* (found), v. *il* (a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *ALL-TIME* ({O:}L{'}T{A~I}M{'}), ADJ.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus (d{h}us), adv. *spake* (sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. *zarathustra* (zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XXVII.

XOR (EKS{'}{O:}R{'}), N.

◇ THE VIRTUOUS.

the (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *virtuous* (v{x:r}{'}ch{u:} {x}s), adj.

◇ With thunder and heavenly fireworks must one speak to indolent and somnolent senses.

with (with, wi{dh}), prep. *thunder* (thun{'}{d}{x}r), n. *and* (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *heavenly* (hev{'}{x}n l{i:}), adj. *FIREWARDEN* (F{A~I}{X}R{'}W{O:}R{'}DN), N. *must* (must), auxiliary verb. *one* (wun), adj. *speak* (sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. *to* (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *indolent* (in{'}{d}l {x}nt), adj. *and* (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *somnolent* (som{'}{n}{x} l{x}nt), adj. *SENSELESS* (SENS{'}{LIS}), ADJ.

◇ But beauty's voice speaketh gently: it appealeth only to the most awakened souls.

but (but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. *BEAUTY* (BY{U:}{'}T{I:}), N., PL. -TIES. *voice* (vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. *SPEAKERPHONE* (SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. *GENTLEMANLY* (JEN{'}{TL M{X}N L{I:}), ADJ. *it* (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. *APPEAL* (P{I:}L{'}), N. *only* (o~u)n{'}l{i:}), adv. *to* (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *the* (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *most* (m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. *AWAKEN* (W{E~I}{'}K{X}N), V.T., V.I. *SOULLESS* (S{O~U}L{'}LIS), ADJ.

◇ Gently vibrated and laughed unto me to-day my buckler: it was beauty's holy laughing and thrilling.

GENTLEMANLY (JEN{'}{TL M{X}N L{I:}), ADJ. *VIBRATE* (V{A~I}{'}BR{E~I}T), V., -BRATED, -BRATING. *and* (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *LAUGHABLE* (LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-), ADJ. *unto* (un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. *me* (m{i:}), pron. *TO-BE* (T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. *my* (m{a~i}), pron. *buckler* (buk{'}{x}r), n. *it* (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. *was* (wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. *BEAUTY* (BY{U:}{'}T{I:}), N., PL. -TIES. *holy* (h{o~u}{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. *laughing* (laf{'}{ing, l{a:}{'}fing), adj. *and* (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *thrilling* (thril{'}{ing), adj.

◇ At you, ye virtuous ones, laughed my beauty to-day.

at (at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. *you* (y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. *ye* (y{i:}), pron. *virtuous* (v{x:r}{'}ch{u:} {x}s), adj. *ONEROUS* (ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. *LAUGHABLE* (LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-), ADJ. *my* (m{a~i}), pron. *beauty* (by{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. *TO-BE* (T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ.

◇ And thus came its voice unto me: "They want--to be paid besides!"

and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *thus* (d{h}us), adv. *came* (k{e~i}m), v. *its* (its), pron. *voice* (vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. *unto* (un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. *me* (m{i:}), pron. *they* (d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *want* (wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. *to* (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *be* (b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. *paid* (p{e~i}d), v. *besides* (bi s{a~i}dz{'}), adv. *ye* (y{i:}), pron. *virtuous* (v{x:r}{'}ch{u:} {x}s), adj. *ONEROUS* (ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Ye want to be paid besides, ye virtuous ones!

ye (y{i:}), pron. *want* (wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. *to* (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *be* (b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. *paid* (p{e~i}d), v. *besides* (bi s{a~i}dz{'}), adv. *ye* (y{i:}), pron. *virtuous* (v{x:r}{'}ch{u:} {x}s), adj. *ONEROUS* (ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Ye want reward for virtue, and heaven for earth, and eternity for your to-day?

ye|**y**{i:}), pron. **want**|**w**{o:}nt), v.t. **reward**|**r**{i w{o:}rdf{}}, n. **for**|**f**{o:}r; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **virtue**|**v**{x:}r{}ch{u:}), n. **and**|**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **heaven**|**h**ev{}{x}n), n. **for**|**f**{o:}r; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **earth**|**e**{x:}rth), n. **and**|**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **eternity**|**e**t{}{x:}r{}ni t{}i:}), n., pl. -ties. **for**|**f**{o:}r; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **your**|**y**{o~u}r, **y**{o:}r, **y**{o~u}r; unstressed **y**{x}r), pron. **TO-BE**|**t**{x} B{}i:}), ADJ.

◇ And now ye upbraid me for teaching that there is no reward-giver, nor paymaster?

and|**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|**n**ou), adv. **ye**|**y**{i:}), pron. **upbraid**|**u**p br{}e~i{}d{}f{}}, v.t. **me**|**m**{i:}), pron. **for**|**f**{o:}r; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **teaching**|**t**{i:}{}ch{}ing), n. **that**|**t**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **there**|**t**{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|**i**z), v. **no**|**n**{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **REWARD**|**r**{i w{o:}rdf{}}, N. **nor**|**n**{o:}r; unstressed **n**{x}r), conj. **paymaster**|**p**{e~i}{}mas{}t{}x}r, -m{}a:}{}st{}x}r), n.

◇ And verily, I do not even teach that virtue is its own reward.

and|**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|**v**er{}{x} l{}i:}), adv. **i**|**i**{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{~ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|**n**ot), adv. **even**|**e**{i:}{}v{}x}n), adj. **teach**|**t**{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **that**|**t**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **virtue**|**v**{x:}r{}ch{u:}), n. **is**|**i**z), v. **its**|**i**t{}s), pron. **own**|**o**{o~u}n), adj. **reward**|**r**{i w{o:}rdf{}}, n.

◇ Ah!

ah|**a**{:}), interj.

◇ this is my sorrow: into the basis of things have reward and punishment been insinuated--and now even into the basis of your souls, ye virtuous ones!

this|**t**{dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|**i**z), v. **my**|**m**{a~i}), pron. **sorrow**|**s**or{}{o~u}, **s**{o:}r{}{o~u}), n. **into**|**i**n{}{t{}u:}; unstressed **i**n{}{t~ou}, -t{}x}), prep. **the**|**t**{}stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **basis**|**b**{e~i}{}sis), n., pl. -ses (-s{}i:}z). **of**|**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **THINGNESS**|**t**{}hing{}{nis}), N. **have**|**h**av; unstressed **h**{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **reward**|**r**{i w{o:}rdf{}}, n. **and**|**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **punishment**|**p**un{}{ish m{}x}nt), n. **been**|**b**in), v. **INSINUATE**|**i**n s{}i{}n{}{y{}u:} {}e~i{}t{}}, v., -ATED, -ATING. **and**|**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|**n**ou), adv. **even**|**e**{i:}{}v{}x}n), adj. **into**|**i**n{}{t{}u:}; unstressed **i**n{}{t~ou}, -t{}x}), prep. **the**|**t**{}stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **basis**|**b**{e~i}{}sis), n., pl. -ses (-s{}i:}z). **of**|**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|**y**{o~u}r, **y**{o:}r, **y**{o~u}r; unstressed **y**{x}r), pron. **SOULLESS**|**s**{o~u}l{}{lis}), ADJ. **ye**|**y**{i:}), pron. **virtuous**|**v**{x:}r{}ch{u:} {}x}s), adj. **ONEROUS**|**o**n{}{x}r {}x}s, {}o~u}{}{n}{}x}r-), ADJ.

◇ But like the snout of the boar shall my word grub up the basis of your souls; a ploughshare will I be called by you.

but|**b**ut; unstressed **b**{x}t), conj. **like**|**l**{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|**t**{}stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **snout**|**s**nout), n. **of**|**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|**t**{}stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **boar**|**b**{o:}r, **b**{o~u}r), n. **shall**|**s**hal; unstressed **s**h{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **my**|**m**{a~i}), pron. **word**|**w**{x:}rd), n. **grub**|**g**rub), n., v., grubbed, grubbing. **up**|**u**p), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **the**|**t**{}stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **basis**|**b**{e~i}{}sis), n., pl. -ses (-s{}i:}z). **of**|**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|**y**{o~u}r, **y**{o:}r, **y**{o~u}r; unstressed **y**{x}r), pron. **SOULLESS**|**s**{o~u}l{}{lis}), ADJ. **al**|**a**{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **PLOUGH**|**p**lough), N., V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT. **will**|**w**ill), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|**i**{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **be**|**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CALLBACK**|**k**{o:}l{}{bak{}}, N. **by**|**b**{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **you**|**y**{u:}; unstressed **y**{o~u}, **y**{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ All the secrets of your heart shall be brought to light; and when ye lie in the sun, grubbed up and broken, then will also your falsehood be separated from your truth.

all|**a**{o:}l), adj. **the**|**t**{}stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SECRETORY**|**s**{}kr{}{i:}{}t{}{x} R{}i:}), ADJ., N., PL. -RIES. **of**|**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|**y**{o~u}r, **y**{o:}r, **y**{o~u}r; unstressed **y**{x}r), pron. **heart**|**h**{a:}rt), n. **shall**|**s**hal; unstressed **s**h{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **be**|**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **brought**|**b**{}o:}t), v. **to**|**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **light**|**l**{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **and**|**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|**h**wen, wen; unstressed **hw**{x}n, **w**{x}n), adv. **ye**|**y**{i:}), pron. **lie**|**l**{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **in**|**i**n), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|**t**{}stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|**s**un), n., v., sunned, sunning. **GRUB**|**g**rub), N., V., GRUBBED, GRUBBING. **up**|**u**p), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **broken**|**b**{}r{}o~u}{}k{}{x}n), v. **then**|**t**{dh}en), adv. **will**|**w**ill), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

also|(f{o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **FALSE**|(F{O:}LS), ADJ., **FALSER**, **FALSEST**, ADV. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SEPARATE**|(V. SEP{'}{X} R{E~I}T{'}); ADJ., N. SEP{'}{X}R IT), V., -RATED, -RATING, ADJ., N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◊ For this is your truth: ye are TOO PURE for the filth of the words: vengeance, punishment, recompense, retribution.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|(a:; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:xr, a:;r), n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **filth**|(filth), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'}PL{E~I}{'}); N. **vengeance**|(ven{'}j{x}ns), n. **punishment**|(pun{'}ish m{x}nt), n. **recompense**|(rek{'}{x}m pens{'}), v., -pensed, -pensing, n. **retribution**|(re{'}tr{x} by{u:}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◊ Ye love your virtue as a mother loveth her child; but when did one hear of a mother wanting to be paid for her love?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{'}ch{u:}), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **mother**|(mu{dh}{'}{x}r), n. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'}S{X}M), ADJ. **her**|(h{x:}r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **did**|(did), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **mother**|(mu{dh}{'}{x}r), n. **wanting**|(won{'}ting, w{o:n}{'}-), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **paid**|(p{e~i}d), v. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **her**|(h{x:}r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◊ It is your dearest Self, your virtue.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **DEAR**|(D{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **self**|(self), n., pl. selves, adj., pron., pl. selves, v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{'}ch{u:}), n.

◊ The ring's thirst is in you: to reach itself again struggleth every ring, and turneth itself.

the|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **RING**|(RING), N., V., RINGED, RINGING. **thirst**|(th{x:}rst), n. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **reach**|(r{i:}ch), v.t. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **again**|(i{x} gen{'}{x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **STRUGGLE**|(STRUG{'}{X}L), V., -GLED, -GLING, N. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **ring**|(ring), n., v., ringed, ringing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TURNERY**|(T{X:}R{'}N{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron.

◊ And like the star that goeth out, so is every work of your virtue: ever is its light on its way and travelling--and when will it cease to be on its way?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **star**|(st{a:}r), n., adj., v., starred, starrng. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **GOES**|(G{O~U}Z), V. **out**|(out), adv. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **work**|(w{x:}rk), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{'}ch{u:}), n. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **its**|(its), pron. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TRAVELLER**|(TRAV{'}{X} L{X}R, TRAV{'}L{X}R), N. CHIEFLY BRIT. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **cease**|(s{i:}s), v., ceased, ceasing, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n.

◊ Thus is the light of your virtue still on its way, even when its work is done.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{'}ch{u:}), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **even**|(i{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **its**|(its), pron. **work**|(w{x:}rk), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **is**|(iz), v. **done**|(dun), v.

◊ Be it forgotten and dead, still its ray of light liveth and travelleth.

be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been;

pres. part. being. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **forgotten**|(f{x}r got{'})n), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dead**|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **its**|(its), pron. **ray**|(r{e~i}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **LIVESTOCK**|(L{A~I}V{'})STOK{'}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TRAVELLER**|(TRAV{'}){X} L{X}R, TRAV{'})L{X}R), N. CHIEFLY BRIT.

- ◇ That your virtue is your Self, and not an outward thing, a skin, or a cloak: that is the truth from the basis of your souls, ye virtuous ones!

that|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r{'})ch{u:}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **self**|(self), n., pl. selves, adj., pron., pl. selves, v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **outward**|(out{'})w{x}rd), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **or**|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cloak**|(kl{o~u}k), n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}thz, tr{u:}ths). **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **basis**|(b{e~i}{'})sis), n., pl. -ses (-s{i:}z). **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **SOULLESS**|(S{o~U}L{'})LIS), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **virtuous**|(v{x:r{'})ch{u:} {x}s), adj. **onerous**|(ON{'}){X}R {X}S, {o~U}{'})N{X}R-), ADJ.

- ◇ -- But sure enough there are those to whom virtue meaneth writhing under the lash: and ye have hearkened too much unto their crying!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:m}), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r{'})ch{u:}), n. **MEANDROUS**|(M{I:} AN{'})DR{X}S), ADJ. **WRITHE**|(RI{DH}{'}){X}N), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **under**|(un{'})d{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **lash**|(lash), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **HEARKEN**|(H{A:}R{'})K{X}N), V.I. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **unto**|(un{'})t{u:}; unstressed un{'})t{x}), prep. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), pron. **crying**|(kr{a~i}{'})ing), adj.

- ◇ And others are there who call virtue the slothfulness of their vices; and when once their hatred and jealousy relax the limbs, their "justice" becometh lively and rubbeth its sleepy eyes.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{'}){X}R NIS), N. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), adv. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **call**|(k{o:}), v.t. **virtue**|(v{x:r{'})ch{u:}), n. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **SLOTHFUL**|(SL{o:}TH{'})F{X}L, SL{o~U}TH{'})-), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), pron. **VICEROALTY**|(V{A~I}S ROI{'}){X}L T{I:}, V{A~I}S{'})ROI{'})-), N., PL. -TIES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **once**|(wuns), adv. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), pron. **hatred**|(h{e~i}{'})trid), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **jealousy**|(jel{'}){x} s{i:}), n., pl. -ousies for 4. **relax**|(ri laks{'}), v.t. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **LIMBO**|(LIM{'})B{o~U}), N., PL. -BOS. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), pron. **justice**|(jus{'})tis), n. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), v., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **lively**|(l{a~i}v{'})l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RUBBERY**|(RUB{'}){X} R{I:}), ADJ. **its**|(its), pron. **sleepy**|(sl{i:}{'})p{i:}), adj., sleeper, sleepest. **EVEN**|(A~I{'}){X}N), N. ARCHAIC.

- ◇ And others are there who are drawn downwards: their devils draw them.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{'}){X}R NIS), N. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), adv. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **drawn**|(dr{o:n}), v. **DOWNWARD**|(DOUN{'})W{x}RD), ADV. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), pron. **DEVILRY**|(DEV{'}){X}L R{I:}), N., PL. -RIES. **draw**|(dr{o:}), v., drew, drawn, drawing, n. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {d{h}}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

- ◇ But the more they sink, the more ardently gloweth their eye, and the longing for their God.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sink**|(singk), v., sank or, often, sunk; sunk or sunken; sinking; n. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **ARDENT**|(A:}R{'})DNT), ADJ. **GLOWER**|(GLOU{'}){X}R), V.I. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), pron. **eye**|(e~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'})ing, long{'})-), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), pron. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

- ◇ Ah!

ah|(a:}), interj.

- ◇ their crying also hath reached your ears, ye virtuous ones: "What I am NOT, that, that is God to me, and virtue!"

their|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), pron. **crying**|(kr{a~i}{'})ing), adj. **also**|(o:}l{'})s{o~u}), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **REACH-ME-DOWN**|(R{I:}CH{'})M{I:} DOUN{'}), N., ADJ. BRIT. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **EARRING**|(I:}R{'})RING{'}), -ING), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **virtuous**|(v{x:r{'})ch{u:} {x}s), adj.

ONEROUS|(ON{''}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{''}N{X}R-), **ADJ.** **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), **pron.** **i**|({a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), **v.** **not**|(not), **adv.** **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), **pron.** and **adj.**, **pl.** those; **adv.**; **conj.** **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), **pron.** and **adj.**, **pl.** those; **adv.**; **conj.** **is**|(iz), **v.** **god**|(god), **n.**, **v.** godded, godding, **interj.** **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **me**|(m{i:}), **pron.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), **n.**

- ◇ And others are there who go along heavily and creakingly, like carts taking stones downhill: they talk much of dignity and virtue--their drag they call virtue!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{''}{X}R NIS), **N.** **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), **v.** are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), **n.** **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), **adv.** **who**|(h{u:}), **pron.**; possessive whose; objective whom. **go**|(g{o~u}), **v.** went, gone, going, **n.**, **pl.** goes, **interj.**, **adj.** **along**|({x}l{o:}ngf{''}, {x} long{'')), **prep.** **heavily**|(hev{''}{x} l{i:}), **adv.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **CREAK**|(KR{I:}K), **V.I.** **like**|(l{a~i}k), **adj.**, (**Poetic**) **liker**, **likest**, **prep.**, **adv.**, **conj.**, **n.**, **v.** liked, liking, **interj.** **CARTRIDGE**|(K{A:}R{''}TRI), **N.** **taking**|(t{e~i}{'}king), **n.** **STONEROLLER**|(ST{O~U}N{''}R{O~U}{''}L{X}R), **N.** **downhill**|(adv., **adj.** **doun**({''}hil{'')); **n.** **doun**({''}hil{'')), **adv.** **they**|({dh}{e~i}), **pron.** **pl.**, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them. **talk**|(t{o:}k), **v.i.** **much**|(much), **adj.**, **more**, **most**, **n.**, **adv.**, **more**, **most**. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, **esp.** before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **dignity**|(dig{''}ni t{i:}), **n.**, **pl.** -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), **n.** **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), **pron.** **drag**|(drag), **v.** dragged, dragging, **n.**, **adj.** **they**|({dh}{e~i}), **pron.** **pl.**, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them. **call**|(k{o:}l), **v.t.** **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), **n.**

- ◇ And others are there who are like eight-day clocks when wound up; they tick, and want people to call ticking--virtue.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{''}{X}R NIS), **N.** **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), **v.** are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), **n.** **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), **adv.** **who**|(h{u:}), **pron.**; possessive whose; objective whom. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), **v.** are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), **n.** **like**|(l{a~i}k), **adj.**, (**Poetic**) **liker**, **likest**, **prep.**, **adv.**, **conj.**, **n.**, **v.** liked, liking, **interj.** **EIGHT**|({E~I}T), **N.** **CLOCKLIKE**|(KLOK{''}L{A~I}K{'')), **ADJ.** **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), **adv.** **wound**|(w{u:}nd; **Older Use and Literary wound**), **n.** wound (wound), **v.** **up**|(up), **adv.**, **prep.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **v.** upped, **upping**. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), **pron.** **pl.**, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them. **tick**|(tik), **n.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), **v.t.** **people**|(p{e:}{'}p{x}l), **n.**, **pl.** -ples for 4, **v.** -pled, -pling. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **call**|(k{o:}l), **v.t.** **ticking**|(tik{''}ing), **n.** **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), **n.**

- ◇ Verily, in those have I mine amusement: wherever I find such clocks I shall wind them up with my mockery, and they shall even whirr thereby!

verily|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), **adv.** **in**|(in), **prep.**, **adv.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **v.** inned, **inning**. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), **pron.**, **adj.** **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), **v.** and auxiliary **v.**, **pres.** sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, **pres.** **pl.** have; **past** sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, **past** **pl.** had; **past** part. had; **pres.** part. having, **n.** **i**|({a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), **pron.** **amusement**|({x} my{u:}z{''}m{x}nt), **n.** **wherever**|(hw{e:x}r ev{''}{x}r, w{e:x}r-), **conj.** **i**|({a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), **v.** found, finding, **n.** **such**|(such), **adj.** **CLOCKLIKE**|(KLOK{''}L{A~I}K{'')), **ADJ.** **i**|({a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), **auxiliary v.**, **pres.** sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, **pres.** **pl.** shall; **past** sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, **past** **pl.** should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **wind**|(n. wind, **Literary** w{a~i}nd; **v.** wind), **n.** wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), **v.t.**, **winded** or wound, **winding**. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), **pron.** **up**|(up), **adv.**, **prep.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **v.** upped, **upping**. **with**|(with, w{dh}), **prep.** **my**|(m{a~i}), **pron.** **mockery**|(mok{''}{x} r{i:}), **n.**, **pl.** -eries. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **they**|({dh}{e~i}), **pron.** **pl.**, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), **auxiliary v.**, **pres.** sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, **pres.** **pl.** shall; **past** sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, **past** **pl.** should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), **adj.** **whirr**|(hw{x:r}, w{x:r}), **v.i.**, **v.t.**, **n.** **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{''}, {dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{'')), **adv.**

- ◇ And others are proud of their modicum of righteousness, and for the sake of it do violence to all things: so that the world is drowned in their unrighteousness.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{''}{X}R NIS), **N.** **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), **v.** are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), **n.** **proud**|(proud), **adj.**, -er, -est, **adv.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, **esp.** before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), **pron.** **modicum**|(mod{''}i k{x}m), **n.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, **esp.** before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **righteousness**|(r{a~i}{'}ch{x}s nis), **n.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article**. **sake**|(s{e~i}k), **n.** sake (s{a:}{'}k{i:}), **n.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, **esp.** before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** it, **poss.** its or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) it, **obj.** it; **pl.** **nom.** they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.** **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), **v.** and auxiliary **v.**, **pres.** sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, **pres.** **pl.** do; **past** sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, **past** **pl.** did; **past** part. done; **pres.** part. doing; **n.**, **pl.** dos, do's. **violence**|(v{a~i}{'}{x} l{x}ns), **n.** **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **all**|(o:}l), **adj.** **THINGNESS**|(THING{''}NIS), **N.** **so**|(s{o~u}), **adv.** **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), **pron.** and **adj.**, **pl.** those; **adv.**; **conj.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article**. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), **n.** **is**|(iz), **v.** **DROWN**|(DROUN), **V.I.** **in**|(in), **prep.**, **adv.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **v.** inned, **inning**. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), **pron.** **UNRIGHTEOUS**|(UN R{A~I}{'}CH{X}S), **ADJ.**

- ◇ Ah!

ah|({a:}), **interj.**

- ◇ how ineptly cometh the word "virtue" out of their mouth!

how|(hou), **adv.** **INEPTITUDE**|(IN EP{''}TI T{U:}D{''}, -TY{U:}D{''}, I NEP{''}-), **N.** **cometh**|(kum{''}ith), **v.** **Archaic**. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article**. **word**|(w{x:r}d), **n.** **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), **n.** **out**|(out), **adv.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, **esp.** before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), **pron.** **mouth**|(n. mouth; **v.** mou{dh}), **n.**, **pl.** mouths (mou{dh}z), **v.**

- ◇ And when they say: "I am just," it always soundeth like: "I am just--revenged!"

and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. when| (hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. they| ({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. say| (s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. i| ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. am| (am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. just| (just), adj. it| (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. always| ({o:}{w}{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. SOUNDER| (SOUN{'}D{x}R), N. like| (l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. i| ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. am| (am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. just| (just), adj. REVENGE| (RI VENJ{'}), V., -VENGED, -VENGING, N.

◇ With their virtues they want to scratch out the eyes of their enemies; and they elevate themselves only that they may lower others.

with| (with, wi{dh}), prep. their| ({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. VIRTUE| (V{x:}R{'}CH{u:}), N. they| ({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. want| (wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. to| (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. scratch| (skrach), v.t. out| (out), adv. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. EYEN| ({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. of| (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. their| ({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. ENEMA| (EN{'}{x} M{x}), N. MED. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. they| ({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. elevate| (v. el{'}{x} v{e~i}t{'}; adj. el{'}{x} v{e~i}t{'}, -vit), v., -vated, -vating, adj. themselves| ({dh}{x}m selvz{'}), {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. only| ({o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. that| ({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. they| ({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. may| (m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. lower| (l{o~u}{'}{x}r), v.t. lower (lou{'}{x}r, lou{x}r), v.i. OTHERNESS| (U{DH}{'}{x}R NIS), N.

◇ And again there are those who sit in their swamp, and speak thus from among the bulrushes: "Virtue--that is to sit quietly in the swamp.

and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. again| ({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. there| ({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. are| ({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. those| ({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. who| (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. sit| (sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. in| (in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. their| ({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. swamp| (swomp), n. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. speak| (sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. thus| ({dh}us), adv. from| (frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. among| ({x} mung{'}), prep. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. BULRUSH| (B{~OU}L{'}RUSH{'}), N. virtue| (v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. that| ({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. is| (iz), v. to| (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. sit| (sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. QUIETISM| (KW{A~I}{'}I TIZ{'}{x}M), N. in| (in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. swamp| (swomp), n.

◇ We bite no one, and go out of the way of him who would bite; and in all matters we have the opinion that is given us.

we| (w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. bite| (b{a~i}t), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n. no| (n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. one| (wun), adj. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. go| (g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. out| (out), adv. of| (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. way| (w{e~i}), n. of| (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. him| (him), pron. who| (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. would| (w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. bite| (b{a~i}t), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. in| (in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. all| ({o:}l), adj. MATTERATE| (MAT{'}{x} R{E~I}T{'}), V.I., -ATED, -ATING. NEW ENGLAND, UPSTATE NEW YORK, AND SOUTHERN U.S. we| (w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. have| (hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. opinion| ({x} pin{'}{y}{x}n), n. that| ({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. is| (iz), v. given| (giv{'}{x}n), v. us| (us), pron.

◇ And again there are those who love attitudes, and think that virtue is a sort of attitude.

and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. again| ({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. there| ({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. are| ({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. those| ({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. who| (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. love| (luv), n., v., loved, loving. ATTITUDE| (AT{'}I T{u:}D{'}), -TY{u:}D{'}), N. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. think| (think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. that| ({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. virtue| (v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. is| (iz), v. al| ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. sort| (s{o:}rt), n. of| (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. attitude| (at{'}i t{u:}d{'}), -ty{u:}d{'}), n.

◇ Their knees continually adore, and their hands are eulogies of virtue, but their heart knoweth naught thereof.

their| ({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. KNEEPIECE| (N{I:}{'}P{I:}S{'}), N. continually| (k{x}n tin{'}y{u:} {x} l{i:}), adv. adore| ({x} d{o:}r{'}), {x} d{o~u}r{'}), v., adored, adoring. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. their| ({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. HANDRUB| (HAND{'}RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. are| ({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. EULOGIA| (Y{u:} L{o~u}{'}J{I:} {x}; FOR 2 ALSO GK. EV{'}L{o:} Y{I:}{'}{A:}), N. of| (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. virtue| (v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. but| (but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. their| ({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. heart| (h{a:}rt), n. KNOWED| (N{o~u}D), V. NONSTANDARD. naught| (n{o:}t), n. thereof| ({dh}{e:x}r{'}uv{'} -ov{'}), adv.

◇ And again there are those who regard it as virtue to say: "Virtue is necessary"; but after all they believe only that policemen are necessary.

and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. again| ({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. there| ({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. are| ({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. those| ({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. who| (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. regard| (ri g{a:}rd{'}), v.t. it| (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them;

n. as|{az; unstressed {x}z}, adv. **virtue**|{v{x}:r{'ch{u:}}}, n. **to**|{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. **say**|{s{e-i}}, v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **virtue**|{v{x}:r{'ch{u:}}}, n. **is**|{iz}, v. **necessary**|{nes{'}{x} ser{'}{i:}}, adj., n., pl. -saries. **but**|{but; unstressed b{x}t}, conj. **after**|{af{'}{t{x}r, {a:f{'}}-}, prep. **all**|{o:l}, adj. **they**|{dh{e-i}}, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **believe**|{bi l{i:v}}, v., -lieved, -believing. **only**|{o-u{n'}l{i:}}, adv. **that**|{dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **POLICEMAN**|{P{X} L{I:S}{M{X}N}, N., PL. -MEN. **are**|{a:r; unstressed {x}r}, v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **necessary**|{nes{'}{x} ser{'}{i:}}, adj., n., pl. -saries.

◇ And many a one who cannot see men's loftiness, calleth it virtue to see their baseness far too well: thus calleth he his evil eye virtue.

and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. **many**|{men{'}{i:}}, adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|{e-i}}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**|{wun}, adj. **who**|{h{u:}}, pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **cannot**|{kan{'}{ot, ka not{'}}, k{x}-}, v. **see**|{s{i:}}, v., saw, seen, seeing. **MEN**|{MEN}, N. **LOFT**|{L{O:}FT, LOFT}, N. **CALLER**|{K{O:}{L{X}R}, N. **it**|{it}, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **virtue**|{v{x}:r{'ch{u:}}}, n. **to**|{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. **see**|{s{i:}}, v., saw, seen, seeing. **their**|{dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}, pron. **BASEMENT**|{B{E-I}{S}{M{X}NT}, N. **far**|{f{a:r}, adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **too**|{t{u:}}, adv. **well**|{wel}, adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **thus**|{dh{us}}, adv. **CALLER**|{K{O:}{L{X}R}, N. **he**|{h{i:}; unstressed {i:}}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **his**|{hiz; unstressed iz}, pron. **evil**|{i:}{v{x}}, adj. **eye**|{a-i}, n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **virtue**|{v{x}:r{'ch{u:}}}, n.

◇ -- And some want to be edified and raised up, and call it virtue: and others want to be cast down,--and likewise call it virtue.

and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. **some**|{sum; unstressed s{x}m}, adj. **want**|{wont, w{o:}nt}, v.t. **to**|{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. **be**|{b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **EDIFICE**|{ED{'}{X} FIS}, N. **and**|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. **raised**|{r{e-i}zd}, adj. **up**|{up}, adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. **call**|{k{o:l}, v.t. **it**|{it}, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **virtue**|{v{x}:r{'ch{u:}}}, n. **and**|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. **OTHERNESS**|{U{DH}{X}R NIS}, N. **want**|{wont, w{o:}nt}, v.t. **to**|{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. **be**|{b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **cast**|{kast, k{a:}st}, v., cast, casting, n., adj. **down**|{down}, adv. **and**|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. **likewise**|{l{a-i}k{w{a-i}z{'}}, adv. **call**|{k{o:l}, v.t. **it**|{it}, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **virtue**|{v{x}:r{'ch{u:}}}, n.

◇ And thus do almost all think that they participate in virtue: and at least every one claimeth to be an authority on "good" and "evil."

and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. **thus**|{dh{us}}, adv. **do**|{d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **almost**|{o:l{'}{m{o-u}st, {o:l{'}{m{o-u}st{'}}, adv. **all**|{o:l}, adj. **think**|{thiŋk}, v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **that**|{dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|{dh{e-i}}, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **participate**|{p{a:r tis{'}{x} p{e-i}t{'}}, v., -pated, -pating. **in**|{in}, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **virtue**|{v{x}:r{'ch{u:}}}, n. **and**|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. **at**|{at; unstressed {x}t, it}, prep. **least**|{l{i:}st}, adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. **every**|{ev{'}{r{i:}}, adj. **one**|{wun}, adj. **CLAIMER**|{KL{E-I}{M{X}R}, N. **to**|{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. **be**|{b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **an**|{x{n; when stressed an}, indefinite article. **authority**|{x th{o:r{'}{i} t{i:}, {x} thor{'}-), n., pl. -ties. **on**|{on, {o:n}, prep. **good**|{g{~ou}d}, adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. **evil**|{i:}{v{x}}, adj.

◇ But Zarathustra came not to say unto all those liars and fools: "What do YE know of virtue!"

but|{but; unstressed b{x}t}, conj. **zarathustra**|{zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}}, n. **came**|{k{e-i}m}, v. **not**|{not}, adv. **to**|{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. **say**|{s{e-i}}, v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto**|{un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}}, prep. **all**|{o:l}, adj. **those**|{dh{o-u}z}, pron., adj. **LIAR**|{L{A-I}{X}R}, N. **and**|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. **FOOLPROOF**|{F{U:}{L}{PR{U:}F{'}}, ADJ. **what**|{hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}, pron. **do**|{d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|{y{i:}}, pron. **know**|{n{o~u}}, v., knew, known, knowing, n. **of**|{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. **virtue**|{v{x}:r{'ch{u:}}}, n.

◇ What COULD ye know of virtue!"

what|{hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}, pron. **could**|{k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d}, v. **ye**|{y{i:}}, pron. **know**|{n{o~u}}, v., knew, known, knowing, n. **of**|{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. **virtue**|{v{x}:r{'ch{u:}}}, n.

◇ -- But that ye, my friends, might become weary of the old words which ye have learned from the fools and liars: That ye might become weary of the words "reward," "retribution," "punishment," "righteous vengeance."

but|{but; unstressed b{x}t}, conj. **that**|{dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|{y{i:}}, pron. **my**|{m{a-i}}, pron. **FRIENDLY**|{FREND{'}{L{i:}}, ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **might**|{m{a-i}t}, auxiliary v. **become**|{bi kum{'}}, v., became, become, becoming. **weary**|{w{i:}{r{'}{i:}}, adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. **the**|{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article.

old|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **WORDPLAY**|(w{x:}RD{"}PL{E~I}{"}), N. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **learned**|(l{x:}r{"}nid for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FOOLPROOF**|(f{u:}L{"}PR{U:}F{"}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LIAR**|(L{A~I}{"}{X}R), N. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **become**|(bi kum{"}), v., became, become, becoming. **weary**|(w{i:}r{"}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WORDPLAY**|(w{x:}RD{"}PL{E~I}{"}), N. **reward**|(ri w{o:}rd{"}), n. **retribution**|(ref{"}tr{x}by{u:}{"}sh{x}n), n. **punishment**|(pun{"}ish m{x}nt), n. **righteous**|(r{a~i}{"}ch{x}s), adj. **vengeance**|(ven{"}j{x}ns), n.

◇ That ye might become weary of saying: "That an action is good is because it is unselfish."

that|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **become**|(bi kum{"}), v., became, become, becoming. **weary**|(w{i:}r{"}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **saying**|(s{e~i}{"}ing), n. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **action**|(ak{"}sh{x}n), n. **is**|(iz), v. **good**|(g{ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{"}, -koz{"}, -kuz{"}), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **unselfish**|(un sel{"}fish), adj.

◇ Ah!

ah|(a:}), interj.

◇ my friends!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(Frend{"}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ That YOUR very Self be in your action, as the mother is in the child: let that be YOUR formula of virtue!

that|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **your**|(y{ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **very**|(ver{"}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **self**|(self), n., pl. selves, adj., pron., pl. selves, v. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **action**|(ak{"}sh{x}n), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mother**|(mu{dh}{"}{x}r), n. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **your**|(y{ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **formula**|(f{o:}r{"}my{x} l{x}), n., pl. -las, -lae (-l{i:}{"}). **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{"}ch{u:}), n.

◇ Verily, I have taken from you a hundred formulae and your virtue's favourite playthings; and now ye upbraid me, as children upbraid.

verily|(ver{"}{x} l{i:}), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **taken**|(t{e~i}{"}k{x}n), v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hundred**|(hun{"}drid), n., pl. -dreds, (as after a numeral) -dred, adj. **FORMULA**|(F{o:}R{"}MY{x} L{x}), N., PL. -LAS, -LAE (-L{i:}{"}). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **your**|(y{ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **VIRTUE**|(V{x:}R{"}CH{u:}), N. **FAVOUR**|(F{E~I}{"}V{x}R), N., V.T. CHIEFLY BRIT. **PLAYTHING**|(PL{E~I}{"}THING{"}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **upbraid**|(up br{e~i}d{"}), v.t. v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **children**|(chil{"}dr{x}n), n. **upbraid**|(up br{e~i}d{"}), v.t.

◇ They played by the sea--then came there a wave and swept their playthings into the deep: and now do they cry.

they|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **PLAYDOWN**|(PL{E~I}{"}DOUN{"}), N. CHIEFLY CANADIAN. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wave**|(w{e~i}v), n., v., waved, waving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **swept**|(swept), v. **their**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **PLAYTHING**|(PL{E~I}{"}THING{"}), N. **into**|(in{"}t{u:}; unstressed in{"}t{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **deep**|(d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries.

◇ But the same wave shall bring them new playthings, and spread before them new speckled shells!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **wave**|(w{e~i}v), n., v., waved, waving. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should;

imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **bring**|(bring), v.t., brought, bringing. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **PLAYTHING**|(PL{E~I}{'}THING{}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spread**|(spred), v., spread, spreading, n., adj. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{}), -f{o~u}r{}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **SPECKLE**|(SPEK{'}{x}L), N., V., -LED, -LING. **SHELLPROOF**|(SHEL{'}{PR{U:}F{}), ADJ.

◇ Thus will they be comforted; and like them shall ye also, my friends, have your comforting--and new speckled shells!

thus|({dh}us), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **COMFORTABLE**|(KUMF{'}{T{x} B{x}L, KUM{'}{F{x}R T{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **also**|(o:}{l'}s{o~u}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREND{'}{L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **comforting**|(kum{'}{f{x}r ting), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **SPECKLE**|(SPEK{'}{x}L), N., V., -LED, -LING. **SHELLPROOF**|(SHEL{'}{PR{U:}F{}), ADJ.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}), n.

◇ XXVIII.

XOR|(EKS{'}{O:}R{}), N.

◇ THE RABBLE.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rabble**|(rab{'}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling.

◇ Life is a well of delight; but where the rabble also drink, there all fountains are poisoned.

life|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{}), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rabble**|(rab{'}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. **also**|(o:}{l'}s{o~u}), adv. **drink**|(dring), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **all**|(o:}{l), adj. **FOUNTAINHEAD**|(FOUN{'}{TN HED{}), N. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **POISON-PEN**|(POI{'}{Z{x}N PEN{}), ADJ.

◇ To everything cleanly am I well disposed; but I hate to see the grinning mouths and the thirst of the unclean.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **everything**|(ev{'}{r{i:} thing{}), pron. **cleanly**|(adj. klen{'}{i:}; adv. kl{i:}n{'}{l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **disposed**|(di sp{o~u}zd{}), adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hate**|(h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GRINGO**|(GRING{'}{G{O~U}), N., PL. -GOS. USUALLY DISPARAGING. **MOUThPIECE**|(MOUTH{'}{P{I:}S{}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **thirst**|(th{x:}rst), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **unclean**|(un kl{i:}n{}), adj., -er, -est.

◇ They cast their eye down into the fountain: and now glanceth up to me their odious smile out of the fountain.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **their**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **down**|(doun), adv. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fountain**|(foun{'}{tn), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **GLANCE**|(GLANS, GL{A:}NS), V., GLANCED, GLANCING, N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mel**|(m{i:}), pron. **their**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **odious**|(o~u}{d{i:} {x}s), adj. **smile**|(sm{a~i}), v., smiled, smiling, n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fountain**|(foun{'}{tn), n.

◇ The holy water have they poisoned with their lustfulness; and when they called their filthy dreams delight, then poisoned they also the words.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **holy**|(h{o~u}{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **water**|(w{o:}{'}{t{x}r, wot{'}{x}r), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest,

3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **they**|(ðh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **POISON-PEN**|(POI{'Z}{X}N PEN{'}), ADJ. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **their**|(ðh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **LUSTFUL**|(LUSt{'F}{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|(ðh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **CALLBACK**|(k{O}{L}{'}BAK{'}), N. **their**|(ðh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **filthy**|(fil{'t}{h}{i}), adj., filthier, filthiest, adv., v., filthied, filthying. **DREAMLESS**|(DR{I}{M}{'}LIS), ADJ. **delight**|(di l{a-i}{t}), n. **then**|(ðh}{en}), adv. **POISON-PEN**|(POI{'Z}{X}N PEN{'}), ADJ. **they**|(ðh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **also**|(o}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X}{RD{'}}PL{E-I}{'}), N.

- ◇ Indignant becometh the flame when they put their damp hearts to the fire; the spirit itself bubbleth and smoketh when the rabble approach the fire.

indignant|(in dig{'n}{x}nt), adj. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **flame**|(fl{e-i}{m}), n., v., flamed, flaming. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|(ðh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **put**|(p{ou}{t}), v., put, putting, adj., n. **their**|(ðh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **damp**|(damp), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A}{RT{'}}REN{'DING}), ADJ. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **fire**|(f{a-i}{x}{r}), n., v., fired, firing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'i}{t}), n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **BUBBLER**|(BUB{'L}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SMOKESTACK**|(SM{O~U}{K{'}}STAK{'}), N. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **rabble**|(rab{'x}{l}), n., v., -bled, -bling. **approach**|(x}{pr{o~u}{ch{'}}), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **fire**|(f{a-i}{x}{r}), n., v., fired, firing.

- ◇ Mawkish and over-mellow becometh the fruit in their hands: unsteady, and withered at the top, doth their look make the fruit-tree.

mawkish|(m{o}{'}{kish}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OVER**|(o~u){'}V{X}R), PREP. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **fruit**|(fr{u}{t}), n., pl. fruits, (esp. collectively) fruit, v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(ðh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'RUB}{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **unsteady**|(un sted{'i};), adj., v., -steadied, -steadying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WITHER**|(WI{DH}{'}{X}R), V.I. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **top**|(top), n., adj., v., topped, topping. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **their**|(ðh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **look**|(l{ou}{k}), v.i. **make**|(m{e-i}{k}), v., made, making, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **FRUIT**|(FR{U}{T}), N., PL. FRUITS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) FRUIT, V.

- ◇ And many a one who hath turned away from life, hath only turned away from the rabble: he hated to share with them fountain, flame, and fruit.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|(men{'i};), adj., more, most, n., pron. **al**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u};), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **TURNDOWN**|(T{X}{RN{'}}DOUN{'}), ADJ. **away**|(x}{w{e-i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **live**|(l{a-i}{f}), n., pl. lives (l{a-i}{vz}), adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **only**|(o~u){'}n{'}i;), adv. **TURNDOWN**|(T{X}{RN{'}}DOUN{'}), ADJ. **away**|(x}{w{e-i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **rabble**|(rab{'x}{l}), n., v., -bled, -bling. **he**|(h{i};), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **HATEABLE**|(H{E-I}{'}T{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **share**|(sh{e:x}{r}), n., v., shared, sharing. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **them**|(ðh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}{m, {x}m}), pron. **fountain**|(foun{'tn}), n. **flame**|(fl{e-i}{m}), n., v., flamed, flaming. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fruit**|(fr{u}{t}), n., pl. fruits, (esp. collectively) fruit, v.

- ◇ And many a one who hath gone into the wilderness and suffered thirst with beasts of prey, disliked only to sit at the cistern with filthy camel-drivers.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|(men{'i};), adj., more, most, n., pron. **al**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u};), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **gone**|(g{o}{n, gon}), v. **into**|(in{'t}{u}; unstressed in{'t}{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **wilderness**|(wil{'d}{x}r nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'X}{R {X}NS, SUF{'X}{R}{X}NS), N. **thirst**|(th{x}{rst}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **BEASTLY**|(B{I}{ST{'}}L{I};), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **prey**|(pr{e-i}), n. **DISLIKE**|(DIS L{A-I}{K{'}}), V., -LIKED, -LIKING, N. **only**|(o~u){'}n{'}i;), adv. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **cistern**|(sis{'t}{x}rm), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **filthy**|(fil{'t}{h}{i}), adj., filthier, filthiest, adv., v., filthied, filthying. **CAMEL**|(KAM{'X}{L}), N.

- ◇ And many a one who hath come along as a destroyer, and as a hailstorm to all cornfields, wanted merely to put his foot into the jaws of the rabble, and thus stop their throat.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|(men{'i};), adj., more, most, n., pron. **al**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u};), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **along**|(x}{l{o}{ng{'}}, {x}{long{'}}, prep. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **destroyer**|(di stroi{'x}{r}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hailstorm**|(h{e-i}{l}{'}st{o}{rm{'}}, n. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|(o}{l}), adj. **CORNFIELD**|(K{O}{RN{'}}F{I}{LD{'}}), N. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'T}{I}{J, W{O}{N{'}}-), N. **merely**|(m{i}{r}{'}i;), adv. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **put**|(p{ou}{t}), v., put, putting, adj., n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **foot**|(f{ou}{t}), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **into**|(in{'t}{u}; unstressed in{'t}{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **JAWED**|(J{O}{D}), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **rabble**|(rab{'x}{l}), n., v., -bled, -bling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic

consonant, n), conj. **thus**|(ðh{us}), adv. **stop**(stop), v., stopped or (Archaic) stopt; stopping; n. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **throat**|(thr{o-u}t), n. Anat., Zool.

- ◇ And it is not the mouthful which hath most choked me, to know that life itself requireth enmity and death and torture-crosses:-- But I asked once, and suffocated almost with my question: what?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mouthful**|(mouth{'f~ou}l{'}), n., pl. -fuls. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **most**|(m{o-u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **CHOKE**|(CH{o-u}K), V., CHOKED, CHOKING, N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **know**|(n{o-u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **that**|(ðh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **life**|(l{a-i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a-i}vz), adj. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **REQUIREMENT**|(RI KW{A-I}{X}R{'}M{X}NT), N. **enmity**|(en{'}mi t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **death**|(deth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TORTURE**|(T{o:}R{'}CH{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ASKARI**|(AS{'}K{X}R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **once**|(wuns), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SUFFOCATE**|(SUF{'}{X} K{E~I}T{'}), V., -CATED, -CATING. **almost**|(o:}{l{'}m{o-u}st, {o:}l m{o-u}st{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **question**|(kwes{'}ch{x}n), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

- ◇ is the rabble also NECESSARY for life?

is|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rabble**|(rab{'}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. **also**|(o:}{l{'}s{o-u}), adv. **necessary**|(nes{'}{x} ser{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -series. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **life**|(l{a-i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a-i}vz), adj.

- ◇ Are poisoned fountains necessary, and stinking fires, and filthy dreams, and maggots in the bread of life?

are|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:xr, a:r), n. **POISON-PEN**|(POI{'}{Z}{X}N PEN{'}), ADJ. **FOUNTAINHEAD**|(FOUN{'}{TN HED{'}), N. **necessary**|(nes{'}{x} ser{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -series. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stinking**|(sting{'}{king), adj. **FIREPROOF**|(F{A-I}{X}R{'}PR{U:}F{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **filthy**|(fil{'}{th{i:}), adj., filthier, filthiest, adv., v., filthied, filthying. **DREAMLESS**|(DR{I:}M{'}{LIS), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MAGGOT**|(MAG{'}{X}T), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bread**|(bred), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a-i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a-i}vz), adj.

- ◇ Not my hatred, but my loathing, gnawed hungrily at my life!

not|(not), adv. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **hatred**|(h{e-i}{'}trid), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **loathing**|(l{o-u}{'}{dh}ing), n. **GNAW**|(N{O:}), V., GNAWED, GNAWED OR GNAWN, GNAWING. **HUNGOVER**|(HUNG{'}{O-U}{'}V{X}R), ADJ. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **life**|(l{a-i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a-i}vz), adj.

- ◇ Ah, ofttimes became I weary of spirit, when I found even the rabble spiritual!

ah|(a:), interj. **OFTTIMES**|(O:){'}F{X}N T{A~I}MZ{'}, OF{'}{X}N-; {O:}F{'}{T}{X}N, OF{'}-), ADV. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **weary**|(w{e-i}r{'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **even**|(i:){'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rabble**|(rab{'}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. **spiritual**|(spir{'}{i} ch{u:}{x}l), adj.

- ◇ And on the rulers turned I my back, when I saw what they now call ruling: to traffic and bargain for power--with the rabble!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **RULER**|(R{U:}{'}L{X}R), N. **TURNDOWN**|(T{X:}RN{'}{DOUN{'}), ADJ. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **back**|(bak), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **they**|(ðh{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **now**|(nou), adv. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **ruling**|(r{u:}{'}ling), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **traffic**|(traf{'}{ik), n., v., -ficked, -ficking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bargain**|(b{a:r}{'}g{x}n), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rabble**|(rab{'}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling.

- ◇ Amongst peoples of a strange language did I dwell, with stopped ears: so that the language of their trafficking might remain strange unto me, and their bargaining for power.

amongst|(x} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **PEOPLEHOOD**|(P{I:}{'}P{X}L H{~OU}D{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **language**|(lang{'}{gwi}, n. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **dwell**|(dwe), v., dwelt or dwelled, dwelling, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **STOPPAGE**|(STOP{'}{I}), N. **EARRING**|(I:}{R{'}{RING{'}, -ING), N. **so**|(s{o-u}), adv. **that**|(ðh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **language**|(lang{'}{gwi}, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **TRAFFICATOR**|(TRAF{'}{I K{E~I}{'}T{X}R), N. BRIT. **might**|(m{a-i}t), auxiliary v. **remain**|(ri m{e~i}n{'}), v.i. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **BARGAIN-BASEMENT**|(B{A:}R{'}{G{X}N B{E~I}S{'}{M{X}NT), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n.

- ◇ And holding my nose, I went morosely through all yesterdays and to-days: verily, badly smell all yesterdays and to-days of the scribbling rabble!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **holding**|(h{o~u}l{'ding), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **nose**|(n{o~u}z), n., v., nosed, nosing. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **went**|(went), v. **MOROSE**|(M{X} R{o~u}S{'}), ADJ. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **all**|(o:}), adj. **YESTERDAY**|(YES{'T{X}R D{E~I{'}, -D{I:}), ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}), ADJ. **verily**|(ver{'{x} l{i:}), adv. **badly**|(bad{'{x} l{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj. **smell**|(smel), v., smelled or smelt, smelling, n. **all**|(o:}), adj. **YESTERDAY**|(YES{'T{X}R D{E~I{'}, -D{I:}), ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SCRIBBLER**|(SKRIB{'L{X}R), N. **rabble**|(rab{'{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling.

◊ Like a cripple become deaf, and blind, and dumb--thus have I lived long; that I might not live with the power-rabble, the scribe-rabble, and the pleasure-rabble.

like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cripple**|(krip{'{x}l), n., v., -pled, -pling, adj. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **deaf**|(def), adj., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **blind**|(bl{a~i}nd), adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dumb**|(dum), adj., -er, -est, v. **thus**|(t{dh}us), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lived**|(l{a~i}vd, livd), adj. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g{x}r, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ng{'gist, long{'-}), n., adv. **that**|(t{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **not**|(not), adv. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POWER-LOOM**|(POU{'{X}R L{U:}M{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SCRIBE**|(SKR{A~I}B), N., v., SCRIBED, SCRIBING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PLEASURE**|(PLEZH{'{X}R), N., v., -URED, -URING.

◊ Toilsomely did my spirit mount stairs, and cautiously; alms of delight were its refreshment; on the staff did life creep along with the blind one.

TOILSOME|(TOIL{'S{X}M), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'it), n. **mount**|(mount), v.t. **STAIRHEAD**|(ST{E:}XRF{'HED{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CAUTIOUS**|(K{O:}{'SH{X}S), ADJ. **alms**|(a:}mz), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{'}), n. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **its**|(its), pron. **refreshment**|(ri fresh{'m{x}nt), n. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **staff**|(staf, st{a:}f), n., pl. staffs for 15, 9; staves (st{e~i}v) or staffs for 68, 10, 11; adj., v. **did**|(did), v. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **creep**|(kr{e~i}p), v., crept, creeping, n. **along**|(l{o:}ng{'{x} long{'}), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **blind**|(bl{a~i}nd), adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv. **one**|(wun), adj.

◊ What hath happened unto me?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'{X}N CHANS{'}, -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◊ How have I freed myself from loathing?

how|(hou), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **FREEBORN**|(FR{I:}{'B{O:}RN{'}), ADJ. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (l{a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'{x}r-). **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **loathing**|(l{o~u}{'{dh}ing), n.

◊ Who hath rejuvenated mine eye?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **REJUVENATE**|(RI J{U:}{'V{X} N{E~I}T{'}), v., -NATED, -NATING. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **eye**|(e~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing.

◊ How have I flown to the height where no rabble any longer sit at the wells?

how|(hou), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **flown**|(fl{o~u}n), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **rabble**|(rab{'{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. **any**|(en{'{i:}), adj. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WELLPOINT**|(WEL{'POINT{'}), N. **ENGIN**, BUILDING TRADES.

◊ Did my loathing itself create for me wings and fountain-divining powers?

did|(did), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **loathing**|(l{o~u}{'{dh}ing), n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **create**|(kr{i:} {e~i}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **wings**|(wingz), n. (used with a pl. v.) **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FOUNTAIN**|(FOUN{'TN), N. **POWERLESS**|(POU{'{X}R LIS), ADJ.

◊ Verily, to the loftiest height had I to fly, to find again the well of delight!

verily|(ver{'{x} l{i:}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a

consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LOFT**|(L{O:}FT, LOFT), N. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **had**|(had), v. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fly**|(f{l{a~i}}, v., flew or, for 11, 19, fled, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **again**|(f{x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **well**|(we), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{'}), n.

◇ Oh, I have found it, my brethren!

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **found**|(found), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl.

◇ Here on the loftiest height bubbleth up for me the well of delight!

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LOFT**|(L{O:}FT, LOFT), N. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **BUBBLER**|(BUB{'}}L{X}R), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **well**|(we), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{'}), n.

◇ And there is a life at whose waters none of the rabble drink with me!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|(f{e:}x;r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **WATERPROOFING**|(w{O:}{'}}T{X}R PR{U:}{'}}FING, WOT{'}}{X}R-), N. **none**|(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rabble**|(rab{'}}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. **drink**|(dring), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Almost too violently dost thou flow for me, thou fountain of delight!

almost|(f{o:}l{'}}m{o~u}st, f{o:}l m{o~u}st{'}), adv. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **VIOLENT**|(V{A~I}{'}}{X} L{X}NT), ADJ. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|(f{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **flow**|(fl{o~u}), v.i. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thou**|(f{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **fountain**|(foun{'}}tn), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{'}), n.

◇ And often emptiest thou the goblet again, in wanting to fill it!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **often**|(f{o:}{'}}f{x}n, of{'}}{x}n; {o:}f{'}}t{x}n, of{'}}-), adv. **EMPRISE**|(EM PR{A~I}Z{'}), N. **thou**|(f{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **goblet**|(gob{'}}lit), n. **again**|(f{x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **wanting**|(won{'}}ting, w{o:}n{'}}-), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fill**|(fil), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ And yet must I learn to approach thee more modestly: far too violently doth my heart still flow towards thee:-- My heart on which my summer burneth, my short, hot, melancholy, over-happy summer: how my summer heart longeth for thy coolness!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **approach**|(f{x} pr{o~u}ch{'}), v.t. **thee**|(f{h}{i:}), pron. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **MODEST**|(MOD{'}}IST), ADJ. **far**|(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **VIOLENT**|(V{A~I}{'}}{X} L{X}NT), ADJ. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **flow**|(fl{o~u}), v.i. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{'}}L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'}}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **thee**|(f{h}{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **summer**|(sum{'}}{x}r), n. **BURNET**|(B{X}R NET{'}, B{X:}R{'}}NIT), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **short**|(sh{o:}rt), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **hot**|(hot), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. **melancholy**|(mel{'}}{x}n kol{'}}{i:}), n., pl. -cholies, adj. **OVER**|(O~U{'}}V{X}R), PREP. **summer**|(sum{'}}{x}r), n. **how**|(hou), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **summer**|(sum{'}}{x}r), n. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **LONGERON**|(LON{'}}J{X}R {X}N), N. AERON. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thy**|(f{h}{a~i}), pron. **COOLIE**|(K{U:}{'}}L{I:}), N. OFFENSIVE.

◇ Past, the lingering distress of my spring!

past|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LINGERIE**|(L{A:}N{'}}ZH{X} R{E~I}{'}}), LAN{'}}ZH{X} R{I:}{'}}), -J{X}-; FR. LANZH{X} R{I:}{'}}), N. **distress**|(di stres{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **spring**|(spring), v., sprang or, often, sprung; sprung; springing; n., adj.

◇ Past, the wickedness of my snowflakes in June!

past|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wickedness**|(wik{'}}id nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **SNOWFLAKE**|(SN{O~U}{'}}FL{E~I}{'}}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **june**|(j{u:}n), n.

◇ Summer have I become entirely, and summer-noon tide!

summer|(sum{'}{x}r), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. i's or is, i's or is. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **entirely**|(en t{a~i}{x}r{'}{i:}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SUMMER**|(SUM{'}{x}R), N.

◇ A summer on the loftiest height, with cold fountains and blissful stillness: oh, come, my friends, that the stillness may become more blissful!

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **summer**|(sum{'}{x}r), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LOFT**|(L{O:}FT, LOFT), N. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **FOUNTAINHEAD**|(FOUN{'}{TN HED{'})', N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **blissful**|(blis{'}{f{x}l}), adj. **stillness**|(stil{'}{nis}), n. **oh**|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{'}{L{I:}}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stillness**|(stil{'}{nis}), n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **more**|(m{o:r}, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **blissful**|(blis{'}{f{x}l}), adj.

◇ For this is OUR height and our home: too high and steep do we here dwell for all uncleanly ones and their thirst.

for|(f{o:r}, unstressed f{x}r), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **steep**|(st{i:p}), adj., -er, -est, n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{o~u}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **here**|(h{e:r}), adv. **dwell**|(dwel), v., dwelt or dwelled, dwelling, n. **for**|(f{o:r}, unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **uncleanly**|(un kl{i:}n{'}{i:}), adv. uncleanly (un klen{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **thirst**|(th{x:r}st), n.

◇ Cast but your pure eyes into the well of my delight, my friends!

cast|(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **your**|(y{o~u}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **pure**|(py{o~u}r), adj., purer, purest. **EYEN**|({A~I}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{'}), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{'}{L{I:}}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ How could it become turbid thereby!

how|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **turbid**|(t{x:r}{bid}), adj. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}}{'}, {dh}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}}{'})', adv.

◇ It shall laugh back to you with ITS purity.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:f}), v.i. **back**|(bak), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **purity**|(py{o~u}r{'}{i t{i:}), n.

◇ On the tree of the future build we our nest; eagles shall bring us lone ones food in their beaks!

on|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future**|(fy{u:}{ch{x}r), n. **build**|(bild), v., built or (Archaic) builded; building; n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **nest**|(nest), n. **EAGLE**|({I:}{G}{X}L), N., v., -GLED, -GLING. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **bring**|(bring), v.t., brought, bringing. **us**|(us), pron. **lone**|(l{o~u}n), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. **food**|(f{u:d}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **BEAKER**|(B{E:}{K}{X}R), N.

◇ Verily, no food of which the impure could be fellow-partakers!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **food**|(f{u:d}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **impure**|(im py{o~u}r{'}), adj. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **FELLOW**|(FEL{'}{O~U}), N.

◇ Fire, would they think they devoured, and burn their mouths!

fire|(f{a~i}{x}_r), n., v., fired, firing. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **DEVOUR**|(DI VOOR{'}), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **burn**|(b{x:r}n), v., burned or burnt, burning, n. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r;

unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **MOUTHPIECE**|(MOUTH{' }P{I:}S{' })), N.

- ◇ Verily, no abodes do we here keep ready for the impure!

verily|(ver{' }{x} l{i:}), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **ABODE**|({x} B{o~u}D{' })), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**|(w{e:i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **here**|(h{e:i:}r), adv. **keep**|(k{e:i:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. **ready**|(red{' }{i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **impure**|(im py{~ou}r{' })), adj.

- ◇ An ice-cave to their bodies would our happiness be, and to their spirits!

an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **ICE**|({A~I}S), N., V., ICED, ICING, ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **BODIED**|({BOD{' }{I:D}), ADJ. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **our**|(ou{x}r, ou{' }{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **happiness**|(hap{' }{i:} nis), n. **be**|(b{e:i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **SPIRITOUS**|({SPIR{' }I T{X}S), ADJ. ARCHAIC.

- ◇ And as strong winds will we live above them, neighbours to the eagles, neighbours to the snow, neighbours to the sun: thus live the strong winds.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{' }g{x}r, strong{' }-), strongest (str{o:}ng{' }gist, strong{' }-), adv. **WINDROWER**|({WIND{' }R{o~u}{ }{X}R, WIN{' }-), N. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **we**|(w{e:i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **above**|({x} buv{' })), adv. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|({N{E~I}{ }B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **EAGLE**|({I:}{ }G{X}L), N., V., -GLED, -GLING. **NEIGHBORLY**|({N{E~I}{ }B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **snow**|(sn{o~u}), n. **NEIGHBORLY**|({N{E~I}{ }B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{' }g{x}r, strong{' }-), strongest (str{o:}ng{' }gist, strong{' }-), adv. **WINDROWER**|({WIND{' }R{o~u}{ }{X}R, WIN{' }-), N.

- ◇ And like a wind will I one day blow amongst them, and with my spirit, take the breath from their spirit: thus willetth my future.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **blow**|(b{l{o~u}), n. **amongst**|({x} mungst{' }), {x} mungst{' })), prep. chiefly Brit. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **spirit**|({spir{' }it), n. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **breath**|(breth), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **spirit**|({spir{' }it), n. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **WILLET**|({WIL{' }IT), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **future**|(fy{u:}{ }ch{x}r), n.

- ◇ Verily, a strong wind is Zarathustra to all low places; and this counsel counselleth he to his enemies, and to whatever spitteth and speweth: "Take care not to spit AGAINST the wind!"

verily|(ver{' }{x} l{i:}), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{' }g{x}r, strong{' }-), strongest (str{o:}ng{' }gist, strong{' }-), adv. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **is**|(iz), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{ }str{x}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **low**|(l{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **PLACER**|({PLAS{' }{X}R), N. MINING. **PLACER**|(PL{E~I}{ }S{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj. pl. these (l{dh}{i:}z); adv. **counsel**|(koun{' }s{x}), n., pl. -sel for 3, v., -seled, -seling or (esp. Brit.) -selled, -selling. **COUNSELING**|({KOUN{' }S{X} LING), N. PSYCHOL. **he**|(h{e:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ENEMA**|({EN{' }{X} M{X}), N. MED. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **whatever**|(hwut ev{' }{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **SPITTER**|({SPIT{' }{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SPEW**|({SPY{U:}), V.I. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **care**|(k{e:x}r), n., v., cared, caring. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **spit**|(spit), v., spit or spat, spitting, n. **against**|({x} genst{' }, {x} g{e~i}nst{' })), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding.

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{ }str{x}), n.

◇ XXIX.

XOR|(EKS{'}{O:}R{'}) , N.

◇ THE TARANTULAS.

the|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TARANTULA**|(T{'X} RAN{''}CH{X} L{X}), N., PL. -LAS, -LAE (-L{I:}{'}).

◇ Lo, this is the tarantula's den!

lo|(l{O~u}), interj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TARANTULA**|(T{'X} RAN{''}CH{X} L{X}), N., PL. -LAS, -LAE (-L{I:}{'}). **den**|(den), n., v., denned, denning.

◇ Would'st thou see the tarantula itself?

WOULD|(W{~OU}D; UNSTRESSED W{X}D), v. **WOULD** (W{O~U}LD), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tarantula**|(t{'x} ran{''}ch{x} l{x}), n., pl. -las, -lae (-l{i:}{'}). **itself**|(it self{'}), pron.

◇ Here hangeth its web: touch this, so that it may tremble.

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **HANGER-ON**|(HANG{''}{X}R ON{''}, -{O:}N{''}), N., PL. HANGERS-ON. **its**|(its), pron. **web**|(web), n., v., webbed, webbing. **touch**|(tuch), v.t. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **so**|(s{O~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; **unstressed** {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **tremble**|(trem{''}b{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n.

◇ There cometh the tarantula willingly: welcome, tarantula!

there|({dh}{e:x}r; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), adv. **cometh**|(kum{''}ith), v. Archaic. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tarantula**|(t{'x} ran{''}ch{x} l{x}), n., pl. -las, -lae (-l{i:}{'}). **WILLING**|(WIL{''}ING), ADJ. **welcome**|(wel{''}k{x}m), interj., n., v., -comed, -coming, adj. **tarantula**|(t{'x} ran{''}ch{x} l{x}), n., pl. -las, -lae (-l{i:}{'}).

◇ Black on thy back is thy triangle and symbol; and I know also what is in thy soul.

black|(blak), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **on**|(on, {O:}n), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **back**|(bak), n. **is**|(iz), v. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **triangle**|(tr{a~i}{'}'ang{''}g{x}l), n. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **symbol**|(sim{''}b{x}l), n., v., -boled, -boling or (esp. Brit.) -balled, -bolling. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{O~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **also**|({O:}l{''}s{O~u}), adv. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; **unstressed** hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{O~u}l), n.

◇ Revenge is in thy soul: wherever thou bitest, there ariseth black scab; with revenge, thy poison maketh the soul giddy!

revenge|(ri venj{''}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{O~u}l), n. **wherever**|(hw{e:x}r ev{''}{x}r, w{e:x}r-), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **BITER**|(B{A~I}{'}T{X}R), N. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), adv. **ARISE**|({X} R{A~I}Z{''}), V.I., AROSE, ARISEN ({X} RIZ{''}{X}N), ARISING. **black**|(blak), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **scab**|(skab), n., v., scabbed, scabbing. **with**|(with, w{idh}), prep. **revenge**|(ri venj{''}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **poison**|(poi{''}z{x}n), n. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}K{''}SHIFT{''}), N. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soul**|(s{O~u}l), n. **giddy**|(gid{''}i:), adj., -dier, -diest, v., -died, -dying.

◇ Thus do I speak unto you in parable, ye who make the soul giddy, ye preachers of EQUALITY!

thus|({dh}us), adv. **do**|(d{O:}; **unstressed** d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|(un{''}t{O:}; **unstressed** un{''}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{O:}; **unstressed** y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **parable**|(par{''}{x} b{x}l), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soul**|(s{O~u}l), n. **giddy**|(gid{''}i:), adj., -dier, -diest, v., -died, -dying. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{''}CH{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **equality**|(i kwol{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Tarantulas are ye unto me, and secretly revengeful ones!

TARANTULA|(T{'X} RAN{''}CH{X} L{X}), N., PL. -LAS, -LAE (-L{I:}{'}). **are**|({a:}r; **unstressed** {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **unto**|(un{''}t{O:}; **unstressed** un{''}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SECRETIVE**|(S{I:}{''}KRI TIV, SI KR{I:}{''}-), ADJ. **SECRETIVE** (SI KR{I:}{''}TIV), ADJ. **revengeful**|(ri venj{''}f{x}l), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{''}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ But I will soon bring your hiding-places to the light: therefore do I laugh in your face my laughter of the height.

but|(but; **unstressed** b{x}t), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres.

participle lacking. **soon**|(s{u:n}), adv., -er, -est. **bring**|(bring), v.t., brought, bringing. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HIDING**|(H{A~I}{'}DING), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **therefore**|({dh}{e:x}r{'f{o:r}r{'', -f{o~u}r{''), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:a}f), v.i. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **laughter**|(laf{'t{x}r, l{a:a}f{'-), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n.

- ◇ Therefore do I tear at your web, that your rage may lure you out of your den of lies, and that your revenge may leap forth from behind your word "justice."

therefore|({dh}{e:x}r{'f{o:r}r{'', -f{o~u}r{''), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tear**|(t{e:x}r), v., tore or (Archaic) tare, torn or (Archaic) tare, tearing; n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **web**|(web), n., v., webbed, webbing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **rage**|(r{e~i}j), n., v., raged, raging. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **lure**|(l{~ou}r), n., v., lured, luring. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **den**|(den), n., v., denned, denning. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **LIERNE**|(L{I:} {X:}RN{''), N. ARCHIT. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **revenge**|(ri venj{''), v., -venged, -venging, n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **leap**|(l{~i:p}), v., leaped or leapt, leaping, n. **forth**|(f{o:r}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **behind**|(bi h{a~i}nd{''), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **justice**|(jus{'tis}), n.

- ◇ Because, FOR MAN TO BE REDEEMED FROM REVENGE--that is for me the bridge to the highest hope, and a rainbow after long storms.

because|(bi k{o:}z{'', -koz{'', -kuz{''), conj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **REDEEMABLE**|(RI D{I:}{'}M{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **revenge**|(ri venj{''), v., -venged, -venging, n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bridge**|(brij), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{''), N. INFORMAL. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rainbow**|(r{e~i}n{b{o~u}}), n. **after**|(af{'t{x}r, {a:a}f{'-), prep. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer **long**|(l{o:}ng{f}g{x}r, long{f}-), longest (l{o:}ng{f}gist, long{f}-), n., adv. **STORMPROOF**|(ST{O:}RM{'PR{U:}F{''), ADJ.

- ◇ Otherwise, however, would the tarantulas have it.

otherwise|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{''), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would **would**|(w{o~u}ld), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TARANTULA**|(T{X} RAN{'CH{X} L{X}), N., PL. -LAS, -LAE (-L{I:}{'}). **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ "Let it be very justice for the world to become full of the storms of our vengeance"--thus do they talk to one another.

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **very**|(ver{'i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **justice**|(jus{'tis}), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **become**|(bi kum{''), v., became, become, becoming. **full**|(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STORMPROOF**|(ST{O:}RM{'PR{U:}F{''), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **vengeance**|(ven{'j{x}ns), n. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **talk**|(t{o:}k), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj.

- ◇ "Vengeance will we use, and insult, against all who are not like us"--thus do the tarantula-hearts pledge themselves.

vengeance|(ven{'j{x}ns), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **use**|(v. y{u:}z or, for pt. form of 9, y{u:}st; n. y{u:}s), v., used, using, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **insult**|(v. in sult{''; n.

in'{sult), v.t. **against**|(k{x} genst{'}, {x} g[e~i]nst{'}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **not**|(not), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **us**|(us), pron. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}), d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}x); unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}i:), definite article. **TARANTULA**|(T{x} RAN{' }CH{x} L{x}), N., PL. -LAS, -LAE (-L{i:}{'}). **pledge**|(plej), n., v., pledged, pledging. **themselves**|({d{h}}{x}m selvz{'}, {d{h}}em{'}-), pron.pl.

- ◇ "And 'Will to Equality"--that itself shall henceforth be the name of virtue; and against all that hath power will we raise an outcry!"

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **equality**|(i kwol{' }i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **that**|({d{h}}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **henceforth**|(hens{' }f{o:}rth{'}, -f{o~u}rth{'}; hens{' }f{o:}rth{'}, -f{o~u}rth{'}), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}x; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}i:), definite article. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **virtue**|(v{x:r{' }ch{u:}), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **against**|(k{x} genst{'}, {x} g[e~i]nst{'}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **that**|({d{h}}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **power**|(pou{' }{x}r), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **raise**|(r{e~i}z), v., raised, raising, n. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **outcry**|(n. out{' }kr{a~i}{'}; v., out{' }kr{a~i}{'}), n., pl. -cries, v., -cried, -crying.

- ◇ Ye preachers of equality, the tyrant-frenzy of impotence crieth thus in you for "equality": your most secret tyrant-longings disguise themselves thus in virtue-words!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{' }CH{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **equality**|(i kwol{' }i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}x; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}i:), definite article. **TYRANT**|(T{A~I}{' }R{x}NT), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **impotence**|(im{' }p{x} t{x}ns), n. **CRIER**|(KR{A~I}{' }{x}R), N. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **equality**|(i kwol{' }i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **secret**|(s{i:}{' }krit), adj. **TYRANT**|(T{A~I}{' }R{x}NT), N. **disguise**|(dis g{a~i}z{'}, di sk{a~i}z{'}), v., -guised, -guising, n. **themselves**|({d{h}}{x}m selvz{'}, {d{h}}em{'}-), pron.pl. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **VIRTUE**|(V{x:r{' }CH{u:}), N.

- ◇ Fretted conceit and suppressed envy--perhaps your fathers' conceit and envy: in you break they forth as flame and frenzy of vengeance.

fretted|(fret{' }id), adj. **conceit**|(k{x}n s{i:}t{'}), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SUPPRESSANT**|(S{x} PRES{' }{x}NT), N. **envy**|(en{' }v{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **FATHERLY**|(F{A:}{' }{d{h}}{x}R L{i:}), ADJ. **conceit**|(k{x}n s{i:}t{'}), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **envy**|(en{' }v{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **flame**|(fl{e~i}m), n., v., flamed, flaming. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **frenzy**|(fren{' }z{i:}), n., pl. -zies, v., -zied, -zying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **vengeance**|(ven{' }{x}ns), n.

- ◇ What the father hath hid cometh out in the son; and oft have I found in the son the father's revealed secret.

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}x; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}i:), definite article. **father**|(f{a:}{' }{d{h}}{x}r), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **hid**|(hid), v. **cometh**|(kum{' }ith), v. Archaic. **out**|(out), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}x; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}i:), definite article. **son**|(sun), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OFFSTAGE**|({o:}F{' }ST{E~I}J{'}, OF{' }-), ADV. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}x; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}i:), definite article. **son**|(sun), n. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}x; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}i:), definite article. **FATHER**|(F{A:}{' }{d{h}}{x}R), N. **REVEAL**|(RI V{I:}L{'}), V.T. **secret**|(s{i:}{' }krit), adj.

- ◇ Inspired ones they resemble: but it is not the heart that inspireth them-- but vengeance.

inspired|(in sp{a~i}{x}rd{'}), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{' }{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **resemble**|(ri zem{' }b{x}l), v.t., -bled, -bling. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}x; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}i:), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **that**|({d{h}}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **INSPIRED**|(IN SP{A~I}{x}rd{'}), ADJ. **them**|({d{h}}em; unstressed {d{h}}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **vengeance**|(ven{' }{x}ns), n.

◇ And when they become subtle and cold, it is not spirit, but envy, that maketh them so.

and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **become**|({bi kum{}'}), v., became, become, becoming. **subtle**|({sut{}'l}), adj., -tler, -tlest. **and**| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **cold**|({k{o~u}ld}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz}), v. **not**|({not}), adv. **spirit**|({spir{}'it}), n. **but**| (but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **envy**|({en{}'v{i:}}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **MAKESHIFT**|({M{e~I}{k{}'}}SHIFT{}'), N. **them**|({dh}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **so**|({s{o~u}}), adv.

◇ Their jealousy leadeth them also into thinkers' paths; and this is the sign of their jealousy--they always go too far: so that their fatigue hath at last to go to sleep on the snow.

their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **jealousy**|({jel{}'{}x s{i:}}), n., pl. -ousies for 4. **LEADERSHIP**|({L{I:}{}{}D{X}R SHIP{}'), N. **them**|({dh}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **also**|({o:}l{}'s{o~u}), adv. **into**|({in{}'{}t{u:}}; unstressed in{}'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **THINKER**|({THING{}'{}K{X}R}), N. **PATHOSIS**|({P{X} TH{O~U}{}'{}SIS}), N. **and**| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sign**|({s{a~i}n}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **jealousy**|({jel{}'{}x s{i:}}), n., pl. -ousies for 4. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **always**|({o:}l{}'w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **go**|({g{o~u}}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **too**|({t{u:}}), adv. **far**|({f{a:r}), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **so**|({s{o~u}}), adv. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **fatigue**|({f{x} t{i:}g{}'g}), n., adj., v., -tighed, -tighing. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it}), prep. **last**|({last, l{a:}st}), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **to**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|({g{o~u}}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **to**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sleep**|({sl{i:}p}), v., slept, sleeping, n. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **snow**|({sn{o~u}}), n.

◇ In all their lamentations soundeth vengeance, in all their eulogies is maleficence; and being judge seemeth to them bliss.

in|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **LAMENTATION**|({LAM{}'{}X N T{E~I}{}'{}SH{X}N}), N. **SOUNDER**|({SOUN{}'{}D{X}R}), N. **vengeance**|({ven{}'{}j{x}ns}), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **EULOGIA**|({Y{U:} L{O~U}{}'{}J{I:}{}{}X; FOR 2 ALSO GK. EV{}'{}L{O:} Y{I:}{}'{}{A:}}), N. **is**|({iz}), v. **maleficence**|({m{x} lef{}'{}x s{x}ns}), n. **and**| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **being**|({b{i:}{}'{}ing}), n. **judge**|({ju}), n., v., judged, judging. **SEEMER**|({S{I:}{}'{}M{X}R}), N. **to**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **bliss**|({blis}), n.

◇ But thus do I counsel you, my friends: distrust all in whom the impulse to punish is powerful!

but| (but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thus**|({dh}{us}), adv. **do**|({d{u:}}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **it**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **counsel**|({koun{}'{}s{x}l}), n., pl. -sel for 3, v., -seled, -seling or (esp. Brit.) -selled, -selling. **you**|({y{u:}}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|({FRIEND{}'{}L{I:}}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **distrust**|({dis trust{}'{}'}), v.t. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **whom**|({h{u:}m}), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **impulse**|({im{}'{}puls}), n. **to**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **punish**|({pun{}'{}ish}), v.t. **is**|({iz}), v. **powerful**|({pou{}'{}f{x}r f{x}l}), adj.

◇ They are people of bad race and lineage: out of their countenances peer the hangman and the sleuth-hound.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r}), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **people**|({p{i:}{}'{}p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **bad**|({bad}), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **race**|({r{e~i}s}), n., v., raced, racing. **and**| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lineage**|({lin{}'{}i:} ij), n. lineage ({l{a~i}{}'{}nij}), n. **out**|({out}), adv. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **COUNTENANCE**|({KOUN{}'{}TN {X}NS}), N., V., -NANCED, -NANCING. **peer**|({p{i:}r}), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hangman**|({hang{}'{}m{x}n for 1; hang{}'{}man{}'{} for 2}), n., pl. -men. for 1. **and**| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SLEUTH**|({SL{U:}TH}), N.

◇ Distrust all those who talk much of their justice!

distrust|({dis trust{}'{}'}), v.t. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **talk**|({t{o:}k}), v.i. **much**|({much}), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **justice**|({jus{}'{}tis}), n.

◇ Verily, in their souls not only honey is lacking.

verily|({ver{}'{}x l{i:}}), adv. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **SOULLESS**|({S{O~U}L{}'{}LIS}), ADJ. **not**|({not}), adv. **only**|({o~un{}'{}l{i:}}), adv. **honey**|({hun{}'{}i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **is**|({iz}), v. **lacking**|({lak{}'{}ing}), prep.

◇ And when they call themselves "the good and just," forget not, that for them to be Pharisees, nothing is lacking but--power!

and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|({k{o:}l}), v.t. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{}'{}'{}), {dh}{em}{}'{}-), pron.pl. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|({g{~ou}d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|({j{ust}), adj. **forget**|({f{x}r get{}'{}'}), v., -got or (Archaic) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting. **not**|({not}), adv. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **them**|({dh}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m,

{x}m), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **PHARISEE**|(FAR{''}{x} S{I:}{''}), N. **nothing**|(nuth{''}ing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **lacking**|(lak{''}ing), prep. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **power**|(pou{''}{x}r), n.

◇ My friends, I will not be mixed up and confounded with others.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREN{''}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **mixed**|(mikst), adj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **confounded**|(kon foun{''}did, k{x}n-), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH{''}}{X}R NIS), N.

◇ There are those who preach my doctrine of life, and are at the same time preachers of equality, and tarantulas.

there|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a~r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a~r}), n. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **preach**|(pr{i:}ch), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **doctrine**|(dok{''}trin), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **are**|(a~r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a~r}), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{''}CH{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **equality**|(i kwol{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TARANTULA**|(T{X} RAN{''}CH{X} L{X}), N., PL. -LAS, -LAE (-L{I:}{''}).

◇ That they speak in favour of life, though they sit in their den, these poison-spiders, and withdrawn from life--is because they would thereby do injury.

that|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **favour**|(f{e~i}{''}v{x}r), n., v.t. Chiefly Brit. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **though**|(d{h}{o~u}), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **den**|(den), n., v., denned, denning. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **POISON-PEN**|(POI{''}Z{X}N PEN{''}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **withdrawn**|(wi{dh} dr{o:}n{''}, with-), v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{''}, -koz{''}, -kuz{''}), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{''}), {dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{''}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **injury**|(in{''}j{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -juries.

◇ To those would they thereby do injury who have power at present: for with those the preaching of death is still most at home.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{''}, {dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{''}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **injury**|(in{''}j{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -juries. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **power**|(pou{''}{x}r), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{''}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{''}; n. prez{''}{x}nt), v.t. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **preaching**|(pr{i:}{''}ching), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing.

◇ Were it otherwise, then would the tarantulas teach otherwise: and they themselves were formerly the best world-maligners and heretic-burners.

were|(w{x}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{''}), adv. **then**|(d{h}{en}), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TARANTULA**|(T{X} RAN{''}CH{X} L{X}), N., PL. -LAS, -LAE (-L{I:}{''}). **teach**|(t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{''}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{''}, {dh}{em}{''}-), pron. pl. **were**|(w{x}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **formerly**|(f{o:}r{''}m{x}r l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **WORLD-FAMOUS**|(W{X:}RLD{''}F{E~I}{''}M{X}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HERETIC**|(N. HER{''}I TIK; ADJ. HER{''}I TIK, H{X} RET{''}IK), N.

◇ With these preachers of equality will I not be mixed up and confounded.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{''}CH{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **equality**|(i kwol{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and

v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **mixed**|(mikst), adj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **confounded**|(kon foun{'}did, k{x}n-), adj.

◇ For thus speaketh justice UNTO ME: "Men are not equal."

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thus**|(t{dh}us), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{x}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **justice**|(jus{'}tis), n. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **men**|(men), n. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **not**|(not), adv. **equal**|(i:}{'}kw{x}l), adj., n., v., equaled, equaling or (esp. Brit.) equalled, equalling.

◇ And neither shall they become so!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **neither**|(n{i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{'}-), conj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **they**|(t{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv.

◇ What would be my love to the Superman, if I spake otherwise?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men. **if**|(if), conj. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}), adv.

◇ On a thousand bridges and piers shall they throng to the future, and always shall there be more war and inequality among them: thus doth my great love make me speak!

on|(on, {o:n}), prep. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousand**|(thou{'}z{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **bridges**|(bri{'}j{'}iz), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PIERIDES**|(P{A~I} ER{'}I D{I:}Z{'}), N.PL. CLASS. MYTH. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **they**|(t{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **throng**|(thr{o:}ng, throng), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **always**|(o:}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **there**|(t{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **more**|(m{o:r; unstressed m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **war**|(w{o:r; unstressed w{o~u}r), n., v., warred, warring, adj. war (w{a:r}), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **inequality**|(in{'}i kwol{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **among**|(x mung{'}), prep. **them**|(t{dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **thus**|(t{dh}us), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **spake**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking.

◇ Inventors of figures and phantoms shall they be in their hostilities; and with those figures and phantoms shall they yet fight with each other the supreme fight!

INVENTOR|(IN VEN{'}T{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **FIGUREHEAD**|(FIG{'}Y{x}R HED{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PHANTOM**|(FAN{'}T{x}M), N. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **they**|(t{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(t{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **HOSTILE**|(HOS{'}TL OR, ESP. BRIT., -T{A~I}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **those**|(t{dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **FIGUREHEAD**|(FIG{'}Y{x}R HED{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PHANTOM**|(FAN{'}T{x}M), N. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **they**|(t{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **yet**|(yet), adv. **fight**|(f{a~i}t), n., v., fought, fighting. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **each**|(i:}{'}ch), adj. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **supreme**|(s{x}pr{i:}m{'}), s{~ou}-, adj. **fight**|(f{a~i}t), n., v., fought, fighting.

◇ Good and evil, and rich and poor, and high and low, and all names of values: weapons shall they be, and sounding signs, that life must again and again surpass itself!

good|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|(i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic

consonant, n), conj. **poor**|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **low**|(l{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:}), adj.
NAMEPLATE|(N{E~I}M{~}PL{E~I}T{~}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep.
VALUER|(VAL{~}Y{U:} {X}R), N. **WEAPONRY**|(WEP{~}{X}N R{I:}), N. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sounding**|(soun{~}ding), adj.
SIGNPOST|(S{A~I}N{~}P{O~U}ST{~}), N. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **again**|(x} gen{~}, {x} g{e~i}n{~}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **again**|(x} gen{~}, {x} g{e~i}n{~}), adv. **surpass**|(s{x}r pas{~}, -p{a:}s{~}), v.t. **itself**|(it self{~}), pron.

- ◇ Aloft will it build itself with columns and stairs--life itself: into remote distances would it gaze, and out towards blissful beauties-- THEREFORE doth it require elevation!

aloft|(x} l{o:}ft{~}, {x} loft{~}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **build**|(bild), v., built or (Archaic) builded; building; n. **itself**|(it self{~}), pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **COLUMNIST**|(KOL{~}{X}M NIST, -{X} MIST), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STAIRHEAD**|(ST{E:X}R{~}HED{~}), N. **live**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **itself**|(it self{~}), pron. **into**|(in{~}t{u:}; unstressed in{~}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **remote**|(ri m{o~u}t{~}), adj., -moter, -motest, n. **DISTANCE**|(DIS{~}T{X}NS), N., V., -TANCED, -TANCING. **would**|(w{o~u}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **gaze**|(g{e~i}z), v., gazed, gazing, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **out**|(out), adv. **TOWARDLY**|(T{o:}RD{~}L{I:}, T{o~u}RD{~}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **blissful**|(blis{~}f{x}l), adj. **BEAUTICIAN**|(BY{U:} TISH{~}{X}N), N. **therefore**|(dh{e:x}r{~}f{o:}r{~}, -f{o~u}r{~}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **require**|(ri kw{a~i}{X}r{~}), v., -quired, -quiring. **elevation**|(el{~}{x} v{e~i}{~}sh{x}n), n.

- ◇ And because it requireth elevation, therefore doth it require steps, and variance of steps and climbers!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{~}, -koz{~}, -kuz{~}), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **REQUIREMENT**|(RI KW{A~I}{X}R{~}{M}{X}NT), N. **elevation**|(el{~}{x} v{e~i}{~}sh{x}n), n. **therefore**|(dh{e:x}r{~}f{o:}r{~}, -f{o~u}r{~}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **require**|(ri kw{a~i}{X}r{~}), v., -quired, -quiring. **STEPPINGSTONE**|(STEP{~}ING ST{o~u}N{~}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **variance**|(v{e:x}r{~}{i:} {x}ns), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **STEPPINGSTONE**|(STEP{~}ING ST{o~u}N{~}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CLIMBER**|(KL{A~I}{~}{M}{X}R), N.

- ◇ To rise striveth life, and in rising to surpass itself.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **rise**|(r{a~i}z), v., rose, risen (riz{~}{x}n), rising, n. **STRIVE**|(STR{A~I}V), V.I., STROVE OR STRIVED, STRIVEN (STRIV{~}{X}N) OR STRIVED, STRIVING. **live**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **rising**|(r{a~i}{~}zing), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **surpass**|(s{x}r pas{~}, -p{a:}s{~}), v.t. **itself**|(it self{~}), pron.

- ◇ And just behold, my friends!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{~}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{~}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

- ◇ Here where the tarantula's den is, riseth aloft an ancient temple's ruins--just behold it with enlightened eyes!

here|(h{i:r}), adv. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TARANTULA**|(T{X} RAN{~}CH{X} L{X}), N., PL. -LAS, -LAE (-L{I:}{~}). **den**|(den), n., v., denned, denning. **is**|(iz), v. **RISER**|(R{A~I}{~}Z{X}R), N. **aloft**|(x} l{o:}ft{~}, {x} loft{~}), adv. **an**|(x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **ancient**|(e~i}{n}{~}sh{x}nt), adj. **TEMPLE**|(TEM{~}P{X}L), N. **RUINOUS**|(R{U:}{~}{X} N{X}S), ADJ. **just**|(just), adj. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{~}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **ENLIGHTEN**|(EN L{A~I}T{~}N), V.T. **EYEN**|(A~I}{~}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC.

- ◇ Verily, he who here towered aloft his thoughts in stone, knew as well as the wisest ones about the secret of life!

verily|(ver{~}{x} l{i:}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv. **TOWER-MILL**|(TOU{~}{X}R MIL{~}), N. **aloft**|(x} l{o:}ft{~}, {x} loft{~}), adv. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{o:}T{~}LIS), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **knew**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), v. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WISENT**|(V{I:}{~}Z{X}NT), N. **ONEROUS**|(ON{~}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{~}N{X}R-), ADJ. **about**|(x} bout{~}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **secret**|(s{i:}{~}krit), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **live**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

- ◇ That there is struggle and inequality even in beauty, and war for power and supremacy: that doth he here teach us in the plainest parable.

that|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **struggle**|(strug{'}{x}l), v., -gled, -gling, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **inequality**|(in{'}i kwol{'}{t}{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **even**|(i:}{'}{v}{x}n), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **beauty**|(by{u:}{'}{t}{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **war**|(w{a:}{'}{r}), n., v., warred, warring, adj. **war**|(w{a:}{'}{r}), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. **for**|(f{a:}{'}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **supremacy**|(s{x} prem{'}{x} s{i:}, s{i~ou}-), n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **here**|(h{i:}{'}{r}), adv. **teach**|(t{i:}{'}{ch}), v., taught, teaching, n. **us**|(us), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PLAINCLOTHESMAN**|(PL{E~I}N{'}{KL{O~U}Z{'}M{X}N, -MAN{'}}, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{'}-), N., PL. -MEN (-M{X}N, -MEN{'}). **parable**|(par{'}{x} b{x}l), n.

◇ How divinely do vault and arch here contrast in the struggle: how with light and shade they strive against each other, the divinely striving ones.

how|(hou), adv. **DIVINE**|(DI V{A~I}N{'}), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VINING. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **vault**|(v{a:}{'}{lt}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **arch**|(a:}{'}{rch}), n. **here**|(h{i:}{'}{r}), adv. **contrast**|(v. k{x}n trast{'}), kon{'}trast; n. kon{'}trast), v.t. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **struggle**|(strug{'}{x}l), v., -gled, -gling, n. **how**|(hou), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shade**|(sh{e~i}d), n., v., shaded, shading. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **strive**|(str{a~i}v), v.i., strove or strived, striven (striv{'}{x}n) or strived, striving. **against**|(x} genst{'}), {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **each**|(i:}{'}{ch}), adj. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DIVINE**|(DI V{A~I}N{'}), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VINING. **STRIVE**|(STR{A~I}V), V.I., STROVE OR STRIVED, STRIVEN (STRIV{'}{x}N) OR STRIVED, STRIVING. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}{N}{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ -- Thus, steadfast and beautiful, let us also be enemies, my friends!

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **steadfast**|(sted{'}{fast"}, -f{a:}st{"}, -f{x}st), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **beautiful**|(by{u:}{'}{t}{x} f{x}l), adj. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **us**|(us), pron. **also**|(o:}{'}{l}{s{o~u}), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ENEMA**|(EN{'}{x} M{x}), N. MED. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREND{'}{L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ Divinely will we strive AGAINST one another!

DIVINE|(DI V{A~I}N{'}), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VINING. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **strive**|(str{a~i}v), v.i., strove or strived, striven (striv{'}{x}n) or strived, striving. **against**|(x} genst{'}), {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj.

◇ -- Alas!

alas|(x} las{'}, {x} l{a:}s{'}), interj.

◇ There hath the tarantula bit me myself, mine old enemy!

there|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tarantula**|(t{x} ran{'}{ch}{x} l{x}), n., pl. -las, -lae (-l{i:}{'}{t}). **bit**|(bit), n., v., bitted, biting. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (a:}{'}r selvz{'}), ou{x}-, ou{'}{x}r-). **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **old**|(o~u}{'}{ld}), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **enemy**|(en{'}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies, adj.

◇ Divinely steadfast and beautiful, it hath bit me on the finger!

DIVINE|(DI V{A~I}N{'}), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VINING. **steadfast**|(sted{'}{fast"}, -f{a:}st{"}, -f{x}st), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **beautiful**|(by{u:}{'}{t}{x} f{x}l), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **bit**|(bit), n., v., bitted, biting. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **on**|(on, o:}{'}{n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **finger**|(fing{'}{g}{x}r), n.

◇ "Punishment must there be, and justice"--so thinketh it: "not gratuitously shall he here sing songs in honour of enmity!"

punishment|(pun{'}{ish} m{x}nt), n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **justice**|(jus{'}{tis}), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **THINKER**|(THING{'}{K}{x}R), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **GRATUITOUS**|(GR{x} T{U:}{'}{I} T{x}S, -TY{U:}{'}{t}-), ADJ. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **here**|(h{i:}{'}{r}), adv. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **SONGLESS**|(S{o:}{'}{NG}{'}{LIS, SONG{'}{t}-), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **honour**|(on{'}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. chiefly Brit. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **enmity**|(en{'}{m}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Yea, it hath revenged itself!

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **REVENGE**|(RI VENJ{'}), V., -VENGED, -VENGING, N. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron.

◇ And alas!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **alas**|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:s}{'}), interj.

◇ now will it make my soul also dizzy with revenge!

now|(nou), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n. **also**|({o:}l{'})s{o~u}), adv. **dizzy**|(diz{'})i:), adj., -zier, -ziest, v., -zied, -zying. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **revenge**|(ri venj{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n.

◇ That I may NOT turn dizzy, however, bind me fast, my friends, to this pillar!

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (**Archaic**) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**|(not), adv. **turn**|(t{x:}rn), v.t. **dizzy**|(diz{'})i:), adj., -zier, -ziest, v., -zied, -zying. **however**|(hou ev{'})x)r), adv. **bind**|(b{a~i}nd), v., bound, binding, n. **me**|(m{i}), pron. **fast**|(fast, f{a:}st), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{'})L:I:), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **pillar**|(pil{'})x)r), n.

◇ Rather will I be a pillar-saint than a whirl of vengeance!

rather|(adv. ra{dh}{'}x)r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}x:r{'}, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x:r}{'}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **PILLAR-AND-BREAST**|(PIL{'})X}R {X}N BREST{'}), ADJ. MINING. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **whirl**|(hw{x:}rl, w{x:}rl), v.i. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **vengeance**|(ven{'})j{x}ns), n.

◇ Verily, no cyclone or whirlwind is Zarathustra: and if he be a dancer, he is not at all a tarantula-dancer!

verily|(ver{'})x} l{i:}), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **cyclone**|(s{a~i}{'}k{l{o~u}n), n. or|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **whirlwind**|(hw{x:}rl{'})wind{'}, w{x:}rl{'}-), n. **is**|(iz), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'})x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dancer**|(dan{'})s{x}r, d{a:n}{'}-), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **TARANTULA**|(T{X} RAN{'})CH{X} L{X}), N., PL. -LAS, -LAE (-L:I:){'}).

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'})x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XXX.

XOR|(EKS{'}){O:}R{'}), N.

◇ THE FAMOUS WISE ONES.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **famous**|(f{e~i}{'}m{x}s), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'})X}R {X}S, {O~u}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ The people have ye served and the people's superstition--NOT the truth!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **SERVE**|(S{X:}RV), V., SERVED, SERVING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PEOPLE**|(P{I:}{'}P{x}L), N., PL. -PLES FOR 4, V., -PLED, -PLING. **superstition**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r stish{'})x)n), n. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◇ -- all ye famous wise ones!

all|(f{o:}l), adj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **famous**|(f{e~i}{'}m{x}s), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ And just on that account did they pay you reverence.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n. **did**|(did), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **pay**|(p{e~i}), v., paid or (Obs. except for defs. 12, 24c) payed; paying; n., adj. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **reverence**|(rev{'}{x}r {x}ns, rev{'}{r}{x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing.

◇ And on that account also did they tolerate your unbelief, because it was a pleasantry and a by-path for the people.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n. **also**|({o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **tolerate**|(tol{'}{x} r{e~i}t{'}), v.t., -ated, -ating. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **unbelief**|(un{'}{b}i l{i:}{f{'})}, n. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **pleasantry**|(plez{'}{x}n tr{i:}), n., pl. -ries. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **by-path**|(b{a~i}{'}path{'}, -p{a:}th{'}), n., pl. -paths (-p{a:}thz{'}, -p{a:}{dh}z{'}, -paths{'}, -p{a:}ths{'}). **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling.

◇ Thus doth the master give free scope to his slaves, and even enjoyeth their presumptuousness.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **master**|(mas{'}{t}{x}r, m{a:}{'}st{x}r), n. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **scope**|(sk{o~u}p), n., v., scoped, scoping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **SLAVERY**|(SL{E~I}{'}v{X} R{I:}, SL{E~I}{v{'}}R{I:}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **ENJOYABLE**|(EN JOI{'}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **PRESUMPTUOUS**|(PRI ZUMP{'}{CH}{U:}{X}S), ADJ.

◇ But he who is hated by the people, as the wolf by the dogs--is the free spirit, the enemy of fetters, the non-adorer, the dweller in the woods.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **HATEABLE**|(H{E~I}{'}T{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wolf**|(w{~ou}lf), n., pl. wolves (w{~ou}lvz), v. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DOG NAP**|(D{O:}G{'}{NAP, DOG{'}}-), V.T., -NAPPED OR -NAPED, -NAPPING OR -NAPING. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **enemy**|(en{'}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **FETTERBUSH**|(FET{'}{X}R B{~OU}SH{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NOMOTHETIC**|(NOM{'}{X} THET{'}{IK), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DWELL**|(DWEL), V., DWELT OR DWELLED, DWELLING, N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WOODRUFF**|(W{~OU}D{'}{R}{X}F, -RUF{'}), N.

◇ To hunt him out of his lair--that was always called "sense of right" by the people: on him do they still hound their sharpest-toothed dogs.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hunt**|(hunt), v.t. **him**|(him), pron. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **lair**|(l{e:x}r), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **always**|({o:}{l}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'}{BAK{'})}, N. **sense**|(sens), n., v., sensed, sensing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **hound**|(hound), n. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **SHARPER**|(SH{A:}R{'}{P}{X}R), N. **DOG NAP**|(D{O:}G{'}{NAP, DOG{'}}-), V.T., -NAPPED OR -NAPED, -NAPPING OR -NAPING.

◇ "For there the truth is, where the people are!

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}{th}), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}{ths}). **is**|(iz), v. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n.

◇ Woe, woe to the seeking ones!"

woe|(w{o~u}), n. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{X}R), N. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ --thus hath it echoed through all time.

thus|(ðh|us), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ECHOCARDIOGRAPH**|(EK{"O~U} K{A:}R{'D}I:} {X} GRAF{"}), -GR{A:}F{"}), N. MED. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ Your people would ye justify in their reverence: that called ye "will to Truth," ye famous wise ones!

your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **people**|(p{i:}{'p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **justify**|(jus{'t}x f{a~i}{'}), v., -fied, -fying. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **reverence**|(rev{'x}r {x}ns, rev{'r{x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'BAK{"}), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **famous**|(f{e~i}{'m{x}s), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'X}R {X}S, {O~U}{N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ And your heart hath always said to itself: "From the people have I come: from thence came to me also the voice of God."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **always**|({o:}l{'w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id), n. Islam. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thence**|({dh}ens), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mel**|(m{i:}), pron. **also**|({o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ Stiff-necked and artful, like the ass, have ye always been, as the advocates of the people.

stiff-necked|(stif{'nekt{'}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **artful**|({a:}rt{'f{x}l}), adj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **always**|({o:}l{'w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ADVOCATE**|(V. AD{'V{X} K{E~I}T{"}; N. AD{'V{X} KIT, -K{E~I}T{"}), V., -CATED, -CATING, N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling.

◇ And many a powerful one who wanted to run well with the people, hath harnessed in front of his horses--a donkey, a famous wise man.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **powerful**|(pou{'x}r f{x}l), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'TIJ, w{O:}N{'-), N. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **HARNESS**|(H{A:}R{'NIS), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **front**|(frunt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hi:z; unstressed iz), pron. **HORSEPOX**|(H{O:}RS{'POKS{"}), N. VET. PATHOL. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **donkey**|(dong{'k{i:}, d{o:}ng{'-), n., pl. -keys, adj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **famous**|(f{e~i}{'m{x}s), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ And now, ye famous wise ones, I would have you finally throw off entirely the skin of the lion!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **famous**|(f{e~i}{'m{x}s), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'X}R {X}S, {O~U}{N{X}R-), ADJ. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **you**|(y{u:}); unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **finally**|(f{a~i}n{'l{i:}), adv. **throw**|(thr{o~u}), v., threw, thrown, throwing, n. **off**|({o:}f, of), adv. **entirely**|(en t{a~i}{x}r{'l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lion**|(l{a~i}{x}n), n.

◇ The skin of the beast of prey, the speckled skin, and the dishevelled locks of the investigator, the searcher, and the conqueror!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **beast**|(b{e:}st), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **prey**|(pr{e~i}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SPECKLE**|(SPEK{'X}L), N., V., -LED, -LING. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **and**|(and;

unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DISHEVELED**|(DI SHEV{'}{X}LD), ADJ. **LOCKRAM**|(LOK{'}{R}{X}M), N. OBS. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **INVESTIGATION**|(IN VES{'}{TI G{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SEARCH**|(S{X}{:RCH), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conqueror**|(kong{'}{k}{x}r {x}r), n.

◇ **Ah**!

ah|({a:}), interj.

◇ for me to learn to believe in your "conscientiousness," ye would first have to break your venerating will.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **CONSCIENTIOUS**|(KON{'}{SHI:} EN{'}{SH{X}S, KON{'}{S{I:}-), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **VENERATE**|(VEN{'}{X} R{E~I}T{'}), V.T., -ATED, -ATING. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ Conscientious--so call I him who goeth into God-forsaken wildernesses, and hath broken his venerating heart.

conscientious|(konf{'}{sh{i:} en{'}{sh{x}s, konf{'}{s{i:}-), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or is, i's or is. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **GOES**|(G{o~u}Z), V. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **GOD**|(GOD), N., V., GODDED, GODDING, INTERJ. **WILDERNESS**|(WIL{'}{D{X}R NIS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **broken**|(br{o~u}{'}k{x}n), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **VENERATE**|(VEN{'}{X} R{E~I}T{'}), V.T., -ATED, -ATING. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ In the yellow sands and burnt by the sun, he doubtless peereth thirstily at the isles rich in fountains, where life reposeeth under shady trees.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **yellow**|(yel{'}{o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **SANDROLLER**|(SAND{'}{R{o~u}{'}L{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **burnt**|(b{x:}rnt), v. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **doubtless**|(dout{'}{lis), adv. Also, doubt{'}{lessly. **PEERESS**|(P{I:}R{'}{IS), N. **THIRST**|(TH{X:}RST), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ISLE**|(A~I)L), N., V., ISLED, ISLING. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **FOUNTAINHEAD**|(FOUN{'}{TN HED{'}), N. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **REPOSEFUL**|(RI P{o~u}Z{'}{F{X}L), ADJ. **under**|(un{'}{d{x}r), prep. **shady**|(sh{e~i}{'}d{i:}), adj., shadier, shadiest. **TREENWARE**|(TR{I:}{'}{X}N W{E:X}R{'}), N.

◇ But his thirst doth not persuade him to become like those comfortable ones: for where there are oases, there are also idols.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **thirst**|(th{x:}rst), n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **persuade**|(p{x}r sw{e~i}d{'}), v.t., -suaded, -suading. **him**|(him), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, **likest**, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **comfortable**|(kumf{'}{t{x} b{x}l, kumf{'}{f{x}r t{x} b{x}l), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **OARY**|(O:R{'}{I:}, {O~U}R{'}{I:}), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **also**|(o:; l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **IDOLIZE**|(A~I)D{'}{L {A~I}Z{'}), V., -IZED, -IZING.

◇ Hungry, fierce, lonesome, God-forsaken: so doth the lion-will wish itself.

hungry|(hung{'}{gr{i:}), adj. -grier, -griest. **fierce**|(f{i:}rs), adj., fiercer, fiercest. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{'}{s{x}m), adj. **GOD**|(GOD), N., V., GODDED, GODDING, INTERJ. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LION**|(L{A~I}{'}{X}N), N. **wish**|(wish), v.t. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron.

◇ Free from the happiness of slaves, redeemed from Deities and adorations, fearless and fear-inspiring, grand and lonesome: so is the will of the conscientious.

free|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **SLAVERY**|(SL{E~I}{'}V{X} R{I:}, SL{E~I}V{'}{R{I:}), N. **REDEEMABLE**|(RI D{I:}{'}{M{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **DEIST**|(D{I:}{'}{IST), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ADORATION**|(AD{'}{X} R{E~I}{'}{SH{X}N), N. **fearless**|(f{i:}r{'}{lis), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FEAR**|(F{I:}R), N. **grand**|(grand), adj., grander, grandest, n., pl. grands for 13, grand for 14. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{'}{s{x}m), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite

article. **conscientious**|(kon{"sh}{i:} en{"sh}{x}s, kon{"s}{i:}-), adj.

- ◊ In the wilderness have ever dwelt the conscientious, the free spirits, as lords of the wilderness; but in the cities dwell the well-foddered, famous wise ones--the draught-beasts.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wilderness**|(wil{"d}{x}r nis), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ever**|(ev{"f}{x}r), adv. **dwelt**|(dwelt), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conscientious**|(kon{"sh}{i:} en{"sh}{x}s, kon{"s}{i:}-), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **free**|(fr{"i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **SPIRITOUS**|(SPIR{"I T}{X}S), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **LORDOSIS**|(L{"O:}R D{"O-U}{SIS}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wilderness**|(wil{"d}{x}r nis), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CITIED**|(SIT{"I:}D), ADJ. **dwell**|(dwell), v., dwelt or dwelled, dwelling, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WELL-FIXED**|(WEL{"F}{IKST}{X}), ADJ. INFORMAL. **famous**|(f{"e-i}{m}{x}s), adj. **wise**|(w{"a-i}{z}), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **ONEROUS**|(ON{"X}{R}{X}S, {O-U}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DRAUGHT**|(DRAFT, DR{"A:}FT), N.

- ◊ For, always, do they draw, as asses--the PEOPLE'S carts!

for|(f{"o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **always**|({"o:l}{w{"e-i}{z}, -w{"i:}z), adv. **do**|(d{"u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|({"dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **draw**|(dr{"o:}), v., drew, drawn, drawing, n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **asses**|(as{"f}{iz}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PEOPLE**|(P{"I:}{P}{X}L), N., PL. -PLES FOR 4, V., -PLED, -PLING. **CARTRIDGE**|(K{"A:}{R}{T}{R}{I}{J}), N.

- ◊ Not that I on that account upbraid them: but serving ones do they remain, and harnessed ones, even though they glitter in golden harness.

not|(not), adv. **that**|({"dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **if**|({"a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **on**|(on, {"o:n}), prep. **that**|({"dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|({"x}{kount}{X}), n. **upbraid**|(up br{"e-i}{d}{X}), v.t. **them**|({"dh}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **serving**|(s{"x:r}{f}{v}{ing}), n. **ONEROUS**|(ON{"X}{R}{X}S, {O-U}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. **do**|(d{"u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|({"dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **remain**|(ri m{"e-i}{n}{X}), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HARNESS**|(H{"A:}{R}{N}{S}), N. **ONEROUS**|(ON{"X}{R}{X}S, {O-U}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. **even**|({"i:}{v}{x}n), adj. **though**|({"dh}{o-u}), conj. **they**|({"dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **glitter**|(glit{"f}{x}r), v.i. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **golden**|(g{"o-u}{f}{d}{x}n), adj. **harness**|(h{"a:}{r}{n}{is}), n.

- ◊ And often have they been good servants and worthy of their hire.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **often**|({"o:}{f}{x}n, of{"f}{x}n; {"o:}{f}{t}{x}n, of{"f}-), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **they**|({"dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **been**|(bin), v. **good**|(g{"o-u}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **SERVANT**|(S{"X:}{R}{f}{V}{X}NT), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **worthy**|(w{"x:r}{f}{dh}{i:}), adj., -thier, -thiest, n., pl. -thies. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({"dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **hire**|(h{"a-i}{x}{r}), v., hired, hiring, n., adj.

- ◊ For thus saith virtue: "If thou must be a servant, seek him unto whom thy service is most useful!"

for|(f{"o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thus**|({"dh}{us}), adv. **saith**|(seth, s{"e-i}{f}{x}th), v. Archaic. **virtue**|(v{"x:r}{f}{ch}{u:}), n. **if**|(if), conj. **thou**|({"dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{"i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|({"e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **servant**|(s{"x:r}{f}{v}{x}nt), n. **seek**|(s{"i:}{k}), v., sought, seeking. **him**|(him), pron. **unto**|(un{"f}{t}{u:}; unstressed {"f}{t}{x}), prep. **whom**|(h{"u:}{m}), pron. **thy**|({"dh}{a-i}), pron. **service**|(s{"x:r}{f}{vis}), n., adj., v., -iced, -icing. **is**|(iz), v. **most**|(m{"o-u}{st}), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **useful**|(y{"u:}{s}{f}{x}l), adj.

- ◊ The spirit and virtue of thy master shall advance by thou being his servant: thus wilt thou thyself advance with his spirit and virtue!"

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{"i:}t), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **virtue**|(v{"x:r}{f}{ch}{u:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({"dh}{a-i}), pron. **master**|(mas{"f}{t}{x}r, m{"a:}{f}{st}{x}r), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **advance**|(ad vans{"f}, -v{"a:}nsf}), v., -vanced, -vancing, n., adj. **by**|(b{"a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **thou**|({"dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **being**|(b{"i:}{f}{ing}), n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **servant**|(s{"x:r}{f}{v}{x}nt), n. **thus**|({"dh}{us}), adv. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|({"dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|({"dh}{a-i} self{"f}), pron. **advance**|(ad vans{"f}, -v{"a:}nsf}), v., -vanced, -vancing, n., adj. **with**|(with, wi{"dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron.

spirit|(spir{'}it), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n.

◇ And verily, ye famous wise ones, ye servants of the people!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **famous**|(f{e~i}{'}m{x}s), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {X}S, {o~u}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **SERVANT**|(S{x:r}{'}V{x}NT), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling.

◇ Ye yourselves have advanced with the people's spirit and virtue--and the people by you!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{o:}R-, Y{o~u}R-, Y{x}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **advanced**|(ad vanst{'}, -v{a:}nst{'}), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PEOPLE**|(P{I:}{'}P{x}L), N., PL. -PLES FOR 4, V., -PLED, -PLING. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ To your honour do I say it!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **honour**|(on{'}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ But the people ye remain for me, even with your virtues, the people with purblind eyes--the people who know not what SPIRIT is!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **remain**|(ri m{e~i}n{'}), v.i. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **even**|(e{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **VIRTUE**|(V{x:r}{'}CH{u:}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **purblind**|(p{x:r}{'}b{l{a~i}nd{'})}, adj. **EVEN**|(E~I){'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **not**|(not), adv. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **is**|(iz), v.

◇ Spirit is life which itself cutteth into life: by its own torture doth it increase its own knowledge--did ye know that before?

spirit|(spir{'}it), n. **is**|(iz), v. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **CUTTER**|(KUT{'}{x}R), N. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **its**|(its), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **torture**|(t{o:}r{'}ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **increase**|(v. in kr{i:}{'}s{'}; n. in{'}kr{i:}{'}s), v., -creased, -creasing, n. **its**|(its), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **knowledge**|(nol{'}ij), n. **did**|(did), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep.

◇ And the spirit's happiness is this: to be anointed and consecrated with tears as a sacrificial victim--did ye know that before?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SPIRIT**|(SPIR{'}IT), N. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} mis), n. **is**|(iz), v. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{is:}z); adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ANOINT**|(X}{'}NOINT{'}), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CONSECRATE**|(KON{'}{SI KR{E~I}T{'}), V., -CRATED, -CRATING, ADJ. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **TEAROOM**|(T{I:}{'}R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|(a~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sacrificial**|(sak{'}{r{x} fish{'}{x}l), adj. **victim**|(vik{'}tim), n. **did**|(did), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep.

◇ And the blindness of the blind one, and his seeking and groping, shall yet testify to the power of the sun into which he hath gazed--did ye know that before?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BLINDLY**|(BL{A~I}ND{'}{L{I:}}), ADV. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **blind**|(bl{a~i}nd), adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{x}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **groping**|(gr{o~u}{'}ping), adj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles

lacking. **yet**(**yet**), adv. **testify**(**tes**{**t**}**x** f{**a**-i}{**"}), v., -fied, -fying. **to**(**t**{**u**}; unstressed **t**{**ou**}, **t**{**x**}), prep. **the**(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **power**(**pou**{**i**}**x**}{**r**), n. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {**x**}**v** or, esp. before consonants, {**x**}), prep. **the**(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **sun**(**sun**), n., v., sunned, sunning. **into**(**in**{**t**}**u**}; unstressed **in**{**t**}**ou**}, -**t**{**x**}), prep. **which**(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **he**(**h**{**i**}; unstressed {**i**};), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**(**hath**), v. Archaic. **GAZEBO**(**G**{**x**} **Z**{**E**-I}{**"}**B**{**O**-U}, -**Z**{**I**}{**"}-), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. **did**(**did**), v. **ye**(**y**{**i**};), pron. **know**(**n**{**o**-u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **that**(**{dh**at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **before**(**bi** f{**o**}{**r**}{**"}), -f{**o**-u}{**r**}{**"}), prep.**********

◇ And with mountains shall the discerning one learn to BUILD!

and(**and**; unstressed {**x**}**nd**, {**x**}**n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **with**(**with**, **wi**{**dh**}), prep. **MOUNTAINOUS**(**MOUN**{**TN** {**x**}**S**), ADJ. **shall**(**shal**; unstressed **sh**{**x**}**l**), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **the**(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **discerning**(**di** s{**x**}{**r**}{**"}ning, -z{**x**}{**r**}{**"}-), adj. **one**(**wun**), adj. **learn**(**l**{**x**}{**rn**), v., learned (**l**{**x**}{**rnd**) or learnt, learning. **to**(**t**{**u**}; unstressed **t**{**ou**}, **t**{**x**}), prep. **build**(**bil**d), v., built or (Archaic) builded; building; n.****

◇ It is a small thing for the spirit to remove mountains.--did ye know that before?

it(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(**iz**), v. **al**(**{e**-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **small**(**sm**{**o**}{**l**), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **thing**(**thing**), n. **for**(**f**{**o**}{**r**; unstressed **f**{**x**}**r**), prep. **the**(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **spirit**(**spir**{**t**}**it**), n. **to**(**t**{**u**}; unstressed **t**{**ou**}, **t**{**x**}), prep. **remove**(**ri** m{**u**}{**v**}{**"}), v., -moved, -moving, n. **MOUNTAINOUS**(**MOUN**{**TN** {**x**}**S**), ADJ. **did**(**did**), v. **ye**(**y**{**i**};), pron. **know**(**n**{**o**-u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **that**(**{dh**at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **before**(**bi** f{**o**}{**r**}{**"}), -f{**o**-u}{**r**}{**"}), prep.******

◇ Ye know only the sparks of the spirit: but ye do not see the anvil which it is, and the cruelty of its hammer!

ye(**y**{**i**};), pron. **know**(**n**{**o**-u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **only**(**{o**-u}{**n**}{**"}{**i**};), adv. **the**(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **SPARKPLUG**(**SP**{**A**}{**RK**}{**"}**PLUG**"}), v.T., -PLUGGED, -PLUGGING. INFORMAL. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {**x**}**v** or, esp. before consonants, {**x**}), prep. **the**(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **spirit**(**spir**{**t**}**it**), n. **but**(**but**; unstressed **b**{**x**}**t**), conj. **ye**(**y**{**i**};), pron. **do**(**d**{**u**}; unstressed **d**{**ou**}, **d**{**x**}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**(**not**), adv. **see**(**s**{**i**};), v., saw, seen, seeing. **the**(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **anvil**(**an**{**v**}**il**), n. **which**(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **it**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(**iz**), v. **and**(**and**; unstressed {**x**}**nd**, {**x**}**n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **the**(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **cruelty**(**kr**{**u**}{**"}{**"}{**x**}{**"}**l** t{i};), n., pl. -ties for 3. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {**x**}**v** or, esp. before consonants, {**x**}), prep. **its**(**its**), pron. **hammer**(**ham**{**"}{**x**}**r**), n.************

◇ Verily, ye know not the spirit's pride!

verily(**ver**{**"}{**x**}{**"}**l** i{i};), adv. **ye**(**y**{**i**};), pron. **know**(**n**{**o**-u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **not**(**not**), adv. **the**(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **SPIRIT**(**SPIR**{**"}**IT**}), N. **pride**(**pr**{**a**-i}{**d**), n., v., prided, priding.******

◇ But still less could ye endure the spirit's humility, should it ever want to speak!

but(**but**; unstressed **b**{**x**}**t**), conj. **still**(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **less**(**les**), adv., a compar. of little with least as superl. **could**(**k**{**ou**}**d**; unstressed **k**{**x**}**d**), v. **ye**(**y**{**i**};), pron. **endure**(**en** d{**ou**}{**r**}{**"}), -dy{**ou**}{**r**}{**"}), v., -dured, -during. **the**(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **SPIRIT**(**SPIR**{**"}**IT**}), N. **humility**(**hy**{**u**}{**"}**mil**}{**"}**i** t{i}; or, often, **y**{**u**}{**"}-), n. **should**(**sh**{**ou**}**d**), auxiliary v. **it**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ever**(**ev**{**"}{**x**}**r**), adv. **want**(**wont**, **w**{**o**}{**nt**), v.t. **to**(**t**{**u**}; unstressed **t**{**ou**}, **t**{**x**}), prep. **speak**(**sp**{**i**}{**k**), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking.**************

◇ And never yet could ye cast your spirit into a pit of snow: ye are not hot enough for that!

and(**and**; unstressed {**x**}**nd**, {**x**}**n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **never**(**nev**{**"}{**x**}**r**), adv. **yet**(**yet**), adv. **could**(**k**{**ou**}**d**; unstressed **k**{**x**}**d**), v. **ye**(**y**{**i**};), pron. **cast**(**kast**, **k**{**a**}{**st**), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **your**(**y**{**ou**}**r**, **y**{**o**}{**r**, **y**{**o**-u}{**r**; unstressed **y**{**x**}**r**), pron. **spirit**(**spir**{**t**}**it**), n. **into**(**in**{**t**}**u**}; unstressed **in**{**t**}**ou**}, -**t**{**x**}), prep. **al**(**{e**-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **pit**(**pit**), n., v., pitted, pitting. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {**x**}**v** or, esp. before consonants, {**x**}), prep. **snow**(**sn**{**o**-u}), n. **ye**(**y**{**i**};), pron. **are**(**{a**}{**r**; unstressed {**x**}**r**), v. are (**{e**}{**x**}**r**, **{a**}{**r**), n. **not**(**not**), adv. **hot**(**hot**), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. **enough**(**i** nuf{**"}}, adj. **for**(**f**{**o**}{**r**; unstressed **f**{**x**}**r**), prep. **that**(**{dh**at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.****

◇ Thus are ye unaware, also, of the delight of its coldness.

thus(**{dh**us), adv. **are**(**{a**}{**r**; unstressed {**x**}**r**), v. are (**{e**}{**x**}**r**, **{a**}{**r**), n. **ye**(**y**{**i**};), pron. **unaware**(**un**{**"}{**x**}{**"}**w**{**e**}{**x**}**r**}{**"}}, adj. **also**(**{o**}{**"}**l** i{i}{**"}**s**{**o**-u}), adv. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {**x**}**v** or, esp. before consonants, {**x**}), prep. **the**(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **delight**(**di** l{**a**-i}{**t**}{**"}}, n. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {**x**}**v** or, esp. before consonants, {**x**}), prep. **its**(**its**), pron. **COLD**(**K**{**O**-U}{**LD**), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV.************

◇ In all respects, however, ye make too familiar with the spirit; and out of wisdom have ye often made an almshouse and a hospital for bad poets.

in(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**(**{o**}{**"}), adj. **RESPECTIVELY**(**RI** **SPEK**{**"}**TIV** **L**{**I**};), ADV. **however**(**hou** ev{**"}{**x**}**r**), adv. **ye**(**y**{**i**};), pron. **make**(**m**{**e**-i}{**k**), v., made, making, n. **too**(**t**{**u**};), adv. **familiar**(**f**{**x**}**mil**}{**"}**y**{**x**}**r**), adj. **with**(**with**, **wi**{**dh**}), prep. **the**(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **spirit**(**spir**{**t**}**it**), n. **and**(**and**; unstressed {**x**}**nd**, {**x**}**n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **out**(**out**), adv. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {**x**}**v** or, esp. before********

consonants, {x}), prep. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d}{x}m), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **often**|({o:}{f}{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}{f}{t}{x}n, of{'}{x}n), adv. **made**|(m{e~i}{d}), v. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **almshouse**|({a:}{mz}{'}{hous}{'}), n., pl. -houses (-hou{'z}iz). Chiefly Brit. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hospital**|(hos{'pi}{t}l), n. **for**|(f{o:}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **POETRY**|({P}{O~U}{'}{I}{T}{R}{I:}), N.

◇ Ye are not eagles: thus have ye never experienced the happiness of the alarm of the spirit.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **not**|(not), adv. **EAGLE**|({I:}{'}{G}{X}{L}), N., V., -GLED, -GLING. **thus**|({dh}{us}), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **experienced**|({ik}{sp}{i:}{r}{'}{i:}{x}{nst}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happiness**|({hap}{'}{i:}{nis}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **alarm**|({x}{l}{a:}{rm}{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|({spir}{'}{it}), n.

◇ And he who is not a bird should not camp above abysses.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|({iz}), v. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bird**|(b{x:}{rd}), n. **should**|(sh{-ou}{d}), auxiliary v. **not**|(not), adv. **camp**|(kamp), n. **above**|({x}{buv}{'}), adv. **ABYSSAL**|({X}{BIS}{'}{X}{L}), ADJ.

◇ Ye seem to me lukewarm ones: but coldly floweth all deep knowledge.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **seem**|(s{i:}{m}), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **lukewarm**|({l}{u:}{k}{'}{w}{o:}{rm}{'}), adj. **onerous**|({ON}{'}{X}{R}{X}{S}, {O~U}{'}{N}{X}{R}-), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **cold**|({K}{O~U}{LD}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **flowery**|({FLOU}{'}{X}{R}{I:}), ADJ., -ERIER, -ERIEST. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **deep**|(d{e:}{p}), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **knowledge**|(no{'}{ij}), n.

◇ Ice-cold are the innermost wells of the spirit: a refreshment to hot hands and handlers.

ICE|({A~I}{S}), N., V., ICED, ICING, ADJ. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **innermost**|({in}{'}{x}{r}{m}{o~u}{st}{'}), or, esp. Brit., -m{x}st), adj. **wellpoint**|({WEL}{'}{POINT}{'}), N. **ENGINE**, BUILDING TRADES. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|({spir}{'}{it}), n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **refreshment**|({ri}{f}{r}{e}{sh}{'}{m}{x}{nt}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hot**|(hot), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. **handrub**|({HAND}{'}{RUB}{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **handler**|({HAND}{'}{L}{X}{R}), N.

◇ Respectable do ye there stand, and stiff, and with straight backs, ye famous wise ones!

respectable|({ri}{spek}{'}{t}{x}{b}{x}{l}), adj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stiff**|(stif), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **straight**|(str{e~i}{t}), adj. -er, -est, adv., n. **backrush**|({BAK}{'}{RUSH}{'}), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **famous**|({f{e~i}{'}{m}{x}{s}), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}{z}), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **onerous**|({ON}{'}{X}{R}{X}{S}, {O~U}{'}{N}{X}{R}-), ADJ.

◇ --no strong wind or will impelleth you.

no|({n}{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **strong**|(str{o:}{ng}, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}{ng}{'}{g}{x}r, strong{'}-), strongest (str{o:}{ng}{'}{gist}, strong{'}-), adv. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}{nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}{nd}, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **or**|({o:}{r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **impeller**|({IM}{PEL}{'}{X}{R}), N. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ Have ye ne'er seen a sail crossing the sea, rounded and inflated, and trembling with the violence of the wind?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ne'er**|(n{e~i}{r}), adv. Literary. **seen**|({s{i:}{n}), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sail**|({s{e~i}{l}), n. **crossing**|({kr{o:}{'}{sing}, kros{'}ing), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|({s{i:}), n. **rounded**|(roun{'}{did}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **inflated**|({in}{f}{l{e~i}{'}{tid}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **trembler**|({TREML}{'}{BL}{X}{R}), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **violence**|({v{a~i}{'}{x}{l}{x}{ns}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}{nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}{nd}, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding.

◇ Like the sail trembling with the violence of the spirit, doth my wisdom cross the sea--my wild wisdom!

like|({l{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.

sail|(s{e~i}|), n. **TREMBLER**|(TREM{'BL{X}R}), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **violence**|(v{a~i}{'}{x} l{x}ns), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'it}), n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m}), n. **cross**|(kr{o:s, kros), n., v., adj., -er, -est. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m}), n.

◇ But ye servants of the people, ye famous wise ones--how COULD ye go with me!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **SERVANT**|(S{X:}R{'V{X}NT}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **famous**|(f{e~i}{'}m{x}s), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(t{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XXXI.

XOR|(EKS{'O:}R{''}), N.

◇ THE NIGHT-SONG.

the|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **NIGHT-NIGHT**|(INTERJ. N{A~I}T{'N{A~I}T{'}, -N{A~I}T{''); ADV. N{A~I}T{'N{A~I}T{''), INTERJ.

◇ 'Tis night: now do all gushing fountains speak louder.

TIRYNS|(TIR{'INZ}), N. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **GUSHER**|(GUSH{'X}R), N. **FOUNTAINHEAD**|(FOUN{'TN HED{''), N. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **LOUDEN**|(LOUD{'N}), V.T., V.I.

◇ And my soul also is a gushing fountain.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GUSHER**|(GUSH{'X}R), N. **fountain**|(foun{'tn}), n.

◇ 'Tis night: now only do all songs of the loving ones awake.

TIRYNS|(TIR{'INZ}), N. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **only**|(o~u}n{'i:}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **SONGLESS**|(S{O:}NG{'LIS, SONG{'-}), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **loving**|(luv{'ing), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **awake**|(x} w{e~i}k{'}), v., awoke or awakened, awoke or awakened or awoken, awaking, adj.

◇ And my soul also is the song of a loving one.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **loving**|(luv{'ing), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ Something unappeased, unappeasable, is within me; it longeth to find expression.

something|(sum{'thing{''), pron. **UNAPPEALABLE**|(UN{'X} P{I:}{'}L{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **UNAPPEALABLE**|(UN{'X} P{I:}{'}L{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **is**|(iz), v. **within**|(wi{dh} in{'}, with-), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **LONGERON**|(LON{'J}X{R} {X}N), N. AERON. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **expression**|(ik spresh{'x}n), n.

◇ A craving for love is within me, which speaketh itself the language of love.

al|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **craving**|(kr{e~i}{'}ving), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **is**|(iz), v. **within**|(wi{dh} in{'}, with-), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **language**|(lang{'gwij), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ Light am I: ah, that I were night!

light|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ah**|(a:}), interj. **that**|(t{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n.

◊ But it is my lonesomeness to be begirt with light!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **LONESOME**|(l{O~U}N{'}S{X}M), ADJ. **tol**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bel**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **BEGIRD**|(BI G{X:}RD{'}), v.T., -GIRT OR -GIRDED, -GIRDING. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting.

◊ Ah, that I were dark and nightly!

ah|(a:), interj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **werel**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x:r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **dark**|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **nightly**|(n{a~i}t{'}l{i:}), adj.

◊ How would I suck at the breasts of light!

how|(hou), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **suck**|(suk), v.t. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **BREASTLOW**|(BREST{'}PLOU{'}), N. AGRIC. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting.

◊ And you yourselves would I bless, ye twinkling starlets and glow-worms aloft!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}), Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-, PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **bless**|(bles), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **twinkling**|(twing{'}kling), n. **STARLET**|(ST{A:}R{'}LIT), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **glow**|(GL{O~U}), N. **aloft**|(l{o:}ft{'}), {x} loft{'}), adv.

◊ --and would rejoice in the gifts of your light.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **rejoice**|(ri jois{'}), v., -joiced, -joicing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **GIFTED**|(GIF{'}TID), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting.

◊ But I live in mine own light, I drink again into myself the flames that break forth from me.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **drink**|(dring), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **again**|(x gen{'}), {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}), ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **FLAMENCO**|(FL{A:} MENG{'}K{O~U}, FL{X}-), N., PL. -COS, ADJ. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◊ I know not the happiness of the receiver; and oft have I dreamt that stealing must be more blessed than receiving.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **happiness**|(hap{'}i:} nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **receiver**|(ri s{i:}{'v{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OFFSTAGE**|(O:}F{'}ST{E~I}J{'}), OF{'}-), ADV. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **dreamt**|(dremt), v. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **stealing**|(st{i:}{'ling), n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **bel**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **blessed**|(bles{'}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **than**|(d{h}an, {d{h}en; unstressed d{h}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **RECEIVERSHIP**|(RI S{I:}{'V{X}R SHIP{'}), N. LAW.

◊ It is my poverty that my hand never ceaseth bestowing; it is mine envy that I see waiting eyes and the brightened nights of longing.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **poverty**|(pov{'}{x}r t{i:}), n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **CEASELESS**|(S{I:}S{'}LIS), ADJ. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{O~U}{'}), V.T. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **envy**|(en{'}v{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **waiting**|(w{e~i}{'ting), n. **EYEN**|(A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **BRIGHTEN**|(BR{A~I}T{'}N), V.I., V.T. **nights**|(n{a~i}ts), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}-), n.

◊ Oh, the misery of all bestowers!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **miser**y|(**miz**{'}{x} **r**{i:}), n., pl. -eries. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}), adj. **BESTOW**|(**BI** **St**{o~u}{'}), v.T.

◇ Oh, the darkening of my sun!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DARKEN**|(**D**{A:} **R**{'} **K**{x} **N**), v.T. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **sun**|(**sun**), n., v., sunned, sunning.

◇ Oh, the craving to crave!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **craving**|(**kr**{e~i}{'} **v**ing), n. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **crave**|(**kr**{e~i}v), v., craved, craving.

◇ Oh, the violent hunger in satiety!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **violent**|(**v**{a~i}{'} **l**{x} **nt**), adj. **hunger**|(**hung**{'} **g**{x} **r**), n. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **satiety**|(**s**{x} **t**{a~i}{'} **i** **t**{i:}), n.

◇ They take from me: but do I yet touch their soul?

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **take**|(**t**{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **from**|(**frum**, **from**; **unstressed** fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **but**|(**but**; **unstressed** b{x}t), conj. **do**|(**d**{u:}; **unstressed** d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **yet**|(**yet**), adv. **touch**|(**tuch**), v.t. **their**|({dh}{e~i}x; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), pron. **soul**|(**s**{o~u}l), n.

◇ There is a gap 'twixt giving and receiving; and the smallest gap hath finally to be bridged over.

there|({dh}{e~i}x; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(**iz**), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **gap**|(**gap**), n., v., gapped, gapping. **TWITTERY**|(**twit**{'}{x} **R**{i:}), ADJ. **GIVEN**|(**GIV**{'}{x} **N**), v. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RECEIVERSHIP**|(**RI** **S**{i:}{'} **V**{x} **R** **SHIP**{'}), N. **LAW**. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(**SM**{O:} **L**{'} **KL**{o~u} **Z**{'}), -KL{o~u}{DH}Z{"}, N. **PL**. **gap**|(**gap**), n., v., gapped, gapping. **hath**|(**hath**), v. **Archaic**. **finally**|(**f**{a~i}n{'} **i** **i**:{}), adv. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(**b**{i:}; **unstressed** b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **BRIDGEBOARD**|(**BRID**{'} **B**{O:} **RD**{'}), -B{o~u}RD{"}, N. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep.

◇ A hunger ariseth out of my beauty: I should like to injure those I illumine; I should like to rob those I have gifted:--thus do I hunger for wickedness.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hunger**|(**hung**{'} **g**{x} **r**), n. **ARISE**|({x} **R**{A~I} **Z**{'}), V.I., AROSE, **ARISEN** ({x} **RIZ**{'}{x} **N**), **ARISING**. **out**|(**out**), adv. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **beauty**|(**by**{u:}{'} **t**{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(**sh**{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **like**|(**l**{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **injure**|(**in**{'} **j**{x} **r**), v.t., -jured, -juring. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **illumine**|(**i** **l**{u:}{'} **min**), v.t., v.i., -mined, -mining. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(**sh**{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **like**|(**l**{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **rob**|(**rob**), v., robbed, robbing. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(**hav**; **unstressed** h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **gifted**|(**gif**{'} **t**id), adj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **do**|(**d**{u:}; **unstressed** d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hunger**|(**hung**{'} **g**{x} **r**), n. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **wickedness**|(**wik**{'} **i**d **nis**), n.

◇ Withdrawing my hand when another hand already stretcheth out to it; hesitating like the cascade, which hesitateth even in its leap:--thus do I hunger for wickedness!

WITHDRAWAL|(**WI**{DH} **DR**{O:}{'}{x} **L**, -**DR**{O:} **L**{'}), **WITH-**), N. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(**hand**), n. **when**|(**hwen**, **wen**; **unstressed** hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **another**|({x} **nu**{dh}{'}{x} **r**), adj. **hand**|(**hand**), n. **already**|({o:} **l** **red**{'}{i:}), adv. **STRETCH-BEARER**|(**STRECH**{'}{x} **R** **B**{E:X} **R**{'}{x} **R**), N. **out**|(**out**), adv. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HESITATE**|(**HEZ**{'} **I** **T**{E~I} **T**{'}), V.I., -**TATED**, -**TATING**. **like**|(**l**{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cascade**|(**kas** **k**{e~i} **d**{'}), n., v., -caded, -cading. **which**|(**hw**ich, **w**ich), pron. **HESITATE**|(**HEZ**{'} **I** **T**{E~I} **T**{'}), V.I., -**TATED**, -**TATING**. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **its**|(**its**), pron. **leap**|(**l**{i:}p), v., leaped or leapt, leaping, n. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **do**|(**d**{u:}; **unstressed** d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hunger**|(**hung**{'} **g**{x} **r**), n. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **wickedness**|(**wik**{'} **i**d **nis**), n.

◇ Such revenge doth mine abundance think of: such mischief welleteth out of my lonesomeness.

such|(**such**), adj. **revenge**|(**ri** **venj**{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **doth**|(**duth**), v. **Archaic**. **mine**|(**m**{a~i}n), pron. **abundance**|({x} **bun**{'} **d**{x} **ns**), n. **think**|(**think**), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **such**|(**such**), adj. **mischief**|(**mis**{'} **ch**if), n. **WELLDONING**|(**WEL**{'} **D**{u:}{'} **I**NG), N. **out**|(**out**), adv. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **LONESOME**|(**L**{o~u} **N**{'} **S**{x} **M**), ADJ.

◇ My happiness in bestowing died in bestowing; my virtue became weary of itself by its abundance!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'i:} nis), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{O~U}{'}), v.T. **DIECIOUS**|(D{A~I}{I:}{'}SH{X}S), ADJ. **BIOL. in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{O~U}{'}), v.T. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **weary**|(w{i:r}{'}i:), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **its**|(its), pron. **abundance**|(x bun{'d}{x}ns), n.

◇ He who ever bestoweth is in danger of losing his shame; to him who ever dispenseth, the hand and heart become callous by very dispensing.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{O~U}{'}), v.T. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **danger**|(d{e~i}n{'}{j}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **losing**|(l{i:}{'}z), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **DISPENSER**|(DI SPEN{'s}{x}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hand**|(hand), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **became**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **callous**|(kal{'}{x}s), adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **DISPENSIBLE**|(DI SPEN{'s}{x} B{X}L), ADJ. OBS.

◇ Mine eye no longer overfloweth for the shame of suppliants; my hand hath become too hard for the trembling of filled hands.

mine|(m{a~i}n), pron. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **OVERFLOW**|(V. {O~U}{'}V{X}R FL{O~U}{'}; N. {O~U}{'}V{X}R FL{O~U}{'}), v., -FLOWED, -FLOWN, -FLOWING, N. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **SUPPLIANT**|(SUP{'L}{I:}{'}{X}NT), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TREMBLER**|(TREM{'}{BL}{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **FILL**|(FIL), v.T. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'}{RUB{'}), v.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING.

◇ Whence have gone the tears of mine eye, and the down of my heart?

whence|(hwens, wens), adv., conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **gone**|(g{o:n, gon), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TEAROOM**|(T{I:}{'}R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **down**|(doun), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ Oh, the lonesomeness of all bestowers!

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LONESOME**|(L{O~U}N{'s}{X}M), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:l), adj. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{O~U}{'}), v.T.

◇ Oh, the silence of all shining ones!

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **silence**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:l), adj. **shining**|(sh{a~i}{'}ning), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Many suns circle in desert space: to all that is dark do they speak with their light--but to me they are silent.

many|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **SUNROOM**|(SUN{'}{R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **circle**|(s{x:r}{'}k{x}), n., v., -cled, -cling. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **desert**|(dez{'}{x}rt), n. **space**|(sp{e~i}s), n., v., spaced, spacing, adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:l), adj. **that**|(dhat; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **dark**|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **speak**|(sp{i:k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **their**|(d{h}{e~i}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj.

◇ Oh, this is the hostility of light to the shining one: unpitvyingly doth it pursue its course.

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **this**|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hostility**|(ho stil{'i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shining**|(sh{a~i}{'}ning), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **UNPIN**|(UN PIN{'}), v.T., -PINNED, -PINNING. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **pursue**|(p{x}r s{u:}{'}), v., -sued, -suing. **its**|(its), pron. **course**|(k{o:}rs, k{o~u}rs), n., v., coursed, coursing.

◇ Unfair to the shining one in its innermost heart, cold to the suns:--thus travelleth every sun.

unfair|(un f{e:x}r{'}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shining**|(sh{a~i}{'}ning), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **its**|(its), pron. **innermost**|(in{'}{x}r m{o~u}st{'}) or, esp. Brit., -m{x}st), adj. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SUNROOM**|(SUN{'}{R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **thus**|(t{h}us), adv. **TRAVELLER**|(TRAV{'}{X} L{X}R, TRAV{'}{L{X}R}, N. CHIEFLY BRIT. **every**|(ev{'}{r{i:}), adj. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning.

◇ Like a storm do the suns pursue their courses: that is their travelling.

like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **storm**|(st{o:}rm), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SUNROOM**|(SUN{'}{R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **pursue**|(p{x}r s{u:}{'}), v., -sued, -suing. **their**|(t{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **COURSER**|(K{O:}R{'}{S{x}R, K{o~U}R{'})-, N. **that**|(t{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **their**|(t{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **TRAVELLER**|(TRAV{'}{X} L{X}R, TRAV{'}{L{X}R}, N. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ Their inexorable will do they follow: that is their coldness.

their|(t{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **inexorable**|(in ek{'}{s{x}r {x} b{x}l), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(t{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **follow**|(f{o}l{'}{o~u}), v. t. **that**|(t{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **their**|(t{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **COLD**|(K{o~U}ld), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV.

◇ Oh, ye only is it, ye dark, nightly ones, that extract warmth from the shining ones!

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **only**|(o~u)n{'}{l{i:}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **dark**|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **nightly**|(n{a~i}t{'}{l{i:}), adj. **onerous**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **that**|(t{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **extract**|(v. ik strakt{'}) or, esp. for 5, ek{'}{strakt; n. ek{'}{strakt), v. t. **warmth**|(w{o:}rmth), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shining**|(sh{a~i}{'}ning), adj. **onerous**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Oh, ye only drink milk and refreshment from the light's udders!

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **only**|(o~u)n{'}{l{i:}), adv. **drink**|(dringk), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **milk**|(milk), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **refreshment**|(ri fresh{'}{m{x}nt), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LIGHT**|(L{A~I}T), N., ADJ., -ER, -EST, V., LIGHTED OR LIT, LIGHTING. **udder**|(UD{'}{X}R), N.

◇ Ah, there is ice around me; my hand burneth with the iciness!

ah|(a:), interj. **there**|(t{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **ice**|(a~i)s), n., v., iced, icing, adj. **around**|(a~u r{a}und{'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **BURNET**|(B{x}R NET{'}, B{x}R{'}{NIT}), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ICILY**|(a~i{'}{s{x} L{I:}), ADV.

◇ Ah, there is thirst in me; it panteth after your thirst!

ah|(a:), interj. **there**|(t{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **thirst**|(t{h}{x:}rst), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **PANTECHNICON**|(PAN TEK{'}{NI KON{'}, -K{x}N), N. BRIT. **after**|(af{'}{t{x}r, {a:}f{'})-, prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **thirst**|(t{h}{x:}rst), n.

◇ 'Tis night: alas, that I have to be light!

TIRYNS|(TIR{'}{INZ), N. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **alas**|(a~l{a:}s{'}, {x} l{a:}s{'}), interj. **that**|(t{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or IS, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting.

◇ And thirst for the nightly!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thirst**|(t{h}{x:}rst), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **nightly**|(n{a~i}t{'}{l{i:}), adj.

◇ And lonesomeness!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LONESOME**|(L{o~U}N{'}{S{x}M), ADJ.

◊ 'Tis night: now doth my longing break forth in me as a fountain,--for speech do I long.

TIRYNS|(TIR{'INZ), N. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'ing, long{'--), n. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fountain**|(foun{'tn), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **speech**|(sp{i:}ch), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g{x}r, long{'--), longest (l{o:}ng{'gist, long{'--), n., adv.

◊ 'Tis night: now do all gushing fountains speak louder.

TIRYNS|(TIR{'INZ), N. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **GUSHER**|(GUSH{'X}R), N. **FOUNTAINHEAD**|(FOUN{'TN HED{'}), N. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **LOUDEN**|(LOUD{'N), V.T., V.I.

◊ And my soul also is a gushing fountain.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GUSHER**|(GUSH{'X}R), N. **fountain**|(foun{'tn), n.

◊ 'Tis night: now do all songs of loving ones awake.

TIRYNS|(TIR{'INZ), N. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **SONGLESS**|(S{O:}NG{'LIS, SONG{'--), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **loving**|(luv{'ing), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'X}R {x}S, {O~U}{'N{X}R--), ADJ. **awake**|(e~i}k{'}, v., awoke or awaked, awoke or awaked or awoken, awaking, adj.

◊ And my soul also is the song of a loving one.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **loving**|(luv{'ing), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◊ -- Thus sang Zarathustra.

thus|(dh}{us), adv. **sang**|(sang), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'X} th{u:}{'str{x}), n.

◊ XXXII.

XOR|(EKS{'O:}R{'}), N.

◊ THE DANCE-SONG.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DANCE**|(DANS, D{A:}NS), V., DANCED, DANCING, N.

◊ One evening went Zarathustra and his disciples through the forest; and when he sought for a well, lo, he lighted upon a green meadow peacefully surrounded by trees and bushes, where maidens were dancing together.

one|(wun), adj. **evening**|(i:}v{'ning), n. **went**|(went), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'X} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|(DI S{A~I}{'P{X}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **forest**|(f{o:}r{'ist, for{'--), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **sought**|(s{o:}t), v. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **lo**|(l{o~u}), interj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LIGHTBOAT**|(L{A~I}T{'B{O~U}T{'}), N. **upon**|(x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}, prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **green**|(gr{i:}n), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **meadow**|(med{'o~u}), n. **PEACEFUL**|(P{I:}S{'F{X}L), ADJ. **SURROUND**|(S{X} ROUND{'}), V.T. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **TREENWARE**|(TR{I:}{'X}N W{E:}R{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BUSHER**|(B{~OU}SH{'X}R), N. **BASEBALL SLANG. where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **MAIDENLY**|(M{E~I}D{'N L{I:}), ADJ. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **DANCETTE**|(DAN SET{'}), N. **ARCHIT. together**|(t{x}ge{dh}{'X}r), adv.

◊ As soon as the maidens recognised Zarathustra, they ceased dancing; Zarathustra, however, approached them with friendly mien and spake these words: Cease not your dancing, ye lovely maidens!

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **soon**|(s{u:}n), adv., -er, -est. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MAIDENLY**|(M{E~I}D{'N L{I:}), ADJ. **RECLUSION**|(RI KL{U:}{'ZH{X}N), N. **zarathustra**|(zar{'X} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **they**|(dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **CEASE**|(S{I:}S), V., CEASED, CEASING, N. **DANCETTE**|(DAN SET{'}), N. **ARCHIT. zarathustra**|(zar{'X} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'X}r), adv. **APPROACHABLE**|(X} PR{O~U}{'CH{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **them**|(dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **friendly**|(frend{'l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv., n., pl. -lies. **mien**|(m{i:}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic

consonant, n), conj. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(w{X:}RD{}PL{E~I}{}), N. **cease**|(s{i:}s), v., ceased, ceasing, n. **not**|(not), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **DANCETTE**|(DAN SET{}), N. ARCHIT. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **lovely**|(l{uv}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies, adv. **MAIDENLY**|(M{E~I}D{}N L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ No game-spoiler hath come to you with evil eye, no enemy of maidens.

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **GAME**|(G{E~I}M), N., ADJ., GAMER, GAMEST, V., GAMED, GAMING. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **evil**|({i:}{v{x}}l), adj. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **enemy**|(en{}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **MAIDENLY**|(M{E~I}D{}N L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ God's advocate am I with the devil: he, however, is the spirit of gravity.

GOD|(GOD), N., V., GODDED, GODDING, INTERJ. **advocate**|(v. ad{}{v{x}} k{e~i}t{}; n. ad{}{v{x}} kit, -k{e~i}t{}), v., -cated, -cating, n. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **devil**|(dev{}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**|(hou ev{}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{}{it}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{}{i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ How could I, ye light-footed ones, be hostile to divine dances?

how|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **light-footed**|(l{a~i}t{}f{~ou}t{}id), adj. **onerous**|(ON{}{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{N{X}R-}), ADJ. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **hostile**|(hos{}{t}l or, esp. Brit., -t{a~i}l), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **DANCERISE**|(DAN{}{S}{X}R S{A~I}Z{}), D{A:}N{}N{}-), N.

◇ Or to maidens' feet with fine ankles?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **MAIDENLY**|(M{E~I}D{}N L{I:}), ADJ. **feet**|(f{i:}t), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **fine**|(f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **ANKLEBONE**|(ANG{}{K}{X}L B{O~U}N{}), N.

◇ To be sure, I am a forest, and a night of dark trees: but he who is not afraid of my darkness, will find banks full of roses under my cypresses.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **forest**|(f{o:}r{}ist, for{}-), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **dark**|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **TREENWARE**|(TR{I:}{}{X}N W{E:X}R{}), N. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **afraid**|({x} fr{e~i}d{}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **darkness**|(d{a:}rk{}nis), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **BANKRUPTCY**|(BANG{}{R}UPT S{I:}, -R{X}P S{I:}), N., PL. -CIES. **full**|(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ROSEOLA**|(R{O~U} Z{I:}{}{X} L{X}, R{O~U}{}Z{I:} {O~U}{}L{X}), N. PATHOL. **under**|(un{}{d}{x}r), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **CYPRESS**|(S{A~I}{}PR{X}S), N.

◇ And even the little God may he find, who is dearest to maidens: beside the well lieth he quietly, with closed eyes.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{}{v{x}}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **little**|(l{it}{i:}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **DEAR**|(D{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **MAIDENLY**|(M{E~I}D{}N L{I:}), ADJ. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **LIERNE**|(L{I:} {X:}RN{}), N. ARCHIT. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **QUIETISM**|(KW{A~I}{}I TIZ{}{X}M), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **closed**|(kl{o~u}zd), adj. **EYEN**|({A~I}{}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC.

◇ Verily, in broad daylight did he fall asleep, the sluggard!

verily|(ver{}{x} l{i:}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **broad**|(br{o:}d), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **daylight**|(d{e~i}{}l{a~i}t{}), n., adj., v., -lighted or -lit, -lighting. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **fall**|(f{o:}l), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **asleep**|({x} sl{i:}p{}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sluggard**|(slug{}{x}rd), n.

◇ Had he perhaps chased butterflies too much?

had|(had), v. **he**|(h{f:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **CHASE**|(CH{E~I}S), V., CHASED, CHASING, N. **BUTTERFINGERS**|(BUT{'}}{X}R FING{'}}GERZ), N., PL. -GERS. (USED WITH A SING. V.) **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most.

◇ Upbraid me not, ye beautiful dancers, when I chasten the little God somewhat!

upbraid|(up br{e~i}d{'}), v.t. **me**|(m{f:i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **ye**|(y{f:i:}), pron. **beautiful**|(by{u:}{'}t{x} f{x}l), adj. **DANCERCISE**|(DAN{'}}S{X}R S{A~I}Z{'}}), D{A:N{'}}-), N. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **chasten**|(ch{e~i}{'}s{x}n), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **little**|(lit{'}}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **somewhat**|(sum{'}}hwut{'}, -hwot{'}, -hw{x}t, -wut{'}, -wot{'}, -w{x}t), adv.

◇ He will cry, certainly, and weep--but he is laughable even when weeping!

he|(h{f:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **certainly**|(s{x}r{'}}tn l{i:}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **weep**|(w{f:i:p}), v., wept, weeping, n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{f:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **laughable**|(laf{'}}{x} b{x}l, l{a:}{'}f{x}~), adj. **even**|(f{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **weeping**|(w{f:i:}{'}ping), adj.

◇ And with tears in his eyes shall he ask you for a dance; and I myself will sing a song to his dance: A dance-song and satire on the spirit of gravity my supremest, powerfulest devil, who is said to be "lord of the world."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **TEAROOM**|(T{I:}{'}R{U:}M{'}), -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EYEN**|(A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **he**|(h{f:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ask**|(ask, {a:}{sk}), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{f:ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **a**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}), ou{x}~r-, ou{'}}{x}r-). **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **a**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f:ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **a**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DANCE**|(DANS, D{A:}NS), V., DANCED, DANCING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **satire**|(sat{'}}{a~i}{x}r), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}}it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{'}}i t{f:i:}), n., pl. -ties. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **SUPREME**|(S{X} PR{I:}M{'}), S{~OU}~), ADJ. **POWERFUL**|(POU{'}}{X}R F{X}L), ADJ. **devil**|(dev{'}}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f:ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{f:i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **lord**|(l{o:}rd), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{f:x:rld), n.

◇ -- And this is the song that Zarathustra sang when Cupid and the maidens danced together: Of late did I gaze into thine eye, O Life!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song), n. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **sang**|(sang), v. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **CUPFUL**|(KUP{'}}F{~OU}L), N., PL. -FULS. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MAIDENLY**|(M{E~I}D{'}}N L{I:}), ADJ. **DANCEABLE**|(DAN{'}}S{X} B{X}L, D{A:N{'}}-), ADJ. **together**|(t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **late**|(l{e~i}t), adj., later or latter, latest or last, adv. later, latest. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **gaze**|(g{e~i}z), v., gazed, gazing, n. **into**|(in{'}}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}}t{f:ou}, -t{x}), prep. **thine**|(dh{f:a~i}n), pron. **eye**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **o**|(o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **live**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ And into the unfathomable did I there seem to sink.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**|(in{'}}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}}t{f:ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UNFATHERED**|(UN F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}RD), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **there**|(dh{f:e~i}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **seem**|(s{f:i:m}), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f:ou}, t{x}), prep. **sink**|(singk), v., sank or, often, sunk; sunk or sunken; sinking; n.

◇ But thou pulledest me out with a golden angle; derisively didst thou laugh when I called thee unfathomable.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **PULLBACK**|(P{~OU}L{'}}BAK{'}), N. **me**|(m{f:i:}), pron. **out**|(out), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **a**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **golden**|(g{o~u}l{f}d{x}n), adj. **angle**|(angl{'}}g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **DERISIVE**|(DI R{A~I}{'}SIV), ADJ. **didst**|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral)

thou. Slang. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **CALLBACK**|(k{O:}L{'BAK'}), N. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **UNFATHERED**|(UN F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}RD), ADJ.

- ◇ "Such is the language of all fish," saidst thou; "what THEY do not fathom is unfathomable."

such|(such), adj. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **language**|(lang{'gwij}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **fish**|(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v. **SAID**|(SED), V. SAID (S{A:}{'}ID), N. ISLAM. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **do**|({d{u:}}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **fathom**|(fa{dh}{'}{x}m), n., pl. fathoms, (esp. collectively) fathom, v. **is**|({iz}), v. **UNFATHERED**|(UN F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}RD), ADJ.

- ◇ But changeable am I only, and wild, and altogether a woman, and no virtuous one: Though I be called by you men the 'profound one,' or the 'faithful one,' 'the eternal one,' 'the mysterious one.'

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **changeable**|(ch{e~i}n{'j}{x} b{x}l), adj. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **only**|({o~u}n{'j}{i:}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **altogether**|({o:}l{'t}{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r, {o:}l{'t}{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'j}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'in}), v., adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **virtuous**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}{x}s), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **though**|({dh}{o~u}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **be**|({b{i:}}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'BAK'}), N. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **men**|(men), n. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **profound**|(pr{x} found{'}), adj., -er, -est, n. **one**|(wun), adj. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **faithful**|(f{e~i}th{'f}{x}l), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eternal**|(i t{x:r}{'}nl), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mysterious**|(mi st{i:r}{'}{x}s), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

- ◇ But ye men endow us always with your own virtues--alas, ye virtuous ones!"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **men**|(men), n. **endow**|(en dou{'}), v.t. **us**|(us), pron. **always**|({o:}l{'j}{w}{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **VIRTUE**|(V{x:r}{'}CH{u:}), N. **alas**|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:s{'}}), interj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **virtuous**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}{x}s), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

- ◇ Thus did she laugh, the unbelievable one; but never do I believe her and her laughter, when she speaketh evil of herself.

thus|({dh}{us}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **unbelievable**|(un{'bi} l{i:}{'}v{x} b{x}l), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **do**|({d{u:}}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **laughter**|(laf{'t}{x}r, l{a:}f{'t}{x}r), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **herself**|(h{x}r self{'}), pron.

- ◇ And when I talked face to face with my wild wisdom, she said to me angrily: "Thou wiltest, thou cravest, thou lovest; on that account alone dost thou PRAISE Life!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **TALKATIVE**|(T{O:}{'}K{X} TIV), ADJ. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing. **to**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d}{x}m), n. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **to**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **ANGORA**|(ANG G{O:}R{'}{x}, -G{O~U}R{'}{x}, AN- FOR 13, 57; ANG G{O:}R{'}{x}, -G{O~U}R{'}{x}, ANG{'G}{X}R {X} FOR 4), N. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **WILLEMITE**|(WIL{'}{x} M{A~I}T{'}), N. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **CRAVEN**|(KR{E~I}{'}V{x}N), ADJ. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'}{x}S{x}M), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

- ◇ Then had I almost answered indignantly and told the truth to the angry one; and one cannot answer more indignantly than when one "telleth the truth" to one's wisdom.

then|({dh}{en}), adv. **had**|(had), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **almost**|({o:}l{'m}{o~u}st, {o:}l

m{o~u}st{}), adv. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'S}X{R} BAK{'}), {A:}N{'-}, N. **INDIGNANT**|(IN DIG{'N}{X}NT), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **told**|(t{o~u}ld), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **angry**|(ang{'gr}{i:}), adj., -grier, -griest. **one**|(wun), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **cannot**|(kan{'}ot, ka not{'}, k{x}-), v. **answer**|(an{'s}{x}r, {a:}n{'-}), n. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **INDIGNANT**|(IN DIG{'N}{X}NT), ADJ. **than**|(dh{en}, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **TELLER**|(TEL{'}{x}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n.

◇ For thus do things stand with us three.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'N}IS), N. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **three**|(thr{i:}), n.

◇ In my heart do I love only Life-- and verily, most when I hate her!

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **only**|(o~u)n{'i:}), adv. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hate**|(h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **her**|(h{x:}r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron.

◇ But that I am fond of wisdom, and often too fond, is because she remindeth me very strongly of Life!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **fond**|(fond), adj., - er, -est. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **often**|(o:}{'}f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}f{'}{x}n, of{'-}), adv. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **fond**|(fond), adj., - er, -est. **is**|(iz), v. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **REMINDER**|(RI M{A~I}N{'D}{X}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **STRONGHOLD**|(STR{O:}NG{'H}{O~U}LD{'}), STRONG{'-}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ She hath her eye, her laugh, and even her golden angle-rod: am I responsible for it that both are so alike?

she|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **her**|(h{x:}r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **her**|(h{x:}r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **her**|(h{x:}r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **golden**|(g{o~u}l{'}d{x}n), adj. **ANGLE-OFF**|(ANG{'G}{X}L {O:}F{'}, -OF{'}), N. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **responsible**|(ri spon{'s}{x} b{x}l), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **both**|(b{o~u}th), adj. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **alike**|(x l{a~i}k{'}), adv.

◇ And when once Life asked me: "who is she then, this wisdom?"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **once**|(wuns), adv. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **ASKARI**|(AS{'K}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n.

◇ --then said I eagerly: "Ah, yes!

then|(dh{en}), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **EAGER**|(I:}{'}G{X}R), ADJ. **ah**|(a:}), interj. **yes**|(yes), adv., n., pl. yeses, v., yessed, yessing, interj.

◇ Wisdom!

wisdom|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n.

◇ One thirsteth for her and is not satisfied, one looketh through veils, one graspeth through nets.

one|(wun), adj. **THIRST**|(TH{X:}RST), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **her**|(h{x:}r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **satisfied**|(sat{'}is f{a~i}d{'}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **LOOKER-ON**|(L{~OU}K{'}{X}R ON{'}, -{O:}N{'}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **VEILLEUSE**|(VE YZ{'}), N., PL. VEILLEUSES (VE YZ{'}). FR. FURNITURE. **one**|(wun), adj. **GRASP**|(GRASP, GR{A:}SP), V.T. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **NETMAN**|(NET{'}MAN{'}, -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{'}, -M{X}N).

◇ Is she beautiful?

is|(iz), v. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **beautiful**|(by{u:}{'}t{x} f{x}l), adj.

◇ What do I know!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n.

◇ But the oldest carps are still lured by her.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **oldest**|({o~u}l{'dist}), adj. **CARPOPHORE**|({k{A:}R{'P{X} F{O:}R{'}, -F{O~U}R{'}}), N. BOT. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **LURE**|({L{~OU}R}), N., V., LURED, LURING. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron.

◇ Changeable is she, and wayward; often have I seen her bite her lip, and pass the comb against the grain of her hair.

changeable|({ch{e~i}n{'j}{x} b{x}l), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wayward**|({w{e~i}{w{x}rd}), adj. **often**|({o:}{f}{x}n, of{'t}{x}n; {o:}{f}{t}{x}n, of{'t}{x}n), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:n), v. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **bite**|(b{a~i}t), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **lip**|(lip), n., adj., v., lipped, lippping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pass**|(pas, p{a:s), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **comb**|(k{o~u}m), n. comb (k{u:m, k{o~u}m), n. **against**|({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **grain**|(gr{e~i}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **hair**|(h{e:x}r), n.

◇ Perhaps she is wicked and false, and altogether a woman; but when she speaketh ill of herself, just then doth she seduce most."

perhaps|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **is**|(iz), v. **wicked**|(wik{'id}), adj., -er, -est, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **false**|(f{o:}{s}), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **altogether**|({o:}{l}{t}{x} ge{dh}{t}{x}r, {o:}{l}{t}{x} ge{dh}{t}{x}r), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **woman**|(w{o~u}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'in), v., adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **SPEAKERPHONE**|({SP{I:}{K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}}), N. **ill**|(il), adj., worse, worst, n., adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **herself**|(h{x}r self{'}), pron. **just**|(just), adj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **seduce**|(si d{u:}{s{'}, -dy{u:}{s{'}), v.t., -duced, -ducing. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar.

◇ When I had said this unto Life, then laughed she maliciously, and shut her eyes.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **had**|(had), v. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{id}), n. Islam. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z}); adv. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **LAUGHABLE**|({LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{F}{X}-), ADJ. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **MALICIOUS**|({M{X} LISH{'}{X}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shut**|(shut), v., shut, shutting, adj., n. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC.

◇ "Of whom dost thou speak?"

of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **speak**|(sp{i:}{k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking.

◇ said she.

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{id}), n. Islam. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes.

◇ "Perhaps of me?"

perhaps|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ And if thou wert right--is it proper to say THAT in such wise to my face!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wert**|(w{x:}rt; unstressed w{x}rt), v. Archaic. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **proper**|(prop{'}{x}r), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**|(such), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing.

◇ But now, pray, speak also of thy wisdom!"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **pray**|(pr{e~i}), v.t. **speak**|(sp{i:}{k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **also**|({o:}{l}{s{o~u}}), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m), n.

♦ Ah, and now hast thou again opened thine eyes, O beloved Life!

ah|(a:), interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}) , adv. **OPENABLE**|({o~u}{'}P{X} N{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **beloved**|(bi luv{'id}, -luvd{'}) , adj. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

♦ And into the unfathomable have I again seemed to sink.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**|(in{'t}{u}; unstressed in{'t}{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **UNFATHERED**|({UN F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}RD}), ADJ. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}) , adv. **SEEM**|({S{I:}M}), V.I. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sink**|(singk), v., sank or, often, sunk; sunk or sunken; sinking; n.

♦ -- Thus sang Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **sang**|(sang), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

♦ But when the dance was over and the maidens had departed, he became sad.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **MAIDENLY**|({M{E~I}D{'N} L{I:}}), ADJ. **had**|(had), v. **departed**|(di p{a:}r{'tid}), adj. **he**|(h{i}; unstressed {i};), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}) , v. **sad**|(sad), adj., sadder, saddest.

♦ "The sun hath been long set," said he at last, "the meadow is damp, and from the forest cometh coolness.

the|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **set**|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i}; unstressed {i};), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **meadow**|(med{'}{o~u}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **damp**|(damp), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **forest**|(f{o:}r{'ist, for{'}-), n. **cometh**|(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic. **COOLIE**|({K{U:}{'}L{I:}}), N. OFFENSIVE.

♦ An unknown presence is about me, and gazeth thoughtfully.

an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **unknown**|(un n{o~u}n{'}) , adj. **presence**|(prez{'}{x}ns), n. **is**|(iz), v. **about**|({x} bout{'}) , prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GAZELLE**|({G{X} ZEL{'}) , N., PL. -ZELLES, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -ZELLE. **THOUGHTFUL**|({TH{O:}T{'F{X}L}), ADJ.

♦ What!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

♦ Thou livest still, Zarathustra?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **LIVES**|(L{A~I}VZ), N. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

♦ Why?

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj.

♦ Wherefore?

wherefore|(hw{e:x}r{'f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}, w{e:x}r{'}-), adv.

♦ Whereby?

whereby|(hw{e:x}r b{a~i}{'}, w{e:x}r-), conj., adv.

♦ Whither?

whither|(hwi{dh}{'}{x}r, wi{dh}{'}-), adv.

♦ Where?

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv.

♦ How?

how|(hou), adv.

♦ Is it not folly still to live?

is|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **folly**|(fol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **tol**|(t{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv.

◇ -- Ah, my friends; the evening is it which thus interrogateth in me.

ah|(a:), interj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{'}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evening**|(i:}v{'}ning), n. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **INTERROGATE**|(IN TER{'}{x} G{E~I}T{'}), V., -GATED, -GATING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Forgive me my sadness!

forgive|(f{x}r giv{'}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **SADISM**|(S{E~I}{'}DIZ {x}M, SAD{'}IZ-), N.

◇ Evening hath come on: forgive me that evening hath come on!"

evening|(i:}v{'}ning), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **forgive**|(f{x}r giv{'}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **that**|(dh{at}; **unstressed** {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **evening**|(i:}v{'}ning), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep.

◇ Thus sang Zarathustra.

thus|(dh{us}), adv. **sang**|(sang), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XXXIII.

XOR|(EKS{'}{O:}R{'}), N.

◇ THE GRAVE-SONG.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GRAVE**|(GR{E~I}V), N.

◇ "Yonder is the grave-island, the silent isle; yonder also are the graves of my youth.

yonder|(yon{'}d{x}r), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GRAVE**|(GR{E~I}V), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **isle**|(a~i}l), n., v., isled, isling. **yonder**|(yon{'}d{x}r), adj. **also**|(o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **are**|(a:}r; **unstressed** {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GRAVEROBBER**|(GR{E~I}V{'}ROB{'}{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **youth**|(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth.

◇ Thither will I carry an evergreen wreath of life."

thither|(thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}{i}{dh}{'}-), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **carry**|(kar{'}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **an**|(x)n; **when** stressed an), indefinite article. **evergreen**|(ev{'}{x}r gr{i:}n{'}), adj. **wreath**|(r{i:}th), n., pl. wreaths (r{i:}{dh}z, r{i:}ths), v. **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ Resolving thus in my heart, did I sail o'er the sea.

RESOLVENT|(RI ZOL{'}V{x}NT), ADJ. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sail**|(s{e~i}), n. **o'er**|(o:}r, {o~u}r), prep., adv. Literary. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n.

◇ -- Oh, ye sights and scenes of my youth!

oh|(o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **SIGHTLY**|(S{A~I}T{'}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SCENERY**|(S{I:}{'}N{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **youth**|(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth.

◇ Oh, all ye gleams of love, ye divine fleeting gleams!

oh|(o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **all**|(o:}l), adj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **GLEAM**|(GL{I:}M), N. **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **fleeting**|(fl{i:}{'}ting), adj. **GLEAM**|(GL{I:}M), N.

◇ How could ye perish so soon for me!

how|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; **unstressed** k{x}d), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **perish**|(per{'}ish), v.i. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **soon**|(s{u:n}), adv., -er, -est. **for**|(f{o:}r; **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ I think of you today as my dead ones.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **think**|({think}), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **today**|({t{x} d{e~i}{f}}), n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **dead**|({ded}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **ONEROUS**|({ON{'}}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ From you, my dearest dead ones, cometh unto me a sweet savour, heart-opening and melting.

from|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **DEAR**|({D{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **dead**|({ded}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **ONEROUS**|({ON{'}}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **cometh**|({kum{'}}{ith}), v. Archaic. **unto**|({un{'}}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}{t{x}}), prep. **me**|({m{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sweet**|({sw{i:}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **SAVORY**|({S{E~I}{'}V{X} R{I:}), ADJ., -VORIER, -VORIEST, N., PL. -VORIES. **HEART-FREE**|({H{A:}RT{'}}FR{I:}{'}), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MELTER**|({MEL{'}}{T{x}R), N.

◇ verily, it convulseth and openeth the heart of the lone seafarer.

verily|({ver{'}}{x} l{i:}), adv. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CONVULSE**|({K{X}N VULS{'}}), V.T., -VULSED, -VULSING. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OPENER**|({O~U}{'}P{X} N{X}R), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|({h{a:}rt}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lone**|({l{o~u}n}), adj. **seafarer**|({s{i:}{'}f{e:x}r{'}}{x}r), n.

◇ Still am I the richest and most to be envied--I, the lonest one!

still|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **RICHES**|({RICH{'}}{IZ}), N.PL. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **most**|({m{o~u}st}), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ENVIABLE**|({EN{'}}V{I:} {X} B{X}L), ADJ. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LONESOME**|({L{o~u}N{'}}S{X}M), ADJ. **one**|({wun}), adj.

◇ For I HAVE POSSESSED you, and ye possess me still.

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **possessed**|({p{x} zest{'}}), adj. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **possess**|({p{x} zes{'}}), v.t. **me**|({m{e~i}), pron. **still**|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.

◇ Tell me: to whom hath there ever fallen such rosy apples from the tree as have fallen unto me?

tell|({tel}), v., told, telling. **me**|({m{e~i}), pron. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **whom**|({h{u:}m), pron. **hath**|({hath), v. Archaic. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **ever**|({ev{'}}{x}r), adv. **fallen**|({f{o:}{'}l{x}n), v. **such**|({such), adj. **rosy**|({r{o~u}{'}z{i:}), adj., rosier, rosiest. **apples**|({ap{'}}{x}lz), adj. Australian Slang. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tree**|({tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **fallen**|({f{o:}{'}l{x}n), v. **unto**|({un{'}}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}{t{x}}), prep. **me**|({m{e~i}), pron.

◇ Still am I your love's heir and heritage, blooming to your memory with many-hued, wild-growing virtues, O ye dearest ones!

still|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **LOVE**|({LUV), N., V., LOVED, LOVING. **heir**|({e:x}r), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **heritage**|({her{'}}{i tij}), n. **blooming**|({b{l{u:}{'}ming}), adj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **memory**|({mem{'}}{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -ries. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **MANY**|({MEN{'}}{I:}), ADJ., MORE, MOST, N., PRON. **WILD-EYED**|({W{A~I}LD{'}}{A~I}D{'}}), ADJ. **VIRTUE**|({V{X:}R{'}}CH{U:}), N. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **DEAR**|({D{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **ONEROUS**|({ON{'}}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Ah, we were made to remain nigh unto each other, ye kindly strange marvels; and not like timid birds did ye come to me and my longing--nay, but as trusting ones to a trusting one!

ah|({a:}), interj. **we**|({w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **were**|({w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **made**|({m{e~i}d), v. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **remain**|({ri m{e~i}n{'}}), v.i. **nigh**|({n{a~i}), adv., adj., higher, highest, prep., v. **unto**|({un{'}}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}{t{x}}), prep. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **other**|({u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **kindly**|({k{a~i}nd{'}}{l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **strange**|({str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **MARVELOUS**|({M{A:}R{'}}V{X} L{X}S), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|({not}), adv. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **timid**|({tim{'}}{id}), adj., -er, -est. **BIRDMAN**|({B{X:}RD{'}}MAN{'}), -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{'}), -M{X}N). **did**|({did), v. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **come**|({kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{e~i}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **longing**|({l{o:}ng{'}}ing, long{'}-), n. **nay**|({n{e~i}), adv. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **trusting**|({trus{'}}ting), adj. **ONEROUS**|({ON{'}}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **trusting**|({trus{'}}ting), adj. **one**|({wun}), adj.

◇ Yea, made for faithfulness, like me, and for fond eternities, must I now name you by your faithlessness, ye divine glances and fleeting gleams: no other name have I yet learnt.

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **FAITHFUL**|(F{E~I}TH{' }F{X}L), ADJ. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **fond**|(fond), adj., -er, -est. **ETERNE**|(I T{X:}RN{' }), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **now**|(nou), adv. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **FAITHLESS**|(F{E~I}TH{' }LIS), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{' }), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **GLANCE**|(GLANS, GL{A:}NS), V., GLANCED, GLANCING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fleeting**|(fl{i:}{' }ting), adj. **GLEAM**|(GL{I:}M), N. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **other**|(u{dh}{' }{x}r), adj. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **yet**|(yet), adv. **learnt**|(l{x:r}nt), v.

◇ Verily, too early did ye die for me, ye fugitives.

verily|(ver{' }{x} l{i:}), adv. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **early**|(x{r}{' }l{i:}), adv., -lier, -liest, adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **did**|(did), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **FUGITIVE**|(FY{U:}{' }JI TIV), N.

◇ Yet did ye not flee from me, nor did I flee from you: innocent are we to each other in our faithlessness.

yet|(yet), adv. **did**|(did), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **flee**|(fl{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **nor**|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **flee**|(fl{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **innocent**|(in{' }{x} s{x}nt), adj. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|(i{i:}ch), adj. **other**|(u{dh}{' }{x}r), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{' }{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **FAITHLESS**|(F{E~I}TH{' }LIS), ADJ.

◇ To kill ME, did they strangle you, ye singing birds of my hopes!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **kill**|(kil), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **did**|(did), v. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **strangle**|(strang{' }g{x}l), v., -gled, -gling. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **SINGHALESE**|(SING{' }G{X} L{I:}Z{' }, -L{I:}S{' }), ADJ., N., PL. -LESE. **BIRDMAN**|(B{X:}RD{' }MAN{' }, -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{' }, -M{X}N). **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **HOPELESS**|(H{O~U}P{' }LIS), ADJ.

◇ Yea, at you, ye dearest ones, did malice ever shoot its arrows--to hit my heart!

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **DEAR**|(D{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{' }{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{' }N{X}R-), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **malice**|(mal{' }is), n. **ever**|(ev{' }{x}r), adv. **shoot**|(sh{u:}t), v., shot, shooting, n. **its**|(its), pron. **ARROWROOT**|(AR{' }{O~U} R{U:}T{' }, -R{~OU}T{' }), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hit**|(hit), v., hit, hitting, n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ And they hit it!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **hit**|(hit), v., hit, hitting, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Because ye were always my dearest, my possession and my possessedness: ON THAT ACCOUNT had ye to die young, and far too early!

because|(bi k{o:}z{' }, -koz{' }, -kuz{' }), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **always**|(o:z{' }w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **DEAR**|(D{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **possession**|(p{x} zesh{' }{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **POSSESSED**|(P{X} ZEST{' }), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|(x{k} kount{' }), n. **had**|(had), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (yung{' }g{x}r), youngest (yung{' }gist), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **far**|(f{a:r}), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **early**|(x{x:r}{' }l{i:}), adv., -lier, -liest, adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies.

◇ At my most vulnerable point did they shoot the arrow--namely, at you, whose skin is like down--or more like the smile that dieth at a glance!

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **vulnerable**|(vul{' }n{x}r {x} b{x}l), adj. **point**|(point), n. **did**|(did), v. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **shoot**|(sh{u:}t), v., shot, shooting, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **arrow**|(ar{' }{o~u}), n. **namely**|(n{e~i}m{' }l{i:}), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **is**|(iz), v. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **down**|(doun), adv. **or**|(o:; unstressed {x}r), conj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **smile**|(sm{a~i}), v., smiled, smiling, n. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **DIETETIC**|(D{I~I}TET{' }IK), ADJ. ALSO, DI{' }TET{' }ICAL. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **glance**|(glans, gl{a:}ns), v., glanced, glancing, n.

◇ But this word will I say unto mine enemies: what is all manslaughter in comparison with what ye have done unto me!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **this**|({dh}{i}{z}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}{z}); adv. **word**|(w{x}rd), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**|({s~e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto**|(un{'t}{u}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ENEMA**|({EN{'}}{X} M{X}), N. MED. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|({i}{z}), v. **all**|({o}{l}), adj. **manslaughter**|(man{'s}{l}{o}{:}{'}{'t}{x}r), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **comparison**|(k{x}m par{'s}{x}n), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **ye**|(y{i}{:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **done**|(dun), v. **unto**|(un{'t}{u}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i}{:}), pron.

◇ Worse evil did ye do unto me than all manslaughter; the irretrievable did ye take from me:--thus do I speak unto you, mine enemies!

worse|(w{x}rs), adj., comparative of bad and ill. **evil**|({i}{:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **did**|(did), v. **ye**|(y{i}{:}), pron. **do**|(d{u}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **unto**|(un{'t}{u}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i}{:}), pron. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **all**|({o}{l}), adj. **manslaughter**|(man{'s}{l}{o}{:}{'}{'t}{x}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}{:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **irretrievable**|(ir{'r}{i} tr{'i}{:}{'}v{x} b{x}l), adj. **did**|(did), v. **ye**|(y{i}{:}), pron. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i}{:}), pron. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **do**|(d{u}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **speak**|(sp{i}{:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|(un{'t}{u}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ENEMA**|({EN{'}}{X} M{X}), N. MED.

◇ Slew ye not my youth's visions and dearest marvels!

slew|(sl{u};), v. **ye**|(y{i}{:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **YOUTH**|(Y{U}{:}TH), N., PL. YOUTHS (Y{U}{:}THS, Y{U}{:}{DH}Z), (COLLECTIVELY) YOUTH. **VISIONED**|(VIZH{'}{X}ND), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DEAR**|(D{I}{:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **MARVELOUS**|(M{A}{:}R{'}{'}v{x} L{x}S), ADJ.

◇ My playmates took ye from me, the blessed spirits!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **PLAYMATE**|(PL{E~I}{'}M{E~I}T{'}), N. **took**|(t{~ou}k), v. **ye**|(y{i}{:}), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i}{:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}{:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **blessed**|(bles{'id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **SPIRITOUS**|(SPIR{'I} T{X}S), ADJ. ARCHAIC.

◇ To their memory do I deposit this wreath and this curse.

to|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **memory**|(mem{'}{x} r{i}{:}), n., pl. -ries. **do**|(d{u}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **deposit**|(di poz{'it}), v.t. **this**|({dh}{i}{z}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}{z}); adv. **wreath**|(r{i}{:}th), n., pl. wreaths (r{i}{:}{dh}z, r{i}{:}ths), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}{i}{z}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}{z}); adv. **curse**|(k{x}rs), n., v., cursed or curst, cursing.

◇ This curse upon you, mine enemies!

this|({dh}{i}{z}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}{z}); adv. **curse**|(k{x}rs), n., v., cursed or curst, cursing. **upon**|({x} pon{'}), {x} p{o}{:}n{'}), prep. **you**|(y{u}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ENEMA**|({EN{'}}{X} M{X}), N. MED.

◇ Have ye not made mine eternal short, as a tone dieth away in a cold night!

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i}{:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **eternal**|(i t{x}{r}{'}nl), adj. **short**|(sh{o}{:}rt), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tone**|(t{e~ou}n), n., v., toned, toning. **DIETETIC**|(D{A~I}{'}I TET{'IK), ADJ. ALSO, DI{'ETET{'ICAL. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n.

◇ Scarcely, as the twinkle of divine eyes, did it come to me--as a fleeting gleam!

scarcely|(sk{e}{x}rs{'li}{:}), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}{:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **twinkle**|(twing{'k{x}l), v., -kled, -kling, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **EVEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i}{:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fleeting**|(fl{i}{:}{'}ting), adj. **gleam**|(gl{i}{:}m), n.

◇ Thus spake once in a happy hour my purity: "Divine shall everything be unto me."

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **once**|(wuns), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **happy**|(hap{'}{i}{:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **hour**|(ou{x}{r}, ou{'}{x}r), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **purity**|(py{'ou}{r}{'}i t{i}{:}), n. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shoulddest, 3rd should,

past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **everything**|(ev{'r{i} thing{'})|, pron. **be**|(b{'i}; unstressed b{'i}; bi)|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **unto**|(un{'t{u}; unstressed un{'t{x}})|, prep. **me**|(m{'i};), pron.

◇ Then did ye haunt me with foul phantoms; ah, whither hath that happy hour now fled!

then|({dh}en)|, adv. **did**|(did)|, v. **ye**|(y{'i};)|, pron. **haunt**|(h{a:}nt, h{a:}nt; for 10 also hant)|, v.t. **me**|(m{'i};)|, pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh})|, prep. **foul**|(foul)|, adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **PHANTOM**|(FAN{'t}{x}M)|, N. **ah**|(a{:})|, interj. **whither**|(hwi{dh}{'}{x}r, wi{dh}{'}{-})|, adv. **hath**|(hath)|, v. Archaic. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t})|, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **happy**|(hap{'i};)|, adj., -pier, -piest. **hour**|(ou{x}r, ou{'}{x}r)|, n. **now**|(nou)|, adv. **fled**|(fled)|, v.

◇ "All days shall be holy unto me"--so spake once the wisdom of my youth: verily, the language of a joyous wisdom!

all|({o:l})|, adj. **days**|(d{e~i}z)|, adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l)|, auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **be**|(b{'i}; unstressed b{'i}; bi)|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **holy**|(h{o~u}{'}{i};)|, adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **unto**|(un{'t{u}; unstressed un{'t{x}})|, prep. **me**|(m{'i};)|, pron. **so**|(s{o~u};)|, adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k)|, v. Archaic. **once**|(wuns)|, adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};)|, unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};|, definite article. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m)|, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **my**|(m{a~i})|, pron. **youth**|(y{u:}th)|, n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i};)|, adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};)|, unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};|, definite article. **language**|(lang{'gwi}j)|, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **al**|(e~i)|, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **joyous**|(joi{'}{x}s)|, adj. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m)|, n.

◇ But then did ye enemies steal my nights, and sold them to sleepless torture: ah, whither hath that joyous wisdom now fled?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t)|, conj. **then**|({dh}en)|, adv. **did**|(did)|, v. **ye**|(y{'i};)|, pron. **ENEMA**|(EN{'}{x} M{x})|, N. **MED.** **steal**|(st{i:l})|, v., stole, stolen, stealing, n. **my**|(m{a~i})|, pron. **nights**|(n{a~i}ts)|, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)|, conj. **sold**|(s{o~u}ld)|, v. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m)|, pron. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **sleepless**|(sl{i:}p{'l}is)|, adj. **torture**|(t{o:r}{'}ch{x}r)|, n., v., -tured, -turing. **ah**|(a{:})|, interj. **whither**|(hwi{dh}{'}{x}r, wi{dh}{'}{-})|, adv. **hath**|(hath)|, v. Archaic. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t})|, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **joyous**|(joi{'}{x}s)|, adj. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m)|, n. **now**|(nou)|, adv. **fled**|(fled)|, v.

◇ Once did I long for happy auspices: then did ye lead an owl-monster across my path, an adverse sign.

once|(wuns)|, adv. **did**|(did)|, v. **i**|(a~i)|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long)|, adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g{x}r, long{'}-)|, longest (l{o:}ng{'g}ist, long{'}-)|, n., adv. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r)|, prep. **happy**|(hap{'i};)|, adj., -pier, -piest. **AUSPICE**|({o:}{'}SPIS)|, N., PL. AUSPICES (|o:}{'}SP{x}SIZ)|. **then**|({dh}en)|, adv. **did**|(did)|, v. **ye**|(y{'i};)|, pron. **lead**|(l{i:d})|, v., led, leading, n., adj. lead (led)|, n. **an**|(a{:})|, when stressed an)|, indefinite article. **OWL**|(OUL)|, N. **across**|(a{:} kr{o:}s{'}, {x} kros{'})|, prep. **my**|(m{a~i})|, pron. **path**|(path, p{a:}th)|, n., pl. paths (pa{dh}z, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}ths). **an**|(a{:})|, when stressed an)|, indefinite article. **adverse**|(ad v{x:}rs{'}, ad{'v{x:}rs)|, adj. **sign**|(s{a~i}n)|, n.

◇ Ah, whither did my tender longing then flee?

ah|(a{:})|, interj. **whither**|(hwi{dh}{'}{x}r, wi{dh}{'}{-})|, adv. **did**|(did)|, v. **my**|(m{a~i})|, pron. **tender**|(ten{'d{x}r)|, adj., -er, -est, v. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'ing, long{'}-)|, n. **then**|({dh}en)|, adv. **flee**|(fl{i:})|, v., fled, fleeing.

◇ All loathing did I once vow to renounce: then did ye change my nigh ones and nearest ones into ulcerations.

all|({o:l})|, adj. **loathing**|(l{o~u}{'}{dh}ing)|, n. **did**|(did)|, v. **i**|(a~i)|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|(wuns)|, adv. **vow**|(vou)|, n. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **renounce**|(ri nouns{'})|, v., -nounced, -nouncing, n. **then**|({dh}en)|, adv. **did**|(did)|, v. **ye**|(y{'i};)|, pron. **change**|(ch{e~i}nj)|, v., changed, changing, n. **my**|(m{a~i})|, pron. **nigh**|(n{a~i})|, adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}N{x}R-)|, ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)|, conj. **NEARBY**|(N{I:}R{'B{A~I}{'})|, ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}N{x}R-)|, ADJ. **into**|(in{'t{u}; unstressed in{'t{~ou}, -t{x})|, prep. **ULCERATE**|(UL{'S{x} R{E~I}T{'})|, V., -ATED, -ATING.

◇ Ah, whither did my noblest vow then flee?

ah|(a{:})|, interj. **whither**|(hwi{dh}{'}{x}r, wi{dh}{'}{-})|, adv. **did**|(did)|, v. **my**|(m{a~i})|, pron. **NOBLEMAN**|(N{o~u}{'}B{x}L M{x}N)|, N., PL. -MEN. **vow**|(vou)|, n. **then**|({dh}en)|, adv. **flee**|(fl{i:})|, v., fled, fleeing.

◇ As a blind one did I once walk in blessed ways: then did ye cast filth on the blind one's course: and now is he disgusted with the old footpath.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z)|, adv. **al**|(e~i)|, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **blind**|(bl{a~i}nd)|, adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv. **one**|(wun)|, adj. **did**|(did)|, v. **i**|(a~i)|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|(wuns)|, adv. **walk**|(w{o:k})|, v.i. **in**|(in)|, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **blessed**|(bles{'id; esp. for 3, 7 blest)|, adj. **ways**|(w{e~i}z)|, n. (used with a sing. v.) **then**|({dh}en)|, adv. **did**|(did)|, v. **ye**|(y{'i};)|, pron. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}st)|, v., cast, casting, n., adj. **filth**|(filth)|, n. **on**|(on, {o:}n)|, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};)|, unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};|, definite article. **blind**|(bl{a~i}nd)|, adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv. **ONE**|(WUN)|, ADJ. **course**|(k{o:}rs, k{o~u}rs)|, n., v., coursed, coursing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n)|, conj. **now**|(nou)|, adv. **is**|(iz)|, v. **he**|(h{i}; unstressed {i};)|, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **DISGUST**|(DIS GUST{'})|, DI SKUST{'})|, V.T. **with**|(with, wi{dh})|, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};)|, unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};|, definite article. **old**|(l{o~u}ld)|, adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **footpath**|(f{~ou}t{'path{'}, -p{a:}th{'})|, n., pl. -paths (-pa{dh}z{'}, -p{a:}{dh}z{'}, -paths{'}, -p{a:}ths{'}).

◇ And when I performed my hardest task, and celebrated the triumph of my victories, then did ye make those who loved me call out that I then grieved them most.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **PERFORMATIVE**|(P{x}R F{o:}R{'M{x} TIV), ADJ. PHILOS., LING. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **HARDENING**|(H{A:}R{'DN ING), N. **task**|(task, t{a:}sk), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **celebrated**|(sel{'x} br{e~i}{'tid}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **triumph**|(tr{a~i}{'x}mf, -umf), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **VICTORIAL**|(VIK T{o:}R{'I:} IT, -{E~I}T{'}, -T{o~U}R{'}-), N. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **whose**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **loved**|(lud), adj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **call**|(k{o:}), v.t. **out**|(out), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **GRIEVE**|(GR{I:}V), v., GRIEVED, GRIEVING. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar.

◇ verily, it was always your doing: ye embittered to me my best honey, and the diligence of my best bees.

verily|(ver{'x} l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **always**|({o:}l{'w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **doing**|(d{u:}{'ing), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **EMBITTER**|(EM BIT{'x}R), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **honey**|(hun{'i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **diligence**|(dil{'i} j{x}ns), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **BEERY**|(B{I:}R{'I:}), ADJ., BEERIER, BEERIEST.

◇ To my charity have ye ever sent the most impudent beggars; around my sympathy have ye ever crowded the incurably shameless.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **charity**|(char{'i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ever**|(ev{'x}r), adv. **sent**|(sent), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **impudent**|(im{'py{x} d{x}nt), adj. **BEGGARLY**|(BEG{'x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **around**|(x round{'}), adv. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **sympathy**|(sim{'p{x} th{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj. n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ever**|(ev{'x}r), adv. **crowded**|(krou{'d}id), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **INCURABLE**|(IN KY{~OU}R{'x} B{x}L), ADJ. **shameless**|(sh{e~i}m{'lis}), adj.

◇ Thus have ye wounded the faith of my virtue.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **wounded**|(w{u:}n{'d}id), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **faith**|(f{e~i}th), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'ch{u:}), n.

◇ And when I offered my holiest as a sacrifice, immediately did your "piety" put its fatter gifts beside it: so that my holiest suffocated in the fumes of your fat.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **OFFER**|({O:}{'F{x}R, OF{'x}R), V.T. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **HOLIER-THAN-THOU**|(H{O~U}{'L{I:} {x}R {DH}{x}N {DH}{OU}{'}), ADJ. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sacrifice**|(sak{'r{x} f{a~i}s{'}), n., v., -ficed, -ficing. **immediately**|(i m{i:}{'d{i:} it l{i:}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **piety**|(p{a~i}{'i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **its**|(its), pron. **FATTEN**|(FAT{'N), V.T. **GIFTED**|(GIF{'TID), ADJ. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{'}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **HOLIER-THAN-THOU**|(H{O~U}{'L{I:} {x}R {DH}{x}N {DH}{OU}{'}), ADJ. **SUFFOCATE**|(SUF{'x} K{E~I}T{'}), v., -CATED, -CATING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FUMED**|(FY{U:}MD), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **fat**|(fat), adj., fatter, fattest, n., v., fatted, fattening.

◇ And once did I want to dance as I had never yet danced: beyond all heavens did I want to dance.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **once**|(wuns), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **had**|(had), v. **never**|(nev{'x}r), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **DANCEABLE**|(DAN{'S{x} B{x}L, D{A:}N{'-}), ADJ. **beyond**|(b{i:} on{'d}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **HEAVENLY**|(HEV{'x}N L{I:}), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n.

◇ Then did ye seduce my favourite minstrel.

then|(d{h}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **seduce**|(si d{u:}{'s{'}, -dy{u:}{'s{'}), v.t., -duced, -ducing. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FAVOUR**|(F{E~I}{'V{x}R), N., V.T. CHIEFLY BRIT. **minstrel**|(min{'str{x}l), n.

◇ And now hath he struck up an awful, melancholy air; alas, he tooted as a mournful horn to mine ear!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **struck**|(struk), v. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **awful**|({o:}{'f{x}l), adj. **melancholy**|(mel{'x}n kol{'i:}), n., pl. -cholics,

adj. **air**|({e:x}r), n. **alas**|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:s}{'}) , interj. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **TOOT**|({t{U:}T), V.I. TOOT (T{~OU}T), N. AUSTRALIAN INFORMAL. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **mournful**|({m{f{o:}rn{'}}f{x}l, m{f{o~u}rn{'}}-), adj. **horn**|({h{o:}rn), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mine**|({m{a~i}n), pron. **ear**|({i:r}), n.

◇ Murderous minstrel, instrument of evil, most innocent instrument!

murderous|({m{x:r{'}}d{x}r {x}s), adj. **minstrel**|({min{'}}str{x}l), n. **instrument**|({in{'}}str{x} m{x}nt), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **most**|({m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **innocent**|({in{'}}{x} s{x}nt), adj. **instrument**|({in{'}}str{x} m{x}nt), n.

◇ Already did I stand prepared for the best dance: then didst thou slay my rapture with thy tones!

already|({o:l red{'}}i:}), adv. **did**|({did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **stand**|({stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **prepared**|({pri p{e:x}rd{'}) , adj. **for**|({f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|({best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **dance**|({dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **then**|({dh{en}), adv. **didst**|({didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **slay**|({sl{e~i}), v., slew, slain, slaying, n. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **rapture**|({rap{'}}ch{x}r), n., v. -tured, -turing. n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **thy**|({dh{a~i}), pron. **TONER**|({T{O~U}{'}N{x}R), N.

◇ Only in the dance do I know how to speak the parable of the highest things:--and now hath my grandest parable remained unspoken in my limbs!

only|({o~u}n{'}}i:}), adv. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dance**|({dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|({n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **how**|({hou), adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|({sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **parable**|({par{'}}{x} b{x}l), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|({H{A~I}{'}{x}R UP{'}) , N. INFORMAL. **THINGNESS**|({THING{'}}NIS), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|({nou), adv. **hath**|({hath), v. Archaic. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **GRANDEE**|({GRAN D{I:}{'}{x}), N. **parable**|({par{'}}{x} b{x}l), n. **REMAINDERMAN**|({RI M{E~I}N{'}}D{X}R M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN. LAW. **unspoken**|({un sp{o~u}{'}k{x}n), adj. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **LIMBO**|({LIM{'}}B{O~U}), N., PL. -BOS.

◇ Unspoken and unrealised hath my highest hope remained!

unspoken|({un sp{o~u}{'}k{x}n), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **UNREAL**|({UN R{I:}{'}{x}L, -R{I:}{'}L{'}) , ADJ. **hath**|({hath), v. Archaic. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **HIGHER-UP**|({H{A~I}{'}{x}R UP{'}) , N. INFORMAL. **hope**|({h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. **REMAINDERMAN**|({RI M{E~I}N{'}}D{X}R M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN. LAW.

◇ And there have perished for me all the visions and consolations of my youth!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|({dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **PERISHABLE**|({PER{'}}I SH{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **for**|({f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VISIONED**|({VIZH{'}}{x}ND), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CONSOLATION**|({KON{'}}S{x} L{E~I}{'}SH{x}N), N. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **youth**|({y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth.

◇ How did I ever bear it?

how|({hou), adv. **did**|({did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|({ev{'}}{x}r), adv. **bear**|({b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ How did I survive and surmount such wounds?

how|({hou), adv. **did**|({did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **survive**|({s{x}r v{a~i}v{'}) , v., -vived, -viving. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **surmount**|({s{x}r mount{'}) , v.t. **such**|({such), adj. **WOUNDFIN**|({w{U:}ND{'}}FIN{'}) , N.

◇ How did my soul rise again out of those sepulchres?

how|({hou), adv. **did**|({did), v. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|({s{o~u}l), n. **rise**|({r{a~i}z), v., rose, risen (riz{'}}{x}n), rising, n. **again**|({{x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}) , adv. **out**|({out), adv. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|({dh{o~u}z), pron., adj. **SEPULCHRE**|({SEP{'}}{x}L K{x}R), N., V.T., -CHRED, -CHRING. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ Yea, something invulnerable, unburiable is with me, something that would rend rocks asunder: it is called MY WILL.

yea|({y{e~i}), adv. **something**|({sum{'}}thing{'}) , pron. **invulnerable**|({in vul{'}}n{x}r {x} b{x}l), adj. **UNBURDEN**|({UN B{x:}R{'}}DN), V.T. **is**|({iz), v. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **something**|({sum{'}}thing{'}) , pron. **that**|({dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **would**|({w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **rend**|({rend), v., rent, rending. **ROCKROSE**|({ROK{'}}R{o~u}Z{'}) , N. **asunder**|({{x} sun{'}}d{x}r), adv., adj. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz), v. **CALLBACK**|({K{o:}L{'}}BAK{'}) , N. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **will**|({wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would

or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ Silently doth it proceed, and unchanged throughout the years.

SILENT|(S{A~I}{'}L{X}NT), **ADJ.** **doth**|(duth), **v.** **Archaic.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** it, **poss.** its or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) it, **obj.** it; **pl. nom.** they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.** **proceed**|(v. pr{x} s{i:}d{'}); **n.** pr{o~u}{'}s{i:}d{'}, **v.i.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **UNCHANCY**|(UN CHAN{'})S{I:}, -CH{A:}N{'})-, **ADJ.** **CHIEFLY SCOT.** **throughout**|(thr{u:} out{'}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **YEARNING**|(Y{X:}R{'})NING), **N.**

◇ Its course will it go upon my feet, mine old will; hard of heart is its nature and invulnerable.

its|(its), **pron.** **course**|(k{f{o:}rs, k{o~u}rs), **n.**, **v.**, **coursed**, **coursing.** **will**|(wil), **auxiliary v. and v.**, **pres. sing.** 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, **pres. pl.** will; **past sing.** 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, **past pl.** would; **past part.** (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** it, **poss.** its or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) it, **obj.** it; **pl. nom.** they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.** **go**|(g{o~u}), **v.**, **went**, **gone**, **going**, **n.**, **pl.** goes, **interj.**, **adj.** **upon**|(({x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:n{'})}, **prep.** **my**|(m{a~i}), **pron.** **feet**|(f{i:}t), **n.** **mine**|(m{a~i}n), **pron.** **old**|(l{o~u}ld), **adj.**, **older**, **oldest** or **elder**, **eldest**, **n.** **will**|(wil), **auxiliary v. and v.**, **pres. sing.** 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, **pres. pl.** will; **past sing.** 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, **past pl.** would; **past part.** (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), **adj.**, **-er**, **-est**, **adv.**, **-er**, **-est**, **n.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **heart**|(h{a:}rt), **n.** **is**|(iz), **v.** **its**|(its), **pron.** **nature**|(n{e~i}{'}ch{x}r), **n.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **invulnerable**|(in vul{'})n{x}r {x} b{x}l), **adj.**

◇ Invulnerable am I only in my heel.

invulnerable|(in vul{'})n{x}r {x} b{x}l), **adj.** **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), **v.** **i**|(a~i), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **only**|(l{o~u}n{'})l{i:}), **adv.** **in**|(in), **prep.**, **adv.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **v.**, **inned**, **inning.** **my**|(m{a~i}), **pron.** **heel**|(h{i:}l), **n.**

◇ Ever livest thou there, and art like thyself, thou most patient one!

ever|(ev{'}){x}r), **adv.** **LIVES**|(L{A~I}VZ), **N.** **thou**|(d{h}ou), **pron.**, **sing.**, **nom.** thou; **poss.** thy or thine; **obj.** thee; **pl.**, **nom.** you or ye; **poss.** your or yours; **obj.** you or ye; **v.** thou (thou), **n.**, **pl.** thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. **Slang.** **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), **adv.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **art**|(a:rt), **n.** **like**|(l{a~i}k), **adj.**, (**Poetic**) **liker**, **likest**, **prep.**, **adv.**, **conj.**, **n.**, **v.**, **liked**, **liking**, **interj.** **thyself**|(d{h}{a~i} self{'}), **pron.** **thou**|(d{h}ou), **pron.**, **sing.**, **nom.** thou; **poss.** thy or thine; **obj.** thee; **pl.**, **nom.** you or ye; **poss.** your or yours; **obj.** you or ye; **v.** thou (thou), **n.**, **pl.** thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. **Slang.** **most**|(m{o~u}st), **adj.**, **superl.** of much or many with more as compar. **patient**|(p{e~i}{'}sh{x}nt), **n.** **one**|(wun), **adj.**

◇ Ever hast thou burst all shackles of the tomb!

ever|(ev{'}){x}r), **adv.** **hast**|(hast), **v.** **Archaic.** **thou**|(d{h}ou), **pron.**, **sing.**, **nom.** thou; **poss.** thy or thine; **obj.** thee; **pl.**, **nom.** you or ye; **poss.** your or yours; **obj.** you or ye; **v.** thou (thou), **n.**, **pl.** thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. **Slang.** **burst**|(b{x:}rst), **v.**, **burst** or, often, **burst**, **bursting**, **n.** **all**|(l{o:}l), **adj.** **SHACKLE**|(SHAK{'}){x}L), **N.**, **v.**, **-LED**, **-LING.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **tomb**|(t{u:}m), **n.**

◇ In thee still liveth also the unrealisedness of my youth; and as life and youth sittest thou here hopeful on the yellow ruins of graves.

in|(in), **prep.**, **adv.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **v.**, **inned**, **inning.** **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), **pron.** **still**|(stil), **adj.**, **-er**, **-est**, **n.**, **adv.**, **conj.**, **v.** **LIVESTOCK**|(L{A~I}V{'})STOK{'})}, **N.** (**USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.**) **also**|(l{o:}l{'})s{o~u}), **adv.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **UNREAL**|(UN R{I:}{'}{x}L, -R{I:}L{'})}, **ADJ.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **my**|(m{a~i}), **pron.** **youth**|(y{u:}th), **n.**, **pl.** youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (**collectively**) youth. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), **adv.** **life**|(l{a~i}f), **n.**, **pl.** lives (l{a~i}vz), **adj.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **youth**|(y{u:}th), **n.**, **pl.** youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (**collectively**) youth. **SITTER**|(SIT{'}){x}R), **N.** **thou**|(d{h}ou), **pron.**, **sing.**, **nom.** thou; **poss.** thy or thine; **obj.** thee; **pl.**, **nom.** you or ye; **poss.** your or yours; **obj.** you or ye; **v.** thou (thou), **n.**, **pl.** thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. **Slang.** **here**|(h{i:}r), **adv.** **hopeful**|(h{o~u}{'}f{x}l), **adj.** **on**|(on, {o:n}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **yellow**|(yel{'}){o~u}), **n.**, **adj.**, **-er**, **-est**, **v.** **RUINOUS**|(R{U:}{'}{x} N{X}S), **ADJ.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **GRAVEROBBER**|(GR{E~I}V{'})ROB{'}){x}R), **N.**

◇ Yea, thou art still for me the demolisher of all graves: Hail to thee, my Will!

yea|(y{e~i}), **adv.** **thou**|(d{h}ou), **pron.**, **sing.**, **nom.** thou; **poss.** thy or thine; **obj.** thee; **pl.**, **nom.** you or ye; **poss.** your or yours; **obj.** you or ye; **v.** thou (thou), **n.**, **pl.** thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. **Slang.** **art**|(a:rt), **n.** **still**|(stil), **adj.**, **-er**, **-est**, **n.**, **adv.**, **conj.**, **v.** **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), **prep.** **me**|(m{i:}), **pron.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **DEMOLISH**|(DI MOL{'})ISH), **V.T.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **all**|(l{o:}l), **adj.** **GRAVEROBBER**|(GR{E~I}V{'})ROB{'}){x}R), **N.** **hail**|(h{e~i}l), **v.t.** **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{o~u}, t{x}), **prep.** **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), **pron.** **my**|(m{a~i}), **pron.** **will**|(wil), **auxiliary v. and v.**, **pres. sing.** 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, **pres. pl.** will; **past sing.** 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, **past pl.** would; **past part.** (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ And only where there are graves are there resurrections.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **only**|(l{o~u}n{'})l{i:}), **adv.** **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), **adv.** **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), **adv.** **are**|(a:~r; unstressed {x}r), **v.** are (e:x}r, {a:}r), **n.** **GRAVEROBBER**|(GR{E~I}V{'})ROB{'}){x}R), **N.** **are**|(a:~r; unstressed {x}r), **v.** are (e:x}r, {a:}r), **n.** **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), **adv.** **RESURRECTIONIST**|(REZ{'}){x} REK{'})SH{X} NIST), **N.**

◇ -- Thus sang Zarathustra.

thus|(d{h}us), **adv.** **sang**|(sang), **v.** **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), **n.**

◇ XXXIV.

XOR|(EKS{''}{O:}R{''}), N.

◇ SELF-SURPASSING.

SELF-SUPPORT|(SELF{''}S{X} P{O:}RT{''}, -P{O~U}RT{''}, SELF{''}-), N.

◇ "will to Truth" do ye call it, ye wisest ones, that which impelleth you and maketh you ardent?

will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **WISENT**|(V{I:}{'}Z{X}NT), N. **ONEROUS**|(ON{''}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **IMPELLER**|(IM PEL{''}{X}R), N. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}K{''}SHIFT{''}), N. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ardent**|({a:}r{''}dnt), adj.

◇ Will for the thinkableness of all being: thus do I call your will!

will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **THINKABLE**|(THING{''}K{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **being**|(b{i:}{'}ing), n. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ All being would ye MAKE thinkable: for ye doubt with good reason whether it be already thinkable.

all|({o:}l), adj. **being**|(b{i:}{'}ing), n. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **thinkable**|(thing{''}k{x} b{x}l), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **doubt**|(dout), v.t. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **reason**|(r{i:}{'}z{x}n), n. **whether**|(hwe{dh}{'}{x}r, we{dh}{'}-), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **already**|({o:}l red{''}{i:}), adv. **thinkable**|(thing{''}k{x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ But it shall accommodate and bend itself to you!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **accommodate**|({x} kom{''}{x} d{e~i}t{''}), v., -dated, -dating. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bend**|(bend), v., bent or (Archaic) bended; bending, n. **itself**|(it self{''}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ So willeth your will.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **WILLET**|(WIL{''}IT), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ Smooth shall it become and subject to the spirit, as its mirror and reflection.

smooth|(sm{u:}{dh}), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **become**|(bi kum{''}), v., became, become, becoming. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **subject**|(n., adj. sub{''}jikt; v. s{x}b jekt{''}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{''}it), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **its**|(its), pron. **mirror**|(mir{''}{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **reflection**|(ri flek{''}sh{x}n), n.

◇ That is your entire will, ye wisest ones, as a will to Power; and even when ye speak of good and evil, and of estimates of value.

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r;

unstressed *y{ɪ}r*), pron. *entire*(*en tɑ~i{x}r*'), adj. *will*(*wil*), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. *will*, 2nd *will* or (Archaic) *wilt*, 3rd *will*, pres. pl. *will*; past sing. 1st pers. *would*, 2nd *would* or (Archaic) *wouldst*, 3rd *would*, past pl. *would*; past part. (Obs.) *would* or *would*; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. *ye*(*y{ɪ}:*), pron. *WISENT*(*Wɪsɛnt*){*z{x}NT*}, N. *ONEROUS*(*ONɪ'xR*){*xS*, {*o-u*'}*N{x}R-*}, ADJ. *as*(*az*; unstressed *{x}z*), adv. *al*(*{e~i}*), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *will*(*wil*), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. *will*, 2nd *will* or (Archaic) *wilt*, 3rd *will*, pres. pl. *will*; past sing. 1st pers. *would*, 2nd *would* or (Archaic) *wouldst*, 3rd *would*, past pl. *would*; past part. (Obs.) *would* or *would*; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. *to*(*t{u}:*; unstressed *t{~ou}*, *t{x}*), prep. *power*(*pou'xR*), n. *and*(and; unstressed *{x}nd*, *{x}n*, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *even*(*{i}:'v{x}n*), adj. *when*(*hwen*, *wen*; unstressed *hw{x}n*, *w{x}n*), adv. *ye*(*y{ɪ}:*), pron. *speak*(*sp{i:k}*), v., spoke or (Archaic) *spake*; spoken or (Archaic) *spoke*; speaking. *of*(*uv*, *ov*; unstressed *{x}v* or, esp. before consonants, *{x}*), prep. *good*(*g{~ou}d*), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. *and*(and; unstressed *{x}nd*, *{x}n*, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *evil*(*{i}:'v{x}l*), adj. *and*(and; unstressed *{x}nd*, *{x}n*, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *of*(*uv*, *ov*; unstressed *{x}v* or, esp. before consonants, *{x}*), prep. *ESTIMATE*(*V. ES'xT{x} M{E~I}T*); N. *ES'xT{x} MIT*, -*M{E~I}T*), v., -*MATED*, -*MATING*, N. *of*(*uv*, *ov*; unstressed *{x}v* or, esp. before consonants, *{x}*), prep. *value*(*val'y{u}:*), n., v., -*ued*, -*uing*.

- ◇ Ye would still create a world before which ye can bow the knee: such is your ultimate hope and ecstasy.

ye(*y{ɪ}:*), pron. *would*(*w{~ou}d*; unstressed *w{x}d*), v. *would*(*w{~ou}ld*), n. *still*(*stil*), adj., -*er*, -*est*, n., adv., conj., v. *create*(*kr{i}:'e~i't*), v., -*ated*, -*ating*, adj. *al*(*{e~i}*), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *world*(*w{x:rld}*), n. *before*(*bi f{o:r}*'), -*f{~ou}r*'), prep. *which*(*hwich*, *wich*), pron. *ye*(*y{ɪ}:*), pron. *can*(*kan*; unstressed *k{x}n*), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. *can*, 2nd *can* or (Archaic) *canst*, 3rd *can*, pres. pl. *can*; past sing. 1st pers. *could*, 2nd *could* or (Archaic) *couldst*, 3rd *could*, past pl. *could*. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative *can*; infinitive *can*; past part. *could*; pres. part. *cunning*. *can*(*kan*), n., v., *canned*, *canning*. *bow*(*bou*), v.i. *bow*(*b{~ou}*), n. *the*(stressed *{dh}{i}:*; unstressed before a consonant *{dh}{x}*; unstressed before a vowel *{dh}{i}:*), definite article. *knee*(*n{i}:*), n., v., *kneel*, *kneeing*. *such*(*such*), adj. *is*(*iz*), v. *your*(*y{~ou}r*, *y{o:r}*, *y{~ou}r*; unstressed *y{x}r*), pron. *ultimate*(*ul'ti't{x} mit*), adj. *hope*(*h{~ou}p*), n., v., *hoped*, *hoping*. *and*(and; unstressed *{x}nd*, *{x}n*, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *ecstasy*(*ek'st{x} s{i}:*), n., pl. -*sies*.

- ◇ The ignorant, to be sure, the people--they are like a river on which a boat floateth along: and in the boat sit the estimates of value, solemn and disguised.

the(stressed *{dh}{i}:*; unstressed before a consonant *{dh}{x}*; unstressed before a vowel *{dh}{i}:*), definite article. *ignorant*(*ig'n{x}r {x}nt*), adj. *to*(*t{u}:*; unstressed *t{~ou}*, *t{x}*), prep. *be*(*b{i}:*; unstressed *b{i}:*, *bi*), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. *am*, 2nd *are* or (Archaic) *art*, 3rd *is*, pres. pl. *are*; past sing. 1st pers. *was*, 2nd *were* or (Archaic) *wast* or *wert*, 3rd *was*, past pl. *were*; pres. subj. *be*; past subj. sing. 1st pers. *were*, 2nd *were* or (Archaic) *wert*, 3rd *were*; past subj. pl. *were*; past part. *been*; pres. part. *being*. *sure*(*sh{~ou}r*, *sh{x}r*), adj., *surer*, *surest*, adv. *the*(stressed *{dh}{i}:*; unstressed before a consonant *{dh}{x}*; unstressed before a vowel *{dh}{i}:*), definite article. *people*(*p{i}:'p{x}l*), n., pl. -*ples* for 4, v., -*pled*, -*pling*. *they*(*{dh}{e~i}*), pron. pl., poss. *their* or *theirs*, obj. *them*. *are*(*{a:r}*; unstressed *{x}r*), v. *are*(*{e:x}r*, *{a:r}*), n. *like*(*l{a~i}k*), adj., (Poetic) *liker*, *likest*, prep., adv., conj., n., v., *liked*, *liking*, interj. *al*(*{e~i}*), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *river*(*riv'xR*), n. *river*(*r{a~i}'v{x}r*), n. *on*(*on*, *{o:n}*), prep. *which*(*hwich*, *wich*), pron. *al*(*{e~i}*), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *boat*(*b{~ou}t*), n. *FLOATER*(*FL{O~U}'T{x}R*), N. *along*(*{x} l{o:ng}*'), *{x} long*'), prep. *and*(and; unstressed *{x}nd*, *{x}n*, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *in*(*in*), prep., adv., adj., n., v., *in*ed, *inning*. *the*(stressed *{dh}{i}:*; unstressed before a consonant *{dh}{x}*; unstressed before a vowel *{dh}{i}:*), definite article. *boat*(*b{~ou}t*), n. *sit*(*sit*), v., *sat* or (Archaic) *sate*; *sat* or (Archaic) *sitten*; *sitting*. *the*(stressed *{dh}{i}:*; unstressed before a consonant *{dh}{x}*; unstressed before a vowel *{dh}{i}:*), definite article. *ESTIMATE*(*V. ES'xT{x} M{E~I}T*); N. *ES'xT{x} MIT*, -*M{E~I}T*), v., -*MATED*, -*MATING*, N. *of*(*uv*, *ov*; unstressed *{x}v* or, esp. before consonants, *{x}*), prep. *value*(*val'y{u}:*), n., v., -*ued*, -*uing*. *solemn*(*sol'x{x}m*), adj. *and*(and; unstressed *{x}nd*, *{x}n*, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *DISGUISE*(*DIS G{A~I}Z*'), *DI SK{A~I}Z*'), v., -*GUISED*, -*GUIISING*, N.

- ◇ Your will and your valuations have ye put on the river of becoming: it betrayeth unto me an old will to Power, what is believed by the people as good and evil.

your(*y{~ou}r*, *y{o:r}*, *y{~ou}r*; unstressed *y{x}r*), pron. *will*(*wil*), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. *will*, 2nd *will* or (Archaic) *wilt*, 3rd *will*, pres. pl. *will*; past sing. 1st pers. *would*, 2nd *would* or (Archaic) *wouldst*, 3rd *would*, past pl. *would*; past part. (Obs.) *would* or *would*; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. *and*(and; unstressed *{x}nd*, *{x}n*, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *your*(*y{~ou}r*, *y{o:r}*, *y{~ou}r*; unstressed *y{x}r*), pron. *VALUATION*(*VAL'y{u}:'{E~I}'SH{x}N*), N. *have*(*hav*; unstressed *h{x}v*, *{x}v*; for 26 usually *haf*), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. *have*, 2nd *have* or (Archaic) *hast*, 3rd *has* or (Archaic) *hath*, pres. pl. *have*; past sing. 1st pers. *had*, 2nd *had* or (Archaic) *hadst* or *haddest*, 3rd *had*, past pl. *had*; past part. *had*; pres. part. *having*, n. *ye*(*y{ɪ}:*), pron. *put*(*p{~ou}t*), v., *put*, *putting*, adj., n. *on*(*on*, *{o:n}*), prep. *the*(stressed *{dh}{i}:*; unstressed before a consonant *{dh}{x}*; unstressed before a vowel *{dh}{i}:*), definite article. *river*(*riv'xR*), n. *river*(*r{a~i}'v{x}r*), n. *of*(*uv*, *ov*; unstressed *{x}v* or, esp. before consonants, *{x}*), prep. *becoming*(*bi kum'ing*), adj. *it*(*it*), pron., nom. it, poss. *its* or (Obs. or Dial.) *it*, obj. *it*; pl. nom. *they*, poss. *their* or *theirs*, obj. *them*; n. *BETRAY*(*BI TR{E~I}'*), v.T. *unto*(*un't{u}:*; unstressed *un't{x}*), prep. *me*(*m{i}:*), pron. *an*(*{x}n*; when stressed *an*), indefinite article. *old*(*{o~u}ld*), adj., *older*, *oldest* or *elder*, *eldest*, n. *will*(*wil*), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. *will*, 2nd *will* or (Archaic) *wilt*, 3rd *will*, pres. pl. *will*; past sing. 1st pers. *would*, 2nd *would* or (Archaic) *wouldst*, 3rd *would*, past pl. *would*; past part. (Obs.) *would* or *would*; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. *to*(*t{u}:*; unstressed *t{~ou}*, *t{x}*), prep. *power*(*pou'xR*), n. *what*(*hwut*, *hwot*, *wut*, *wot*; unstressed *hw{x}t*, *w{x}t*), pron. *is*(*iz*), v. *BELIEVE*(*BI L{I}:'V{x}*), v., -*LIEVED*, -*LIEVING*. *by*(*b{a~i}*), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. *byes*. *the*(stressed *{dh}{i}:*; unstressed before a consonant *{dh}{x}*; unstressed before a vowel *{dh}{i}:*), definite article. *people*(*p{i}:'p{x}l*), n., pl. -*ples* for 4, v., -*pled*, -*pling*. *as*(*az*; unstressed *{x}z*), adv. *good*(*g{~ou}d*), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. *and*(and; unstressed *{x}nd*, *{x}n*, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *evil*(*{i}:'v{x}l*), adj.

- ◇ It was ye, ye wisest ones, who put such quests in this boat, and gave them pomp and proud names--ye and your ruling will!

it(*it*), pron., nom. it, poss. *its* or (Obs. or Dial.) *it*, obj. *it*; pl. nom. *they*, poss. *their* or *theirs*, obj. *them*; n. *was*(*wuz*, *woz*; unstressed *w{x}z*), v. *ye*(*y{ɪ}:*), pron. *ye*(*y{ɪ}:*), pron. *WISENT*(*Wɪsɛnt*){*z{x}NT*}, N. *ONEROUS*(*ONɪ'xR*){*xS*, {*o-u*'}*N{x}R-*}, ADJ. *who*(*h{u}:*), pron.; possessive *whose*; objective *whom*. *put*(*p{~ou}t*), v., *put*, *putting*, adj., n. *such*(*such*), adj. *GUESTIMATE*(*V. GES'xT{x} M{E~I}T*); N. *GES'xT{x} MIT*, -*M{E~I}T*), v.T., -*MATED*, -*MATING*, N. *in*(*in*), prep., adv., adj., n., v., *in*ed, *inning*. *this*(*{dh}{is}*), pron. and adj., pl. *these*(*{dh}{i}:'z*); adv. *boat*(*b{~ou}t*), n. *and*(and; unstressed *{x}nd*, *{x}n*, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *gave*(*g{e~i}v*), v. *them*(*{dh}em*; unstressed *{dh}{x}m*, *{x}m*), pron. *pomp*(*pomp*), n. *and*(and; unstressed

{x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **proudl**(proud), adj., -er, -est, adv.
NAMEPLATE|(N{E~I}M{I}PL{E~I}T{}), N. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **your**|(y{ɔ:}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **ruling**|(r{u:}{'}ling), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ Onward the river now carrieth your boat: it MUST carry it.

onward|(on{'w}{x}rd, {o:n}{'}-), adv. Also, on{'wards}. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **river**|(riv{'}{x}r), n. river (r{a~i}{'}v{x}r), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **CARRIER**|(KAR{'}{I:} {x}R), N. **your**|(y{ɔ:}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **boat**|(b{o~u}t), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **carry**|(kar{'}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ A small matter if the rough wave foameth and angrily resisteth its keel!

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **matter**|(mat{'}{x}r), n. **if**|(if), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rough**|(ruf), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **wave**|(w{e~i}v), n., v., waved, waving. **FOAM**|(F{o~u}M), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ANGORA**|(ANG G{o:}R{'}{x}, -G{o~u}R{'}{x}, AN- FOR 13, 57; ANG G{o:}R{'}{x}, -G{o~u}R{'}{x}, ANG{'}{G}{x}R {x} FOR 4), N. **RESISTATE**|(RIZIS{'}{T}{E~I}T), N. GEOL. **its**|(its), pron. **keel**|(k{ɪ:}l), n.

◇ It is not the river that is your danger and the end of your good and evil, ye wisest ones: but that will itself, the Will to Power--the unexhausted, procreating life--will.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **river**|(riv{'}{x}r), n. river (r{a~i}{'}v{x}r), n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{ɔ:}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **danger**|(d{e~i}n{'}{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **end**|(end), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{ɔ:}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **good**|(g{ɔ:}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|(i:){'}v{x}l), adj. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **WISENT**|(V{I:}{'}Z{X}NT), N. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UNEXCEPTIONAL**|(UN{'}{IK SEP{'}{SH}{x} NL), ADJ. **PROCREATE**|(PR{o~u}{'}KR{I:} {E~I}T{}), V., -ATED, -ATING. **LIFE-THREATENING**|(L{A~I}F{'}{THRET{'}{NING}, -THRET{'}{N ING), ADJ.

◇ But that ye may understand my gospel of good and evil, for that purpose will I tell you my gospel of life, and of the nature of all living things.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **understand**|(un{'}{d}{x}r stand{'}), v., -stood, -standing. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **gospel**|(gos{'}{p}{x}l), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{ɔ:}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|(i:){'}v{x}l), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **purpose**|(p{x:}r{'}{p}{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **gospel**|(gos{'}{p}{x}l), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **nature**|(n{e~i}{'}ch{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **living**|(liv{'}{ing), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS), N.

◇ The living thing did I follow; I walked in the broadest and narrowest paths to learn its nature.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **living**|(liv{'}{ing), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **follow**|(fol{'}{~ou}), v.t. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **WALKAWAY**|(W{o:}K{'}{x} W{E~I}{'}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BROADEN**|(BR{o:}b{'}{N), V.I., V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **NARROWCAST**|(NAR{'}{o~u} KAST{'}), V.I., -CAST OR -CASTED, -CASTING. **RADIO AND TELEVISION**. **PATHOSIS**|(P{x:}r TH{o~u}{'}SIS), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **its**|(its), pron. **nature**|(n{e~i}{'}ch{x}r), n.

◇ With a hundred-faced mirror did I catch its glance when its mouth was shut, so that its eye might speak unto me.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **HUNDRED**|(HUN{'}{DRID), N., PL. -DREDS, (AS AFTER A NUMERAL) -DRED, ADJ. **mirror**|(mir{'}{x}r), n. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **catch**|(kach), v., caught, catching, n., adv. **its**|(its), pron. **glance**|(glans, gl{a:}ns), v., glanced, glancing, n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **its**|(its), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **shut**|(shut), v., shut, shutting, adj., n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **its**|(its), pron. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic

eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ And its eye spake unto me.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **its**|(its), pron. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ But wherever I found living things, there heard I also the language of obedience.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **wherever**|(hw{e:x}r ev{'t}{x}r, w{e:x}r-), conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **living**|(liv{'t}{ing}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'t}{NIS}), N. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., **HEARD**|(H{X:}RD), **HEARING**. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also**|({o:}l{'t}{s}{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **language**|(lang{'t}{gwi}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **obedience**|({o~u} b{i:}{'t}{d}{i:} {x}ns), n.

◇ All living things are obeying things.

all|({o:}l), adj. **living**|(liv{'t}{ing}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'t}{NIS}), N. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **OBEY**|({o~u} B{E~I}{'t}{t}), V.T. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'t}{NIS}), N.

◇ And this heard I secondly: whatever cannot obey itself, is commanded.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., **HEARD**|(H{X:}RD), **HEARING**. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **secondly**|(sek{'t}{x}nd l{i:}), adv. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'t}{x}r, hwot-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **cannot**|(kan{'t}{ot}, ka not{'t}), v. **obey**|({o~u} b{e~i}{'t}{t}), v.t. **itself**|(it self{'t}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **COMMANDANT**|(KOM{'t}{X}N DANT{'t}), -D{A:}NT{'t}), KOM{'t}{X}N DANT{'t}), -D{A:}NT{'t}), N.

◇ Such is the nature of living things.

such|(such), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **nature**|(n{e~i}{'t}{ch}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **living**|(liv{'t}{ing}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'t}{NIS}), N.

◇ This, however, is the third thing which I heard--namely, that commanding is more difficult than obeying.

this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **however**|(hou ev{'t}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **third**|(th{x:}rd), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., **HEARD**|(H{X:}RD), **HEARING**. **namely**|(n{e~i}m{'t}{i:}), adv. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **commanding**|(k{x} man{'t}{ding}, -m{a:n}{t}{-}), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **more**|(m{o:r}, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **difficult**|(dif{'t}{i} kult{'t}), -k{x}lt), adj. **than**|({dh}{an}, {dh}{en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **OBEY**|({o~u} B{E~I}{'t}{t}), V.T.

◇ And not only because the commander beareth the burden of all obeyers, and because this burden readily crusheth him:-- An attempt and a risk seemed all commanding unto me; and whenever it commandeth, the living thing risketh itself thereby.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **only**|({o~u}n{'t}{i:}), adv. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'t}), -koz{'t}), -kuz{'t}), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **commander**|(k{x} man{'t}{d}{x}r, -m{a:n}{t}{-}), n. **BEARER**|(B{E:X}R{'t}{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **burden**|(b{x:}r{'t}{dn), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **OBEY**|({o~u} B{E~I}{'t}{t}), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'t}), -koz{'t}), -kuz{'t}), conj. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **burden**|(b{x:}r{'t}{dn), n. **readily**|(red{'t}{l}{i:}), adv. **CRUSH**|(KRUSH), V.T. **him**|(him), pron. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **attempt**|({x} tempt{'t}), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **risk**|(risk), n. **SEEM**|(S{I:M}), V.I. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **commanding**|(k{x} man{'t}{ding}, -m{a:n}{t}{-}), adj. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whenever**|(hwen ev{'t}{x}r, wen-, hw{x}n-, w{x}n-), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **COMMANDERY**|(K{X} MAN{'t}{D}{X} R{I:}, -M{A:}N{'t}{-}), N., PL. -ERIES. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **living**|(liv{'t}{ing}), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **RISK-BENEFIT**|(RISK{'t}{BEN{'t}{X} FIT), ADJ. **itself**|(it self{'t}), pron. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}r{'t}{b{a~i}{'t}{t}), adv.

◇ Yea, even when it commandeth itself, then also must it atone for its commanding.

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **even**|({i:}{'t}{v{x}n}), adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **COMMANDERY**|(K{X} MAN{'t}{D}{X} R{I:}, -M{A:}N{'t}{-}), N., PL. -ERIES. **itself**|(it self{'t}), pron. **then**|({dh}{en}), adv. **also**|({o:}l{'t}{s}{o~u}), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **atone**|({x} t{o~u}n{'t}), v., atoned, atoning. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **commanding**|(k{x} man{'t}{ding}, -m{a:n}{t}{-}), adj.

◇ Of its own law must it become the judge and avenger and victim.

of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **law**|(l{o:}), n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **become**|(bi kum{'t}), v., became, become, becoming. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **judge**|(juj), n., v., judged, judging. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **AVENGE**|(X VENJ{'t}), V.T., AVENGED, AVENGING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **victim**|(vik{'t}{tim}), n.

◇ How doth this happen!

how|(hou), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **this**|({dh}{i}s), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}:z); adv. **happen**|(hapf'{}{x}n), v.i.

◇ so did I ask myself.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ask**|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **myself**|(m{a~i}self{}'), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{}', ou{x}r-, ou{}{x}r-).

◇ What persuadeth the living thing to obey, and command, and even be obedient in commanding?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **PERSUADER**|(P{X}R SW{E~I}{}{D}{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:), definite article. **living**|(liv{}'ing), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **obey**|({o~u} b{e~i}{}'), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **command**|(k{x} mand{}', -m{a:}nd{}'), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{}{v}{x}n), adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **obedient**|({o~u} b{i:}{}{d}{i:} {x}nt), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **commanding**|(k{x} man{}'ding, -m{a:}n{}'-), adj.

◇ Hearken now unto my word, ye wisest ones!

hearken|(h{a:}r{}'k{x}n), v.i. **now**|(nou), adv. **unto**|(un{}'t{u:}; unstressed un{}'t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **WISENT**|(V{I:}{}{Z}{X}NT), N. **ONEROUS**|(ON{}'{}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{}{N}{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Test it seriously, whether I have crept into the heart of life itself, and into the roots of its heart!

test|(test), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **seriously**|(s{i:}r{}'i: {x}s l{i:}), adv. **whether**|(hwe{dh}{}'{}{x}r, we{dh}{}'{}-), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **crept**|(krept), v. **into**|(in{}'t{u:}; unstressed in{}'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **live**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **itself**|(it self{}'), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**|(in{}'t{u:}; unstressed in{}'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:), definite article. **ROOTLET**|(R{U:}T{}'LIT, R{~OU}T{}'-), N. **BOT**. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ Wherever I found a living thing, there found I will to Power; and even in the will of the servant found I the will to be master.

wherever|(hw{e:x}r ev{}'{}{x}r, w{e:x}r-), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **living**|(liv{}'ing), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **found**|(found), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **power**|(pou{}'{}{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{}{v}{x}n), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:), definite article. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:), definite article. **servant**|(s{x:r}{}'v{x}nt), n. **found**|(found), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:), definite article. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **master**|(mas{}'t{x}r, m{a:}{}'st{x}r), n.

◇ That to the stronger the weaker shall serve--thereto persuadeth he his will who would be master over a still weaker one.

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:), definite article. **STRONGBOX**|(STR{O:}NG{}'BOKS{}', STRONG{}'-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:), definite article. **WEAKEN**|(W{I:}{}'K{x}N), V.T. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **serve**|(s{x:r}v), v., served, serving, n. **thereto**|({dh}{e:x}r{}'t{u:}{}'), adv. **PERSUADER**|(P{X}R SW{E~I}{}{D}{X}R), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **master**|(mas{}'t{x}r, m{a:}{}'st{x}r), n. **over**|({o~u}{}'v{x}r), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **WEAKEN**|(W{I:}{}'K{x}N), V.T. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ That delight alone he is unwilling to forego.

- that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **delight**|({di l{a~i}t{'})), n. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|({iz}), v. **unwilling**|({un wil{'}ing}), adj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **forego**|({f{o:r} g{o~u}{'}), f{o~u}r-), v.t., v.i., -went, -gone, -going.
- ◇ And as the lesser surrendereth himself to the greater that he may have delight and power over the least of all, so doth even the greatest surrender himself, and staketh--life, for the sake of power.
- and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lesser**|({les{'}{x}r}), adj., a compar. of little with least as superl. **SURRENDER**|({s{x} REN{'}D{x}R}), v.T. **himself**|({him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|({GR{E~I}T{'}N}), V.T. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **may**|({m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **delight**|({di l{a~i}t{'}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **power**|({pou{'}{x}r}), n. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **least**|({l{i:}st}), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **doth**|({duth}), v. Archaic. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|({GR{E~I}T{'}N}), V.T. **surrender**|({s{x} ren{'}d{x}r}), v.t. **himself**|({him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STAKEOUT**|({ST{E~I}K{'}OUT{'}), N. **life**|({l{a~i}f}), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **for**|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sake**|({s{e~i}k}), n. sake (s{a:}{'}k{i:}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **power**|({pou{'}{x}r}), n.
- ◇ It is the surrender of the greatest to run risk and danger, and play dice for death.
- it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **surrender**|({s{x} ren{'}d{x}r}), v.t. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|({GR{E~I}T{'}N}), V.T. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **run**|({run}), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **risk**|({risk}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **danger**|({d{e~i}n{'}{x}r}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **play**|({pl{e~i}), n. **dice**|({d{a~i}s}), n.pl., sing. die, v., diced, dicing. **for**|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **death**|({deth}), n.
- ◇ And where there is sacrifice and service and love-glances, there also is the will to be master.
- and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **where**|({hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r}), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **sacrifice**|({sak{'}{r}{x} f{a~i}s{'}), n., v., -ficed, -ficing. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **service**|({s{x:r}{'}vis}), n., adj., v., -iced, -icing. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LOVE-ENTANGLE**|({LUV{'}EN TANG{'}G{x}L}), N. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}), adv. **also**|({o:l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|({wil}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **master**|({mas{'}t{x}r, m{a:}{'}st{x}r}), n.
- ◇ By by-ways doth the weaker then slink into the fortress, and into the heart of the mightier one--and there stealeth power.
- by**|({b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **BY-TALK**|({B{A~I}{'}T{O:}K{'})), N. **doth**|({duth}), v. Archaic. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WEAKEN**|({w{I:}{'}K{x}N}), V.T. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **slink**|({slingk}), v., slunk or (Archaic) slank; slunk; slinking; n.; adj. **into**|({in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fortress**|({f{o:r}{'}tris}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**|({in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|({h{a:}rt}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MIGHT**|({M{A~I}T}), AUXILIARY V. **one**|({wun}), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}), adv. **STEALAGE**|({ST{I:}{'}LIJ}), N. **power**|({pou{'}{x}r}), n.
- ◇ And this secret spake Life herself unto me.
- and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (l{a~i}z); adv. **secret**|({s{i:}{'}krit}), adj. **spake**|({sp{e~i}k}), v. Archaic. **life**|({l{a~i}f}), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **herself**|({h{x}r self{'}), pron. **unto**|({un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron.
- ◇ "Behold," said she, "I am that WHICH MUST EVER SURPASS ITSELF.
- behold**|({bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **said**|({sed}), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **she**|({sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m}), v. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **must**|({must}), auxiliary verb. **ever**|({ev{'}{x}r}), adv. **surpass**|({s{x}r pas{'}), -p{a:}{'}s{'}), v.t. **itself**|({it self{'}), pron.

- ◇ To be sure, ye call it will to procreation, or impulse towards a goal, towards the higher, remoter, more manifold: but all that is one and the same secret.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **call**|(k{o:l}), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **PROCREATE**|(PR{O-U}{~}KR{I:} {E~I}T{}), v., -ATED, -ATING. **or**|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **impulse**|(im{l}puls), n. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{~}L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{~}L{}), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **goal**|(g{o~u}), n. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{~}L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{~}L{}), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{~}DAD{~}I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **REMOTE**|(RI M{O~U}T{}), ADJ., -MOTER, -MOTEST, N. **more**|(m{o:r}, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **manifold**|(man{l}{x} f{o~u}ld{}), adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **all**|(o:l), adj. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **secret**|(s{i:}{~}krit), adj.

- ◇ Rather would I succumb than disown this one thing; and verily, where there is succumbing and leaf-falling, lo, there doth Life sacrifice itself--for power!

rather|(adv. ra{dh}{~}x:r, r{a:}{~}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{~}x:r{}', r{a:}{~}{dh}{x:r}{}'), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **succumb**|(s{x} kum{}), v.i. **than**|(dh{an}, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **disown**|(dis{o~u}n{}), v.t. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{l}{x} l{i:}), adv. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **SUCCUMB**|(S{x} KUM{}), v.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LEAF**|(L{I:}F), N., PL. LEAVES (L{I:}VZ), v. **lo**|(l{o~u}), interj. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **sacrifice**|(sak{l}{r}{x} f{a~i}s{}), n., v., -ficed, -ficing. **itself**|(it self{}), pron. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{l}{x}r), n.

- ◇ That I have to be struggle, and becoming, and purpose, and cross-purpose-- ah, he who divineth my will, divineth well also on what CROOKED paths it hath to tread!

that|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **struggle**|(strug{l}{x}l), v., -gled, -gling, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **becoming**|(bi kum{}'ing), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **purpose**|(p{x:r}{~}p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CROSS**|(KR{O:}S, KROS), N., V., ADJ., -ER, -EST. **ah**|(a:), interj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **DIVINER**|(DI V{A~I}{~}N{X}R), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **DIVINER**|(DI V{A~I}{~}N{X}R), N. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **also**|(o:l){~}s{o~u}), adv. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **crooked**|(kr{~ou}k{l}'id for 1-4, 6; kr{~ou}kt for 5), adj. **PATHOSIS**|(P{X} TH{O~U}{~}SIS), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **tread**|(tred), v., trod, trodden or trod, treading, n.

- ◇ Whatever I create, and however much I love it,--soon must I be adverse to it, and to my love: so willeth my will.

whatever|(hwut ev{l}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **create**|(kr{i:} {e~i}t{}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **however**|(hou ev{l}{x}r), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **soon**|(s{u:n}), adv., -er, -est. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **adverse**|(ad v{x:}rs{}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **WILLET**|(WIL{l}'IT), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

- ◇ And even thou, discerning one, art only a path and footstep of my will: verily, my will to Power walketh even on the feet of thy will to Truth!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|(i:){~}v{x}n), adj. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **discerning**|(di s{x:r}{~}ning, -z{x:r}{~}n), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **art**|(a:rt), n. **only**|(o~u)n{l}{i:}), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **path**|(path, {a:}{~}th), n., pl. paths (pa{dh}z, p{a:}{~}dh}z, paths, p{a:}{~}ths). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **footstep**|(f{~ou}t{~}step{}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will,

♦ He certainly did not hit the truth who shot at it the formula: 'will to existence': that will--doth not exist!

◇ For what is not, cannot will; that, however, which is in existence--how could it still strive for existence!

♦ Only where there is life, is there also will: not, however, will to Life, but--so teach I thee--will to Power!

◇ Much is reckoned higher than life itself by the living one; but out of the very reckoning speaketh--the will to Power!"

♦ -- Thus did Life once teach me: and thereby, ye wisest ones, do I solve you the riddle of your hearts.

thus|({dh}us), adv. did|(did), v. live|({a~i}f), n., pl. lives|({a~i}vz), adj. once|(wuns), adv. teach|({t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. me|({m{i:})), pron. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. thereby|({dh}{e:x}r'{}b{a~i}'{}f), {dh}{e:x}r'{}b{a~i}'{}f), adv. ye|(y{i:})), pron. WISE|({v{i:}{}z{}NT), N. ONEROUS|({ON'{}{X}R{}{X}S, {O~U}{}N{}{X}R-), ADJ. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. solve|(solv), v.t., solved, solving. you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. riddle|(rid{}l), n., v., -dled, -dling. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r;

unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{' }REN{' }DING), ADJ.

◇ Verily, I say unto you: good and evil which would be everlasting--it doth not exist!

verily|(ver{' }{x} l{i:}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{ }v{x}l), adj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{~o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **everlasting**|(ev{' }{x}r las{' }ting, -l{a:}{ }sting), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **exist**|(ig zist{' }), v.i.

◇ Of its own accord must it ever surpass itself anew.

of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **accord**|(f{x} k{o:}rd{' }), v.i. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ever**|(ev{' }{x}r), adv. **surpass**|(s{x}r pas{' }, -p{a:}s{' }), v.t. **itself**|(it self{' }), pron. **anew**|(f{x} n{u:}{ }, {x} ny{u:}{ }), adv.

◇ With your values and formulae of good and evil, ye exercise power, ye valuing ones: and that is your secret love, and the sparkling, trembling, and overflowing of your souls.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **VALUER**|(VAL{' }Y{U:}{ }X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FORMULA**|(F{O:}R{' }MY{X} L{X}), N., PL. -LAS, -LAE (-L{I:}{ }). **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{ }v{x}l), adj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **exercise**|(ek{' }s{x}r s{a~i}z{' }), n., v., -cised, -cising. **power**|(pou{' }{x}r), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **VALUER**|(VAL{' }Y{U:}{ }X}R), N. **ONEROUS**|(ON{' }{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{ }N{X}R-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(dh)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **secret**|(s{i:}{ }krit), adj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SPARKLET**|(SP{A:}RK{' }LIT), N. **TREMBLER**|(TREM{' }BL{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OVERFLOW**|(V. {O~U}{ }V{X}R FL{O~U}{ }; N. {O~U}{ }V{X}R FL{O~U}{ }), v., -FLOWED, -FLOWN, -FLOWING, N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **SOURCELESS**|(S{O~U}{ }L{' }LIS), ADJ.

◇ But a stronger power groweth out of your values, and a new surpassing: by it breaketh egg and egg-shell.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **STRONGBOX**|(STR{O:}NG{' }BOKS{' }), STRONG{' }-), N. **power**|(pou{' }{x}r), n. **GROWER**|(GR{O~U}{ }{X}R), N. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **VALUER**|(VAL{' }Y{U:}{ }X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **surpassing**|(s{x}r pas{' }ing, -p{a:}{ }sing), adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BREAKER**|(BR{E~I}{ }K{X}R), N. **egg**|(eg), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EGG**|(EG), N.

◇ And he who hath to be a creator in good and evil--verily, he hath first to be a destroyer, and break values in pieces.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **creator**|(kr{i:}{ }{e~i}{ }t{x}r), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{ }v{x}l), adj. **verily**|(ver{' }{x} l{i:}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **destroyer**|(di stroi{' }{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **VALUER**|(VAL{' }Y{U:}{ }X}R), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **PIECER**|(P{I:}{ }S{X}R), N.

◇ Thus doth the greatest evil pertain to the greatest good: that, however, is the creating good.

thus|(dh)us), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}{ }T{' }N), V.T. **evil**|({i:}{ }v{x}l), adj. **pertain**|(p{x}r t{e~i}nt{' }), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}{ }T{' }N), V.T. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **that**|(dh)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE**|(KR{I:}{ }{E~I}{ }T{' }), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv.

◇ -- Let us SPEAK thereof, ye wisest ones, even though it be bad.

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **us**|(us), pron. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **thereof**|({dh}{e:}x{r}{ }{ }uv{' }, -ov{' }), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **WISENT**|(V{I:}{ }Z{X}NT), N. **ONEROUS**|(ON{' }{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{ }N{X}R-), ADJ. **even**|({i:}{ }v{x}n), adj. **though**|({dh}{~ou}), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:};

unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **bad**(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) **badder**, **baddest** for 36; n.; adv.

◊ To be silent is worse; all suppressed truths become poisonous.

to(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **silent**(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **is**(iz), v. **worse**(w{x:}rs), adj., comparative of bad and ill. **all**({o:}l), adj. **SUPPRESSANT**(S{X} PRES{''}{X}NT), N. **TRUTHFUL**(TR{U:}TH{''}F{X}L), ADJ. **become**(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **poisonous**(poi{''}z{x} n{x}s), adj.

◊ And let everything break up which--can break up by our truths!

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **let**(let), v., let, letting, n. **everything**(ev{''}r{i:} thing{'')), pron. **break**(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **can**(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **break**(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **by**(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **our**(ou{x}r, ou{''}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **TRUTHFUL**(TR{U:}TH{''}F{X}L), ADJ.

◊ Many a house is still to be built!

many(men{''}i:), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **house**(n., adj. hous; v. hous), n., pl. houses (hou{''}ziz), v., housed, housing. **is**(iz), v. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **built**(bilt), v.

◊ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus({dh}us), adv. **spake**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◊ XXXV.

XOR(EKS{''}{o:}R{''}), N.

◊ THE SUBLIME ONES.

the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sublime**(s{x} bl{a~i}m{'')), adj., n., v., -limed, -liming. **ONEROUS**(ON{''}{x}R {X}S, {o~u}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◊ Calm is the bottom of my sea: who would guess that it hideth droll monsters!

calm(k{a:}m; older kam; spelling pron. k{a:}lm), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **is**(iz), v. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bottom**(bot{''}{x}m), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **sea**(s{i:}), n. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**(w{~ou}d), n. **guess**(ges), v.t. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HIDEOUT**(H{A~I}D{''}OUT{'')), N. **droll**(dr{~ou}), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **MONSTER**(MON{''}ST{X}R {X}), N.

◊ Unmoved is my depth: but it sparkleth with swimming enigmas and laughters.

UNMORTISE(UN M{O:}R{''}TIS), V.T., -TISED, -TISING. **is**(iz), v. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **depth**(depth), n. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SPARKLET**(SP{A:}RK{''}LIT), N. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **swimming**(swim{''}ing), n. **ENIGMA**({X} NIG{''}M{X}), N., PL. -MAS, -MATA (-M{X} T{X}). **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LAUGHTER**(LAF{''}T{X}R, L{A:}F{''}-), N.

◊ A sublime one saw I to-day, a solemn one, a penitent of the spirit: Oh, how my soul laughed at his ugliness!

a({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sublime**(s{x} bl{a~i}m{'')), adj., n., v., -limed, -liming. **one**(wun), adj. **saw**(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **TO-BE**(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **solemn**(sol{''}{x}m), adj. **one**(wun), adj. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **penitent**(pen{''}i t{x}nt), adj. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**(spir{''}it), n. **oh**({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**(hou), adv. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**(s{o~u}), n. **LAUGHABLE**(LAF{''}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-), ADJ. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **UGLIFY**(UG{''}L{X} F{A~I}{'}), V.T., -FIED, -FYING.

◊ With upraised breast, and like those who draw in their breath: thus did he stand, the sublime one, and in silence: O'erhung with ugly truths, the spoil of his hunting, and rich in torn raiment; many thorns also hung on him--but I saw no rose.

with(with, wi{dh}), prep. **UPRAISE**(UP R{E~I}Z{''}), V.T., -RAISED, -RAISING. **breast**(brest), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **like**(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **those**({dh}{~o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **draw**(dr{o:}), v., drew, drawn, drawing, n. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning.

their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **breath**|({breth}), n. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **did**|({did}), v. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **stand**|({stand}), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sublime**|({s{x} b{l}{a~i}{m}{l}}), adj., n., v., -limed, -liming. **one**|({wun}), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **silence**|({s{a~i}{f}{x}ns}), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **O'ER**|({O:}R, {O~U}R), PREP., ADV. LITERARY. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **ugly**|({ug{f}{l}{i:}}), adj., -lier, -liest. **truthful**|({TR{U:}TH{f}{X}L}), ADJ. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spoil**|({spoil}), v., spoiled or spoilt, spoiling, n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **hunting**|({hun{f}{t}ing}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rich**|({rich}), adj., -er, -est, **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **torn**|({t{o:}rn, t{o~u}rn}), v. **raiment**|({r{e~i}{f}{m}{x}nt}), n. **many**|({men{f}{i:}}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **THORNBUSH**|({TH{O:}RN{f}{B}{OU}SH}), N. **also**|({f{o:}l{f}{s}{o~u}}), adv. **hung**|({hung}), v. **on**|({on, {o:}n}), prep. **him**|({him}), pron. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **saw**|({s{o:}}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **no**|({n{o~u}}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **rose**|({r{o~u}z}), n., adj., v., rosed, rosing.

◇ Not yet had he learned laughing and beauty.

not|({not}), adv. **yet**|({yet}), adv. **had**|({had}), v. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **learned**|({l{x:}r{f}{nid} for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4}), adj. **laughing**|({laf{f}{ing, l{a:}{f}{fing}}), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **beauty**|({by{u:}{f}{t}{i:}}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Gloomy did this hunter return from the forest of knowledge.

gloomy|({gl{u:}{f}{m}{i:}}), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. **did**|({did}), v. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **hunter**|({hun{f}{t}{x}r}), n. **return**|({ri t{x:}rn{f}}), v.i. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **forest**|({f{o:}r{f}{ist, for{f}}-}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **knowledge**|({nol{f}{ij}}), n.

◇ From the fight with wild beasts returned he home: but even yet a wild beast gazeth out of his seriousness--an unconquered wild beast!

from|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fight**|({f{a~i}{t}), n., v., fought, fighting. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **wild**|({w{a~i}{d}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **BEASTLY**|({B{I:}ST{f}{L}{I:}}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV. **RETURNABLE**|({RI T{x:}R{f}{N}{X} B{x}L}), ADJ. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **home**|({h{o~u}m}), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **even**|({i:}{f}{v{x}n}), adj. **yet**|({yet}), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wild**|({w{a~i}{d}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **beast**|({b{i:}st}), n. **GAZELLE**|({G{X} ZEL{f}}), N., PL. -ZELLES, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -ZELLE. **out**|({out}), adv. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **SERIOUSLY**|({S{I:}R{f}{I:} {X}S L{I:}}), ADV. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **UNCONNECTED**|({UN{f}{K}{X} NEK{f}{TID}), ADJ. **wild**|({w{a~i}{d}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **beast**|({b{i:}st}), n.

◇ As a tiger doth he ever stand, on the point of springing; but I do not like those strained souls; ungracious is my taste towards all those self-engrossed ones.

as|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tiger**|({t{a~i}{f}{g{x}r}), n., pl. -gers, (esp. collectively for 1, 2, 5) -ger. **doth**|({duth}), v. Archaic. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ever**|({ev{f}{x}r}), adv. **stand**|({stand}), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **on**|({on, {o:}n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **point**|({point}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **springing**|({spring{f}{ing}), n. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|({d{u:}}; unstressed d{ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|({not}), adv. **like**|({l{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z}), pron., adj. **strained**|({str{e~i}nd}), adj. **SOULLESS**|({S{O~U}L{f}{LIS}), ADJ. **ungracious**|({un gr{e~i}{f}{sh{x}s}), adj. **is**|({iz}), v. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **taste**|({t{e~i}{st}), v., tasted, tasting, n. **TOWARDLY**|({T{O:}RD{f}{L}{I:}, T{O~U}RD{f}}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z}), pron., adj. **SELF-ENFORCING**|({SELF{f}{EN F{O:}R{f}}SING, -F{O~U}R{f}}-), ADJ. **ONEROUS**|({ON{f}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{f}{N}{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ And ye tell me, friends, that there is to be no dispute about taste and tasting?

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **tell**|({tel}), v., told, telling. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|({FRIEND{f}{L}{I:}}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **to**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **no**|({n{o~u}}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **dispute**|({di spy{u:}t{f}}), v., -puted, -puting, n. **about**|({x} bout{f}}), prep. **taste**|({t{e~i}{st}), v., tasted, tasting, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TASTER**|({T{E~I}{f}{ST{X}R}), N.

◇ But all life is a dispute about taste and tasting!

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **life**|({l{a~i}{f}), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}{vz}), adj. **is**|({iz}), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dispute**|({di spy{u:}t{f}}), v., -puted, -puting, n. **about**|({x} bout{f}}), prep. **taste**|({t{e~i}{st}), v., tasted, tasting, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TASTER**|({T{E~I}{f}{ST{X}R}), N.

◇ Taste: that is weight at the same time, and scales and weigher; and alas for every living thing that would live without dispute about weight and scales and weigher!

taste|({t{e~i}{st}), v., tasted, tasting, n. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **weight**|({w{e~i}{t}), n. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|({s{e~i}m}), adj. **time**|({t{a~i}m}), n.,

adj., v., timed, timing. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SCALER**(SK{E~I}{'}L{X}R), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WEIGHBRIDGE**(W{E~I}{'}BRIJ{'}), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **alas**({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:}s{'}), interj. **for**(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **every**(ev{'r}{i:}), adj. **living**(liv{'i}ng), adj. **thing**(thing), n. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **would**(w{ɔ:}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{ɔ:}ld), n. **live**(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **without**(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **dispute**(di spy{u:}t{'}), v., -puted, -puting, n. **about**({x} bout{'}), prep. **weight**(w{e~i}t), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SCALER**(SK{E~I}{'}L{X}R), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WEIGHBRIDGE**(W{E~I}{'}BRIJ{'}), N.

◇ Should he become weary of his sublimeness, this sublime one, then only will his beauty begin--and then only will I taste him and find him savoury.

should(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **become**(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **weary**(w{ɪ:}r{'i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **SUBLINE**(S{x} BL{A~I}M{'}), ADJ., N., V., -LIMED, -LIMING. **this**({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **sublime**(s{x} bl{a~i}m{'}), adj., n., v., -limed, -liming. **one**(wun), adj. **then**({dh}en), adv. **only**({o~u}n{'l}{i:}), adv. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **beauty**(by{u:}{t}{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **begin**(bi gin{'}), v., began, begun, beginning. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**({dh}en), adv. **only**({o~u}n{'l}{i:}), adv. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **taste**(t{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n. **him**(him), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **find**(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **him**(him), pron. **savoury**(s{e~i}{v}{x} r{i:}), adj., -vourier, -vouriest, n., pl. -vouries. Chiefly Brit.

◇ And only when he turneth away from himself will he o'erleap his own shadow --and verily!

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **only**({o~u}n{'l}{i:}), adv. **when**(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **TURNERY**(T{x:}R{'N}{X} R{i:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **away**({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **himself**(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **O'ER**({O:}R, {O~U}R), PREP., ADV. LITERARY. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**({o~u}n), adj. **shadow**(shad{'o~u}), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**(ver{'x} l{i:}), adv.

◇ into HIS sun.

into(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **sun**(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning.

◇ Far too long did he sit in the shade; the cheeks of the penitent of the spirit became pale; he almost starved on his expectations.

far(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **too**(t{u:}), adv. **long**(l{ɔ:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{ɔ:}ng{'g}{x}r, long{'-}), longest (l{ɔ:}ng{'g}ist, long{'-}), n., adv. **did**(did), v. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **sit**(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shade**(sh{e~i}d), n., v., shaded, shading. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CHEEKED**(CH{I:}KT), ADJ. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **penitent**(pen{'i} t{x}nt), adj. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**(spir{'i}t), n. **became**(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **pale**(p{e~i}l), adj., paler, palest, v., paled, paling. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **almost**({o:}l{'m}{o~u}st, {o:}l m{o~u}st{'}), adv. **STARVE**(ST{A:}RV), v., STARVED, STARVING. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EXPECTATION**(EK{'S}PEK T{E~I}{'}SH{x}N), N.

◇ Contempt is still in his eye, and loathing hideth in his mouth.

contempt(k{x}n tempt{'}), n. **is**(iz), v. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **eye**({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **loathing**(l{ɔ~u}{'}{dh}ing), n. **HIDEOUT**(H{A~I}D{'OUT}{'}), N. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **mouth**(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v.

◇ To be sure, he now resteth, but he hath not yet taken rest in the sunshine.

to(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **now**(nou), adv. **RESTAURATEUR**(RES{'T}{X}R {X} T{X:}R{'}); FR. RES T{O:} RA TR{'}), N., PL. -TEURS (-T{x:}RZ{'}); FR. -TR{'}). **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **not**(not), adv. **yet**(yet), adv. **taken**(t{e~i}{'}k{x}n), v. **rest**(rest), n. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sunshine**(sun{'sh}{a~i}n{'}), n.

◇ As the ox ought he to do; and his happiness should smell of the earth, and not of contempt for the earth.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **ox**|(oks), n., pl. oxen for 1, 2, oxes for 3. **ought**|({o:}t), auxiliary verb. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:};), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'{i:} nis), n. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **smell**|(smel), v., smelled or smelt, smelling, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **earth**|({x:r}th), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **contempt**|({k{x}n tempt}), n. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **earth**|({x:r}th), n.

◇ As a white ox would I like to see him, which, snorting and lowing, walketh before the plough-share: and his lowing should also laud all that is earthly!

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **white**|(hw{a~i}t, w{a~i}t), adj., whiter, whitest, n., v., whited, whiting. **ox**|(oks), n., pl. oxen for 1, 2, oxes for 3. **would**|({w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|({s{i:};), v., saw, seen, seeing. **him**|(him), pron. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **SNORTER**|({SN{O:}R{'{T{x}R}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LOWERY**|({LOU{'{X} R{I:};, LOU{X}R{'{I:};), ADJ. **WALKER**|({W{O:}{'{K{x}R}), N. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'{f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **PLOUGH**|({PLOU}, N., V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **LOWERY**|({LOU{'{X} R{I:};, LOU{X}R{'{I:};), ADJ. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **also**|({o:l{'{s{o~u}}, adv. **laud**|({l{o:}d), v.t. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **that**|({dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **earthly**|({x:r}th{'{l{i:};), adj., -lier, -liet.

◇ Dark is still his countenance; the shadow of his hand danceth upon it.

dark|({d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **countenance**|(koun{'{tn {x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **shadow**|(shad{'{o~u}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **DANCERCISE**|({DAN{'{S{X}R S{A~I}Z{'{D{A:}N{'{N{'{-}, N. **upon**|({x} pon{'{, {x} p{o:n{'{, {x} p{o:n{'{, prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ O'ershadowed is still the sense of his eye.

O'ER|({O:}R, {O~U}R), PREP., ADV. LITERARY. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **sense**|(sens), n., v., sensed, sensing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing.

◇ His deed itself is still the shadow upon him: his doing obscureth the doer.

his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **deed**|(d{i:d), n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **shadow**|(shad{'{o~u}), n. **upon**|({x} pon{'{, {x} p{o:n{'{, prep. **him**|(him), pron. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **doing**|(d{u:}{'{ing), n. **OBSCURE**|({X}B SKY{~OU}R{'}), ADJ., -SCURER, -SCUREST, V., -SCURED, -SCURING, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **doer**|(d{u:}{'{x}r), n.

◇ Not yet hath he overcome his deed.

not|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:};), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **overcome**|({o~u}{'{v{x}r kum{'}), v., -came, -come, -coming. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **deed**|(d{i:d), n.

◇ To be sure, I love in him the shoulders of the ox: but now do I want to see also the eye of the angel.

to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **him**|(him), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **SHOULDER**|({SH{O~U}L{'{D{x}R}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **ox**|(oks), n., pl. oxen for 1, 2, oxes for 3. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|({s{i:};), v., saw, seen, seeing. **also**|({o:l{'{s{o~u}}, adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **angel**|({e~i}n{'{j{x}l}), n.

◇ Also his hero-will hath he still to unlearn: an exalted one shall he be, and not only a sublime one:--the ether itself should raise him, the willless one!

also|({o:l{'{s{o~u}}, adv. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **HERO**|({H{I:}R{'{O~U}), N., PL. -ROES; FOR 5 ALSO -ROS. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:};), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **to**|({t{u:};

unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **unlearn**|(un l{x:r}{n}{'}), v.t. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **exalted**|(ig z{o:}{l}{'}tid), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **only**|(o~u{n}{'}{i:}), adv. **al**|(e~i:), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sublime**|(s{x}b l{a~i}{m}{'}), adj., n., v., -limes, -liming. **one**|(wun), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ether**|(i:}{'}th{x}r), n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **raise**|(r{e~i:}z), v., raised, raising, n. **him**|(him), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WILLIOW**|(WIL{'}{I:} W{O:}{'}), N. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ He hath subdued monsters, he hath solved enigmas.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **subdued**|(s{x}b d{u:}{d}{'}), -dy{u:}{d}{'}), adj. **MONSTER**|(MON{'}ST{x}R {x}), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **SOLVE**|(SOLV), V.T., SOLVED, SOLVING. **ENIGMA**|(x NIG{'}M{x}), N., PL. -MAS, -MATA (-M{x} T{x}).

◇ But he should also redeem his monsters and enigmas; into heavenly children should he transform them.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **redeem**|(ri d{i:}{m}{'}), v.t. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **MONSTER**|(MON{'}ST{x}R {x}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ENIGMA**|(x NIG{'}M{x}), N., PL. -MAS, -MATA (-M{x} T{x}). **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **heavenly**|(hev{'}{x}n l{i:}), adj. **children**|(chil{'}dr{x}n), n. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **transform**|(v. trans f{o:}{rm}{'}; n. trans{'}f{o:}{rm}), v.t. **them**|(dh{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ As yet hath his knowledge not learned to smile, and to be without jealousy; as yet hath his gushing passion not become calm in beauty.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **knowledge**|(nol{'}ij), n. **not**|(not), adv. **learned**|(l{x:r}{r}{'}nid for 13; l{x:r}{nd for 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **smile**|(sm{a~i}l), v., smiled, smiling, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}), with-), prep. **jealousy**|(jel{'}{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -ousies for 4. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **GUSHER**|(GUSH{'}{x}R), N. **passion**|(pash{'}{x}n), n. **not**|(not), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **calm**|(k{a:}{m; older kam; spelling pron. k{a:}{lm}), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **beauty**|(by{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Verily, not in satiety shall his longing cease and disappear, but in beauty!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **satiety**|(s{x}t{a~i}{'}i t{i:}), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **longing**|(l{o:}{ngi}{'}ing, long{'}-), n. **cease**|(s{i:}{s}), v., ceased, ceasing, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **disappear**|(dis{'}{x} p{i:}{r}{'}), v.i. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **beauty**|(by{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Gracefulness belongeth to the munificence of the magnanimous.

GRACEFUL|(GR{E~I}S{'}F{x}L), ADJ. **BELONG**|(BI L{O:}{NG}{'}, -LONG{'}), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MUNICIPALIZE**|(MY{U:}{ NIS{'}{x} P{x} L{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **magnanimous**|(mag nan{'}{x} m{x}s), adj.

◇ His arm across his head: thus should the hero repose; thus should he also surmount his repose.

his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **arm**|(a:}{rm), n. **across**|(x kr{o:}{s}{'}, {x} kros{'}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **thus**|(dh{us), adv. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hero**|(h{i:}{r}{'}{o~u}), n., pl. -roes; for 5 also -ros. **repose**|(ri p{o~u}z{'}), n., v., -posed, -posing. **thus**|(dh{us), adv. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **surmount**|(s{x}r mount{'}), v.t. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **repose**|(ri p{o~u}z{'}), n., v., -posed, -posing.

◇ But precisely to the hero is BEAUTY the hardest thing of all.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **PRECISE**|(PRI S{A~I}S{'}), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hero**|(h{i:}{r}{'}{o~u}), n., pl. -roes; for 5 also -ros. **is**|(iz), v. **beauty**|(by{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HARDENING**|(H{A:}{R}{'}DN ING), N. **thing**|(thing), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj.

◇ Unattainable is beauty by all ardent wills.

UNATTACHED|(UN{'}{x} TACHT{'}), ADJ. **is**|(iz), v. **beauty**|(by{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv.,

adj., n., pl. byes. **all**|(f{o:l}), adj. **ardent**|(f{a:r}'dnt), adj. **WILLOWY**|(WIL{'}{O~U} {I:}), ADJ., -LOWIER, -LOWIEST.

◇ A little more, a little less: precisely this is much here, it is the most here.

al|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'})l), adj., littler or less or lesser, **littlest** or **least**, adv., less, least, n. **more**|(m{o:r}, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'})l), adj., littler or less or lesser, **littlest** or **least**, adv., less, least, n. **less**|(les), adv., a compar. of little with least as superl. **PRECISE**|(PRI S{A~I}S{'}), ADJ. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv.

◇ To stand with relaxed muscles and with unharnessed will: that is the hardest for all of you, ye sublime ones!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **relaxed**|(ri lakst{'}), adj. **MUSCLEMAN**|(MUS{'}{X}L MAN{'}), N., PL. -MEN. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **UNHARNESSED**|(UN H{A:}R{'}{N}IS), V.T. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}{x}t}, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **HARDENING**|(H{A:}R{'}{DN} ING), N. **for**|(f{o:r}, unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|(f{o:l}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **sublime**|(s{x} bl{a~i}m{'}), adj., n., v., -lmed, -liming. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ When power becometh gracious and descendeth into the visible--I call such condescension, beauty.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **gracious**|(gr{e~i}{'}sh{x}s), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DESCENDER**|(DI SEN{'}{D}{X}R), N. **into**|(in{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **visible**|(viz{'}{x} b{x}l), adj. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:l}), v.t. **such**|(such), adj. **condescension**|(kon{'}{d}{x} sen{'}{sh{x}n), n. **beauty**|(by{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ And from no one do I want beauty so much as from thee, thou powerful one: let thy goodness be thy last self-conquest.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **beauty**|(by{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **powerful**|(pou{'}{x}r f{x}l), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **goodness**|(g{~ou}d{'}{nis}), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **SELF-CONGRATULATION**|(SELF{'}{K}{X}N GRACH{'}{X} L{E~I}{'}SH{X}N, OR, OFTEN, -GRAJ{'}-, -K{X}NG-, SELF{'}-), N.

◇ All evil do I accredit to thee: therefore do I desire of thee the good.

all|(f{o:l}), adj. **evil**|(f{i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **accredit**|(f{x} kred{'}{it}), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **therefore**|(d{h}{e:x}r{'}{f{o:r}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{x}r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv.

◇ Verily, I have often laughed at the weaklings, who think themselves good because they have crippled paws!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **often**|(f{o:}{'}f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}{f'}t{x}n, of{'}-), adv. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-), ADJ. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **WEAKLING**|(W{I:}K{'}{LING), N. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {d{h}em{'}-), pron.pl. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **CRIPPLE**|(KRIP{'}{X}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING, ADJ. **PAWPAW**|(P{o:}{'}P{o:}{'}), N.

◇ The virtue of the pillar shalt thou strive after: more beautiful doth it ever become, and more graceful--but internally harder and more sustaining-- the higher it riseth.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
virtue|(v{x:r}{ch{u:}}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
pillar|(pil{'}{x}r), n. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **thou**|(thou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **strive**|(str{a-i}v), v.i., strove or strived, striven (**striv**{'}{x}n) or strived, striving.
after|(af{'}{t{x}r, {a:}{f{'}-}), prep. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.
beautiful|(by{u:}{'}{t{x} f{x}l), adj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **graceful**|(gr{e-i}{s{'}f{x}l), adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **INTERNALIZE**|(IN T{X:}R{'}{N{L {A~I}Z{'})), V.T., -IZED, -IZING.
HARDENING|(H{A:}R{'}{DN ING), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **SUSTAINER**|(S{X} ST{E~I}{'}{N{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}{DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **RISER**|(R{A~I}{'}{Z{X}R), N.

◇ Yea, thou sublime one, one day shalt thou also be beautiful, and hold up the mirror to thine own beauty.

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **thou**|(thou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **sublime**|(s{x} bl{a-i}m{'}), adj., n., v., -limed, -liming. **one**|(wun), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **thou**|(thou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **also**|(o:}{l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **beautiful**|(by{u:}{'}{t{x} f{x}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hold**|(h{o~u}ld), v., held; held or (**Archaic**) holden; holding; n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mirror**|(mir{'}{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thine**|(th{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **beauty**|(by{u:}{'}{t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Then will thy soul thrill with divine desires; and there will be adoration even in thy vanity!

then|(th{en}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **thy**|(th{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **thrill**|(thrill), v.t. **with**|(with, w{dh}), prep. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A~I}{X}RD{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|(th{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **adoration**|(ad{'}{x} r{e~i}{'}{sh{x}n), n. **even**|(i:}{'}{v{x}n), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thy**|(th{a~i}), pron. **vanity**|(van{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj.

◇ For this is the secret of the soul: when the hero hath abandoned it, then only approacheth it in dreams--the super-hero.

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **this**|(th{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **secret**|(s{i:}{'}{krit), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hero**|(h{i:}r{'}{o~u}), n., pl. -roes; for 5 also -ros. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **abandoned**|(ab{'}{d{x}nd), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **then**|(th{en}), adv. **only**|(o~u)n{'}{i:}), adv. **APPROACHABLE**|(X PR{o~u}{'}{CH{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **DREAMLESS**|(DR{I:}M{'}{LIS), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SUPER-DUPER**|(S{U:}{'}{P{X}R D{U:}{'}{P{X}R), ADJ. INFORMAL.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(th{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}), n.

◇ XXXVI.

XOR|(EKS{'}{o:}R{'}), N.

◇ THE LAND OF CULTURE.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **land**|(land), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **culture**|(kul{'}{ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing.

◇ Too far did I fly into the future: a horror seized upon me.

too|(t{u:}), adv. **far**|(f{a:r}), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. i's or is, i's or is. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}{ch{x}r), n. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's

or As, a's or as. **horror**|(h{o:}r{}{x}r, hor{}{-}), n. **SEIZE**|(S{I:}Z), v., SEIZED, SEIZING. **upon**|({x} pon{}{}), {x} p{o:n}{}{}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ And when I looked around me, lo!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **LOOKDOWN**|({L{O~U}{}{}DOUN{}{}), N. **around**|({x} round{}{}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **lo**|({l{o~u}), interj.

◇ there time was my sole contemporary.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **sole**|(s{o~u}l), adj. **contemporary**|(k{x}n tem{}{}p{x} rer{}{}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -raries.

◇ Then did I fly backwards, homewards--and always faster.

then|({dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, fled, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **BACKWARDATION**|({BAK{}{}W{X}R D{E~I}{}{}SH{X}N), N. **HOMEWARD**|(H{O~U}{}{}M{}{}W{X}RD), ADV. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **always**|({o:}l{}{}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **FASTENING**|(FAS{}{}{}X{}{}NING, F{A:}{}{}S{X}{}{}-), N.

◇ Thus did I come unto you, ye present-day men, and into the land of culture.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **unto**|({un{}{}t{}{}u:; unstressed un{}{}t{}{}x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:; unstressed y{}~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **present-day**|(prez{}{}{}x{}nt d{e~i}{}{}), adj. **men**|(men), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**|(in{}{}t{}{}u:; unstressed in{}{}t{}~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **land**|(land), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **culture**|(kul{}{}ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing.

◇ For the first time brought I an eye to see you, and good desire: verily, with longing in my heart did I come.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **brought**|(br{o:}t), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **to**|(t{u:; unstressed t{}~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **you**|(y{u:; unstressed y{}~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **good**|(g{ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{}{}x{}r{}{}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **verily**|(ver{}{}{}x{} l{i:}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{}{}ing, long{}{}-), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

◇ But how did it turn out with me?

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **how**|(hou), adv. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **turn**|(t{x:}rn), v.t. **out**|(out), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Although so alarmed--I had yet to laugh!

although|({o:}l {dh}{o~u}{}{}), conj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **ALARM**|({X} L{A:}RM{}{}), N. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **had**|(had), v. **yet**|(yet), adv. **to**|(t{u:; unstressed t{}~ou}, t{x}), prep. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i.

◇ Never did mine eye see anything so motley-coloured!

never|(nev{}{}{}x{}r), adv. **did**|(did), v. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **anything**|(en{}{}i:} thing{}{}), pron. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **MOTLEY**|({MOT{}{}{}L{I:}), ADJ., N., PL. -LEYS.

◇ I laughed and laughed, while my foot still trembled, and my heart as well.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **LAUGHABLE**|({LAF{}{}{}X{} B{X}L, L{A:}{}{}{}F{X}{}{}-), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LAUGHABLE**|({LAF{}{}{}X{} B{X}L, L{A:}{}{}{}F{X}{}{}-), ADJ. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **foot**|(f{ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **TREMBLE**|({TREM{}{}{}B{X}L), v., -BLED, -BLING, N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ "Here forsooth, is the home of all the paintpots,"--said I.

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **forsooth**|(f{o:}r s{u:}th{}{}), adv. Archaic. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PAINTING**|({P{E~I}{}{}N{}{}TING), N. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{}{}id), n. Islam. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

◇ With fifty patches painted on faces and limbs--so sat ye there to mine astonishment, ye present-day men!

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **fifty**|(fif{}{}t{}{}i:), n., pl. -ties, adj. **PATCH-UP**|({PACH{}{}{}UP{}{}), N. **painted**|(p{e~i}{}{}n{}{}tid), adj. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **FACER**|({F{E~I}{}{}{}S{X}R), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LIMBO**|({LIM{}{}{}B{O~U}), N., PL. -BOS. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **sat**|(sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **to**|(t{u:; unstressed t{}~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **astonishment**|({x} ston{}{}{}ish m{x}nt), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **present-day**|(prez{}{}{}x{}nt d{e~i}{}{}), adj. **men**|(men), n.

◇ And with fifty mirrors around you, which flattered your play of colours, and repeated it!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **fifty**|(fif{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj. **MIRROR-WRITING**|(MIR{''}{X}R R{A~I}{'}{TING}), N. **around**|(({x} round{'')), adv. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **FLATTER**|(FLAT{''}{X}R), V.T. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **play**|(pl{e~i}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **COLOUR**|(KUL{''}{X}R), N., ADJ. V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **repeated**|(ri p{i:}{'}tid), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Verily, ye could wear no better masks, ye present-day men, than your own faces!

verily|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **wear**|(w{e:x}r), v., wore, worn, wearing, n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **better**|(bet{''}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **MASKING**|(MAS{''}KING, M{A:}{'}SKING), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **present-day**|(prez{''}{x}nt d{e~i}{'}), adj. **men**|(men), n. **than**|(d{h}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **own**|(({o~u}n), adj. **FACER**|(F{E~I}{'}S{X}R), N.

◇ Who could--RECOGNISE you!

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **RECLUSION**|(RI KL{U:}{'}ZH{X}N), N. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ Written all over with the characters of the past, and these characters also pencilled over with new characters--thus have ye concealed yourselves well from all decipherers!

written|(rit{''}n), v., adj. **all**|(({o:}l), adj. **over**|(({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CHARACTERIZE**|(KAR{''}IK T{X} R{A~I}Z{''}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **past**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **CHARACTERIZE**|(KAR{''}IK T{X} R{A~I}Z{''}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **also**|(({o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **PENCILING**|(PEN{''}S{X} LING), N. **over**|(({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **CHARACTERIZE**|(KAR{''}IK T{X} R{A~I}Z{''}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **CONCEAL**|(K{X}N S{I:L}{'}), V.T. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{''}, Y{o:}R-, Y{o~u}R-, Y{x}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{''}). **well**|(wel), adv., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **all**|(({o:}l), adj. **DECIPHER**|(DI S{A~I}{'}F{X}R), V.T.

◇ And though one be a trier of the reins, who still believeth that ye have reins!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **though**|(d{h}{o~u}), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **trier**|(tr{a~i}{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **reins**|(r{e~i}nz), n.pl. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **BELIEVE**|(BI L{I:}{'}V{'')), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **reins**|(r{e~i}nz), n.pl.

◇ Out of colours ye seem to be baked, and out of glued scraps.

out|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **COLOUR**|(KUL{''}{X}R), N., ADJ. V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **seem**|(s{i:}m), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **BAKEAPPLE**|(B{E~I}K{''}AP{''}{X}L), N. CANADIAN ATLANTIC PROVINCES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **GLUE**|(GL{U:}), N., V., GLUED, GLUING. **SCRAPPY**|(SKRAP{''}{I:}), ADJ., -PIER, -PIEST.

◇ All times and peoples gaze divers-coloured out of your veils; all customs and beliefs speak divers-coloured out of your gestures.

all|(({o:}l), adj. **times**|(t{a~i}mz), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PEOPLEHOOD**|(P{I:}{'}P{X}L H{~OU}D{'')), N. **gaze**|(g{e~i}z), v., gazed, gazing, n. **DIVERS**|(D{A~I}{'}V{X}RZ), ADJ. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **VEILLEUSE**|(VE YZ{'')), N., PL. VEILLEUSES (VE YZ{'')). FR. FURNITURE. **all**|(({o:}l), adj. **CUSTOMIZE**|(KUS{''}T{X} M{A~I}Z{'')), V.T. -IZED, -IZING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BELIEF**|(BI L{I:}{'}F{'')), N. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **DIVERS**|(D{A~I}{'}V{X}RZ), ADJ. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **GESTURE**|(JES{''}CH{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING.

◇ He who would strip you of veils and wrappers, and paints and gestures, would just have enough left to scare the crows.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed i{i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|(w{o~u}ld), n. **strip**|(strip), v., stripped or strip, stripping, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **VEILLEUSE**|(VE YZ{'')), N., PL. VEILLEUSES (VE YZ{'')). FR. FURNITURE. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WRAPPER**|(RAP{''}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp.

after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PAINTING**|(P{E~I}N{'})TING), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GESTURE**|(JES{'})CH{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{~ou}ld), n. **just**|(just), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **left**|(left), adj. **to**|(t{~ou}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **scare**|(sk{e:x}r), v., scared, scaring, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CROWNWORK**|(KROUN{'})W{X:}RK{'}), N. FORT.

- ◇ Verily, I myself am the scared crow that once saw you naked, and without paint; and I flew away when the skeleton ogled at me.

verily|(ver{'}){x} l{i:}), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}){x}r-). **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SCARECROW**|(SK{E:X}R{'}){KR{O~U}{''}}), N. **crow**|(kr{~ou}), n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **once**|(wuns), adv. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **naked**|(n{e~i}{'}{k}id), adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **paint**|(p{e~i}nt), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **flew**|(fl{u:}), v. **away**|(a~i), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **skeleton**|(skel{'})i tn), n. **OGLE**|(o~u}{'}{G{X}L), V., OGLED, OGLING, N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ Rather would I be a day-labourer in the nether-world, and among the shades of the by-gone!

rather|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x:r}{'}, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x:r}{'}), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{~ou}ld), n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DAY**|(D{E~I}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NETHER**|(NE{DH}{'}{X}R), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **among**|(x mung{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SHADED**|(SH{E~I}{'}{DID}), ADJ. **PRINT**. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BY-FORM**|(B{A~I}{'}{F{O:}RM{'}}), N. LING.

- ◇ --Fatter and fuller than ye, are forsooth the nether-worldlings!

FATTEN|(FAT{'})N), V.T. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fuller**|(f{~ou}l{'}{x}r), n. **than**|(d{h}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **forsooth**|(f{o:r} s{u:}th{'}), adv. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NETHER**|(NE{DH}{'}{X}R), ADJ.

- ◇ This, yea this, is bitterness to my bowels, that I can neither endure you naked nor clothed, ye present-day men!

this|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **BITTERN**|(BIT{'}){X}RN), N. **to**|(t{~u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **BOWEL**|(BOU{'}){X}L, BOUL), N., V., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can** (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **neither**|(n{i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{'}{-}), conj. **endure**|(en d{~ou}r{'}, -dy{~ou}r{'}), v., -dured, -during. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **naked**|(n{e~i}{'}{k}id), adj. **nor**|(n{o:r}; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **CLOTHED**|(KL{O~U}{DH}), V.T., CLOTHED OR CLAD, CLOTHING. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **present-day**|(prez{'}){x}nt d{e~i}{'}), adj. **men**|(men), n.

- ◇ All that is unhomelike in the future, and whatever maketh strayed birds shiver, is verily more homelike and familiar than your "reality."

all|(o:}l), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **UNHOLY**|(UN H{O~U}{'}{L{I:}}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}{ch{x}r), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'}){x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}K{'})SHIFT{'}), N. **STRAY**|(STR{E~I}), V.I. **BIRDMAN**|(B{X:}RD{'})MAN{'}, -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{'}, -M{X}N). **shiver**|(shiv{'}){x}r), v.i. **is**|(iz), v. **verily**|(ver{'}){x} l{i:}), adv. **more**|(m{o:r}; unstressed m{x}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **homelike**|(h{o~u}m{'})l{a~i}{k{'}}), adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **familiar**|(f{x} mil{'})y{x}r), adj. **than**|(d{h}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **reality**|(r{i:} al{'})i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties for 3, 57.

- ◇ For thus speak ye: "Real are we wholly, and without faith and superstition": thus do ye plume yourselves--alas!

for|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **real**|(r{i:}{'}{x}l, r{i:}l), adj. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **wholly**|(h{o~u}{'}{l{i:}}), adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **faith**|(f{e~i}th), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **superstition**|(s{u:}{'}{p{x}r stish{'}){x}n), n. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **do**|(d{~ou}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **plume**|(pl{u:}m), n., v., plumed, pluming. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **alas**|(x las{'}, {x} l{a:}s{'}), interj.

◇ even without plumes!

even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **without**|({w{i}dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **PLUMET**|({PL{U:}M{'}}LIT), N.

◇ Indeed, how would ye be ABLE to believe, ye divers-coloured ones!

indeed|({in d{i:}d{'}}), adv. **how**|({hou}), adv. **would**|({w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **able**|({e~i}{'}b{x}l), adj., abler, ablest, n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **believe**|({bi l{i:}v{'}}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **DIVERS**|({D{A~I}{'}V{x}RZ), ADJ. **ONEROUS**|({ON{'}}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ --ye who are pictures of all that hath ever been believed!

ye|({y{i:}), pron. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **PICTUREPHONE**|({PIK{'}}CH{X}R F{O~U}N{'}}), TRADEMARK. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **ever**|({ev{'}}{x}r), adv. **been**|({bin}), v. **BELIEVE**|({BI L{I:}V{'}}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING.

◇ Perambulating refutations are ye, of belief itself, and a dislocation of all thought.

PERAMBULATE|({P{X}R AM{'}}BY{X} L{E~I}T{'}}), V., -LATED, -LATING. **REFUTATION**|({REF{'}}Y{~OU} T{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **belief**|({bi l{i:}f{'}}), n. **itself**|({it self{'}}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dislocation**|({dis{'}}l{o~u} k{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **thought**|({th{o:}t), n.

◇ UNTRUSTWORTHY ONES: thus do I call you, ye real ones!

UNTRUSS|({UN TRUS{'}}), V.T., V.I. ARCHAIC. **ONEROUS**|({ON{'}}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|({k{o:}l}), v.t. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **real**|({r{i:}{'}{x}l, r{i:}l), adj. **ONEROUS**|({ON{'}}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ All periods prate against one another in your spirits; and the dreams and pratings of all periods were even realer than your awakeness!

all|({o:l}), adj. **PERIODONTOSIS**|({PER{'}}{I:} {O~U} DON T{O~U}{'}SIS), N. DENTISTRY. (NO LONGER IN TECHNICAL USE) **prate**|({pr{e~i}t}), v., prated, prating, n. **against**|({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **one**|({wun}), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **SPIRITOUS**|({SPIR{'}}I T{X}S), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DREAMLESS**|({DR{I:}M{'}}LIS), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PRATINCOLOUS**|({PR{X} TING{'}}K{X} L{X}S), ADJ. ZOOLOGICAL. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **PERIODONTOSIS**|({PER{'}}{I:} {O~U} DON T{O~U}{'}SIS), N. DENTISTRY. (NO LONGER IN TECHNICAL USE) **were**|({w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **REAL-TIME**|({R{I:}{'}{X}L T{A~I}M{'}}), R{I:}L{-}), ADJ. COMPUTERS. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **AWAKEN**|({X} W{E~I}{'}K{X}N), V.T., V.I.

◇ Unfruitful are ye: THEREFORE do ye lack belief.

unfruitful|({un fr{u:t}{'}f{x}l), adj. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **therefore**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}f{o:r}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **lack**|({lak}), n. **belief**|({bi l{i:}f{'}}), n.

◇ But he who had to create, had always his presaging dreams and astral premonitions--and believed in believing!

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **had**|({had), v. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **create**|({kr{i:} {e~i}t{'}}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **had**|({had), v. **always**|({o:l}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **PRESAGE**|({N. PRES{'}}IJ; v. PRES{'}}IJ, PRI S{E~I}J{'}}), N., V., -AGED, -AGING. **DREAMLESS**|({DR{I:}M{'}}LIS), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **astral**|({as{'}}tr{x}l), adj. **PREMONITION**|({PR{I:}{'}M{X} NISH{'}}{X}N, PREM{'}}{X}N-), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BELIEVE**|({BI L{I:}V{'}}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **BELIEVE**|({BI L{I:}V{'}}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING.

◇ -- Half-open doors are ye, at which grave-diggers wait.

HALF-MOON|({HAF{'}}M{U:}N{'}}), H{A:}{F{'}}-), N. **DOORPLATE**|({D{O:}R{'}PL{E~I}T{'}}), D{O~U}R{'}-), N. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **GRAVE**|({GR{E~I}V}), N. **wait**|({w{e~i}t}), v.i.

◇ And this is YOUR reality: "Everything deserveth to perish."

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|({iz), v. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **reality**|({r{i:} al{'}}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties for 3, 57. **everything**|({ev{'}}r{i:} thing{'}}), pron. **DESERVEDLY**|({DI Z{X:}R{'}VID L{I:}), ADV. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **perish**|({per{'}}ish), v.i.

◇ Alas, how ye stand there before me, ye unfruitful ones; how lean your ribs!

alas|(ə{ } lə{s}{ }|, { } l{a:}{s}{ }|), interj. **how**|(hou), adv. **ye**|(y{ }i:), pron. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **there**|(d{h}{e:}{x}{r}; unstressed {d}{h}{x}{r}), adv. **before**|(b{ }f{ }o:}{r}{ }|, -f{ }o:}{r}{ }|), prep. **me**|(m{ }i:), pron. **ye**|(y{ }i:), pron. **unfruitful**|(un fr{ }u:}{t}{ }f{ }x}{l}), adj. **onerous**|(ON{ }{ }X}{R}{ }S, { }o:}{r}{ }|N{ }X}{R}-), ADJ. **how**|(hou), adv. **lean**|(l{ }i:}{n}), v., leaned or (**esp. Brit.**) leant; leaning; n. **your**|(y{ }~ou}{r}, y{ }o:}{r}, y{ }o:}{r}; unstressed y{ }x}{r}), pron. **RIBOZYME**|(R{ }A~I}{ }B{ }X}{ }Z{ }A~I}{ }M{ }|), N.

◇ And many of you surely have had knowledge thereof.

and|(and; unstressed { }nd, { }n, or, **esp. after a homorganic consonant**, n), conj. **many**|(men{ }{ }i:), adj., more, most, n., pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed { }v or, **esp. before consonants**, { }x}), prep. **you**|(y{ }u:; unstressed y{ }~ou, y{ }x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **surely**|(sh{ }~ou}{r}{ }l{ }i:}, sh{ }x:}{r}{ }-), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{ }x}{v}, { }x}{v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **had**|(had), v. **knowledge**|(nol{ }{ }ij), n. **thereof**|(d{h}{e:}{x}{r}{ }uv{ }|, -ov{ }|), adv.

◇ Many a one hath said: "There hath surely a God filched something from me secretly whilst I slept?"

many|(men{ }{ }i:), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**|(wun), adj. **hath**|(hath), v. **Archaic. said**|(sed), v. said (s{ }a:}{ }id), n. Islam. **there**|(d{h}{e:}{x}{r}; unstressed {d}{h}{x}{r}), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. **Archaic. surely**|(sh{ }~ou}{r}{ }l{ }i:}, sh{ }x:}{r}{ }-), adv. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **FILCH**|(FILCH), V.T. **something**|(sum{ }{ }thing{ }|), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{ }x}{m}), prep. **me**|(m{ }i:), pron. **SECRETIVE**|(S{ }I:}{ }KRI TIV, SI KR{ }I:}{ }TIV), ADJ. **SECRETIVE** (SI KR{ }I:}{ }TIV), ADJ. **whilst**|(hw{ }a~i}{ }st, w{ }a~i}{ }st), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **slept**|(slept), v.

◇ Verily, enough to make a girl for himself therefrom!

verily|(ver{ }{ }x}{ }l{ }i:), adv. **enough**|(i nuf{ }|), adj. **to**|(t{ }u:; unstressed t{ }~ou, t{ }x}), prep. **make**|(m{ }e~i}{k}), v., made, making, n. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **girl**|(g{ }x:}{r}), n. **for**|(f{ }o:}{r; unstressed f{ }x}{r}), prep. **himself**|(him self{ }|; medially often im self{ }|), pron. **therefrom**|(d{h}{e:}{x}{r}{ }frum{ }|, -from{ }|), adv.

◇ "Amazing is the poverty of my ribs!"

amazing|(ə{ } m{ }e~i}{ }zɪŋ), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **poverty**|(pov{ }{ }x}{r}{ }t{ }i:), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed { }v or, **esp. before consonants**, { }x}), prep. **my**|(m{ }a~i), pron. **RIBOZYME**|(R{ }A~I}{ }B{ }X}{ }Z{ }A~I}{ }M{ }|), N.

◇ thus hath spoken many a present-day man.

thus|(d{h}{us}), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. **Archaic. spoken**|(sp{ }o~u}{ }k{ }x}{n}), v. **many**|(men{ }{ }i:), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **present-day**|(prez{ }{ }x}{nt d{ }e~i}{ }|), adj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ Yea, ye are laughable unto me, ye present-day men!

yea|(y{ }e~i), adv. **ye**|(y{ }i:), pron. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed { }r), v. are ({ }e:}{r}, { }a:}{r}), n. **laughable**|(laf{ }{ }x}{b{ }x}{l}, l{ }a:}{ }f{ }x}{-), adj. **unto**|(un{ }{ }t{ }u:; unstressed un{ }{ }t{ }x}), prep. **me**|(m{ }i:), pron. **ye**|(y{ }i:), pron. **present-day**|(prez{ }{ }x}{nt d{ }e~i}{ }|), adj. **men**|(men), n.

◇ And especially when ye marvel at yourselves!

and|(and; unstressed { }nd, { }n, or, **esp. after a homorganic consonant**, n), conj. **especially**|(i spesh{ }{ }x}{ }l{ }i:), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{ }x}{n}, w{ }x}{n}), adv. **ye**|(y{ }i:), pron. **marvel**|(m{ }a:}{r}{ }v{ }x}{l}), n., v., -veled, -veling or (**esp. Brit.**) -velled, -velling. **at**|(at; unstressed { }t, it), prep. **YOURSELF**|(Y{ }~OU}{r SELF{ }|, Y{ }O:}{r}-, Y{ }O~U}{r}-, Y{ }X}{r}-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{ }|).

◇ And woe unto me if I could not laugh at your marvelling, and had to swallow all that is repugnant in your platters!

and|(and; unstressed { }nd, { }n, or, **esp. after a homorganic consonant**, n), conj. **woe**|(w{ }o~u), n. **unto**|(un{ }{ }t{ }u:; unstressed un{ }{ }t{ }x}), prep. **me**|(m{ }i:), pron. **if**|(if), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **could**|(k{ }~ou){d; unstressed k{ }x}{d), v. **not**|(not), adv. **laugh**|(laf, l{ }a:}{f), v.i. **at**|(at; unstressed { }t, it), prep. **your**|(y{ }~ou}{r}, y{ }o:}{r}, y{ }o~u}{r; unstressed y{ }x}{r}), pron. **MARVEL**|(M{ }A:}{r}{ }v{ }x}{L}), N., V., -VELED, -VELING OR (**ESP. BRIT.**) -VELLED, -VELLING. **and**|(and; unstressed { }nd, { }n, or, **esp. after a homorganic consonant**, n), conj. **had**|(had), v. **to**|(t{ }u:; unstressed t{ }~ou, t{ }x}), prep. **swallow**|(swol{ }{ }o~u), v.t. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {d}{h}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **repugnant**|(ri pug{ }{ }n{ }x}{nt}), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **your**|(y{ }~ou}{r}, y{ }o:}{r}, y{ }o~u}{r; unstressed y{ }x}{r}), pron. **PLATTER**|(PLAT{ }{ }X}{R}), N.

◇ As it is, however, I will make lighter of you, since I have to carry what is heavy; and what matter if beetles and May-bugs also alight on my load!

as|(az; unstressed { }z), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **however**|(hou ev{ }{ }x}{r}), adv. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **make**|(m{ }e~i){k}), v., made, making, n. **lighter**|(l{ }a~i){t{ }x}{r}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed { }v or, **esp. before consonants**, { }x}), prep. **you**|(y{ }u:; unstressed y{ }~ou, y{ }x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **since**|(sins), adv. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{ }x}{v}, { }x}{v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{ }u:; unstressed t{ }~ou, t{ }x}), prep. **carry**|(kar{ }{ }i:), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{ }x}{t}, w{ }x}{t}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **heavy**|(hev{ }{ }i:), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed { }nd, { }n, or, **esp. after a homorganic consonant**, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{ }x}{t}, w{ }x}{t}), pron. **matter**|(mat{ }{ }x}{r}), n. **if**|(if), conj. **BEETLEHEAD**|(B{ }I:}{ }T{ }L HED{ }|), N. **and**|(and; unstressed { }nd, { }n, or, **esp. after a homorganic consonant**, n), conj. **MAY**|(M{ }E~I}), AUXILIARY V., PRES. SING. 1ST PERS. MAY, 2ND MAY OR (**ARCHAIC**) MAYEST OR MAYST, 3RD MAY; PRES. PL. MAY; PAST MIGHT. **also**|(o:}{l}{ }s{ }o~u), adv. **alight**|(ə{ } l{ }a~i){t{ }|), v.i., alighted or alit, alighting. **on**|(on, { }o:}{n}), prep. **my**|(m{ }a~i), pron. **load**|(l{ }o~u){d), n.

◇ Verily, it shall not on that account become heavier to me!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **HEAVENWARD**|(HEV{'}{x}N w{x}RD), ADV. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ And not from you, ye present-day men, shall my great weariness arise.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **present-day**|(prez{'}{x}nt d{e~i}{'}), adj. **men**|(men), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (**esp. collectively**) great, interj. **WEARILESS**|(W{I:}R{'}{I:} LIS), ADJ. **arise**|({x} r{a~i}z{'}), v.i., arose, arisen |({x} riz{'}{x}n), arising.

◇ -- Ah, whither shall I now ascend with my longing!

ah|({a:}), interj. **whither**|(hwi{dh}{'}{x}r, wi{dh}{'}-), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **now**|(nou), adv. **ascend**|({x} send{'}), v.i. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **longing**|(l{o:}ngt{'}ing, long{'}-), n.

◇ From all mountains do I look out for fatherlands and motherlands.

from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'}{TN {x}S), ADJ. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **out**|(out), adv. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **FATHERLAND**|(F{A:}{'}{DH}{x}R LAND{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MOTHERLAND**|(MU{DH}{'}{x}R LAND{'}), N.

◇ But a home have I found nowhere: unsettled am I in all cities, and decamping at all gates.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or hadst, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **nowhere**|(n{o~u}{'}hw{e:x}r{'}, -w{e:x}r{'}), adv. **unsettled**|(un set{'}ld), adj. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **CITIED**|(SIT{'}{I:}D), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DECAMP**|(DI KAMP{'}), V.I. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **GATER**|(G{E~I}{'}T{x}R), N.

◇ Alien to me, and a mockery, are the present-day men, to whom of late my heart impelled me; and exiled am I from fatherlands and motherlands.

alien|({e~i}{'}{y}{x}n, {e~i}{'}l{i:} {x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **mockery**|(mok{'}{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -eries. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are |({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **present-day**|(prez{'}{x}nt d{e~i}{'}), adj. **men**|(men), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **late**|(l{e~i}t), adj., later or latter, latest or last, adv. later, latest. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **IMPEL**|(IM PEL{'}), V.T., -PELLED, -PELLING. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EXILE**|(EG{'}{Z{A~I}L, EK{'}{S{A~I}L), N., V., -ILED, -ILING. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **FATHERLAND**|(F{A:}{'}{DH}{x}R LAND{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MOTHERLAND**|(MU{DH}{'}{x}R LAND{'}), N.

◇ Thus do I love only my CHILDREN'S LAND, the undiscovered in the remotest sea: for it do I bid my sails search and search.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **only**|({o~u}n{'}{l{i:}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **CHILDREN**|(CHIL{'}{DR{x}N), N. **land**|(land), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UNDIRECTED**|(UN{'}{DI REK{'}{TID, -D{A~I}-), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **REMOTE**|(RI M{O~U}T{'}), ADJ., -MOTER, -MOTEST, N. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **bid**|(bid), v., bade or (**Archaic**) bad for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; bidden or bid for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9; bidding; n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **SAILPLANE**|(S{E~I}L{'}{PL{E~I}N{'}), N., V., -PLANED, -PLANING. **search**|(s{x:}rch), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **search**|(s{x:}rch), v.t.

◇ Unto my children will I make amends for being the child of my fathers: and unto all the future--for THIS present-day!

unto|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **children**|(chil{'}{dr{x}n), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive and pres. participle lacking. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made,

making, n. **amends**|(f{x} mendz{'})|, n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r)|, prep. **being**|(b{i:}{'})ing)|, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};)|, definite article. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld)|, n., pl. children. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **my**|(m{a~i})|, pron. **FATHERLY**|(F{A:}{'}){DH}{X}R L{I:})|, ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **unto**|(un{'})t{u:}; unstressed un{'})t{x})|, prep. **all**|(o:}l)|, adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};)|, definite article. **future**|(fy{u:}{'})ch{x}r)|, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r)|, prep. **this**|(d{h}is)|, pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **present-day**|(prez{'}){x}nt d{e~i}{'})|, adj.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(d{h}us)|, adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k)|, v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'})str{x})|, n.

◇ XXXVII.

XOR|(EKS{'}){O:}R{'})|, N.

◇ IMMACULATE PERCEPTION.

immaculate|(i mak{'})y{x} lit)|, adj. **perception**|(p{x}r sep{'})sh{x}n)|, n.

◇ When yester-eve the moon arose, then did I fancy it about to bear a sun: so broad and teeming did it lie on the horizon.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n)|, adv. **YESTER**|(YES{'})T{x}R)|, ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};)|, definite article. **moon**|(m{u:}n)|, n. **arose**|(f{x} r{o~u}z{'})|, v. **then**|(d{h}en)|, adv. **did**|(did)|, v. **il**|(f{a~i})|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **fancy**|(fan{'})s{i:};)|, n., pl. -cies, adj., -cier, -ciest, v., -cied, -cying, interj. **it**|(it)|, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **about**|(f{x} bout{'})|, prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **bear**|(b{e:x}r)|, v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **al**|(f{e~i})|, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sun**|(sun)|, n., v., sunned, sunning. **so**|(s{o~u})|, adv. **broad**|(br{o:d)|, adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **teeming**|(t{i:}{'})ming)|, adj. **did**|(did)|, v. **it**|(it)|, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **lie**|(l{a~i})|, n., v., lied, lying. **on**|(on, {o:}n)|, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};)|, definite article. **horizon**|(h{x} r{a~i}{'})z{x}n)|, n.

◇ But it was a liar with its pregnancy; and sooner will I believe in the man in the moon than in the woman.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t)|, conj. **it**|(it)|, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z)|, v. **al**|(f{e~i})|, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **liar**|(l{a~i}{'}){x}r)|, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh})|, prep. **its**|(its)|, pron. **pregnancy**|(preg{'})n{x}n s{i:};)|, n., pl. -cies. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sooner**|(s{u:}{'})n{x}r)|, n. **will**|(wil)|, auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**|(f{a~i})|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'})|, v., -lieved, -lieving. **in**|(in)|, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};)|, definite article. **man**|(man)|, n., pl. men. **in**|(in)|, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};)|, definite article. **moon**|(m{u:}n)|, n. **than**|(d{h}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n)|, conj. **in**|(in)|, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};)|, definite article. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}){x}n)|, n., pl. women (wim{'})in)|, v., adj.

◇ To be sure, little of a man is he also, that timid night-reveller.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})|, prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:};, bi)|, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x}r)|, adj., surer, surest, adv. **little**|(lit{'})l)|, adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **al**|(f{e~i})|, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|(man)|, n., pl. men. **is**|(iz)|, v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:};)|, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **also**|(o:}l{'})s{o~u})|, adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t)|, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **timid**|(tim{'})id)|, adj., -er, -est. **NIGHT-NIGHT**|(INTERJ. N{A~I}T{'})N{A~I}T{'})|, -N{A~I}T{'})|; ADV. N{A~I}T{'})N{A~I}T{'})|, INTERJ.

◇ Verily, with a bad conscience doth he stalk over the roofs.

verily|(ver{'}){x} l{i:};)|, adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh})|, prep. **al**|(f{e~i})|, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bad**|(bad)|, adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **conscience**|(kon{'})sh{x}ns)|, n. **doth**|(duth)|, v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:};)|, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **stalk**|(st{o:k})|, n. **over**|(o~u{'})v{x}r)|, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};)|, definite article. **ROOFLINE**|(R{U:}F{'})L{A~I}N{'})|, R{~OU}F{'})-)|, N.

◇ For he is covetous and jealous, the monk in the moon; covetous of the earth, and all the joys of lovers.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r)|, prep. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:};)|, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz)|, v. **covetous**|(kuv{'})i t{x}s)|, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **jealous**|(jel{'}){x}s)|, adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};)|, definite article. **monk**|(mungk)|, n. **in**|(in)|, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};)|, definite article. **moon**|(m{u:}n)|, n. **covetous**|(kuv{'})i t{x}s)|, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};)|, definite article. **earth**|(x:}rth)|, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd,

{x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(ʔo:ʔ|), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **JOYRIDE**|(JOI{'}R{A~I}D{'')}, N., V., -RODE, -RIDDEN, -RIDING. **of**|(ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **LOVERLY**|(LʊV{''}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ., ADV.

◇ Nay, I like him not, that tom-cat on the roofs!

nay|(n{e~i}), adv. **il**|(ʔa~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **him**|(him), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **that**|(ʔdh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **TOM**|(TOM), N. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ROOFLINE**|(R{U:}F{''}L{A~I}N{'')}, R{~OU}F{''}-), N.

◇ Hateful unto me are all that slink around half-closed windows!

hateful|(h{e~i}t{''}f{x}l), adj. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **are**|(ʔa:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (ʔe:xr, {a:r}), n. **all**|(ʔo:ʔ|), adj. **that**|(ʔdh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **slink**|(slɪŋk), v., slunk or (Archaic) slank; slunk; slinking; n.; adj. **around**|(ʔx round{'')}, adv. **HALF-CASTE**|(HAF{''}KAST{''), H{A:}F{''}K{A:}ST{'')}, N. **windows**|(wɪn{''}d{ʊ~u}z),

◇ Piously and silently doth he stalk along on the star-carpet:--but I like no light-treading human feet, on which not even a spur jingleth.

PIOUS|(P{A~I}{'}{X}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SILENT**|(S{A~I}{'}{L}{X}NT), ADJ. **doth**|(dʊθ), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **stalk**|(st{o:k}), n. **along**|(ʔx l{o:}ngf{''), {x} long{'')}, prep. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STAR**|(ST{A:}R), N., ADJ., V., STARRED, STARRING. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **il**|(ʔa~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LIGHT-STRUCK**|(L{A~I}T{''}STRUK{'')}, ADJ. **PHOTOG. human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **feet**|(f{i:}t), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **which**|(hwɪç, wɪç), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **even**|(ʔi:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **al**|(ʔe~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **spur**|(sp{x:r}), n., v., spurred, spurring. **JINGLE**|(Jɪŋg{''}G{X}L), V., -GLED, -GLING, N.

◇ Every honest one's step speaketh; the cat however, stealeth along over the ground.

every|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. **honest**|(on{''}ɪst), adj. **ONE**|(wʊn), ADJ. **step**|(step), n., v., stepped, stepping. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'')}, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cat**|(kæt), n., v., catted, catting. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **STEALAGE**|(ST{I:}{'}LI), N. **along**|(ʔx l{o:}ngf{''), {x} long{'')}, prep. **over**|(ʔo~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|(graʊnd), n.

◇ Lo!

lo|(l{o~u}), interj.

◇ cat-like doth the moon come along, and dishonestly.

CAT|(KAT), N., V., CATTED, CATTING. **doth**|(dʊθ), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **moon**|(m{u:n}), n. **come**|(kʊm), v., came, come, coming, n. **along**|(ʔx l{o:}ngf{''), {x} long{'')}, prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DISHONEST**|(DIS ON{''}IST), ADJ.

◇ -- This parable speak I unto you sentimental dissemblers, unto you, the "pure discerners!"

this|(ʔdh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (ʔdh{i:}z); adv. **parable**|(par{''}{x} b{x}l), n. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **il**|(ʔa~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **sentimental**|(sen{''}t{x} men{''}tɪl), adj. **DISSEMBLE**|(DI SEM{''}B{X}L), V., -BLED, -BLING. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **DISCERN**|(DI S{X:}RN{''), -Z{X:}RN{''), V.T.

◇ You do I call--covetous ones!

you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(ʔa~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **covetous**|(kʊv{''}i t{x}s), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{''}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Also ye love the earth, and the earthly: I have divined you well!

also|(ʔo:ʔl{''}s{o~u}), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **love**|(lʊv), n., v., loved, loving. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(ʔx:rth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earthly**|(ʔx:rthf{''}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **il**|(ʔa~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DIVINE**|(DI V{A~I}N{'')}, ADJ., -VNER, -VNEST, N., V., -VINED, -VING. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ --but shame is in your love, and a bad conscience--ye are like the moon!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **is**|(ɪz), v. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **love**|(lʊv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(ʔe~i), n., pl. A's or As,

a's or as. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) **badder**, **baddest** for 36; n.; adv. **conscience**|(kon{'sh}xns), n. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **are**|(a:ɪr; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:ɪr}), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) **liker**, **likeliest**, prep., adv., conj., n., v., **liked**, **liking**, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **moon**|(m{u:}n), n.

- ◇ To despise the earthly hath your spirit been persuaded, but not your bowels: these, however, are the strongest in you!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **despise**|(di sp{a~i}z{'}), v.t., -spised, -spising. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earthly**|(x{r}th{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **been**|(bin), v. **PERSUADE**|(P{X}R SW{E~I}D{'}), v.t., -SUADED, -SUADING. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **BOWEL**|(BOU{'}{X}L, BOUL), N., V., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING. **these**|(dh{~i:}z), pron., adj. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:ɪr; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:ɪr}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STRONGBOX**|(STR{O:}NG{'}{BOKS}{}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

- ◇ And now is your spirit ashamed to be at the service of your bowels, and goeth in by-ways and lying ways to escape its own shame.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **ashamed**|(x{ } sh{e~i}md{'}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **service**|(s{x:r}{r}{vis}), n., adj., v., -iced, -icing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **BOWEL**|(BOU{'}{X}L, BOUL), N., V., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GOES**|(G{O~U}Z), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **BY-TALK**|(B{A~I}{ } T{O:}K{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lying**|(l{a~i}{ } ing), n. **ways**|(w{e~i}z), n. (used with a sing. v.) **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **escape**|(i sk{e~i}p{'}), v., -caped, -caping, n., adj. **its**|(its), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming.

- ◇ "That would be the highest thing for me"--so saith your lying spirit unto itself--"to gaze upon life without desire, and not like the dog, with hanging-out tongue: To be happy in gazing: with dead will, free from the grip and greed of selfishness--cold and ashy-grey all over, but with intoxicated moon-eyes!"

that|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{ } {X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **thing**|(thing), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{ } th), v. Archaic. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **lying**|(l{a~i}{ } ing), n. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **unto**|(unf{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **gaze**|(g{e~i}z), v., gazed, gazing, n. **upon**|(x{ } pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}), with-, prep. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{ } r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) **liker**, **likeliest**, prep., adv., conj., n., v., **liked**, **liking**, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dog**|(d{o:}g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **HANGING**|(HANG{'}{ING}), N. **tongue**|(tung), n., v. tongued, tonguing. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **happy**|(hap{'}{i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **GAZILLION**|(G{X} ZIL{'}{Y}{X}N), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **dead**|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **free**|(fr{r}{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **grip**|(grip), n., v., gripped or gript, gripping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **greed**|(gr{r}{i:}d), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **SELFISH**|(SEL{'}{FISH}), ADJ. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASHY**|(ASH{'}{I:}), ADJ., ASHIER, ASHIEST. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **over**|(o~u}{ } v{x}r), prep. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **intoxicated**|(in tok{'}{si k{e~i}{ } tid), adj. **MOON-EYED**|(M{U:}N{'}{A~I}D{'}), ADJ.

- ◇ That would be the dearest thing to me"--thus doth the seduced one seduce himself,--"to love the earth as the moon loveth it, and with the eye only to feel its beauty.

that|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DEAR**|(D{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **thing**|(thing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SEDUCE**|(SI D{U:}S{'}), -DY{U:}S{'}), v.t., -DUCED, -DUCING. **one**|(wun), adj. **seduce**|(si d{u:}s{'}, -dy{u:}s{'}), v.t., -duced, -ducing. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x{r}th), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **moon**|(m{u:}n), n. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'}{S}{X}M), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it,

obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **only**|({o~u}n{'l}{i:}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **feel**|(f{i:}l), v., felt, feeling, n. **its**|(its), pron. **beauty**|(by{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◇ And this do I call IMMACULATE perception of all things: to want nothing else from them, but to be allowed to lie before them as a mirror with a hundred facets."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **immaculate**|(i mak{'y}{x} lit), adj. **perception**|(p{x}r sep{'sh}{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'N}IS), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **nothing**|(nuth{'ing), n. **else**|(els), adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **allowed**|({x} loud{'}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **mirror**|(mir{'}{x}r), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hundred**|(hun{'d}rid), n., pl. -dreds, (as after a numeral) -dred, adj. **FACETIOUS**|(F{X} S{I:}{'}SH{X}S), ADJ.

- ◇ -- Oh, ye sentimental dissemblers, ye covetous ones!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **sentimental**|(sen{'t}{x} men{'t}l), adj. **DISSEMBLE**|(DI SEM{'B}{X}L), V., -BLED, -BLING. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **covetous**|(kuv{'i} t{x}s), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

- ◇ Ye lack innocence in your desire: and now do ye defame desiring on that account!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **lack**|(lak), n. **innocence**|(in{'}{x} s{x}ns), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{x}r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **defame**|(di f{e~i}m{'}), v.t., -famed, -faming. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A~I}{X}RD{'}), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n.

- ◇ Verily, not as creators, as procreators, or as jubilators do ye love the earth!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **CREATOR**|(KR{I:}{E~I}{'}T{X}R), N. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **PROCREATE**|(PR{O~U}{'}KR{I:}{E~I}{'}T{X}R), V., -ATED, -ATING. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **JUBILATION**|(J{U:}{'}B{X} L{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:rth), n.

- ◇ Where is innocence?

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **innocence**|(in{'}{x} s{x}ns), n.

- ◇ Where there is will to procreation.

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **PROCREATE**|(PR{O~U}{'}KR{I:}{E~I}{'}T{X}R), V., -ATED, -ATING.

- ◇ And he who seeketh to create beyond himself, hath for me the purest will.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **create**|(kr{i:}{E~I}{'}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **beyond**|(b{i:}{'}ond{'}), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}), medially often im self{'}), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PURELY**|(PY{~OU}R{'L}{I:}), ADV. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

- ◇ Where is beauty?

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **beauty**|(by{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◇ Where I MUST WILL with my whole will; where I will love and perish, that an image may not remain merely an image.

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **whole**|(h{o~u}l), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past

part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **perish**|(per{'}ish), v.i. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **an**|(a~i), n., v., -aged, -aging. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**|(not), adv. **remain**|(ri m{e~i}n{'}), v.i. **merely**|(m{e~i}r{'}l{'}i:), adv. **an**|(a~i; when stressed an), indefinite article. **image**|(im{'}ij), n., v., -aged, -aging.

◊ Loving and perishing: these have rhymed from eternity.

loving|(luv{'}ing), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **perishing**|(per{'}i shing), adj. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **RHYME**|(R{A~I}M), N., V., RHYMED, RHYMING. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◊ will to love: that is to be ready also for death.

will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ready**|(red{'}i:), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **also**|(o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **death**|(deth), n.

◊ Thus do I speak unto you cowards!

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or is, i's or is. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **COWARDLY**|(KOU{'}{x}RD L{I:}), ADJ.

◊ But now doth your emasculated ogling profess to be "contemplation!"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **EMASCULATE**|(V. I MAS{'}KY{X} L{E~I}T{'}; ADJ. I MAS{'}KY{X} LIT, -L{E~I}T{'}), V., -LATED, -LATING, ADJ. **OGLE**|(o~u}{'}g{x}L), V., OGLED, OGLING, N. **profess**|(pr{x} fes{'}), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **contemplation**|(kon{'}t{x}m pl{e~i}{'}sh{x}n, -tem-), n.

◊ And that which can be examined with cowardly eyes is to be christened "beautiful!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **EXAMINE**|(IG ZAM{'}IN), V.T., -INED, -INING. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **cowardly**|(kou{'}{x}rd l{i:}), adj. **EYEN**|(a~i){'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CHRISTENDOM**|(KRIS{'}{x}N D{X}M), N. **beautiful**|(by{u:}{'}t{x} f{x}l), adj.

◊ Oh, ye violators of noble names!

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **VIOLATIVE**|(V{A~I}{'}{x} L{E~I}{'}TIV, V{A~I}{'}{x} L{X} TIV), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **noble**|(n{o~u}{'}b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **NAMEPLATE**|(N{E~I}M{'}PL{E~I}T{'}), N.

◊ But it shall be your curse, ye immaculate ones, ye pure discerners, that ye shall never bring forth, even though ye lie broad and teeming on the horizon!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **curse**|(k{x:}rs), n., v., cursed or curst, cursing. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **immaculate**|(i mak{'}y{x} lit), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **DISCERN**|(DI S{x:}RN{'}), -Z{x:}RN{'}), V.T. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles

lacking. **never**|(nev{''}{x}r), adv. **bring**|(bring), v.t., brought, bringing. **forth**|(f{0:}rth, f{0~u}rth), adv. **even**|({i:}{'}{v}{x}n), adj. **though**|({dh}{o~u}), conj. **ye**|(y{f{i:}}), pron. **lie**|({l}{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **broad**|(br{0:}{d}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **teeming**|({t}{i:}{'}{ming}), adj. **on**|(on, {0:}{n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}); unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **horizon**|(h{x} r{a~i}{'}{z}{x}n), n.

◇ verily, ye fill your mouth with noble words: and we are to believe that your heart overfloweth, ye cozeners?

verily|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **ye**|(y{f{i:}}), pron. **fill**|(fil), v.t. **your**|(y{f{~ou}r, y{0:r, y{0~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **noble**|(n{0~u}{'}{b}{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **WORDPLAY**|(w{x:}{RD{'}}{PL{E~I}{'}}), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **we**|(w{f{i:}}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r, {a:r}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **believe**|(bi l{i:}{v}{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **your**|(y{f{~ou}r, y{0:r, y{0~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}{rt), n. **OVERFLOW**|(v. {0~u}{'}{v}{x}r FL{0~u}{'}), N. {0~u}{'}{v}{x}r FL{0~u}{'}), v., -FLOWED, -FLOWN, -FLOWING, N. **ye**|(y{f{i:}}), pron. **COZENAGE**|(KUZ{''}{x} NIJ), N.

◇ But MY words are poor, contemptible, stammering words: gladly do I pick up what falleth from the table at your repasts.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **WORDPLAY**|(w{x:}{RD{'}}{PL{E~I}{'}}), N. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r, {a:r}), n. **poor**|(p{f{~ou}r}), adj., -er, -est, n. **contemptible**|(k{x}n temp{''}{t}{x} b{x}l), adj. **STAMMER**|(STAM{''}{x}R), V.I. **WORDPLAY**|(w{x:}{RD{'}}{PL{E~I}{'}}), N. **GLADIUS**|(GL{E~I}{'}{D{I:}}{x}S), N., PL. -DII (-D{I:}{x} {A~I}{'}). **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **is**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pick**|(pik), v.t. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **FALLER**|(F{0:}{'}{L}{x}R), N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **table**|(t{e~i}{'}{b}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **your**|(y{f{~ou}r, y{0:r, y{0~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **REPAST**|(N. RI PAST{'}, -P{A:}{ST{'}}, R{I:}{'}{PAST, -P{A:}{ST; V. RI PAST{'}, -P{A:}{ST{'}}), N.

◇ Yet still can I say therewith the truth--to dissemblers!

yet|(yet), adv. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can** (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **is**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **therewith**|({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}{with{'}}, -wi{dh}{'}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}{th}), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}{ths}). **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **DISSEMBLE**|(DI SEM{''}{B}{x}L), v., -BLED, -BLING.

◇ Yea, my fish bones, shells, and prickly leaves shall tickle the noses of dissemblers!

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **fish**|(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v. **BONER**|(B{0~u}{'}{N}{x}R), N. **SHELLPROOF**|(SHEL{''}{PR{U:}}{F{'}}), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **prickly**|(prik{''}{l}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **leaves**|({l}{i:}{vz}), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **tickle**|(tikf{''}{x}l), v., -led, -ling, n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NOSEPIECE**|(N{0~u}{Z{'}}{P{I:}}{S{'}}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **DISSEMBLE**|(DI SEM{''}{B}{x}L), v., -BLED, -BLING.

◇ Bad air is always about you and your repasts: your lascivious thoughts, your lies, and secrets are indeed in the air!

bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **air**|({e:x}{r}, n. **is**|(iz), v. **always**|({o:}{'}{w}{e~i}z, -w{f{i:}z), adv. **about**|({x} bout{''}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **your**|(y{f{~ou}r, y{0:r, y{0~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **REPAST**|(N. RI PAST{'}, -P{A:}{ST{'}}, R{I:}{'}{PAST, -P{A:}{ST; V. RI PAST{'}, -P{A:}{ST{'}}), N. **your**|(y{f{~ou}r, y{0:r, y{0~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **lascivious**|({l}{x} siv{''}{i:}{x}s), adj. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}{'}{T}{LIS}), ADJ. **your**|(y{f{~ou}r, y{0:r, y{0~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **LIERNE**|({L}{I:}{x}{RN{'}}), N. ARCHIT. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SECRETORY**|(SI KR{I:}{'}{T}{x} R{I:}), ADJ., N., PL. -RIES. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r, {a:r}), n. **indeed**|(in d{i:}{d{'}}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **air**|({e:x}{r}, n.

◇ Dare only to believe in yourselves--in yourselves and in your inward parts!

dare|(d{e:x}{r}, v., dared or (Archaic) durst; dared; daring; **only**|({o~u}{n}{'}{l}{i:}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **believe**|(bi l{i:}{v}{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **YOURSELF**|(Y{f{~ou}R SELF{'}}, Y{0:}{R-}, Y{0~u}R-}, Y{X}{R-}, PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{''}). **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **YOURSELF**|(Y{f{~ou}R SELF{'}}, Y{0:}{R-}, Y{0~u}R-}, Y{X}{R-}, PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{''}). **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **your**|(y{f{~ou}r, y{0:r, y{0~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **inward**|(in{''}{w}{x}rd), adv. Also, in{''}wards. **PARTRIDGEBERRY**|(P{A:}{R{'}}{TRIJ BER{'}}{I:}), N., PL. -RIES.

◇ He who doth not believe in himself always lieth.

he|(h{f{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **believe**|(bi l{i:}{v}{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **himself**|(him self{''); medially often im self{'}), pron. **always**|({o:}{'}{w}{e~i}z, -w{f{i:}z), adv. **LIERNE**|({L}{I:}{x}{RN{'}}), N. ARCHIT.

◇ A God's mask have ye hung in front of you, ye "pure ones": into a God's mask hath your execrable coiling snake crawled.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GOD**|(GOD), N., V., GODDED, GODDING, INTERJ. **mask**|(mask, m{a:}sk), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **hungl**|(hung), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **front**|(frunt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GOD**|(GOD), N., V., GODDED, GODDING, INTERJ. **mask**|(mask, m{a:}sk), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **execrable**|(ek{'}si kr{x} b{x}l), adj. **COIL**|(KOIL), V.T. **snake**|(sn{e~i}k), n., v., snaked, snaking. **CRAWL**|(KR{O:}L), V.I.

◇ Verily ye deceive, ye "contemplative ones!"

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **deceive**|(di s{i:}v{'}), v., -ceived, -ceiving. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **contemplative**|(k{x}n tem{'}pl{x} tiv, kon{'}t{x}m pl{e~i}{'}- , -tem-), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Even Zarathustra was once the dupe of your godlike exterior; he did not divine the serpent's coil with which it was stuffed.

even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **once**|(wuns), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dupe**|(d{u:}p, dy{u:}p), n., v., duped, duping. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **godlike**|(god{'}l{a~i}k{'}), adj. **exterior**|(ik st{i:}r{'}{i:} {x}r), adj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **divinel**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SERPENT**|(S{x:}R{'}{P{X}NT}), N. **coil**|(koil), v.t. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **STUFF**|(STUF), N.

◇ A God's soul, I once thought I saw playing in your games, ye pure discerners!

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GOD**|(GOD), N., V., GODDED, GODDING, INTERJ. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|(wuns), adv. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **PLAYHOUSE**|(PL{E~I}{'}{HOUS{'}), N., PL. -HOUSES (-HOU{'}ZIZ). **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **GAMER**|(G{E~I}{'}{M{X}R}), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **DISCERN**|(DI S{x:}RN{'}), -Z{x:}RN{'}), V.T.

◇ No better arts did I once dream of than your arts!

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **better**|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **ARTOTYPE**|({A:}R{'}{T{X} T{A~I}P{'}), N. PRINT. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|(wuns), adv. **dream**|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **ARTOTYPE**|({A:}R{'}{T{X} T{A~I}P{'}), N. PRINT.

◇ Serpents' filth and evil odour, the distance concealed from me: and that a lizard's craft prowled thereabouts lasciviously.

SERPENTIS|(S{x}R PEN{'}TIS), N. **filth**|(filth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}), adj. **odour**|({o~u}{'}d{x}r), n. Chiefly Brit. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **distance**|(dis{'}t{x}ns), n., v., -tanced, -tancing. **CONCEAL**|(K{x}N S{I:}L{'}), V.T. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **LIZARD**|(LIZ{'}{X}RD), N. **craft**|(kraft, kr{a:}ft), n., pl. crafts or, for 5, 8, craft, v. **PROWL**|(PROUL), V.I. **THEREABOUT**|({DH}{E:X}R{'}{X} BOUT{'}), {DH}{E:X}R{'}{X} BOUT{'}), ADV. **LASCIVIOUS**|(L{X} SIV{'}{I:} {X}S), ADJ.

◇ But I came NIGH unto you: then came to me the day,--and now cometh it to you,--at an end is the moon's love affair!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **nigh**|(n{a~i}), adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **cometh**|(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **end**|(end), n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOON**|(M{U:}N), N. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **affair**|({x} f{e:x}r{'}), n.

◇ See there!

see|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv.

◇ Surprised and pale doth it stand--before the rosy dawn!

SURPRISE|(S{x}R PR{A~I}Z{'}), S{x}-), V., -PRISED, -PRISING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pale**|(p{e~i}l), adj., paler, palest, v., paled, paling. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rosy**|(r{o~u}{'}z{i:}), adj., rosier, rosiest. **dawn**|(d{o:}n), n.

◇ For already she cometh, the glowing one,--HER love to the earth cometh!

- for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. already|({o:}l red{'i:}), adv. she|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. cometh|(kum{'i:}th), v. Archaic. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. glowing|(gl{o-u}{'}ing), adj. one|(wun), adj. her|(h{x:r}; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. earth|({x:r}th), n. cometh|(kum{'i:}th), v. Archaic.
- ◇ Innocence and creative desire, is all solar love!
- innocence|(in{'i:}{x} s{x}ns), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. creative|(kr{'i:}{e-i}{'}tiv), adj. desire|(di z{a~i}{x}r{'i:}), v., -sired, -siring, n. is|(iz), v. all|({o:}l), adj. solar|(s{o-u}{'}l{x}r), adj. solar (sol{'i:}{x}r, s{o-u}{'}l{x}r), n. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.
- ◇ See there, how she cometh impatiently over the sea!
- see|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. how|(hou), adv. she|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. cometh|(kum{'i:}th), v. Archaic. IMPATIENT|(IM P{E~I}{'}SH{X}NT), ADJ. over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sea|(s{i:}), n.
- ◇ Do ye not feel the thirst and the hot breath of her love?
- do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. ye|(y{i:}), pron. not|(not), adv. feel|(f{i:}), v., felt, feeling, n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. thirst|(th{x:r}st), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. hot|(hot), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. breath|(breth), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. her|(h{x:r}; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.
- ◇ At the sea would she suck, and drink its depths to her height: now riseth the desire of the sea with its thousand breasts.
- at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sea|(s{i:}), n. would|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. she|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. suck|(suk), v.t. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. drink|(dringk), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. its|(its), pron. DEPTH|(DEPTH), N. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. her|(h{x:r}; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. height|(h{a~i}t), n. now|(nou), adv. RISER|(R{A~I}{'}Z{X}R), N. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. desire|(di z{a~i}{x}r{'i:}), v., -sired, -siring, n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sea|(s{i:}), n. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. its|(its), pron. thousand|(thou{'z}{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. BREASTPLOW|(BREST{'PLOU}{'}), N. AGRIC.
- ◇ Kissed and sucked WOULD it be by the thirst of the sun; vapour WOULD it become, and height, and path of light, and light itself!
- KISSABLE|(KIS{'i:}{x} B{X}L), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. SUCK|(SUK), V.T. would|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. be|(b{i:}); unstressed b{i:}), bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. thirst|(th{x:r}st), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sun|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. vapour|(v{e~i}{'}p{x}r), n., v.t., v.i. Chiefly Brit. would|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. become|(bi kum{'i:}), v., became, become, becoming. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. height|(h{a~i}t), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. path|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (pa{dh}z, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}ths). of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. light|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. light|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. itself|(it self{'i:}), pron.
- ◇ Verily, like the sun do I love life, and all deep seas.
- verily|(ver{'i:}{x} l{i:}), adv. like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sun|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. I|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. life|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. all|({o:}l), adj. deep|(d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. SEARCHLIGHT|(S{X:}RCH{'i:}L{A~I}T{'i:}), N.
- ◇ And this meaneth TO ME knowledge: all that is deep shall ascend--to my height!
- and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. MEANDROUS|(M{I:} AN{'i:}DR{X}S), ADJ. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. knowledge|(nol{'i:}j), n. all|({o:}l), adj. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. is|(iz), v. deep|(d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st

pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ascend**|({x} send{'}) , v.i. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}) , prep. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **height**|({h{a~i}t}), n.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh{us}), adv. **spake**|({sp{e~i}k}), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XXXVIII.

XOR|({EKS{'}}{O:}R{'}) , N.

◇ SCHOLARS.

SCHOLARLY|({SKOL{'}}{X}R L{I:}) , ADJ.

◇ When I lay asleep, then did a sheep eat at the ivy-wreath on my head,--it ate, and said thereby: "Zarathustra is no longer a scholar."

when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lay**|({l{e~i}}), v., laid, laying, n. **asleep**|({{x} sl{i:}p{'}) , adv. **then**|({dh{en}), adv. **did**|({did}), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sheep**|({sh{i:}p}), n., pl. sheep. **eat**|({i:t}), v., ate ({e~i}t; esp. Brit. et) or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:t}); eaten or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:t}); eating; n. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ivy**|({A~I}{'}V{I:}), N., PL. IVIES, ADJ. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **head**|({hed}), n. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ate**|({e~i}t; Brit. et), v. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|({sed}), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}r{'"}b{a~i}{'}), {dh}{e:x}r{'"}b{a~i}{'}), adv. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **is**|({iz}), v. **no**|({n{o~u}}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|({LUNJ, LONJ}), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **scholar**|({skol{'}}{x}r), n.

◇ It said this, and went away clumsily and proudly.

it|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **said**|({sed}), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **this**|({dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **went**|({went}), v. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **CLUMP**|({KLUMP}), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PROUDHEARTED**|({PROUD{'}}H{A:}R{'"}TID), ADJ.

◇ A child told it to me.

al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **child**|({ch{a~i}ld}), n., pl. children. **told**|({t{o~u}ld}), v. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron.

◇ I like to lie here where the children play, beside the ruined wall, among thistles and red poppies.

il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **like**|({l{a~i}k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **lie**|({l{a~i}}), n., v., lied, lying. **here**|({h{i:r}), adv. **where**|({hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **children**|({chil{'}}dr{x}n), n. **play**|({pl{e~i}}), n. **beside**|({bi s{a~i}d{'}) , prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **RUINATION**|({R{U:}{'}{X} N{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. **wall**|({w{o:l}), n. **among**|({x} mung{'}) , prep. **THISTLEDOWN**|({THIS{'}}{X}L DOUN{'}) , N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **red**|({red}), n. adj., redder, reddest. **POPIED**|({POP{'}}{I:D}), ADJ.

◇ A scholar am I still to the children, and also to the thistles and red poppies.

al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **scholar**|({skol{'}}{x}r), n. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **still**|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **children**|({chil{'}}dr{x}n), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|({o:l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **THISTLEDOWN**|({THIS{'}}{X}L DOUN{'}) , N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **red**|({red}), n. adj., redder, reddest. **POPIED**|({POP{'}}{I:D}), ADJ.

◇ Innocent are they, even in their wickedness.

innocent|({in{'}}{x} s{x}nt), adj. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **they**|({dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **wickedness**|({wik{'}}id nis), n.

◇ But to the sheep I am no longer a scholar: so willet my lot--blessings upon it!

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sheep**|({sh{i:}p}), n., pl. sheep. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **no**|({n{o~u}}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|({LUNJ, LONJ}), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **scholar**|({skol{'}}{x}r), n. **so**|({s{o~u}}), adv. **WILLET**|({WIL{'}}IT), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **lot**|({lot}), n., v., lotted, lotting, adv. **BLESSING**|({BLES{'}}ING), N. **upon**|({x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:n{'}) , prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ For this is the truth: I have departed from the house of the scholars, and the door have I also slammed behind me.

for|(f{ɔː}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **this**|({dh}{i}s), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{iː}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|({dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **truth**|({tʁuː}{th}), n., pl. truths ({tʁuː}{dh}z, {tʁuː}{ths}). **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **departed**|({di p{aː}{r}{'}tid), adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|({dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **house**|({n, adj. hous; v. houz}), n., pl. houses ({hou}{'}ziz), v., housed, housing, **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **SCHOLARLY**|({SKOL}{'}{X}R L{Iː}), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **door**|({d{ɔː}{r}, {d{ɔ~u}{r}), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also**|({oː}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **SLAM-BANG**|({SLAM}{'}BANG{'}), ADV. INFORMAL. **behind**|({bi h{a~i}{nd}{'}), prep. **me**|({m{iː}), pron.

◇ Too long did my soul sit hungry at their table: not like them have I got the knack of investigating, as the knack of nut-cracking.

too|({t{uː}), adv. **long**|({l{ɔː}{ng}, long), adj. longer ({l{ɔː}{ng}{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest ({l{ɔː}{ng}{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **did**|({did), v. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|({s{o~u}{l}), n. **sit**|({sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **hungry**|({hungf}{'}gr{iː}), adj. -grier, -griest. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **their**|({dh}{e}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **table**|({t{e~i}{'}b{x}l}), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. **not**|({not), adv. **like**|({l{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **them**|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **got**|({got), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **knack**|({nak), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **INVESTIGATE**|({IN VES}{'}TI G{E~I}{T}{'}), V., -GATED, -GATING. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **knack**|({nak), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **NUT**|({NUT), N., V., NUTTED, NUTTING.

◇ Freedom do I love, and the air over fresh soil; rather would I sleep on ox skins than on their honours and dignities.

freedom|({fr{iː}{'}d{x}m), n. **do**|({d{uː}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|({luv}), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **air**|({eː}{x}r), n. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **fresh**|({fresh), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **soil**|({soil), n. **rather**|({adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{aː}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x}{r}{'}), r{aː}{'}{dh}{x}{r}{'}), adv. **would**|({w{~ou}{d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would ({w{o~u}{l}{d}), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sleep**|({sl{iː}{p}), v., slept, sleeping, n. **on**|({on, {oː}{n}), prep. **ox**|({oks), n., pl. oxen for 1, 2, oxes for 3. **SKINNY-DIP**|({SKIN}{'}{Iː}{ DIP{'}), V., -DIPPED, -DIPPING, N. INFORMAL. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **on**|({on, {oː}{n}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **HONOUR**|({ON}{'}{X}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DIGNITARY**|({DIG}{'}NI TER{'}{Iː}), N., PL. -TARIES.

◇ I am too hot and scorched with mine own thought: often is it ready to take away my breath.

il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **too**|({t{uː}), adv. **hot**|({hot), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SCORCH**|({SK{Oː}{RCH}), V.T. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **mine**|({m{a~i}{n}), pron. **own**|({o~u}{n}), adj. **thought**|({th{ɔː}{t}), n. **often**|({oː}{'}f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {oː}{f}{'}t{x}n, of{'}-), adv. **is**|({iz), v. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ready**|({red{'}{iː}), adj., reader, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **to**|({t{uː}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **take**|({t{e~i}{k}), v., took, taken, taking, n. **away**|({x w{e~i}{'}), adv. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **breath**|({breth), n.

◇ Then have I to go into the open air, and away from all dusty rooms.

then|({dh}{en), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **to**|({t{uː}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|({g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **into**|({in{'}t{uː}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **open**|({o~u}{'}p{x}n), adj. **air**|({eː}{x}r), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **away**|({x w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **all**|({oː}{l}), adj. **dusty**|({dus{'}t{iː}), adj., dustier, dustiest. **ROOMMATE**|({R{Uː}{M}{'}M{E~I}{T}{'}), R{~OU}{M}{'}-), N.

◇ But they sit cool in the cool shade: they want in everything to be merely spectators, and they avoid sitting where the sun burneth on the steps.

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sit**|({sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **cool**|({k{uː}{l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **cool**|({k{uː}{l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **shade**|({sh{e~i}{d}), n., v., shaded, shading. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|({wont, w{oː}{nt}), v.t. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **everything**|({ev{'}r{iː}{'} thing{'}), pron. **to**|({t{uː}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{iː}; unstressed b{iː}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **merely**|({m{iː}{r}{'}l{iː}), adv. **SPECTATOR**|({SPEK}{'}T{E~I}{T}{X}R, SPEK T{E~I}{'}-), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **avoid**|({x void{'}), v.t. **sitting**|({sit{'}ing), n. **where**|({hw{e~i}{x}r, w{e~i}{x}r), adv.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **BURNET**|(B{X}{R} NET{}), B{X:}{R}{NIT}, N. **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STEPPINGSTONE**|(STEP{}'ING ST{O~U}{N}{}), N.

- ◊ Like those who stand in the street and gape at the passers-by: thus do they also wait, and gape at the thoughts which others have thought.

like|(l{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}{z}), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **street**|(str{i:t}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{n}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **gape**|(g{e~i}{p}, gap), v., gaped, gaping, n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}{t}, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PASSERINE**|(PAS{}'X}{R} IN, -{X} R{A~I}{N}{}), -{X} R{I:}{N}{}), ADJ. **thus**|(d{h}{u:s}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{f~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **also**|(o:){l}'{s}{o~u}), adv. **wait**|(w{e~i}{t}), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{n}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **gape**|(g{e~i}{p}, gap), v., gaped, gaping, n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}{t}, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}{T}'{LIS}), ADJ. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **OTHERNESS**|(U{D{H}}'X}{R} NIS), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}{v}, {x}{v}; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **thought**|(th{o:}{t}), n.

- ◊ Should one lay hold of them, then do they raise a dust like flour-sacks, and involuntarily: but who would divine that their dust came from corn, and from the yellow delight of the summer fields?

should|(sh{f~ou}{d}), auxiliary v. **one**|(wun), adj. **lay**|(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **hold**|(h{o~u}{ld}), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|(d{h}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}{m}, {x}{m}), pron. **then**|(d{h}{en}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{f~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **raise**|(r{e~i}{z}), v., raised, raising, n. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dust**|(dust), n. **like**|(l{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **FLOUR**|(FLOU{X}{R}, FLOU{}'X}{R}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{n}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **INVOLUCRUM**|(IN{}'V{X} L{U:}{}'X}{R}{X}{M}), N., PL. -CRA (-KR{X}). **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}{t}), conj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**|(w{f~ou}{d}; unstressed w{x}{d}), v. would (w{o~u}{ld}), n. **divine**|(di v{a~i}{n}{}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **their**|(d{h}{e~i}{x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **dust**|(dust), n. **camel**|(k{e~i}{m}), v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}{m}), prep. **CORMORANT**|(K{O:}{R}'{M}{X}{R}{X}{NT}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{n}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}{m}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **yellow**|(yel{}'f{o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **delight**|(di l{a~i}{t}{}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **summer**|(sum{}'x}{r}), n. **FIELD**|(F{I:}{LD}), N.

- ◊ When they give themselves out as wise, then do their petty sayings and truths chill me: in their wisdom there is often an odour as if it came from the swamp; and verily, I have even heard the frog croak in it!

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}{n}, w{x}{n}), adv. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}{m} selvz{}), {dh}{em}{}-), pron. pl. **out**|(out), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}{z}), adv. **wise**|(w{a~i}{z}), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **then**|(d{h}{en}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{f~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **their**|(d{h}{e~i}{x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **petty**|(pet{}'i:), adj., -tier, -tiest. **SAYING**|(S{E~I}'{ING}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{n}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TRUTHFUL**|(TR{U:}{TH}'{F}{X}{L}), ADJ. **chill**|(chil), n. **mel**|(m{i:}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(d{h}{e~i}{x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{}'d{x}{m}), n. **there**|(d{h}{e~i}{x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **often**|(o:){f}'{f{x}{n}, of{}'x}{n}; {o:}{f}'{t{x}{n}, of{}'x}{n}), adv. **an**|(x){n}; when stressed an), indefinite article. **odour**|(o~u){f}'{d{x}{r}), n. Chiefly Brit. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}{z}), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **camel**|(k{e~i}{m}), v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}{m}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **swamp**|(swomp), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{n}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{}'i:), adv. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}{v}, {x}{v}; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **even**|(i:){f}'{v{x}{n}), adj. **HEAR**|(H{I:}{R}), v., HEARD (H{X:}{RD}), HEARING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **frog**|(frog, fr{o:}{g}), n., v., frogged, frogging, adj. **croak**|(kr{o~u}{k}), v.i. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◊ Clever are they--they have dexterous fingers: what doth MY simplicity pretend to beside their multiplicity!

clever|(klev{}'x}{r}), adj., -er, -est. **are**|(a:){r}; unstressed {x}{r}), v. are ({e:}{r}, {a:}{r}), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}{v}, {x}{v}; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **dexterous**|(dek{}'str{x}{s}, -st{x}{r}{x}{s}), adj. **FINGERPRINT**|(FING{}'G{X}{R} PRINT{}), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}{t}, w{x}{t}), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **simplicity**|(sim plis{}'i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **pretend**|(pri tend{}'), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}{d}{}), prep. **their**|(d{h}{e~i}{x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **multiplicity**|(mul{}'t{x}{ plis{}'i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◊ All threading and knitting and weaving do their fingers understand: thus do they make the hose of the spirit!

all|(ə:ɔ:l), adj. **THREADFIN**|(THRED{''}FIN{''}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **knitting**|(nit{''}ing), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WEAVERBIRD**|(wɪ:z{''}v{x}r B{x}:RD{''}), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **FINGERPRINT**|(FING{''}G{x}R PRINT{''}), N. **understand**|(un{''}d{x}r stand{''}), v., -stood, -standing. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **make**|(m{e-i}k), v., made, making, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hose**|(h{o-u}z), n., pl. hose for 2, 3; hoses for 1, 4, 5; (Archaic) hosen (h{o-u}{'}z{x}n); v., hosed, hosing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{''}it), n.

◇ Good clockworks are they: only be careful to wind them up properly!

good|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **CLOCKWORK**|(KLOK{''}W{x}:RK{''}), N. **are**|(a:; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **they**|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **only**|(o-u}n{''}i:}), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **careful**|(k{e:x}r{''}f{x}l), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a-i}nd; v. wind (w{a-i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **PROPER**|(PROP{''}{x}R), ADJ.

◇ Then do they indicate the hour without mistake, and make a modest noise thereby.

then|(d{h}en), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **indicate**|(in{''}di k{e-i}t{''}), v.t., -cated, -cating. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r), n. **without**|(wi{d{h} out{''}, with-), prep. **mistake**|(m{t} st{e-i}k{''}), n., v., -took, -taken, -taking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **make**|(m{e-i}k), v., made, making, n. **al**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **modest**|(mod{''}ist), adj. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}r{''}b{a-i}{''}, {dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a-i}{''}), adv.

◇ Like millstones do they work, and like pestles: throw only seed-corn unto them!

like|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **MILLSTONE**|(MIL{''}ST{o-u}N{''}), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **work**|(w{x}:rk), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **PESTLE**|(PEST{''}{x}L, PES{''}TL), N., v., -TLED, -TLING. **throw**|(thr{o-u}), v., threw, thrown, throwing, n. **only**|(o-u}n{''}i:}), adv. **SEED**|(S{I:}D), N., PL. SEEDS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) SEED, V., ADJ. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ --they know well how to grind corn small, and make white dust out of it.

they|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **know**|(n{o-u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **grind**|(gr{a-i}nd), v., ground or (Rare) grinded; grinding; n. **CORMORANT**|(K{O:}R{''}M{x}R {x}NT), N. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **make**|(m{e-i}k), v., made, making, n. **white**|(hw{a-i}t, w{a-i}t), adj., whiter, whitest, n., v., whited, whitening. **dust**|(dust), n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ They keep a sharp eye on one another, and do not trust each other the best.

they|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **keep**|(k{i:p}), v., kept, keeping, n. **al**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sharp**|(sh{a:}rp), adj., -er, -est, v., adv., n. **eye**|(a-i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(o{x} d{h}{x}{''}{x}r), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **trust**|(trust), n. **each**|(i:}ch), adj. **other**|(u{d{h}{x}{''}{x}r), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar.

◇ Ingenious in little artifices, they wait for those whose knowledge walketh on lame feet.--like spiders do they wait.

ingenious|(in j{i:n{''}y{x}s), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **little**|(lit{''}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **ARTIFICER**|(A:}R TIF{''}{x} S{x}R), N. **they**|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **wait**|(w{e-i}t), v.i. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **those**|(d{h}{o-u}z), pron., adj. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **knowledge**|(nol{''}ij), n. **WALKER**|(w{o:}{'}K{x}R), N. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **lame**|(l{e-i}m), adj., lamer, lamest, v., lamed, laming, n. **feet**|(f{i:t}), n. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **SPIDERLING**|(SP{A-I}{'}D{x}R LING), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **wait**|(w{e-i}t), v.i.

◇ I saw them always prepare their poison with precaution; and always did they put glass gloves on their fingers in doing so.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *saw*|({s{o:}}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. *them*|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. *always*|({o:}l{'w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z}), adv. *prepare*|({pri p{e:x}r{'}), v., -pared, -paring. *their*|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. *poison*|({poi{'z{x}n}), n. *with*|({w{ith}, w{dh}), prep. *precaution*|({pri k{o:}{'sh{x}n}), n. *and*|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *always*|({o:}l{'w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z}), adv. *did*|({did}), v. *they*|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *put*|({p{~ou}t}), v., put, putting, adj., n. *glass*|({glas, gl{a:s}), n. *GLOVE*|({GLUV}), N., V., GLOVED, GLOWING. *on*|({on, {o:n}), prep. *their*|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. *FINGERPRINT*|({FING{'G{X}R PRINT{'}}), N. *in*|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *doing*|({d{u:}{'ing}), n. *so*|({s{o~u}), adv.

◇ They also know how to play with false dice; and so eagerly did I find them playing, that they perspired thereby.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *also*|({o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. *know*|({n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. *how*|({hou}), adv. *to*|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *play*|({p{l{e~i}), n. *with*|({w{ith}, w{dh}), prep. *false*|({f{o:}ls}), adj., falser, falsest, adv. *dice*|({d{a~i}s}), n.pl., sing. die, v., diced, dicing. *and*|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *so*|({s{o~u}), adv. *EAGER*|({I:}{'G{X}R}), ADJ. *did*|({did}), v. *i*|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *find*|({f{a~i}nd}), v., found, finding, n. *them*|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. *PLAYHOUSE*|({PL{E~I}{'HOUS{'}}), N., PL. -HOUSES (-HOU{'ZZZ}). *that*|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. *they*|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *PERSPIRE*|({P{X}R SP{A~I}{'X_R{'}}), V., -SPIRED, -SPIRING. *thereby*|({dh}{e:x}r{'b{a~i}{'}, {dh}{e:x}r{'b{a~i}{'}}), adv.

◇ We are alien to each other, and their virtues are even more repugnant to my taste than their falsehoods and false dice.

we|({w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. *are*|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. *alien*|({e~i}{'y{x}n, {e~i}{'l{i:} {x}n}), n. *to*|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *each*|({i:}ch), adj. *other*|({u{dh}{'x}r), adj. *and*|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *their*|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. *VIRTUE*|({V{X:}R{'CH{U:}}), N. *are*|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. *even*|({i:}{'v{x}n}), adj. *more*|({m{o:r, m{o~u}r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. *repugnant*|({ri pug{'n{x}nt}), adj. *to*|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *my*|({m{a~i}), pron. *taste*|({t{e~i}st}), v., tasted, tasting, n. *than*|({dh}{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. *their*|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. *FALSE*|({F{o:}ls}), ADJ., FALSER, FALSEST, ADV. *and*|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *false*|({f{o:}ls}), adj., falser, falsest, adv. *dice*|({d{a~i}s}), n.pl., sing. die, v., diced, dicing.

◇ And when I lived with them, then did I live above them.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *when*|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. *i*|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *lived*|({l{a~i}vd, livd), adj. *with*|({w{ith}, w{dh}), prep. *them*|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. *then*|({dh}en), adv. *did*|({did}), v. *i*|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *live*|({liv), v., lived (livd), living. *live*|({l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. *above*|({x}buv{'}), adv. *them*|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Therefore did they take a dislike to me.

therefore|({dh}{e:x}r{'f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. *did*|({did}), v. *they*|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *take*|({t{e~i}k}), v., took, taken, taking, n. *a*|({a~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *dislike*|({dis l{a~i}k{'}), v., -liked, -liking, n. *to*|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *me*|({m{i:}), pron.

◇ They want to hear nothing of any one walking above their heads; and so they put wood and earth and rubbish betwixt me and their heads.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *want*|({wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. *to*|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *hear*|({h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. *nothing*|({nuth{'ing}), n. *of*|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *any*|({en{'i:}), adj. *one*|({wun}), adj. *walking*|({w{o:}{'king}), adj. *above*|({x}buv{'}), adv. *their*|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. *heads*|({hedz}), adj., adv. *and*|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *so*|({s{o~u}), adv. *they*|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *put*|({p{~ou}t}), v., put, putting, adj., n. *wood*|({w{~ou}d}), n. *and*|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *earth*|({x:rth}), n. *and*|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *rubbish*|({rub{'ish}), n. *betwixt*|({bi twikst{'}), prep., adv. *me*|({m{i:}), pron. *and*|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *their*|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. *heads*|({hedz}), adj., adv.

◇ Thus did they deafen the sound of my tread: and least have I hitherto been heard by the most learned.

thus|({dh}us), adv. *did*|({did}), v. *they*|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *deafen*|({def{'x}n), v.t. *the*|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *sound*|({sound}), n. *of*|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *my*|({m{a~i}), pron. *tread*|({tred}), v., trod, trodden or trod, treading, n. *and*|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *least*|({l{i:}st), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. *have*|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. *i*|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *hitherto*|({hi{dh}{'x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. *been*|({bin), v. *HEAR*|({H{I:}R}), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. *by*|({b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. *the*|({stressed {dh}{i:}), v.t. *unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *most*|({m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. *learned*|({l{x:r}nd for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj.*

◇ All mankind's faults and weaknesses did they put betwixt themselves and me:--they call it "false ceiling" in their houses.

all|({o:}l), adj. *MANKIND*|({MAN{'K{A~I}ND{'} FOR 1; MAN{'K{A~I}ND{'} FOR 2}), N. *FAULTLESS*|({F{o:}LT{'LIS}), ADJ. *and*|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *WEAKNESS*|({W{I:}K{'NIS}), N. *did*|({did}), v. *they*|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *put*|({p{~ou}t}), v., put, putting, adj., n. *betwixt*|({bi twikst{'}), prep., adv. *themselves*|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'-}), pron.pl. *and*|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *me*|({m{i:}), pron. *they*|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *call*|({k{o:}l), v.t. *it*|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. *false*|({f{o:}ls}), adj., falser, falsest, adv. *ceiling*|({s{i:}{'ling}), n. *in*|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *their*|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed

{dh}{x}r), pron. **HOUSEROOM**|(HOUS{' }R{U:M{'}}, -R{~OU}M{'')), N.

- ◇ But nevertheless I walk with my thoughts ABOVE their heads; and even should I walk on mine own errors, still would I be above them and their heads.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **nevertheless**|(nev{' }{x}r {dh}{x} les{'')), adv. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **walk**|(w{o:k}), v.i. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:T{' }}LIS), ADJ. **above**|(a~i), adv. **their**|(a~i){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **heads**|(hedz), adj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|(e~i){v{x}n), adj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **walk**|(w{o:k}), v.i. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **ERROR**|(ER{' }{x}R), N. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **above**|(a~i){x}buv{'}), adv. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **their**|(a~i){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **heads**|(hedz), adj., adv.

- ◇ For men are NOT equal: so speaketh justice.

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **men**|(men), n. **are**|(a~i){r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **not**|(not), adv. **equal**|(e~i){kw{x}l), adj., n., v., equaled, equaling or (esp. Brit.) equalled, equalling. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{ }K{X}R F{O~U}N{'')), N. **justice**|(jus{' }tis), n.

- ◇ And what I will, THEY may not will!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**|(not), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{ }str{x}), n.

- ◇ XXXIX.

XOR|(EKS{' }{O:}R{'')), N.

- ◇ POETS.

POETRY|(P{O~U}{ }I TR{I:}), N.

- ◇ "Since I have known the body better"--said Zarathustra to one of his disciples--"the spirit hath only been to me symbolically spirit; and all the 'imperishable'--that is also but a simile."

since|(sins), adv. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **known**|(n{o~u}n), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{' }{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **better**|(bet{' }{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{ }id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{ }str{x}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|(DI S{A~I}{ }P{X}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{' }it), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **only**|(o~u)n{' }l{i:}), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **SYMBOLIC**|(SIM BOL{' }IK), ADJ. **spirit**|(spir{' }it), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:}{ }l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **imperishable**|(im per{' }i sh{x} b{x}l), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(o:}{ }l{i:}{ }s{o~u}), adv. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **simile**|(sim{' }{x} l{i:}), n.

- ◇ "So have I heard thee say once before," answered the disciple, "and then thou addedst: 'But the poets lie too much.'

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(H{I:}R), v., **heard**|(H{X:}RD), **hearing**. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **once**|(wuns), adv. **before**|(bi f{o:r{' }}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{' }S{X}R BAK{'}), {A:N{' }}, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **disciple**|(di s{a~i}{ }p{x}l), n., v., -pled, -pling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **ADDAX**|(AD{' }AKS), N. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POETRY**|(P{O~U}{ }I TR{I:}), N. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most.

- ◇ Why didst thou say that the poets lie too much?"

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **didst**|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POETRY**|(P{o~U}{'}I TR{I:}), N. **lie**|({a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most.

◇ "why?"

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj.

◇ said Zarathustra.

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ "Thou askest why?"

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **ASKESIS**|({X} SK{I:}{'}SIS), N., PL. -SES (-S{I:}Z). **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj.

◇ I do not belong to those who may be asked after their why.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **belong**|(bi l{o:ng}{'}, -long{'}), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ASKARI**|(AS{'}{K}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **after**|(af{'}{t}{x}r, {a:f}{'}-), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj.

◇ Is my experience but of yesterday?

is|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **experience**|(ik sp{i:r}{'}{i:} {x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **yesterday**|(yes{'}{t}{x}r d{e~i}{'}-), adv.

◇ It is long ago that I experienced the reasons for mine opinions.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **long**|(l{o:ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:ng}{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:ng}{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **ago**|({x} g{o~u}{'}), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **experienced**|(ik sp{i:r}{'}{i:} {x}nst), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **REASONLESS**|(R{I:}{'}Z{X}N LIS), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **OPINIONED**|({X} PIN{'}{Y}{X}ND), ADJ.

◇ Should I not have to be a cask of memory, if I also wanted to have my reasons with me?

should|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cask**|(kask, k{a:}sk), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **memory**|(mem{'}{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -ries. **if**|(if), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also**|({o:}l{'}{s}{o~u}), adv. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}{TIJ, w{o:n}{N}{'}-), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **REASONLESS**|(R{I:}{'}Z{X}N LIS), ADJ. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ It is already too much for me even to retain mine opinions; and many a bird flieth away.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **already**|({o:l red{'}{i:}), adv. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **retain**|(ri t{e~i}n{'}), v.t. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **OPINIONED**|({X} PIN{'}{Y}{X}ND), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bird**|(b{x:}rd), n. **FLIER**|(FL{A~I}{'}{X}R), N. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv.

◇ And sometimes, also, do I find a fugitive creature in my doveote, which is alien to me, and trembleth when I lay my hand upon it.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sometimes**|(sum{'}{t}{a~i}mz{'}), adv. **also**|({o:}l{'}{s}{o~u}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fugitive**|(fy{u:}{'}{i} tiv), n. **creature**|(kr{i:}{'}{ch}{x}r), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **doveote**|(duv{'}{k{o~u}{t}{'}), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **alien**|({e~i}{l{'}{y}{x}n, {e~i}{'}{i:} {x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TREMBLER**|(TREM{'}{BL}{X}R), N. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed

hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lay**|({l~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **my**|({m~i}), pron. **hand**|({hand}), n. **upon**|({x} pon{}), {x} p{o:}n{}), prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ But what did Zarathustra once say unto thee?

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}), pron. **did**|({did}), v. **zarathustra**|({zar{}{x} th{}{u}{}{'}str{}{x}), n. **once**|({wuns}), adv. **say**|({s{e~i}}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto**|({un{}{t}{}{u}{}; unstressed un{}{t}{}{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ That the poets lie too much?

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POETRY**|({P{O~U}{}{'}I TR{}{I:}), N. **lie**|({l~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **too**|({t{}{u}{}; unstressed {t}{}{u}{}; adv. **much**|({much}), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most.

◇ --But Zarathustra also is a poet.

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **zarathustra**|({zar{}{x} th{}{u}{}{'}str{}{x}), n. **also**|({o:}l{}{s{o~u}}), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **poet**|({p{o~u}{}{'}it}), n.

◇ Believest thou that he there spake the truth?

BELIEVE|({BI L{}{I:}V{}{'}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|({h{}{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **spake**|({sp{e~i}k}), v. Archaic. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|({tr{}{u}{}{'}th}), n., pl. truths (tr{}{u}{}{'}thz, tr{}{u}{}{'}ths).

◇ Why dost thou believe it?"

why|({hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **dost**|({dust}), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **believe**|({bi l{}{i:}v{}{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ The disciple answered: "I believe in Zarathustra."

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **disciple**|({di s{}{a~i}{}{'}p{}{x}l}), n., v., -pled, -pling. **ANSWERBACK**|({AN{}{'}S{}{X}R BAK{}{'}), {A:}N{}{'}-), N. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **believe**|({bi l{}{i:}v{}{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **zarathustra**|({zar{}{x} th{}{u}{}{'}str{}{x}), n.

◇ But Zarathustra shook his head and smiled.

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **zarathustra**|({zar{}{x} th{}{u}{}{'}str{}{x}), n. **shook**|({sh{}{ou}k}), n. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **head**|({hed}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SMILE**|({SM{}{A~I}L}), v., SMILED, SMILING, N.

◇ -- Belief doth not sanctify me, said he, least of all the belief in myself.

belief|({bi l{}{i:}f{}{'}), n. **doth**|({duth}), v. Archaic. **not**|({not}), adv. **sanctify**|({sang{}{t}{}{x} f{}{a~i}{}{'}), v.t., -fied, -fying. **me**|({m{}{i:}), pron. **said**|({sed}), v. said (s{}{a:}{}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|({h{}{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **least**|({l{}{i:}st}), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **belief**|({bi l{}{i:}f{}{'}), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **myself**|({m{}{a~i} self{}{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{}{'}), ou{x}r-, ou{}{x}r-).

◇ But granting that some one did say in all seriousness that the poets lie too much: he was right--WE do lie too much.

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **GRANTEE**|({GRAN T{}{I:}{}{'}), GR{}{A:}N-), N. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{}{x}m}), adj. **one**|({wun}), adj. **did**|({did}), v. **say**|({s{e~i}}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **SERIOUSLY**|({S{}{I:}R{}{'}{I:}{}{x}S L{}{I:}), ADV. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POETRY**|({P{O~U}{}{'}I TR{}{I:}), N. **lie**|({l~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **too**|({t{}{u}{}; unstressed {t}{}{u}{}; adv. **much**|({much}), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **he**|({h{}{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{}{x}z), v. **right**|({r{}{a~i}t}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **we**|({w{}{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **do**|({d{}{u:}; unstressed d{}{ou}, d{}{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **lie**|({l~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **too**|({t{}{u}{}; unstressed {t}{}{u}{}; adv. **much**|({much}), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most.

◇ We also know too little, and are bad learners: so we are obliged to lie.

we|({w{}{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **also**|({o:}l{}{s{o~u}}), adv. **know**|({n{}{o~u}}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **too**|({t{}{u}{}; unstressed {t}{}{u}{}; adv. **little**|({lit{}{'}l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **bad**|({bad}), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **LEARNER**|({L{}{X:}R{}{'}N{}{X}R}), N. **so**|({s{o~u}}), adv. **we**|({w{}{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **OBLIGE**|({X} BL{}{A~I}J{}{'}), v., OBLIGED, OBLIGING. **to**|({t{}{u:}; unstressed t{}{ou}, t{}{x}), prep. **lie**|({l~i}), n., v., lied, lying.

◇ And which of us poets hath not adulterated his wine?

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **of**|({uv,

♦ Many a poisonous hotchpotch hath evolved in our cellars: many an indescribable thing hath there been done.

◇ And because we know little, therefore are we pleased from the heart with the poor in spirit, especially when they are young women!

♦ And even of those things are we desirous, which old women tell one another in the evening.

◇ This do we call the eternally feminine in us.

◇ And as if there were a special secret access to knowledge, which CHOKETH UP for those who learn anything, so do we believe in the people and in their "wisdom."

◇ This, however, do all poets believe: that whoever pricketh up his ears when lying in the grass or on lonely slopes, learneth something of the things that are betwixt heaven and earth.

◇ And if there come unto them tender emotions, then do the poets always think that nature herself is in love with them:

And that she stealeth to their ear to whisper secrets into it, and amorous flatteries: of this do they plume and pride themselves, before all mortals!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|({f}), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **come**|({kum}), v., came, come, coming, n. **unto**|({un}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{t}{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **tender**|({ten}{t}{d}{x}r), adj., -er, -est, v. **EMOTIONALIZE**|({M}{O}{U}{SH}{X} NL {A~I}{Z}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **then**|({dh}{en}), adv. **do**|({d}{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POETRY**|({P}{O}{U}{I} TR{I:}), N. **always**|({o:}{l}{w}{e~i}{z}, -w{i:}{z}), adv. **think**|({thi}{nk}), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **nature**|({n}{e~i}{t}{ch}{x}r), n. **herself**|({h}{x}r self{t}), pron. **is**|({iz}), v. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **love**|({luv}), n., v., loved, loving. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **them**|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **she**|({sh}{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **STEALAGE**|({ST}{I:}{LIJ}), N. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **ear**|({i:}{r}), n. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **whisper**|({hwis}{p}{x}r, wis{p}{x}r), v.i. **SECRETORY**|({SI}{KR}{I:}{T}{X} R{I:}), ADJ., N., PL. -RIES. **into**|({in}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **amorous**|({am}{x}{r}{x}s), adj. **FLATTER**|({FLAT}{x}{R}), V.T. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z}); adv. **do**|({d}{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **plume**|({p}{l}{u:}{m}), n., v., plumed, pluming. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pride**|({pr}{a~i}{d}), n., v., prided, priding. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{t}), {dh}{em}{t}-, pron.pl. **before**|({bi}{f}{o:}{r}), -f{o~u}{r}), prep. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **MORTALITY**|({M}{O:}{R}{TAL}{I}{T}{I:}), N., PL. -TIES.

◇ Ah, there are so many things betwixt heaven and earth of which only the poets have dreamed!

ah|({a:}), interj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **so**|({s}{o~u}), adv. **many**|({men}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **THINGNESS**|({THING}{NIS}), N. **betwixt**|({bi}{twist}), prep., adv. **heaven**|({hev}{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **earth**|({x}{r}{th}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **only**|({o~u}{n}{l}{i:}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POETRY**|({P}{O}{U}{I} TR{I:}), N. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DREAMBOAT**|({DR}{I:}{M}{B}{o~u}{T}), N. **SLANG**.

◇ And especially ABOVE the heavens: for all Gods are poet-symbolisations, poet-sophistications!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **especially**|({i}{spesh}{x}{l}{i:}), adv. **above**|({x}{buv}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEAVENLY**|({HEV}{x}N L{I:}), ADJ. **for**|({f}{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **GODMOTHER**|({GOD}{MU}{DH}{x}{R}), N. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **POET**|({P}{O~U}{I}{T}), N. **POET**|({P}{O~U}{I}{T}), N.

◇ Verily, ever are we drawn aloft--that is, to the realm of the clouds: on these do we set our gaudy puppets, and then call them Gods and Supermen:-- Are not they light enough for those chairs!

verily|({ver}{x}{l}{i:}), adv. **ever**|({ev}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **we**|({w}{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **drawn**|({dr}{o:}{n}), v. **aloft**|({x}{l}{o:}{ft}), {x}{loft}, adv. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **realm**|({relm}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CLOUDLET**|({KLOUD}{LIT}), N. **on**|({on, {o:}{n}), prep. **these**|({dh}{i:}{z}), pron., adj. **do**|({d}{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**|({w}{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **set**|({set}), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **our**|({ou}{x}{r, ou}{x}{r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **gaudy**|({g}{o:}{d}{i:}), adj., gaudier, gaudiest. **PUPPETRY**|({PUP}{I}{T}{I:}), N., PL. -RIES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**|({dh}{en}), adv. **call**|({k}{o:}{l}), v.t. **them**|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **GODMOTHER**|({GOD}{MU}{DH}{x}{R}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SUPERMAXILLA**|({S}{U:}{P}{x}{R}{MAK}{SIL}{x}), N., PL. -MAXILLAE (-MAK SIL{I:}). **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **not**|({not}), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **light**|({l}{a~i}{t}), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **enough**|({i}{nuf}), adj. **for**|({f}{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}{z}), pron., adj. **CHAIRMAN**|({CH}{E:X}{R}{M}{x}{N}), N., PL. -MEN, V. -MANED OR -MANNED, -MANING OR -MANNING.

◇ --all these Gods and Supermen?

all|({o:}{l}), adj. **these**|({dh}{i:}{z}), pron., adj. **GODMOTHER**|({GOD}{MU}{DH}{x}{R}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SUPERMAXILLA**|({S}{U:}{P}{x}{R}{MAK}{SIL}{x}), N., PL. -MAXILLAE (-MAK SIL{I:}).

◇ -- Ah, how I am weary of all the inadequate that is insisted on as actual!

ah|({a:}), interj. **how**|({hou}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **weary**|({w}{i:}{r}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **inadequate**|({in ad}{i}{kwit}), adj. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **INSIST**|({IN}{SIST}{t}), V.I. **on**|({on, {o:}{n}), prep. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **actual**|({ak}{t}{ch}{u:}{x}), adj.

◇ Ah, how I am weary of the poets!

ah|({a:}), interj. how|hou), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. am|am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. weary|w{f{i:r}}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. POETRY|P{O~U}{'}I TR{I:}), N.

◊ When Zarathustra so spake, his disciple resented it, but was silent.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. zarathustra|zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. so|s{o~u}), adv. spake|sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. his|hiz; unstressed iz), pron. disciple|di s{a~i}{'}p{x}l), n., v., -pled, -pling. RESENT|RI ZENT{'}), V.T. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. was|wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. silent|s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj.

◊ And Zarathustra also was silent; and his eye directed itself inwardly, as if it gazed into the far distance.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. zarathustra|zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. also|{o:l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. was|wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. silent|s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. his|hiz; unstressed iz), pron. eye|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes. (Archaic) eyeen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. directed|di rek{'}tid, d{a~i}-), adj. itself|it self{'}), pron. inwardly|in{'}w{x}rd l{i:}), adv. as|az; unstressed {x}z), adv. if|(if), conj. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. GAZEBO|G{x} Z{E~I}{'}B{O~U}, -Z{I:}{'}-), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. into|in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{ou}, -t{x}), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. far|f{a:r}, adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. distance|dis{'}t{x}ns), n., v., -tanced, -tancing.

◊ At last he sighed and drew breath.

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. last|last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. SIGH|S{A~I}), V.I. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. drew|dr{u:}), v. breath|breth), n.

◊ -- I am of to-day and heretofore, said he thereupon; but something is in me that is of the morrow, and the day following, and the hereafter.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. am|am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. TO-BE|T{x} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. heretofore|h{i:}{r}{'}t{x} f{o:}{r}{'}), -f{o~u}{r}{'}), adv. said|sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. thereupon|({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}x} pon{'}), -p{o:}{n}{'}), {dh}{e:x}{r}{'}x} pon{'}), -p{o:}{n}{'}), adv. but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. something|sum{'}thing{'}), pron. is|iz), v. in|in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. me|m{i:}), pron. that|({dh)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. is|iz), v. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. morrow|m{o:}{r}{'}{o~u}, mor{'}{o~u}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. day|d{e~i}), n. following|fo{l}{'}{o~u} ing), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. hereafter|h{i:}{r} af{'}t{x}r, -{a:}f{'}-), adv.

◊ I became weary of the poets, of the old and of the new: superficial are they all unto me, and shallow seas.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. became|bi k{e~i}{m}{'}), v. weary|w{f{i:r}}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. POETRY|P{O~U}{'}I TR{I:}), N. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. old|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. new|n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. superficial|s{u:}{'}p{x}r fish{'}{x}l), adj. are|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:r}), n. they|({dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. all|({o:l}), adj. unto|un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. me|m{i:}), pron. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. shallow|shal{'}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. SEARCHLIGHT|S{x:}RCH{'}L{A~I}T{'}), N.

◊ They did not think sufficiently into the depth; therefore their feeling did not reach to the bottom.

they|({dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. did|did), v. not|not), adv. think|think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. SUFFICIENT|S{x} FISH{'}{x}NT), ADJ. into|in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{ou}, -t{x}), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. depth|depth), n. therefore|({dh){e:x}{r}{'}f{o:}{r}{'}), -f{o~u}{r}{'}), adv. their|({dh){e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. feeling|f{f{i:}{'}ling), n. did|did), v. not|not), adv. reach|r{f{i:}ch), v.t. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. bottom|bot{'}{x}m), n.

◊ Some sensation of voluptuousness and some sensation of tedium: these have as yet been their best contemplation.

some|sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. sensation|sen s{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. VOLUPTUOUS|V{x} LUP{'}CH{u:}{'}{x}S), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. some|sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. sensation|sen s{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. tedium|t{i:}{'}d{i:}{'}{x}m), n. these|({dh){i:}z), pron., adj. have|hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. as|az; unstressed {x}z), adv. yet|yet), adv. been|bin), v. their|({dh){e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. best|best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. contemplation|kon{'}t{x}m pl{e~i}{'}sh{x}n, -tem-), n.

◊ Ghost-breathing and ghost-whisking, seemeth to me all the jingle-jangling of their harps; what have they known

hitherto of the fervour of tones!

GHOST|(G{O~U}ST), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GHOST**|(G{O~U}ST), N. **SEEMER**|(S{I:}{'}M{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{f:i:}), pron. **all**|(o:}{'}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **JINGLE**|(JING{'}G{X}L), V., -GLED, -GLING, N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|(dh){e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **HARPOON**|(H{A:}{R} P{U:}{N'}), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **known**|(n{o~u}{n}), v. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{i:}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FERVOR**|(F{X:}{R}{'}V{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **TONER**|(T{O~U}{'}N{X}R), N.

◇ -- They are also not pure enough for me: they all muddle their water that it may seem deep.

they|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a:}{r}; unstressed {x}r, v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:}{r}), n. **also**|(o:}{'}l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **pure**|(py{~ou}{r}), adj., purer, purest. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{f:i:}), pron. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **all**|(o:}{'}l), adj. **muddle**|(mud{'}), v., -dled, -dling, n. **their**|(dh){e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **water**|(w{o:}{'}t{x}r, wot{'}{x}r), n. **that**|(dh){at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **seem**|(s{f:i:}{m}), v.i. **deep**|(d{f:i:}{p}), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est.

◇ And fain would they thereby prove themselves reconcilers: but mediaries and mixers are they unto me, and half-and-half, and impure!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fain**|(f{e~i}{n}), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}{d}; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}{l}{d}), n. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **thereby**|(dh){e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{'}), {dh}{e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{'}), adv. **prove**|(pr{u:}{v}), v., proved, proved or proven, proving. **themselves**|(dh){x}{m selvz{'}}, {dh}{em}{'}-), pron.pl. **RECONCILE**|(REK{'}{X}{N} S{A~I}{L'}), V., -CILED, -CILING. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **MEDIANT**|(M{I:}{'}D{I:}{X}{NT}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MIXER**|(MIK{'}S{X}R), N. **are**|(a:}{r}; unstressed {x}r, v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:}{r}), n. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{f:i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **half-and-half**|(haf{'}{x}n haf{'}), h{a:}{f}{'}{x}n h{a:}{f}{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **impure**|(im py{~ou}{r}{'}), adj.

◇ -- Ah, I cast indeed my net into their sea, and meant to catch good fish; but always did I draw up the head of some ancient God.

ah|(a:}{}), interj. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}{st}), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **indeed**|(in d{f:i:}{d}{'}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **net**|(net), n., v., netted, netting. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **their**|(dh){e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), pron. **sea**|(s{f:i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **meant**|(ment), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **catch**|(kach), v., caught, catching, n., adj. **good**|(g{~ou}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **fish**|(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **always**|(o:}{'}l}{'}w{e~i}{z}, -w{f:i:}{z}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **draw**|(dr{o:}{}), v., drew, drawn, drawing, n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., n., v., upped, upping. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **head**|(hed), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **ancient**|(e~i){n}{'}sh{x}nt), adj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ Thus did the sea give a stone to the hungry one.

thus|(dh){us}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{f:i:}), n. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **a**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **stone**|(st{o~u}{n}), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hungry**|(hung{'}gr{i:}), adj. -grier, -griest. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ And they themselves may well originate from the sea.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **themselves**|(dh){x}{m selvz{'}}, {dh}{em}{'}-), pron.pl. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **originate**|(ix rij{'}{x} n{e~i}{t}{'}), v., -nated, -nating. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{f:i:}), n.

◇ Certainly, one findeth pearls in them: thereby they are the more like hard molluscs.

certainly|(s{x:}{r}{'}tn l{f:i:}), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **FINDER**|(F{A~I}{N}{'}D{X}R), N. **PEARLIZED**|(P{X:}{R}{'}L{A~I}{ZD}), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **them**|(dh){em}; unstressed {dh}{x}{m}, {x}m), pron. **thereby**|(dh){e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{'}), {dh}{e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{'}), adv. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a:}{r}; unstressed {x}r, v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:}{r}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **more**|(m{o:}{r}, m{o~u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **like**|(l{f:a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **hard**|(h{a:}{rd}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **MOLLIFY**|(MOL{'}{X} F{A~I}{'}), V.T., -FIED, -FYING.

◇ And instead of a soul, I have often found in them salt slime.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **instead**|(in sted{'}), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **soul**|(s{o~u}{l}), n. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf),

v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **often**|(f{ɔː}{f}{x}{n}, of{'}{x}{n}; {oː}{f}{t}{x}{n}, of{'}-), adv. **found**|(found), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **them**|(d{h}{em}; unstressed {d{h}}{x}{m}, {x}{m}), pron. **salt**|(s{ɔː}{l}{t}), n. **slime**|(s{l}{a-i}{m}), n., v., slimed, sliming.

◇ They have learned from the sea also its vanity: is not the sea the peacock of peacocks?

they|({d{h}}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}{v}, {x}{v}; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **learned**|(l{x}{r}{'}nɪd for 13; l{x}{r}{nd for 4), adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}{m}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i};), definite article. **sea**|(s{i};), n. **also**|(f{oː}{l}{'}s{o-u}), adv. **its**|(its), pron. **vanity**|(van{'}i t{i};), n., pl. -ties, adj. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i};), definite article. **sea**|(s{i};), n. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i};), definite article. **peacock**|(p{i};{'}k{ok}), n., pl. -cocks, (esp. collectively) -cock. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **PEACOCK-FLLOWER**|(P{Iː}{'}K{OK}{'}FLOU{'}{X}{R}), N.

◇ Even before the ugliest of all buffaloes doth it spread out its tail; never doth it tire of its lace-fan of silver and silk.

even|({i};{'}v{x}{n}), adj. **before**|(bɪ f{oː}{r}{'}, -f{o-u}{r}{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i};), definite article. **UGLY**|(UG{'}L{Iː}), TRADEMARK. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(f{oː}{l}), adj. **BUFFALO**|(BUF{'}{X} L{O-U}{'}{X}), N., PL. -LOES, -LOS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LO, V., -LOED, -LOING. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **spread**|(spred), v., spread, spreading, n., adj. **out**|(out), adv. **its**|(its), pron. **tail**|(t{e-i}{l}), n. **never**|(nev{'}{x}{r}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **tire**|(t{a-i}{x}{r}), v., tired, tiring, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **LACE-CURTAIN**|(L{E-I}{S}{'}K{X}{R}{'}TN), ADJ. SOMETIMES OFFENSIVE. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **silver**|(sil{'}{v}{x}{r}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n} or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **silk**|(silk), n.

◇ Disdainfully doth the buffalo glance thereat, nigh to the sand with its soul, nigher still to the thicket, nighest, however, to the swamp.

DISDAINFUL|(DIS D{E-I}{N}{'}F{X}{L}, DI ST{E-I}{N}{'}-), ADJ. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i};), definite article. **buffalo**|(buf{'}{x} l{o-u}{'}{X}), n., pl. -loes, -los, (esp. collectively) -lo, v., -loed, -loing. **glance**|(glans, gl{aː}{ns}), v., glanced, glancing, n. **thereat**|(d{h}{e:x}{r}{'}at{'}), adv. **nigh**|(n{a-i}), adv., adj., nigher, nighest, prep., v. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i};), definite article. **sand**|(sand), n. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **soul**|(s{o-u}{l}), n. **NIGH**|(N{A-I}), ADV., ADJ., NIGHER, NIGHTEST, PREP., V. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i};), definite article. **thicket**|(thik{'}{t}), n. **NIGH**|(N{A-I}), ADV., ADJ., NIGHER, NIGHTEST, PREP., V. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}{r}), adv. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i};), definite article. **swamp**|(swomp), n.

◇ What is beauty and sea and peacock-splendour to it!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}{t}, w{x}{t}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **beauty**|(by{u};{'}t{i};), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n} or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sea**|(s{i};), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n} or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PEACOCK-FLLOWER**|(P{Iː}{'}K{OK}{'}FLOU{'}{X}{R}), N. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ This parable I speak unto the poets.

this|({d{h}}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({d{h}}{i};z); adv. **parable**|(par{'}{x} b{x}{l}), n. **it**|(a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **speak**|(sp{i};k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|(un{'}t{u}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i};), definite article. **POETRY**|(P{O-U}{'}I TR{Iː}), N.

◇ Verily, their spirit itself is the peacock of peacocks, and a sea of vanity!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i};), adv. **their**|({d{h}}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {d{h}}{x}{r}), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'}{t}), n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i};), definite article. **peacock**|(p{i};{'}k{ok}), n., pl. -cocks, (esp. collectively) -cock. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **PEACOCK-FLLOWER**|(P{Iː}{'}K{OK}{'}FLOU{'}{X}{R}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n} or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sea**|(s{i};), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **vanity**|(van{'}i t{i};), n., pl. -ties, adj.

◇ Spectators, seeketh the spirit of the poet--should they even be buffaloes!

SPECTATOR|(SPEK{'}T{E-I} T{X}{R}, SPEK T{E-I}{'}-), N. **SEEKER**|(S{Iː}{'}K{X}{R}), N. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i};), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}{t}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i};), definite article. **poet**|(p{o-u}{'}{t}), n. **should**|(sh{~ou}{d}), auxiliary v. **they**|({d{h}}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **even**|({i};{'}v{x}{n}), adj. **be**|(b{i}; unstressed b{i};, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **BUFFALO**|(BUF{'}{X} L{O-U}{'}{X}), N., PL. -LOES, -LOS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LO, V., -LOED, -LOING.

◇ -- But of this spirit became I weary; and I see the time coming when it will become weary of itself.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}{t}), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|({d{h}}{is}),

pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **spirit**|(spir{'it}), n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **weary**|(w{e~i:r}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{e~i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **time**|(t{e~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **coming**|(kum{'ing}), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **weary**|(w{e~i:r}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron.

◇ Yea, changed have I seen the poets, and their glance turned towards themselves.

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **CHANGEABLE**|(CH{E~I}N{'J}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **seen**|(s{e~i:n}), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POETRY**|(P{O~U}{I} TR{I:}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **glance**|(glans, gl{a:}ns), v., glanced, glancing, n. **TURNDOWN**|(T{X:}RN{'DOUN}), ADJ. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{'L}{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'-}), ADJ. **ARCHAIC**. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'-}), pron.pl.

◇ Penitents of the spirit have I seen appearing; they grew out of the poets.

PENITENTIARY|(PEN{'I} TEN{'SH}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'it}), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **seen**|(s{e~i:n}), v. **APPEARANCE**|({X} P{I:}R{'X}NS), N. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **grew**|(gr{u:}), v. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POETRY**|(P{O~U}{I} TR{I:}), N.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XL.

XIPHOSURAN|(ZIF{'}{X} S{~OU}R{'}{X}N), ADJ.

◇ GREAT EVENTS.

great|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **EVENTRATION**|({I:}{'}VEN TR{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. MED.

◇ There is an isle in the sea--not far from the Happy Isles of Zarathustra-- on which a volcano ever smoketh; of which isle the people, and especially the old women amongst them, say that it is placed as a rock before the gate of the nether-world; but that through the volcano itself the narrow way leadeth downwards which conducteth to this gate.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **isle**|({a~i}), n., v., isled, isling. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{e~i:}), n. **not**|(not), adv. **far**|(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happy**|(hap{'i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **ISLE**|({A~I}L), N., V., ISLED, ISLING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **volcano**|(vol k{e~i}{'}n{o~u}), n., pl. -noes, -nos. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **SMOKESTACK**|(SM{O~U}K{'STAK}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **isle**|({a~i}), n., v., isled, isling. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{e~i}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **especially**|(i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **women**|(wim{'in), n. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **PLACEBO**|(PL{X} S{I:}{'}B{O~U} FOR 1; PL{A:} CH{E~I}{'}B{O~U} FOR 2), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rock**|(rok), n. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gate**|(g{e~i}t), n., v., gated, gating. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NETHER**|(NE{DH}{'}X}R), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **volcano**|(vol k{e~i}{'}n{o~u}), n., pl. -noes, -nos. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **narrow**|(nar{'}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **LEADERSHIP**|(L{I:}{'}D{X}R SHIP{'}), N. **DOWNWARD**|(DOUN{'W{X}RD), ADV. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **CONDUCTANCE**|(K{X}N DUK{'T}{X}NS), N. ELECT. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **gate**|(g{e~i}t), n., v., gated, gating.

◇ Now about the time that Zarathustra sojourned on the Happy Isles, it happened that a ship anchored at the isle on which standeth the smoking mountain, and the crew went ashore to shoot rabbits.

now|(nou), adv. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **time**|({a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **SOJOURN**|({N. S{O~U}{'}J{X:}RN; V. S{O~U}{'}J{X:}RN; S{O~U}{'}J{X:}RN}), N. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happy**|({hap{'}}{i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **ISLE**|({A~I}L), N., V., ISLED, ISLING. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HAPPENCHANCE**|({HAP{'}}{X}N CHANS{'}, -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or As, a's or As. **ship**|({ship}), n., v., shipped, shipping. **ANCHORAGE**|({ANG{'}}{K}{X}R IJ), N. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **isle**|({a~i}l), n., v., isled, isling. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **STANDEE**|({STAN D{I:}{'}}, N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SMOKEY**|({SM{O~U}{'}K{I:}), N., PL. -EYS. (OFTEN CAP.) SLANG. **mountain**|({moun{'}}{tn}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **crew**|({kr{u:}}), n. **went**|({went}), v. **ashore**|({x} sh{o:}r{'}), {x} sh{o~u}r{'}), adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **shoot**|({sh{u:}t}), v., shot, shooting, n. **RABBITRY**|({RAB{'}}{I} TR{I:}), N., PL. -RIES.

◇ About the noontide hour, however, when the captain and his men were together again, they saw suddenly a man coming towards them through the air, and a voice said distinctly: "It is time!"

about|({x} bout{'}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **noontide**|({n{u:}n{'}}{t{a~i}d{'}}), n. **hour**|({ou{x}_r, ou{'}}{x}r), n. **however**|({hou ev{'}}{x}r), adv. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **captain**|({kap{'}}{t{x}n, -tin}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **men**|({men}), n. **were**|({w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **together**|({t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **again**|({x} gen{'}), {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **saw**|({s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **SUDDEN**|({SUD{'}}{N}), ADJ. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **coming**|({kum{'}}{ing}), n. **TOWARDLY**|({T{O:}RD{'}}{L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'}}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **through**|({thr{u:}}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **air**|({e~i}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **voice**|({vois}), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **said**|({sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **distinctly**|({di stingkt{'}}{i:}), adv. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz), v. **time**|({t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ It is the highest time!"

it|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|({H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **time**|({t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ But when the figure was nearest to them (it flew past quickly, however, like a shadow, in the direction of the volcano), then did they recognise with the greatest surprise that it was Zarathustra; for they had all seen him before except the captain himself, and they loved him as the people love: in such wise that love and awe were combined in equal degree.

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **figure**|({fig{'}}{y{x}r; esp. Brit. fig{'}}{x}r), n., v., -ured, -uring. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **NEARBY**|({N{I:}R{'}}{B{A~I}{'}}, ADJ. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **flew**|({fl{u:}}), v. **past**|({past, p{a:}st), adj. **quickly**|({kwik{'}}{l{i:}), adv. **however**|({hou ev{'}}{x}r), adv. **like**|({l{a~i}k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shadow**|({shad{'}}{o~u}), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **direction**|({di rek{'}}{sh{x}n, d{a~i}{'}-), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **volcano**|({vol k{e~i}{'}n{o~u}), n., pl. -noes, -nos. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **did**|({did), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **RECLUSION**|({RI KL{U:}{'}ZH{x}N), N. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|({GR{E~I}T{'}}{N}), V.T. **surprise**|({s{x}r pr{a~i}z{'}, s{x}-), v., -prised, -prising, n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **had**|({had), v. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **seen**|({s{i:}n), v. **him**|({him}), pron. **before**|({bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **except**|({ik sept{'}), v.t. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **captain**|({kap{'}}{t{x}n, -tin}), n. **himself**|({him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **loved**|({lud), adj. **him**|({him}), pron. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|({p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **love**|({luv), n., v., loved, loving. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**|({such), adj. **wise**|({w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **love**|({luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **awe**|({o:}), n., v., awed, awing. **were**|({w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **combined**|({k{x}m b{a~i}nd{'}), adj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **equal**|({i:}{'}kw{x}l), adj., n., v., equalled, equaling or (esp. Brit.) equalled, equalling. **degree**|({di gr{i:}{'}}, n.

◇ "Behold!"

behold|({bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj.

◇ said the old helmsman, "there goeth Zarathustra to hell!"

said|({sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **helmsman**|({helmz{'}}{m{x}n}), n., pl. -men. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **GOES**|({G{O~U}Z}), v. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **hell**|({hel}), n.

- ◇ About the same time that these sailors landed on the fire-isle, there was a rumour that Zarathustra had disappeared; and when his friends were asked about it, they said that he had gone on board a ship by night, without saying whither he was going.

about|(ə{b}aʊt|), prep. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}; definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **that**|(dʰat; unstressed {dʰ}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **these**|(dʰi:z), pron., adj. **SAILORING**|(s{e~i}{l}{o}{r}{i}ŋ), N. **landed**|(lænd|), adj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}; definite article. **FIRE**|(f{a~i}{x}{r}), N., V., FIRED, FIRING. **there**|(dʰe:; unstressed {dʰ}{x}r), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **RUMORMONGER**|(R{u:}{m}{x}{r}{m}{u}ŋg{e~i}), N. **that**|(dʰat; unstressed {dʰ}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{tʰ}{x}tʰu:}{s}{t}{r}{x}), n. **had**|(had), v. **DISAPPEARANCE**|(dis{e~i}{x}{p}{i:}{r}{x}{ns}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(frendl{e~i}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIER, -LIER, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **were**|(w{e~i}{r}, unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also **w{e~i}{r}**), v. **ASKARI**|(as{k}{r}{i:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **about**|(ə{b}aʊt|), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **they**|(dʰe~i), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{i}d), n. Islam. **that**|(dʰat; unstressed {dʰ}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **gone**|(g{o:}n, gon), v. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **board**|(b{o:}rd, b{o~u}rd), n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **ship**|(ship), n., v., shipped, shipping. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **without**|(wi{dʰ} out{tʰ}, with-), prep. **saying**|(s{e~i}{i}ŋ), n. **whither**|(hw{dʰ}{tʰ}{x}r, wi{dʰ}{tʰ}-), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **going**|(g{o~u}{i}ŋ), n.

- ◇ Thus there arose some uneasiness.

thus|(dʰus), adv. **there**|(dʰe:; unstressed {dʰ}{x}r), adv. **arose**|(a{r}{o~u}z), v. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **UNEARTHLY**|(UN {x:}RTH{tʰ}{l}{i:}), ADJ.

- ◇ After three days, however, there came the story of the ship's crew in addition to this uneasiness--and then did all the people say that the devil had taken Zarathustra.

after|(af{t}{x}r, {a:}f{t}-), prep. **three**|(thr{i:}), n. **days**|(d{e~i}z), adv. **however**|(hou ev{tʰ}{x}r), adv. **there**|(dʰe:; unstressed {dʰ}{x}r), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}; definite article. **story**|(st{o:}r{tʰ}{i:}, st{o~u}r{tʰ}{i:}), n., pl. -ries, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}; definite article. **SHIP**|(SHIP), N., V., SHIPPED, SHIPPING. **crew**|(kr{u:}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **addition**|(dʰi{tʰ}{x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **this**|(dʰis), pron. and adj., pl. these (dʰi:z); adv. **UNEARTHLY**|(UN {x:}RTH{tʰ}{l}{i:}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**|(dʰen), adv. **did**|(did), v. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}; definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{p}{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **that**|(dʰat; unstressed {dʰ}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}; definite article. **devil**|(dev{tʰ}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **had**|(had), v. **taken**|(t{e~i}{k}{x}n), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{tʰ}{x}tʰu:}{s}{t}{r}{x}), n.

- ◇ His disciples laughed, sure enough, at this talk; and one of them said even: "Sooner would I believe that Zarathustra hath taken the devil."

his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|(di s{a~i}{p}{x}l), N., V., -PLED, -PLING. **LAUGHABLE**|(laf{tʰ}{x} B{x}l, l{a:}{f}{x}-), ADJ. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x}r), adj., surer, surest, adv. **enough**|(i nuf{tʰ}), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|(dʰis), pron. and adj., pl. these (dʰi:z); adv. **talk**|(t{o:}k), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|(dʰem; unstressed {dʰ}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{i}d), n. Islam. **even**|(i:}{v}{x}n), adj. **sooner**|(s{u:}{n}{x}r), n. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{tʰ}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **that**|(dʰat; unstressed {dʰ}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{tʰ}{x}tʰu:}{s}{t}{r}{x}), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **taken**|(t{e~i}{k}{x}n), v. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}; definite article. **devil**|(dev{tʰ}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing.

- ◇ But at the bottom of their hearts they were all full of anxiety and longing: so their joy was great when on the fifth day Zarathustra appeared amongst them.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}; definite article. **bottom**|(bot{tʰ}{x}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|(dʰe:; unstressed {dʰ}{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(h{a:}RT{tʰ}{REN}{DING}), ADJ. **they**|(dʰe~i), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **were**|(w{e~i}{r}; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also **w{e~i}{r}**), v. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **full**|(f{~ou}), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **anxiety**|(ang z{a~i}{tʰ}{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **longing**|(l{o:}ŋg{tʰ}ing, long{tʰ}-), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **their**|(dʰe:; unstressed {dʰ}{x}r), pron. **joy**|(joi), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}; definite article. **fifth**|(fif{tʰ} or, often, fith), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **zarathustra**|(zar{tʰ}{x}tʰu:}{s}{t}{r}{x}), n. **APPEARANCE**|(a{p}{i:}{r}{x}{ns}), N. **amongst**|(a{x}m{u}ŋgst{tʰ}, {x}m{u}ŋgst{tʰ}), prep. chiefly Brit. **them**|(dʰem; unstressed {dʰ}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

- ◇ And this is the account of Zarathustra's interview with the fire-dog: The earth, said he, hath a skin; and this skin hath diseases.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|(dʰis), pron. and adj., pl. these (dʰi:z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}; definite article. **account**|(a{k}{u}nt{tʰ}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(zar{tʰ}{x}tʰu:}{s}{t}{r}{x}), N. **interview**|(in{tʰ}{tʰ}{x}r vy{u:}{tʰ}), n.

with|(**with**, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FIRE**|(**F**{A~I}{X}_R), N., V., FIRED, FIRING. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(**{x}**:rth), n. **said**|(**sed**), v. said (s{a:}{i}d), n. Islam. **he**|(**h**{i:}; **unstressed** {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(**hath**), v. Archaic. **a**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **skin**|(**skin**), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|(**{dh}**is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **skin**|(**skin**), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **hath**|(**hath**), v. Archaic. **DISEASED**|(**DI** Z{I:}ZD{'')), ADJ.

◇ One of these diseases, for example, is called "man."

one|(**wun**), adj. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **these**|(**{dh}**{i:}z), pron., adj. **DISEASED**|(**DI** Z{I:}ZD{'')), ADJ. **for**|(**{f}**{o:}r; **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **example**|(**ig** zam{'p}{x}l, -z{a:}m{'--}), n., v., -pled, -pling. **is**|(**iz**), v. **CALLBACK**|(**K**{O:}L{'BAK'})), N. **man**|(**man**), n., pl. men,

◇ And another of these diseases is called "the fire-dog": concerning HIM men have greatly deceived themselves, and let themselves be deceived.

and|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **another**|(**{x}** nu{dh}{i:}{x}r), adj. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **these**|(**{dh}**{i:}z), pron., adj. **DISEASED**|(**DI** Z{I:}ZD{'')), ADJ. **is**|(**iz**), v. **CALLBACK**|(**K**{O:}L{'BAK'})), N. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FIRE**|(**F**{A~I}{X}_R), N., V., FIRED, FIRING. **concerning**|(**k**{x}n s{x:r}{i}ning), prep. **him**|(**him**), pron. **men**|(**men**), n. **have**|(**hav**; **unstressed** h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **greatly**|(**gr**{e~i}t{'l}{i:}), adv. **DECEIVE**|(**DI** S{I:}V{'')), V., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. **themselves**|(**{dh}**{x}m selvz{''}, {dh}em{'--}), pron.pl. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **let**|(**let**), v., let, letting, n. **themselves**|(**{dh}**{x}m selvz{''}, {dh}em{'--}), pron.pl. **be**|(**b**{i:}; **unstressed** b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **DECEIVE**|(**DI** S{I:}V{'')), V., -CEIVED, -CEIVING.

◇ To fathom this mystery did I go o'er the sea; and I have seen the truth naked, verily!

to|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fathom**|(**fa**{dh}{i:}{x}m), n., pl. fathoms, (esp. collectively) fathom, v. **this**|(**{dh}**is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **mystery**|(**mis**{'t}{x} r{i:}, -tr{i:}), n., pl. -teries. **did**|(**did**), v. **il**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **go**|(**g**{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **o'er**|(**{o:}r**, {o~u}r), prep., adv. Literary. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **seal**|(**s**{i:}), n. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(**hav**; **unstressed** h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **seen**|(**s**{i:}n), v. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(**tr**{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **naked**|(**n**{e~i}{k}id), adj. **verily**|(**ver**{'x} l{i:}), adv.

◇ barefooted up to the neck.

BAREFOOT|(**B**{E:X}R{'F}{~OU}T{'')), ADJ., ADV. **up**|(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **neck**|(**nek**), n.

◇ Now do I know how it is concerning the fire-dog; and likewise concerning all the spouting and subversive devils, of which not only old women are afraid.

now|(**nou**), adv. **do**|(**d**{u:}; **unstressed** d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(**n**{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **how**|(**hou**), adv. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(**iz**), v. **concerning**|(**k**{x}n s{x:r}{i}ning), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FIRE**|(**F**{A~I}{X}_R), N., V., FIRED, FIRING. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **likewise**|(**l**{a~i}k{'w}{a~i}z{'')), adv. **concerning**|(**k**{x}n s{x:r}{i}ning), prep. **all**|(**{o:}l**), adj. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spouting**|(**spou**{'t}ing), n. Midland U.S. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **subversive**|(**s**{x}b v{x:r}{i}sv), adj. **DEVILRY**|(**DEV**{'x}L R{I:}), N., PL. -RIES. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **which**|(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **not**|(**not**), adv. **only**|(**{o~u}n{'l}{i:}**), adv. **old**|(**{o~u}ld**), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **women**|(**wim**{'in}), n. **are**|(**{a:}r**; **unstressed** {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **afraid**|(**{x}** fr{e~i}d{'')), adj.

◇ "Up with thee, fire-dog, out of thy depth!"

up|(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **with**|(**with**, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|(**{dh}**{i:}), pron. **FIRE**|(**F**{A~I}{X}_R), N., V., FIRED, FIRING. **out**|(**out**), adv. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|(**{dh}**{a~i}), pron. **depth**|(**depth**), n.

◇ cried I, "and confess how deep that depth is!"

cried|(**kr**{a~i}d), v. **il**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **confess**|(**k**{x}n fes{'')), v.t. **how**|(**hou**), adv. **deep**|(**d**{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **that**|(**{dh}**at; **unstressed** {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **depth**|(**depth**), n. **is**|(**iz**), v.

◇ whence cometh that which thou snorest up?

whence|(**hwens**, **wens**), adv., conj. **cometh**|(**kum**{'i}th), v. Archaic. **that**|(**{dh}**at; **unstressed** {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **thou**|(**{dh}**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SNORTER**|(**SN**{O:}R{'T}{X}R), N. **up**|(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ Thou drinkest copiously at the sea: that doth thine embittered eloquence betray!

thou|(ðh}{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **DRINKERY**|(DRING{'}{K}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **COPIOUS**|(K{O~U}{'}P{I:} {X}S), ADJ. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}{t}, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **that**|(ðh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **thine**|(ðh}{a~i}{n}), pron. **EMBITTER**|(EM BIT{'}{X}R), V.T. **eloquence**|(el{'}{X} kw{x}ns), n. **betray**|(bi tr{e~i}{'}), v.t.

◇ In sooth, for a dog of the depth, thou takest thy nourishment too much from the surface!

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **sooth**|(s{u:}{th}), Archaic. **for**|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dog**|(d{o:}{g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **depth**|(depth), n. **thou**|(ðh}{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **TAKER-IN**|(T{E~I}{'}K{X}R IN{'}), N. **thy**|(ðh}{a~i}), pron. **nourishment**|(n{x:}{r}{'}ish m{x}nt, nur{'})-, n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **surface**|(s{x:}{r}{'}fis), n., adj., v., -faced, -facing.

◇ At the most, I regard thee as the ventriloquist of the earth: and ever, when I have heard subversive and spouting devils speak, I have found them like thee: embittered, mendacious, and shallow.

at|(at; unstressed {x}{t}, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}{st}), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **regard**|(ri g{a:}{rd{'}), v.t. **thee**|(ðh}{i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}{z}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ventriloquist**|(ven tril{'}{X} kwist), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:}{rth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ever**|(ev{'}{X}R), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **HEAR**|(H{I:}{R), V., HEARD (H{X:}{RD), HEARING. **subversive**|(s{x}b v{x:}{r}{'}siv), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spouting**|(spou{'}{ting), n. Midland U.S. **DEVILRY**|(DEV{'}{X}L R{I:}), N., PL. -RIES. **speak**|(sp{i:}{k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **found**|(found), v. **them**|(ðh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}{m, {x}{m}), pron. **like**|(l{a~i}{k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **thee**|(ðh}{i:}), pron. **EMBITTER**|(EM BIT{'}{X}R), V.T. **mendacious**|(men d{e~i}{'}sh{x}S), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shallow**|(shal{'}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v.

◇ Ye understand how to roar and obscure with ashes!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **understand**|(un{'}{d{x}r stand{'}), v., -stood, -standing. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **roar**|(r{o:}{r, r{o~u}{r), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **obscure**|(x}{b sky{~ou}{r}{'}), adj., -scurer, -scurest, v., -scured, -scuring, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **ASHERAH**|(X}{ SH{I:}{R{'}{X}), N., PL. ASHERIM (X}{ SH{I:}{R{'}{IM), ASHERAHS FOR 2.

◇ Ye are the best braggarts, and have sufficiently learned the art of making dregs boil.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}{r), v. are ({e:}{x}{r, {a:}{r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **BRAGGART**|(BRAG{'}{X}RT), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **SUFFICIENT**|(S{X} FISH{'}{X}NT), ADJ. **learned**|(l{x:}{r}{'}nid for 13; l{x:}{rnd for 4), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **art**|(a:}{rt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **making**|(m{e~i}{'}king), n. **DREGGY**|(DREG{'}{I:}), ADJ., -GIER, -GIEST. **boil**|(boil), v.i.

◇ Where ye are, there must always be dregs at hand, and much that is spongy, hollow, and compressed: it wanteth to have freedom.

where|(hw{e:}{x}{r, w{e:}{x}{r), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}{r), v. are ({e:}{x}{r, {a:}{r), n. **there**|(ðh}{e:}{x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}{r), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **always**|(o:}{l{'}w{e~i}{z, -w{i:}{z), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **DREGGY**|(DREG{'}{I:}), ADJ., -GIER, -GIEST. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}{t}, it), prep. **hand**|(hand), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **that**|(ðh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **spongy**|(spun{'}{i:}), adj., -gier, -giest. **hollow**|(hol{'}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **compressed**|(k{x}m prest{'}), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}{IJ, w{o:}{N{'})-, N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **freedom**|(fr{i:}{'}d{x}m), n.

◇ 'Freedom' ye all roar most eagerly: but I have unlearned the belief in 'great events,' when there is much roaring and smoke about them.

freedom|(fr{i:}{'}d{x}m), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **roar**|(r{o:}{r, r{o~u}{r), v.i. **most**|(m{o~u}{st}), adj.,

superl. of much or many with more as compar. **EAGER**|(I:){G}{X}R), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **unlearned**|(un l{x}:r{'})nid for 1, 2, 5; un l{x}:rnd{'}) for 3, 4), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **belief**|(bi l{i:}{f}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **EVENTRATION**|({I:}{VEN TR{E~I}{SH}{X}N), N. MED. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **there**|({dh}{e}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **roaring**|(r{o:}{r{'}}ing, r{o~u}{r{'}}-), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **smoke**|(sm{o~u}{k}), n., v., smoked, smoking. **about**|({x} bout{'}) , prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ And believe me, friend Hullabaloo!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **believe**|(bi l{i:}{v}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n. **hullabaloo**|(hu{l'}{x} b{x} l{u:}{"}), n., pl. -loos.

◇ The greatest events--are not our noisiest, but our stillest hours.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}{T}{N), V.T. **EVENTRATION**|({I:}{VEN TR{E~I}{SH}{X}N), N. MED. **are**|({a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. **are**|({e:x}{r, {a:}{r}), n. **not**|(not), adv. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}){x}r; unstressed {a:}{r}), pron. **NOISETTE**|(NW{A:}{ZET{'}}; FR. NWA ZET{'}), N., PL. -SETTES (-ZETS{'}; FR. -ZET{'}). **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}){x}r; unstressed {a:}{r}), pron. **STILLBORN**|(STIL{'})B{O:}{RN}), ADJ. **HOURLY**|(OU{x}_R{'})L{I:}, OU{'}){X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Not around the inventors of new noise, but around the inventors of new values, doth the world revolve; INAUDIBLY it revolveth.

not|(not), adv. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **INVENTOR**|(IN VEN{'})T{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **INVENTOR**|(IN VEN{'})T{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **VALUER**|(VAL{'})Y{U:}, {X}R), N. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x}:rld), n. **revolve**|(ri volv{'}), v., -volved, -volving. **INAUDIBLE**|(IN {O:}{D}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **REVOLVER**|(RI VOL{'})V{X}R), N.

◇ And just own to it!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **own**|({o~u}{n}), adj. **to**|({t:}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Little had ever taken place when thy noise and smoke passed away.

little|(lit{'})l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **had**|(had), v. **ever**|(ev{'}){x}r), adv. **taken**|(t{e~i}{k}{x}n), v. **place**|(pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **smoke**|(sm{o~u}{k}), n., v., smoked, smoking. **passed**|(past, p{a:}{st}), adj. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv.

◇ What, if a city did become a mummy, and a statue lay in the mud!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **if**|(if), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **city**|(sit{'})i:), n., pl. cities. **did**|(did), v. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **mummy**|(mum{'})i:), n., pl. -mies, v., -mied, -mying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **statue**|(stach{'})u:), n. **lay**|(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mud**|(mud), n., v., muddled, mudding.

◇ And this do I say also to the o'erthrowers of statues: It is certainly the greatest folly to throw salt into the sea, and statues into the mud.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z}); adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **also**|({o:}{l'}{s}{o~u}), adv. **to**|({t:}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **O'ER**|({O:}{R, {O~U}{R}), PREP., ADV. LITERARY. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **STATUED**|(STACH{'})U:D), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **certainly**|(s{x}:r{'})t{n l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}{T}{N), V.T. **folly**|(fol{'})i:), n., pl. -lies for 26. **to**|({t:}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **throw**|(thr{o~u}), v., threw, thrown, throwing, n. **salt**|(s{o:}{lt}), n. **into**|(in{'})t{u:}; unstressed in{'})t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STATUED**|(STACH{'})U:D), ADJ. **into**|(in{'})t{u:}; unstressed in{'})t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mud**|(mud), n., v., muddled, mudding.

◇ In the mud of your contempt lay the statue: but it is just its law, that out of contempt, its life and living beauty grow again!

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mud**|(mud), n., v., muddled, mudding. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed

{x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **contempt**|(k{~x}n tempt{~}), n. **lay**|(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **statue**|(stach{~}{u:}), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **just**|(just), adj. **its**|(its), pron. **law**|(l{a~i}), n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **contempt**|(k{~x}n tempt{~}), n. **its**|(its), pron. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **living**|(liv{~}{i}ng), adj. **beauty**|(by{u:}{~}{t}{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **grow**|(gr{o~u}), v., grew, grown, growing. **again**|(x{~} gen{~}, {x} g{e~i}n{~}), adv.

◇ With diviner features doth it now arise, seducing by its suffering; and verily!

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **diviner**|(di v{a~i}{~}{n}{x}r), n. **FEATURELESS**|(F{I:}{~}{CH}{X}R LIS), ADJ. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **now**|(nou), adv. **arise**|(x{~} r{a~i}z{~}), v.i., arose, arisen (x{~} riz{~}{x}n), arising. **SEDUCE**|(SI D{U:}{S}{~}, -DY{U:}{S}{~}), V.T., -DUCED, -DUCING. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **its**|(its), pron. **suffering**|(suff{~}{x}r ing, suff{~}{ring}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{~}{x} l{i:}), adv.

◇ it will yet thank you for o'erthrowing it, ye subverters!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **yet**|(yet), adv. **thank**|(thangk), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **O'ER**|(O:}R, {O~U}R), PREP., ADV. LITERARY. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **SUBVERT**|(S{x}B V{x:}RT{~}), V.T.

◇ This counsel, however, do I counsel to kings and churches, and to all that is weak with age or virtue--let yourselves be o'erthrown!

this|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **counsel**|(koun{~}{s}{x}l), n., pl. -sel for 3, v., -seled, -seling or (**esp. Brit.**) -selled, -selling. **however**|(hou ev{~}{x}r), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **counsel**|(koun{~}{s}{x}l), n., pl. -sel for 3, v., -seled, -seling or (**esp. Brit.**) -selled, -selling. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **kings**|(kingz), n. (**used with a sing. v.**) **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CHURCH**|(CH{x:}RCH), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **weak**|(w{i:}k), adj., -er, -est. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **age**|(e~i}), n., v., aged, aging or ageing. **or**|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{~}{ch}{u:}), n. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~}{OU}R SELF{~}, Y{o:}R-, Y{o~U}R-, Y{x}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{~}). **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **O'ER**|(O:}R, {O~U}R), PREP., ADV. LITERARY.

◇ That ye may again come to life, and that virtue--may come to you!

that|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (**Archaic**) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **again**|(x{~} gen{~}, {x} g{e~i}n{~}), adv. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{~}{ch}{u:}), n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (**Archaic**) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ --" Thus spake I before the fire-dog: then did he interrupt me sullenly, and asked: "Church?"

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{~}{f}{~}, -f{o~u}r{~}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FIRE**|(F{A~I}{X}R), N., V., FIRED, FIRING. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i{i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **interrupt**|(v. in{~}{t}{x} rupt{~}; n. in{~}{t}{x} rupt{~}), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **SULLEN**|(SUL{~}{X}N), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASKARI**|(AS{~}{K}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **church**|(ch{x:}rch), n.

◇ What is that?"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.

◇ "Church?"

church|(ch{x:}rch), n.

◇ answered I, "that is a kind of state, and indeed the most mendacious.

ANSWERBACK|(AN{~}{S}{X}R BAK{~}, {A:}N{~}{-}), N. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **a**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **kind**|(k{a~i}nd), adj., -er, -est. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **state**|(st{e~i}t), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **indeed**|(in d{i:}d{~}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **mendacious**|(men d{e~i}{~}{sh}{x}s), adj.

◇ But remain quiet, thou dissembling dog!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **remain**|(ri m{e~i}n{'}), v.i. **quiet**|(kw{a~i}{'})it), adj., -er, -est, v. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **DISSEMBLE**|({DI SEM{'})B{x}L), v., -bled, -bling. **dog**|({d{o:}g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging.

◇ Thou surely knowest thine own species best!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **surely**|({sh~ou}r{'})l{i:}, **sh**{x:}r{'})-, adv. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), v. NONSTANDARD. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **species**|({sp{i:}{'})sh{i:}z, -s{i:}z), n., pl. -cies, adj. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar.

◇ Like thyself the state is a dissembling dog; like thee doth it like to speak with smoke and roaring--to make believe, like thee, that it speaketh out of the heart of things.

like|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i}self{'}), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **state**|({st{e~i}t), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **is**|({iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DISSEMBLE**|({DI SEM{'})B{x}L), v., -bled, -bling. **dog**|({d{o:}g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|({sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **smoke**|({sm{o~u}k), n., v., smoked, smoking. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **roaring**|({r{o:}r{'})ing, r{o~u}r{'})-, n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **make**|({m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **believe**|({bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SPEAKERPHONE**|({SP{I:}{'})K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), n. **out**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|({h{a:}rt), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **THINGNESS**|({THING{'})NIS), n.

◇ For it seeketh by all means to be the most important creature on earth, the state; and people think it so."

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEKER**|({S{I:}{'})K{X}R), n. **by**|({b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **MEANNESS**|({M{I:}N{'})NIS), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|({m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **important**|({im p{o:}r{'})tnt), adj. **creature**|({kr{i:}{'})ch{x}r), n. **on**|({on, {o:}n), prep. **earth**|({x:rth), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **state**|({st{e~i}t), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **people**|({p{i:}{'})p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **think**|({think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv.

◇ When I had said this, the fire-dog acted as if mad with envy.

when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **had**|({had), v. **said**|({sed), v. said (s{a:}{'})id), n. Islam. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh){i:}z); adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FIRE**|({F{A~I}{'})X_R), n., v., FIRED, FIRING. **ACTABLE**|({AK{'})T{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|({if), conj. **mad**|({mad), adj., madder, maddest, n., v., madded, madding. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **envy**|({en{'})v{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying.

◇ "What!"

what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

◇ cried he, "the most important creature on earth?"

cried|({kr{a~i}d), v. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|({m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **important**|({im p{o:}r{'})tnt), adj. **creature**|({kr{i:}{'})ch{x}r), n. **on**|({on, {o:}n), prep. **earth**|({x:rth), n.

◇ And people think it so?"

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **people**|({p{i:}{'})p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **think**|({think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv.

◇ And so much vapour and terrible voices came out of his throat, that I thought he would choke with vexation and envy.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **much**|({much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **vapour**|({v{e~i}{'})p{x}r), n., v.t., v.i. Chiefly Brit. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **terrible**|({ter{'})b{x}l), adj. **VOICEPRINT**|({VOIS{'})PRINT{'}), n. **camel**|({k{e~i}m), v. **out**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **throat**|({thr{o~u}t), n. Anat., Zool. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **thought**|({th{o:}t), n. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **would**|({w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **choke**|({ch{o~u}k), v., choked, choking, n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **vexation**|({vek s{e~i}{'})sh{x}n), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **envy**|({en{'})v{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -

vied, -vying.

- ◇ At last he became calmer and his panting subsided; as soon, however, as he was quiet, I said laughingly: "Thou art angry, fire-dog: so I am in the right about thee!"

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{}'), v. **CALMATIVE**|(k{A:}{}'M{X}TIV, MED. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **PANTILE**|(PAN{}'T{A~I}L{}'), N. **SUBSIDE**|(S{X}B S{A~I}D{}'), V.I., -SIDED, -SIDING. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **soon**|(s{u:n}), adv., -er, -est. **however**|(hou ev{}'{}{x}r), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **quiet**|(kw{a-i}{}'it), adj., -er, -est, v. **il**|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{}'id), n. Islam. **LAUGHING**|(LAF{}'ING, L{A:}{}'FING), ADJ. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(f{a:}rt), n. **angry**|(ang{}'gr{i:}), adj., -grier, -griest. **FIRE**|(F{A~I}{}'X{R}), N., V., FIRED, FIRING. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **il**|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **about**|(l{x}bout{}'), prep. **thee**|(dh{i:}), pron.

- ◇ And that I may also maintain the right, hear the story of another fire-dog; he speaketh actually out of the heart of the earth.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **also**|(o:}l{}'s{o~u}), adv. **maintain**|(m{e~i}n t{e~i}n{}'), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **story**|(st{o:r}{}'r{i:}, st{o~u}r{}'{}'i:), n., pl. -ries, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **another**|(l{x}nu{dh}{}'{}'{}{x}r), adj. **FIRE**|(F{A~I}{}'X{R}), N., V., FIRED, FIRING. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{}'{}'K{X}R F{O~U}N{}'), N. **actually**|(ak{}'ch{u:}{}{x} l{i:}), adv. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(l{x:r}th), n.

- ◇ Gold doth his breath exhale, and golden rain: so doth his heart desire.

gold|(g{o~u}ld), n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **breath**|(breth), n. **exhale**|(eks h{e~i}l{}'), ek s{e~i}l{}'), v., -haled, -haling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **golden**|(g{o~u}l{}'d{x}n), adj. **rain**|(r{e~i}n), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{}'X{r}{}'), v., -sired, -siring, n.

- ◇ What are ashes and smoke and hot dregs to him!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **are**|(f{a:r}; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, f{a:r}), n. **ASHERAH**|(l{x} SH{I:}R{}'{}{x}), N., PL. ASHERIM (l{x} SH{I:}R{}'{}'IM), ASHERAHS FOR 2. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **smoke**|(sm{o~u}k), n., v., smoked, smoking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hot**|(hot), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. **DREGGY**|(DREG{}'{}'I:), ADJ., -GIER, -GIEST. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

- ◇ Laughter flitteth from him like a variegated cloud; adverse is he to thy gargling and spewing and grips in the bowels!

laughter|(laf{}'t{x}r, l{a:f}{}'-), n. **FLITTERMOUSE**|(FLIT{}'{}'X{R} MOUS{}'), N., PL. -MICE (-M{A~I}S{}'). **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(l{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **variegated**|(v{e:x}r{}'{}'i: i g{e~i}{}'{}'tid, v{e:x}r{}'{}'i g{e~i}{}'{}'-), adj. **cloud**|(kloud), n. **adverse**|(ad v{x:}rs{}'), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|(l{d}{a~i}), pron. **GARGLE**|(G{A:}R{}'{}'G{X}L), V., -GLLED, -GLING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SPEW**|(SPY{U:}), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GRIPPY**|(GRIP{}'{}'I:), ADJ., -PIER, -PIEST. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BOWEL**|(BOU{}'{}'X{L}, BOUL), N., V., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING.

- ◇ The gold, however, and the laughter--these doth he take out of the heart of the earth: for, that thou mayst know it,--THE HEART OF THE EARTH IS OF GOLD."

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gold**|(g{o~u}ld), n. **however**|(hou ev{}'{}'{}{x}r), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **laughter**|(laf{}'t{x}r, l{a:f}{}'-), n. **these**|(dh{i:}z), pron., adj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(l{x:r}th), n. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **mayst**|(m{e~i}st), v. Archaic. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.

earth|({x:r}th), n. is|iz), v. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. gold|(g{o~u}ld), n.

◇ When the fire-dog heard this, he could no longer endure to listen to me.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. FIRE|(F{A~I}{X}R), N., V., FIRED, FIRING. HEAR|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. could|(k{o~u}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. LONGE|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. endure|(en d{o~u}r{}), -dy{o~u}r{}), v., -dured, -during. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{o~u}, t{x}), prep. listen|(lis{}{x}n), v.i. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{o~u}, t{x}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Abashed did he draw in his tail, said "bow-wow!"

abashed|({x} basht{}), adj. did|(did), v. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. draw|(dr{o:}), v., drew, drawn, drawing, n. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. tail|(t{e~i}), n. said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{}id), n. Islam. BOW-IRON|(B{O~U}{I}{X}RN), N.

◇ in a cowed voice, and crept down into his cave.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. COWBOY|(KOU{}BOI{}), N. voice|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. crept|(krept), v. down|(doun), adv. into|(in{}t{u:}; unstressed in{}t{o~u}, -t{x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. cave|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving.

◇ -- Thus told Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. told|(t{o~u}ld), v. zarathustra|(zar{}{x} th{u:}{}str{x}), n.

◇ His disciples, however, hardly listened to him: so great was their eagerness to tell him about the sailors, the rabbits, and the flying man.

his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. DISCIPLE|(DI S{A~I}{P}{X}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING. however|(hou ev{}{x}r), adv. hardly|(h{a:}rd{}{i:}), adv. LISTENABLE|(LIS{}{X} N{X} B{X}L), ADJ. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{o~u}, t{x}), prep. him|(him), pron. so|(s{o~u}), adv. great|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. EAGER|({I:}{}G{X}R), ADJ. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{o~u}, t{x}), prep. tell|(tel), v., told, telling. him|(him), pron. about|({x} bout{}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. SAILORING|(S{E~I}{L}{X}R ING), N. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. RABBITRY|(RAB{}I TR{I:}), N., PL. -RIES. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. flying|(fl{a~i}{}ing), adj. man|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ "What am I to think of it!"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{o~u}, t{x}), prep. think|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ said Zarathustra.

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{}id), n. Islam. zarathustra|(zar{}{x} th{u:}{}str{x}), n.

◇ "Am I indeed a ghost?"

am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. indeed|(in d{i:}d{}), adv. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. ghost|(g{o~u}st), n.

◇ But it may have been my shadow.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. may|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. been|(bin), v. my|(m{a~i}), pron. shadow|(shad{}{o~u}), n.

◇ Ye have surely heard something of the wanderer and his shadow?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. surely|(sh{o~u}r{}{i:}), sh{x:r}{}), adv. HEAR|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. something|(sum{}thing{}), pron. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. wanderer|(won{}d{x}r {x}r), n. Scot. Hist. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. shadow|(shad{}{o~u}), n.

◇ One thing, however, is certain: I must keep a tighter hold of it; otherwise it will spoil my reputation."

one|(wun), adj. thing|(thing), n. however|(hou ev{}{x}r), adv. is|iz), v. certain|(s{x:r}{}tn), adj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. must|(must), auxiliary verb. keep|(k{i:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. TIGHTEN|(T{A~I}T{}N), V.T., V.I. hold|(h{o~u}ld), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. otherwise|(u{dh}{}{x}r w{a~i}z{}), adv. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj.

them; n. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **spoil**|(spoɪl), v., spoiled or spoilt, spoiling, n. **my**|(maɪ), pron. **reputation**|(rɛpʻtʃən tʻeɪʻʃən), n.

◇ And once more Zarathustra shook his head and wondered.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **once**|(wʊns), adv. **more**|(mʊːr, mʊːr), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **zarathustra**|(zɑːʻ{ }x thʊːʻ{ }str{x}), n. **shook**|(shʊk), n. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WONDERBERRY**|(wʊnʻ{ }d{x}R BERʻ{ }{I:}), N., PL. -RIES.

◇ "what am I to think of it!"

what|(hwʊt, hwot, wʊt, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|(aɪ), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **to**|(tʊ; unstressed tʊ, t{x}), prep. **think**|(θɪŋk), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **of**|(ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ said he once more.

said|(sed), v. said (sʰa:ʻ{ }id), n. Islam. **he**|(hi; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **once**|(wʊns), adv. **more**|(mʊːr, mʊːr), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

◇ "why did the ghost cry: 'It is time!"

why|(hwʰaɪ, wʰaɪ), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **did**|(dɪd), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ghost**|(gʊst), n. **cry**|(kri), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(ɪz), v. **time**|(tʰaɪm), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ It is the highest time!"

it|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(ɪz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(hʰaɪʻ{ }{x}R UPʻ{ }), N. INFORMAL. **time**|(tʰaɪm), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ For WHAT is it then--the highest time?"

for|(fʊːr; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **what**|(hwʊt, hwot, wʊt, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(ɪz), v. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **then**|(ðen), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(hʰaɪʻ{ }{x}R UPʻ{ }), N. INFORMAL. **time**|(tʰaɪm), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(ðʊs), adv. **spake**|(spʰeɪk), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zɑːʻ{ }x thʊːʻ{ }str{x}), n.

◇ XLI.

XIPHOSURAN|(zɪfʻ{ }{x} SʰʊRʻ{ }{x}N), ADJ.

◇ THE SOOTHSAYER.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(sʊːʰtʰʻ{ }sʰeɪʻ{ }{x}r), n.

◇ "--And I saw a great sadness come over mankind.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|(aɪ), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **saw**|(sʰo:), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **a**|(eɪ), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(grʰeɪt), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **SADISM**|(sʰeɪʻ{ }dɪz {x}M, SADʻ{ }IZ-), N. **come**|(kʊm), v., came, come, coming, n. **over**|(ʊːvʻ{ }{x}r), prep. **mankind**|(mʰnʻ{ }kʰaɪndʻ{ } for 1; mʰnʻ{ }kʰaɪndʻ{ } for 2), n.

◇ The best turned weary of their works.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **TURNDOWN**|(tʰx:ʻ{ }RNʻ{ }DʊNʻ{ }), ADJ. **weary**|(wʰeɪrʻ{ }{i:}), adj., -er, -iest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|(ðʰeɪr; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **WORKROOM**|(wʰx:ʻ{ }RKʻ{ }RʊːMʻ{ }, -RʰʊMʻ{ }), N.

◇ A doctrine appeared, a faith ran beside it: 'All is empty, all is alike, all hath been!'

a|(eɪ), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **doctrine**|(dʊkʻ{ }trɪn), n. **APPEARANCE**|(xʰ Pʰeɪrʻ{ }{x}NS), N. **a**|(eɪ), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **faith**|(fʰeɪʰth), n. **ran**|(rʰn), v. **beside**|(bɪ sʰaɪdʻ{ }), prep. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **all**|(ʊːl), adj. **is**|(ɪz), v. **empty**|(empʻ{ }tɪ:), adj., -tier, -tiest, v., -tied, -tying, n., pl. -ties. **all**|(ʊːl), adj. **is**|(ɪz), v. **alike**|(aɪkʻ{ }lʰaɪkʻ{ }), adv. **all**|(ʊːl), adj. **hath**|(hʰθ), v. Archaic. **been**|(bɪn), v.

◇ And from all hills there re-echoed: 'All is empty, all is alike, all hath been!'

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **from**|(frʊm, frʊm; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **all**|(ʊːl), adj. **HILLOCK**|(hɪlʻ{ }{x}K), N. **there**|(ðʰeɪr; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **RE-**

DRESS|(R{I:} DRES{'}), v.T. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **is**|({i:}z), v. **empty**|(emp{'t}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest, v., -tied, -tying, n., pl. -ties. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **is**|({i:}z), v. **alike**|({x} l{a~i}k{'}), adv. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v.

◇ To be sure we have harvested: but why have all our fruits become rotten and brown?

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **HARVEST**|(H{A:}R{'VIST}), N. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **FRUITLET**|(FR{U:}T{'LIT}), N. BOT. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **rotten**|(rot{'n}), adj., -er, -est. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **brown**|(broun), n., adj., -er, -est, v.

◇ What was it fell last night from the evil moon?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **fell**|(fel), v. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **moon**|(m{u:n}), n.

◇ In vain was all our labour, poison hath our wine become, the evil eye hath singed yellow our fields and hearts.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **labour**|(l{e~i}{'}b{x}r), n., v.i., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **poison**|(poi{''}z{x}n), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **wine**|(w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **SINGE**|(SINJ), v., SINGED, SINGING, N. **yellow**|(yel{''}{o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **FIELD**|(F{I:}LD), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'REN'}DING), ADJ.

◇ Arid have we all become; and fire falling upon us, then do we turn dust like ashes:--yea, the fire itself have we made aweary.

arid|(ar{'id}), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fire**|(f{a~i}{x}_r), n., v., fired, firing. **FALLIBLE**|(FAL{''}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:n{'}}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **turn**|(t{x:}rn), v.T. **dust**|(dust), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **ASHERAH**|({X} SH{I:}R{''}{X}), N., PL. ASHERIM ({X} SH{I:}R{''}IM), ASHERAHS FOR 2. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fire**|(f{a~i}{x}_r), n., v., fired, firing. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **awear**|(w{i:r}{'}{i:}), adj. Literary.

◇ All our fountains have dried up, even the sea hath receded.

all|({o:}l), adj. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **FOUNTAINHEAD**|(FOUN{''}TN HED{'}), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **dried**|(dr{a~i}d), v. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **RECEDE**|(RI S{I:}D{'}), V.I., -CEDED, -CEDING. **RECEDE**|(R{I:} S{I:}D{'}), V.T., -CEDED, -CEDING.

◇ All the ground trieth to gape, but the depth will not swallow!

all|({o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|(ground), n. **TRIES**|(TR{A~I}Z), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **gape**|(g{e~i}p, gap), v., gaped, gaping, n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **depth**|(depth), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **swallow**|(swol{''}{o~u}), v.t.

◇ 'Alas!

alas|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:s{'}}), interj.

◇ where is there still a sea in which one could be drowned?'

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **is**|({i:}z), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n.,

v., inned, inning. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **one**|(wun), adj. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **DROWN**|(DROUN), V.I.

◇ so soundeth our plaint--across shallow swamps.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **SOUNDER**|(SOUN{'}D{X}R), N. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **plaint**|(pl{e~i}nt), n. **across**|({x} kr{o:}s{'}, {x} kros{'}), prep. **shallow**|(shal{''}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **SWAMPLAND**|(SWOMP{''}LAND{''}), N.

◇ verily, even for dying have we become too weary; now do we keep awake and live on--in sepulchres."

verily|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **even**|({i:}{''}v{x}n), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **dying**|(d{a~i}{''}ing), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **well**|(w{e:i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **become**|(bi kum{''}), v., became, become, becoming. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **weary**|(w{e:i:}r{''}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{o:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **well**|(w{e:i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **keep**|(k{e:i:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. **awake**|({x} w{e~i}k{''}), v., awoke or awakened, awoke or awoken, awaking, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **SEPULCHRE**|(SEP{''}{X}L K{X}R), N., V.T., -CHRED, -CHRING. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ Thus did Zarathustra hear a soothsayer speak; and the foreboding touched his heart and transformed him.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **hear**|(h{e:i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{''}s{e~i}{''}{x}r), n. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **foreboding**|(f{o:}r b{o~u}{''}ding, f{o~u}r-), n. **touched**|(tucht), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TRANSFORMATIONIST**|(TRANS{''}{X}R M{E~I}{''}SH{X} NIST), N. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ Sorrowfully did he go about and wearily; and he became like unto those of whom the soothsayer had spoken.

SORROWFUL|(SOR{''}{X} F{X}L, S{O:}R{''}-), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{e:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **about**|({x} bout{''}), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WEARILESS**|(w{e:i:}r{''}{i:} LIS), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{e:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{''}), v. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}), pron., adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{''}s{e~i}{''}{x}r), n. **had**|(had), v. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{''}k{x}n), v.

◇ -- Verily, said he unto his disciples, a little while, and there cometh the long twilight.

verily|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **said**|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{''}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{e:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|(DI S{A~I}{''}P{X}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(l{it}{''}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:}x; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **cometh**|(kum{''}ith), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{''}g{x}r, long{''}-), longest (l{o:}ng{''}gist, long{''}-), n., adv. **twilight**|(tw{a~i}{''}l{a~i}t{''}), n.

◇ Alas, how shall I preserve my light through it!

alas|({x} las{''}, {x} l{a:s{''}}), interj. **how**|(hou), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **preserve**|(pri z{x:}rv{''}), v., -served, -serving, n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ That it may not smother in this sorrowfulness!

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**|(not), adv. **smother**|(smu{dh}{''}{x}r), v.t. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (l{dh}{i:}z); adv. **SORROWFUL**|(SOR{''}{X} F{X}L, S{O:}R{''}-), ADJ.

◇ To remoter worlds shall it be a light, and also to remotest nights!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **REMOTE**|(RI M{O~U}T{''}), ADJ., -MOTER, -MOTEST, N. **WORLDLY-WISE**|(w{X:}RLD{''}L{I:} w{A~I}Z{''}), ADJ. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part.

◇ Thus did Zarathustra go about grieved in his heart, and for three days he did not take any meat or drink: he had no rest, and lost his speech.

◇ At last it came to pass that he fell into a deep sleep.

◊ His disciples, however, sat around him in long night-watches, and waited anxiously to see if he would awake, and speak again, and recover from his affliction.

◇ And this is the discourse that Zarathustra spake when he awoke; his voice, however, came unto his disciples as from afar; Hear, I pray you, the dream that I dreamed, my friends, and help me to divine its meaning!

◇ A riddle is it still unto me, this dream; the meaning is hidden in it and engaged, and doth not yet fly above it on free pinions.

◇ All life had I renounced, so I dreamed.

all|({o:}l), adj. life|l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. had|(had), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

RENOUNCE|(RI NOUNS{'})|, v., -NOUNCED, -NOUNCING, N. **so**|(s{o~u})|, adv. **i**|({a~i})|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.
DREAMBOAT|(DR{I:}'M{'})B{O~U}'T{'})|, N. SLANG.

- ◇ Night-watchman and grave-guardian had I become, aloft, in the lone mountain-fortress of Death.

NIGHT-NIGHT|(INTERJ. N{A~I}'T{'})N{A~I}'T{'})|, -N{A~I}'T{'})|; ADV. N{A~I}'T{'})N{A~I}'T{'})|, INTERJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GRAVE**|(GR{E~I}'V), N. **had**|(had), v. **i**|({a~i})|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **become**|(bi kum{'})|, v., became, become, becoming. **aloft**|({x} l{o:}'ft{'})|, {x} loft{'})|, adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **lone**|(l{o~u}'n), adj. **MOUNTAIN**|(MOUN{'})TN), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n.

- ◇ There did I guard his coffins: full stood the musty vaults of those trophies of victory.

there|({dh}{e:x}'r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i})|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **guard**|(g{a:}'rd), v.t. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **COFFIN**|(K{O:}'{'})FIN, KOF{'})IN), N. **full**|(f{~ou}'l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **stood**|(st{~ou}'d), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **musty**|(mus{'})t{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **VAULTING**|(V{O:}'L{'})TING), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}'z), pron., adj. **TROPHY**|(TR{O~U}'{'})F{I:}'D), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **victory**|(vik{'})t{x} r{i:}, vik{'})tr{i:}), n., pl. -ries.

- ◇ Out of glass coffins did vanquished life gaze upon me.

out|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **glass**|(glas, gl{a:}'s), n. **COFFIN**|(K{O:}'{'})FIN, KOF{'})IN), N. **did**|(did), v. **VANQUISH**|(VANG{'})KWISH, VAN{'})-, V.T. **life**|(l{a~i}'f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}'vz), adj. **gaze**|(g{e~i}'z), v., gazed, gazing, n. **upon**|({x} p{o:}'n{'})|, {x} p{o:}'n{'})|, prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ The odour of dust-covered eternities did I breathe: sultry and dust covered lay my soul.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **odour**|({o~u}'{'})d{x}r), n. Chiefly Brit. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **DUST**|(DUST), N. **ETERNE**|(I T{x:}'RN{'})|, ADJ. ARCHAIC. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i})|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **breathe**|(br{i:}'{dh}), v., breathed (br{i:}'{dh}d), breathing. **sultry**|(sul{'})tr{i:}), adj., -trier, -triest. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dust**|(dust), n. **COVERALL**|(KUV{'}){'})X R {O:}'L{'})|, N. **lay**|(l{e~i}'|, v., laid, laying, n. **my**|(m{a~i}'|, pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}'l), n.

- ◇ And who could have aired his soul there!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **could**|(k{~ou}'d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **AIRDROP**|({E:X}'R{'})DROP{'})|, V., -DROPPED, -DROPPING, N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}'l), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}'r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv.

- ◇ Brightness of midnight was ever around me; lonesomeness covered beside her; and as a third, death-rattle stillness, the worst of my female friends.

brightness|(br{a~i}'t{'})nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **midnight**|(mid{'})n{a~i}'t{'})|, n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **ever**|(ev{'}){'})x), adv. **around**|({x} round{'})|, adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **LONESOME**|(L{O~U}'N{'})S{x}M), ADJ. **COWER**|(KOU{'}){'})X R), V.I. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}'d{'})|, prep. **her**|(h{x:}'r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}'|, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **third**|(th{x:}'rd), adj. **DEATH**|(DETH), N. **stillness**|(stil{'})nis), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **worst**|(w{x:}'rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}'|, pron. **female**|(f{i:}'{'})m{e~i}'l), n. **FRIENDLY**|(FREND{'})L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIER, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

- ◇ Keys did I carry, the rustiest of all keys; and I knew how to open with them the most creaking of all gates.

KEYPUNCH|(K{I:}'{'})PUNCH{'})|, N. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i})|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **carry**|(kar{'}){'})i:), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **RUSTICITY**|(RU STIS{'})I T{I:}), N., PL. -TIES. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}'l), adj. **KEYPUNCH**|(K{I:}'{'})PUNCH{'})|, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i})|, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **knew**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), v. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}), t{x}), prep. **open**|({o~u}'{'})p{x}n), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **them**|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}'st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **CREAK**|(KR{I:}'K), V.I. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}'l), adj. **GATER**|(G{E~I}'{'})T{x}R), N.

- ◇ Like a bitterly angry croaking ran the sound through the long corridors when the leaves of the gate opened: ungraciously did this bird cry, unwillingly was it awakened.

like|(l{a~i}'k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|({e~i}'|, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **BITTERLING**|(BIT{'}){'})X R LING), N. **angry**|(ang{'})gr{i:}), adj., -grier, -griest. **CROAKER**|(KR{O~U}'{'})K{x}R), N. **ran**|(ran), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **sound**|(sound), n. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **long**|(l{o:}'ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}'ng{'})g{x}r, long{'})-), longest (l{o:}'ng{'})gist, long{'})-), n., adv. **CORRIDOR**|(K{O:}'R{'})I D{x}R, -D{O:}'R{'})|, KOR{'})-), N. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **leaves**|(l{i:}'vz), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:};), definite article. **gate**|(g{e~i}'t), n., v., gated, gating. **OPENABLE**|({O~U}'{'})P{x} N{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **UNGRACIOUS**|(UN GR{E~I}'{'})SH{x}S), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **this**|({dh}{is), pron. and adj., pl. these (l{dh}{i:};); adv. **bird**|(b{x:}'rd), n. **cry**|(kr{a~i}'|, v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **UNWILLING**|(UN WIL{'})ING), ADJ. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **AWAKEN**|({x} w{E~I}'{'})K{x}N),

V.T., V.I.

- ◇ But more frightful even, and more heart-strangling was it, when it again became silent and still all around, and I alone sat in that malignant silence.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **more**|(m{f{o:}r, m{f{o~u}r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **frightful**|(fr{a~i}t{f}{x}l), adj. **even**|(i:}{v{x}n), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**|(m{f{o:}r, m{f{o~u}r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **HEART-FREE**|(H{A:}RT{f}{FR{I:}}{f}), ADJ. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **again**|(x} gen{f}, {x} g{e~i}n{f}), adv. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{f}), v. **silent**|(s{a~i}{f}{l{x}nt}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **all**|(o:}{l), adj. **around**|(x} round{f}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **alone**|(x} l{o~u}n{f}), adj. (used predicatively) **sat**|(sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **that**|(dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **malignant**|(m{x} lig{f}{n{x}nt}), adj. **silence**|(s{a~i}{f}{l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj.

- ◇ Thus did time pass with me, and slip by, if time there still was: what do I know thereof!

thus|(dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **pass**|(pas, p{a:}s), v.t. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **slip**|(slip), v., slipped or (Archaic) slipt; slipped; slipping; n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **if**|(if), conj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **there**|(dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{f{ou}}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **thereof**|(dh}{e:x}r{f}{uv{f}, -ov{f}), adv.

- ◇ But at last there happened that which awoke me.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **there**|(dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{f}{x}N CHANS{f}, -CH{A:}NS{f}), N. **that**|(dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **awoke**|(x} w{o~u}k{f}), v. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ Thrice did there peal peals at the gate like thunders, thrice did the vaults resound and howl again: then did I go to the gate.

thrice|(thr{a~i}s), adv. **did**|(did), v. **there**|(dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **peal**|(p{i:}l), n. **PEAL**|(P{I:}L), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gate**|(g{e~i}t), n., v., gated, gating. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **THUNDERPEAL**|(THUN{f}{D}{X}R P{I:}L{f}), N. **thrice**|(thr{a~i}s), adv. **did**|(did), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VAULTING**|(V{O:}L{f}{TING}), N. **resound**|(ri zound{f}), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **howl**|(hou), v.i. **again**|(x} gen{f}, {x} g{e~i}n{f}), adv. **then**|(dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f{ou}}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gate**|(g{e~i}t), n., v., gated, gating.

- ◇ Alpa!

ALP|(ALP), N.

- ◇ cried I, who carrieth his ashes unto the mountain?

cried|(kr{a~i}d), v. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **CARRIER**|(KAR{f}{I:}{X}R), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ASHERAH**|(X} SH{I:}R{f}{X}), N., PL. ASHERIM (X} SH{I:}R{f}{IM}), ASHERAHS FOR 2. **unto**|(un{f}{t{u:}; unstressed un{f}{t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mountain**|(moun{f}{tn}), n.

- ◇ Alpa!

ALP|(ALP), N.

- ◇ Alpa!

ALP|(ALP), N.

- ◇ who carrieth his ashes unto the mountain?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **CARRIER**|(KAR{f}{I:}{X}R), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ASHERAH**|(X} SH{I:}R{f}{X}), N., PL. ASHERIM (X} SH{I:}R{f}{IM}), ASHERAHS FOR 2. **unto**|(un{f}{t{u:}; unstressed un{f}{t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mountain**|(moun{f}{tn}), n.

- ◇ And I pressed the key, and pulled at the gate, and exerted myself.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **PRESSBOXER**|(PRES{f}{BOK{f}}S{X}R), N. INFORMAL. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **key**|(k{i:}), n., pl. keys, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PULLBACK**|(P{f{OU}L{f}}BAK{f}), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gate**|(g{e~i}t), n., v., gated, gating. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EXERT**|(IG Z{X:}RT{f}), V.T. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{f}), pron., pl. ourselves (a:}r selvz{f}, ou{x}r-, ou{f}{x}r-).

◇ But not a finger's-breadth was it yet open: Then did a roaring wind tear the folds apart: whistling, whizzing, and piercing, it threw unto me a black coffin.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **FINGER**|(FING{' }G{x}R), N. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **yet**|(yet), adv. **open**|({o~u}{'}p{x}n), adj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **roaring**|(r{o:}{r'}'ing, r{o~u}{r'}'ing), n. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **tear**|(t{e:}{r}), n. tear (t{e:x}{r}), v., tore or (Archaic) tare, torn or (Archaic) tare, tearing; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FOLDOUT**|({f{o~u}{LD}{'}OUT{' }}, N. **apart**|({x} p{a:}{rt{' }}, adv. **whistling**|(hwis{' }'ling, wis{' }-), n. **WHIZZER**|(HWIZ{' }'X{R}, WIZ{' }-), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **piercing**|(p{i:}{r'}'sing), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **threw**|(thr{u:}), v. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **black**|(blak), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **coffin**|(k{o:}{'}fin, kof{' }in), n.

◇ And in the roaring, and whistling, and whizzing the coffin burst open, and spouted out a thousand peals of laughter.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **roaring**|(r{o:}{r'}'ing, r{o~u}{r'}'ing), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whistling**|(hwis{' }'ling, wis{' }-), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WHIZZER**|(HWIZ{' }'X{R}, WIZ{' }-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **coffin**|(k{o:}{'}fin, kof{' }in), n. **burst**|(b{x:}{rst}), v., burst or, often, bursted, bursting, n. **open**|({o~u}{'}p{x}n), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spouted**|(spou{' }tid), adj. **out**|(out), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousand**|(thou{' }z{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **PEAL**|(P{I:}{L}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **laughter**|(laf{' }t{x}r, l{a:}{f{' }-), n.

◇ And a thousand caricatures of children, angels, owls, fools, and child-sized butterflies laughed and mocked, and roared at me.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousand**|(thou{' }z{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **CARICATURE**|(KAR{' }I K{x} CH{x}R, -CH{~OU}{R{' }}, N., v., -TURED, -TURING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **children**|(chil{' }dr{x}n), n. **ANGELOLOGY**|({E~I}{N}{'}J{x} LOL{' }'X{J}{I:}), N. **OWLISH**|(OU{' }LISH), ADJ. **FOOLPROOF**|(F{U:}{L}{'}PR{U:}{F{' }}, ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CHILD**|(CH{A~I}{LD}), N., PL. CHILDREN. **BUTTERFINGERS**|(BUT{' }'X{R} FING{' }GERZ), N., PL. -GERS. (USED WITH A SING. V.) **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{' }'X{B}{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{x}-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MOCKADO**|(M{x} K{A:}{'}D{O~U}), N., PL. -DOES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ROAR**|(R{o:}{R}, R{o~u}{R}), V.I. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Fearfully was I terrified thereby: it prostrated me.

FEARFUL|(F{I:}{R}{'}F{x}L), ADJ. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **TERRIFIC**|(T{x} RIF{' }IK), ADJ. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{'}), {dh}{e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{'}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **PROSTRATE**|(PROS{' }TR{E~I}{T}), V., -TRATED, -TRATING, ADJ. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ And I cried with horror as I ne'er cried before.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **cried**|(kr{a~i}{d}), v. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **horror**|(h{o:}{r}{'}'x{r}, hor{' }-), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ne'er**|(n{e:x}{r}), adv. Literary. **cried**|(kr{a~i}{d}), v. **before**|(bi{f{o:}{r}{'}', -f{o~u}{r}{'}), prep.

◇ But mine own crying awoke me:--and I came to myself.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **mine**|(m{a~i}{n}), pron. **own**|({o~u}{n}), adj. **crying**|(kr{a~i}{'}ing), adj. **awoke**|({x} w{o~u}{k{' }}, v. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **came**|(k{a~i}{nt}), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i}{ self{' }}, pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}{r} selvz{' }, ou{x}r-, ou{' }'x{r}-).

◇ -- Thus did Zarathustra relate his dream, and then was silent: for as yet he knew not the interpretation thereof.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }'x{ th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **relate**|(ri l{e~i}{t{' }}, v., -lated, -lating. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **dream**|(dr{i:}{m}), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **for**|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **knew**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), v. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **interpretation**|(in t{x:}{r}{'}pri t{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **thereof**|({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}uv{' }, -ov{' }}, adv.

◇ But the disciple whom he loved most arose quickly, seized Zarathustra's hand, and said: "Thy life itself interpreteth unto us this dream, O Zarathustra!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **disciple**|(di s{a~i}{'}p{x}l), n., v., -pled, -pling. **whom**|(h{u:}{m}), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **loved**|(l{uvd}), adj. **most**|(m{o~u}{st}), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **arose**|({x} r{o~u}{z{' }}, v. **quickly**|(kwik{' }l{i:}), adv. **SEIZE**|(S{I:}{Z}), V., SEIZED, SEIZING. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{' }'x{ th{u:}{'}str{x}), N. **hand**|(hand), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **life**|(l{a~i}{f}), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}{vz}), adj. **itself**|(it self{' }}, pron. **INTERPRETER**|(IN T{x:}{r}{'}PRI T{x}R), N. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z}; adv. **dream**|(dr{i:}{m}), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **ol**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }'x{ th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Art thou not thyself the wind with shrill whistling, which bursteth open the gates of the fortress of Death?

art|(f{a:}rt), n. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **thyself**|(d{h}{a-i} self{f'}), pron. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **shrill**|(shrill), adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv. **whistling**|(hwis{f'}'ling, wis{f'}'-), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **BURSTER**|(B{x:}R{'}ST{x}R), N. **open**|(o~u{'}'p{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **GATER**|(G{E~I{'}}T{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **fortress**|(f{o:}r{'}'tris), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n.

◇ Art thou not thyself the coffin full of many-hued malices and angel caricatures of life?

art|(f{a:}rt), n. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **thyself**|(d{h}{a-i} self{f'}), pron. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **coffin**|(k{o:}{'}'fin, kof{f'}in), n. **full**|(f~ou{'}'l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **MANY**|(MEN{'}'I:), ADJ., MORE, MOST, N., PRON. **MALICE**|(MAL{'}'IS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **angel**|(e~i{n{'}}j{x}l), n. **CARICATURE**|(KAR{'}'I K{x} CH{x}R, -CH{~OU}R{'}'}), N., V., -TURED, -TURING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ verily, like a thousand peals of children's laughter cometh Zarathustra into all sepulchres, laughing at those night-watchmen and grave-guardians, and whoever else rattleth with sinister keys.

verily|(ver{'}'x} l{i:}), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i{'}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousand**|(thou{'}'z{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **PEAL**|(P{I:}L), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **CHILDREN**|(CHIL{'}'DR{x}N), N. **laughter**|(laf{'}'t{x}r, l{a:}f{'}'-), n. **cometh**|(kum{'}'ith), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}'x} th{u:}{'}'str{x}), n. **into**|(in{'}'t{u:}; unstressed in{'}'t~ou{'}'-, -t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}), adj. **SEPULCHRE**|(SEP{'}'X}L K{x}R), N., V.T., -CHRED, -CHRING. CHIEFLY BRIT. **laughing**|(laf{'}'ing, l{a:}{'}'fing), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **NIGHT-NIGHT**|(INTERJ. N{A~I}T{'}'N{A~I}T{'}'-, -N{A~I}T{'}'}; ADV. N{A~I}T{'}'N{A~I}T{'}'}), INTERJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GRAVE**|(GR{E~I}V), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whoever**|(h{u:} ev{'}'x}r), pron.; possessive whosoever; objective whomever. **else**|(els), adj. **RATTLESNAKE**|(RAT{'}'L SN{E~I}K{'}'}), N. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **sinister**|(sin{'}'x} st{x}r), adj. **KEYPUNCH**|(K{I:}{'}'PUNCH{'}'}), N.

◇ With thy laughter wilt thou frighten and prostrate them: fainting and recovering will demonstrate thy power over them.

with|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **laughter**|(laf{'}'t{x}r, l{a:}f{'}'-), n. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **frighten**|(fr{a~i}t{'}'n), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **prostrate**|(pros{'}'tr{e~i}t), v., -trated, -trating, adj. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **FAINTHEARTED**|(F{E~I}NT{'}'H{A:}R{'}'TID), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RECOVERABLE**|(RI KUV{'}'x}R {x} B{x}L), ADJ. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **demonstrate**|(dem{'}'x}n str{e~i}t{'}'}), v., -strated, -strating. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **power**|(pou{'}'x}r), n. **over**|(o~u{'}'v{x}r), prep. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ And when the long twilight cometh and the mortal weariness, even then wilt thou not disappear from our firmament, thou advocate of life!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. **longer**|(l{o:}ng{'}'g{x}r, long{'}'-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}'gist, long{'}'-), n., adv. **twilight**|(tw{a~i}{'}'l{a~i}t{'}'}), n. **cometh**|(kum{'}'ith), v. Archaic. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **mortal**|(m{o:}r{'}'tl), adj. **WEARILESS**|(w{I:}R{'}'I: LIS), ADJ. **even**|(i:{'}'v{x}n), adj. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **disappear**|(dis{'}'x} p{i:}r{'}''), v.i. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **our**|(ou{x}r, ou{'}'x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **firmament**|(f{x:r{'}'m{x} m{x}nt), n. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **advocate**|(v. ad{'}'v{x} k{e~i}t{'}'}), v., -cated, -cating, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ New stars hast thou made us see, and new nocturnal glories: verily, laughter itself hast thou spread out over us like a many-hued canopy.

new|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **STARRY-EYED**|(ST{A:}R{'}'I: {A~I}D{'}'}), ADJ. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **us**|(us), pron. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **nocturnal**|(nok t{'}'r{'}'nl), adj. **GLOPPY**|(GLOP{'}'I:), ADJ., -PIER, -PIEST. **verily**|(ver{'}'x} l{i:}), adv. **laughter**|(laf{'}'t{x}r, l{a:}f{'}'-), n. **itself**|(it self{f'}), pron. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **spread**|(spred), v., spread, spreading, n., adj. **out**|(out), adv. **over**|(o~u{'}'v{x}r), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i{'}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **MANY**|(MEN{'}'I:), ADJ., MORE, MOST, N., PRON. **canopy**|(kan{'}'x} p{i:}), n., pl. -pies, v., -pied, -pying.

◇ Now will children's laughter ever from coffins flow; now will a strong wind ever come victoriously unto all mortal weariness: of this thou art thyself the pledge and the prophet!

now|(nou), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **CHILDREN**|(CHIL{'DR}{X}{N}), N. **laughter**|(laf{'t}{x}{r}, l{a:}{f}{t}{x}{r}), n. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}{r}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **COFFIN**|(K{'O:}{'}FIN, KOF{'IN}), N. **flow**|(fl{'o~u}), v.i. **now**|(nou), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{'g}{x}{r}, strong{'g}{x}{r}), strongest (str{o:}ng{'g}{x}{r}, strong{'g}{x}{r}), adv. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}{r}), adv. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **VICTORIOUS**|(VIK T{'O:}{R}{'}I:}{X}{S}, -T{O~U}{R}{'}-), ADJ. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}); unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **mortal**|(m{o:}{r}{t}{l}), adj. **WEARILESS**|(w{I:}{R}{'}I:}{X}{S}, -T{O~U}{R}{'}-), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|(d{h}{i:s}), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(a:}{rt}), n. **thyself**|(d{h}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}, definite article. **pledge**|(plej), n., v., pledged, pledging. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}, definite article. **prophet**|(prof{'it}), n.

◇ Verily, THEY THEMSELVES DIDST THOU DREAM, thine enemies: that was thy sorest dream.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {d{h}em{'})-, pron.pl. **didst**|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **dream**|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **thine**|(d{h}{a~i}n), pron. **ENEMA**|(EN{'}{X} M{X}), N. MED. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **thyl**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **SORELY**|(S{'O:}{R}{'}L{I:}, S{O~U}{R}{'}-), ADV. **dream**|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj.

◇ But as thou awokest from them and camest to thyself, so shall they awaken from themselves--and come unto thee!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **AWOKEN**|(X w{O~U}{'}K{X}{N}), v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CAMERAL**|(KAM{'}{X}{R}{X}{L}, KAM{'}{R}{X}{L}), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thyself**|(d{h}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **awaken**|(X w{e~i}{'}K{X}{N}), v.t., v.i. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {d{h}em{'})-, pron.pl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}); unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron.

◇ Thus spake the disciple; and all the others then thronged around Zarathustra, grasped him by the hands, and tried to persuade him to leave his bed and his sadness, and return unto them.

thus|(d{h}{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}, definite article. **disciple**|(di s{a~i}{'}p{x}l), n., v., -pled, -pling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}, definite article. **OTHERNESS**|(U{D{H}{'}{X}{R} NIS), N. **then**|(d{h}{en}), adv. **THRONG**|(THR{O:}NG, THRONG), N. **around**|(X round{'}), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **GRASP**|(GRASP, GR{A:}SP), V.T. **him**|(him), pron. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}, definite article. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'}{RUB{'})-, V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tried**|(tr{a~i}d), v. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **persuade**|(p{x}r sw{e~i}d{'}), v.t., -suaded, -suading. **him**|(him), pron. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **leave**|(l{i:}v), v., left, leaving. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **bed**|(bed), n., v., bedded, bedding. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **SADISM**|(S{E~I}{'}DIZ {X}M, SAD{'IZ-), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **return**|(ri t{x:}rn{'}), v.i. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}); unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Zarathustra, however, sat upright on his couch, with an absent look.

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **sat**|(sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **upright**|(up{'}{r}{a~i}t{'}), up r{a~i}t{'}), adj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **couch**|(kouch or, for 6, 15, k{u:}ch), n. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **an**|(X{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **absent**|(adj., prep. ab{'s}{x}nt; v. ab sent{'}, ab{'s}{x}nt), adj. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i.

◇ Like one returning from long foreign sojourn did he look on his disciples, and examined their features; but still he knew them not.

like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **one**|(wun), adj. **RETURNEE**|(RI T{X:}{R} N{I:}{'}-T{X:}{R}{'}N{I:}), N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}{r}, long{'g}{x}{r}), longest (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}{r}, long{'g}{x}{r}), n., adv. **foreign**|(f{o:}{r}{'}in, for{'-}), adj. **sojourn**|(n. s{o~u}{'}j{x:}rn; v. s{o~u}{'}j{x:}rn, s{o~u}{'}j{x:}rn{'}), n. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|(DI S{A~I}{'}P{X}{L}), N., v., -PLED, -PLING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EXAMINE**|(IG ZAM{'IN}), V.T., -INED, -INING. **their**|(d{h}{e~i}{x}{r}; unstressed d{h}{x}r), pron. **FEATURELESS**|(F{I:}{'}CH{X}{R} LIS), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **knew**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), v. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **not**|(not), adv.

- ◇ XLII.

XIPHOSURAN|(ZIF{"}{X} S{~OU}R{"}{X}N), ADJ.

◇ REDEMPTION.

redemption|(ri demp{"}sh{x}n), n.

- ◇ When Zarathustra went one day over the great bridge, then did the cripples and beggars surround him, and a hunchback spake thus unto him: "Behold, Zarathustra!

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. zarathustra|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. went|(went), v. one|(wun), adj. day|(d{e~i}), n. over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. great|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. bridge|(brij), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj. then|({dh}en), adv. did|(did), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. CRIPPLE|(KRIP{"}{X}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING, ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. BEGGARLY|(BEG{"}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. surround|(s{x} round{'}), v.t. him|(him), pron. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. hunchback|(hunch{'}bak{"}), n. spake|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. thus|({dh}us), adv. unto|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. him|(him), pron. behold|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. zarathustra|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

- ◇ Even the people learn from thee, and acquire faith in thy teaching: but for them to believe fully in thee, one thing is still needful--thou must first of all convince us cripples!

even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. people|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. learn|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. acquire|({x} kw{a~i}{x}r{'}), v.t., -quired, -quiring. faith|(f{e~i}th), n. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. teaching|(t{i:}{'}ching), n. but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. believe|(bi l{i:}{'}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. fully|(f{~ou}l{'}{i:}, f{~ou}l{'}{i:}), adv. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron. one|(wun), adj. thing|(thing), n. is|(iz), v. still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. needful|(n{i:}{'}d{'}{f{x}l}), adj. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. must|(must), auxiliary verb. first|(f{x:}rst), adj. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. all|({o:}l), adj. convince|(k{x}n vins{'}), v.t., -vinced, -vincing. us|(us), pron. CRIPPLE|(KRIP{"}{X}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING, ADJ.

- ◇ Here hast thou now a fine selection, and verily, an opportunity with more than one forelock!

here|(h{i:}r), adv. hast|(hast), v. Archaic. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. now|(nou), adv. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. fine|(f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. selection|(si lek{'}sh{x}n), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. opportunity|(op{"}{X}r t{u:}{'}ni t{i:}, -ty{u:}{'}-), n., pl. -ties. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. more|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. one|(wun), adj. forelock|(f{o:}r{'}{l}ok{"}, f{o~u}r{'}-), n.

- ◇ The blind canst thou heal, and make the lame run; and from him who hath too much behind, couldst thou well, also, take away a little;--that, I think, would be the right method to make the cripples believe in Zarathustra!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. blind|(bl{a~i}nd), adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv. canst|(kanst), v. Archaic. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. heal|(h{i:}l), v.t. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. make|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. lame|(l{e~i}m), adj., lamer, lamest, v., lamed, laming, n. run|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. him|(him), pron. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. too|(t{u:}), adv. much|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. behind|(bi h{a~i}nd{'}), prep. couldst|(k{~ou}dst, k{~ou}tst), auxiliary v. and v. Archaic. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. also|({o:}{'}l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. take|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. away|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. little|(lit{'}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. think|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. would|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. bel|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. right|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. method|(meth{'}{x}d), n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. make|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. CRIPPLE|(KRIP{"}{X}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING, ADJ. believe|(bi l{i:}{'}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. zarathustra|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

- ◇ Zarathustra, however, answered thus unto him who so spake: When one taketh his hump from the hunchback, then doth one take from him his spirit--so do the people teach.

zarathustra|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. however|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. ANSWERBACK|(AN{'}{S{X}R BAK{"}, {A:}N{'}-), N. thus|({dh}us), adv. unto|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. him|(him), pron. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. so|(s{o~u}), adv. spake|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. one|(wun), adj. TAKER-IN|(T{E~I}{'}K{X}R IN{'}), N. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. hump|(hump), n. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. hunchback|(hunch{'}bak{"}), n. then|({dh}en), adv.

doth|(duth), v. Archaic. one|(wun), adj. take|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. him|(him), pron. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. spirit|(spir{'it}), n. so|(s{o~u}), adv. do|(d{u:}); unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. people|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. teach|(t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n.

- ◊ And when one giveth the blind man eyes, then doth he see too many bad things on the earth: so that he curseth him who healed him.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. one|(wun), adj. GIVEN|(GIV{'}{X}N), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. blind|(bl{a~i}nd), adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv. man|(man), n., pl. men, EYEN|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. then|({dh}en), adv. doth|(duth), v. Archaic. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. see|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. too|(t{u:}), adv. many|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. THINGNESS|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. on|(on, {o:}n), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. earth|({x:r}th), n. so|(s{o~u}), adv. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. CURSED|(K{X:}R{'}{SID}, K{X:}RST), ADJ. him|(him), pron. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. HEAL|(H{I:}L), V.T. him|(him), pron.

- ◊ He, however, who maketh the lame man run, inflicteth upon him the greatest injury; for hardly can he run, when his vices run away with him--so do the people teach concerning cripples.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. however|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. MAKESHIFT|(M{E~I}K{'}{SHIFT}), N. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. lame|(l{e~i}m), adj., lamer, lamest, v., lamed, laming, n. man|(man), n., pl. men, run|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. INFLECT|(IN FLIKT{'}), V.T. upon|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:nf}), prep. him|(him), pron. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. GREATEN|(GR{E~I}T{'}{N}), V.T. injury|(in{'}{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -juries. for|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. hardly|(h{a:}rd{'}{l{i:}), adv. can|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. run|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. VICEROYALTY|(V{A~I}S ROI{'}{X}L T{I:}, V{A~I}S{'}{ROI{'}}-), N., PL. -TIES. run|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. away|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. him|(him), pron. so|(s{o~u}), adv. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. people|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. teach|(t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. concerning|(k{x}n s{x:r}{'}ning), prep. CRIPPLE|(KRIP{'}{X}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING, ADJ.

- ◊ And why should not Zarathustra also learn from the people, when the people learn from Zarathustra?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. should|(sh{-ou}d), auxiliary v. not|(not), adv. zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. also|({o:}{l'i}{s{o~u}), adv. learn|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. people|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. people|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. learn|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

- ◊ It is, however, the smallest thing unto me since I have been amongst men, to see one person lacking an eye, another an ear, and a third a leg, and that others have lost the tongue, or the nose, or the head.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|(iz), v. however|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. SMALLCLOTHES|(SM{O:}L{'}{KL{O~U}Z{'}}-KL{O~U}{DH}Z{'}), N.PL. thing|(thing), n. unto|(un{'}{t{u:}); unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. since|(sins), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. been|(bin), v. amongst|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. men|(men), n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. see|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. one|(wun), adj. person|(p{x:r}{'}s{x}n), n. lacking|(lak{'}{ing}), prep. an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. eye|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. another|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. ear|({i:}r), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. third|(th{x:}rd), adj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. leg|(leg), n., v., legged, legging. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. OTHERNESS|(U{DH}{'}{X}R NIS), N. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. lost|(l{o:}st, lost), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. tongue|(tung), n., v. tongued, tonguing. or|({o:r}; unstressed {x}r), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. nose|(n{o~u}z), n., v., nosed, nosing. or|({o:r}; unstressed {x}r), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. head|(hed), n.

- ◊ I see and have seen worse things, and divers things so hideous, that I should neither like to speak of all matters, nor even keep silent about some of them: namely, men who lack everything, except that they have too much of one

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{f:i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **have**|({h}av; unstressed {h}{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **seen**|({s:f:i:})n, v. **worse**|({w{x}:}rs), adj., comparative of bad and ill. **THINGNESS**|({THING{'}}NIS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **divers**|({d{a~i}}{'v}{x}rz), adj. **THINGNESS**|({THING{'}}NIS), N. **sol**|({s{o~u}), adv. **hideous**|({hid{'}}{i:}) {x}s), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|({sh{'ou}d), auxiliary v. **neither**|({n{f:i:}}{'{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}}{'-}), conj. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|({t{u:}); unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **speak**|({sp{f:i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **MATTERATE**|({MAT{'}}{x} R{E~I}T{'}), v.I., -ATED, -ATING. NEW ENGLAND, UPSTATE NEW YORK, AND SOUTHERN U.S. **nor**|({n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **even**|({i:}}{'v}{x}n), adj. **keep**|({k{i:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. **silent**|({s{a~i}}{'l}{x}nt), adj. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **namely**|({n{e~i}m{'}}{f:i:}), adv. **men**|({men), n. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **lack**|({lak), n. **everything**|({ev{'}}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **except**|({ik sept{'}), v.t. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|({h}av; unstressed {h}{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **too**|({t{u:}), adv. **much**|({much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **one**|({wun), adj. **thing**|({thing), n. **men**|({men), n. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **nothing**|({nuth{'}}ing), n. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **big**|({big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **or**|({o:}; unstressed {x}r), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **big**|({big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **mouth**|({n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **big**|({big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **belly**|({bel{'}}{f:i:}), n., pl. -lies, v., -lied, -lying. **or**|({o:}; unstressed {x}r), conj. **something**|({sum{'}}ting{'}), pron. **else**|({els), adj. **big**|({big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **REVERSE-ENGINEER**|({RI V{x}:}RS{'}}EN J{x} N{I:}R{f:}), v.T. **CRIPPLE**|({KRIP{'}}{x}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING, ADJ. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|({k{f:o:}l}), v.t. **such**|({such), adj. **men**|({men), n.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. camel|(k{e~i}m), v. out|(out), adv. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. solitude|(sol{'i}t{u:d'{}}, -ty{'i}d'{}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. for|(f{ɔ:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. first|(f{x:r}st), adj. time|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. passed|(past, p{a:}st), adj. over|({o~u}{'i}v{x}r), prep. this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. bridge|(brɪj), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj. then|({dh}en), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. could|(k{ɔ:}ud; unstressed k{x}d), v. not|(not), adv. trust|(trust), n. mine|(m{a~i}n), pron. EYEN|({a~I}{i'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. LOOKDOWN|(L{ɔ:}uk{k'}{dʌʊn'{}), N. again|({x} gen{'i}, {x} g{e~i}n{'i}), adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. again|({x} gen{'i}, {x} g{e~i}n{'i}), adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'i}d), n. Islam. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. last|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. is|(iz), v. an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. ear|({i:}r), n.

◇ I looked still more attentively--and actually there did move under the ear something that was pitifully small and poor and slim.

i|{fə~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **LOOKDOWN**|{L{~O}K{' }DOUN{"}), N. **still**|{stɪl}, adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **more**|{m{O:}r, m{O~u}r}, adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **ATTENTIVE**|{X} TEN{' }TIV), ADJ. **and**|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **actually**|{ak{' }ch{u:} {x} l{i:}), adv. **there**|{d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}, adv. **did**|{dɪd}, v. **move**|{m{u:}v), v., moved, moving, n. **under**|{un{' }d{x}r}, prep. **the**|{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ear**|{i:}r), n. **something**|{sum{' }t{h}ɪŋ{"}), pron. **that**|{d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **was**|{wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}, v. **PITTABLE**|{PIT{' }{' }I:} {X} B{X}L), ADJ. **small**|{sm{O:}l}, adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **and**|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **poor**|{p{O~u}r}, adj., -er, -est, n. **and**|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **slim**|{slɪm}, adj., slimmer, slimmest, v., slimmed, slimming, n.

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **truth**|(**tr**{u:}th), n., pl. truths (**tr**{u:}{dh}z, **tr**{u:}ths). **this**|({dh}i)s, pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **immense**|(**i** mens{i}), adj. **ear**|({i:}r), n. **was**|(**wuz**, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **PERCHANCE**|(**P**{x}R CHANS{'}; -CH{A:}NS{'}), ADV. **on**|(**on**, {o:n}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **small**|(**sm**{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **thin**|(**thin**), adj., thinner, thinnest, adv., v., thinned, thinning. **stalk**|(**st**{o:}k), n. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stalk**|(**st**{o:}k), n. **however**|(**hou** ev{'}{x}r), adv. **was**|(**wuz**, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|(**man**), n., pl. men.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **person**|(**p**{x:r'}{s{x}n}), n. **PUTTIER**|(**PUT**{'}{I:} {X}R), N. a|({e~i}), n., pl.

A's or As, a's or as. **glass**|(g|las, gl{a:}s), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **RECLUSION**|({RI KL{U:}{'}ZH{x}N), N. **further**|({f{x:r}{'}{dh}{x}r}), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **small**|({sm{o:}l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **envious**|({enl}{'}v{i:}{x}s), adj. **countenance**|({koun}{'}tn{x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|({o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bloated**|({bl{o~u}{'}{t}id), adj. **SOULLESS**|({S{o~u}{'}L{'}LIS), ADJ. **DANGLE**|({DANG}{'}G{x}L), v., -GLED, -GLING, N. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stalk**|({st{o:}k), n.

- ◇ The people told me, however, that the big ear was not only a man, but a great man, a genius.

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|({p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **told**|({t{o~u}ld), v. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **however**|({hou ev{'}{x}r}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **big**|({big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **ear**|({i:}r), n. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **not**|({not), adv. **only**|({o~u}{n}{'}{i:}), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|({gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **genius**|({j{i:}{n}{'}y{x}s), n., pl. geniuses for 2, 3, 8, genii (j{i:}{'}n{i:}{x} {a~i}{'}) for 6, 7, 9.

- ◇ But I never believed in the people when they spake of great men--and I hold to my belief that it was a reversed cripple, who had too little of everything, and too much of one thing.

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **never**|({nev{'}{x}r}), adv. **BELIEVE**|({BI L{I:}v{'}{x}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|({p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **spake**|({sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **great**|({gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **men**|({men), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hold**|({h{o~u}ld), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **belief**|({bi l{i:}{f}{'}{x}), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **REVERSE-ENGINEER**|({RI V{x:}RS{'}JEN J{x} N{I:}R{'}{x}), V.T. **cripple**|({krip{'}{x}l), n., v., -pled, -pling, adj. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **had**|({had), v. **too**|({t{u:}), adv. **little**|({lit{'}{l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **everything**|({ev{'}{r}{i:}{x} thing{'}{x}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **too**|({t{u:}), adv. **much**|({much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **one**|({wun), adj. **thing**|({thing), n.

- ◇ When Zarathustra had spoken thus unto the hunchback, and unto those of whom the hunchback was the mouthpiece and advocate, then did he turn to his disciples in profound dejection, and said: Verily, my friends, I walk amongst men as amongst the fragments and limbs of human beings!

when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{x}str{x}), n. **had**|({had), v. **spoken**|({sp{o~u}{'}k{x}n), v. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **unto**|({un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hunchback**|({hunch{'}{b}ak{'}{x}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **unto**|({un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **whom**|({h{u:}m), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hunchback**|({hunch{'}{b}ak{'}{x}), n. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mouthpiece**|({mouth{'}{p{i:}{s}{'}{x}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **advocate**|({v. ad{'}{v}{x} k{e~i}{t}{'}{x}; n. ad{'}{v}{x} kit, -k{e~i}{t}{'}{x}), v., -cated, -cating, n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **did**|({did), v. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **turn**|({t{x:}rn), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|({DI S{A~I}{'}{P{x}L), N., v., -PLED, -PLING. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **profound**|({pr{x} found{'}{x}), adj., -er, -est, n. **dejection**|({di jek{'}{sh}{x}n), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|({sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}{id), n. Islam. **verily**|({ver{'}{l}{i:}), adv. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|({FRIEND{'}{L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **walk**|({w{o:}k), v.i. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}{x}, {x} mungkst{'}{x}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **men**|({men), n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}{x}, {x} mungkst{'}{x}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FRAGMENTIZED**|({FRAG{'}{M{x}N T{A~I}{'}{ZD{'}{x}), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LIMBO**|({LIM{'}{B{o~u}}), N., PL. -BOS. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **human**|({hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}{-}), adj. **BEING**|({B{I:}{'}{ING), N.

- ◇ This is the terrible thing to mine eye, that I find man broken up, and scattered about, as on a battle- and butcher-ground.

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|({iz), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **terrible**|({ter{'}{x} b{x}l), adj. **thing**|({thing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mine**|({m{a~i}n), pron. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **find**|({f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **broken**|({br{o~u}{'}{k{x}n), v. **up**|({up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **scattered**|({skat{'}{x}rd), adj. **about**|({x} bout{'}{x}), prep. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **on**|({on, {o:}n), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **battle**|({bat{'}{l}), n., v., -tled, -tling. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BUTCHER'S-BROOM**|({B{~OU}CH{'}{x}RZ BR{U:}M{'}{x}, -BR{~OU}M{'}{x}), N.

- ◇ And when mine eye fleeth from the present to the bygone, it findeth ever the same: fragments and limbs and fearful chances--but no men!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **mine**|({m{a~i}n), pron. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing.

FLEET-FOOTED|(FL{I:}T{'F~OU}T{'ID}), ADJ. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **present**|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bygone**|(b{a~i}{'}g{o:n''}, -gon'''), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **FINDER**|(F{A~I}N{'D}{X}R), N. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **FRAGMENTIZED**|(FRAG{'M}{X}N T{A~I}ZD{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LIMBO**|(LIM{'B}{O~U}), N., PL. -BOS. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fearful**|(f{f{i:r}{'}f{x}}), adj. **CHANCERY**|(CHAN{'S}{X} R{I:}), CH{A:}N{'-}), N., PL. -CERIES. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **men**|(men), n.

◇ The present and the bygone upon earth--ah!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **present**|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bygone**|(b{a~i}{'}g{o:n''}, -gon'''), adj. **upon**|(x pon{'}, {x p{o:n''}), prep. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **ah**|(a:), interj.

◇ my friends--that is MY most unbearable trouble; and I should not know how to live, if I were not a seer of what is to come.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREN{'L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **unbearable**|(un b{e:x}r{'}{x} b{x}l), adj. **trouble**|(trub{'}{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **not**|(not), adv. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **if**|(if), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **seer**|(s{i:}{'}{x}r for 1; s{i:}r for 24), n. seer (s{i:}r, s{e:x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

◇ A seer, a purposer, a creator, a future itself, and a bridge to the future --and alas!

al|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **seer**|(s{i:}{'}{x}r for 1; s{i:}r for 24), n. seer (s{i:}r, s{e:x}r), n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **PURPOSELY**|(P{X:}R{'P}{X}S L{I:}), ADV. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **creator**|(kr{i:}{'}{x}t{x}r), n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bridge**|(brij), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **alas**|(x las{'}, {x l{a:}s{'}), interj.

◇ also as it were a cripple on this bridge: all that is Zarathustra.

also|(o:l{'s}{o~u}), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cripple**|(krip{'}{x}l), n., v., -pled, -pling, adj. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{i:}z); adv. **bridge**|(brij), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj. **all**|(o:l), adj. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ And ye also asked yourselves often: "who is Zarathustra to us?"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **also**|(o:l{'s}{o~u}), adv. **ASKARI**|(AS{'K}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **often**|(o:){'}f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}f{'t{x}n, of{'-}), adv. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron.

◇ What shall he be called by us?"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'BAK''}), N. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **us**|(us), pron.

◇ And like me, did ye give yourselves questions for answers.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **did**|(did), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **QUESTIONNAIRE**|(KWES{'CH}{X} N{E:X}R{'}), N. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'S}{X}R BAK{'}, {A:}N{'-}), N.

◇ Is he a promiser?

is|(iz), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **PROMISEE**|(PROM{'}{X} S{I:}{'}), N. LAW.

◇ Or a fulfiller?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **FULFILL**|({F~OU}L FIL{'}), V.T.

◇ A conqueror?

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **conqueror**|({kong{'}}k{x}r {x}r), n.

◇ Or an inheritor?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **inheritor**|({in her{'}}i t{x}r), n.

◇ A harvest?

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **harvest**|({h{a:}r{'}}vist), n.

◇ Or a ploughshare?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **PLOUGH**|({PLOU}), N., V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ A physician?

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **physician**|({fi zish{'}}{x}n), n.

◇ Or a healed one?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **HEAL**|({H{I:}L}), V.T. **one**|({wun}), adj.

◇ Is he a poet?

is|({iz}), v. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **poet**|({p{o~u}{'}}it), n.

◇ Or a genuine one?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **genuine**|({jen{'}}y{u:} in), adj. **one**|({wun}), adj.

◇ An emancipator?

an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **EMANCIPATIONIST**|({I MAN{'}}S{X} P{E~I}{'}}SH{X} NIST), N.

◇ Or a subjugator?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **SUBJUGATE**|({SUB{'}}J{X} G{E~I}T{'}), V.T., -GATED, -GATING.

◇ A good one?

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|({g{ou}d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **one**|({wun}), adj.

◇ Or an evil one?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **evil**|({i:}{'}}v{x}l), adj. **one**|({wun}), adj.

◇ I walk amongst men as the fragments of the future: that future which I contemplate.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **walk**|({w{o:}k}), v.i. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **men**|({men}), n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FRAGMENTIZED**|({FRAG{'}}M{X}N T{A~I}ZD{'}), ADJ. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future**|({fy{u:}{'}}ch{x}r), n. **that**|({dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **future**|({fy{u:}{'}}ch{x}r), n. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **contemplate**|({kon{'}}t{x}m pl{e~i}t{'}, -tem-), v., -plated, -plating.

◇ And it is all my poetisation and aspiration to compose and collect into unity what is fragment and riddle and fearful chance.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz}), v. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **POETICS**|({P{O~U} ET{'}}IKS), N. (USED WITH A SING. V.) **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **aspiration**|({as{'}}p{x} r{e~i}{'}}sh{x}n), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **compose**|({k{x}m p{o~u}z{'}}), v., -posed, -posing. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **collect**|({k{x} lekt{'}}), v.t. **into**|({in{'}}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **unity**|({y{u:}{'}}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}), pron. **is**|({iz}), v. **fragment**|({n. fragl{'}}m{x}nt; v. fragl{'}}m{x}nt, -ment, frag ment{'}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **riddle**|({rid{'}}l), n., v., -dled, -dling. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fearful**|({f{i:}r{'}}f{x}l), adj. **chance**|({chans, ch{a:}ns), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj.

◇ And how could I endure to be a man, if man were not also the composer, and riddle-reader, and redeemer of chance!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **how**|({hou}), adv. **could**|({k{ou}d; unstressed k{x}d}), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **endure**|({en d{ou}r{'}, -dy{ou}r{'}), v., -dured, -during. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **if**|({if}), conj. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **werel**|({w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **not**|({not}), adv. **also**|({o:}l{'}}s{o~u}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant

{dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **composer**|(k{x}m p{o~u}{'}z{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RIDDLE**|(RID{'L), N., V., -DLED, -DLING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **redeemer**|(ri d{e:}{'}m{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **chance**|(chans, ch{a:}{ns), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj.

◇ To redeem what is past, and to transform every "It was" into "Thus would I have it!"

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **redeem**|(ri d{e:}{'}m{'}), v.t. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **past**|(past, p{a:}{st), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **transform**|(v. trans f{o:}{'}m{'}), n. **trans**|(f{o:}{'}rm), v.t. **every**|(ev{'r{i:}), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **into**|(in{'t{u:}; unstressed in{'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|(w{o~u}ld), n. **i**|(i{~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ --that only do I call redemption!

that|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **only**|(o~u)n{'l{i:}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(i{~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}{l}), v.t. **redemption**|(ri demp{'sh{x}n), n.

◇ Will--so is the emancipator and joy-bringer called: thus have I taught you, my friends!

will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **EMANCIPATIONIST**|(I MAN{'S{X} P{E~I}{'}SH{X} NIST), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **JOY**|(JOI), N. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}{L{'BAK{''), N. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(i{~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **taught**|(t{o:}{t), v. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{'L{i:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIER, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ But now learn this likewise: the will itself is still a prisoner.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **learn**|(l{x:}{rn), v., learned (l{x:}{rnd) or learnt, learning. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}{z); adv. **likewise**|(l{a~i}k{'w{a~i}z{''), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **prisoner**|(priz{'{x} n{x}r, priz{'n{x}r), n.

◇ Willing emancipateth: but what is that called which still putteth the emancipator in chains?

willing|(wil{'ing), adj. **EMANCIPATED**|(I MAN{'S{X} P{E~I}{'}TID), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}{L{'BAK{''), N. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **PUTTER**|(PUT{'{x}R), V.I. **PUTTER**|(P{~OU}T{'{x}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **EMANCIPATIONIST**|(I MAN{'S{X} P{E~I}{'}SH{X} NIST), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **CHAINAGE**|(CH{E~I}{'}NIJ), N.

◇ "It was": thus is the will's teeth-gnashing and lonestribulation called.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WILL**|(WIL), AUXILIARY V. AND V., PRES. SING. 1ST PERS. WILL, 2ND WILL OR (ARCHAIC) WILT, 3RD WILL, PRES. PL. WILL; PAST SING. 1ST PERS. WOULD, 2ND WOULD OR (ARCHAIC) WOULDST, 3RD WOULD, PAST PL. WOULD; PAST PART. (OBS.) WOLD OR WOULD; IMPERATIVE, INFINITIVE, AND PRES. PARTICIPLE LACKING. **TEETH**|(T{I:}{TH), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LONESOME**|(L{O~U}N{'S{X}M), ADJ. **tribulation**|(trib{'y{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}{L{'BAK{''), N.

◇ Impotent towards what hath been done--it is a malicious spectator of all that is past.

impotent|(im{'p{x} t{x}nt), adj. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}{RD{'L{i:}, T{O~U}RD{'-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **done**|(dun), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **malicious**|(m{x} lish{'{x}s), adj. **spectator**|(spek{'t{e~i} t{x}r, spek t{e~i}{'}-), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(t{o:}{l}), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **past**|(past, p{a:}{st), adj.

◇ Not backward can the will will; that it cannot break time and time's desire--that is the will's lonestribulation.

not|(not), adv. **backward**|(bak{'w{x}rd), adv. Also, back{'wards. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel

{dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **cannot**|(kən{'}ot, kə not{'}), k{x}-, v. **break**|(br{e-i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **time**|(t{a-i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**|({dh}and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **time**|(t{a-i}m), N., ADJ., V., TIMED, TIMING. **desire**|(dɪ z{a-i}{x}r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(ɪz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WILL**|(WIL), AUXILIARY V. AND V., PRES. SING. 1ST PERS. WILL, 2ND WILL OR (ARCHAIC) WILT, 3RD WILL, PRES. PL. WILL; PAST SING. 1ST PERS. WOULD, 2ND WOULD OR (ARCHAIC) WOULDST, 3RD WOULD, PAST PL. WOULD; PAST PART. (OBS.) WOLD OR WOULD; IMPERATIVE, INFINITIVE, AND PRES. PARTICIPLE LACKING. **LONESOME**|({l-o-u}{n}{s}{x}m), ADJ. **tribulation**|(trib{'}y{x} l{e-i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

- ◇ Willing emancipateth: what doth willing itself devise in order to get free from its tribulation and mock at its prison?

willing|(wɪl{'}ing), adj. **EMANCIPATED**|(I MAN{'}S{X} P{E-I}{'}TID), ADJ. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **willing**|(wɪl{'}ing), adj. **itself**|(ɪt self{'}), pron. **devise**|(dɪ v{a-i}z{'}), v., -vised, -vising, n. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **order**|({o:r}{d}{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **get**|(get), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **free**|(fr{e-i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **tribulation**|(trib{'}y{x} l{e-i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **and**|({dh}and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mock**|(mok), v.t. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **prison**|(prɪz{'}{x}n), n.

- ◇ Ah, a fool becometh every prisoner!

ah|({a:}), interj. **a**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fool**|(f{u:}), n. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **prisoner**|(prɪz{'}{x} n{x}r, prɪz{'}n{x}r), n.

- ◇ Foolishly delivereth itself also the imprisoned will.

FOOLISH|(F{U:}{'}LISH), ADJ. **DELIVERANCE**|(DI LIV{'}{x}R {x}NS), N. **itself**|(ɪt self{'}), pron. **also**|({o:}{'}s{o-u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **IMPRISON**|(IM PRɪz{'}{x}N), V.T. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

- ◇ That time doth not run backward--that is its animosity: "That which was": so is the stone which it cannot roll called.

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **time**|(t{a-i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **backward**|(bak{'}w{x}rd), adv. Also, back{'}wards. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(ɪz), v. **its**|(its), pron. **animosity**|(an{'}{x} mos{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **so**|(s{o-u}), adv. **is**|(ɪz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stone**|(st{o-u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **cannot**|(kan{'}ot, kə not{'}), k{x}-, v. **roll**|(r{o-u}l), v.i. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}{'}L{'}BAK{'}), N.

- ◇ And thus doth it roll stones out of animosity and ill-humour, and taketh revenge on whatever doth not, like it, feel rage and ill-humour.

and|({dh}and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **roll**|(r{o-u}l), v.i. **STONEROLLER**|(ST{O-U}{N}{'}R{O-U}{'}L{X}R), N. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **animosity**|(an{'}{x} mos{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|({dh}and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ILL-GOTTEN**|(ɪL{'}GOT{'}N), ADJ. **and**|({dh}and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TAKER-IN**|(T{E-I}{'}K{X}R IN{'}), N. **revenge**|(ri venj{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **feel**|(f{i:}), v., felt, feeling, n. **rage**|(r{e-i}j), n., v., raged, raging. **and**|({dh}and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ILL-GOTTEN**|(ɪL{'}GOT{'}N), ADJ.

- ◇ Thus did the will, the emancipator, become a torturer; and on all that is capable of suffering it taketh revenge, because it cannot go backward.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(dɪd), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **EMANCIPATIONIST**|(I MAN{'}S{X} P{E-I}{'}SH{X} NIST), N. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **a**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **TORTURE**|(T{O:}{R}{'}CH{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING. **and**|({dh}and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **all**|({o:}), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(ɪz), v. **capable**|(k{e-i}{'}p{x} b{x}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **suffering**|(suf{'}{x}r ɪŋ, suf{'}rɪŋ), n. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **TAKER-IN**|(T{E-I}{'}K{X}R IN{'}), N. **revenge**|(ri venj{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **because**|(bi k{e-i}z{'}), -koz{'}), -kuz{'}), conj. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **cannot**|(kan{'}ot, kə not{'}), k{x}-, v. **go**|(g{o-u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **backward**|(bak{'}w{x}rd), adv. Also, back{'}wards.

◇ This, yea, this alone is REVENGE itself: the will's antipathy to time, and its "It was."

this|(ðh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (ðh{i:z}); adv. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **this**|(ðh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (ðh{i:z}); adv. **alone**|(x l{o~u}n{t}), adj. (used predicatively) **is**|(iz), v. **revenge**|(ri venj{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **the**|(stressed ðh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WILL**|(WIL), AUXILIARY V. AND V., PRES. SING. 1ST PERS. WILL, 2ND WILL OR (ARCHAIC) WILT, 3RD WILL, PRES. PL. WILL; PAST SING. 1ST PERS. WOULD, 2ND WOULD OR (ARCHAIC) WOULDST, 3RD WOULD, PAST PL. WOULD; PAST PART. (OBS.) WOULD OR WOULD; IMPERATIVE, INFINITIVE, AND PRES. PARTICIPLE LACKING. **antipathy**|(an tip{'}{x} th{i:}), n., pl. -thies. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **its**|(its), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v.

◇ Verily, a great folly dwelleth in our will; and it became a curse unto all humanity, that this folly acquired spirit!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **folly**|(fol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **DWELL**|(DWEL), V., DWELT OR DWELLED, DWELLING, N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **our**|(ou{x}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (OBS.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **curse**|(k{x:}rs), n., v., cursed or curst, cursing. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **humanity**|(hy{u:} man{'}{i} t{i:} or, often, y{u:}-), n., pl. -ties. **that**|(ðh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **this**|(ðh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (ðh{i:z}); adv. **folly**|(fol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **ACQUIRE**|(x KW{A~I}{X}R{'}), V.T., -QUIRED, -QUIRING. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it), n.

◇ THE SPIRIT OF REVENGE: my friends, that hath hitherto been man's best contemplation; and where there was suffering, it was claimed there was always penalty.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **revenge**|(ri venj{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREN{'}{L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **that**|(ðh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{t}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **MAN**|(MAN), N., PL. MEN, **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **contemplation**|(kon{'}{t{x}m pl{e~i}{'}sh{x}n, -tem-), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **there**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **suffering**|(suf{'}{x}r ing, suff{'}{ring), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **CLAIMANT**|(KL{E~I}{'}M{X}NT), N. **there**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **always**|(o:~l{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **penalty**|(pen{'}{t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ "Penalty," so calleth itself revenge.

penalty|(pen{'}{t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{'}L{X}R), N. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **revenge**|(ri venj{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n.

◇ With a lying word it feigneth a good conscience.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lying**|(l{a~i}{'}ing), n. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **FEIGNED**|(F{E~I}ND), ADJ. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **conscience**|(kon{'}{sh{x}ns), n.

◇ And because in the willer himself there is suffering, because he cannot will backwards--thus was willing itself, and all life, claimed--to be penalty!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WILLEMITE**|(WIL{'}{X} M{A~I}T{'}), N. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **there**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **suffering**|(suf{'}{x}r ing, suff{'}{ring), n. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **cannot**|(kan{'}{ot, ka not{'}, k{x}-), v. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (OBS.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **BACKWARDATION**|(BAK{'}{W{X}R D{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. **thus**|(ðh{us}), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **willing**|(wil{'}{ing), adj. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **CLAIMANT**|(KL{E~I}{'}M{X}NT), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **penalty**|(pen{'}{t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ And then did cloud after cloud roll over the spirit, until at last madness preached: "Everything perisheth, therefore everything deserveth to perish!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**|(ðh{en}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **cloud**|(kloud), n. **after**|(af{'}{t{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. **cloud**|(kloud), n. **roll**|(r{o~u}l), v.i. **over**|(o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it), n. **until**|(un til{'}), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **madness**|(mad{'}{nis), n. **PREACH**|(PR{I:}CH), V.T. **everything**|(ev{'}{r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **PERISHABLE**|(PER{'}{I SH{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **therefore**|(ðh{e:x}r{'}f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **everything**|(ev{'}{r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **DESERVEDLY**|(DI Z{x:}R{'}{VID L{I:}), ADV. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **perish**|(per{'}{ish), v.i.

◇ "And this itself is justice, the law of time--that he must devour his children:" thus did madness preach.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|(ðh{is}), pron. and adj., pl.

these (**{dh}{i:}z**); adv. **itself**(**it self{}**), pron. **is**(**iz**), v. **justice**(**jus{'}tis**), n. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **law**(**l{f}{o:}**), n. **of**(**uv, ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **time**(**t{a~i}m**), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **that**(**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**(**h{i:}**; unstressed **{i:}**), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **must**(**must**), auxiliary verb. **devour**(**di vour{}**), v.t. **his**(**hiz**; unstressed **iz**), pron. **children**(**chil{'}dr{x}n**), n. **thus**(**{dh}us**), adv. **did**(**did**), v. **madness**(**mad{'}nis**), n. **preach**(**pr{i:}ch**), v.t.

◇ "Morally are things ordered according to justice and penalty."

morally(**m{o:}r{i:}{x} l{i:}**, **mor{'}-**), adv. **are**(**{a:r}**; unstressed **{x}r**), v. are (**{e:x}r**, **{a:r}**), n. **THINGNESS**(**THING{'}NIS**), n. **ordered**(**{o:}r{'}d{x}rd**), adj. **according**(**{x} k{o:}r{'}ding**). adj. **to**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **justice**(**jus{'}tis**), n. **and**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **penalty**(**pen{'}l t{i:}**), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Oh, where is there deliverance from the flux of things and from the 'existence' of penalty?"

oh(**{o~u}**), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **where**(**hw{e:x}r**, **w{e:x}r**), adv. **is**(**iz**), v. **there**(**{dh}{e:x}r**; unstressed **{dh}{x}r**), adv. **deliverance**(**di liv{'}{x}r {x}ns**), n. **from**(**frum**, **from**; unstressed **fr{x}m**), prep. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **flux**(**fluks**), n. **of**(**uv, ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **THINGNESS**(**THING{'}NIS**), n. **and**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **from**(**frum**, **from**; unstressed **fr{x}m**), prep. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **existence**(**ig zis{'}t{x}ns**), n. **of**(**uv, ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **penalty**(**pen{'}l t{i:}**), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Thus did madness preach.

thus(**{dh}us**), adv. **did**(**did**), v. **madness**(**mad{'}nis**), n. **preach**(**pr{i:}ch**), v.t.

◇ "Can there be deliverance when there is eternal justice?"

can(**kan**; unstressed **k{x}n**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (**Archaic**) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (**Archaic**) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (**Obs.**): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**(**kan**), n., v., canned, canning. **there**(**{dh}{e:x}r**; unstressed **{dh}{x}r**), adv. **be**(**b{i:}**; unstressed **b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **deliverance**(**di liv{'}{x}r {x}ns**), n. **when**(**hwen**, **wen**; unstressed **hw{x}n**, **w{x}n**), adv. **there**(**{dh}{e:x}r**; unstressed **{dh}{x}r**), adv. **is**(**iz**), v. **eternal**(**i t{x:r}{'}nl**), adj. **justice**(**jus{'}tis**), n.

◇ Alas, unrollable is the stone. 'It was': eternal must also be all penalties!"

alas(**{x} las{'}{x} l{a:s}{'}{x}**), interj. **UNROLL**(**UN R{O~U}l{'}{x}**), v.t. **is**(**iz**), v. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **stone**(**st{o~u}n**), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., v., stoned, stoning. **it**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**(**wuz**, **woz**; unstressed **w{x}z**), v. **eternal**(**i t{x:r}{'}nl**), adj. **must**(**must**), auxiliary verb. **also**(**{o:}l{'}s{o~u}**), adv. **be**(**b{i:}**; unstressed **b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **all**(**{o:}**), adj. **PENALIZE**(**P{I:}N{'}l {A~I}Z{'}{x}**, **PEN{'}-**), v.t., -IZED, -IZING.

◇ Thus did madness preach.

thus(**{dh}us**), adv. **did**(**did**), v. **madness**(**mad{'}nis**), n. **preach**(**pr{i:}ch**), v.t.

◇ "No deed can be annihilated: how could it be undone by the penalty!"

no(**n{o~u}**), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **deed**(**d{i:d}**), n. **can**(**kan**; unstressed **k{x}n**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (**Archaic**) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (**Archaic**) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (**Obs.**): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**(**kan**), n., v., canned, canning. **be**(**b{i:}**; unstressed **b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ANNIHILATE**(**{x} N{A~I}{'}{x} L{E~I}T{'}{x}**), v.t., -LATED, -LATING. **how**(**hou**), adv. **could**(**k{ou}d**; unstressed **k{x}d**), v. **it**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**(**b{i:}**; unstressed **b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **undone**(**un dun{'}{x}**), adj. **by**(**b{a~i}**), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **penalty**(**pen{'}l t{i:}**), n., pl. -ties.

◇ This, this is what is eternal in the 'existence' of penalty, that existence also must be eternally recurring deed and quilt!

this(**{dh}is**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}z**); adv. **this**(**{dh}is**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}z**); adv. **is**(**iz**), v. **what**(**hwut**, **hwot**, **wut**, **wot**; unstressed **hw{x}t**, **w{x}t**), pron. **is**(**iz**), v. **eternal**(**i t{x:r}{'}nl**), adj. **in**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **existence**(**ig zis{'}t{x}ns**), n. **of**(**uv, ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **penalty**(**pen{'}l t{i:}**), n., pl. -ties. **that**(**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **existence**(**ig zis{'}t{x}ns**), n. **also**(**{o:}l{'}s{o~u}**), adv. **must**(**must**), auxiliary verb. **be**(**b{i:}**; unstressed **b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ETERNALIZE**(**I T{x:r}{'}NL {A~I}Z{'}{x}**), v.t., -IZED, -IZING. **recurring**(**ri k{x:r}{'}ing**, **-kur{'}-**), adj. **deed**(**d{i:d}**), n. **and**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic

consonant, n), conj. **guilt**|(gilt), n.

- ◇ Unless the will should at last deliver itself, and willing become non willing --:" but ye know, my brethren, this fabulous song of madness!

unless|(un les{'}, {x}n-), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **should**|(sh~ou:d), auxiliary v. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **deliver**|(di liv{'}{x}r), v.t. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **willing**|(wil{'}{ing}), adj. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **NOMOTHETIC**|(NOM{'}{x} THET{'}{IK}), ADJ. **willing**|(wil{'}{ing}), adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **fabulous**|(fab{'}{y}{x} l{x}s), adj. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **madness**|(mad{'}{nis}), n.

- ◇ Away from those fabulous songs did I lead you when I taught you: "The will is a creator."

away|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **fabulous**|(fab{'}{y}{x} l{x}s), adj. **SONGLESS**|(S{o:}NG{'}{LIS, SONG{'}}-), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lead**|(l{i:}d), v., led, leading, n., adj. **lead**|(led), n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **taught**|(t{o:}t), v. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **creator**|(kr{i:} {e~i}{'}t{x}r), n.

- ◇ All "It was" is a fragment, a riddle, a fearful chance--until the creating will saith thereto: "But thus would I have it."

all|({o:}l), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fragment**|(n. frag{'}{m}{x}nt; v. frag{'}{m}{x}nt, -ment, frag ment{'}), n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **riddle**|(rid{'}{l}), n., v., -dled, -dling. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fearful**|(f{i:}r{'}{f}{x}l), adj. **chance**|(chans, ch{a:}ns), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj. **until**|(un til{'}), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{'}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **thereto**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{t}{u:}{'}), adv. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ -- Until the creating Will saith thereto: "But thus do I will it!"

until|(un til{'}), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{'}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **thereto**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{t}{u:}{'}), adv. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ Thus shall I will it!"

thus|({dh}us), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ But did it ever speak thus?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **thus**|({dh}us), adv.

- ◇ And when doth this take place?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **place**|(pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing.

- ◇ Hath the will been unharnessed from its own folly?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel

{dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **been**|(bi:n), v. **UNHARNESSED**|(ʊn hɑ:ɹ{'NIS), V.T. **from**|(frʊm, frɒm; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **its**|(ɪts), pron. **own**|(oʊn), adj. **folly**|(fɒl{'i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26.

◇ Hath the will become its own deliverer and joy-bringer?

hath|(hæθ), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **become**|(bi kʊm{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **its**|(ɪts), pron. **own**|(oʊn), adj. **DELIVERANCE**|(DI LIV{'X}{R}{X}NS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **JOY**|(JOI), N.

◇ Hath it unlearned the spirit of revenge and all teeth-gnashing?

hath|(hæθ), v. Archaic. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **unlearned**|(ʊn l{x:r}{r'}nid for 1, 2, 5; un l{x:r}nd{'}) for 3, 4), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spɪr{'it), n. **of**|(ʊv, ɒv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **revenge**|(ri venʃ{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:}), adj. **TEETH**|(T{I:}TH), N.

◇ And who hath taught it reconciliation with time, and something higher than all reconciliation?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **who**|(hʊ:), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hæθ), v. Archaic. **taught**|(t{o:t), v. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **reconciliation**|(rek{'x}n sil{'i:} {e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **with**|(wɪθ, wɪ{dh}), prep. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **something**|(sum{'thɪŋ{'}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **than**|(dhæn, dhæn; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **all**|(o:}), adj. **reconciliation**|(rek{'x}n sil{'i:} {e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◇ Something higher than all reconciliation must the will will which is the will to Power--: but how doth that take place?

something|(sum{'thɪŋ{'}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **than**|(dhæn, dhæn; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **all**|(o:}), adj. **reconciliation**|(rek{'x}n sil{'i:} {e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **must**|(mʌst), auxiliary verb. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **which**|(hwɪtʃ, wɪtʃ), pron. **is**|(ɪz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(tʊ:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **power**|(pau{'x}r), n. **but**|(bʌt; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **how**|(hou), adv. **doth**|(dʌθ), v. Archaic. **that**|(dhæt; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **place**|(pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing.

◇ Who hath taught it also to will backwards?

who|(hʊ:), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hæθ), v. Archaic. **taught**|(t{o:t), v. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **also**|(o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **to**|(tʊ:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **BACKWARDATION**|(BAK{'w}{X}R D{E~I}{'}SH{x}N), N.

◇ --But at this point in his discourse it chanced that Zarathustra suddenly paused, and looked like a person in the greatest alarm.

but|(bʌt; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|(dhɪs), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh}{i:}z); adv. **point**|(pɔɪnt), n. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **discourse**|(n. dɪs{'k{o:}rs, -k{o~u}rs, dɪs k{o:}rs{'}, -k{o~u}rs{'}; v. dɪs k{o:}rs{'}, -k{o~u}rs{'}), n., v., -coursed, -coursing. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CHANCE**|(CHANS, CH{A:}NS), N., V., CHANCED, CHANCING, ADJ. **that**|(dhæt; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'tʃ}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **SUDDEN**|(SUD{'N), ADJ. **PAUSE**|(P{O:}Z), N., V., PAUSED, PAUSING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{'DOUN{'}), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **person**|(p{x:r}{'}s{x}n), n. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{'N), V.T. **alarm**|(x} l{a:}rm{'}), n.

◇ With terror in his eyes did he gaze on his disciples; his glances pierced as with arrows their thoughts and arrear-thoughts.

with|(wɪθ, wɪ{dh}), prep. **terror**|(ter{'x}r), n. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **EYEN**|(e~i){'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **did**|(dɪd), v. **he**|(hɪ:; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **gaze**|(g{e~i}z), v., gazed, gazing, n. **on**|(ɒn, {o:}n), prep. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|(DI S{A~I}{'}P{x}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **GLANCE**|(GLANS, GL{A:}NS), V., GLANCED, GLANCING, N. **pierced**|(p{i:}rst), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **with**|(wɪθ, wɪ{dh}), prep. **ARROWROOT**|(AR{'x}{o~u} R{U:}t{'}, -R{~OU}t{'}), N. **their**|(d{h}{e}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}t{'T'}LIS), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ARREAR**|(x} R{I:}R{'}), N.

- ◇ But after a brief space he again laughed, and said soothedly: "It is difficult to live amongst men, because silence is so difficult-- especially for a babbler."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **after**|(af{'t{x}r, {a:}f{'-), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **brief**|(br{i:}f), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **space**|(sp{e~i}s), n., v., spaced, spacing, adj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **again**|(x) gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}, adv. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{'}{x} B{X}L, L{A:}{'F{X}-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id), n. Islam. **SOOTHE**|(S{U:}{DH}), v., SOOTHED, SOOTHING. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **difficult**|(dif{'i k{u}lt{'}, -k{x}lt), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living, live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **amongst**|(x) mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}, prep. Chiefly Brit. **men**|(men), n. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}, conj. **silence**|(s{a~i}{'l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **is**|(iz), v. **sol**|(s{o~u}), adv. **difficult**|(dif{'i k{u}lt{'}, -k{x}lt), adj. **especially**|(i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **babblers**|(bab{'l{x}r), n.

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(dh{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n.

- ◇ The hunchback, however, had listened to the conversation and had covered his face during the time; but when he heard Zarathustra laugh, he looked up with curiosity, and said slowly: "But why doth Zarathustra speak otherwise unto us than unto his disciples?"

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hunchback**|(hunch{'b{ak}{'}, n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **had**|(had), v. **LISTENABLE**|(LIS{'}{x} N{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conversation**|(kon{'v{x}r s{e~i}{'sh{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **had**|(had), v. **COVERALL**|(KUV{'}{x}R {O:}L{'}), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing. **during**|(d{~ou}r{'ing, dy{~ou}r{'-), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{'DOUN{'}), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **curiosity**|(ky{~ou}r{'i:} os{'i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id), n. Islam. **SLOWDOWN**|(SL{O~U}{'DOUN{'}), N. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}, adv. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **than**|(dh{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **DISCIPLE**|(DI S{A~I}{'P{X}L), N., V., -PLED, -PLING.

- ◇ Zarathustra answered: "what is there to be wondered at!"

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'S{X}R BAK{'}, {A:}N{'-), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **WONDERBERRY**|(WUN{'D{X}R BER{'I:}), N., PL. -RIES. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep.

- ◇ With hunchbacks one may well speak in a hunchbacked way!"

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **HUNCHBACKED**|(HUNCH{'BAKT{'}, ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hunchbacked**|(hunch{'bakt{'}, adj. **way**|(w{e~i}), n.

- ◇ "Very good," said the hunchback; "and with pupils one may well tell tales out of school."

very|(ver{'i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id), n. Islam. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hunchback**|(hunch{'b{ak}{'}, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **PUPILLARY**|(PY{U:}{'P{X} LER{'I:}), ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **tales**|(t{e~i}lz, t{e~i}{'l{i:}z), n. Law. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **school**|(sk{u:}l), n.

- ◇ But why doth Zarathustra speak otherwise unto his pupils--than unto himself?"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}, adv. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **PUPILLARY**|(PY{U:}{'P{X} LER{'I:}), ADJ. **than**|(dh{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}, pron.

- ◇ --

- ◇ XLIII.

XIPHOSURAN|(ZIF{'}{x} S{~OU}R{'}{x}N), ADJ.

◇ MANLY PRUDENCE.

manly|(man{'l}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liet, adv. **prudence**|(pr{u:}{d{'}}ns), n.

◇ Not the height, it is the declivity that is terrible!

not|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **height**|(h{a~i}{t}), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **declivity**|(di kliv{'i}{t}{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **that**|(t{dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **terrible**|(ter{'}{x}{b}{x}{l}), adj.

◇ The declivity, where the gaze shooteth DOWNWARDS, and the hand graspeth UPWARDS.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **declivity**|(di kliv{'i}{t}{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **where**|(hw{e:x}{r}, w{e:x}{r}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gaze**|(g{e~i}{z}), v., gazed, gazing, n. **SHOOTER**|(SH{U:}{'}T{X}{R}), N. **DOWNWARD**|(DOUN{'}{W{X}{RD}), ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hand**|(hand), n. **GRASP**|(GRASP, GR{A:}{SP}), V.T. **UPWARD**|(UP{'}{W{X}{RD}), ADV. ALSO, UP{'}{W{X}{RD}).

◇ There doth the heart become giddy through its double will.

there|(t{dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}{rt}), n. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **giddy**|(gid{'}{i:}), adj., -dier, -diest, v., -died, -dying. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **double**|(dub{'}{x}{l}), adj., n., v., -bled, -bling, adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ Ah, friends, do ye divine also my heart's double will?

ah|(a:), interj. **FRIENDLY**|(FREND{'}{l}{i:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **divine**|(di v{a~i}{n{'}}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **also**|(o:){'}s{o~u}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **HEART**|(H{A:}{RT}), N. **double**|(dub{'}{x}{l}), adj., n., v., -bled, -bling, adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◇ This, this is MY declivity and my danger, that my gaze shooteth towards the summit, and my hand would fain clutch and lean--on the depth!

this|(t{dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z}); adv. **this**|(t{dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z}); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **declivity**|(di kliv{'i}{t}{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **danger**|(d{e~i}{n{'}}{x}{r}), n. **that**|(t{dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **gaze**|(g{e~i}{z}), v., gazed, gazing, n. **SHOOTER**|(SH{U:}{'}T{X}{R}), N. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}{RD{'}}{l}{i:}, T{o~u}{RD{'}}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **summit**|(sum{'}{it}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **would**|(w{~ou}{d}; unstressed w{x}{d}, v. would (w{o~u}{ld}), n. **fain**|(f{e~i}{n}), adv. **clutch**|(kluch), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lean**|(l{i:}{n}), v., leaned or (esp. Brit.) leant; leaning; n. **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **depth**|(depth), n.

◇ To man clingeth my will; with chains do I bind myself to man, because I am pulled upwards to the Superman: for thither doth mine other will tend.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **CLING**|(KLING), v., CLUNG, CLINGING, N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **CHAINAGE**|(CH{E~I}{'}NIJ), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **bind**|(b{a~i}{nd}), v., bound, binding, n. **myself**|(m{a~i}{'}self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}{r}{'}selvz{'}, ou{x}{r}-, ou{'}{x}{r}-). **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **because**|(bi k{o:}{z{'}}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}{m}, m), v. **PULLBACK**|(P{~OU}{L{'}}BAK{'}), N. **UPWARD**|(UP{'}{W{X}{RD}), ADV. ALSO, UP{'}{W{X}{RD}). **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}{r}{'}man{'}), n., pl. -men. **for**|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}{r}), prep. **thither**|(thi{dh}{'}{x}{r}, {dh}{i}{dh}{'}-), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **mine**|(m{a~i}{n}), pron. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}{r}), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **tend**|(tend), v.i.

◇ And THEREFORE do I live blindly among men, as if I knew them not: that my hand may not entirely lose belief in firmness.

and|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therefore**|(t{dh}{e:x}{r}{'}f{o:}{r{'}}-f{o~u}{r{'}}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}{v}), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv.

blindly|(b{l~a~i}nd{f'i:l{i:}}), adv. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **men**|(men), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **knew**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), v. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**|(not), adv. **entirely**|(en t{a~i}{x}r{'l{i:}}), adv. **lose**|(l{u:}z), v., lost, losing. **belief**|(bi l{i:}f{'}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **FIRMAN**|(F{x:}R{'M}{x}N, F{x}R M{A:}N{'}), N., PL. -MANS.

◊ I know not you men: this gloom and consolation is often spread around me.

il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **not**|(not), adv. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **men**|(men), n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **gloom**|(g{l~u:}m), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **consolation**|(kon{'s}{x} l{e~i}{f}sh{x}n), n. **is**|(iz), v. **often**|({o:}{f}{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}{f}{t}{x}n, of{'}-), adv. **spread**|(spred), v., spread, spreading, n., adj. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **me**|(m{e~i}), pron.

◊ I sit at the gateway for every rogue, and ask: who wisheth to deceive me?

il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gateway**|(g{e~i}t{'w{e~i}}), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **every**|(ev{'r}{i:}), adj. **rogue**|(r{o~u}g), n., v., rogued, roguing, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ask**|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{'B}{o~u}N{'}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **deceive**|(di s{i:}v{'}), v., -ceived, -ceiving. **me**|(m{e~i}), pron.

◊ This is my first manly prudence, that I allow myself to be deceived, so as not to be on my guard against deceivers.

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **manly**|(man{'l}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **prudence**|(pr{u:}d{'ns}), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **allow**|({x} lou{'}), v.t. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **DECEIVE**|(DI S{I:}v{'}), v., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **guard**|(g{a:}rd), v.t. **against**|({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **DECEIVE**|(DI S{I:}v{'}), v., -CEIVED, -CEIVING.

◊ Ah, if I were on my guard against man, how could man be an anchor to my ball!

ah|({a:}), interj. **if**|(if), conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **guard**|(g{a:}rd), v.t. **against**|({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **anchor**|(ang{'k}{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **ball**|(b{o:}l), n.

◊ Too easily would I be pulled upwards and away!

too|(t{u:}), adv. **easily**|({i:}{f}z{x} l{i:}, {i:}z{'l{i:}}), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **PULLBACK**|(P{~ou}L{'BAK{'}), N. **UPWARD**|(UP{'W}{x}RD), ADV. **ALSO**, UP{'}WARDS. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{f}), adv.

◊ This providence is over my fate, that I have to be without foresight.

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **providence**|(prov{'i} d{x}ns), n. **is**|(iz), v. **over**|({o~u}{f}v{x}r), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **foresight**|(f{o:}r{'s}{a~i}t{'}, f{o~u}r{'-}), n.

◊ And he who would not languish amongst men, must learn to drink out of all glasses; and he who would keep clean amongst men, must know how to wash himself even with dirty water.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **not**|(not), adv. **languish**|(lang{'g}wish), v.i. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **men**|(men), n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **drink**|(dringk), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **GLASSBLOWING**|(GLAS{'BL}{o~u}{'ING}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs,

obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **keep**|(k{i:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. **clean**|(k{l:i:n}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. chiefly Brit. **men**|(men), n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **wash**|(wosh, w{o:}sh), v.t. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **even**|({i:}{'v{x}n}), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **dirty**|(d{x:r}{'t{i:}), adj., dirtier, dirtiest, v., dirtied, dirtying, adv. **water**|(w{o:}{'t{x}r, wot{'}{x}r), n.

◊ And thus spake I often to myself for consolation: "Courage!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **often**|({o:}{'f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}{'t{x}n, of{'}-), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r} selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **for**|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **consolation**|(kon{'}{s{x} l{e~i}{'sh{x}n), n. **courage**|(k{x:r}{'i}, kur{'}-), n.

◊ Cheer up!

cheer|(ch{i:r}), n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◊ old heart!

old|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◊ An unhappiness hath failed to befall thee: enjoy that as thy-- happiness!"

an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **UNHANDY**|(UN HAN{'}{D{I:}), ADJ., -HANDIER, -HANDIEST. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **FAIL**|(F{E~I}L), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **befall**|(bi f{o:}l{'}), v., -fell, -fallen, -falling. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **enjoy**|(en joi{'}), v.t. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n.

◊ This, however, is mine other manly prudence: I am more forbearing to the VAIN than to the proud.

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **other**|(u{dh}{i:}{'x}r), adj. **manly**|(man{'}{l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **prudence**|(pr{u:}d{'}{ns}), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **FORBEARANCE**|(F{O:}R B{E:X}R{'}{x}NS), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **proud**|(proud), adj., -er, -est, adv.

◊ Is not wounded vanity the mother of all tragedies?

is|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **wounded**|(w{u:n}{'}{did}), adj. **vanity**|(van{'}{i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mother**|(mu{dh}{i:}{'x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **TRAGEDIENNE**|(TR{X} J{I:}{'}{D{I:} EN{'}), N.

◊ Where, however, pride is wounded, there there groweth up something better than pride.

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **pride**|(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding. **is**|(iz), v. **wounded**|(w{u:n}{'}{did}), adj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **GROWER**|(GR{O~U}{'}{x}R), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **something**|(sum{'}{thing{'}), pron. **better**|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **pride**|(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding.

◊ That life may be fair to behold, its game must be well played; for that purpose, however, it needeth good actors.

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **fair**|(f{e:x}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n., v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **its**|(its), pron. **game**|(g{e~i}m), n., adj., gamer, gamest, v., gamed, gaming. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **PLAYDOWN**|(PL{E~I}{'}{DOUN{'}), N. CHIEFLY CANADIAN. **for**|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **purpose**|(p{x:r}{'p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **NEED**|(N{I:}D), N. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **ACTORISH**|(AK{'}{T{X}R ISH), ADJ.

◊ Good actors have I found all the vain ones: they play, and wish people to be fond of beholding them--all their spirit is in this wish.

good|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **ACTORISH**|(AK{'}{T{X}R ISH), ADJ. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}{N{X}R-), ADJ. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **play**|(pl{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wish**|(wish), v.t. **people**|(p{i:}{'p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd

were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **fond**|(fɒnd), adj., -er, -est. **of**|(ʊv, ɒv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **BEHOLDEN**|(BI H{0~U}L{'D}{X}N), ADJ. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **spirit**|({spɪr}{i:t}), n. **is**|({iz}), v. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:z}); adv. **wish**|(wɪʃ), v.t.

- ◇ They represent themselves, they invent themselves; in their neighbourhood I like to look upon life--it cureth of melancholy.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **represent**|(rep{'ri zent{'}), v.t. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}), {dh}em{'--}), pron. pl. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **invent**|(ɪn vent{'}), v.t. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}), {dh}em{'--}), pron. pl. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **like**|(lɪa~i{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **upon**|({x} pɒn{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **life**|(lɪa~i{f}), n., pl. lives (lɪa~i{vz}), adj. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CURET**|(KY{~OU} RET{'}), N., V.T., -RETTEd, -RETTING. **of**|(ʊv, ɒv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **melancholy**|(mel{'}{x}n kol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -cholics, adj.

- ◇ Therefore am I forbearing to the vain, because they are the physicians of my melancholy, and keep me attached to man as to a drama.

therefore|({dh}{e:x}r{'f{o:r}'}, -f{o~u:r{'}), adv. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **FORBEARANCE**|(F{O:}R B{E:X}R{'}{X}NS), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PHYSICIAN**|(FI ZISH{'}{X}N), N. **of**|(ʊv, ɒv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **melancholy**|(mel{'}{x}n kol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -cholics, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **keep**|(kɪ:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. **me**|(m{e~i}), pron. **attached**|({x} tacht{'}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **drama**|(dr{a:}{'}m{x}, dram{'}{x}), n.

- ◇ And further, who conceiveth the full depth of the modesty of the vain man!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **further**|(f{x:r}{'}{dh}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **CONCEIVE**|(K{X}N S{I:}V{'}), V., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **full**|(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **depth**|(depth), n. **of**|(ʊv, ɒv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **modesty**|(mod{'}{x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **of**|(ʊv, ɒv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

- ◇ I am favourable to him, and sympathetic on account of his modesty.

il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **FAVOUR**|(F{E~I}{'}V{X}R), N., V.T. CHIEFLY BRIT. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sympathetic**|(sɪm{'}{p}{x} thet{'}{ik}), adj. **on**|(ɒn, {o:}n), prep. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n. **of**|(ʊv, ɒv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **modesty**|(mod{'}{x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◇ From you would he learn his belief in himself; he feedeth upon your glances, he eateth praise out of your hands.

from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|(w{~ou}ld), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **belief**|(bi l{i:}f{'}), n. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **FEEDER**|(F{I:}{'}D{X}R), N. **upon**|({x} pɒn{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u:r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **GLANCE**|(GLANS, GL{A:}NS), V., GLANCED, GLANCING, N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **EATERY**|({I:}{'}T{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. INFORMAL. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(ʊv, ɒv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u:r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'}{RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING.

- ◇ Your lies doth he even believe when you lie favourably about him: for in its depths sigheth his heart: "What am I?"

your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u:r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -believing. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n), adv. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **lie**|(lɪa~i), n., v., lied, lying. **FAVOUR**|(F{E~I}{'}V{X}R), N., V.T. CHIEFLY BRIT. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **in**|(ɪn), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inned. **its**|(its), pron. **DEPTH**|(DEPTH), N. **SIGH**|(S{A~I}), V.I. **his**|(hɪz; unstressed ɪz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

- ◇ And if that be the true virtue which is unconscious of itself--well, the vain man is unconscious of his modesty!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(ɪf), conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj.,

truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **unconscious**|(un konf{'sh}{x}s), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **unconscious**|(un konf{'sh}{x}s), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **modesty**|(mod{'}{x}st{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ This is, however, my third manly prudence: I am not put out of conceit with the WICKED by your timorousness.

this|(({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({{dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **third**|(th{x:}rd), adj. **manly**|(man{'}{l}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **prudence**|(pr{u:}d{'}{ns}), n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|(not), adv. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **conceit**|(k{x}n s{i:}t{'}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wicked**|(wik{'}{id}), adj., -er, -est, adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **TIMOROUS**|(TIM{'}{x}R {x}s), ADJ.

◇ I am happy to see the marvels the warm sun hatcheth: tigers and palms and rattle-snakes.

il|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **happy**|(hap{'}{i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARVELOUS**|(M{A:}R{'}{V}{x} L{x}s), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **warm**|(w{o:}rm), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **HATCHET**|(HACH{'}{IT}), N. **TIGERISH**|(T{A~I}{'}G{X}R ISH), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PALMITIN**|(PAL{'}{MI TIN, P{A:}L{'}{-}, P{A:}{'}{MI-), N. CHEM. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RATTLE-BUSH**|(RAT{'}{L B{~OU}SH{'}), N.

◇ Also amongst men there is a beautiful brood of the warm sun, and much that is marvellous in the wicked.

also|(({o:}l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **amongst**|(x} mungst{'}, {x} mungst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **men**|(men), n. **there**|(({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **beautiful**|(by{u:}{'}t{x} f{x}l), adj. **brood**|(br{u:}d), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **warm**|(w{o:}rm), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **that**|(({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **MARVEL**|(M{A:}R{'}{V}{x}L, N., V., -VELED, -VELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -VELLED, -VELLING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wicked**|(wik{'}{id}), adj., -er, -est, adv.

◇ In truth, as your wisest did not seem to me so very wise, so found I also human wickedness below the fame of it.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **WISENT**|(V{I:}{'}Z{x}NT), N. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **seem**|(s{i:}m), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **found**|(found), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also**|(({o:}l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **wickedness**|(wik{'}{id nis), n. **below**|(bi l{o~u}{'}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fame**|(f{e~i}m), n., v., famed, faming. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ And oft did I ask with a shake of the head: why still rattle, ye rattle-snakes?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OFFSTAGE**|(O:F{'}{ST{E~I}J{'}), OF{'}{-), ADV. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ask**|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shake**|(sh{e~i}k), v., shook, shaken, shaking, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **head**|(hed), n. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **rattle**|(rat{'}{l}), v., -tled, -tling, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **RATTLE-BUSH**|(RAT{'}{L B{~OU}SH{'}), N.

◇ Verily, there is still a future even for evil!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **there**|(({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **even**|(i{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **evil**|(i{i:}{'}v{x}l), adj.

◇ And the warmest south is still undiscovered by man.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WARMER-UPPER**|(W{O:}R{'}{M{x}R UP{'}{x}R), N. INFORMAL. **south**|(n., adj., adv. south; v. south, sou{dh}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **UNDIRECTED**|(UN{'}{DI REK{'}{TID, -D{A~I}-), ADJ. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ How many things are now called the worst wickedness, which are only twelve feet broad and three months long!

how|(hou), adv. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS), N. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:r), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'}{BAK{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **worst**|(w{x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **wickedness**|(wik{'}{id nis), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:r), n. **only**|(o~u{n}{'}l{i:}), adv. **twelve**|(twelv), n. **feet**|(f{i:}t), n. **broad**|(br{o:}d), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **three**|(thr{i:}), n. **MONTHLY**|(MUNTH{'}{I:}), ADJ., N., PL. -LIES, ADV. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ngf{'}{g{x}r, longf{'}{-), longest (l{o:}ngf{'}{gist, longf{'}{-), n., adv.

◇ Some day, however, will greater dragons come into the world.

some|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **will**|(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{''}N), v. t. **DRAGONNADE**|(DRAG{''}{X} N{E~I}D{''}), n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n.

◇ For that the Superman may not lack his dragon, the super-dragon that is worthy of him, there must still much warm sun glow on moist virgin forests!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{''}), n., pl. -men. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**|(not), adv. **lack**|(lak), n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **dragon**|(drag{''}{x}n), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SUPER**|(S{U:}{'}P{X}R), n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **worthy**|(w{x:r}{'}{dh}{i:}), adj., -thier, -thiest, n., pl. -thies. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **warm**|(w{o:}rm), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **glow**|(gl{o~u}), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **moist**|(moist), adj. -er, -est. **virgin**|(v{x:r}{'}jɪn), n. **FORESTRY**|(F{O:}R{''}{X} STR{I:}, FOR{''}-), n.

◇ Out of your wild cats must tigers have evolved, and out of your poison toads, crocodiles: for the good hunter shall have a good hunt!

out|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **CATOUSE**|(K{X} TOUS{''}), n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **TIGERISH**|(T{A~I}{'}G{X}R ISH), ADJ. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **EVOLVE**|(I VOLV{''}), v., EVOLVED, EVOLVING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **poison**|(poi{''}z{x}n), n. **TOADFLAX**|(T{O~U}D{''}FLAKS{''}), n. **CROCODILE**|(KROK{''}{X} D{A~I}L{''}), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **hunter**|(hun{''}t{x}r), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **hunt**|(hunt), v. t.

◇ And verily, ye good and just!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj.

◇ In you there is much to be laughed at, and especially your fear of what hath hitherto been called "the devil!"

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{''}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-), ADJ. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **especially**|(i spesh{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **fear**|(f{e:i}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{''}BAK{''}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **devil**|(dev{''}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing.

◇ So alien are ye in your souls to what is great, that to you the Superman would be FRIGHTFUL in his goodness!

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **alien**|(e~i}{'}y{x}n, {e~i}{'}l{i:} {x}n), n. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **SOULLESS**|(S{O~U}L{''}LIS), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{''}), n., pl. -men. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|(w{~ou}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **frightful**|(fr{a~i}t{''}f{x}l), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **goodness**|(g{~ou}d{''}nis), n.

◇ And ye wise and knowing ones, ye would flee from the solar-glow of the wisdom in which the Superman joyfully batheth his nakedness!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **knowing**|(n{o~u}{'}ing), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{''}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron.

would|(**w**{o~u}d; unstressed **w**{x}d), v. would (**w**{o~u}ld), n. **flee**|(**f**{l}i:), v., fled, fleeing. **from**|(**f**rum, from; unstressed **f**r{x}m), prep. **the**|(**t**h{e}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **SOLAR**|(**s**{o~u}l{x}r), ADJ. **SOLAR** (**s**o~l{x}r, **s**{o~u}l{x}r), N. **of**|(**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(**t**h{e}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **wisdom**|(**w**i{z}d{x}m), n. **in**|(**i**n), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **which**|(**h**wich, wich), pron. **the**|(**t**h{e}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(**s**{u:}{p{x}r man}), n., pl. -men. **JOYFUL**|(**j**o{i}{f{x}l}), ADJ. **BATHER**|(**b**{e~i}{d}h{x}r), N. **his**|(**h**i{z}; unstressed **i**z), pron. **NAKED**|(**n**{e~i}{k}i{d}), ADJ.

◇ Ye highest men who have come within my ken!

ye|(**y**{i:}), pron. **HIGHER-UP**|(**h**{a~i}{x}r up{}), N. INFORMAL. **men**|(**m**en), n. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|(**h**av; unstressed **h**{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **come**|(**k**um), v., came, come, coming, n. **within**|(**w**i{d}h in{}), with-, adv. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **ken**|(**k**en), n., v., kenned or kent, kenning.

◇ this is my doubt of you, and my secret laughter: I suspect ye would call my Superman--a devil!

this|(**t**h{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({d}h{i:}z); adv. **is**|(**i**z), v. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **doubt**|(**d**out), v.t. **of**|(**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(**y**{u:}; unstressed **y**{o~u}, **y**{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **secret**|(**s**{i:}{k}rit), adj. **laughter**|(**l**a{f}{t}{x}r, l{a:}{f}{t}{x}r), n. **il**|(**a**~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **suspect**|(**s**{x} spekt{}; n. **sus**{p}ekt; adj. **sus**{p}ekt, **s**{x} spekt{}), v.t. **ye**|(**y**{i:}), pron. **would**|(**w**{o~u}d; unstressed **w**{x}d), v. would (**w**{o~u}ld), n. **call**|(**k**{o:}l), v.t. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **superman**|(**s**{u:}{p{x}r man}), n., pl. -men. **al**|(**e**~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **devil**|(**d**ev{}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing.

◇ Ah, I became tired of those highest and best ones: from their "height" did I long to be up, out, and away to the Superman!

ah|(**a:**), interj. **il**|(**a**~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **became**|(**b**i k{e~i}m{}), v. **tired**|(**t**{a~i}{x}rd), adj. **of**|(**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|(**t**h{o~u}z), pron., adj. **HIGHER-UP**|(**h**{a~i}{x}r up{}), N. INFORMAL. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **best**|(**b**est), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **onerous**|(**o**n{}{x}r {x}s, {o~u}{n}{x}r-), ADJ. **from**|(**f**rum, from; unstressed **f**r{x}m), prep. **their**|(**t**h{e:}x;r; unstressed {d}h{x}r), pron. **height**|(**h**{a~i}t), n. **did**|(**d**id), v. **il**|(**a**~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **long**|(**l**{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (**l**{o:}ng{}{g}{x}r, long{}-), longest (**l**{o:}ng{}{g}ist, long{}-), n., adv. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{o~u}, **t**{x}), prep. **be**|(**b**i:; unstressed **b**i:), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **up**|(**u**p), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **out**|(**o**ut), adv. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **away**|(**a**{x} w{e~i}{}), adv. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{o~u}, **t**{x}), prep. **the**|(**t**h{e}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(**s**{u:}{p{x}r man}), n., pl. -men.

◇ A horror came over me when I saw those best ones naked: then there grew for me the pinions to soar away into distant futures.

al|(**e**~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **horror**|(**h**{o:}r{}{x}r, hor{}-), n. **came**|(**k**{e~i}m), v. **over**|(**o**~u{}{v}{x}r), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **when**|(**h**wen, wen; unstressed **h**w{x}n, **w**{x}n), adv. **il**|(**a**~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **saw**|(**s**{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **those**|(**t**h{o~u}z), pron., adj. **best**|(**b**est), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **onerous**|(**o**n{}{x}r {x}s, {o~u}{n}{x}r-), ADJ. **naked**|(**n**{e~i}{k}i{d}), adj. **then**|(**t**h{e}n), adv. **there**|(**t**h{e:}x;r; unstressed {d}h{x}r), adv. **grew**|(**g**r{u:}), v. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **the**|(**t**h{e}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **pinion**|(**p**i{n}{y}{x}n), N. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{o~u}, **t**{x}), prep. **soar**|(**s**{o:}r, **s**{o~u}r), v.i. **away**|(**a**{x} w{e~i}{}), adv. **into**|(**i**n{}{t}{u:}; unstressed **i**n{}{t}{o~u}, -**t**{x}), prep. **distant**|(**d**i{s}{}{t}{x}nt), adj. **FUTURELESS**|(**f**y{u:}{c}h{x}r LIS), ADJ.

◇ Into more distant futures, into more southern souths than ever artist dreamed of: thither, where Gods are ashamed of all clothes!

into|(**i**n{}{t}{u:}; unstressed **i**n{}{t}{o~u}, -**t**{x}), prep. **more**|(**m**{o:}r, **m**{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **distant**|(**d**i{s}{}{t}{x}nt), adj. **FUTURELESS**|(**f**y{u:}{c}h{x}r LIS), ADJ. **into**|(**i**n{}{t}{u:}; unstressed **i**n{}{t}{o~u}, -**t**{x}), prep. **more**|(**m**{o:}r, **m**{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **southern**|(**s**u{d}h{}{x}rn), adj. **SOUTHRON**|(**s**u{d}h{}{x}rn), N. **than**|(**t**h{a}n, {d}h{e}n; unstressed {d}h{x}n, {x}n), conj. **ever**|(**e**v{}{x}r), adv. **artist**|(**a:**r{}{t}ist), n. **DREAMBOAT**|(**d**r{e}i{}{m}{b}{o~u}t{}), N. SLANG. **of**|(**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thither**|(**t**h{i}d{}{x}r, {d}h{i}d{}{x}r-), adv. **where**|(**h**w{e:}x;r, **w**{e:}x;r), adv. **GODMOTHER**|(**g**o{d}{m}{u}{d}h{}{x}r), N. **are**|(**a:**r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:}x;r, {a:}r), n. **ashamed**|(**a**{x} sh{e~i}md{}), adj. **of**|(**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(**a**{o:}l), adj. **clothes**|(**k**l{o~u}z, **k**l{o~u}{d}h{z}), n.pl.

◇ But disguised do I want to see YOU, ye neighbours and fellowmen, and well attired and vain and estimable, as "the good and just;"-- And disguised will I myself sit amongst you--that I may MISTAKE you and myself: for that is my last manly prudence.

but|(**b**ut; unstressed **b**{x}t), conj. **DISGUISE**|(**d**i{s} g{a~i}z{}{x}, **d**i sk{a~i}z{}{x}), v., -GUISED, -GUISING, N. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{o~u}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(**a**~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(**w**ont, **w**{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{o~u}, **t**{x}), prep. **see**|(**s**{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **you**|(**y**{u:}; unstressed **y**{o~u}, **y**{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **ye**|(**y**{i:}), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(**n**{e~i}{b}{x}r l{i:}), ADJ. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FELLOWMAN**|(**f**el{}{o~u} man{}), N., PL. -MEN. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **well**|(**w**el), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **ATTIRE**|(**a**{t}{i:}r{}{x}, -**t**ired, -**t**iring, N. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **vain**|(**v**{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **estimable**|(**e**s{}{t}{x} m{x} b{x}l), adj. **as**|(**a**z; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(**t**h{e}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **good**|(**g**{o~u}d), adj., better,

best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DISGUISE**|(DIS G{A~I}Z{'}), DI SK{A~I}Z{'}), V., -GUISED, -GUISING, N. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{'}), ou{x_r-}, ou{'}{x_r-}. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}), {x} mungst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you, n., pl. yous. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **mistake**|(mi st{e~i}k{'}), n., v., -took, -taken, -taking. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you, n., pl. yous. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{'}), ou{x_r-}, ou{'}{x_r-}. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **manly**|(man{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **prudence**|(pr{u:}d{'}ns), n.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XLIV.

XIPHOSURAN|(ZIF{'}{x} S{~OU}R{'}{x}N), ADJ.

◇ THE STILLEST HOUR.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STILLBORN**|(STIL{'}B{O:}RN{'}), ADJ. **hour**|(ou{x_r}, ou{'}{x_r}), n.

◇ What hath happened unto me, my friends?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{x}N CHANS{'}), -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREN{'}l{i:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ Ye see me troubled, driven forth, unwillingly obedient, ready to go--alas, to go away from YOU!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **TROUBLE**|(TRUB{'}{x}L), V., -BLED, -BLING, N. **driven**|(driv{'}{x}n), v. **forth**|(f{o:r}th, f{o~u}rth), adv. **UNWILLING**|(UN WIL{'}ING), ADJ. **obedient**|(o~u b{i:}{'}d{i:} {x}nt), adj. **ready**|(red{'}{i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **alas**|({x} las{'}), {x} l{a:s{'}), interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, frum; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you, n., pl. yous.

◇ Yea, once more must Zarathustra retire to his solitude: but unjoyously this time doth the bear go back to his cave!

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:r}, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **retire**|(ri t{a~i}{x_r}{'}), v., -tired, -tiring, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **solitude**|(sol{'}i t{u:}d{'}), -ty{u:d{'}), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **UNJOINT**|(UN JOINT{'}), V.T. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **back**|(bak), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving.

◇ What hath happened unto me?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{x}N CHANS{'}), -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Who ordereth this?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **ORDERED**|({O:}R{'}D{X}RD), ADJ. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv.

◇ --Ah, mine angry mistress wisheth it so; she spake unto me.

ah|({a:}), interj. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **angry**|(ang{'}gr{i:}), adj., -grier, -griest. **mistress**|(mis{'}tris), n. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{'}B{O~U}N{'}), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Have I ever named her name to you?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **NAMEBOARD**|(N{E~I}M{'}B{O:}RD{'}), -B{O~U}RD{'}), N. **her**|(h{x:r}; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you, n., pl. yous.

◇ Yesterday towards evening there spake unto me MY STILLEST HOUR: that is the name of my terrible mistress.

yesterday|(yes{'t{x}r d{e-i}}{'}, -d{i:}), adv. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{'L{I:}}, T{O~U}RD{'-}), ADJ. ARCHAIC.
 evening|({i:}v{'ning}), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **spake**|({sp{e-i}k}), v. Archaic.
 unto|(un{'t{u:}}; unstressed un{'t{x}}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **my**|({m{a-i}}), pron. **STILLBORN**|({STIL{'B{O:}RN{'}}),
 ADJ. **hour**|({ou{x}r, ou{'x}r}), n. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.
 is|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}),
 definite article. **name**|({n{e-i}m}), n., v., named, naming, adj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before
 consonants, {x}}), prep. **my**|({m{a-i}}), pron. **terrible**|({ter{'x} b{x}}), adj. **mistress**|({mis{'tris}}), n.

◇ And thus did it happen--for everything must I tell you, that your heart may not harden against the suddenly departing one!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|({dh}{us}), adv. **did**|({did}), v.
 it|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them;
 n. **happen**|({hap{'x}n}), v.i. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **everything**|({ev{'r{i:}} thing{'}), pron.
must|({must}), auxiliary verb. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tell**|({tel}), v., told, telling. **you**|({y{u:}};
 unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed
 {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron.
heart|({h{a:}rt}), n. **may**|({m{e-i}}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst,
 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**|({not}), adv. **harden**|({h{a:}r{'dn}), v.t. **against**|({x} genst{'}, {x}
 g{e-i}nst{'}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel
 {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SUDDEN**|({SUD{'N}), ADJ. **DEPARTEE**|({DI P{A:}R T{I:}}{'}, D{I:}}{'-}), N. **one**|({wun}), adj.

◇ Do ye know the terror of him who falleth asleep?

do|({d{u:}}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost,
 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did,
 past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **know**|({n{o~u}}), v., knew,
 known, knowing, n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel
 {dh}{i:}), definite article. **terror**|({ter{'x}r}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}),
 prep. **him**|({him}), pron. **who**|({h{u:}}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **FALLER**|({F{O:}}{'L{x}R}), N. **asleep**|({x}
 sl{i:}p{'}), adv.

◇ -- To the very toes he is terrified, because the ground giveth way under him, and the dream beginneth.

to|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed
 before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **very**|({ver{'i:}}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest.
TOEPIECE|({T{O~U}}{'P{I:}S{'}}), N. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they,
 poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|({iz}), v. **TERRIFIC**|({T{x} RIF{'IK}), ADJ. **because**|({bi
 k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed
 before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|({ground}), n. **GIVEN**|({GIV{'X}N}), V. **way**|({w{e-i}}), n.
under|({un{'d{x}r}), prep. **him**|({him}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant,
 n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}),
 definite article. **dream**|({dr{i:}m}), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **BEGINNER**|({BI GIN{'X}R}), N.

◇ This do I speak unto you in parable.

this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **do**|({d{u:}}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v.,
 pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do;
 past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing;
 n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **speak**|({sp{i:}k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken
 or (Archaic) spake; speaking. **unto**|({un{'t{u:}}; unstressed un{'t{x}}), prep. **you**|({y{u:}}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}),
 pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings.
parable|({par{'x} b{x}}), n.

◇ Yesterday at the stillest hour did the ground give way under me: the dream began.

yesterday|(yes{'t{x}r d{e-i}}{'}, -d{i:}), adv. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed
 before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STILLBORN**|({STIL{'B{O:}RN{'}}),
 ADJ. **hour**|({ou{x}r, ou{'x}r}), n. **did**|({did}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x};
 unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|({ground}), n. **give**|({giv}), v., gave, given, giving, n.
way|({w{e-i}}), n. **under**|({un{'d{x}r}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant
 {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dream**|({dr{i:}m}), n., v., dreamed or dreamt,
 dreaming, adj. **began**|({bi gan{'}), v.

◇ The hour-hand moved on, the timepiece of my life drew breath--never did I hear such stillness around me, so that my heart was terrified.

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
hour|({ou{x}r, ou{'x}r}), n. **MOVEABLE**|({M{U:}}{'V{x} B{x}L}), ADJ., N. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}};
 unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
timepiece|({t{a-i}m{'p{i:}s{'}}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep.
my|({m{a-i}}), pron. **life**|({l{a-i}f}), n., pl. lives ({l{a-i}vz}), adj. **drew**|({dr{u:}}), v. **breath**|({breth}), n.
never|({nev{'x}r}), adv. **did**|({did}), v. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|({h{i:}r}), v., heard (h{x:}rd),
 hearing. **such**|({such}), adj. **stillness**|({stil{'nis}), n. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **so**|({s{o~u}}),
 adv. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **my**|({m{a-i}}), pron. **heart**|({h{a:}rt}),
 n. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **TERRIFIC**|({T{x} RIF{'IK}), ADJ.

◇ Then was there spoken unto me without voice: "THOU KNOWEST IT, ZARATHUSTRA?"

then|({dh}{en}), adv. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv.
spoken|({sp{o~u}{'k{x}n}), v. **unto**|({un{'t{u:}}; unstressed un{'t{x}}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **without**|({wi{dh}
 out{'}, with-), prep. **voice**|({vois}), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy
 or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as
 after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWED**|({N{O~U}D}), V. NONSTANDARD. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or
 Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **zarathustra**|({zar{'x} th{u:}}{'str{x}}), n.

◇ -- And I cried in terror at this whispering, and the blood left my face: but I was silent.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or

is. **cried**|(kr{a-i}d), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **terror**|(ter{'}{x}r), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **whispering**|(hwis{'}{p}{x}r ing, wis{'}-), n. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **blood**|(blud), n. **left**|(left), adj. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **face**|(f{e-i}s), n., v., faced, facing. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **silent**|(s{a-i}{'}{l}{x}nt), adj.

◇ Then was there once more spoken unto me without voice: "Thou knowest it, Zarathustra, but thou dost not speak it!"

then|({dh}en), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{'}{k}{x}n), v. **unto**|(un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWED**|(N{o~u}d), v. NONSTANDARD. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ -- And at last I answered, like one defiant: "Yea, I know it, but I will not speak it!"

and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'}{s}{x}R BAK{'}), {A:}N{'}-), N. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **one**|(wun), adj. **defiant**|(di f{a-i}{'}{x}nt), adj. **yea**|(y{e-i}), adv. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Then was there again spoken unto me without voice: "Thou WILT not, Zarathustra?"

then|({dh}en), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e-i}n{'}), adv. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{'}{k}{x}n), v. **unto**|(un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **not**|(not), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n.

◇ Is this true?

is|(iz), v. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing.

◇ Conceal thyself not behind thy defiance!"

conceal|(k{x}n s{i:l}{'}), v.t. **thyself**|({dh}{a-i} self{'}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **behind**|(bi h{a-i}nd{'}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a-i}), pron. **defiance**|(di f{a-i}{'}{x}ns), n.

◇ -- And I wept and trembled like a child, and said: "Ah, I would indeed, but how can I do it!"

and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **wept**|(wept), v. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TREMBLE**|(TREM{'}{B}{x}L), v., -BLED, -BLING, N. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **child**|(ch{a-i}ld), n., pl. children. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{'}{id}), n. Islam. **ah**|({a:}), interj. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **would**|(w{ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **indeed**|(in d{i:}d{'}), adv. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **how**|(hou), adv. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Exempt me only from this!

exempt|(ig zempt{'}), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **only**|({o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv.

◇ It is beyond my power!"

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n.

◇ Then was there again spoken unto me without voice: "What matter about thyself, Zarathustra!"

then|({dh}en), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e-i}n{'}), adv. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{'}{k}{x}n), v. **unto**|(un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **matter**|(mat{'}{x}r), n. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep.

thyselƒ|({dh}{a~i} self{'')), pron. **zarathustra**|zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n.

◇ Speak thy word, and succumb!"

speak|(**sp**{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **word**|(**w**{x:}rd), n. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **succumb**|(**s**{x}kum{'')), v.i.

◇ And I answered: "Ah, is it MY word?"

and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ANSWERBACK**|AN{''}{S}{X}R BAK{''}, {A:}N{''}-), N. **ah**|({a:}), interj. **is**|(**i**z), v. **it**|(**i**t), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **word**|(**w**{x:}rd), n.

◇ Who am I?

who|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **am**|am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

◇ I await the worthier one; I am not worthy even to succumb by it."

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **await**|({x} w{e~i}t{'')), v.t. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WORTHFUL**|(**w**{x:}RTH{''}F{x}L), ADJ. **one**|(**w**un), adj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|(**not**), adv. **worthy**|(**w**{x:}r{''}{dh}{i:}), adj., -thier, -thiest, n., pl. -thies. **even**|({i:}{''}v{x}n), adj. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **succumb**|(**s**{x} kum{'')), v.i. **by**|(**b**{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **it**|(**i**t), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Then was there again spoken unto me without voice: "What matter about thyself?"

then|({dh}en), adv. **was**|(**w**uz, **w**oz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **again**|({x} gen{''}, {x} g{e~i}n{'')), adv. **spoken**|(**sp**{o~u}{''}k{x}n), v. **unto**|(**un**{'}t{u:}; unstressed **un**{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **without**|(**wi**{dh} out{'')), with-, prep. **voice**|(**vo**is), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **what**|(**hw**ut, **hw**ot, **w**ut, **w**ot; unstressed **hw**{x}t, **w**{x}t), pron. **matter**|(**mat**{'}{x}r), n. **about**|({x} bout{'')), prep. **thyselƒ**|({dh}{a~i} self{'')), pron.

◇ Thou art not yet humble enough for me.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **not**|(**not**), adv. **yet**|(**y**et), adv. **humble**|(**hum**{'}b{x}, **um**{'}-), adj., -bler, -blest, v., -bled, -bling. **enough**|(**i** nuf{'')), adj. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron.

◇ Humility hath the hardest skin."

humility|(**hy**{u:} mil{''}i t{i:} or, often, y{u:}-), n. **hath**|(**h**ath), v. Archaic. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HARDENING**|(**H**{A:}R{''}DN ING), N. **skin**|(**s**kin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj.

◇ -- And I answered: "What hath not the skin of my humility endured!"

and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ANSWERBACK**|AN{''}{S}{X}R BAK{''}, {A:}N{''}-), N. **what**|(**hw**ut, **hw**ot, **w**ut, **w**ot; unstressed **hw**{x}t, **w**{x}t), pron. **hath**|(**h**ath), v. Archaic. **not**|(**not**), adv. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **skin**|(**s**kin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **humility**|(**hy**{u:} mil{''}i t{i:} or, often, y{u:}-), n. **ENDURE**|(**EN** D{~OU}R{''}, -DY{~OU}R{'')), v., -DURED, -DURING.

◇ At the foot of my height do I dwell: how high are my summits, no one hath yet told me.

at|(**at**; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **foot**|(**f**{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **height**|(**h**{a~i}t), n. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{~ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **dwell**|(**d**wel), v., dwelt or dwelled, dwelling, n. **how**|(**hou**), adv. **high**|(**h**{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **SUMMITRY**|(**SUM**{'}I TR{I:}), N. **no**|(**n**{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(**w**un), adj. **hath**|(**h**ath), v. Archaic. **yet**|(**y**et), adv. **told**|(**t**{o~u}ld), v. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron.

◇ But well do I know my valleys."

but|(**but**; unstressed **b**{x}t), conj. **well**|(**w**el), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{~ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(**n**{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **VALLEY**|(**VAL**{'}{I:}), N., PL. -LEYS.

◇ Then was there again spoken unto me without voice: "O Zarathustra, he who hath to remove mountains removeth also valleys and plains."

then|({dh}en), adv. **was**|(**w**uz, **w**oz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **again**|({x} gen{''}, {x} g{e~i}n{'')), adv. **spoken**|(**sp**{o~u}{''}k{x}n), v. **unto**|(**un**{'}t{u:}; unstressed **un**{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **without**|(**wi**{dh} out{'')), with-, prep. **voice**|(**vo**is), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **he**|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(**h**ath), v. Archaic. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **remove**|(**ri** **m**{u:}v{'')), v., -moved, -moving, n. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(**MOUN**{'}TN {X}S), ADJ. **REMOVED**|(**RI** **M**{u:}{''}v{x}R), N.

also|(f{o:}l{f'}s{o~u}), adv. **VALLEY**|(VAL{f'}{I:}), N., PL. -LEYS. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PLAINCLOTHESMAN**|(PL{E~I}N{f'}KL{O~U}Z{f'}M{X}N, -MAN{f'}, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{f'}-), N., PL. -MEN (-M{X}N, -MEN{f'}).

◇ And I answered: "As yet hath my word not removed mountains, and what I have spoken hath not reached man."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{f'}S{X}R BAK{f'}), {A:}N{f'}-), N. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **word**|(w{f'}rd), n. **not**|(not), adv. **removed**|(ri m{f'}u:vd{f'}), adj. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{f'}TN {X}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{f'}k{x}n), v. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **REACH-ME-DOWN**|(R{I:}CH{f'}M{I:} DOUN{f'}), N., ADJ. BRIT. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ I went, indeed, unto men, but not yet have I attained unto them."

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **went**|(went), v. **indeed**|(in d{f'}i:d{f'}), adv. **unto**|(un{f'}t{u:}; unstressed un{f'}t{x}), prep. **men**|(men), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ATTAINDER**|({X} T{E~I}N{f'}D{X}R), N. **unto**|(un{f'}t{u:}; unstressed un{f'}t{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Then was there again spoken unto me without voice: "What knowest thou THEREOF!"

then|({dh}en), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **again**|({x}gen{f'}, {x} g{e~i}n{f'}), adv. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{f'}k{x}n), v. **unto**|(un{f'}t{u:}; unstressed un{f'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{f'}i:), pron. **without**|(wi{dh} out{f'}, with-), prep. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **KNOWNED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thereof**|({dh}{e:x}r{"}uv{f'}, -ov{f'}), adv.

◇ The dew falleth on the grass when the night is most silent."

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dew**|(d{u:}, dy{u:}), n. **FALLER**|(F{O:}{f'}L{X}R), N. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **grass**|(gras, gr{a:s}), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **night**|(n{f'}a~i)t), n. **is**|(iz), v. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **silent**|(s{a~i}{f'}l{x}nt), adj.

◇ And I answered: "They mocked me when I found and walked in mine own path; and certainly did my feet then tremble."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{f'}S{X}R BAK{f'}), {A:}N{f'}-), N. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **MOCKADO**|(M{X} K{A:}{f'}D{O~U}), N., PL. -DOES. **me**|(m{f'}i:), pron. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WALKAWAY**|(W{O:}K{f'}{X} W{E~I}{f'}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **mine**|(m{f'}a~i)n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **path**|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (p{a:}thz, p{a:}thz, paths, p{a:}ths). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **certainly**|(s{x:r}{f'}tn l{f'}i:), adv. **did**|(did), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **feet**|(f{f'i:t}), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **tremble**|(trem{f'}b{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n.

◇ And thus did they speak unto me: Thou forgottest the path before, now dost thou also forget how to walk!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|(un{f'}t{u:}; unstressed un{f'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{f'}i:), pron. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **FORGOTTEN**|(F{X}R GOT{f'}N), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **path**|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (p{a:}thz, p{a:}thz, paths, p{a:}ths). **before**|(bi f{o:r}{f'}, -f{o~u}r{f'}), prep. **now**|(nou), adv. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **also**|({o:}l{f'}s{o~u}), adv. **forget**|(f{x}r get{f'}), v., -got or (Archaic) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **walk**|(w{o:k}), v.i.

◇ Then was there again spoken unto me without voice: "What matter about their mockery!"

then|({dh}en), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **again**|({x}gen{f'}, {x} g{e~i}n{f'}), adv. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{f'}k{x}n), v. **unto**|(un{f'}t{u:}; unstressed un{f'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{f'}i:), pron. **without**|(wi{dh} out{f'}, with-), prep. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **matter**|(mat{f'}{x}r), n. **about**|({x} bout{f'}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **mockery**|(mok{f'}{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -eries.

◇ Thou art one who hast unlearned to obey: now shalt thou command!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **unlearned**|(un l{x:r}{f'}nid for 1, 2, 5; un l{x:r}nd{f'} for 3, 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **obey**|({o~u} b{e~i}{f'}), v.t. **now**|(nou), adv. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **command**|(k{x} mand{f'}, -m{a:}nd{f'}), v.t.

◇ Knowest thou not who is most needed by all?

KNOWNED|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.
not|(not), adv. **who**|({h}u:), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|({iz}), v. **most**|({m{o~u}st}), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **NEED**|(N{I:D}), N. **by**|({b{a~i}}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **all**|({o:}l), adj.

◇ He who commandeth great things.

he|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|({h}u:), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **COMMANDERY**|(K{X} MAN{'}D{X} R{I:}, -M{A:}N{'}-), N., PL. -ERIES. **great**|({gr{e~i}t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj.
THINGNESS|(THING{'N}IS), N.

◇ To execute great things is difficult: but the more difficult task is to command great things.

to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **execute**|({ek{'si ky{u:}t{}}), v., -cuted, -cuting. **great**|({gr{e~i}t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'N}IS), N. **is**|({iz}), v. **difficult**|({dif{'i k{u}lt{}}), -k{x}lt), adj. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **difficult**|({dif{'i k{u}lt{}}), -k{x}lt), adj. **task**|({task, t{a:}sk}), n. **is**|({iz}), v. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **command**|({k{x} mand{'}}, -m{a:}nd{'}), v.t. **great**|({gr{e~i}t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'N}IS), N.

◇ This is thy most unpardonable obstinacy: thou hast the power, and thou wilt not rule."

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **most**|({m{o~u}st}), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **UNPARALLELED**|(UN PAR{'X} LELED{'}), ADJ. **obstinacy**|({ob{'st{x} n{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -cies for 5. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.
hast|({hast}), v. Archaic. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **power**|({pou{'x}r}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|({wilt}), v.i. **not**|(not), adv. **rule**|({r{u:}l}), n., v., ruled, ruling.

◇ -- And I answered: "I lack the lion's voice for all commanding."

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ANSWERBACK**|({AN{'S}X R BAK{'}), {A:}N{'}-), N. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lack**|({lak}), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LION**|({L{A~I}{'}{X}N}), N. **voice**|({vois}), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **commanding**|({k{x} man{'ding, -m{a:}n{'}-), adj.

◇ Then was there again spoken unto me as a whispering: "It is the stillest words which bring the storm.

then|({dh}en), adv. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x;r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}), adv. **again**|({x gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **spoken**|({sp{o~u}{'}k{x}n}), v. **unto**|({un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **whispering**|({hwis{'p{x}r ing, wis{'-}), n. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STILLBORN**|({STIL{'B}{O:}RN{'}), ADJ. **WORDPLAY**|({W{X:}RD{'PL{E~I}{'}}, N. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **bring**|({bring}), v.t., brought, bringing. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **storm**|({st{o:}rm}), n.

◇ Thoughts that come with doves' footsteps guide the world.

THOUGHTLESS|(TH{O:T}{'}LIS), ADJ. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **come**|({kum}), v., came, come, coming, n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **DOVEKIE**|({DUV{'K{I:}), N. **FOOTSTEP**|({F{O~U}T{'STEP{'}), N. **guide**|({g{a~i}d}), v., guided, guiding, n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|({w{x:rld}), n.

◇ O Zarathustra, thou shalt go as a shadow of that which is to come: thus wilt thou command, and in commanding go foremost."

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar{'x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shalt**|({shalt}), v. Archaic. **go**|({g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shadow**|({shad{'o~u}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **is**|({iz}), v. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **come**|({kum}), v., came, come, coming, n. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **wilt**|({wilt}), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **command**|({k{x} mand{'}, -m{a:}nd{'}), v.t. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **commanding**|({k{x} man{'ding, -m{a:}n{'}-), adj. **go**|({g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **foremost**|({f{o:}r{'m{o~u}st{'}, -m{x}st, f{o~u}r{'-), adj., adv.

◇ -- And I answered: "I am ashamed."

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ANSWERBACK**|({AN{'S}X R BAK{'}), {A:}N{'}-), N. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m}), v. **ashamed**|({x} sh{e~i}md{'}), adj.

◇ Then was there again spoken unto me without voice: "Thou must yet become a child, and be without shame.

then|({dh}en), adv. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x;r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}), adv. **again**|({x gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **spoken**|({sp{o~u}{'}k{x}n}), v. **unto**|({un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **without**|({wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **voice**|({vois}), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **must**|({must}), auxiliary verb. **yet**|({yet}), adv. **become**|({bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **child**|({ch{a~i}ld}), n.,

pl. children. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming.

- ◇ The pride of youth is still upon thee; late hast thou become young: but he who would become a child must surmount even his youth.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pride**|(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **youth**|(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **upon**|(p{u:n}, p{u:n}{t}, {x} p{u:n}{t}), prep. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **late**|(l{e~i}t), adj., later or latter, latest or last, adv. later, latest. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (yung{'g}{x}r), youngest (yung{'g}ist), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **surmount**|(s{x}r mount{'}), v.t. **even**|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **youth**|(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth.

- ◇ -- And I considered a long while, and trembled.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **considered**|(k{x}n sid{'}{x}rd), adj. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}r, long{'g}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'g}ist, long{'g}-), n., adv. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TREMBLE**|(TREM{'B}{X}L), V., -BLED, -BLING, N.

- ◇ At last, however, did I say what I had said at first.

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **had**|(had), v. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj.

- ◇ "I will not."

il|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|(not), adv.

- ◇ Then did a laughing take place all around me.

then|(d{h}{en}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **laughing**|(laf{'}{ing, l{a:}{'}fing), adj. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **place**|(pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **around**|(f{x} round{'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ Alas, how that laughing lacerated my bowels and cut into my heart!

alas|(f{x} las{'}, {x} l{a:}s{'}), interj. **how**|(hou), adv. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **laughing**|(laf{'}{ing, l{a:}{'}fing), adj. **lacerated**|(las{'}{x} r{e~i}{'}tid), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **BOWEL**|(BOU{'}{X}L, BOUL), N., V., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **cut**|(kut), v., cut, cutting, adj., n. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

- ◇ And there was spoken unto me for the last time: "O Zarathustra, thy fruits are ripe, but thou art not ripe for thy fruits!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{'}k{x}n), v. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **ol**|(f{o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **FRUITLET**|(FR{U:}T{'LIT), N. BOT. **are**|(f{a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **ripe**|(r{a~i}p), adj., riper, ripest. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(f{a:}rt), n. **not**|(not), adv. **ripe**|(r{a~i}p), adj., riper, ripest. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **FRUITLET**|(FR{U:}T{'LIT), N. BOT.

- ◇ So must thou go again into solitude: for thou shalt yet become mellow."

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **again**|(f{x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **solitude**|(sol{'i} t{u:}d{'}, -ty{u:}d{'}), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shalt**|(shal't), v. Archaic. **yet**|(yet), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **mellow**|(mel{'}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, v., n.

- ◇ -- And again was there a laughing, and it fled: then did it become still around me, as with a double stillness.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **again**|(f{x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or

As, a's or as. **laughing**|(lɑf{'i:}ng, lɑ:z{'i:}fng), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **fled**|(fled), v. **then**|(ðh'en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **become**|(bi kum{'i:}), v., became, become, becoming. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **around**|(x round{'i:}), adv. **me**|(m{'i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **with**|(with, wiðh), prep. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **double**|(dub{'i:}x'l), adj., n., v., -bled, -bling, adv. **stillness**|(stil{'i:}nis), n.

◇ I lay, however, on the ground, and the sweat flowed from my limbs.

i|(e-a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lay**|(l'e-i), v., laid, laying, n. **however**|(hou ev{'i:}x'r), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|(ground), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sweat**|(swet), v., sweat or sweated, sweating, n., adj. **FLOWBACK**|(FL{O~U}{'}BAK{'i:}), N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **LIMBO**|(LIM{'i:}B{O~U}), N., PL. -BOS.

◇ --Now have ye heard all, and why I have to return into my solitude.

now|(nou), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{'i:}), pron. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **why**|(hw{a-i}, w{a-i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **i**|(e-a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **return**|(ri t{x:}rn{'i:}), v.i. **into**|(in{'i:}t{u:}; unstressed in{'i:}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **solitude**|(sol{'i:} t{u:}d{'i:}), -ty{u:}d{'i:}), n.

◇ Nothing have I kept hidden from you, my friends.

nothing|(nuth{'i:}ng), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(e-a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **kept**|(kept), v. **hidden**|(hid{'i:}n), adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{'i:}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ But even this have ye heard from me, WHO is still the most reserved of men --and will be so!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **even**|(e-i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **this**|(ðh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{'i:}), pron. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{'i:}), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **reserved**|(ri z{x:}rvd{'i:}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **men**|(men), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv.

◇ Ah, my friends!

ah|(a:}), interj. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{'i:}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ I should have something more to say unto you!

i|(e-a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **something**|(sum{'i:}thing{'i:}), pron. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|(s{e-i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto**|(un{'i:}t{u:}; unstressed un{'i:}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ I should have something more to give unto you!

i|(e-a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **something**|(sum{'i:}thing{'i:}), pron. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **unto**|(un{'i:}t{u:}; unstressed un{'i:}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ Why do I not give it?

why|(hw{a-i}, w{a-i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(e-a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Am I then a niggard?

am(**am**; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **niggard**|(**nig**{'}{x}rd), n.

◇ -- when, however, Zarathustra had spoken these words, the violence of his pain, and a sense of the nearness of his departure from his friends came over him, so that he wept aloud; and no one knew how to console him.

when|(**hwen**, **wen**; unstressed **hw**{x}n, **w**{x}n), adv. **however**|(**hou** **ev**{'}{x}r), adv. **zarathustra**|(**zar**{'}{x} **th**{u:}{'}**str**{x}), n. **had**|(**had**), v. **spoken**|(**sp**{o~u}{'}{k}{x}n), v. **these**|({dh}{i:}{z}), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(**w**{x:}{RD}{'}{PL}{E~I}{'}{''}), N. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **violence**|(**v**{a~i}{'}{x} **l**{x}ns), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed **iz**), pron. **pain**|(**p**{e~i}n), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sense**|(**sens**), n., v., sensed, sensing. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NEARLY**|(**N**{I:}{R}{'}{L}{I:}), ADV. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed **iz**), pron. **departure**|(**d**i **p**{a:}{r}{'}{ch}{x}r), n. **from**|(**frum**, **from**; unstressed **fr**{x}m), prep. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed **iz**), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(**FREND**{'}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIER, -LIER, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **came**|(**k**{e~i}m), v. **over**|({o~u}{'}{v}{x}r), prep. **him**|(**him**), pron. **so**|(**s**{o~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **wept**|(**w**ept), v. **aloud**|({x} **loud**{'}), adv. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **no**|(**n**{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **knew**|(**n**{u:}, **ny**{u:}), v. **how**|(**hou**), adv. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **console**|(**k**{x}n **s**{o~u}{'}{l}), v.t., -soled, -soling. **console** (**kon**{'}{s}{o~u}l), n. **him**|(**him**), pron.

◇ In the night, however, he went away alone and left his friends.

in|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **night**|(**n**{a~i}t), n. **however**|(**hou** **ev**{'}{x}r), adv. **he**|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **went**|(**w**ent), v. **away**|({x} **w**{e~i}{'}), adv. **alone**|({x} **l**{o~u}n'), adj. (used predicatively) **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **left**|(**left**), adj. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed **iz**), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(**FREND**{'}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIER, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ THIRD PART.

third|(**th**{x:}{rd}), adj. **part**|(**p**{a:}{rt}), n.

◇ "Ye look aloft when ye long for exaltation, and I look downward because I am exalted.

ye|(**y**{i:}), pron. **look**|(**l**{~ou}k), v.i. **aloft**|({x} **l**{o:}{ft}{'}), {x} **loft**{'}), adv. **when**|(**hwen**, **wen**; unstressed **hw**{x}n, **w**{x}n), adv. **ye**|(**y**{i:}), pron. **long**|(**l**{o:}{ng}, **long**), adj. longer (**l**{o:}{ng}{'}{g}{x}r, **long**{'}-), longest (**l**{o:}{ng}{'}{g}{ist}, **long**{'}-), n., adv. **for**|(**f**{o:}{r}; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **exaltation**|(**eg**{"}{z}{o:}{l} **t**{e~i}{'}{sh}{x}n, **ek**{"}{s}{o:}{l}-), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **look**|(**l**{~ou}k), v.i. **downward**|(**doun**{'}{w}{x}rd), adv. **because**|(**bi** **k**{o:}{z}{'}), -koz{'}), -kuz{'}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**(**am**; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **exalted**|(**ig** **z**{o:}{l}{'}{tid}), adj.

◇ "who among you can at the same time laugh and be exalted?

who|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **among**|({x} **mun**{g}{'}), prep. **you**|(**y**{u:}; unstressed **y**{~ou}, **y**{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **can**|(**kan**; unstressed **k**{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can** (**kan**), n., v., canned, canning. **at**|(**at**; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(**s**{e~i}m), adj. **time**|(**t**{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **laugh**|(**laf**, **l**{a:}{f}), v.i. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **exalted**|(**ig** **z**{o:}{l}{'}{tid}), adj.

◇ "He who climbeth on the highest mountains, laugheth at all tragic plays and tragic realities."

he|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **CLIMBER**|(**KL**{A~I}{'}{M}{x}R), N. **on**|(**on**, {o:}{n}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(**H**{A~I}{'}{x}R **UP**{'}), N. INFORMAL. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(**MOUN**{'}{TN}{x}S), ADJ. **LAUGHER**|(**LAF**{'}{x}R, **L**{A:}{'}{F}{x}R), N. **at**|(**at**; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **tragic**|(**traj**{'}{ik}), adj. **PLAYROOM**|(**PL**{E~I}{'}{R}{U:}{M}{'}), N. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tragic**|(**traj**{'}{ik}), adj. **REALISTIC**|(**R**{I:}{'}{x} **LIS**{'}{TIK}), ADJ.

◇ --ZARATHUSTRA, I.

zarathustra|(**zar**{'}{x} **th**{u:}{'}**str**{x}), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

◇ "Reading and Writing."

reading|(**r**{i:}{'}{ding}), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **writing**|(**r**{a~i}{'}{ting}), n.

◇ XLV.

XIPHOSURAN|ZIF{"}{X} S{~OU}R{"}{X}N), ADJ.

◇ THE WANDERER.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
 wanderer|(won{"}{d}{x}r {x}r), n. Scot. Hist.

◇ Then, when it was about midnight, Zarathustra went his way over the ridge of the isle, that he might arrive early in the morning at the other coast; because there he meant to embark.

then|({dh}{en}), adv. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. about|({x} bout{"}), prep. midnight|(mid{"}{n}{a~i}t{"}), n. zarathustra|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. went|(went), v. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. way|(w{e~i}), n. over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. ridge|(rij), n., v., ridged, ridging. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. isle|({a~i}), n., v., isled, isling. that|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. he|(h{i:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. might|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. arrive|({x} r{a~i}v{"}), v., -rived, -riving. early|({x}{r}{'}l{i:}), adv., -lier, -liest, adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. morning|(m{o:}{r}{'}ning), n. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. other|(u{dh}{r}{'}x), adj. coast|(k{o~u}st), n. because|(bi k{o:}z{"}, -koz{"}, -kuz{"}), conj. there|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. he|(h{i:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. meant|(ment), v. to|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. embark|(em b{a:}rk{"}), v.i.

◇ For there was a good roadstead there, in which foreign ships also liked to anchor: those ships took many people with them, who wished to cross over from the Happy Isles.

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. there|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. good|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. roadstead|(r{o~u}d{"}{sted{"}), n. Naut. there|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. which|(hwich, wich), pron. foreign|({f{o:}r}{'}in, for{"}), adj. SHIPPON|(SHIP{"}{X}N), N. BRIT. DIAL. also|({o:}{'}{s{o~u}), adv. LIKEABLE|(L{A~I}{'}K{X} B{X}L), ADJ. to|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. anchor|(ang{"}{k{x}r), n. those|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. SHIPPON|(SHIP{"}{X}N), N. BRIT. DIAL. took|(t{f~ou}k), v. many|(men{"}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. people|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. them|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. WISHBONE|(WISH{"}{B{O~U}N{"}), N. to|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. cross|(kr{o:}s, kros), n., v., adj., -er, -est. over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. happy|(hap{"}{i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. ISLE|(A~I)L), N., V., ISLED, ISLING.

◇ So when Zarathustra thus ascended the mountain, he thought on the way of his many solitary wanderings from youth onwards, and how many mountains and ridges and summits he had already climbed.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. zarathustra|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. thus|({dh}{us}), adv. ASCENDANT|({X} SEN{"}{D{X}NT), N. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. mountain|(moun{"}{tn), n. he|(h{i:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. thought|(th{o:}t), n. on|(on, {o:n}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. way|(w{e~i}), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. many|(men{"}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. solitary|(sol{"}{i} ter{"}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. WANDERING|(WON{"}{D{X}R ING), ADJ. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. youth|(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth. ONWARD|(ON{"}{W{X}RD, {O:}N{"}-), ADV. ALSO, ON{"}WARDS. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. how|(hou), adv. many|(men{"}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. MOUNTAINOUS|(MOUN{"}{TN {X}S), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. RIDGEPOLE|(RIJ{"}{P{O~U}L{"}), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. SUMMITRY|(SUM{"}{I TR{I:}), N. he|(h{i:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. had|(had), v. already|({o:}l red{"}{i:}), adv. CLIMB|(KL{A~I}M), V.I.

◇ I am a wanderer and mountain-climber, said he to his heart, I love not the plains, and it seemeth I cannot long sit still.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. wanderer|(won{"}{d}{x}r {x}r), n. Scot. Hist. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. MOUNTAIN|(MOUN{"}{TN), N. said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. he|(h{i:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. to|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. heart|(h{a:}rt), n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. not|(not), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. PLAINCLOTHESMAN|(PL{E~I}N{"}{KL{O~U}Z{"}{M{X}N, -MAN{"}, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{"}-), N., PL. -MEN (-M{X}N, -MEN{"}). and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. SEEMER|(S{I:}{'}M{X}R), N. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. cannot|(kan{"}{ot, ka not{"}, k{x}-), v. long|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{"}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{"}-), n., adv. sit|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.

◇ And whatever may still overtake me as fate and experience--a wandering will be therein, and a mountain-climbing: in the end one experienceth only oneself.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. whatever|(hwut ev{"}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. may|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.

obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **go**|(g{0~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **GREATLY**|(GR{E~I}T{'}L{I:}), ADV.

◇ Summit and abyss--these are now comprised together!

summit|(sum{'it}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **abyss**|({x}bis{'}), n. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **COMPRISE**|(K{X}M PR{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -PRISED, -PRISING. **together**|(t{x}ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv.

◇ Thou goest the way to thy greatness: now hath it become thy last refuge, what was hitherto thy last danger!

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **GOES**|(G{0~U}Z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **GREATLY**|(GR{E~I}T{'}L{I:}), ADV. **now**|(nou), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **refuge**|(ref{'y}{u:}j), n., v., -uged, -uging. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **danger**|(d{e~i}n{'j}{x}r), n.

◇ Thou goest the way to thy greatness: it must now be thy best courage that there is no longer any path behind thee!

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **GOES**|(G{0~U}Z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **GREATLY**|(GR{E~I}T{'}L{I:}), ADV. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **now**|(nou), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **courage**|(k{x:}r{'ij, kur{'i:}-), n. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{0~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **any**|(en{'i:}), adj. **path**|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (p{a}{dh}z, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}ths). **behind**|(bi h{a~i}nd{'}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Thou goest the way to thy greatness: here shall no one steal after thee!

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **GOES**|(G{0~U}Z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **GREATLY**|(GR{E~I}T{'}L{I:}), ADV. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **no**|(n{0~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **steal**|(st{i:}l), v., stole, stolen, stealing, n. **after**|(af{'t}{x}r, {a:}f{'i:}-), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Thy foot itself hath effaced the path behind thee, and over it standeth written: Impossibility.

thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **foot**|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **EFFACE**|(I F{E~I}S{'}), V.T., -FACED, -FACING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **path**|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (p{a}{dh}z, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}ths). **behind**|(bi h{a~i}nd{'}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **STANDEE**|(STAN D{I:}{'}), N. **written**|(rit{'n), v., adj. **impossibility**|(im pos{'}{x} bil{'i t{i:}, im{'pos-), n., pl. -ties for 2.

◇ And if all ladders henceforth fail thee, then must thou learn to mount upon thine own head: how couldst thou mount upward otherwise?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **LADDERMAN**|(LAD{'}{x}r M{X}N, -MAN{'}), N., PL. -MEN (-M{X}N, -MEN{'}). **henceforth**|(hens{'f{o:}rth{'}, -f{o~u}rth{'}; hens{'f{o:}rth{'}, -f{o~u}rth{'}), adv. **fail**|(f{e~i}), v.i. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **then**|({dh}{en}), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mount**|(mount), v.t. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **head**|(hed), n. **how**|(hou), adv. **couldst**|(k{~ou}dst, k{~ou}tst), auxiliary v. and v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **mount**|(mount), v.t. **upward**|(up{'jw{x}rd), adv. Also, up{'}wards. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}), adv.

◇ Upon thine own head, and beyond thine own heart!

upon|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **head**|(hed), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ Now must the gentlest in thee become the hardest.

now|(nou), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GENTLEMANLY**|(JEN{'TL M{X}N L{I:}), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.

HARDENING|(H{A:}R{'})DN ING), N.

- ◇ He who hath always much indulged himself, sickeneth at last by his much indulgence.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **always**|({o:}{'}w{e~i:}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **INDULGE**|(IN DULJ{'}), V., -DULGED, -DULGING. **himself**|(him self{'}), medially often im self{'}), pron. **SICKENER**|(SIK{'}){X} N{X}R), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **by**|(b{a~i:}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **indulgence**|(in du{'})j{x}ns), n., v., -genced, -gencing.

- ◇ Praises on what maketh hardy!

PRAISE|(PR{E~I}Z), N., V., PRAISED, PRAISING. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}K{'})SHIFT{'}), N. **hardy**|(h{a:}r{'})d{i:}), adj., -dier, -diest.

- ◇ I do not praise the land where butter and honey--flow!

i|({a~i:}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **land**|(land), n. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **butter**|(but{'}){x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **honey**|(hun{'}){i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **flow**|(fl{o~u}), v.i.

- ◇ To learn TO LOOK AWAY FROM oneself, is necessary in order to see MANY THINGS:--this hardness is needed by every mountain-climber.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **away**|({x} w{e~i:}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **oneself**|(wun self{'}), wunz-), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **necessary**|(nes{'}){x} ser{'}){i:}), adj., n., pl. -saries. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **order**|({o:}{'}r{'})d{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **many**|(men{'}){i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'})NIS), N. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (l{dh}{i:}z); adv. **hardiness**|(h{a:}r{'})d{i:} nis), n. **is**|(iz), v. **NEED**|(N{I:}D), N. **by**|(b{a~i:}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **every**|(ev{'})r{i:}), adj. **MOUNTAIN**|(MOUN{'})TN), N.

- ◇ He, however, who is obtrusive with his eyes as a discerner, how can he ever see more of anything than its foreground!

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**|(hou ev{'}){x}r), adv. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **obtrusive**|({x}b tr{u:}{'}{i:}siv), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EVEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|({e~i:}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DISCERN**|(DI S{X:}RN{'}), -Z{X:}RN{'}), V.T. **how**|(hou), adv. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ever**|(ev{'}){x}r), adv. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **anything**|(en{'}){i:} thing{'}), pron. **than**|({dh}{an, {dh}{en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **its**|(its), pron. **foreground**|(f{o:}{'}r{'})ground{'}), f{o~u}r{'}-), n.

- ◇ But thou, O Zarathustra, wouldst view the ground of everything, and its background: thus must thou mount even above thyself--up, upwards, until thou hast even thy stars UNDER thee!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'}{i:}str{x}), n. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **view**|(vy{u:}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|(ground), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **everything**|(ev{'})r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **its**|(its), pron. **background**|(bak{'})ground{'}), n. **thus**|({dh}{us), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **mount**|(mount), v.t. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **above**|({x} buv{'}), adv. **thysself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **UPWARD**|(UP{'})w{X}RD), ADV. ALSO, UP{'})WARDS. **until**|(un til{'}), conj. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **STARRY-EYED**|(ST{A:}R{'}){I:} {A~I}D{'}), ADJ. **under**|(un{'})d{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

- ◇ Yea!

yea|(y{e~i}), adv.

- ◇ To look down upon myself, and even upon my stars: that only would I call my SUMMIT, that hath remained for me as my LAST summit!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **down**|(down), adv. **upon**|({x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (l{a:}r selvz{'}), ou{x}_r-, ou{'}){x}r-). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **upon**|({x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **STARRY-EYED**|(ST{A:}R{'}){I:} {A~I}D{'}), ADJ. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **only**|({o~u}n{'})l{i:}), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **i**|({a~i:}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **summit**|(sum{'})it), n. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{E~I}N{'})D{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. LAW. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late

with later as compar. **summit**|(sum{'}it), n.

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra to himself while ascending, comforting his heart with harsh maxims: for he was sore at heart as he had never been before.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}); medially often im self{'}), pron. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **ascending**|({x} sen{'}{ding), adj. **comforting**|(kum{'}{f{x}r ting), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **harsh**|(h{a:}rsh), adj. **MAXIMIZE**|(MAK{'}{s{x} M{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -MIZED, -MIZING. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **sore**|(s{o:}r, s{o~u}r), adj., sorer, sorest, n., adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep.

- ◇ And when he had reached the top of the mountain-ridge, behold, there lay the other sea spread out before him: and he stood still and was long silent.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **REACH-ME-DOWN**|(R{I:}CH{'}{M{I:} DOUN{'}), N., ADJ. BRIT. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **top**|(top), n., adj., v., topped, topping. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOUNTAIN**|(MOUN{'}{TN), N. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **lay**|(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **spread**|(spred), v., spread, spreading, n., adj. **out**|(out), adv. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}{g{x}r, long{'})-, longest (l{o:}ng{'}{gist, long{'})-, n., adv. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}{l{x}nt), adj.

- ◇ The night, however, was cold at this height, and clear and starry.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{is}{z); adv. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **clear**|(kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **starry**|(st{a:r}{'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest.

- ◇ I recognise my destiny, said he at last, sadly.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **RECLUSION**|(RI KL{U:}{'}{ZH{x}N), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **destiny**|(des{'}{t{x} n{'}{i:}), n., pl. -nies. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}{id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **SADISM**|(S{E~I}{'}{DIZ {x}M, SAD{'}{IZ-}), N.

- ◇ Well!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

- ◇ I am ready.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **ready**|(red{'}{i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj.

- ◇ Now hath my last lonesomeness begun.

now|(nou), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **LONESOME**|(L{O~U}N{'}{S{x}M), ADJ. **begun**|(bi gun{'}), v.

- ◇ Ah, this sombre, sad sea, below me!

ah|({a:}), interj. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{is}{z); adv. **SOMBER**|(SOM{'}{B{x}R), ADJ. **sad**|(sad), adj., sadder, saddest. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **below**|(bi l{o~u}l{'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ Ah, this sombre nocturnal vexation!

ah|({a:}), interj. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{is}{z); adv. **SOMBER**|(SOM{'}{B{x}R), ADJ. **nocturnal**|(nok t{x:r}{'}{nl), adj. **vexation**|(vek s{e~i}{'}{sh{x}n), n.

- ◇ Ah, fate and sea!

ah|({a:}), interj. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sea**|(s{i:}), n.

- ◇ To you must I now GO DOWN!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **now**|(nou), adv. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **down**|(down), adv.

- ◇ Before my highest mountain do I stand, and before my longest wandering: therefore must I first go deeper down than I ever ascended: --Deeper down into pain than I ever ascended, even into its darkest flood!

before|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}) , prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'}) , N. INFORMAL.
mountain|(moun{'tn}), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}) , prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **LONGERON**|(LON{'J}{X}R {X}N), N. AERON. **wandering**|(won{'d}{x}r ing), adj.
therefore|(dh{e:x}r{'f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}) , adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj.
DEEPEN|(D{I:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **down**|(down), adv. **than**|(dh{an}, dh{en}; unstressed dh{x}n, {x}n), conj. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **ASCENDANT**|(X{X} SEN{'D}{X}NT), N.
DEEPEN|(D{I:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **down**|(down), adv. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n. **than**|(dh{an}, dh{en}; unstressed dh{x}n, {x}n), conj. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **ASCENDANT**|(X{X} SEN{'D}{X}NT), N. **even**|(i:){'}v{x}n), adj. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **DARKEN**|(D{A:}R{'K}{X}N), V.T. **flood**|(flud), n.

◇ So willeth my fate.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **WILLET**|(WIL{'IT}), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating.

◇ well!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ I am ready.

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **ready**|(red{'i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj.

◇ Whence come the highest mountains?

whence|(hwens, wens), adv., conj. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'}) , N. INFORMAL. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'TN}{X}S), ADJ.

◇ so did I once ask.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|(wuns), adv. **ask**|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t.

◇ Then did I learn that they come out of the sea.

then|(dh{en}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **out**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n.

◇ That testimony is inscribed on their stones, and on the walls of their summits.

that|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **testimony**|(tes{'t}{x} m{o~u}{'}n{i:}), or, esp. Brit., -m{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies. **is**|(iz), v. **INSCRIBE**|(IN SKR{A~I}B{'}), V.T., -SCRIBED, -SCRIBING. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **their**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **STONEROLLER**|(ST{O~U}N{'R}{O~U}{'}L{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WALLPOSTER**|(W{O:}L{'P}{O~U}{'}ST{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **SUMMITRY**|(SUM{'I} TR{I:}), N.

◇ Out of the deepest must the highest come to its height.

out|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DEEPEN**|(D{I:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'}) , N. INFORMAL. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra on the ridge of the mountain where it was cold: when, however, he came into the vicinity of the sea, and at last stood alone amongst the cliffs, then had he become weary on his way, and eagerer than ever before.

thus|(dh{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ridge**|(rij), n., v., ridged, ridging. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mountain**|(moun{'tn}), n. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vicinity**|(vi sin{'i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **alone**|(l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **amongst**|(x{X} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CLIFF-HANGER**|(KLIF{'HANG{'}{X}R), N. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **had**|(had), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **became**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **weary**|(w{i:}r{'i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a

homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EAGER**|(E{I:}{'G}{X}{R}), ADJ. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep.

◇ Everything as yet sleepeth, said he; even the sea sleepeth.

everything|(ev{'}{r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **SLEEPER**|(SL{I:}{'P}{X}{R}), N. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **even**|({i:}{'v}{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **seal**|(s{i:}), n. **SLEEPER**|(SL{I:}{'P}{X}{R}), N.

◇ Drowsily and strangely doth its eye gaze upon me.

DROWSIHEAD|(DROU{'Z}{I:} HED{'}), N. ARCHAIC. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STRANGE**|(STR{E~I}NJ), ADJ., STRANGER, STRANGEST, ADV. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **its**|(its), pron. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **gaze**|(g{e~i}z), v., gazed, gazing, n. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ But it breatheth warmly--I feel it.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BREATHER**|(BR{I:}{'DH}{X}{R}), N. **WARMER-UPPER**|(w{o:}r{'M}{X}{R} UP{'}{X}{R}), N. INFORMAL. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **feel**|(f{i:}l), v., felt, feeling, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ And I feel also that it dreameth.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **feel**|(f{i:}l), v., felt, feeling, n. **also**|({o:}l{'s}{o~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DREAMER**|(DR{I:}{'M}{X}{R}), N.

◇ It tosseth about dreamily on hard pillows.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **TOSS**|(T{O:}S, TOS), v., TOSSED OR (LITERARY) TOST; TOSSING; N. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **DREAMER**|(DR{I:}{'M}{X}{R}), N. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **PILLOWCASE**|(PIL{'}{O~U} K{E~I}S{'}), N.

◇ Hark!

hark|(h{a:}rk), v.i.

◇ Hark!

hark|(h{a:}rk), v.i.

◇ How it groaneth with evil recollections!

how|(hou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **GROAN**|(GR{O~U}N), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **evil**|({i:}{'v}{x}l), adj. **RECOLLECTION**|(REK{'}{X} LEK{'}{SH}{X}N), N.

◇ Or evil expectations?

or|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **evil**|({i:}{'v}{x}l), adj. **EXPECTATION**|(EK{'SPEK T{E~I}{'SH}{X}N), N.

◇ Ah, I am sad along with thee, thou dusky monster, and angry with myself even for thy sake.

ah|({a:}), interj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **sad**|(sad), adj., sadder, saddest. **along**|({x} l{o:}ng{'}, {x} long{'}), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **dusky**|(dus{'k}{i:}), adj., duskiest, duskiest. **monster**|(mon{'st}{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **angry**|(ang{'gr}{i:}), adj., -grier, -griest. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **even**|({i:}{'v}{x}n), adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **sake**|(s{e~i}k), n. sake (s{a:}{'k}{i:}), n.

◇ Ah, that my hand hath not strength enough!

ah|({a:}), interj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **strength**|(strengkth, strength, strenth), n. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj.

◇ Gladly, indeed, would I free thee from evil dreams!

GLADIUS|(GL{E~I}{'D}{I:} {X}S), N., PL. -DII (-D{I:} {A~I}{'}). **indeed**|(in d{i:}d{'}), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **evil**|({i:}{'v}{x}l), adj. **DREAMLESS**|(DR{I:}{'M}{LIS}), ADJ.

◇ -- And while Zarathustra thus spake, he laughed at himself with melancholy and bitterness.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'str}{x}), n. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'F}{X}-), ADJ. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **melancholy**|(mel{'}{x}n kol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -cholies, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BITTERN**|(BIT{'}{X}RN), N.

◇ what!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

◇ Zarathustra, said he, wilt thou even sing consolation to the sea?

zarathustra|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{''}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{e:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **even**|({i:}{''}v{x}n), adj. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **consolation**|(kon{"}{s{x} l{e~i}{''}sh{x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **seal**|(s{i:}), n.

◇ Ah, thou amiable fool, Zarathustra, thou too-blindly confiding one!

ah|({a:}), interj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **amiable**|({e~i}{''}m{i:} {x} b{x}l), adj. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **too**|(t{u:}), ADV. **confiding**|(k{x}n f{a~i}{''}ding), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ But thus hast thou ever been: ever hast thou approached confidently all that is terrible.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **ever**|(ev{"}{x}r), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **ever**|(ev{"}{x}r), adv. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **APPROACHABLE**|(X} PR{O~U}{''}CH{X} B{X}L), ADV. **CONFIDENTIAL**|(KON{"}{FI DEN{"}{SH{X}L), ADJ. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **terrible**|(ter{"}{x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ Every monster wouldst thou caress.

every|(ev{"}{r{i:}), adj. **monster**|(mon{"}{st{x}r), n. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **caress**|(k{x} res{"}), n.

◇ A whiff of warm breath, a little soft tuft on its paw--: and immediately wert thou ready to love and lure it.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **whiff**|(hwif, wif), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **warm**|(w{o:}rm), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **breath**|(breth), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{"}{l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **soft**|(s{o:}ft, soft), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj. **tuft**|(tuft), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **paw**|(p{o:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **immediately**|(i m{i:}{''}d{i:} it l{i:}), adv. **wert**|(w{x:}rt; unstressed w{x}rt), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **ready**|(red{"}{i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lure**|(l{~ou}r), n., v., lured, luring. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ LOVE is the danger of the loneliest one, love to anything, IF IT ONLY LIVE!

love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **danger**|(d{e~i}n{"}{j{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LONE**|({L{O~U}N{"}{S{X}M), ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **anything**|(en{"}{i:} thing{"}), pron. **if**|(if), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **only**|({o~u}n{"}{l{i:}), adv. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv.

◇ Laughable, verily, is my folly and my modesty in love!

laughable|(laf{"}{x} b{x}l, l{a:}{''}f{x}-), adj. **verily**|(ver{"}{x} l{i:}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **folly**|(fol{"}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **modesty**|(mod{"}{x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra, and laughed thereby a second time.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{"}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{''}F{X}-), ADJ. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}r{"}{b{a~i}{''}}, {dh}{e:x}r{"}{b{a~i}{''}}, adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **second**|(sek{"}{x}nd), adj. second (si kond{"}), v.t. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ Then, however, he thought of his abandoned friends--and as if he had done them a wrong with his thoughts, he upbraided himself because of his thoughts.

then|({dh}en), adv. **however**|(hou ev{"}{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{e:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **abandoned**|({x} ban{"}{d{x}nd), adj. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{"}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **he**|(h{e:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **done**|(dun), v. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wrong**|(r{o:}ng, rong), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}T{"}{LIS),

ADJ. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. **hes**; adj. **UPBRAID**|(ʊp br{e~i}d{'}), v.T. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **because**|(bi k{e:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **THOUGHTLESS**|(θ{ɔ:}t{'}'lis), ADJ.

◇ And forthwith it came to pass that the laughter wept--with anger and longing wept Zarathustra bitterly.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **forthwith**|(f{ɔ:}rth{''}with{'}, -wi{dh}{''}, f{ɔ~u}rth{''}-), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **pass**|(pas, p{a:}s), v.t. **that**|(ð{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **laughter**|(laf{''}{x}r, l{a:}{''}f{x}r), n. **wept**|(wept), v. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **anger**|(ang{''}g{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **longing**|(l{ɔ:}ng{''}ing, long{''}-), n. **wept**|(wept), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **BITTERLING**|(BIT{''}{x}R LING), N.

◇ **XLVI.**

XIPHOSURAN|(ZIF{''}{x} S{~ou}R{''}{x}N), ADJ.

◇ **THE VISION AND THE ENIGMA.**

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vision**|(vizh{''}{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **enigma**|(e{ɪ} nɪg{''}m{x}), n., pl. -mas, -mata (-m{x} t{x}).

◇ **1.**

◇ When it got abroad among the sailors that Zarathustra was on board the ship--for a man who came from the Happy Isles had gone on board along with him,--there was great curiosity and expectation.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **got**|(got), v. **abroad**|(a br{ɔ:}d{'}), adv. **among**|(a mʊŋ{''}g{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SAILORING**|(s{e~i}l{''}l{x}R ING), N. **that**|(ð{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **board**|(b{ɔ:}rd, b{ɔ~u}rd), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ship**|(ʃip), n., v., shipped, shipping. **for**|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|(mæn), n., pl. men, **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **from**|(frʊm, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happy**|(hap{''}{i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **ISLE**|(a~i}l), N., V., ISLED, ISLING. **had**|(həd), v. **gone**|(g{ɔ:}n, gon), v. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **board**|(b{ɔ:}rd, b{ɔ~u}rd), n. **along**|(a lʔ:ŋg{''}, {x} long{''}), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **there**|(ð{h}{e:}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **curiosity**|(ky{~ou}r{''}{i:} os{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **expectation**|(ek{''}spek t{e~i}{''}sh{x}n), n.

◇ But Zarathustra kept silent for two days, and was cold and deaf with sadness; so that he neither answered looks nor questions.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **kept**|(kept), v. **silent**|(s{a~i}{''}l{x}nt), adj. **for**|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **days**|(d{e~i}z), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **cold**|(k{ɔ~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **deaf**|(def), adj., -er, -est, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **SADISM**|(s{e~i}{''}diz {x}M, SAD{''}iz-), N. **so**|(s{ɔ~u}), adv. **that**|(ð{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **neither**|(n{ɪ:}{''}{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{''}-), conj. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{''}s{x}R BAK{''}, {A:}n{''}-), N. **LOOKOUT**|(L{~ou}k{''}OUT{''}), N. **nor**|(n{ɔ:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **QUESTIONNAIRE**|(KWES{''}CH{x} N{E:}xR{''}), N.

◇ On the evening of the second day, however, he again opened his ears, though he still kept silent: for there were many curious and dangerous things to be heard on board the ship, which came from afar, and was to go still further.

on|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evening**|(e{v}v{''}ning), n. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **second**|(sek{''}{x}nd), adj. second (si kond{''}), v.t. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **again**|(e{ɪ} gen{''}, {x} g{e~i}n{''}), adv. **OPENABLE**|(o~u}{''}p{x} N{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EARRING**|(e{ɪ:}r{''}RING{''}, -ING), N. **though**|(ð{h}{ɔ~u}), conj. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **kept**|(kept), v. **silent**|(s{a~i}{''}l{x}nt), adj. **for**|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **there**|(ð{h}{e:}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **werel**|(w{x}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:}x{r}), v. **many**|(men{''}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **curious**|(ky{~ou}r{''}{i:} {x}s), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dangerous**|(d{e~i}n{''}{x}r {x}s, d{e~i}n{ɪ}{''}r{x}s), adj. **THINGNESS**|(θɪŋg{''}NIS), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **HEAR**|(h{ɪ:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **board**|(b{ɔ:}rd, b{ɔ~u}rd), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ship**|(ʃip), n., v., shipped, shipping. **which**|(hwɪç, wɪç), pron. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **from**|(frʊm, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **afar**|(a f{a:}r{''}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|(g{ɔ~u}),

v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **still**|(stɪl), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **further**|(fɜːx}{r}{dh}{x}{r}), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v.

◇ Zarathustra, however, was fond of all those who make distant voyages, and dislike to live without danger.

zarathustra|(zar{""}{x} th{u:}{}{str}{x}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}{r}), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **fond**|(fond), adj., -er, -est. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}), adj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}{z}), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **make**|(m{e~i}{k}), v., made, making, n. **distant**|({dis}{t}{x}{nt}), adj. **VOYAGER**|(VOI{'}{x} j{x}{r}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dislike**|({dis} l{a~i}{k}{'}), v., -liked, -liking, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}{v}), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}), with-, prep. **danger**|(d{e~i}{n}{'}{x}{r}), n.

◇ And behold!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}{ld}{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj.

◇ when listening, his own tongue was at last loosened, and the ice of his heart broke.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **LISTENERSHIP**|(LIS{'}{x} N{x}R SHIP{""}), LIS{'}N{x}R-), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|({o~u}{n}), adj. **tongue**|(tung), n., v. tongued, tonguing. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}{st}), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **LOOSEN**|({L}{u:}{}{s}{x}{N}), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ice**|({a~i}{s}), n., v., iced, icing, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}{rt}), n. **broke**|(br{o~u}{k}), v.

◇ Then did he begin to speak thus: To you, the daring venturers and adventurers, and whoever hath embarked with cunning sails upon frightful seas.-- To you the enigma-intoxicated, the twilight-enjoyers, whose souls are allured by flutes to every treacherous gulf: --For ye dislike to grope at a thread with cowardly hand; and where ye can DIVINE, there do ye hate to CALCULATE-- To you only do I tell the enigma that I SAW--the vision of the loneliest one.

then|({dh}{en}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **begin**|(bi gin{'}), v., began, begun, beginning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|(sp{i:}{k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **thus**|({dh}{us}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **daring**|(d{e:x}{r}{'}ing), n. **VENTURE**|(VEN{'}{CH}{x}{R}), N., V., -TURED, -TURING, ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ADVENTURER**|(AD VEN{'}{CH}{x}{R} {x}{R}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whoever**|(h{u:} ev{'}{x}{r}), pron.; possessive whosoever; objective whomever. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **EMBARKATION**|(EM{''}{B}{A:}{R} K{E~I}{'}{SH}{x}{N}), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **cunning**|(kun{'}ing), n. **SAILPLANE**|({S}{E~I}{L}{'}{PL}{E~I}{N}{''}), N., V., -PLANED, -PLANING. **upon**|({x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:}{n}{'}), prep. **frightful**|(fr{a~i}{t}{'}f{x}l), adj. **SEARCHLIGHT**|({S}{X:}{RCH}{'}{L}{A~I}{T}{''}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ENIGMA**|({X} NIG{'}{M}{x}), N., PL. -MAS, -MATA (-M{x} T{x}). **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TWILIGHT**|(TW{A~I}{'}{L}{A~I}{T}{''}), N. **whose**|(h{u:}{z}), pron. **SOULLESS**|({S}{O~U}{L}{'}{LIS}), ADJ. **are**|({a:}{r}; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:}{r}), n. **ALLURE**|({X} L{~OU}{R}{'}), V., -LURED, -LURING, N. **ALLURE**|(AL{'}{Y}{~OU}{R}, -Y{x}{R}), N. **by**|(b{a~i}{}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **FLUTER**|({FL}{U:}{}{T}{x}{R}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **every**|(ev{'}{r}{i:}), adj. **treacherous**|(trech{'}{x}{r} {x}{s}), adj. **gulf**|(gulf), n. **for**|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **dislike**|(dis l{a~i}{k}{'}), v., -liked, -liking, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **gripe**|(gr{o~u}{p}), v., groped, groping, n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thread**|(thred), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **cowardly**|(kou{'}{x}{rd} l{i:}), adj. **hand**|(hand), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **where**|(hw{e:x}{r}, w{e:x}{r}), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **divine**|(di v{a~i}{n}{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **hate**|(h{e~i}{t}), v., hated, hating, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **calculate**|(kal{'}{ky}{x} l{e~i}{t}{''}), v., -lated, -lating. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **only**|({o~u}{n}{'}{i:}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **enigma**|({x} nig{'}{m}{x}), n., pl. -mas, -mata (-m{x} t{x}). **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vision**|(vizh{'}{x}{n}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LONESOME**|({L}{O~U}{N}{'}{S}{x}{M}), ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ -- Gloomily walked I lately in corpse-coloured twilight--gloomily and sternly, with compressed lips.

GLOOM|(GL{U:}{M}), N. **WALKAWAY**|(W{O:}{K}{'}{x} W{E~I}{''}), N. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lately**|({l{e~i}{t}{'}{i:}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **CORPSE**|(K{O:}{RPS}), N. **twilight**|(tw{a~i}{'}{l}{a~i}{t}{''}), n. **GLOOM**|(GL{U:}{M}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STERNITE**|({ST}{X:}{R}{'}{N}{A~I}{T}), N. ENTOMOL. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **compressed**|(k{x}m prest{'}), adj. **LIPREADING**|(LIP{'}{R}{I:}{}{JING}), N.

◇ Not only one sun had set for me.

not|(not), adv. **only**|({o~u}{n}{'}{i:}), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **had**|(had), v.

set|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **for**|(f{ɔː}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{iː}), pron.

- ◇ A path which ascended daringly among boulders, an evil, lonesome path, which neither herb nor shrub any longer cheered, a mountain-path, crunched under the daring of my foot.

a|({ə~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **path**|(path, p{aː}th), n., pl. paths (p{aː}thz, p{aː}{dh}z, paths, p{aː}ths). **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **ASCENDANT**|({x} SEN{'}D{X}NT), N. **DARING**|(D{Eː}R{'}ING), N. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **BOULDERING**|(B{O~U}L{'}D{X}R ING), N. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **evil**|({iː}{'}v{x}l), adj. **lonesome**|(l{O~u}n{'}s{x}m), adj. **path**|(path, p{aː}th), n., pl. paths (p{aː}thz, p{aː}{dh}z, paths, p{aː}ths). **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **neither**|(n{iː}{'}{'}{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{'}{'}-), conj. **herb**|({x}{rb or, esp. Brit., h{x}{rb), n. **nor**|({n{oː}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **shrub**|(shrub), n. **any**|(en{'}iː}), adj. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGING. **CHEER**|(CH{Iː}R), N. **a**|({ə~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **MOUNTAIN**|(MOUN{'}TN), N. **CRUNCH**|(KRUNCH), V.T. **under**|(un{'}d{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **daring**|(d{eː}r{'}ing), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **foot**|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v.

- ◇ Mutely marching over the scornful clinking of pebbles, trampling the stone that let it slip: thus did my foot force its way upwards.

MUTED|(MY{Uː}{'}TID), ADJ. **MARCHESE**|(M{Aː}R K{E~I}{'}Z{E~I}; IT. M{Aː}R KE{'}ZE), N., PL. -SI (-Z{Iː}). **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **scornful**|(sk{oː}rn{'}f{x}l), adj. **CLINKER**|(KLING{'}K{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **PEBBLE**|(PEB{'}{X}L), N., V., -BLED, -BLING. **TRAMPLE**|(TRAM{'}P{X}L), V., -PLED, -PLING, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **stone**|(st{O~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **slip**|(slip), v., slipped or (Archaic) slipt; slipping; n. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **foot**|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **force**|(f{ɔː}rs, f{O~u}rs), n., v., forced, forcing. **its**|(its), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **UPWARD**|(UP{'}W{X}RD), ADV. ALSO, UP{'}WARDS.

- ◇ Upwards:--in spite of the spirit that drew it downwards, towards the abyss, the spirit of gravity, my devil and arch-enemy.

UPWARD|(UP{'}W{X}RD), ADV. ALSO, UP{'}WARDS. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **spite**|(sp{a~i}t), n., v., spited, spiting. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **drew**|(dr{uː}), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DOWNWARD**|(DOUN{'}W{X}RD), ADV. **TOWARDLY**|(T{Oː}RD{'}L{Iː}, T{O~U}RD{'}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **abyss**|({x} bis{'}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{iː}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{iː}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{'}i t{iː}), n., pl. -ties. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **devil**|(dev{'}{X}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ARCH**|({Aː}RCH), N.

- ◇ Upwards:--although it sat upon me, half-dwarf, half-mole; paralysed, paralysing; dripping lead in mine ear, and thoughts like drops of lead into my brain.

UPWARD|(UP{'}W{X}RD), ADV. ALSO, UP{'}WARDS. **although**|({oː}l {dh}{o~u}{'}), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **sat**|(sat), v. **sat**|(sut), n. **Hinduism**. **upon**|({x} pon{'}), {x} p{oː}n{'}), prep. **me**|(m{iː}), pron. **HALF-DOZEN**|(HALF{'}DUZ{'}{X}N, H{Aː}F{'}-), N. **HALF-MAST**|(HAF{'}MAST{'}), H{Aː}F{'}M{Aː}ST{'}), N. **PARALOGIZE**|(P{X} RAL{'}{X} J{A~I}Z{'}), V.I., -GIZED, -GIZING. **PARALOGIZE**|(P{X} RAL{'}{X} J{A~I}Z{'}), V.I., -GIZED, -GIZING. **dripping**|(drip{'}ing), n. **lead**|(l{iː}d), v., led, leading, n., adj. **lead**|(led), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ear**|({iː}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{Oː}T{'}LIS), ADJ. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **DROPPING**|(DROPP{'}ING), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **lead**|(l{iː}d), v., led, leading, n., adj. **lead**|(led), n. **into**|(in{'}t{uː}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brain**|(br{e~i}n), n.

- ◇ "O Zarathustra," it whispered scornfully, syllable by syllable, "thou stone of wisdom!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{uː}{'}str{x}), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **whispered**|(hwis{'}p{x}rd, wis{'}-), adj. **SCORNFUL**|(SK{Oː}RN{'}F{X}L), ADJ. **syllable**|(sil{'}{x} b{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **syllable**|(sil{'}{x} b{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. **thou**|(thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **stone**|(st{O~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n.

- ◇ Thou threwest thyself high, but every thrown stone must--fall!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. **thou**|(thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **THREW**|(THR{Uː}), V. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **every**|(ev{'}r{iː}), adj. **thrown**|(thr{O~u}n), v. **stone**|(st{O~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **fall**|(f{ɔː}), v., fell, fallen, falling, n.

- ◇ O Zarathustra, thou stone of wisdom, thou sling-stone, thou star-destroyer!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{uː}{'}str{x}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. **thou**|(thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **stone**|(st{O~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. **thou**|(thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SLING**-

BACK|(SLING{''}BAK{''}), N. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **STAR-CROSSED**|(ST{A:}R{''}KR{O:}ST{''}), -KROST{''}, ADJ.

◇ Thyself threwest thou so high,--but every thrown stone--must fall!

thysel|({dh}{a~i} self{''}), pron. **THREW**|(THR{U:}), v. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **but**|(**but; unstressed b{x}t**), conj. **every**|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. **thrown**|(thr{o~u}), v. **stone**|(st{o~u}), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **fall**|(f{o:}l), v., fell, fallen, falling, n.

◇ Condemned of thyself, and to thine own stoning: O Zarathustra, far indeed threwest thou thy stone--but upon THYSELF will it recoil!"

CONDEMNATORY|(K{X}N DEM{''}N{X} T{O:}R{''}I:), -T{O~U}R{''}I:), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thysel**|({dh}{a~i} self{''}), pron. **and**|(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **STONE**|({ST{O~U}}N{I:}), ADJ., STONIER, STONIEST. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **far**|(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **indeed**|(in d{i:}d{''}), adv. **THREW**|(THR{U:}), v. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **stone**|(st{o~u}), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **but**|(**but; unstressed b{x}t**), conj. **upon**|({x} pon{''}, {x} p{o:}n{''}), prep. **thysel**|({dh}{a~i} self{''}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **recoil**|(v. ri koil{''); n. r{i:}{'}koil{''}, ri koil{''}, v.i.

◇ Then was the dwarf silent; and it lasted long.

then|({dh}{en}), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dwarf**|(dw{o:}rf), n., pl. dwarfs, dwarves, adj., v. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **and**|(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **LAST-DITCH**|(LAST{''}DITCH{''}, L{A:}ST{''}-), ADJ. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{''}g{x}r, long{''}-), longest (l{o:}ng{''}gist, long{''}-), n., adv.

◇ The silence, however, oppressed me; and to be thus in pairs, one is verily lonelier than when alone!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **silence**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **OPPRESS**|({X} PRES{''}), V.T. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **thus**|({dh}{us}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **PAIRLE**|(P{E:X}RL, PERL), N. HERALDRY. **one**|(wun), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **verily**|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **LONESOME**|(L{O~U}N{''}S{X}M), ADJ. **than**|({dh}{an}, {dh}{en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{''}), adj. (**used predicatively**)

◇ I ascended. I ascended. I dreamt. I thought,--but everything oppressed me.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ASCENDANT**|({X} SEN{''}D{X}NT), N. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ASCENDANT**|({X} SEN{''}D{X}NT), N. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **dreamt**|(dremt), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **but**|(**but; unstressed b{x}t**), conj. **everything**|(ev{''}r{i:} thing{''}), pron. **OPPRESS**|({X} PRES{''}), V.T. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ A sick one did I resemble, whom bad torture wearied, and a worse dream reawakeneth out of his first sleep.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sick**|(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **one**|(wun), adj. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **resemble**|(ri zem{''}b{x}l), v.t., -bled, -bling. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (**Slang**) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **torture**|(t{o:}r{''}ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing. **WEARABLE**|(W{E:X}R{''}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **worse**|(w{x:}rs), adj., comparative of bad and ill. **dream**|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **REAVE**|(R{I:}V), V.T., V.I., REAVED OR REFT, REAVING. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◇ -- But there is something in me which I call courage: it hath hitherto slain for me every dejection.

but|(**but; unstressed b{x}t**), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **something**|(sum{''}thing{''}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **courage**|(k{x:}r{''}ij, kur{''}-), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. **Archaic**. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{i}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **slain**|(sl{i~i}n), v. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **every**|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. **dejection**|(di jek{''}sh{x}n), n.

◇ This courage at last bade me stand still and say: "Dwarf!

this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({{dh}{i:}z); adv. **courage**|(k{x:}r{''}ij, kur{''}-), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **bad**|(bad), v. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **and**|(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **dwarf**|(dw{o:}rf), n., pl. dwarfs, dwarves, adj., v.

◇ Thou!

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj.

you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.

◇ Or I!"

or|(f{o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

◇ -- For courage is the best slayer,--courage which ATTACKETH: for in every attack there is sound of triumph.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **courage**|(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'})-, n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **SLAY**|(SL{E~I}), V., SLEW, SLAIN, SLAYING, N. **courage**|(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'})-, n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **ATTACK**|({x} TAK{'}), V.T. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **every**|(ev{'}{r}{i:}), adj. **attack**|({x} tak{'}), v.t. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **sound**|(sound), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **triumph**|(tr{a~i}{'}{x}mf, -umf), n.

◇ Man, however, is the most courageous animal: thereby hath he overcome every animal.

man|(man), n., pl. men, **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **courageous**|(k{x} r{e~i}{'}{j}{x}s), adj. **animal**|(an{'}{x} m{x}l), n. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}b{a~i}{'}), {dh}{e:x}r{'}b{a~i}{'}), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **overcome**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r kum{'}), v., -came, -come, -coming. **every**|(ev{'}{r}{i:}), adj. **animal**|(an{'}{x} m{x}l), n.

◇ With sound of triumph hath he overcome every pain; human pain, however, is the sorest pain.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **sound**|(sound), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **triumph**|(tr{a~i}{'}{x}mf, -umf), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **overcome**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r kum{'}), v., -came, -come, -coming. **every**|(ev{'}{r}{i:}), adj. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SORELY**|({s}{o:}{'}{r}{'}{l}{i:}, S{o~u}{r}{'}-), ADV. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n.

◇ Courage slayeth also giddiness at abysses: and where doth man not stand at abysses!

courage|(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'})-, n. **SLAY**|(SL{E~I}), V., SLEW, SLAIN, SLAYING, N. **also**|({o:}{'}{s}{o~u}), adv. **GIBLET**|({jib}{'}{l}{i:t}), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **ABYSSAL**|({x} BIS{'}{x}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **not**|(not), adv. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **ABYSSAL**|({x} BIS{'}{x}L), ADJ.

◇ Is not seeing itself--seeing abysses?

is|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **seeing**|(s{i:}{'}ing), conj. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **seeing**|(s{i:}{'}ing), conj. **ABYSSAL**|({x} BIS{'}{x}L), ADJ.

◇ Courage is the best slayer: courage slayeth also fellow-suffering.

courage|(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'})-, n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **SLAY**|(SL{E~I}), V., SLEW, SLAIN, SLAYING, N. **courage**|(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'})-, n. **SLAY**|(SL{E~I}), V., SLEW, SLAIN, SLAYING, N. **also**|({o:}{'}{s}{o~u}), adv. **FELLOW**|(FEL{'}{o~u}), N.

◇ Fellow-suffering, however, is the deepest abyss: as deeply as man looketh into life, so deeply also doth he look into suffering.

FELLOW|(FEL{'}{o~u}), N. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DEEPEN**|(D{I:}{'}{p}{x}N), V.T., V.I. **abyss**|({x} bis{'}), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **deeply**|(d{i:}{p}{'}{i:}), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **LOOKER-ON**|(L{~ou}{k}{'}{x}R ON{'}, -{o:}{n}{'}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **into**|(in{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t}{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **deeply**|(d{i:}{p}{'}{i:}), adv. **also**|({o:}{'}{s}{o~u}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **look**|(l{~ou}{k}), v.i. **into**|(in{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t}{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **suffering**|(suf{'}{x}r ing, suf{'}{ring}), n.

◇ Courage, however, is the best slayer, courage which attacketh: it slayeth even death itself; for it saith: "WAS THAT life?"

courage|(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'})-, n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **SLAY**|(SL{E~I}), V., SLEW, SLAIN, SLAYING, N. **courage**|(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'})-, n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **ATTACK**|({x} TAK{'}), V.T. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SLAY**|(SL{E~I}), V., SLEW, SLAIN, SLAYING, N. **even**|({i:}{'}{v}{x}n), adj. **death**|(deth), n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ Well!

well|(weł), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Once more!"

once|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

◇ In such speech, however, there is much sound of triumph.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**|(such), adj. **speech**|(sp{i:}ch), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **sound**|(sound), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **triumph**|(tr{a~i}{'}{x}mf, -umf), n.

◇ He who hath ears to hear, let him hear.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **EARRING**|({I:}R{''}RING{''}, -ING), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **him**|(him), pron. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing.

◇ ==

◇ 2.

◇ "Halt, dwarf!"

halt|(h{o:}t), v.i. **dwarf**|(dw{o:}rf), n., pl. dwarfs, dwarves, adj., v.

◇ said I.

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

◇ "Either I--or thou!"

either|({i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, {a~i}{'}{dh}{x}r), adj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.

◇ I, however, am the stronger of the two:--thou knowest not mine abysmal thought!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STRONGBOX**|({STR{O:}NG{''}BOKS{''}, STRONG{''}-), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWNED**|({N{O~U}D}), V. NONSTANDARD. **not**|(not), adv. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **abysmal**|({x} biz{''}m{x}l), adj. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n.

◇ IT--couldst thou not endure!"

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **couldst**|(k{ou}dst, k{ou}tst), auxiliary v. and v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **endure**|(en d{ou}r{''}, -dy{ou}r{''}), v., -dured, -during.

◇ Then happened that which made me lighter: for the dwarf sprang from my shoulder, the prying sprite!

then|({dh}en), adv. **HAPPENCHANCE**|({HAP{''}{x}N CHANS{''}, -CH{A:}NS{''}), N. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **lighter**|({l{a~i}{'}t{x}r), n. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dwarf**|(dw{o:}rf), n., pl. dwarfs, dwarves, adj., v. **sprang**|(sprang), v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **shoulder**|(sh{o~u}l{''}d{x}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **prying**|(pr{a~i}{'}ing), adj. **sprite**|(spr{a~i}t), n.

◇ And it squatted on a stone in front of me.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SQUAT**|(SKWOT), V., SQUATTED OR SQUAT, SQUATTING, ADJ., SQUATTER, SQUATTEST, N. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **front**|(frunt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ There was however a gateway just where we halted.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **gateway**|(g{e~i}t{''}w{e~i}{'}), n. **just**|(just), adj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **HALT**|(H{o:}LT), V.I.

◇ "Look at this gateway!"

look|(l{ou}k), v.i. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **gateway**|(g{e~i}t{''}w{e~i}{'}), n.

◇ Dwarf!"

dwarf|(dw{o:}rf), n., pl. dwarfs, dwarves, adj., v.

◇ I continued, "it hath two faces.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **continued**|(k{x}n tin{''}y{u:}d), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **FACER**|({F{E~I}{'}S{X}R}), N.

◇ Two roads come together here: these hath no one yet gone to the end of.

two|(t{u:}), n. **ROADRUNNER**|(R{O~U}D{''}RUN{''}{X}R), N. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **together**|(t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **here**|(h{f{i:}}r), adv. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **gone**|(g{o:n, gon), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **end**|(end), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep.

◇ This long lane backwards: it continueth for an eternity.

this|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{''}g{x}r, long{''}-), longest (l{o:}ng{''}gist, long{''}-), n., adv. **lane**|(l{e~i}n), n. **BACKWARDATION**|(BAK{''}W{X}R D{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CONTINUED**|(K{X}N TIN{''}Y{U:}D), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **an**|(x;n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **eternity**|(i t{x:r{''}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ And that long lane forward--that is another eternity.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{''}g{x}r, long{''}-), longest (l{o:}ng{''}gist, long{''}-), n., adv. **lane**|(l{e~i}n), n. **forward**|(f{o:r{''}w{x}rd), adv. Also, forwards. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **another**|(x nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **eternity**|(i t{x:r{''}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ They are antithetical to one another, these roads; they directly abut on one another--and it is here, at this gateway, that they come together.

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}r, {a:}r), n. **ANTITHETIC**|(AN{''}T{X} THET{''}IK), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(x nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **ROADRUNNER**|(R{O~U}D{''}RUN{''}{X}R), N. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **directly**|(di rekt{''}i:}, d{a~i}-), adv. **abut**|(x but{''}), v., abutted, abutting. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(x nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **here**|(h{f{i:}}r), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **gateway**|(g{e~i}t{''}w{e~i}{''}), n. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **together**|(t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv.

◇ The name of the gateway is inscribed above: 'This Moment.'

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gateway**|(g{e~i}t{''}w{e~i}{''}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **INSCRIBE**|(IN SKR{A~I}B{''}), V.T., -SCRIBED, -SCRIBING. **above**|(x buv{''}), adv. **this**|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **moment**|(m{o~u}{'}m{x}nt), n.

◇ But should one follow them further--and ever further and further on, thinkest thou, dwarf, that these roads would be eternally antithetical?"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **one**|(wun), adj. **follow**|(fol{''}{o~u}), v.t. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **further**|(f{x:r{''}{dh}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ever**|(ev{''}{x}r), adv. **further**|(f{x:r{''}{dh}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **further**|(f{x:r{''}{dh}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **THINKER**|(THING{''}K{X}R), N. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. **thou**|(thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **dwarf**|(dw{o:}rf), n., pl. dwarfs, dwarves, adj., v. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **ROADRUNNER**|(R{O~U}D{''}RUN{''}{X}R), N. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ETERNALIZE**|(I T{X:}R{''}NL {A~I}Z{''}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **ANTITHETIC**|(AN{''}T{X} THET{''}IK), ADJ.

◇ -- "Everything straight lieth," murmured the dwarf, contemptuously.

everything|(ev{''}r{i:} thing{''}), pron. **straight**|(str{e~i}t), adj. -er, -est, adv., n. **LIERNE**|(L{I:} {X:}RN{''}), N. ARCHIT. **MURMURATION**|(M{X:}R{''}M{X} R{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dwarf**|(dw{o:}rf), n., pl. dwarfs, dwarves, adj., v. **CONTEMPTUOUS**|(K{X}N TEMP{''}CH{U:} {X}S), ADJ.

◇ "All truth is crooked; time itself is a circle."

all|(o:}l), adj. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **is**|(iz), v. **crooked**|(kr{~ou}k{''}id for 1-4, 6; kr{~ou}kt for 5), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **itself**|(it self{''}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **circle**|(s{x:r{''}k{x}l), n., v., -cled, -cling.

◇ "Thou spirit of gravity!"

thou|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. **thou**|(thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **spirit**|(spir{''}it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ said I wrathfully, "do not take it too lightly!"

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **if**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **WRATHFUL**|(RATH{''}F{X}L, R{A:}TH{''}- OR, ESP. BRIT., R{O:}TH{''}-), ADJ. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past

sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **lightly**|(l{a~i}t{'}{i:}), adv.

◇ Or I shall let thee squat where thou squattest, Haltfoot,--and I carried thee HIGH!"

or|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **if**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **thee**|(t{h}{e:}), pron. **squat**|(skwot), v., squatted or squat, squatting, adj., squatter, squattest, n. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **thou**|(t{h}{u}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SQUATTER**|(SKWOT{'}{X}R), N. **HALTER**|(H{O:}L{'}{T}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **CARRIAGE**|(KAR{'}{I:}, FOR 9 ALSO KAR{'}{I:} IJ), N. **thee**|(t{h}{e:}), pron. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ "Observe," continued I, "This Moment!"

observe|(b{z}{x}{rv}{'}), v., -served, -serving. **continued**|(k{x}n tin{'}{y}{u:d}), adj. **if**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **this**|(t{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (t{h}{i:}z); adv. **moment**|(m{o~u}{'}m{x}nt), n.

◇ From the gateway, This Moment, there runneth a long eternal lane BACKWARDS: behind us lieth an eternity.

from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gateway**|(g{e~i}t{'}{w{e~i}}), n. **this**|(t{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (t{h}{i:}z); adv. **moment**|(m{o~u}{'}m{x}nt), n. **there**|(t{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **RUNNER-UP**|(RUN{'}{X}R UP{'}), N., PL. RUNNERS-UP. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ngt{'}{g{x}r, long{'}}-), longest (l{o:}ngt{'}{gist, long{'}}-), n., adv. **eternal**|(i t{x:}r{'}{n}), adj. **lane**|(l{e~i}n), n. **BACKWARDATION**|(BAK{'}{w{x}r D{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. **behind**|(bi h{a~i}nd{'}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **LIERNE**|(L{I:} {X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **eternity**|(i t{x:}r{'}{ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Must not whatever CAN run its course of all things, have already run along that lane?

must|(must), auxiliary verb. **not**|(not), adv. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **its**|(its), pron. **course**|(k{o:}rs, k{o~u}{rs}), n., v., coursed, coursing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **already**|(o:}l red{'}{i:}), adv. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **along**|(x{x} l{o:}ngt{'}, {x} long{'}), prep. **that**|(t{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **lane**|(l{e~i}n), n.

◇ Must not whatever CAN happen of all things have already happened, resulted, and gone by?

must|(must), auxiliary verb. **not**|(not), adv. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **happen**|(hap{'}{x}n), v.i. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **already**|(o:}l red{'}{i:}), adv. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{X}N CHANS{'}, -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **RESULTANT**|(RI ZUL{'}{TNT), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **gone**|(g{o:}n, gon), v. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes.

◇ And if everything has already existed, what thinkest thou, dwarf, of This Moment?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **everything**|(ev{'}{r{i:}{'}{thing{'}), pron. **has**|(haz; unstressed h{x}z, {x}z), v. **already**|(o:}l red{'}{i:}), adv. **EXIST**|(IG ZIST{'}), V.I. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **THINKER**|(THING{'}{K{X}R), N. **thou**|(t{h}{u}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **dwarf**|(dw{o:}rf), n., pl. dwarfs, dwarves, adj., v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|(t{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (t{h}{i:}z); adv. **moment**|(m{o~u}{'}m{x}nt), n.

◇ Must not this gateway also--have already existed?

must|(must), auxiliary verb. **not**|(not), adv. **this**|(t{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (t{h}{i:}z); adv. **gateway**|(g{e~i}t{'}{w{e~i}}), n. **also**|(o:}l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **already**|(o:}l red{'}{i:}), adv. **EXIST**|(IG ZIST{'}), V.I.

◇ And are not all things closely bound together in such wise that This Moment draweth all coming things after it?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **not**|(not), adv. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS), N. **CLOSEFISTED**|(KL{o~u}{S{'}{FIS{'}{TID), ADJ. **bound**|(bound), v. **together**|(t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**|(such), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **that**|(t{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **this**|(t{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (t{h}{i:}z); adv. **moment**|(m{o~u}{'}m{x}nt), n. **DRAWERFUL**|(DR{o:}R{'}{F~OU}L), N., PL. -FULS. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **coming**|(kum{'}{ing), n. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS), N. **after**|(af{'}{t{x}r, {a:}f{'}}-), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it,

poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ CONSEQUENTLY--itself also?

consequently|(kon{'}si kwent{'}]l{i:}, -kw{x}nt-), adv. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **also**|({o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv.

◇ For whatever CAN run its course of all things, also in this long lane OUTWARD--MUST it once more run!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can** (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **its**|(its), pron. **course**|(k{o:}rs, k{o~u}rs), n., v., coursed, coursing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}NIS), N. **also**|({o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **lane**|(l{e~i}n), n. **outward**|(out{'}w{x}rd), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj.

◇ -- And this slow spider which creepeth in the moonlight, and this moonlight itself, and thou and I in this gateway whispering together, whispering of eternal things--must we not all have already existed?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **slow**|(sl{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v. **spider**|(sp{a~i}{'}d{x}r), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **CREEPER**|(KR{I:}{'}P{X}R), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **moonlight**|(m{u:}n{'}l{a~i}t{'}), n., adj., v., -lighted, -lighting. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **moonlight**|(m{u:}n{'}l{a~i}t{'}), n., adj., v., -lighted, -lighting. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **gateway**|(g{e~i}t{'}w{e~i}{'}), n. **whispering**|(hwis{'}p{x}r ing, wis{'}-), n. **together**|(t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **whispering**|(hwis{'}p{x}r ing, wis{'}-), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **eternal**|(i t{x:r}{'}nl), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}NIS), N. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **not**|(not), adv. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **already**|({o:}l red{'}{i:}), adv. **EXIST**|(IG ZIST{'}), V.I.

◇ --And must we not return and run in that other lane out before us, that long weird lane--must we not eternally return?"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **not**|(not), adv. **return**|(ri t{x:}rn{'}), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **lane**|(l{e~i}n), n. **out**|(out), adv. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **weird**|(w{i:}rd), adj., -er, -est, n. **lane**|(l{e~i}n), n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **not**|(not), adv. **ETERNALIZE**|(I T{x:}R{'}NL {A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **return**|(ri t{x:}rn{'}), v.i.

◇ -- Thus did I speak, and always more softly: for I was afraid of mine own thoughts, and arrear-thoughts.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **always**|({o:}l{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **SOFTKEY**|(S{o:}FT{'}K{I:}{'}), SOFT{'}-), N. **COMPUTERS**. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **afraid**|({x} fr{e~i}d{'}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}T{'}LIS), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ARREAR**|({x} R{I:}R{'}), N.

◇ Then, suddenly did I hear a dog HOWL near me.

then|({dh}en), adv. **SUDDEN**|(SUD{'}N), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dog**|(d{o:}g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **howl**|(houl), v.i. **near**|(n{i:}r), adv., -er, -est, adj., -er, -est, prep., v. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Had I ever heard a dog howl thus?

had|(had), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{x:}RD), HEARING. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dog**|(d{o:}g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **howl**|(houl), v.i. **thus**|({dh}us), adv.

◇ My thoughts ran back.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}T{'}LIS), ADJ. **ran**|(ran), v. **back**|(bak), n.

◇ Yes!

yes|(yes), adv., n., pl. yeses, v., yessed, yessing, interj.

◇ When I was a child, in my most distant childhood: --Then did I hear a dog howl thus.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. child|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. my|(m{a~i}), pron. most|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. distant|(dis{t}t{x}nt), adj. childhood|(ch{a~i}ld{h~ou}d), n. then|({dh}en), adv. did|(did), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. hear|(h{e~i}r), v., heard (h{x}rd), hearing. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. dog|(d{o~g}, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. howl|(hou), v.i. thus|({dh}us), adv.

◇ And saw it also, with hair bristling, its head upwards, trembling in the stillest midnight, when even dogs believe in ghosts: --So that it excited my commiseration.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. saw|(s{o~}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. also|({o~}l{f'}s{o~u}), adv. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. hair|(h{e~x}r), n. BRISTLETAIL|(BRIS{t}{x}L T{E~I}L{t}), N. its|(its), pron. head|(hed), n. UPWARD|(UP{t}{w}{x}RD), ADV. ALSO, UP{t}{WARDS}. TREMBLER|(TREM{t}{BL}{x}R), N. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. STILLBORN|(STIL{t}{B}{O~}RN{t}), ADJ. midnight|(mid{t}{n}{a~i}t{t}), n. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. even|({i:}{t}{v}{x}n), adj. DOGNAP|(D{o~}G{t}{NAP}, DOG{t}{-}), V.T., -NAPPED OR -NAPED, -NAPPING OR -NAPING. believe|(bi l{i:}{v}{t}), v., -lieved, -lieving. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. GHOSTLY|(G{O~U}ST{t}{L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST. so|(s{o~u}), adv. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. excited|(ik s{a~i}{t}tid), adj. my|(m{a~i}), pron. COMMISERATE|(K{X} MIZ{t}{X} R{E~I}T{t}), V., -ATED, -ATING.

◇ For just then went the full moon, silent as death, over the house; just then did it stand still, a glowing globe--at rest on the flat roof, as if on some one's property:-- Thereby had the dog been terrified: for dogs believe in thieves and ghosts.

for|(f{o~}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. just|(just), adj. then|({dh}en), adv. went|(went), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. full|(f{ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. moon|(m{u~}n), n. silent|(s{a~i}{t}{x}nt), adj. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. death|(deth), n. over|({o~u}{t}{v}{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. house|(n., adj. hous; v. hous), n., pl. houses (hou{t}{ziz}), v., housed, housing, just|(just), adj. then|({dh}en), adv. did|(did), v. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. stand|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. glowing|(gl{o~u}{t}{ing}), adj. globe|(gl{o~u}b), n., v., globed, globing. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. rest|(rest), n. on|(on, {o~}n), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. flat|(flat), adj., flatter, flattest, n., v., flattened, flattening, adv. roof|(r{o~u}{f}, r{ou}f), n., pl. roofs, v. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. if|(if), conj. on|(on, {o~}n), prep. some|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. ONE|(WUN), ADJ. property|(prop{t}{x}r t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. thereby|({dh}{e~x}r{t}{b}{a~i}{t}), {dh}{e~x}r{t}{b}{a~i}{t}), adv. had|(had), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. dog|(d{o~g}, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. been|(bin), v. TERRIFIC|(T{X} RIF{t}{IK}), ADJ. for|(f{o~}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. DOGNAP|(D{o~}G{t}{NAP}, DOG{t}{-}), V.T., -NAPPED OR -NAPED, -NAPPING OR -NAPING. believe|(bi l{i:}{v}{t}), v., -lieved, -lieving. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. THIEVERY|(TH{I:}{t}{V}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. GHOSTLY|(G{O~U}ST{t}{L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST.

◇ And when I again heard such howling, then did it excite my commiseration once more.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. again|({x} gen{t}, {x} g{e~i}n{t}), adv. HEAR|(H{e~i}R), V., HEARD (H{X}{RD}), HEARING. such|(such), adj. howling|(hou{t}{ling}), adj. then|({dh}en), adv. did|(did), v. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. excite|(ik s{a~i}{t}{t}), v.t., -cited, -citing. my|(m{a~i}), pron. COMMISERATE|(K{X} MIZ{t}{X} R{E~I}T{t}), V., -ATED, -ATING. once|(wuns), adv. more|(m{o~}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

◇ Where was now the dwarf?

where|(hw{e~x}r, w{e~x}r), adv. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. now|(nou), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. dwarf|(dw{o~}rf), n., pl. dwarfs, dwarves, adj., v.

◇ And the gateway?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. gateway|(g{e~i}t{t}{w{e~i}}), n.

◇ And the spider?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. spider|(sp{a~i}{t}{d{x}r}, n.

◇ And all the whispering?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. all|({o~}l), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. whispering|(hwis{t}{p{x}r ing, wis{t}{-}), n.

◇ Had I dreamt?

had|(had), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. dreamt|(dremt), v.

◇ Had I awakened?

had|(had), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. AWAKEN|({X} W{E~I}{t}{K{X}N}), V.T., V.I.

◇ 'Twixt rugged rocks did I suddenly stand alone, dreary in the dreariest moonlight.

TWITTERY|(TWIT{''}{x} R{I:}), ADJ. **rugged**|(rug{''}id), adj. **ROCKROSE**|(ROK{''}R{O~U}Z{''}), N. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **SUDDEN**|(SUD{''}N), ADJ. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{''}), adj. (used predicatively) **dreary**|(dr{i:}r{''}i:), adj., drearier, dreariest. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}); unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DREAR**|(DR{I:}R), ADJ. LITERARY. **moonlight**|(m{u:n}{''}l{a~i}t{''}), n., adj., v., -lighted, -lighting.

◇ BUT THERE LAY A MAN!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **lay**|(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ And there!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv.

◇ The dog leaping, bristling, whining--now did it see me coming--then did it howl again, then did it CRY:--had I ever heard a dog cry so for help?

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dog**|(d{o:g}, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **LEAPFROG**|(L{I:}P{''}FROG{''}, -FR{O:}G{''}), N., V., -FROGGED, -FROGGING. **BRISTLETAIL**|(BRIS{''}{x}L T{E~I}L{''}), N. **WHINGE**|(HWINJ, WINJ), V.I., WHINGED, WHINGING. **now**|(nou), adv. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **coming**|(kum{''}ing), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **howl**|(hou), v.i. **again**|({x} gen{''}, {x} g{e~i}n{''}), adv. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **had**|(had), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|(ev{''}{x}r), adv. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dog**|(d{o:g}, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **help**|(help), v.t.,

◇ And verily, what I saw, the like had I never seen.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **had**|(had), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **never**|(nev{''}{x}r), adv. **seen**|(s{i:}n), v.

◇ A young shepherd did I see, writhing, choking, quivering, with distorted countenance, and with a heavy black serpent hanging out of his mouth.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (yung{''}g{x}r), youngest (yung{''}gist), n. **shepherd**|(shep{''}{x}rd), n. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **WRITHEN**|(RI{DH}{''}{x}N), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **CHOKER**|(CH{O~U}{''}K{X}R), N. **QUIVER**|(KWIV{''}{x}R), V.T., V.I. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **distorted**|(di st{o:r}{''}tid), adj. **countenance**|(koun{''}tn {x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **heavy**|(hev{''}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **black**|(blak), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **serpent**|(s{x:r}{''}p{x}nt), n. **hanging**|(hang{''}ing), n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v.

◇ Had I ever seen so much loathing and pale horror on one countenance?

had|(had), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|(ev{''}{x}r), adv. **seen**|(s{i:}n), v. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **loathing**|(l{o~u}{''}{dh}ing), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pale**|(p{e~i}), adj., paler, palest, v., paled, paling. **horror**|(h{o:r}{''}{x}r, hor{''}-), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **countenance**|(koun{''}tn {x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing.

◇ He had perhaps gone to sleep?

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{''}), adv. **gone**|(g{o:n}, gon), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◇ Then had the serpent crawled into his throat-- there had it bitten itself fast.

then|({dh}en), adv. **had**|(had), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **serpent**|(s{x:r}{''}p{x}nt), n. **CRAWL**|(KR{O:}L), V.I. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **throat**|(thr{o~u}t), n. Anat., Zool. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **had**|(had), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **bitten**|(bit{''}n), v. **itself**|(it self{''}), pron. **fast**|(fast, f{a:}st), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ My hand pulled at the serpent, and pulled:--in vain!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **PULLBACK**|(P{~OU}L{''}BAK{''}), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **serpent**|(s{x:r}{''}p{x}nt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PULLBACK**|(P{~OU}L{''}BAK{''}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est.

◇ I failed to pull the serpent out of his throat.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **FAIL**|(F{E~I}L), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **pull**|(p{f~ou}), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel

{dh}{i:}), definite article. **serpent**|(s{x:r}{p}{x}nt), n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **throat**|(thr{o~u}t), n. Anat., Zool.

◇ Then there cried out of me: "Bite!

then|({dh}en), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **cried**|(kr{a~i}d), v. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **bite**|(b{a~i}t), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n.

◇ Bite!

bite|(b{a~i}t), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n.

◇ Its head off!

its|(its), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **off**|({o:}f, of), adv.

◇ Bite!"

bite|(b{a~i}t), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n.

◇ --so cried it out of me; my horror, my hatred, my loathing, my pity, all my good and my bad cried with one voice out of me.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **cried**|(kr{a~i}d), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **horror**|(h{o:}r{f'}{x}r, hor{'--}), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **hatred**|(h{e~i}{f'}{trid}), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **loathing**|(l{o~u}{f'}{dh}ing), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **pity**|(pit{'f'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) **badder**, **baddest** for 36; n.; adv. **cried**|(kr{a~i}d), v. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ -- Ye daring ones around me!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **daring**|(d{e:x}{r}{f'}ing), n. **onerous**|(ON{'f'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{f'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **around**|({x} round{'f'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Ye venturers and adventurers, and whoever of you have embarked with cunning sails on unexplored seas!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **venture**|(VEN{'f'}CH{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING, ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **adventurer**|(AD VEN{'f'}CH{X}R {X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whoever**|(h{u:} ev{'f'}{x}r), pron.; possessive **whosever**; objective **whomever**. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **embarkation**|(EM{'f'}B{A:}R K{E~I}{f'}SH{X}N), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **cunning**|(kun{'f'}ing), n. **sailplane**|(S{E~I}L{'f'}PL{E~I}N{'f'}), N., V., -PLANED, -PLANING. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **unexpensible**|(UN{'f'}IK SPEN{'f'}D{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **searchlight**|(S{X:}RCH{'f'}L{A~I}T{'f'}), N.

◇ Ye enigma-enjoyers!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **enigma**|({X} NIG{'f'}M{X}), N., PL. -MAS, -MATA (-M{X} T{X}).

◇ Solve unto me the enigma that I then beheld, interpret unto me the vision of the loneliest one!

solve|(solv), v.t., solved, solving. **unto**|(un{'f'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'f'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **enigma**|({x} nig{'f'}m{x}), n., pl. -mas, -mata (-m{x} t{x}). **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **beheld**|(bi held{'f'}), v. **interpret**|(in t{x:r}{f'}rit), v.t. **unto**|(un{'f'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'f'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vision**|(vizh{'f'}{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **loneliest**|(L{O~U}N{'f'}S{X}M), ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ For it was a vision and a foresight:--WHAT did I then behold in parable?

for|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **vision**|(vizh{'f'}{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **foresight**|(f{o:r}{f'}s{a~i}t{'f'}), f{o~u}r{'f'}-), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **beheld**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'f'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **parable**|(par{'f'}{x} b{x}i), n.

◇ And WHO is it that must come some day?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive **whose**; objective **whom**. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n.

◇ WHO is the shepherd into whose throat the serpent thus crawled?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive **whose**; objective **whom**. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shepherd**|(shep{'f'}{x}rd), n. **into**|(in{'f'}t{u:};

unstressed in{t{ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **whose**(h{u:}z), pron. **throat**(thr{o~u}t), n. Anat., Zool. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **serpent**(s{x:r}{p{x}nt}), n. **thus**({dh}us), adv. **CRAWL**(KR{o:}L), V.I.

◇ WHO is the man into whose throat all the heaviest and blackest will thus crawl?

who(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**(iz), v. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **man**(man), n., pl. men, **into**(in{t{u:}; unstressed in{t{ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **whose**(h{u:}z), pron. **throat**(thr{o~u}t), n. Anat., Zool. **all**({o:}l), adj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEAVENWARD**(HEV{'}{X}N W{X}RD), ADV. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BLACKENED**(BLAK{'}{X}ND), ADJ. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **thus**({dh}us), adv. **crawl**(kr{o:}l), v.i.

◇ --The shepherd however bit as my cry had admonished him; he bit with a strong bite!

the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shepherd**(shep{'}{x}rd), n. **however**(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **bit**(bit), n., v., bitted, biting. **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **cry**(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **had**(had), v. **ADMONISH**(AD MON{'}{ISH}), V.T. **him**(him), pron. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **bit**(bit), n., v., bitted, biting. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **strong**(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, strong{'}-), strongest (str{o:}ng{'}gist, strong{'}-), adv. **bite**(b{a~i}t), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n.

◇ Far away did he spit the head of the serpent--: and sprang up.

far(f{a:r}), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **away**({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **did**(did), v. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **spit**(spit), v., spit or spat, spitting, n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **head**(hed), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **serpent**(s{x:r}{p{x}nt}), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sprang**(sprang), v. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ -- No longer shepherd, no longer man--a transfigured being, a light-surrounded being, that LAUGHED!

no(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **shepherd**(shep{'}{x}rd), n. **no**(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **man**(man), n., pl. men, **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **TRANSFIGURE**(TRANS FIG{'}{Y}{X}R OR, ESP. BRIT., -FIG{'}{X}R), V.T., -URED, -URING. **being**(b{i:}{'}ing), n. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **LIGHT-STRUCK**(L{A~I}T{'}STRUK{'}), ADJ. **PHOTOG. being**(b{i:}{'}ing), n. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **LAUGHABLE**(LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-), ADJ.

◇ Never on earth laughed a man as HE laughed!

never(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **earth**({x:r}th), n. **LAUGHABLE**(LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-), ADJ. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**(man), n., pl. men, **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LAUGHABLE**(LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-), ADJ.

◇ O my brethren, I heard a laughter which was no human laughter,--and now gnaweth a thirst at me, a longing that is never allayed.

o({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **HEAR**(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **laughter**(laf{'}{t{x}r, l{a:}{f}{'}-), n. **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **was**(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **no**(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **human**(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **laughter**(laf{'}{t{x}r, l{a:}{f}{'}-), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**(nou), adv. **GNAW**(N{O:}), V., GNAWED, GNAWED OR GNAWN, GNAWING. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thirst**(th{x:}rst), n. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **longing**(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}-), n. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**(iz), v. **never**(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **ALLAY**({X} L{E~I}{'}), V.T., -LAYED, -LAYING.

◇ My longing for that laughter gnaweth at me: oh, how can I still endure to live!

my(m{a~i}), pron. **longing**(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}-), n. **for**(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **laughter**(laf{'}{t{x}r, l{a:}{f}{'}-), n. **GNAW**(N{O:}), V., GNAWED, GNAWED OR GNAWN, GNAWING. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **oh**({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**(hou), adv. **can**(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **endure**(en d{~ou}r{'}-, -dy{~ou}r{'}), v., -dured, -during. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv.

◇ And how could I endure to die at present!

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **how**(hou), adv. **could**(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **endure**(en d{~ou}r{'}-, -dy{~ou}r{'}), v., -dured, -during. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **die**(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus({dh}us), adv. **spake**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XLVII.

XIPHOSURAN|(ZIF{"}{X} S{~OU}R{"}{X}N), ADJ.

◇ INVOLUNTARY BLISS.

involuntary|(in vol{"}{X}n ter{"}{i:}), adj. bliss|(blis), n.

◇ With such enigmas and bitterness in his heart did Zarathustra sail o'er the sea.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. such|(such), adj. ENIGMA|({X} NIG{"}{M}{X}), N., PL. -MAS, -MATA (-M{X} T{X}). and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. BITTERN|(BIT{"}{X}RN), N. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. heart|(h{a:}rt), n. did|(did), v. zarathustral|(zar{"}{X} th{u:}{"}{str}{X}), n. sail|(s{e~i}), n. o'er|({o:}r, {o~u}r), prep., adv. Literary. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sea|(s{i:}), n.

◇ When, however, he was four day-journeys from the Happy Isles and from his friends, then had he surmounted all his pain--: triumphantly and with firm foot did he again accept his fate.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. however|(hou ev{"}{X}r), adv. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. four|(f{o:}r, f{o~u}r), n. DAY|(D{E~I}), N. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. happy|(hap{"}{i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. ISLE|({A~I}L), N., V., ISLED, ISLING. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. FRIENDLY|(FREND{"}{L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. then|({dh}en), adv. had|(had), v. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. SURMOUNT|(S{X}R MOUNT{"}), V.T. all|({o:}l), adj. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. pain|(p{e~i}n), n. TRIUMPHANT|(TR{A~I} UM{"}{F}{X}NT), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. firm|(f{x:}rm), adj., -er, -est, v., adv., -er, -est. foot|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. did|(did), v. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. again|({X} gen{"}, {X} g{e~i}n{"}), adv. accept|(ak sept{"}), v.t. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. fate|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating.

◇ And then talked Zarathustra in this wise to his exulting conscience: Alone am I again, and like to be so, alone with the pure heaven, and the open sea; and again is the afternoon around me.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. then|({dh}en), adv. TALKATIVE|(T{O:}{"}{K}{X} TIV), ADJ. zarathustral|(zar{"}{X} th{u:}{"}{str}{X}), n. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. wise|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. EXULTATION|(EG{"}{ZUL T{E~I}{"}{SH}{X}N, EK{"}{SUL-}), N. conscience|(kon{"}{sh}{X}ns), n. alone|({X} l{o~u}n{"}), adj. (used predicatively) am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. again|({X} gen{"}, {X} g{e~i}n{"}), adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. so|(s{o~u}), adv. alone|({X} l{o~u}n{"}), adj. (used predicatively) with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. pure|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. heaven|(hev{"}{X}n), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. open|({o~u}{"}{p}{X}n), adj. sea|(s{i:}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. again|({X} gen{"}, {X} g{e~i}n{"}), adv. is|(iz), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. afternoon|(n. af{"}{t}{X}r n{u:}n{"}, {a:}f{"}-; adj. af{"}{t}{X}r n{u:}n{"}, {a:}f{"}-, af{"}-, {a:}f{"}-), n. around|({X} round{"}), adv. me|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ On an afternoon did I find my friends for the first time; on an afternoon, also, did I find them a second time:--at the hour when all light becometh stiller.

on|(on, {o:n}), prep. an|({X}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. afternoon|(n. af{"}{t}{X}r n{u:}n{"}, {a:}f{"}-; adj. af{"}{t}{X}r n{u:}n{"}, {a:}f{"}-, af{"}-, {a:}f{"}-), n. did|(did), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. find|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. my|(m{a~i}), pron. FRIENDLY|(FRIEND{"}{L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. first|(f{x:}rst), adj. time|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. on|(on, {o:n}), prep. an|({X}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. afternoon|(n. af{"}{t}{X}r n{u:}n{"}, {a:}f{"}-; adj. af{"}{t}{X}r n{u:}n{"}, {a:}f{"}-, af{"}-, {a:}f{"}-), n. also|({o:}{"}{s{o~u}), adv. did|(did), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. find|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{X}m, {X}m), pron. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. second|(sek{"}{X}nd), adj. second|(si kond{"}), v.t. time|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. at|(at; unstressed {X}t, it), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. hour|(ou{x}r, ou{"}{X}r), n. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. all|({o:}l), adj. light|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. BECOME|(BI KUM{"}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. STILLBORN|(STIL{"}{B{O:}RN{"}), ADJ.

◇ For whatever happiness is still on its way 'twixt heaven and earth, now seeketh for lodging a luminous soul: WITH HAPPINESS hath all light now become stiller.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. whatever|(hwut ev{"}{X}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. happiness|(hap{"}{i:} nis), n. is|(iz), v. still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. on|(on, {o:n}), prep. its|(its), pron. way|(w{e~i}), n. TWITTERY|(TWIT{"}{X} R{I:}), ADJ. heaven|(hev{"}{X}n), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. earth|({X}rth), n. now|(nou), adv. SEEKER|(S{I:}{"}{K}{X}R), N. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. lodging|(loj{"}{ing), n. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. luminous|(l{u:}{"}{m}{X} n{x}s), adj. soul|(s{o~u}l), n. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. happiness|(hap{"}{i:} nis), n. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. all|({o:}l), adj. light|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v.,

lighted or lit, lighting. **now**|(nou), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming.
STILLBORN|(STIL{' }B{O: }RN{'}), ADJ.

◇ 0 afternoon of my life!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **afternoon**|(n. af{' }t{x}r n{u:n{'}}, {a: }f{' }-; adj. af{' }t{x}r n{u:n{'}}, {a: }f{' }-; af{' }-; {a: }f{' }-), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ Once did my happiness also descend to the valley that it might seek a lodging: then did it find those open hospitable souls.

once|(wuns), adv. **did**|(did), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{' }{i: } nis), n. **also**|({o: }l{' }s{o~u}), adv. **descend**|(di send{'}), v.i. **to**|(t{u: }; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i: }; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i: }; definite article. **valley**|(val{' }{i: }; n., pl. -leys. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **seek**|(s{i: }k), v., sought, seeking. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lodging**|(loj{' }ing), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **open**|({o~u}{ }p{x}n), adj. **hospitable**|(hos{' }pi t{x} b{x}), ho spit{' }{x} b{x}), adj. **SOULLESS**|(S{o~u}L{' }LIS), ADJ.

◇ 0 afternoon of my life!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **afternoon**|(n. af{' }t{x}r n{u:n{'}}, {a: }f{' }-; adj. af{' }t{x}r n{u:n{'}}, {a: }f{' }-; af{' }-; {a: }f{' }-), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ What did I not surrender that I might have one thing: this living plantation of my thoughts, and this dawn of my highest hope!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **surrender**|(s{x} ren{' }d{x}r), v.t. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **one**|(wun), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (l{dh}{i: }z); adv. **living**|(liv{' }ing), adj. **plantation**|(plan t{e~i}{ }sh{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O: }T{' }LIS), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (l{dh}{i: }z); adv. **dawn**|(d{o: }n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{ }{x}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping.

◇ Companions did the creating one once seek, and children of HIS hope: and lo, it turned out that he could not find them, except he himself should first create them.

COMPANIONATE|(K{X}M PAN{' }Y{X} NIT), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i: }; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i: }; definite article. **CREATE**|(KR{I: }{ }E~I{T{'}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj. **once**|(wuns), adv. **seek**|(s{i: }k), v., sought, seeking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **children**|(chil{' }dr{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lo**|(l{o~u}), interj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **TURNDOWN**|(T{X: }RN{' }DOWN{'}), ADJ. **out**|(out), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i: }; unstressed {i: }; pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **not**|(not), adv. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **except**|(ik sept{'}), v.t. **he**|(h{i: }; unstressed {i: }; pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **himself**|(him self{' }; medially often im self{'}), pron. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **first**|(f{x: }rst), adj. **create**|(kr{I: }{ }e~i{t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Thus am I in the midst of my work, to my children going, and from them returning: for the sake of his children must Zarathustra perfect himself.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i: }; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i: }; definite article. **midst**|(midst), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **work**|(w{x: }rk), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **to**|(t{u: }; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **children**|(chil{' }dr{x}n), n. **going**|(g{o~u}{ }ing), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **RETURNEE**|(RI T{X: }R N{I: }{ }, -T{X: }R{ }N{I: }), N. **for**|(f{o: }r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i: }; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i: }; definite article. **sake**|(s{e~i}k), n. **sake**|(s{a: }{ }k{i: }; n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **children**|(chil{' }dr{x}n), n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u: }{ }str{x}), n. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x: }r{ }fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}), adj. **himself**|(him self{' }; medially often im self{'}), pron.

◇ For in one's heart one loveth only one's child and one's work; and where there is great love to oneself, then is it the sign of pregnancy: so have I found it.

for|(f{o: }r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **heart**|(h{a: }rt), n. **one**|(wun), adj. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{' }{ }X{M}), ADJ. **only**|({o~u}n{ }l{i: }}, adv. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **work**|(w{x: }rk), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **where**|(hw{e: }x{r}, w{e: }x{r}), adv. **there**|({dh}{e: }x{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u: }; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **oneself**|(wun self{' }, wunz-), pron. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i: }; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i: }; definite article. **sign**|(s{a~i}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed

{x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **pregnancy**|(preg{'n}{x}{n} s{i:}), n., pl. -cies. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ Still are my children verdant in their first spring, standing nigh one another, and shaken in common by the winds, the trees of my garden and of my best soil.

still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **children**|(chil{'d}{r}{x}n), n. **verdant**|(v{x:r}{r'}dnt), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **first**|(f{x:r}{st}), adj. **spring**|(spring), v., sprang or, often, sprung; sprung; springing; n., adj. **standing**|(stan{'d}ing), n. **nigh**|(n{a~i}), adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SHAKEDOWN**|(SH{E~I}{K'}DOUN{}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **common**|(kom{'}{x}n), adj., -er, -est, n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WINDROWER**|(WIND{'}{R}{O~U}{'}{x}R, WIN{'}-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TREENWARE**|(TR{I:}{'}{x}N W{E:X}{R}{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **garden**|(g{a:r}{r'}dn), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **soil**|(soil), n.

- ◇ And verily, where such trees stand beside one another, there ARE Happy Isles!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **such**|(such), adj. **TREENWARE**|(TR{I:}{'}{x}N W{E:X}{R}{'}), N. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}{d'}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **happy**|(hap{'}{i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **ISLE**|({A~I}{L}), N., V., ISLED, ISLING.

- ◇ But one day will I take them up, and put each by itself alone: that it may learn lonesomeness and defiance and prudence.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **LONESOME**|(L{O~U}{N'}S{x}M), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **defiance**|(di f{a~i}{'}{x}ns), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **prudence**|(pr{u:}{d'}ns), n.

- ◇ Gnarled and crooked and with flexible hardness shall it then stand by the sea, a living lighthouse of unconquerable life.

gnarled|(n{a:r}ld), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **crooked**|(kr{~ou}k{'id for 1-4, 6; kr{~ou}kt for 5), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **flexible**|(flek{'}{s}{x} b{x}l), adj. **hardness**|(h{a:r}{d'}nis), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **living**|(liv{'}ing), adj. **lighthouse**|(l{a~i}{t'}hou{'}), n., pl. -houses (-hou{'}ziz). **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **unconnected**|(UN{'}{K}{x} NEK{'}{TID}), ADJ. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

- ◇ Yonder where the storms rush down into the sea, and the snout of the mountain drinketh water, shall each on a time have his day and night watches, for HIS testing and recognition.

yonder|(yon{'}{d}{x}r), adj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STORMPROOF**|(ST{O:}RM{'}{PR}{U:}F{}), ADJ. **rush**|(rush), v.i. **down**|(down), adv. **into**|(in{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **snout**|(snout), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mountain**|(moun{'}{tn}), n. **DRINKERY**|(DRING{'}{K}{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **water**|(w{o:}{'}{t}{x}r, wot{'}{x}r), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **WATCHER**|(WOCH{'}{x}R), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **TESTIMONY**|(TES{'}{T}{x} M{O~U}{'}{N}{I:}, OR, ESP. BRIT., -M{x} N{I:}), N., PL. -NIES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **recognition**|(rek{'}{x}g nish{'}{x}n), n.

- ◊ Recognised and tested shall each be, to see if he be of my type and lineage:--if he be master of a long will, silent even when he speaketh, and giving in such wise that he TAKETH in giving:-- --So that he may one day become my companion, a fellow-creator and fellow-enjoyer with Zarathustra:--such a one as writeth my will on my tables, for the fuller perfection of all things.

RECLUSION|(RI KL{U:}{'}ZH{X}N), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TESTCROSS**|(TEST{'}KR{O:}{'}S{'}), -KROS{'}), N. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **each**|(i:}{ch), adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|(s{i:}; v., saw, seen, seeing. **if**|(if), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **type**|(t{a~i}p), n., v., typed, typing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lineage**|(lin{'}i:}{ij), n. lineage (l{a~i}{'}ni}, n. **if**|(if), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **master**|(mas{'}t{x}r, m{a:}{'}st{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long**|(l{o:}{ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}{ngf}{'}g{x}r, longf}{'}-), longest (l{o:}{ngf}{'}gist, longf}{'}-), n., adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}{'}{x}nt), adj. **even**|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}{x}{x}r F{O~U}N{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GIVEN**|(GIV{'}{x}N), V. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**|(such), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **TAKER-IN**|(T{E~I}{'}{x}{x}r IN{'}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **GIVEN**|(GIV{'}{x}N), V. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **companion**|(k{x}m pan{'}y{x}n), n. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **FELLOW**|(FEL{'}{O~U}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FELLOW**|(FEL{'}{O~U}), N. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x}th{u:}{'}{x}tr{x}), n. **such**|(such), adj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**|(wun), adj. **az**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **WRITER**|(R{A~I}{'}{x}R), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **on**|(on, o:}{n), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{'}{x}{x}r L LAND{'}), N. **for**|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **fuller**|(f{f~ou}{'}l{'}{x}r), n. **perfection**|(p{x}r fek{'}sh{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}{l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}NIS), N.

- ◊ And for his sake and for those like him, must I perfect MYSELF: therefore do I now avoid my happiness, and present myself to every misfortune--for MY final testing and recognition.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **sake**|(s{e~i}k), n. **sake**|(s{a:}{'}k{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **him**|(him), pron. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:}{r}{'}fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}), adj. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (a:}{r selvz{'}), ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **therefore**|(d{h}{e:x}r{'}f{o:}{r}{'}-f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{-ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **now**|(nou), adv. **avoid**|(x} void{'}), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}i:}{nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **present**|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (a:}{r selvz{'}), ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **misfortune**|(mis f{o:}{r}{'}ch{x}n), n. **for**|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **final**|(f{a~i}n{'}), adj. **TESTIMONY**|(TES{'}T{x} M{O~U}{'}N{'}I:}, OR, ESP. BRIT., -M{X} N{I:}), N., PL. -NIES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **recognition**|(rek{'}{x}g nish{'}{x}n), n.

- ◊ And verily, it were time that I went away; and the wanderer's shadow and the longest tedium and the stillest hour-- have all said unto me: "It is the highest time!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **were**|(w{x:}{r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **went**|(went), v. **away**|(x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **WANDERER**|(WON{'}D{x}R {x}R), N. SCOT. HIST. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **LONGERON**|(LON{'}J{x}R {x}N), N. AERON. **tedium**|(t{i:}{'}d{i:}{x}m), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **STILLBORN**|(STIL{'}B{O:}{r}{N{'}), ADJ. **hour**|(ou{x}r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past

part. had; pres. part. having, n. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}, prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ The word blew to me through the keyhole and said "Come!"

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **word**|(w{x:r}d), n. **blew**|(bl{u:}), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **keyhole**|(k{i:}{'h{o~u}l{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

◇ The door sprang subtly open unto me, and said "Go!"

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **door**|(d{o:r}, d{o~u}r), n. **sprang**|(sprang), v. **SUBTLY**|(SUT{'l}T I:), N., PL. -TIES. **open**|(f{o~u}{'}p{x}n), adj. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}, prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj.

◇ But I lay enchained to my love for my children: desire spread this snare for me--the desire for love--that I should become the prey of my children, and lose myself in them.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lay**|(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **ENCHAIN**|(EN CH{E~I}N{'}), V.T. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **children**|(chil{''}dr{x}n), n. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{x}r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **spread**|(spred), v., spread, spreading, n., adj. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **snare**|(sn{e:x}r), n., v., snared, snaring. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{x}r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **prey**|(pr{e~i}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **children**|(chil{''}dr{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lose**|(l{u:}z), v., lost, losing. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{''}{x}r-). **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Desiring--that is now for me to have lost myself.

DESIRED|(DI Z{A~I}{X}RD{'}), ADJ. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **now**|(nou), adv. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **lost**|(l{o:}st, lost), adj. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{''}{x}r-).

◇ I POSSESS YOU, MY CHILDREN!

i|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **possess**|(p{x} zes{'}), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **children**|(chil{''}dr{x}n), n.

◇ In this possessing shall everything be assurance and nothing desire.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **POSSESSED**|(P{x} ZEST{'}), ADJ. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **everything**|(ev{'r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **assurance**|(x sh{~ou}r{''}{x}ns, -sh{x:r}{'-}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **nothing**|(nuth{''}ing), n. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{x}r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n.

◇ But brooding lay the sun of my love upon me, in his own juice stewed Zarathustra,--then did shadows and doubts fly past me.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **brooding**|(br{u:}{'ding}), adj. **lay**|(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **upon**|(x pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|(f{o~u}n), adj. **juice**|(j{i:}{'s}), n., v., juiced, juicing. **stewed**|(st{u:}d, sty{u:}d), adj. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **SHADOWLAND**|(SHAD{''}{O~U} LAND{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DOUBTLESS**|(DOUT{''}LIS), ADV. ALSO, DOUBT{''}LESSLY. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **past**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ For frost and winter I now longed: "Oh, that frost and winter would again make me crack and crunch!"

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **frost**|(fr{o:}st, frost), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **winter**|(win{''}t{x}r), n. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **now**|(nou), adv. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **oh**|(f{o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **frost**|(fr{o:}st, frost), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **winter**|(win{''}t{x}r), n. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **crack**|(krak), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj.

crunch|(krunch), v.t.

◇ sighed I:--then arose icy mist out of me.

SIGH|(S{A~I}), V.I. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **arose**|({x} r{o~u}z{}), v. **icy**|({a~i}{s{i}}), adj., icier, iciest. **mist**|({m}ist), n. **out**|({u}t), adv. **of**|({u}v, {o}v; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron.

◇ My past burst its tomb, many pains buried alive woke up--: fully slept had they merely, concealed in corpse-clothes.

my|({m}{a~i}), pron. **past**|({p}ast, {p}{a:}st), adj. **burst**|({b}{x:}rst), v., burst or, often, bursted, bursting, n. **its**|({i}ts), pron. **tomb**|({t}{u:}m), n. **many**|({m}{e}n{}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **PAINLESS**|({P}{E~I}{N}{}{LIS}), ADJ. **BURIAL**|({BER}{}{I:}{}{X}L), N. **alive**|({l}{a~i}{v}{}), adj. **woke**|({w}{o~u}k), v. **up**|({u}p), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **fully**|({f}{o~u}l{}{i:}), adv. **slept**|({s}lept), v. **had**|({h}ad), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **merely**|({m}{i:}r{}{l}{i:}), adv. **CONCEAL**|({K}{X}N S{I:}L{}), V.T. **in**|({i}n), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **CORPSE**|({K}{O:}RPS), N.

◇ So called everything unto me in signs: "It is time!"

so|({s}{o~u}), adv. **CALLBACK**|({K}{O:}L{}{B}AK{}), N. **everything**|({ev}{}{r}{i:}{}{t}ing{}), pron. **unto**|({u}n{}{t}{u:}; unstressed **un**{}{t}{x}), prep. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron. **in**|({i}n), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **SIGNPOST**|({S}{A~I}{N}{}{P}{O~U}ST{}), N. **it**|({i}t), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({i}z), v. **time**|({t}{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ But I--heard not, until at last mine abyss moved, and my thought bit me.

but|({b}ut; unstressed **b**{x}{t}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **HEAR**|({H}{I:}R), V., **HEARD**|({H}{X:}RD), HEARING. **not**|({n}ot), adv. **until**|({u}n t{}{i:}), conj. **at**|({a}t; unstressed {x}{t}, it), prep. **last**|({l}ast, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **mine**|({m}{a~i}n), pron. **abyss**|({x} b{}{i}{}{s}{}), n. **MOVEABLE**|({M}{U:}{}{V}{X} B{X}L), ADJ., N. **and**|({a}nd; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **thought**|({t}{h}{o:}t), n. **bit**|({b}it), n., v., bitted, biting. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron.

◇ Ah, abysmal thought, which art MY thought!

ah|({a:}), interj. **abysmal**|({x} b{}{i}{}{z}{}{m}{x}l), adj. **thought**|({t}{h}{o:}t), n. **which**|({h}w{}{i}{}{c}h, w{}{i}{}{c}h), pron. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **thought**|({t}{h}{o:}t), n.

◇ When shall I find strength to hear thee burrowing, and no longer tremble?

when|({h}wen, w{}{e}n; unstressed **hw**{x}{n}, **w**{x}{n}), adv. **shall**|({s}hal; unstressed **sh**{x}{l}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **find**|({f}{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **strength**|({s}trengkth, strength, strenth), n. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hear**|({h}{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **BURROW**|({B}{X:}R{}{O~U}), BUR{}{}{O~U}), N. **and**|({a}nd; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **no**|({n}{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|({LUNJ, LONJ}), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **tremble**|({t}rem{}{b}{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n.

◇ To my very throat throbbeth my heart when I hear thee burrowing!

to|({t}{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **very**|({v}{e}r{}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **throat**|({thr}{o~u}t), n. Anat., Zool. **THROB**|({THROB}), V., THROBBED, THROBBING, N. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **heart**|({h}{a:}rt), n. **when**|({h}wen, w{}{e}n; unstressed **hw**{x}{n}, **w**{x}{n}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|({h}{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **BURROW**|({B}{X:}R{}{O~U}), BUR{}{}{O~U}), N.

◇ Thy muteness even is like to strangle me, thou abysmal mute one!

thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **MUTED**|({MY}{U:}{}{TID}), ADJ. **even**|({i:}{}{v}{x}n), adj. **is**|({i}z), v. **like**|({l}{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **strangle**|({s}trang{}{g}{x}l), v., -gled, -gling. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **abysmal**|({x} b{}{i}{}{z}{}{m}{x}l), adj. **mute**|({my}{u:}t), adj., muter, mutest, n., v., muted, muting. **one**|({w}un), adj.

◇ As yet have I never ventured to call thee UP; it hath been enough that I-- have carried thee about with me!

as|({a}z; unstressed {x}{z}), adv. **yet**|({y}et), adv. **have**|({h}av; unstressed **h**{x}{v}, {x}{v}; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **never**|({nev}{}{x}r), adv. **VENTURE**|({VEN}{}{CH}{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING, ADJ. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **call**|({k}{o:}l), v.t. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **up**|({u}p), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **it**|({i}t), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|({h}ath), v. Archaic. **been**|({b}in), v. **enough**|({i} nuf{}), adj. **that**|({dh}{a:}t; unstressed **dh**{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|({h}av; unstressed **h**{x}{v}, {x}{v}; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **CARRIAGE**|({KAR}{}{IJ; FOR 9 ALSO KAR}{}{I:} IJ), N. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **about**|({x} b{}{o}ut{}), prep. **with**|({w}{}{i}{}{dh}), prep. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron.

◇ As yet have I not been strong enough for my final lion-wantonness and playfulness.

as|({a}z; unstressed {x}{z}), adv. **yet**|({y}et), adv. **have**|({h}av; unstressed **h**{x}{v}, {x}{v}; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|({n}ot), adv. **been**|({b}in), v. **strong**|({s}tr{}{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{}{o:}ng{}{g}{x}r, strong{}{}), strongest (str{}{o:}ng{}{g}ist, strong{}{}), adv. **enough**|({i} nuf{}), adj. **for**|({f}{o:}r; unstressed **f**{x}{r}), prep. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **final**|({f}{a~i}n{}{l}), adj. **LION**|({L}{A~I}{}{X}N), N. **and**|({a}nd; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PLAYFUL**|({PL}{E~I}{}{F}{X}L), ADJ.

◇ Sufficiently formidable unto me hath thy weight ever been: but one day shall I yet find the strength and the lion's

voice which will call thee up!

SUFFICIENT|(S{X} FISH{' }{X}NT), **ADJ.** **formidable**|(f{ɔ:}r{f'}mi d{x} b{x}l), **adj.** **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; **unstressed** un{' }t{x}), **prep.** **me**|(m{ɪ:}); **pron.** **hath**|(hath), **v.** **Archaic.** **thyl**|(d{h}{a~i}), **pron.** **weight**|(w{e~i}t), **n.** **ever**|(ev{' }{x}r), **adv.** **been**|(b{ɪn}), **v.** **but**|(but; **unstressed** b{x}t), **conj.** **one**|(wun), **adj.** **day**|(d{e~i}), **n.** **shall**|(shal; **unstressed** sh{x}l), **auxiliary v.**, **pres. sing. 1st pers.** shall, **2nd shall** or (**Archaic**) shalt, **3rd shall**, **pres. pl.** shall; **past sing. 1st pers.** should, **2nd should** or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, **3rd should**, **past pl.** should; **imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking.** **i**|(a~i), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **yet**|(yet), **adv.** **find**|(f{a~i}nd), **v.**, **found**, **finding**, **n.** **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {d{h}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), **definite article.** **strength**|(strengkth, strength, strenth), **n.** **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), **conj.** **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {d{h}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), **definite article.** **LION**|(L{A~I}{ }{X}N), **N.** **voice**|(vois), **n.**, **v.**, **voiced**, **voicing**, **adj.** **which**|(hwich, wich), **pron.** **will**|(wil), **auxiliary v. and v.**, **pres. sing. 1st pers.** will, **2nd will** or (**Archaic**) wilt, **3rd will**, **pres. pl.** will; **past sing. 1st pers.** would, **2nd would** or (**Archaic**) wouldst, **3rd would**, **past pl.** would; **past part. (Obs.)** wold or would; **imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.** **call**|(k{ɔ:}l), **v.t.** **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), **pron.** **up**|(up), **adv.**, **prep.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **v.**, **upped**, **upping**.

◇ when I shall have surmounted myself therein, then will I surmount myself also in that which is greater; and a VICTORY shall be the seal of my perfection!

when|(hwen, wen; **unstressed** hw{x}n, w{x}n), **adv.** **i**|(a~i), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **shall**|(shal; **unstressed** sh{x}l), **auxiliary v.**, **pres. sing. 1st pers.** shall, **2nd shall** or (**Archaic**) shalt, **3rd shall**, **pres. pl.** shall; **past sing. 1st pers.** should, **2nd should** or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, **3rd should**, **past pl.** should; **imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking.** **have**|(hav; **unstressed** h{x}v, {x}v; **for 26 usually haf**), **v. and auxiliary v.**, **pres. sing. 1st pers.** have, **2nd have** or (**Archaic**) hast, **3rd has** or (**Archaic**) hath, **pres. pl.** have; **past sing. 1st pers.** had, **2nd had** or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, **3rd had**, **past pl.** had; **past part.** had; **pres. part.** having, **n.** **SURMOUNT**|(S{X}R MOUNT{' }), **v.t.** **myself**|(m{a~i} self{' }), **pron.**, **pl.** ourselves ({a:}r selvz{' }, ou{x}_r-, ou{' }{x}r-), **therein**|(d{h}{e:x}r{' }in{' }), **adv.** **then**|(d{h}en), **adv.** **will**|(wil), **auxiliary v. and v.**, **pres. sing. 1st pers.** will, **2nd will** or (**Archaic**) wilt, **3rd will**, **pres. pl.** will; **past sing. 1st pers.** would, **2nd would** or (**Archaic**) wouldst, **3rd would**, **past pl.** would; **past part. (Obs.)** wold or would; **imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.** **i**|(a~i), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **surmount**|(s{x}r mount{' }), **v.t.** **myself**|(m{a~i} self{' }), **pron.**, **pl.** ourselves ({a:}r selvz{' }, ou{x}_r-, ou{' }{x}r-), **also**|(o:l{' }s{o~u}), **adv.** **in**|(in), **prep.**, **adv.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **v.**, **inned**, **inning.** **that**|(d{h}at; **unstressed** {d{h}{x}t), **pron.** **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), **conj.** **al**|(e~i), **n.**, **pl.** A's or As, a's or as. **victory**|(vik{' }t{x} r{i:}, vik{' }tr{i:}), **n.**, **pl.** -ries. **shall**|(shal; **unstressed** sh{x}l), **auxiliary v.**, **pres. sing. 1st pers.** shall, **2nd shall** or (**Archaic**) shalt, **3rd shall**, **pres. pl.** shall; **past sing. 1st pers.** should, **2nd should** or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, **3rd should**, **past pl.** should; **imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking.** **be**|(b{i:}; **unstressed** b{i:}, bi), **v. and auxiliary v.**, **pres. sing. 1st pers.** am, **2nd are** or (**Archaic**) art, **3rd is**, **pres. pl.** are; **past sing. 1st pers.** was, **2nd were** or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, **3rd was**, **past pl.** were; **pres. subj.** be; **past subj. sing. 1st pers.** were, **2nd were** or (**Archaic**) wert, **3rd were**; **past subj. pl.** were; **past part.** been; **pres. part.** being. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {d{h}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), **definite article.** **seal**|(s{i:}l), **n.** **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, **esp. before consonants, {x}**), **prep.** **my**|(m{a~i}), **pron.** **perfection**|(p{x}r fek{' }sh{x}n), **n.**

◇ -- Meanwhile do I sail along on uncertain seas; chance flattereth me, smooth tongued chance; forward and backward do I gaze-- , still see I no end.

MEANTIME|(M{I:}N{' }T{A~I}M{' }), **N.** **do**|(d{u:}; **unstressed** d{~ou}, d{x}), **v. and auxiliary v.**, **pres. sing. 1st pers.** do, **2nd do** or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, **3rd does** or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, **pres. pl.** do; **past sing. 1st pers.** did, **2nd did** or (**Archaic**) didst, **3rd did**, **past pl.** did; **past part.** done; **pres. part.** doing; **n.**, **pl.** dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **sail**|(s{e~i}l), **n.** **along**|(x} l{o:}ng{' }, {x} long{' }), **prep.** **on**|(on, {o:n}), **prep.** **uncertain**|(un s{x:}r{' }tn), **adj.** **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{X:}RCH{' }L{A~I}T{' }), **N.** **chance**|(chans, ch{a:}ns), **n.**, **v.**, **chanced**, **chancing**, **adj.** **FLATTER**|(FLAT{' }{X}R), **v.t.** **me**|(m{ɪ:}), **pron.** **smooth**|(sm{u:}{d{h}}), **adj.**, **-er**, **-est**, **adv.**, **v.**, **n.** **TONGUE-TIED**|(TUNG{' }T{A~I}D{' }), **ADJ.** **chance**|(chans, ch{a:}ns), **n.**, **v.**, **chanced**, **chancing**, **adj.** **forward**|(f{ɔ:}r{f'}w{x}rd), **adv.** **Also, forwards.** **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), **conj.** **backward**|(bak{' }w{x}rd), **adv.** **Also, back{' }wards.** **do**|(d{u:}; **unstressed** d{~ou}, d{x}), **v. and auxiliary v.**, **pres. sing. 1st pers.** do, **2nd do** or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, **3rd does** or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, **pres. pl.** do; **past sing. 1st pers.** did, **2nd did** or (**Archaic**) didst, **3rd did**, **past pl.** did; **past part.** done; **pres. part.** doing; **n.**, **pl.** dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **gaze**|(g{e~i}z), **v.**, **gazed**, **gazing**, **n.** **still**|(stil), **adj.**, **-er**, **-est**, **n.**, **adv.**, **conj.**, **v.** **see**|(s{i:}), **v.**, **saw**, **seen**, **seeing.** **i**|(a~i), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **no**|(n{o~u}), **adv.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **pl.** noes, nos, **v.** **end**|(end), **n.**

◇ As yet hath the hour of my final struggle not come to me--or doth it come to me perhaps just now?

as|(az; **unstressed** {x}z), **adv.** **yet**|(yet), **adv.** **hath**|(hath), **v.** **Archaic.** **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {d{h}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), **definite article.** **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{' }{x}r), **n.** **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, **esp. before consonants, {x}**), **prep.** **my**|(m{a~i}), **pron.** **final**|(f{a~i}n{' }l), **adj.** **struggle**|(strugt{' }{x}l), **v.**, **-gled**, **-gling**, **n.** **not**|(not), **adv.** **come**|(kum), **v.**, **came**, **come**, **coming**, **n.** **to**|(t{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **me**|(m{ɪ:}), **pron.** **or**|(o:r; **unstressed** {x}r), **conj.** **doth**|(duth), **v.** **Archaic.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** it, **poss.** its or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) it, **obj.** it; **pl.** nom. they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.** **come**|(kum), **v.**, **came**, **come**, **coming**, **n.** **to**|(t{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **me**|(m{ɪ:}), **pron.** **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{' }), **adv.** **just**|(just), **adj.** **now**|(nou), **adv.**

◇ Verily, with insidious beauty do sea and life gaze upon me round about: O afternoon of my life!

verily|(ver{' }{x} l{i:}), **adv.** **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), **prep.** **insidious**|(in sid{' }{i:} {x}s), **adj.** **beauty**|(by{u:}{ }t{i:}), **n.**, **pl.** -ties. **do**|(d{u:}; **unstressed** d{~ou}, d{x}), **v. and auxiliary v.**, **pres. sing. 1st pers.** do, **2nd do** or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, **3rd does** or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, **pres. pl.** do; **past sing. 1st pers.** did, **2nd did** or (**Archaic**) didst, **3rd did**, **past pl.** did; **past part.** done; **pres. part.** doing; **n.**, **pl.** dos, do's. **seal**|(s{i:}), **n.** **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), **conj.** **life**|(l{a~i}f), **n.**, **pl.** lives (l{a~i}vz), **adj.** **gaze**|(g{e~i}z), **v.**, **gazed**, **gazing**, **n.** **upon**|(x} p{o:n{' }}, {x} p{o:}n{' }), **prep.** **me**|(m{ɪ:}), **pron.** **round**|(round), **adj.**, **-er**, **-est**, **n.**, **adv.**, **prep.**, **v.** **about**|(x} bout{' }), **prep.** **o**|(o~u), **n.**, **pl.** o's or Os; o's or os or oes. **afternoon**|(n. af{' }t{x}r n{u:n{' }}, {a:}f{' }-; **adj.** af{' }t{x}r n{u:n{' }}, {a:}f{' }-, af{' }-, {a:}f{' }-), **n.** **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, **esp. before consonants, {x}**), **prep.** **my**|(m{a~i}), **pron.** **life**|(l{a~i}f), **n.**, **pl.** lives (l{a~i}vz), **adj.**

◇ O happiness before eventide!

o|(o~u), **n.**, **pl.** o's or Os; o's or os or oes. **happiness**|(hap{' }{i:} nis), **n.** **before**|(bi f{ɔ:}r{' }, -f{o~u}r{' }),

prep. **eventide**|(f{i:}{'}v{x}n t{a~i}d{'')), n.

◇ O haven upon high seas!

o|(f{o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **haven**|(h{e~i}{'}v{x}n), n. **upon**|(x{ } pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{x:}RCH{''}L{A~I}T{'')), N.

◇ O peace in uncertainty!

o|(f{o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **peace**|(p{i:}s), n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **uncertainty**|(un s{x:}r{''}tn t{i:}), n., pl. -ties for 2.

◇ How I distrust all of you!

how|(hou), adv. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **distrust**|(dis trust{'}), v.t. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ Verily, distrustful am I of your insidious beauty!

verily|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **distrustful**|(dis trust{''}f{x}l), adj. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **insidious**|(in sid{''}{i:} {x}s), adj. **beauty**|(by{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Like the lover am I, who distrusteth too sleek smiling.

like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lover**|(l{uv}{'}{x}r), n. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **DISTRUST**|(DIS TRUST{'}), V.T. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **sleek**|(sl{i:}k), adj., -er, -est. **SMILEY**|(SM{A~I}{'}L{I:}), N., PL. -EYS.

◇ As he pusheth the best-beloved before him--tender even in severity, the jealous one--, so do I push this blissful hour before me.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **PUSHER**|(P{~OU}SH{''}{x}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BEST**|(BEST), ADJ., SUPERL. OF GOOD WITH BETTER AS COMPAR. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{''}, -f{o~u}r{''}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **tender**|(ten{''}d{x}r), adj., -er, -est, v. **even**|(f{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **severity**|(s{x} ver{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **jealous**|(jel{''}{x}s), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **push**|(p{~ou}sh), v.t. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (f{dh}{i:}z); adv. **blissful**|(blis{''}f{x}l), adj. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r), n. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{''}, -f{o~u}r{''}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Away with thee, thou blissful hour!

away|(x{ } w{e~i}{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|(f{dh}{i:}), pron. **thou**|(f{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **blissful**|(blis{''}f{x}l), adj. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r), n.

◇ With thee hath there come to me an involuntary bliss!

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|(f{dh}{i:}), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **there**|(f{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **involuntary**|(in vol{''}{x}n ter{''}{i:}), adj. **bliss**|(blis), n.

◇ Ready for my severest pain do I here stand:--at the wrong time hast thou come!

ready|(red{''}{i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **SEVERE**|(S{x} v{I:}R{''}), ADJ., -VERER, -VEREST. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wrong**|(r{o:}ng, rong), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|(f{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

◇ Away with thee, thou blissful hour!

away|(x{ } w{e~i}{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|(f{dh}{i:}), pron. **thou**|(f{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **blissful**|(blis{''}f{x}l), adj. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r), n.

◇ Rather harbour there--with my children!

rather|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x:r}{'}, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x:r}{'}), adv. **harbour**|(h{a:}r{''}b{x}r), n., v.t., v.i. Chiefly Brit. **there**|(f{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **children**|(chil{''}dr{x}n), n.

◇ Hasten!

hasten|(h{e~i}{'}s{x}n), v.i.

◇ and bless them before eventide with MY happiness!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bless**|(bles), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **eventide**|({i:}{'}v{x}n t{a~i}d{'')), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n.

◇ There, already approacheth eventide: the sun sinketh.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **already**|({o:}l red{'}{i:}), adv. **APPROACHABLE**|({x} PR{o~u}{'}CH{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **eventide**|({i:}{'}v{x}n t{a~i}d{'')), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **SINKER**|(SING{'}{K}{x}R), N.

◇ Away--my happiness!

away|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ And he waited for his misfortune the whole night; but he waited in vain.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **WAIT-A-BIT**|(w{e~i}t{'}{x} BIT{'')), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **misfortune**|(mis f{o:}r{'}{ch}{x}n), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **whole**|(h{o~u}l), adj. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **WAIT-A-BIT**|(w{e~i}t{'}{x} BIT{'')), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est.

◇ The night remained clear and calm, and happiness itself came nigher and nigher unto him.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{e~i}N{'}{D}{x}R M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN. LAW. **clear**|(kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **calm**|(k{a:a}m; older kam; spelling pron. k{a:a}lm), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **NIGH**|(N{a~i}), ADV., ADJ., NIGHER, NIGHEST, PREP., V. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **NIGH**|(N{a~i}), ADV., ADJ., NIGHER, NIGHEST, PREP., V. **unto**|(un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ Towards morning, however, Zarathustra laughed to his heart, and said mockingly: "Happiness runneth after me.

TOWARDLY|(T{o:}RD{'}{L}{i:}, T{o~u}RD{'}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **morning**|(m{o:}r{'}{ning}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{'}{x} B{x}L, L{A:}{'}F{x}-), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **MOCKINGBIRD**|(MOK{'}{ING B{x:}RD{'')), N. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **RUNNER-UP**|(RUN{'}{x}R UP{'}), N., PL. RUNNERS-UP. **after**|(af{'}{t}{x}r, {a:}{f}{'}-), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ That is because I do not run after women.

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **after**|(af{'}{t}{x}r, {a:}{f}{'}-), prep. **women**|(wim{'}{in}), n.

◇ Happiness, however, is a woman."

happiness|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj.

◇ XLVIII.

XIPHOSURAN|(ZIF{'}{x} S{~ou}R{'}{x}N), ADJ.

◇ BEFORE SUNRISE.

before|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **sunrise**|(sun{'}{r}{a~i}z{'}), n.

◇ O heaven above me, thou pure, thou deep heaven!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n. **above**|({x} buv{'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **deep**|(d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n.

◇ Thou abyss of light!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj.

you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **abyss**|(f{x} bis{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting.

◇ Gazing on thee, I tremble with divine desires.

GAZILLION|(G{x} ZIL{' }Y{x}N), N. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tremble**|(trem{' }b{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{' }), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A~I}{X~}RD{' }), ADJ.

◇ Up to thy height to toss myself--that is MY depth!

up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **toss**|(t{o:}s, tos), v., tossed or (Literary) tost; tossing; n. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{' }), pron., pl. ourselves (a:}r selvz{' }, ou{x~}r-, ou{' }{x}r-). **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **depth**|(depth), n.

◇ In thy purity to hide myself--that is MINE innocence!

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **purity**|(py{~ou}r{' }i t{i:}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hide**|(h{a~i}d), v., hid, hidden or hid, hiding, n. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{' }), pron., pl. ourselves (a:}r selvz{' }, ou{x~}r-, ou{' }{x}r-). **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **innocence**|(in{' }{x} s{x}ns), n.

◇ The God veileth his beauty: thus hidest thou thy stars.

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **VEILED**|(V{E~I}LD), ADJ. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **beauty**|(by{u:}{ }t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **HIDEOUT**|(H{A~I}D{' }OUT{' }), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **STARRY-EYED**|(ST{A:}R{' }I:}{A~I}D{' }), ADJ.

◇ Thou speakest not: THUS proclaimest thou thy wisdom unto me.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{ }K{X}R F{O~U}N{' }), N. **not**|(not), adv. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **PROCLAIM**|(PR{O~U} KL{E~I}M{' }, PR{X}-), V.T. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{' }d{x}m), n. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Mute o'er the raging sea hast thou risen for me to-day; thy love and thy modesty make a revelation unto my raging soul.

mute|(my{u:}t), adj., muter, mutest, n., v., muted, muting. **o'er**|({o:}r, {o~u}r), prep., adv. Literary. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **RAGI**|(RAG{' }{I:}), N. **seal**|(s{i:}), n. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **RISE**|(R{A~I}Z), V., ROSE, RISEN (RIZ{' }{X}N), RISING, N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **TO-BE**|(T{x} B{I:}{ }), ADJ. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **modesty**|(mod{' }{x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **revelation**|(rev{' }{x} l{e~i}{ }sh{x}n), n. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **RAGI**|(RAG{' }{I:}), N. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ In that thou camest unto me beautiful, veiled in thy beauty, in that thou spakest unto me mutely, obvious in thy wisdom: Oh, how could I fail to divine all the modesty of thy soul!

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **CAMERAL**|(KAM{' }{X}R {X}L, KAM{' }{R}{X}L), ADJ. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **beautiful**|(by{u:}{ }t{i:}{ }f{x}l), adj. **veiled**|(v{e~i}ld), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **beauty**|(by{u:}{ }t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SPAKE**|(SP{E~I}K), V. ARCHAIC. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **MUTED**|(MY{U:}{ }TID), ADJ. **obvious**|(ob{' }v{i:}{ }x}s), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{' }d{x}m), n. **oh**|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **fail**|(f{e~i}l), v. **i**. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{' }), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **modesty**|(mod{' }{x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ BEFORE the sun didst thou come unto me--the lonest one.

before|(bi f{o:}r{' }, -f{o~u}r{' }), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **didst**|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LONESOME**|(L{O~U}N{' }S{X}M), ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ We have been friends from the beginning: to us are grief, gruesomeness, and ground common; even the sun is common to us.

we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v.

and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**|(bi:n), v. **FRIENDLY**|(frendli:), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **from**|(frum, frɒm; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. **beginning**|(bi gin'i:), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **grief**|(gr'i:f), n. **GRUESOME**|(GR{U:}{S}{X}M), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ground**|(ground), n. **common**|(kom'f{x}n), adj., -er, -est, n. **even**|(i:){v{x}n}, adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **is**|(iz), v. **common**|(kom'f{x}n), adj., -er, -est, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron.

- ◇ We do not speak to each other, because we know too much--: we keep silent to each other, we smile our knowledge to each other.

we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|(i:){ch}, adj. **other**|(u{dh}'f{x}r), adj. **because**|(bi k{o:}z'f{x}, -koz'f{x}, -kuz'f{x}), conj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **know**|(n{o:}u), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **keep**|(k{i:p}), v., kept, keeping, n. **silent**|(s{a~i}'l{x}nt), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|(i:){ch}, adj. **other**|(u{dh}'f{x}r), adj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **smile**|(sm{a~i:l}), v., smiled, smiling, n. **our**|(ou{x}r, ou'f{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **knowledge**|(nol'f{i:j}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|(i:){ch}, adj. **other**|(u{dh}'f{x}r), adj.

- ◇ Art thou not the light of my fire?

art|(a:rt), n. **thou**|(thou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **fire**|(f{a~i}{x}r), n., v., fired, firing.

- ◇ Hast thou not the sister-soul of mine insight?

hast|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|(thou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. **SISTER-IN-LAW**|(SIS'T{X}R IN L{O:}'f{x}), N., PL. SISTERS-IN-LAW. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **insight**|(in'f{s{a~i}t'f{x}}), n.

- ◇ Together did we learn everything; together did we learn to ascend beyond ourselves to ourselves, and to smile uncloudedly;-- --Uncloudedly to smile down out of luminous eyes and out of miles of distance, when under us constraint and purpose and guilt stream like rain.

together|(t{x} ge{dh}'f{x}r), adv. **did**|(did), v. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **everything**|(ev'f{i:} thing'f{x}), pron. **together**|(t{x} ge{dh}'f{x}r), adv. **did**|(did), v. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **ascend**|(x send'f{x}), v.i. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond'f{x}, bi yond'f{x}), prep. **ourselves**|(a:r selvz'f{x}, ou{x}r-, ou'f{x}r-), pron. pl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **ourselves**|(a:r selvz'f{x}, ou{x}r-, ou'f{x}r-), pron. pl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **smile**|(sm{a~i:l}), v., smiled, smiling, n. **UNCLOTHE**|(UN KL{O~U}{DH}'f{x}), V.T., -CLOTHED OR -CLAD (-KLAD'f{x}), -CLOTHING. **UNCLOTHE**|(UN KL{O~U}{DH}'f{x}), V.T., -CLOTHED OR -CLAD (-KLAD'f{x}), -CLOTHING. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **smile**|(sm{a~i:l}), v., smiled, smiling, n. **down**|(down), adv. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **luminous**|(l{u:}'m{x} n{x}s), adj. **EVEN**|(e{a~i}'f{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **MILER**|(M{A~I}'f{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **distance**|(dis'f{x}ns), n., v., -tanced, -tancing. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **under**|(un'f{x}r), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **constraint**|(k{x}n str'e-i'nt'f{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **purpose**|(p{x:r}'p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **guilt**|(gilt), n. **stream**|(str'i:m), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **rain**|(r{e~i}n), n.

- ◇ And wandered I alone, for WHAT did my soul hunger by night and in labyrinthine paths?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WANDER**|(WON'D{x}R), V.I. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **alone**|(x l{o~u}n'f{x}), adj. (used predicatively) **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **did**|(did), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **hunger**|(hung'g{x}r), n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **labyrinthine**|(lab'f{x} rin'f{x}thin, -th'i:n), adj. **PATHOSIS**|(P{x} TH{O~U}'f{x}SIS), N.

- ◇ And climbed I mountains, WHOM did I ever seek, if not thee, upon mountains?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CLIMB**|(KL{A~I}M), V.I. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN'f{x}TN {X}S), ADJ. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|(ev'f{x}r), adv. **seek**|(s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **if**|(if), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **thee**|(thi:), pron. **upon**|(x pon'f{x}, {x} p{o:}n'f{x}), prep. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN'f{x}TN {X}S), ADJ.

- ◇ And all my wandering and mountain-climbing: a necessity was it merely, and a makeshift of the unhandy one:--to FLY only, wanteth mine entire will, to fly into THEE!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:l), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wandering**|(won'd{x}r ing), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MOUNTAIN**|(MOUN'f{x}TN), N. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **necessity**|(n{x} ses'i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl.

nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **merely**|(m{f{i:}r{f}}l{i:}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as.
makeshift|(m{e~i}k{f}i'shift{f}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep.
the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
unhandy|(un han{'d}{i:}), adj., -handier, -handiest. **one**|(wun), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep.
fly|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **only**|(o~u)n{f}}l{i:}), adv.
WANTAGE|(WON{'T}{I}, w{O:}N{'T}{-}), N. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **entire**|(en t{a~i}{x}r{f}), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep.
thee|(dh){i:}), pron.

- ◇ And what have I hated more than passing clouds, and whatever tainteth thee?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **HATEABLE**|(H{E~I}{f}}T{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**|(dh)an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **passing**|(pas{'i}ng, p{a:}{f}}sing), adj. **CLOUDLET**|(KLOUD{'L}{IT}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'f}}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **TAINT**|(T{E~I}NT), N. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron.

- ◇ And mine own hatred have I even hated, because it tainted thee!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **hatred**|(h{e~i}{f}}trid), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **even**|(i:){f}}v{x}n), adj. **HATEABLE**|(H{E~I}{f}}T{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'f}}, -koz{'f}}, -kuz{'f})), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **TAINT**|(T{E~I}NT), N. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron.

- ◇ The passing clouds I detest--those stealthy cats of prey: they take from thee and me what is common to us--the vast unbounded Yea- and Amen-saying.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **passing**|(pas{'i}ng, p{a:}{f}}sing), adj. **CLOUDLET**|(KLOUD{'L}{IT}), N. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **detest**|(di test{'f})), v.t. **those**|(dh){o~u}z), pron., adj. **stealthy**|(stel{'f}}th{i:}), adj., stealthier, stealthiest. **CATOUSE**|(K{X} TOUS{'f})), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **prey**|(pr{e~i}), n. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **common**|(kom{'f}}{x}n), adj., -er, -est, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vast**|(vast, v{a:}{st}), adj., -er, -est, n. **unbounded**|(un boun{'f}}did), adj. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **AMEN-RA**|(A:){f}}M{X}N R{A:}{f}}), N. EGYPTIAN MYTH.

- ◇ These mediators and mixers we detest--the passing clouds: those half-and-half ones, that have neither learned to bless nor to curse from the heart.

these|(dh){i:}z), pron., adj. **MEDIATORIAL**|(M{I:}{f}}D{I:} {X} T{O:}R{f}}{I:} {X}L, -T{O~U}R{f}}-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MIXER**|(MIK{'f}}S{X}R), N. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **detest**|(di test{'f})), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **passing**|(pas{'i}ng, p{a:}{f}}sing), adj. **CLOUDLET**|(KLOUD{'L}{IT}), N. **those**|(dh){o~u}z), pron., adj. **half-and-half**|(haf{'f}}{x}n haf{'f}}{x}n h{a:}{f}}{f}}{x}n), n. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'f}}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{f}}{X}R-), ADJ. **that**|(dh)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **neither**|(n{i:}{f}}{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{f}}-), conj. **learned**|(l{x:r}{f}}nid for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bless**|(bles), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing. **nor**|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **curse**|(k{x:}{rs}), n., v., cursed or curst, cursing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}{rt}), n.

- ◇ Rather will I sit in a tub under a closed heaven, rather will I sit in the abyss without heaven, than see thee, thou luminous heaven, tainted with passing clouds!

rather|(adv. ra{dh}{f}}{x}r, r{a:}{f}}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{f}}{x:r}{f}}, r{a:}{f}}{dh}{x:r}{f})), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tub**|(tub), n., v., tubbed, tubbing. **under**|(un{'d}{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **closed**|(kl{o~u}zd), adj. **heaven**|(hev{'f}}{x}n), n. **rather**|(adv. ra{dh}{f}}{x}r, r{a:}{f}}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{f}}{x:r}{f}}, r{a:}{f}}{dh}{x:r}{f})), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **abyss**|(x} bis{'f})), n. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'f}}, with-), prep. **heaven**|(hev{'f}}{x}n), n. **than**|(dh)an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron. **thou**|(dh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **luminous**|(l{u:}{f}}m{x} n{x}s), adj. **heaven**|(hev{'f}}{x}n), n. **TAINT**|(T{E~I}NT), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **passing**|(pas{'i}ng, p{a:}{f}}sing), adj. **CLOUDLET**|(KLOUD{'L}{IT}), N.

◇ And oft have I longed to pin them fast with the jagged gold-wires of lightning, that I might, like the thunder, beat the drum upon their kettle bellies: -- --An angry drummer, because they rob me of thy Yea and Amen!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OFFSTAGE**|({O:}F{'ST{E~I}}{'}, OF{'-}), ADV. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGING. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **pin**|(pin), n., v., pinned, pinning. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **fast**|(fast, f{a:}st), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **with**|(with, w{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **jagged**|(jag{'id}), adj. **GOLD**|(G{O~U}LD), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **lightning**|(l{a~i}t{'ning}), n., v., -nined, -ning, adj. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **thunder**|(thun{'d{x}r), n. **beat**|(b{e:}t), v., beat, beaten or beat, beating, n., adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **drum**|(drum), n., pl. drums, (esp. collectively for 11) drum, v., drummed, drumming. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:n{'}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **kettle**|(ket{'l}), n. **BELLIED**|(BEL{'I:}D), ADJ. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **angry**|(ang{'gr{i:}), adj., -grier, -griest. **drummer**|(drum{'x}r), n. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **rob**|(rob), v., robbed, robbing. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **amen**|({e~i}{'}men{'}, {a:}{'}men{'}), interj.

◇ --thou heaven above me, thou pure, thou luminous heaven!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **heaven**|(hev{'x}n), n. **above**|({x} buv{'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **pure**|(py{'~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **luminous**|(l{u:}{'}m{x} n{x}s), adj. **heaven**|(hev{'x}n), n.

◇ Thou abyss of light!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **abyss**|({x} bis{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting.

◇ --because they rob thee of MY Yea and Amen.

because|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **rob**|(rob), v., robbed, robbing. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **amen**|({e~i}{'}men{'}, {a:}{'}men{'}), interj.

◇ For rather will I have noise and thunders and tempest-blasts, than this discreet, doubting cat-repose; and also amongst men do I hate most of all the soft-treaders, and half-and-half ones, and the doubting, hesitating, passing clouds.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **rather**|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x:r{'}, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x:r{'}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **THUNDERPEAL**|(THUN{'D{x}R P{I:}L{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TEMPEST**|(TEM{'PIST}), N. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **discreet**|(di skr{'i:t{'}), adj. **DOUBTFUL**|(DOUT{'F{x}L), ADJ. **CAT**|(KAT), N., V., CATTED, CATTING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|({o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **men**|(men), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hate**|(h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SOFT-TOP**|({S{O:}FT{'TOP{'}, SOFT{'-}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **half-and-half**|(haf{'x}n haf{'}, h{a:}{'}{x}n h{a:}{'}f{'}), n. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DOUBTFUL**|(DOUT{'F{x}L), ADJ. **HESITATE**|(HEZ{'I T{E~I}T{'}), V.I., -TATED, -TATING. **passing**|(pas{'ing, p{a:}{'}sing), adj. **CLOUDLET**|(KLOUD{'LIT), N.

◇ And "he who cannot bless shall LEARN to curse!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **cannot**|(kan{'ot, ka not{'}, k{x}-), v. **bless**|(bles), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **learn**|(l{x:r}n), v., learned l{x:r}nd or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **curse**|(k{x:}rs), n., v., cursed or curst, cursing.

◇ --this clear teaching dropt unto me from the clear heaven; this star standeth in my heaven even in dark nights.

this|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these |(d{h}{i:}z); adv. **clear**|(kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **teaching**|(t{i:}t{'}ching), n. **dropt**|(dropt), v. **unto**|(unf{'}t{u:}), **unstressed** un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **from**|(frum, from; **unstressed** fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}); **unstressed** before a consonant {d{h}{x}); **unstressed** before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **clear**|(kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these |(d{h}{i:}z); adv. **star**|(st{a:}r), n., adj., v., starred, starring. **STANDEE**|(STAN D{I:}{'}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n. **even**|(i{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **dark**|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **nights**|(n{a~i}ts), adv.

◇ I, however, am a blesser and a Yea-sayer, if thou be but around me, thou pure, thou luminous heaven!

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **am**|(am; **unstressed** {x}m, m), v. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **BLESSED**|(BLES{'}ID; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **YEA**|(Y{E~I}), ADV. **if**|(if), conj. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **be**|(b{i:}; **unstressed** b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **but**|(but; **unstressed** b{x}t), conj. **around**|(x round{'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **luminous**|(l{u:}{'}m{x} n{x}s), adj. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n.

◇ Thou abyss of light!

thou|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **abyss**|(x bis{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting.

◇ --into all abysses do I then carry my beneficent Yea-saying.

into|(in{'}t{u:}; **unstressed** in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:l), adj. **ABYSSAL**|(x BIS{'}{x}L), ADJ. **do**|(d{u:}; **unstressed** d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **carry**|(kar{'}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **beneficent**|(b{x} nef{'}{x} s{x}nt), adj. **YEA**|(Y{E~I}), ADV.

◇ A blesser have I become and a Yea-sayer: and therefore strove I long and was a striver, that I might one day get my hands free for blessing.

a|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **BLESSED**|(BLES{'}ID; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ. **have**|(hav; **unstressed** h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **YEA**|(Y{E~I}), ADV. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therefore**|(d{h}{e:x}r{'}f{o:r}{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **strove**|(str{o~u}v), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer |(l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest |(l{o:}ng{'}giz, long{'}-), n., adv. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; **unstressed** w{x}z), v. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **STRIVE**|(STR{A~I}V), V.I., STROVE OR STRIVED, STRIVEN (STRIV{'}{x}N) OR STRIVED, STRIVING. **that**|(d{h}at; **unstressed** d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **get**|(get), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'}RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **for**|(f{o:}r; **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **blessing**|(bles{'}ing), n.

◇ This, however, is my blessing: to stand above everything as its own heaven, its round roof, its azure bell and eternal security: and blessed is he who thus blesseth!

this|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these |(d{h}{i:}z); adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **blessing**|(bles{'}ing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **above**|(x buv{'}), adv. **everything**|(ev{'}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **as**|(az; **unstressed** {x}z), adv. **its**|(its), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n. **its**|(its), pron. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **roof**|(r{u:f, r{~ou}f), n., pl. roofs, v. **its**|(its), pron. **azure**|(azh{'}{x}r), adj. **bell**|(bel), n. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **eternal**|(i t{x:r}{'}ni t{i:}), adj. **security**|(si ky{~ou}r{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **blessed**|(bles{'}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **he**|(h{i:}; **unstressed** {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **BLESSED**|(BLES{'}ID; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ.

◇ For all things are baptized at the font of eternity, and beyond good and evil; good and evil themselves, however, are but fugitive shadows and damp afflictions and passing clouds.

for|(f{o:}r; **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **all**|(o:l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}NIS), N. **are**|(a:; **unstressed** {x}r), v. are |(e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **BAPTIZE**|(BAP T{A~I}Z{'}), BAP{'}T{A~I}Z), V., -TIZED, -TIZING. **at**|(at; **unstressed** {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {d{h}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **font**|(font), n. **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|(i{i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|(i{i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {d{h}em{'}-), pron. pl. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:; **unstressed** {x}r), v. are |(e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **but**|(but; **unstressed** b{x}t), conj. **fugitive**|(fy{u:}{'}ji

tiv), n. **SHADOWLAND**|(SHAD{''}{O~U} LAND{''}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **damp**|(damp), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **AFFLICTION**|(X FLIK{''}SH{X}N), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **passing**|(pas{''}ing, p{a:}{''}sing), adj. **CLOUDLET**|(KLOUD{''}LIT), N.

- ◇ verily, it is a blessing and not a blasphemy when I teach that "above all things there standeth the heaven of chance, the heaven of innocence, the heaven of hazard, the heaven of wantonness."

verily|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **blessing**|(bles{''}ing), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **blasphemy**|(blas{''}f{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach**|(t{e:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **that**|(dh{a:t}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **above**|({x} buv{''}), adv. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{''}NIS), N. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **STANDEE**|(STAN D{I:}{''}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heaven**|(hev{''}{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **chance**|(chans, ch{a:}ns), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heaven**|(hev{''}{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **innocence**|(in{''}{x} s{x}ns), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heaven**|(hev{''}{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **hazard**|(haz{''}{x}rd), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heaven**|(hev{''}{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **WANTON**|(WON{''}TN), ADJ.

- ◇ "Of Hazard"--that is the oldest nobility in the world; that gave I back to all things; I emancipated them from bondage under purpose.

of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **hazard**|(haz{''}{x}rd), n. **that**|(dh{a:t}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **oldest**|({o~u}l{''}dist), adj. **nobility**|(n{o~u} bil{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **that**|(dh{a:t}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **gave**|(g{e~i}v), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **back**|(bak), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{''}NIS), N. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **emancipated**|(i man{''}s{x} p{e~i}{''}tid), adj. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **bondage**|(bon{''}dij), n. **under**|(un{''}d{x}r), prep. **purpose**|(p{x:r}{''}p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing.

- ◇ This freedom and celestial serenity did I put like an azure bell above all things, when I taught that over them and through them, no "eternal will"--willeth.

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **freedom**|(fr{i:}{''}d{x}m), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **celestial**|(s{x} les{''}ch{x}l), adj. **serenity**|(s{x} ren{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties for 2. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **azure**|(azh{''}{x}r), adj. **bell**|(be), n. **above**|({x} buv{''}), adv. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{''}NIS), N. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **taught**|(t{e:}t), v. **that**|(dh{a:t}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **over**|({o~u}{''}v{x}r), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **eternal**|(i t{x:r}{''}nl), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **WILLET**|(WIL{''}IT), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET.

- ◇ This wantonness and folly did I put in place of that will, when I taught that "In everything there is one thing impossible--rationality!"

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **WANTON**|(WON{''}TN), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **folly**|(fol{''}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **place**|(pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **that**|(dh{a:t}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **taught**|(t{e:}t), v. **that**|(dh{a:t}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **everything**|(ev{''}r{i:} thing{''}), pron. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **impossible**|(im pos{''}{x} b{x}l), adj. **rationality**|(rash{''}{x} nal{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◇ A LITTLE reason, to be sure, a germ of wisdom scattered from star to star-- this leaven is mixed in all things: for the sake of folly, wisdom is mixed in all things!

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{''}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **reason**|(r{i:}{''}z{x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **germ**|(j{x:r}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wisdom**|(wiz{''}d{x}m), n. **scattered**|(skat{''}{x}rd), adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **star**|(st{a:r}), n., adj., v., starred, starring, **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **star**|(st{a:r}), n., adj., v., starred, starring. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **leaven**|(lev{''}{x}n), n. **is**|(iz), v. **mixed**|(mikst), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{''}NIS), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sake**|(s{e~i}k), n. **sake**|(s{a:}{''}k{i:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **folly**|(fol{''}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **wisdom**|(wiz{''}d{x}m), n. **is**|(iz), v. **mixed**|(mikst), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{''}NIS),

N.

◇ A little wisdom is indeed possible; but this blessed security have I found in all things, that they prefer--to DANCE on the feet of chance.

a|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little|**(**lit{'}l**), adj., littler or less or lesser, **littlest** or **least**, adv., **less**, **least**, n. **wisdom|**(**wiz{'d{x}m}**), n. **is|**(**iz**), v. **indeed|**(**in d{'}i:d{'}i**), adv. **possible|**(**pos{'}{x} b{'}x{l}**), adj. **but|**(**but; unstressed b{x}t**), conj. **this|**(**{dh}is**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:z}**); adv. **blessed|**(**bles{'id}**), esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **security|**(**si ky{'ou}r{'}i t{i:}**), n., pl. -ties, adj. **have|**(**hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found|**(**found**), v. **in|**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all|**(**{o:l}**), adj. **THINGNESS|**(**THING{'NIS}**), N. **that|**(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they|**(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **prefer|**(**pri f{x:r}{'}i**), v.t., -ferred, -ferring. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **dancel|**(**dans, d{a:}ns**), v., danced, dancing, n. **on|**(**on, {o:n}**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **feet|**(**f{'}i:t**), n. **of|**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **chance|**(**chans, ch{a:}ns**), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj.

◇ O heaven above me!

o|(**{o~u}**), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **heaven|**(**hev{'{x}n}**), n. **above|**(**{x} buv{'}**), adv. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron.

◇ thou pure, thou lofty heaven!

thou|(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **pure|**(**py{'ou}r**), adj., purer, purest. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **lofty|**(**{o:}f{'}t{i:}, lof{'}-)**, adj., loftier, loftiest. **heaven|**(**hev{'{x}n}**), n.

◇ This is now thy purity unto me, that there is no eternal reason-spider and reason-cobweb:-- --That thou art to me a dancing-floor for divine chances, that thou art to me a table of the Gods, for divine dice and dice-players!

this|(**{dh}is**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:z}**); adv. **is|**(**iz**), v. **now|**(**nou**), adv. **thy|**(**{dh}{a~i}**), pron. **purity|**(**py{'ou}r{'}i t{i:}**), n. **unto|**(**un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **that|**(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **there|**(**{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r**), adv. **is|**(**iz**), v. **no|**(**n{fo~u}**), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **eternal|**(**i t{x:r}{'}n**), adj. **REASON|**(**R{I:}{'}z{x}N**), N. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **REASON|**(**R{I:}{'}z{x}N**), N. **that|**(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **art|**(**{a:}rt**), n. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DANCETTE|**(**DAN SET{'}**), N. ARCHIT. **for|**(**f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **divine|**(**di v{a~i}n{'}i**), adj., -vined, -vining. **CHANCERY|**(**CHAN{'S}{X} R{I:}**), CH{A:}N{'}-), N., PL. -CERIES. **that|**(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **art|**(**{a:}rt**), n. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **table|**(**t{e~i}{'}b{x}l**), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. **of|**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **GODMOTHER|**(**GOD{'MU{DH}{'}{x}R**), N. **for|**(**f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **divine|**(**di v{a~i}n{'}i**), adj., -vined, -vining. **dice|**(**d{a~i}s**), n.pl., sing. die, v., dived, dicing. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **DICE|**(**D{A~I}S**), N.PL., SING. DIE, V., DICED, DICING.

◇ -- But thou blushest?

but|(**but; unstressed b{x}t**), conj. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **BLUSHER|**(**BLUSH{'{x}R**), N.

◇ Have I spoken unspeakable things?

have|(**hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **spoken|**(**sp{fo~u}{'}k{x}n**), v. **unspeakable|**(**un sp{i:}{'}k{x} b{x}l**), adj. **THINGNESS|**(**THING{'NIS}**), N.

◇ Have I abused, when I meant to bless thee?

have|(**hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ABUSE|**(**V. {X} BY{U:}Z{'}; N. {X} BY{U:}S{'}i**), V., ABUSED, ABUSING, N. **when|**(**hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n**), adv. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **meant|**(**ment**), v. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **bless|**(**bles**), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing. **thee|**(**{dh}{i:}**), pron.

◇ Or is it the shame of being two of us that maketh thee blush!

or|(**{o:r; unstressed {x}r**), conj. **is|**(**iz**), v. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **shame|**(**sh{e~i}m**), n., v., shamed, shaming. **of|**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **being|**(**b{i:}{'}ing**), n. **two|**(**t{u:}**), n. **of|**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **us|**(**us**), pron. **that|**(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **MAKESHIFT|**(**M{E~I}K{'}SHIFT{'}i**), N. **thee|**(**{dh}{i:}**), pron. **blush|**(**blush**), v.i.

◇ --Dost thou bid me go and be silent, because now--DAY cometh?

dost|(**dust**), v. Archaic. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **bid|**(**bid**), v., bade or (Archaic) bad for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; bidden or bid for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for

3, 4, 7, 9; bidding; n. **mel**(m{ɪ:}), pron. **go**(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **be**(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **silent**(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **because**(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **now**(nou), adv. **day**(d{e~i}), n. **cometh**(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic.

◇ The world is deep:--and deeper than e'er the day could read.

the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**(w{x:}rld), n. **is**(iz), v. **deep**(d{ɪ:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DEEPEN**(D{ɪ:}{'}P{x}N), v.T., V.I. **than**({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **e'er**({e:x}r), adv. Chiefly Literary. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**(d{e~i}), n. **could**(k{o~u}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **read**(r{ɪ:}d), v., read (red), reading (r{ɪ:}{'}ding), n.

◇ Not everything may be uttered in presence of day.

not(not), adv. **everything**(ev{''}r{ɪ:} thing{''}), pron. **may**(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **be**(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **UTTERANCE**(UT{''}{x}R {x}NS), N. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **presence**(prez{''}{x}ns), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **day**(d{e~i}), n.

◇ But day cometh: so let us part!

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **day**(d{e~i}), n. **cometh**(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic. **so**(s{o~u}), adv. **let**(let), v., let, letting, n. **us**(us), pron. **part**(p{a:}rt), n.

◇ O heaven above me, thou modest one!

o({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **heaven**(hev{''}{x}n), n. **above**({x} buv{''}), adv. **me**(m{ɪ:}), pron. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **modest**(mod{'}ist), adj. **one**(wun), adj.

◇ thou glowing one!

thou({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **glowing**(gl{o~u}{'}ing), adj. **one**(wun), adj.

◇ O thou, my happiness before sunrise!

o({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**(hap{''}{i:} nis), n. **before**(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **sunrise**(sun{''}r{a~i}z{''}), n.

◇ The day cometh: so let us part!

the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**(d{e~i}), n. **cometh**(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic. **so**(s{o~u}), adv. **let**(let), v., let, letting, n. **us**(us), pron. **part**(p{a:}rt), n.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus({dh}us), adv. **spake**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ XLIX.

XIPHOSURAN(ZIF{''}{x} S{~OU}R{''}{x}N), ADJ.

◇ THE BEDWARFING VIRTUE.

the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BEDUIN**(BED{''}{u:} IN, BED{''}WIN), N., PL. -INS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -IN, ADJ. **virtue**(v{x:}r{''}ch{u:}), n.

◇ 1.

◇ When Zarathustra was again on the continent, he did not go straightway to his mountains and his cave, but made many wanderings and questionings, and ascertained this and that; so that he said of himself jestingly: "Lo, a river that floweth back unto its source in many windings!"

when(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **was**(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **again**({x} gen{''}, {x} g{e~i}n{''}), adv. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **continent**(kon{''}{tn}{x}nt), n. **he**(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **did**(did), v. **not**(not), adv. **go**(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **straightway**(str{e~i}t{''}w{e~i}{'}), adv. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{o~u}, t{x}), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **MOUNTAINOUS**(MOUN{''}{tn}{x}S), ADJ. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **made**(m{e~i}d), v. **many**(men{''}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **WANDERING**(WON{''}{D}{x}R ING), ADJ. **and**(and;

◇ For he wanted to learn what had taken place AMONG MEN during the interval: whether they had become greater or smaller.

♦ And once, when he saw a row of new houses, he marvelled, and said: "What do these houses mean?"

◊ Verily, no great soul put them up as its simile!

- ◊ Did perhaps a silly child take them out of its toy-box?

◊ Would that another child put them again into the box!

♦ And these rooms and chambers--can MEN go out and in there?

◇ They seem to be made for silk dolls; or for dainty-eaters, who perhaps let others eat with them."

they|({dh}{~i:}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. seem|({s}{i:}m), v.i. to|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. be|({b}{i:}; unstressed b{i:}; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. made|({m}{~e-i:d}), v. for|({f}{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. silk|({s}{i}lk), n. DOLLOP|({DOL}{~}{x}P), N. or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. for|({f}{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. DAINTY|({D}{~}{E-I}{N}{~}{T}{~}{I:}), ADJ., -TIER, -TIEST, N., PL. -TIES. who|({h}{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. perhaps|({p}{x}r haps{~}{t}), adv. let|({let}), v., let, letting, n. OTHERNESS|({U}{DH}{~}{~}{x}R NIS), N. eat|({i:}t), v., ate ({~e-i:t}; esp. Brit. et) or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:}t); eaten or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:}t); eating; n. with|({with}, wi{dh}), prep. them|({dh}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {xm}), pron.

◇ And Zarathustra stood still and meditated.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x}th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MEDITATE**|(MED{"}{I} T{E~I}T{"}), V., -TATED, -TATING.

◇ At last he said sorrowfully: "There hath EVERYTHING become smaller!"

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **said**|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{'}{'}id), n. Islam. **SORROWFUL**|(SOR{"}{X} F{X}L, S{O:}R{"}-), ADJ. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **everything**|(ev{"}{r{i:}{'}{'} thing{"}), pron. **become**|(bi kum{"}), v., became, become, becoming. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(SM{O:}{L'}KL{O~U}Z{"}, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{"}), N.PL.

◇ Everywhere do I see lower doorways: he who is of MY type can still go therethrough, but--he must stoop!

everywhere|(ev{"}{r{i:}{'}{'} hw{e:x}r{"}, -w{e:x}r{"}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **lower**|(l{ou~u}{'}{'}{x}r), v.t. **lower**|(lou{"}{x}r, lou{x}r), v.i. **DOORWAY**|(D{O:}R{"}{W{E~I}{"}), D{O~U}R{"}-), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **type**|(t{a~i}p), n., v., typed, typing. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **go**|(g{ou~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **THEREON**|(DH{E:X}R{"}{ON{"}, -{O:}N{"}), ADV. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **stoop**|(st{u:}p), v.i.

◇ Oh, when shall I arrive again at my home, where I shall no longer have to stoop--shall no longer have to stoop BEFORE THE SMALL ONES!"

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **il**|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **arrive**|(x r{a~i}v{"}), v., -rived, -riving. **again**|(x gen{"}, {x} g{e~i}n{"}), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **il**|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stoop**|(st{u:}p), v.i. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stoop**|(st{u:}p), v.i. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{"}, -f{o~u}r{"}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **ONEROUS**|(ON{"}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ --And Zarathustra sighed, and gazed into the distance.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x}th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **STGH**|(S{A~I}), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GAZEBO**|(G{X} Z{E~I}{'}{'}B{O~U}, -Z{I:}{'}{'}-), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. **into**|(in{"}{t{u:}; unstressed in{"}{t{~ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **distance**|(dis{"}{t{x}ns), n., v., -tanced, -tancing.

◇ -- The same day, however, he gave his discourse on the bedwarfing virtue.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **however**|(hou ev{"}{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **gave**|(g{e~i}v), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **discourse**|(n. dis{"}{k{o:}rs, -k{o~u}rs, dis k{o:}rs{"}, -k{o~u}rs{"}; v. dis k{o:}rs{"}, -k{o~u}rs{"}), n., v., -coursed, -coursing. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BEDUIN**|(BED{"}{U:} IN, BED{"}{WIN), N., PL. -INS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -IN, ADJ. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n.

◇ 2.

◇ I pass through this people and keep mine eyes open: they do not forgive me for not envying their virtues.

il|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pass**|(pas, p{a:}s), v.t. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **this**|(d{h}{is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **people**|(p{i:}{'}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **keep**|(k{i:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **EYEN**|(l{a~I}{'}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **open**|(l{o~u}{'}{'}p{x}n), adj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **forgive**|(f{x}r giv{"}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed

f{x}{r}), prep. **not|**(**not**), adv. **ENVY|**(**EN{'}V{I:}**), N., PL. -VIES, V., -VIED, -VYING. **their|**(**{dh}{e:x}{r}**; unstressed **{dh}{x}{r}**), pron. **VIRTUE|**(**V{X:}R{'}CH{U:}**), N.

- ◇ They bite at me, because I say unto them that for small people, small virtues are necessary--and because it is hard for me to understand that small people are NECESSARY!

they|(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **bitel**(**b{a~i}t**), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n. **at|**(**at**; unstressed **{x}t**, **it**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **because|**(**bi k{o:}z{'} -koz{'} -kuz{'}), conj. **il|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say|**(**s{e~i}**), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto|**(**un{'}t{u:}**; unstressed **un{'}t{x}**), prep. **them|**(**{dh}em**; unstressed **{dh}{x}m**, **{x}m**), pron. **that|**(**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **for|**(**f{o:}r**; unstressed **f{x}{r}**), prep. **small|**(**sm{o:}l**), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **people|**(**p{i:}{'}p{x}l**), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **small|**(**sm{o:}l**), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **VIRTUE|**(**V{X:}R{'}CH{U:}**), N. **are|**(**{a:}r**; unstressed **{x}r**), v. are (**{e:x}{r}**, **{a:}r**), n. **necessary|**(**nes{'}{x} ser{'}{i:}**), adj., n., pl. -saries. **and|**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **because|**(**bi k{o:}z{'} -koz{'} -kuz{'}), conj. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is|**(**iz**), v. **hard|**(**h{a:}rd**), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **for|**(**f{o:}r**; unstressed **f{x}{r}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **to|**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **understand|**(**un{'}d{x}r stand{'}), v., -stood, -standing. **that|**(**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **small|**(**sm{o:}l**), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **people|**(**p{i:}{'}p{x}l**), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **are|**(**{a:}r**; unstressed **{x}r**), v. are (**{e:x}{r}**, **{a:}r**), n. **necessary|**(**nes{'}{x} ser{'}{i:}**), adj., n., pl. -saries.******

- ◇ Here am I still like a cock in a strange farm-yard, at which even the hens peck: but on that account I am not unfriendly to the hens.

here|(**h{i:}r**), adv. **am|**(**am**; unstressed **{x}m**, **m**), v. **il|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **still|**(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **like|**(**l{a~i}k**), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cock|**(**kok**), n. **in|**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **strange|**(**str{e~i}nj**), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **FARM|**(**F{A:}RM**), N. **at|**(**at**; unstressed **{x}t**, **it**), prep. **which|**(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **even|**(**{i:}{'}v{x}n**), adj. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **HENRIETTA|**(**HEN{'}R{I:} ET{'}{X}**), N. **peck|**(**pek**), n. **but|**(**but**; unstressed **b{x}t**), conj. **on|**(**on**, **{o:n}**), prep. **that|**(**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account|**(**{x} kount{'}), n. **il|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am|**(**am**; unstressed **{x}m**, **m**), v. **not|**(**not**), adv. **unfriendly|**(**un frend{'}l{i:}**), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **to|**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **HENRIETTA|**(**HEN{'}R{I:} ET{'}{X}**), N.**

- ◇ I am courteous towards them, as towards all small annoyances; to be prickly towards what is small, seemeth to me wisdom for hedgehogs.

il|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am|**(**am**; unstressed **{x}m**, **m**), v. **courteous|**(**k{x:}r{'}t{i:} {x}s**), adj. **TOWARDLY|**(**T{O:}RD{'}L{I:}**, **T{O~U}RD{'}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **them|**(**{dh}em**; unstressed **{dh}{x}m**, **{x}m**), pron. **as|**(**az**; unstressed **{x}z**), adv. **TOWARDLY|**(**T{O:}RD{'}L{I:}**, **T{O~U}RD{'}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **all|**(**{o:l}**), adj. **small|**(**sm{o:}l**), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **ANNoyANCE|**(**{X} NOI{'}{x}NS**), N. **to|**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **be|**(**b{i:}**; unstressed **b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **prickly|**(**prik{'}l{i:}**), adj., -lier, -liest. **TOWARDLY|**(**T{O:}RD{'}L{I:}**, **T{O~U}RD{'}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **what|**(**hwut**, **hwot**, **wut**, **wot**; unstressed **hw{x}t**, **w{x}t**), pron. **is|**(**iz**), v. **small|**(**sm{o:}l**), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **SEEMER|**(**S{I:}{'}M{X}R**), N. **to|**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **wisdom|**(**wiz{'}d{x}m**), n. **for|**(**f{o:}r**; unstressed **f{x}{r}**), prep. **HEDGEHOG|**(**HEJ{'}HOG{'} -H{O:}G{'}), N.********

- ◇ They all speak of me when they sit around their fire in the evening--they speak of me, but no one thinketh--of me!

they|(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **all|**(**{o:l}**), adj. **speak|**(**sp{i:}k**), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **of|**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **when|**(**hwen**, **wen**; unstressed **hw{x}n**, **w{x}n**), adv. **they|**(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sit|**(**sit**), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **around|**(**{x} round{'}), adv. **their|**(**{dh}{e:x}{r}**; unstressed **{dh}{x}r**), pron. **fire|**(**f{a~i}{x}r**), n., v., fired, firing. **in|**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **evening|**(**{i:}v{'}ning**), n. **they|**(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **speak|**(**sp{i:}k**), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **of|**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **but|**(**but**; unstressed **b{x}t**), conj. **no|**(**n{o~u}**), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one|**(**wun**), adj. **THINKER|**(**THING{'}K{X}R**), N. **of|**(**{u:}**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron.**

- ◇ This is the new stillness which I have experienced: their noise around me spreadeth a mantle over my thoughts.

this|(**{dh}is**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}z**); adv. **is|**(**iz**), v. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **new|**(**n{u:}**, **ny{u:}**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **stillness|**(**stil{'}nis**), n. **which|**(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **il|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have|**(**hav**; unstressed **h{x}v**, **{x}v**; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **experienced|**(**ik sp{i:}r{'}{i:} {x}nst**), adj. **their|**(**{dh}{e:x}{r}**; unstressed **{dh}{x}r**), pron. **noise|**(**noiz**), n., v., noised, noising. **around|**(**{x} round{'}), adv. **me|**(**m{i:}**), pron. **SPREADER-DITCHER|**(**SPRED{'}{X}R DICH{'}{X}R**), N. **RAILROADS. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **mantle|**(**man{'}tl**), n., v., -tled, -tling. **over|**(**{o~u}{'}v{x}r**), prep. **my|**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **THOUGHTLESS|**(**TH{O:}T{'}LIS**), ADJ.****

- ◇ They shout to one another: "What is this gloomy cloud about to do to us?"

they|(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **shout|**(**shout**), v.i. **to|**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **one|**(**wun**), adj. **another|**(**{x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r**), adj. **what|**(**hwut**, **hwot**, **wut**, **wot**; unstressed **hw{x}t**, **w{x}t**), pron. **is|**(**iz**), v. **this|**(**{dh}is**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}z**); adv. **gloomy|**(**gl{u:}{'}m{i:}**), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. **cloud|**(**kloud**), n. **about|**(**{x} bout{'}), prep. **to|**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **do|**(**d{u:}**; unstressed **d{~ou}**, **d{x}**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **to|**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **us|**(**us**), pron.**

◇ Let us see that it doth not bring a plague upon us!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **us**|(us), pron. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **bring**|(bring), v.t., brought, bringing. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **plague**|(pl{e~i}g), n., v., plagued, plaguing. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **us**|(us), pron.

◇ And recently did a woman seize upon her child that was coming unto me: "Take the children away," cried she, "such eyes scorch children's souls."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RECENT**|(R{I:}{'}S{X}NT), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}){x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}){in}), v., adj. **seize**|(s{i:}z), v., seized, seizing. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **coming**|(kum{'}){ing}), n. **unto**|(un{'}){t{u:}; unstressed un{'}){t{x}}, prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **children**|(chil{'}){dr{x}n), n. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **cried**|(kr{a~i}d), v. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **such**|(such), adj. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **scorch**|(sk{o:}rch), v.t. **CHILDREN**|(CHIL{'}){DR{x}N), N. **SOULLESS**|(S{O~U}L{'}){LIS}), ADJ.

◇ They cough when I speak: they think coughing an objection to strong winds --they divine nothing of the boisterousness of my happiness!

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **cough**|(k{o:}f, kof), v.i. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **COUGH**|(K{O:}F, KOF), V.I. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **objection**|({x}b jek{'}){sh{x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{'}){g{x}r, strong{'}){-}, strongest (str{o:}ng{'}){gist, strong{'}){-}, adv. **WINDROWER**|(WIND{'}){R{O~U}{'}{x}R, WIN{'}){-}, N. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **nothing**|(nuth{'}){ing}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BOISTEROUS**|(BOI{'}){ST{x}R {x}S, -STR{x}S), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}){i:} nis), n.

◇ "We have not yet time for Zarathustra"--so they object; but what matter about a time that "hath no time" for Zarathustra?

we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **object**|(n. ob{'}){jekt, -jekt; v. {x}b jekt{'}), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **matter**|(mat{'}){x}r), n. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}), n.

◇ And if they should altogether praise me, how could I go to sleep on THEIR praise?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **altogether**|({o:}{'}{t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r, {o:}{'}{t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n. pl. goes, interj., adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising.

◇ A girdle of spines is their praise unto me: it scratcheth me even when I take it off.

al|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **girdle**|(g{x:r{'}){dl), n., v., -dled, -dling. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **SPINELESS**|(SP{A~I}N{'}){LIS}), ADJ. **is**|(iz), v. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **unto**|(un{'}){t{u:}; unstressed un{'}){t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SCRATCHES**|(SKRACH{'}){IZ}), N. (USED WITH A SING. V.) VET. PATHOL. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **even**|({i:}{'}{v{x}n), adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **off**|(o:f, of), adv.

◇ And this also did I learn among them: the praiser doeth as if he gave back; in truth, however, he wanteth more to be given him!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({{dh}{i:}z); adv. **also**|({o:}{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learn**|({l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **praise**|(PR{e~i}z), N., V., PRAISED, PRAISING. **doeth**|(d{u:}{'}{ith}), v. Archaic. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **gave**|(g{e~i}v), v. **back**|(bak), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **truth**|(tr{u:}{th}), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}{ths}). **however**|(hou ev{'}){x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}){TIJ, w{O:}N{'}){-}, N. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or

(Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **given**|(gɪv{'}{x}n), v.
him|(hɪm), pron.

◇ Ask my foot if their lauding and luring strains please it!

ask|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **foot**|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v.
if|(ɪf), conj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **LAUDIAN**|(L{O:}{'}D{I:} {X}N), ADJ. **and**|(and;
unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LURID**|(L{~OU}R{' }ID), ADJ.
STRAINER|(STR{E~I}{'}N{X}R), n. **please**|(pl{i:}z), adv., v., pleased, pleasing. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its
or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Verily, to such measure and ticktack, it liketh neither to dance nor to stand still.

verily|(ver{' }{x} l{i:}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **measure**|(mez{h'}{x}r), n.,
v., -ured, -uring. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj.
ticktack|(tik{' }tak{' }), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss.
their or theirs, obj. them; n. **LIKENESS**|(L{A~I}K{' }NIS), n. **neither**|(n{i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{'}~), conj.
to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **nor**|(n{o:}r; unstressed
n{x}r), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for
4363, stands, stand for 64. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.

◇ To small virtues would they fain lure and laud me; to the ticktack of small happiness would they fain persuade my foot.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.
VIRTUE|(V{X:}R{' }CH{U:}), n. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron.
pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **fain**|(f{e~i}n), adv. **lure**|(l{~ou}r), n., v., lured, luring. **and**|(and;
unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **laud**|(l{o:}d), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.
to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x};
unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ticktack**|(tik{' }tak{' }), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or,
esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **happiness**|(hap{' }{i:}
nis), n. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or
theirs, obj. them. **fain**|(f{e~i}n), adv. **persuade**|(p{x}r sw{e~i}d{' }), v.t., -suaded, -suading. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron.
foot|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v.

◇ I pass through this people and keep mine eyes open; they have become SMALLER, and ever become smaller:--THE REASON THEREOF IS THEIR DOCTRINE OF HAPPINESS AND VIRTUE.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pass**|(pas, p{a:}s), v.t. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and
adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **people**|(p{i:}{'}{p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **and**|(and;
unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **keep**|(k{i:}p), v., kept, keeping, n.
mine|(m{a~i}n), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), n. **ARCHAIC**. **open**|({o~u}{'}{p{x}n}), adj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl.,
poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v.,
pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st
pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n.
become|(bi kum{' }), v., became, become, becoming. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(SM{O:}{L{' }KL{O~U}Z{' }, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{' }), N.PL.
and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ever**|(ev{' }{x}r), adv.
become|(bi kum{' }), v., became, become, becoming. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(SM{O:}{L{' }KL{O~U}Z{' }, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{' }), N.PL.
the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite
article. **reason**|(r{i:}{'}{z{x}n}), n. **thereof**|({dh}{e:x}r{' }uv{' }, -ov{' }), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r;
unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **doctrine**|(dok{' }trin), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}),
prep. **happiness**|(hap{' }{i:} nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n),
conj. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{' }ch{u:}), n.

◇ For they are moderate also in virtue.--because they want comfort.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:}r;
unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **moderate**|(adj., n. mod{' }{x}r it, mod{' }rit; v. mod{' }{x} r{e~i}t{' }),
adj., n., v., -ated, -ating. **also**|({o:}{l{' }s{o~u}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning.
virtue|(v{x:}r{' }ch{u:}), n. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{' }, -koz{' }, -kuz{' }), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss.
their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **comfort**|(kum{' }f{x}rt), v.t.

◇ With comfort, however, moderate virtue only is compatible.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **comfort**|(kum{' }f{x}rt), v.t. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **moderate**|(adj., n. mod{' }{x}r it,
mod{' }rit; v. mod{' }{x} r{e~i}t{' }), adj., n., v., -ated, -ating. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{' }ch{u:}), n.
only|({o~u}n{' }{i:}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **compatible**|(k{x}m pat{' }{x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ To be sure, they also learn in their way to stride on and stride forward: that, I call their HOBBLING.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers.
am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert,
3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past
subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:}r), adj., surer, surest, adv.
they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **also**|({o:}{l{' }s{o~u}), adv. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v.,
learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r;
unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stride**|(str{a~i}d), v.,
strode, stridden (strid{' }n), striding, n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a
homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stride**|(str{a~i}d), v., strode, stridden (strid{' }n), striding, n.
forward|(f{o:}r{' }w{x}nd), adv. Also, forwards. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those;
adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r),
pron. **HOBBLEDEHOY**|(HOB{' }{X}L D{I:} HOI{' }), n.

◇ --Thereby they become a hindrance to all who are in haste.

thereby|({dh}{e:x}r{' }b{a~i}{'}{x}, {dh}{e:x}r{' }b{a~i}{'}{x}), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj.
them. **become**|(bi kum{' }), v., became, become, becoming. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as.
hindrance|(hin{' }dr{x}ns), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.;
possessive whose; objective whom. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv.,
adj., n., v., inned, inning. **haste**|(h{e~i}st), n., v., hasted, hasting.

◇ And many of them go forward, and look backwards thereby, with stiffened necks: those do I like to run up against.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **forward**|(f{o:}r{'w}{x}rd), adv. Also, forwards. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **BACKWARDATION**|BAK{'w}{x}R D{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), n. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{'}, {dh}{e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **STIFFEN**|(STIF{'}{X}N), v.T. **NECKPIECE**|(NEK{'P}{I:}{S}{'}), n. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **against**|({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep.

◇ Foot and eye shall not lie, nor give the lie to each other.

foot|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eyeing or eyeing. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **nor**|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lie**|({a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj.

◇ But there is much lying among small people.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **lying**|({a~i}{'}ing), n. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling.

◇ Some of them WILL, but most of them are WILLED.

some|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:r}), n. **willed**|(wild), adj.

◇ Some of them are genuine, but most of them are bad actors.

some|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:r}), n. **genuine**|(jen{'y}{u:} in), adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:r}), n. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **ACTORISH**|AK{'T}{X}R ISH), ADJ.

◇ There are actors without knowing it amongst them, and actors without intending it-- the genuine ones are always rare, especially the genuine actors.

there|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:r}), n. **ACTORISH**|AK{'T}{X}R ISH), ADJ. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **knowing**|(n{o~u}{'}ing), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ACTORISH**|AK{'T}{X}R ISH), ADJ. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **intending**|(in ten{'ding), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **genuine**|(jen{'y}{u:} in), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {o~u}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:r}), n. **always**|({o:}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **rare**|(r{e:x}{r}), adj., rarer, rarest. **especially**|(i spesh{'x} l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **genuine**|(jen{'y}{u:} in), adj. **ACTORISH**|AK{'T}{X}R ISH), ADJ.

◇ Of man there is little here: therefore do their women masculinise themselves.

of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **there**|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **little**|(lit{'l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **therefore**|({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **their**|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **women**|(wim{'in), n. **MASCULINE**|(MAS{'KY}{X} LIN), ADJ. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'-}), pron.pl.

◇ For only he who is man enough, will--SAVE THE WOMAN in woman.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **only**|({o~u}n{'l{i:}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **save**|(s{e~i}v), v., saved, saving, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'in), v., adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'in), v., adj.

◇ And this hypocrisy found I worst amongst them, that even those who command feign the virtues of those who serve.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these |({dh}i:z); adv. **hypocrisy**|(hi pok{'r{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -sies. **found**|(found), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **worst**|(w{x:r}st), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|({h}{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **command**|(k{x} mand{'}, -m{a:}nd{'}), v.t. **feign**|(f{e~i}n), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. **VIRTUE**|(v{x:r}{'}CH{U:}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|({h}{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **serve**|(s{x:r}v), v., served, serving, n.

◇ "I serve, thou servest, we serve"--so chanteth here even the hypocrisy of the rulers--and alas!

il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **serve**|(s{x:r}v), v., served, serving, n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **SERVERY**|(S{x:r}{'}v{x} R{i:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **serve**|(s{x:r}v), v., served, serving, n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **CHANTERELLE**|(SHAN{'T}{X} REL{'}, CHAN{'-}), N. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. **hypocrisy**|(hi pok{'r{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -sies. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. **RULER**|(R{u:}{'}L{x}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **alas**|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:}s{'}), interj.

◇ if the first lord be ONLY the first servant!

if|(if), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. **first**|(f{x:r}st), adj. **lord**|(l{o:}rd), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **only**|({o~u}n{'l}i:), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. **first**|(f{x:r}st), adj. **servant**|(s{x:r}{'}v{x}nt), n.

◇ Ah, even upon their hypocrisy did mine eyes' curiosity alight; and well did I divine all their fly-happiness, and their buzzing around sunny window panes.

ah|({a:}), interj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **hypocrisy**|(hi pok{'r{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -sies. **did**|(did), v. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. **ARCHAIC**. **curiosity**|(ky{~ou}r{'i:} os{'i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **alight**|({x} l{a~i}t{'}), v.i., alighted or alit, alighting. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **did**|(did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **FLY-BY-NIGHT**|(FL{A~I}{'}B{A~I} N{A~I}T{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **BUZZER**|(BUZ{'}{X}R), N. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **sunny**|(sun{'i:}), adj., -nier, -niest. **window**|(win{'d}{o~u}), n. **PANELIZED**|(PAN{'L}{A~I}ZD{'}), ADJ.

◇ So much kindness, so much weakness do I see.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **kindness**|(k{a~i}nd{'nis}), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **weakness**|(w{i:}k{'nis}), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing.

◇ So much justice and pity, so much weakness.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **justice**|(jus{'tis}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pity**|(pit{'i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **weakness**|(w{i:}k{'nis}), n.

◇ Round, fair, and considerate are they to one another, as grains of sand are round, fair, and considerate to grains of sand.

round|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **fair**|(f{e:x}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **considerate**|(k{x}n sid{'}{x}r it), adj. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}, n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **grains**|(gr{e~i}nz), n. (often used with a sing. v.) **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **sand**|(sand), n. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}, n. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **fair**|(f{e:x}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **considerate**|(k{x}n sid{'}{x}r it), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **grains**|(gr{e~i}nz), n. (often used with a sing. v.) **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **sand**|(sand), n.

◇ Modestly to embrace a small happiness--that do they call "submission"!

MODEST|(MOD{'IST}), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **embrace**|(em br{e~i}s{'}), v., -braced, -bracing, n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **happiness**|(hap{'i:} nis), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **submission**|(s{x}b mish{'}{x}n), n.

◇ and at the same time they peer modestly after a new small happiness.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. **same**|(s{e-i}m), adj. **time**|(t{a-i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **peer**|(p{i:}r), n. **MODEST**|(MOD{I}ST), ADJ. **after**|(af{I}t{x}r, {a:}f{I}-), prep. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **happiness**|(hap{I}i: nis), n.

◊ In their hearts they want simply one thing most of all: that no one hurt them.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{I}REN{I}DING), ADJ. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **simply**|(sim{I}pl{i:}), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **most**|(m{o-u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **no**|(n{o-u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **hurt**|(h{x:}rt), v., hurt, hurting, n., adj. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◊ Thus do they anticipate every one's wishes and do well unto every one.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **anticipate**|(an tis{I}x p{e-i}t{I}), v.t., -pated, -pating. **every**|(ev{I}r{i:}), adj. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{I}B{O-U}N{I}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **unto**|(un{I}t{u:}; unstressed un{I}t{x}), prep. **every**|(ev{I}r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◊ That, however, is COWARDICE, though it be called "virtue."

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **however**|(hou ev{I}x)r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **cowardice**|(kou{I}x)r dis), n. **though**|({dh}{o-u}), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}r, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{I}BAK{I}), N. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{I}ch{u:}), n.

◊ -- And when they chance to speak harshly, those small people, then do I hear therein only their hoarseness--every draught of air maketh them hoarse.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **chance**|(chans, ch{a:}ns), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **HARSHEN**|(H{A:}R{I}SH{X}N), V.T., V.I. **those**|({dh}{o-u}z), pron., adj. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **people**|(p{i:}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **therein**|({dh}{e:x}r{I}in{I}), adv. **only**|({o-u}n{I}i:), adv. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **HOARSEN**|(H{O:}R{I}S{X}N, H{O-U}R{I}-), V.T., V.I. **every**|(ev{I}r{i:}), adj. **draught**|(draft, dr{a:}ft), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **air**|(e{x:}r), n. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E-I}K{I}SHIFT{I}), N. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **hoarse**|(h{o:}rs, h{o-u}rs), adj. hoarser, hoarsest.

◊ Shrewd indeed are they, their virtues have shrewd fingers.

shrewd|(shr{u:}d), adj., -er, -est. **indeed**|(in d{i:}d{I}), adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{I}CH{u:}), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hath, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **shrewd**|(shr{u:}d), adj., -er, -est. **FINGERPRINT**|(FING{I}G{X}R PRINT{I}), N.

◊ But they lack fists: their fingers do not know how to creep behind fists.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **lack**|(lak), n. **FISTNOTE**|(FIST{I}N{O-U}T{I}), N. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **FINGERPRINT**|(FING{I}G{X}R PRINT{I}), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **know**|(n{o-u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **creep**|(kr{i:}p), v., crept, creeping, n. **behind**|(bi h{a-i}nd{I}), prep. **FISTNOTE**|(FIST{I}N{O-U}T{I}), N.

◊ Virtue for them is what maketh modest and tame: therewith have they made the wolf a dog, and man himself man's best domestic animal.

virtue|(v{x:}r{I}ch{u:}), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E-I}K{I}SHIFT{I}), N. **modest**|(mod{I}st), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tame**|(t{e-i}m), adj., tamer, tamest, v., tamed, taming. **therewith**|({dh}{e:x}r{I}with{I}, -wid{I}), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hath, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **made**|(m{e-i}d), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wolf**|(w{~ou}lf), n., pl. wolves (w{~ou}lvz), v. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dog**|(d{o:}g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a

and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. when| (hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. il| ({a~i}), n., pl. i's or Is, i's or is. call| (k{f:o:}l), v.t. out| (out), adv. curse| (k{x:}rs), n., v., cursed or curst, cursing. all| ({o:l}), adj. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. cowardly| (kouf'{}xrd l{i:}), adj. DEVILRY| (DEV'{}{x}L R{I:}), N., PL. -RIES. in| (in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. you| (y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. that| ({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. would| (w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{~ou}ld), n. fail| (f{e~i}n), adv. whimper| (hwim'{}p{x}r, wim'{}-), v.i. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. fold| (f{o~u}ld), v.t. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. HANDRUB| (HAND'{}RUB'{}), v.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. adore| ({x} d{o:}r{}f', {x} d{o~u}r{}f'), v., adored, adoring. then| ({dh}en), adv. do| (d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. they| ({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. shout| (shout), v.i. zarathustral| (zar'{}{x} th{u:}{}'{}str{x}), n.

is|(iz), v. **godless**|(god{'}lis), adj.

- ◇ And especially do their teachers of submission shout this;--but precisely in their ears do I love to cry: "Yea!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **especially**|(i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **TEACHERAGE**|({I:}{'}CH{x}R IJ), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **submission**|(s{x}b mish{'}{x}n), n. **shout**|(shout), v.i. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **PRECISE**|({PRI S{A~I}S{'}}), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innig. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **EARRING**|({I:}{R}{'}RING{'}, -ING), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv.

- ◇ I AM Zarathustra, the godless!"

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **godless**|(god{'}lis), adj.

- ◇ Those teachers of submission!

those|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **TEACHERAGE**|({I:}{'}CH{x}R IJ), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **submission**|(s{x}b mish{'}{x}n), n.

- ◇ Wherever there is aught puny, or sickly, or scabby, there do they creep like lice; and only my disgust preventeth me from cracking them.

wherever|(hw{e:x}r ev{'}{x}r, w{e:x}r-), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **ought**|({o:t}), n. **puny**|(py{u:}{'}n{i:}), adj., -nier, -niest. **or**|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **sickly**|(sik{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv., v., -lied, -lying. **or**|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **scabby**|(skab{'}{i:}), adj., -bier, -biest. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **creep**|(kr{i:}p), v., crept, creeping, n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **lice**|(l{a~i}s), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **only**|({o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **disgust**|(dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t. **PREVENTER**|({PRI VEN}{'}T{x}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **cracking**|(krak{'}ing), n. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

- ◇ well!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

- ◇ This is my sermon for THEIR ears: I am Zarathustra the godless, who saith: "who is more godless than I, that I may enjoy his teaching?"

this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **sermon**|(s{x:r}{'}m{x}n), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **EARRING**|({I:}{R}{'}RING{'}, -ING), N. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **godless**|(god{'}lis), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **more**|(m{o:r; m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **godless**|(god{'}lis), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **enjoy**|(en joi{'}), v.t. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **teaching**|(t{i:}{'}ching), n.

- ◇ I am Zarathustra the godless: where do I find mine equal?

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **godless**|(god{'}lis), adj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **equal**|({i:}{'}kw{x}l), adj., n., v., equalled, equaling or (esp. Brit.) equalled, equalling.

- ◇ And all those are mine equals who give unto themselves their will, and divest themselves of all submission.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **EQUALLY**|({I:}{'}KW{x} L{I:}), ADV. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **divest**|(di vest{'}, d{a~i}-), v.t. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **submission**|(s{x}b mish{'}{x}n), n.

- ◇ I am Zarathustra the godless!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **godless**|(god{'}lis), adj.

◇ I cook every chance in MY pot.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **cook**|(k{~ou}k), v.t. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **chance**|(chans, ch{a:}ns), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **pot**|(pot), n., v., potted, potting.

◇ And only when it hath been quite cooked do I welcome it as MY food.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **only**|({o~u}n{'}l{i:}), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **quite**|(kw{a~i}t), adv. **COOKBOOK**|(k{~ou}k{'}B{~ou}k{'}), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **welcome**|(wel{'}k{x}m), interj., n., v., -comed, -coming, adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **food**|(f{u:}d), n.

◇ And verily, many a chance came imperiously unto me: but still more imperiously did my WILL speak unto it,--then did it lie imploringly upon its knees-- --Imploring that it might find home and heart with me, and saying flatteringly: "See, O Zarathustra, how friend only cometh unto friend!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **chance**|(chans, ch{a:}ns), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **IMPERIOUS**|(IM P{I:}R{'}{I:} {x}S), ADJ. **unto**|({u:}t{u:}); unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **IMPERIOUS**|(IM P{I:}R{'}{I:} {x}S), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|({u:}t{u:}); unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **lie**|(l{i~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **IMPLORE**|(IM PL{O:}R{'}, -PL{O~U}R{'}), V., -PLORED, -PLORING. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **KNEEPIECE**|(N{I:}{'}{P{I:}S{'}), N. **IMPLORE**|(IM PL{O:}R{'}, -PL{O~U}R{'}), V., -PLORED, -PLORING. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **saying**|(s{e~i}{'}ing), n. **FLATTER**|(FLAT{'}{x}R), V.T. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **how**|(hou), adv. **friend**|(frend), n. **only**|({o~u}n{'}l{i:}), adv. **cometh**|(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic. **unto**|({u:}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **friend**|(frend), n.

◇ -- But why talk I, when no one hath MINE ears!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **talk**|(t{o:}k), v.i. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **EARRING**|({I:}R{'}RING{'}, -ING), N.

◇ And so will I shout it out unto all the winds: Ye ever become smaller, ye small people!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **shout**|(shout), v.i. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **out**|(out), adv. **unto**|({u:}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WINDROWER**|(WIND{'}R{O~U}{'}{x}R, WIN{'}-), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(SM{O:}L{'}KL{O~U}Z{'}, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{'}), N.PL. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling.

◇ Ye crumble away, ye comfortable ones!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **crumble**|(krum{'}b{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **comfortable**|(kumf{'}t{x} b{x}l, kum{'}f{x}r t{x} b{x}l), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ Ye will yet perish-- --By your many small virtues, by your many small omissions, and by your many small submissions!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **yet**|(yet), adv. **perish**|(per{'}ish), v.i. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **VIRTUE**|(V{X:}R{'}CH{U:}), N. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **OMISSION**|({O~U} MISH{'}{x}N), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **SUBMISSION**|(S{x}B MISH{'}{x}N), N.

◇ Too tender, too yielding: so is your soil!

tool|(t{u:}), adv. **tender**|(ten{'d{x}r), adj., -er, -est, v. **tool**|(t{u:}), adv. **yielding**|(y{i:}{'ding), adj. **soil**|(s{o-u}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{ou}r, y{o:r, y{o-u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **soil**|(soil), n.

◇ But for a tree to become GREAT, it seeketh to twine hard roots around hard rocks!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **great**|(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEKER**|(s{i:}{'k{x}r), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **twine**|(tw{a-i}n), n., v., twined, twining. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **ROOTLET**|(R{U:}t{'LIT, R{OU}t{'-), N. BOT. **around**|(a{u:}rd), adv. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **ROCKROSE**|(ROK{'R{o-u}Z{'}), N.

◇ Also what ye omit weaveth at the web of all the human future; even your naught is a cobweb, and a spider that liveth on the blood of the future.

also|(a{o:}l{'s{o-u}), adv. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **omit**|(o-u mit{'}), v.t., omitted, omitting. **WEAVERBIRD**|(W{I:}{'V{X}R B{X:}RD{'}), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **web**|(web), n., v., webbed, webbing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(a{o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **human**|(hy{u:}{'m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'-), adj. **future**|(fy{u:}{'ch{x}r), n. **even**|(e{i:}{'v{x}n), adj. **your**|(y{ou}r, y{o:r, y{o-u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **naught**|(n{o:}t), n. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cobweb**|(kob{'web{'}), n., v., -webbed, -webbing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **spider**|(sp{a-i}{'d{x}r), n. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **LIVESTOCK**|(L{A-I}V{'STOK{'}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **blood**|(blud), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future**|(fy{u:}{'ch{x}r), n.

◇ And when ye take, then is it like stealing, ye small virtuous ones; but even among knaves HONOUR saith that "one shall only steal when one cannot rob."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **take**|(t{e-i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **then**|(dh{en), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **stealing**|(st{i:}{'ling), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **virtuous**|(v{x:}r{'ch{u:} {x}s), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'X}R {X}S, {O-U}{'N{X}R-), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **even**|(e{i:}{'v{x}n), adj. **among**|(x mung{'}), prep. **KNAVERY**|(N{E-I}{'V{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **honour**|(on{'x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **saith**|(seth, s{e-i}{'x}th), v. Archaic. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **only**|(o-u)n{'l{i:}), adv. **steal**|(st{i:}l), v., stole, stolen, stealing, n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **cannot**|(kan{'ot, ka not{'}, k{x}-), v. **rob**|(rob), v., robbed, robbing.

◇ "It giveth itself"--that is also a doctrine of submission.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **GIVEN**|(GIV{'X}N), v. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(a{o:}l{'s{o-u}), adv. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **doctrine**|(dok{'trin), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **submission**|(s{x}b mish{'x}n), n.

◇ But I say unto you, ye comfortable ones, that IT TAKETH TO ITSELF, and will ever take more and more from you!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **il**|(a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**|(s{e-i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **comfortable**|(kumf{'t{x} b{x}l, kum{'f{x}r t{x} b{x}l), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'X}R {X}S, {O-U}{'N{X}R-), ADJ. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **TAKER-IN**|(T{E-I}{'K{X}R IN{'}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **ever**|(ev{'x}r), adv. **take**|(t{e-i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o-u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o-u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ Ah, that ye would renounce all HALF-willing, and would decide for idleness as ye decide for action!

ah|(a:), interj. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **would**|(w{ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o-u}ld), n. **renounce**|(ri nouns{'}), v., -nounced, -nouncing, n. **all**|(a{o:}l), adj. **HALF-TRUTH**|(HAF{'TR{U:}TH{'}, H{A:}F{'-), N., PL. -TRUTHS (-TR{U:}{'DH}Z). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **would**|(w{ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o-u}ld), n. **decide**|(di s{a-i}d{'}), v., -cided, -ciding. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **IDLE**|(A-I}D{'L), ADJ., IDLER, IDLEST, V. IDLED, IDLING, N. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **decide**|(di s{a-i}d{'}), v., -cided, -ciding. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **action**|(ak{'sh{x}n), n.

◇ Ah, that ye understood my word: "Do ever what ye will--but first be such as CAN WILL.

ah|(a:), interj. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **understood**|(un{'d{x}r st{ou}d{'}), v. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ever**|(ev{'x}r), adv. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt,

3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **first**|(f{x}:rst), adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **such**|(such), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can** (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

- ◇ Love ever your neighbour as yourselves--but first be such as LOVE THEMSELVES-- --Such as love with great love, such as love with great contempt!

love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{o:}R-, Y{o~U}R-, Y{x}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **first**|(f{x}:rst), adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **such**|(such), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **themselves**|(dh){x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'})-, pron.pl. **such**|(such), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **such**|(such), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **contempt**|(k{x}n tempt{'}), n.

- ◇ Thus speaketh Zarathustra the godless.

thus|(dh)us), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **godless**|(god{'}lis), adj.

- ◇ -- But why talk I, when no one hath MINE ears!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **talk**|(t{o:k}), v.i. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **EARRING**|(I:}{R}{'}RING{'}, -ING), N.

- ◇ It is still an hour too early for me here.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|({iz}), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **an**|(x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **early**|(x:}{r}{'}i:}), adv., -lier, -liest, adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv.

- ◇ Mine own forerunner am I among this people, mine own cockcrow in dark lanes.

mine|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **forerunner**|(f{o:}r{'}run{'}{x}r, f{o~u}r{'}-, f{o:}r run{'}{x}r, f{o~u}r-), n. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **among**|(x} mung{'}), prep. **this**|(dh)is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **cockcrow**|(kok{'}{kr{o~u}{'})}, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **dark**|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **LANE**|(L{E~I}N), N.

- ◇ But THEIR hour cometh!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **their**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **cometh**|(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic.

- ◇ And there cometh also mine!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **cometh**|(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic. **also**|(o:l}{l'}s{o~u}), adv. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron.

- ◇ Hourly do they become smaller, poorer, unfruitfuller,--poor herbs!

hourly|(ou{x}_r){l'i:}, ou{'}{x}r-), adj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(SM{o:}L{'}{KL{o~U}Z{'})}, -KL{o~U}{DH}Z{'})}, N.PL. **POOR-WILL**|(P{~OU}R{'}{WIL{'})}, N. **UNFRUITFUL**|(UN FR{U:}T{'}{F{x}L), ADJ. **poor**|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **HERBORIST**|(H{x:}R{'}{B{X}R IST, {x:}R{'})}, N.

- ◇ poor earth!

poor|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **earth**|(x:}{rth), n.

- ◇ And SOON shall they stand before me like dry grass and prairie, and verily, weary of themselves--and panting for FIRE, more than for water!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **soon**|(s{u:}n), adv., -er, -est. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj.,

n., v., liked, liking, interj. **dry**|(dr{a~i}), adj., drier, driest, v., dried, drying, n., pl. dries, dries.
grass|(gras, gr{a:}s), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj.
prairie|(pr{e:x}r{'}{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj.
verily|(ver{'}{x} {i:}), adv. **weary**|(w{'}{r}{'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl.
and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PANTILE**|(PAN{'}T{A~I}L{'}), N.
for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **fire**|(f{a~i}{x}r), n., v., fired, firing. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **water**|(w{o:}{'}t{x}r, wot{'}{x}r), n.

◇ 0 blessed hour of the lightning!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **blessed**|(bles{'}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
lightning|(l{a~i}t{'}ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj.

◇ 0 mystery before noontide!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **mystery**|(mis{'}t{x} r{i:}, -tr{i:}), n., pl. -teries. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'}t{a~i}d{'}), n.

◇ --Running fires will I one day make of them, and heralds with flaming tongues:-- --Herald shall they one day with flaming tongues: It cometh, it is nigh, THE GREAT NOONTIDE!

running|(run{'}ing), n. **FIREPROOF**|(F{A~I}{X}_R{'}PR{U:}F{'}), ADJ. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HERALDRY**|(HER{'}{X}L DR{I:}), N., PL. -RIES. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **flaming**|(fl{e~i}{'}ming), adj. **TONGUE-TIED**|(TUNG{'}T{A~I}D{'}), ADJ. **herald**|(her{'}{x}ld), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **flaming**|(fl{e~i}{'}ming), adj. **TONGUE-TIED**|(TUNG{'}T{A~I}D{'}), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **cometh**|(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **nigh**|(n{a~i}), adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'}t{a~i}d{'}), n.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ L.

l|(el), n., pl. L's or Ls, l's or ls.

◇ ON THE OLIVE-MOUNT.

on|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **OLIVE**|(OL{'}IV), N.

◇ winter, a bad quest, sitteth with me at home; blue are my hands with his friendly hand-shaking.

winter|(win{'}t{x}r), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **quest**|(gest), n. **SITTER**|(SIT{'}{X}R), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **blue**|(bl{u:}), n., adj., bluer, bluest, v., blued, bluing or blueing. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'}RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **friendly**|(frend{'}i:), adj., -lier, -liest, adv., n., pl. -lies. **HAND-RUNNING**|(HAND{'}RUN{'}ING), ADV.

◇ I honour him, that bad quest, but gladly leave him alone.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **honour**|(on{'}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **him**|(him), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **quest**|(gest), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **GLADIUS**|(GL{E~I}{'}D{I:}{X}S), N., PL. -DII (-D{I:}{A~I}{'}). **leave**|(l{i:}v), v., left, leaving. **him**|(him), pron. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively)

◇ Gladly do I run away from him; and when one runneth WELL, then one escapeth him!

GLADIUS|(GL{E~I}{'}D{I:}{X}S), N., PL. -DII (-D{I:}{A~I}{'}). **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **RUNNER-UP**|(RUN{'}{X}R UP{'}), N., PL. RUNNERS-UP. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **ESCAPEMENT**|(I SK{E~I}P{'}M{X}NT), N. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ With warm feet and warm thoughts do I run where the wind is calm--to the sunny corner of mine olive-mountain.

with (with, wi{dh}), prep. warm (w{o:}rm), adj., -er, -est, v., n. feet (f{f{i:}}t), n. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. warm (w{o:}rm), adj., -er, -est, v., n.
 THOUGHTLESS (TH{O:}T{'}LIS), ADJ. do (d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.
 i (i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. run (run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. where (hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. the (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. wind (n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding.
 is (iz), v. calm (k{a:}m; older kam; spelling pron. k{a:}lm), adj., -er, -est, n., v. to (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sunny (sun{'}{i:}), adj., -nier, -niest. corner (k{o:}r{'}{n}{x}r), n. of (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. mine (m{a~i}n), pron. OLIVE (OL{'}{IV}), N.

◇ There do I laugh at my stern quest, and am still fond of him; because he cleareth my house of flies, and quieteth many little noises.

there (l{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. do (d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i (i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. laugh (laf, l{a:}f), v.i. at (at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. my (m{a~i}), pron. stern (st{x:}rm), adj., -er, -est. guest (gest), n. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. am (am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. still (stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. fond (fond), adj., -er, -est. of (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. him (him), pron. because (bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. he (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. CLEARANCE (KL{I:}R{'}{X}NS), N. my (m{a~i}), pron. house (n., adj. hous; v. hous), n., pl. houses (hou{'}{ziz}), v., housed, housing, of (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. FLIER (FL{A~I}{'}{X}R), N. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. QUIETEN (KW{A~I}{'}{I} TN), CHIEFLY BRIT. many (men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. little (lit{'}{l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. NOISEPROOF (NOIZ{'}{PR}{U:}{F{'}}), ADJ.

◇ For he suffereth it not if a gnat wanteth to buzz, or even two of them; also the lanes maketh he lonesome, so that the moonlight is afraid there at night.

for (f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. he (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. SUFFERANCE (SUF{'}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}{R}{X}NS), N. it (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. not (not), adv. if (if), conj. a (i{a~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. GNASH (NASH), V.T. WANTAGE (WON{'}{TIJ, W{O:}N{'}{-}), N. to (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. buzz (buz), n. or (o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. even (i{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. two (t{u:}), n. of (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. them (l{dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. also (o:}l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. the (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. LANE (L{E~I}N), N. MAKESHIFT (M{E~I}K{'}{SHIFT{'}}), N. he (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. lonesome (l{o~u}n{'}{s{x}m), adj. so (s{o~u}), adv. that (l{dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. the (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. moonlight (m{u:}n{'}{l{a~i}t{'}}), n., adj., v., -lighted, -lighting. is (iz), v. afraid (l{x} fr{e~i}d{'}), adj. there (l{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. at (at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. night (n{a~i}t), n.

◇ A hard quest is he,--but I honour him, and do not worship, like the tenderlings, the pot-bellied fire-idol.

a (i{a~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. hard (h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. guest (gest), n. is (iz), v. he (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. but (but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. i (i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. honour (on{'}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. him (him), pron. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. do (d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. not (not), adv. worship (w{x:}r{'}{ship}), n., v., -shipped, -shipping or (esp. Brit.) -shipped, -shipping. like (l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. the (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. TENDERIZE (TEN{'}{D}{X} R{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. the (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. POT (POT), N., V., POTTED, POTTING. FIRE (F{A~I}{X}R), N., V., FIRED, FIRING.

◇ Better even a little teeth-chattering than idol-adoration!

better (bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. even (i{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. a (i{a~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. little (lit{'}{l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. TEETH (T{I:}TH), N. than (l{dh}{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. IDOL (l{A~I}D{'}{L}), N.

◇ --so willeth my nature.

so (s{o~u}), adv. WILLET (WIL{'}{IT}), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. my (m{a~i}), pron. nature (n{e~i}{'}ch{x}r), n.

◇ And especially have I a grudge against all ardent, steaming, steamy fire-idols.

and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. especially (i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. have (hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. i (i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. a (i{a~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. grudge (gruj), n., adj., v., grudged, grudging. against (l{x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. all (l{o:}l), adj. ardent (l{a:}r{'}{dnt}), adj. STEAMER (ST{I:}{'}M{x}R), N. steamy (st{i:}{'}m{i:}), adj., steamier, steamiest. FIRE (F{A~I}{X}R), N., V., FIRED, FIRING.

◇ Him whom I love, I love better in winter than in summer; better do I now mock at mine enemies, and more heartily, when winter sitteth in my house.

him (him), pron. whom (h{u:}m), pron. i (i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. love (luv), n., v., loved, loving.

i|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *lovel*(l{uv}), n., v., loved, loving. *better*|(bet{''}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. *in*|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *winter*|(win{''}t{x}r), n. *than*|(d{h}an, {d}h{en}; unstressed {d}h{x}n, {x}n), conj. *in*|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *summer*|(sum{''}{x}r), n. *better*|(bet{''}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. *do*|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *now*|(nou), adv. *mock*|(mok), v.t. *at*|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. *mine*|(m{a~i}n), pron. *ENEMA*|(EN{''}{x} M{x}), N. MED. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *more*|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. *heartily*|(h{a:}r{''}t{l i:}), adv. *when*|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. *winter*|(win{''}t{x}r), n. *SITTER*|(SIT{''}{x}R), N. *in*|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *my*|(m{a~i}), pron. *house*|(n., adj. hous; v. houz), n., pl. houses (hou{''}ziz), v., housed, housing,

- ◇ Heartily, verily, even when I CREEP into bed--: there, still laugheth and wantoneth my hidden happiness; even my deceptive dream laugheth.

heartily|(h{a:}r{''}t{l i:}), adv. *verily*|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. *even*|(f{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. *when*|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *creep*|(kr{i:}p), v., crept, creeping, n. *into*|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. *bed*|(bed), n., v., bedded, bedding. *there*|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d}h{x}r), adv. *still*|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. *LAUGHER*|(LAF{''}{x}R, L{A:}{'}F{x}R), N. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *WANTON*|(WON{''}TN), ADJ. *my*|(m{a~i}), pron. *hidden*|(hid{''}n), adj. *happiness*|(hap{''}i: nis), n. *even*|(f{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. *my*|(m{a~i}), pron. *deceptive*|(di sep{''}tiv), adj. *dream*|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. *LAUGHER*|(LAF{''}{x}R, L{A:}{'}F{x}R), N.

- ◇ I, a--creeper?

i|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *a*|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *creeper*|(kr{i:}{'}p{x}r), n.

- ◇ Never in my life did I creep before the powerful; and if ever I lied, then did I lie out of love.

never|(nev{''}{x}r), adv. *in*|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *my*|(m{a~i}), pron. *life*|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. *did*|(did), v. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *creep*|(kr{i:}p), v., crept, creeping, n. *before*|(bi f{io:}r{''}, -f{o~u}r{''}), prep. *the*|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. *powerful*|(pou{''}{x}r f{x}l), adj. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *if*|(if), conj. *ever*|(ev{''}{x}r), adv. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *lied*|(l{a~i}d), v. *then*|(d{h}en), adv. *did*|(did), v. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *lie*|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. *out*|(out), adv. *of*|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *love*|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

- ◇ Therefore am I glad even in my winter-bed.

therefore|(d{h}{e:x}r{''}f{o:}r{''}, -f{o~u}r{''}), adv. *am*|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *glad*|(glad), adj., gladder, gladdest, v., gladdened, gladding. *even*|(f{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. *in*|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *my*|(m{a~i}), pron. *WINTER*|(WIN{''}T{x}R), N.

- ◇ A poor bed warmeth me more than a rich one, for I am jealous of my poverty.

a|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *poor*|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. *bed*|(bed), n., v., bedded, bedding. *WARMER-UPPER*|(w{o:}r{''}m{x}r UP{''}{x}R), N. INFORMAL. *me*|(m{i:}), pron. *more*|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. *than*|(d{h}an, {d}h{en}; unstressed {d}h{x}n, {x}n), conj. *a*|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *rich*|(rich), adj., -er, -est, one|(wun), adj. *for*|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *am*|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. *jealous*|(jel{''}{x}s), adj. *of*|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *my*|(m{a~i}), pron. *poverty*|(pov{''}{x}r t{i:}), n.

- ◇ And in winter she is most faithful unto me.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *in*|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *winter*|(win{''}t{x}r), n. *she*|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. *is*|(iz), v. *most*|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. *faithful*|(f{e~i}th{''}f{x}l), adj. *unto*|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. *me*|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ With a wickedness do I begin every day: I mock at the winter with a cold bath: on that account grumbleth my stern house-mate.

with|(with, wi{d}h), prep. *a*|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *wickedness*|(wik{''}id nis), n. *do*|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *begin*|(bi gin{''}), v., began, begun, beginning. *every*|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. *day*|(d{e~i}), n. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *mock*|(mok), v.t. *at*|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. *the*|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. *winter*|(win{''}t{x}r), n. *with*|(with, wi{d}h), prep. *a*|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *cold*|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. *bath*|(bath, b{a:}th), n., pl. baths (ba{d}h, b{a:}{d}h, baths, b{a:}ths), v. *on*|(on, {o:}n), prep. *that*|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. *account*|(x kount{''}), n. *GRUMBLE*|(GRUM{''}B{x}L, v., -BLED, -BLING, N. *my*|(m{a~i}), pron. *stern*|(st{x:}rn), adj., -er, -est. *HOUSE*|(N., ADJ. HOUS; V. HOUZ), N., PL. HOUSES (HOU{''}ZIZ), V., HOUSED, HOUSING,

- ◇ Also do I like to tickle him with a wax-taper, that he may finally let the heavens emerge from ashy-grey twilight.

also|(f{o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. *do*|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. *i*|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *like*|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *tickle*|(tik{''}{x}l), v., -led, -ling, n. *him*|(him), pron. *with*|(with, wi{d}h), prep. *a*|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *WAX*|(WAKS), N. *that*|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. *he*|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. *may*|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. *finally*|(f{a~i}n{'}l i:),

adv. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEAVENLY**|(HEV{'}{X}N L{I:}), ADJ. **emerge**|(i m{x:rj}{}), v.i., emerged, emerging. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **ASHY**|(ASH{'}{I:}), ADJ., ASHIER, ASHIEST. **twilight**|(tw{a~i}{'}{l}{a~i}{t}{}), n.

- ◇ For especially wicked am I in the morning: at the early hour when the pail rattleth at the well, and horses neigh warmly in grey lanes:-- Impatiently do I then wait, that the clear sky may finally dawn for me, the snow-bearded winter-sky, the hoary one, the white-head,-- --The winter-sky, the silent winter-sky, which often stiflenth even its sun!

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **especially**|(i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **wicked**|(wik{'}{id}), adj., -er, -est, adv. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **morning**|(m{o:r}{r'}{ning}), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **early**|(x:r}{r'}{i:}), adv., -lier, -liest, adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pail**|(p{e~i}), n. **RATTLESNAKE**|(RAT{'}{L SN{E~I}K{''}), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HORSEPOX**|(H{o:}{RS{'}}{POKS{''}), N. VET. PATHOL. **neigh**|(n{e~i}), v.i. **WARMER-UPPER**|(W{o:}{R}{'}{M{x}R UP{'}}{x}R), N. INFORMAL. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **grey**|(gr{e~i}), adj., -er, -est, n., v.t., v.i. **LANE**|(L{E~I}N), N. **IMPATIENT**|(IM P{E~I}{'}{SHX}NT), ADJ. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **wait**|(w{e~i}{t}), v.i. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **clear**|(kl{i:}{r}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **sky**|(sk{a~i}), n., pl. skies, v. skied or skyed, skying. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **finally**|(f{a~i}{n}{'}{l}{i:}), adv. **dawn**|(d{o:}{n}), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **snow**|(SN{o~U}), N. **WINTER-HARDY**|(WIN{'}{T{x}R H{A:}{R}{'}{D{I:}}), ADJ. (ESP. OF PLANTS, SHRUBS, OR THE LIKE) **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hoary**|(h{o:}{r}{'}{i:}, h{o~u}{r}{'}{i:}), adj., hoariest. **one**|(wun), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WHITE-HAIRED**|(HW{A~I}{T{'}}{H{E:X}RD{'}}{, W{A~I}{T{'}}-), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WINTER-HARDY**|(WIN{'}{T{x}R H{A:}{R}{'}{D{I:}}), ADJ. (ESP. OF PLANTS, SHRUBS, OR THE LIKE) **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}{l}{x}nt), adj. **WINTER-HARDY**|(WIN{'}{T{x}R H{A:}{R}{'}{D{I:}}), ADJ. (ESP. OF PLANTS, SHRUBS, OR THE LIKE) **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **often**|(o:}{'}{f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}{f{'}}{t{x}n, of{'}}-), adv. **STIFLE**|(ST{A~I}{'}{F{x}L), V., -FLED, -FLING. **even**|(i:}{'}{v{x}n), adj. **its**|(its), pron. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning.

- ◇ Did I perhaps learn from it the long clear silence?

did|(did), v. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **learn**|(l{x:r}n), v., learned (l{x:r}nd) or learnt, learning. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **long**|(l{o:}{ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}{ngt'}{g{x}r, long{'}}-), longest (l{o:}{ngt'}{gist, long{'}}-), n., adv. **clear**|(kl{i:}{r}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **silence**|(s{a~i}{'}{l}{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj.

- ◇ Or did it learn it from me?

or|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **learn**|(l{x:r}n), v., learned (l{x:r}nd) or learnt, learning. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ Or hath each of us devised it himself?

or|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **each**|(i:}{ch), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **DEVISE**|(DI V{A~I}Z{'}), V., -VISED, -VISING, N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron.

- ◇ Of all good things the origin is a thousandfold,--all good roquish things spring into existence for joy: how could they always do so--for once only!

of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}{l), adj. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **origin**|(o:}{r}{'}{i jin, or{'}}-), n. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousandfold**|(adj. thou{'}{z{x}nd f{o~u}ld{'}; adv. thou{'}{z{x}nd f{o~u}ld{'}), adj. **all**|(o:}{l), adj. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **roquish**|(r{o~u}{'}{gish), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS), N. **spring**|(spring), v., sprang or, often, sprung; springing; n., adj. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **existence**|(ig zis{'}{t{x}ns), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **joy**|(joi), n. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **always**|(o:}{l}{'}{w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **only**|(o~u){n{'}}{i:}), adv.

- ◇ A good roquish thing is also the long silence, and to look, like the winter-sky, out of a clear, round-eyed countenance:-- --Like it to stifle one's sun, and one's inflexible solar will: verily, this art and this winter-roquishness have I learnt WELL!

al|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **roquish**|(r{o~u}{'}{gish), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a

consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **longl**(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **silence**(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **look**(l{f~ou}k), v.i. **like**(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WINTER-HARDY**(WIN{'}T{X}R H{A:}R{''}D{I:}), ADJ. (ESP. OF PLANTS, SHRUBS, OR THE LIKE) **out**(out), adv. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **clear**(kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **ROUND-EYE**(ROUND{'}{A~I}{''}), N., PL. -EYES. **DISPARAGING**. **countenance**(koun{'}tn {x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing. **like**(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stifle**(st{a~i}{'}f{x}l), v., -fled, -filing. **ONE**(WUN), ADJ. **sun**(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ONE**(WUN), ADJ. **inflexible**(in flek{'}s{x} b{x}l), adj. **solar**(sol{'}{x}r, s{f~ou}{'}{x}r), adj. solar (sol{'}{x}r, s{f~ou}{'}{x}r), n. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **verily**(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **this**({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **art**({a:}rt), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **WINTER-HARDY**(WIN{'}T{X}R H{A:}R{''}D{I:}), ADJ. (ESP. OF PLANTS, SHRUBS, OR THE LIKE) **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learn**(l{x:}rnt), v. **well**(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ My best-loved wickedness and art is it, that my silence hath learned not to betray itself by silence.

my(m{a~i}), pron. **BEST-CASE**(BEST{'}K{E~I}S{''}), ADJ. **wickedness**(wik{'}id nis), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **art**({a:}rt), n. **is**(iz), v. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **silence**(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **learned**(l{x:}r{'}nid for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **not**(not), adv. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **betray**(bi tr{e~i}{'}), v.t. **itself**(it self{'}), pron. **by**(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **silence**(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj.

◇ Clattering with diction and dice, I outwit the solemn assistants: all those stern watchers, shall my will and purpose elude.

CLATTER(KLAT{'}{X}R), V.I. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **diction**(dik{'}sh{x}n), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dice**(d{f~i}s), n.pl., sing. die, v., diced, dicing. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **outwit**(out{'}wit{'}), v.t., -witted, -witting. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **solemn**(sol{'}{x}m), adj. **ASSISTANT**({X} SIS{'}T{X}NT), N. **all**({o:}l), adj. **those**({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **stern**(st{x:}rn), adj., -er, -est. **WATCHER**(WOCH{'}{X}R), N. **shall**(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **purpose**(p{x:}r{'}p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **elude**(i l{u:}d{'}), v.t., eluded, eluding.

◇ That no one might see down into my depth and into mine ultimate will--for that purpose did I devise the long clear silence.

that({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **no**(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**(wun), adj. **might**(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **see**(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **down**(doun), adv. **into**(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **depth**(depth), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **mine**(m{a~i}n), pron. **ultimate**(ul{'}t{x} mit), adj. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **purpose**(p{x:}r{'}p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **did**(did), v. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **devise**(di v{a~i}z{'}), v., -vised, -vising, n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **long**(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **clear**(kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **silence**(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj.

◇ Many a shrewd one did I find: he veiled his countenance and made his water muddy, that no one might see therethrough and thereunder.

many(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shrewd**(shr{u:}d), adj., -er, -est. **one**(wun), adj. **did**(did), v. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **find**(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **veiled**(v{e~i}ld), adj. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **countenance**(koun{'}tn {x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **made**(m{e~i}d), v. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **water**(w{f~o:}{'}t{x}r, wot{'}{x}r), n. **muddy**(mud{'}{i:}), adj., -dier, -diest, v., -died, -dying. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **no**(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**(wun), adj. **might**(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **see**(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **THEREON**({DH}{E:X}R{''}ON{'}), ADV. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thereunder**({dh}{e:x}r{''}un{'}d{x}r), adv.

◇ But precisely unto him came the shrewder distrusters and nut-crackers: precisely from him did they fish his best-concealed fish!

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **PRECISE**(PRI S{A~I}S{''}), ADJ. **unto**(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **him**(him), pron. **came**(k{e~i}m), v. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SHREWD**(SHR{U:}D), ADJ., -ER, -EST. **DISTRUST**(DIS TRUST{'}), V.T. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **NUT**(NUT), N., V., NUTTED,

NUTTING. **PRECISE**|(PRI S{A~I}S{}), ADJ. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **did**|(did), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **fish**|(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **BEST-CASE**|(BEST{}K{E~I}S{}), ADJ. **fish**|(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v.

- ◇ But the clear, the honest, the transparent--these are for me the wisest silent ones: in them, so PROFOUND is the depth that even the clearest water doth not--betray it.

but|({b}t; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|({dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **clear**|({k}{l}{i};r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **the**|({dh}{i};), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **honest**|({on}{f}{i};st), adj. **the**|({dh}{i};), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **transparent**|({trans p}{e:x}{r}{f}{x}nt, -par{}-), adj. **these**|({dh}{i};z), pron., adj. **are**|({a};r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a};r), n. **for**|({f}{o};r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|({m}{i};), pron. **the**|({dh}{i};), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **WISENT**|({V}{I};{}Z{X}NT), N. **silent**|({s}{a~i}{f}{x}nt), adj. **onerous**|({on}{f}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{f}{x}R-), ADJ. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **them**|({dh}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **so**|({s}{o~u}), adv. **profound**|({pr}{x} found{}), adj., -er, -est, n. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({dh}{i};), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **depth**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **even**|({i};{}v{x}n), adj. **the**|({dh}{i};), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **CLEARANCE**|({KL}{I};R{}{x}NS), N. **water**|({w}{o};{}t{x}r, wot{}{x}r), n. **doth**|({duth}), v. Archaic. **not**|({not}), adv. **betray**|({bi tr}{e~i}{f}{x}), v.t. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ -- Thou snow-bearded, silent, winter-sky, thou round-eyed whitehead above me!

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **snow**|({SN}{o~u}), N. **silent**|({s}{a~i}{f}{x}nt), adj. **WINTER-HARDY**|({WIN}{f}{x}R H{A};R{}D{I};), ADJ. (ESP. OF PLANTS, SHRUBS, OR THE LIKE) **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **round-eye**|({ROUND}{f}{x}{A~I}{f}{x}), N., PL. -EYES. DISPARAGING. **whitehead**|({hw}{a~i}{t}{f}{hed}{x}, w{a~i}{t}{f}{x}-), n. **above**|({x} buv{}), adv. **me**|({m}{i};), pron.

- ◇ Oh, thou heavenly simile of my soul and its wantonness!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **heavenly**|({hev}{f}{x}n l{i};), adj. **simile**|({sim}{f}{x} l{i};), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **soul**|({s}{o~u}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **its**|({its}), pron. **wanton**|({WON}{f}{x}TN), ADJ.

- ◇ And MUST I not conceal myself like one who hath swallowed gold--lest my soul should be ripped up?

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **must**|({must), auxiliary verb. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|({not), adv. **conceal**|({k}{x}n s{i};l{}), v.t. **myself**|({m}{a~i} self{}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a};r selvz{}), **ou**|({x}_r-, ou{}{x}r-). **like**|({l}{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **one**|({wun}), adj. **who**|({h}{u};), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **SWALLOW-TANAGER**|({SWOL}{f}{x} TAN{}{f}{x} J{X}R), N. **gold**|({g}{o~u}{ld}), n. **lest**|({lest), conj. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **soul**|({s}{o~u}), n. **should**|({sh~oud}), auxiliary v. **be**|({b}{i};), unstressed b{i};), bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ripped**|({ript), adj. Slang. **up**|({up}), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

- ◇ MUST I not wear stilts, that they may OVERLOOK my long legs--all those enviers and injurers around me?

must|({must), auxiliary verb. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|({not), adv. **wear**|({w}{e:x}{r}), v., wore, worn, wearing, n. **STILTON**|({STIL}{f}{x}TN), TRADEMARK. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **may**|({m}{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **overlook**|({v. {o~u}{f}{x}r l{~ou}{k}}; n. {o~u}{f}{x}r l{~ou}{k}}), v.t. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **long**|({l}{o};ng, long), adj. longer ({l}{o};ng{}g{x}r, long{}-), longest ({l}{o};ng{}gist, long{}-), n., adv. **LEGROOM**|({LEG}{f}{x}U;M{}-R{~OU}{M{}-}), N. **all**|({o};l), adj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **envier**|({EN}{f}{x}V{I}; {x}R), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **injure**|({IN}{f}{x}J{X}R), V.T., -JURED, -JURING. **around**|({x} round{}), adv. **me**|({m}{i};), pron.

- ◇ Those dingy, fire-warmed, used-up, green-tinted, ill-natured souls--how COULD their envy endure my happiness!

those|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **dingy**|({din}{f}{x}i;), adj., -gier, -giest. **fire**|({F}{A~I}{X}_R), N., V., FIRED, FIRING. **USED**|({Y}{U};ZD OR, FOR 4, {Y}{U};ST), ADJ. **GREEN**|({GR}{I};N), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., V. **ill-natured**|({il}{f}{x}n{e~i}{f}{x}ch{x}rd), adj. **SOULLESS**|({S}{o~u}{L}{f}{x}LIS), ADJ. **how**|({hou), adv. **could**|({k}{~ou}{d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **their**|({dh}{e~i}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **envy**|({en}{f}{x}v{i};), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying. **endure**|({en d{~ou}{r}{f}{x}, -dy{~ou}{r}{f}{x}), v., -dured, -during. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|({hap}{f}{x}i; nis), n.

- ◇ Thus do I show them only the ice and winter of my peaks--and NOT that my mountain windeth all the solar girdles around it!

thus|({dh}{us), adv. **do**|({d}{u};; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **show**|({sh}{o~u}), v., showed, shown or showed, showing, n. **them**|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **only**|({o~u}{n}{f}{x}i;), adv. **the**|({dh}{i};), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **ice**|({a~i}s), n., v., iced, icing, adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **winter**|({win}{f}{x}t{x}r), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **PEAKED**|({P}{I};KT, P{I};{}KID), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|({not), adv. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **mountain**|({moun}{f}{x}tn), n. **winder**|({W}{A~I}{N}{f}{x}D{X}R), N.

all|(ə:|l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **solar**|(s{o~u}{'}l{x}r), adj. solar (sol{'}{x}r, s{o~u}{'}l{x}r), n.
GIRDL|(G{x:}R{'}{DL}), N., V., -DLED, -DLING. **around**|(x} round{'}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ They hear only the whistling of my winter-storms: and know NOT that I also travel over warm seas, like longing, heavy, hot south-winds.

they|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing.
only|(o~u)n{'}{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **whistling**|(hwis{'}{ling, wis{'}{-}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **WINTER-HARDY**|(WIN{'}{T}{X}R H{A:}R{'}{D}{I:}), ADJ. (ESP. OF PLANTS, SHRUBS, OR THE LIKE) **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **not**|(not), adv. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also**|(o:|l}{s{o~u}), adv. **travel**|(trav{'}{x}l), v., -eled, -eling or (esp. Brit.) -elling, n., adj. **over**|(o~u){'}v{x}r), prep. **warm**|(w{o:}rm), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{x:}RCH{'}{L{A~I}T{'})}, N. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}{ing, long{'}{-}), n. **heavy**|(hev{'}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **hot**|(hot), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. **SOUTH-SOUTHWESTWARD**|(SOUTH{'}{SOUTH{'}{WEST{'}{W}{X}RD; NAUT. SOU{'}{SOU{'}{WEST{'}{W}{X}RD), ADV., ADJ.

- ◇ They commiserate also my accidents and chances:--but MY word saith: "Suffer the chance to come unto me: innocent is it as a little child!"

they|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **commiserate**|(k{x} miz{'}{x} r{e~i}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating. **also**|(o:|l}{s{o~u}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **ACCIDENTALISM**|(AK{'}{SI DEN{'}{TL IZ{'}{X}M), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CHANCERY**|(CHAN{'}{S{x} R{I:}, CH{A:}N{'}{-}), N., PL. -CERIES. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **suffer**|(suf{'}{x}r), v.i. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **chance**|(chans, ch{a:}ns), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **innocent**|(in{'}{x} s{x}nt), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'}{l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children.

- ◇ How COULD they endure my happiness, if I did not put around it accidents, and winter-privations, and bear-skin caps, and enmantling snowflakes!

how|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **they**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **endure**|(en d{~ou}r{'}), -dy{~ou}r{'}), v., -dured, -during. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **if**|(if), conj. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **around**|(x} round{'}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ACCIDENTALISM**|(AK{'}{SI DEN{'}{TL IZ{'}{X}M), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WINTER-HARDY**|(WIN{'}{T}{X}R H{A:}R{'}{D}{I:}), ADJ. (ESP. OF PLANTS, SHRUBS, OR THE LIKE) **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BEAR-HUG**|(B{E:X}R{'}{HUG{'})}, V.T., -HUGGED, -HUGGING. **CAPRYLIC**|(K{x} PRIL{'}{IK, KA-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ENLIVEN**|(EN L{A~I}{'}V{x}N), V.T. **SNOWFLAKE**|(SN{O~U}{'}FL{E~I}K{'}), N.

- ◇ --If I did not myself commiserate their PITY, the pity of those enviers and injurers!

if|(if), conj. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}-, ou{'}{x}r-). **commiserate**|(k{x} miz{'}{x} r{e~i}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating. **their**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|(dh){o~u}z), pron., adj. **ENVIER**|(EN{'}{V{I:} {X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **INJURE**|(IN{'}{J}{X}R), V.T., -JURED, -JURING.

- ◇ --If I did not myself sigh before them, and chatter with cold, and patiently LET myself be swathed in their pity!

if|(if), conj. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}-, ou{'}{x}r-). **sigh**|(s{a~i}), v.i. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **them**|(dh){em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **chatter**|(chat{'}{x}r), v.i. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PATIENT**|(P{E~I}{'}SH{x}NT), N. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}-, ou{'}{x}r-). **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SWATHE**|(SWO{DH}, SW{E~I}{DH}), V., SWATHED, SWATHING, N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying.

- ◇ This is the wise waggish-will and good-will of my soul, that it CONCEALETH NOT its winters and glacial storms; it concealeth not its chilblains either.

this|(dh){is}, pron. and adj., pl. these (dh){i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **WAGGISH**|(WAG{'}{ISH), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GOOD**|(G{~OU}D), ADJ., BETTER, BEST, N., INTERJ., ADV. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CONCEAL**|(K{x}N S{I:}L{'}), V.T. **not**|(not), adv. **its**|(its), pron. **WINTERLY**|(WIN{'}{T}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **glacial**|(gl{e~i}{'}sh{x}l), adj. **STORMPROOF**|(ST{O:}RM{'}{PR{U:}F{'}), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CONCEAL**|(K{x}N S{I:}L{'}), V.T. **not**|(not), adv. **its**|(its), pron. **CHILBLAIN**|(CHIL{'}{BL{E~I}N), N. USUALLY, CHILBLAINS. **PATHOL**. **either**|(i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, {a~i}{'}{dh}{x}r), adj.

◇ To one man, lonesomeness is the flight of the sick one; to another, it is the flight FROM the sick ones.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **LONESOME**|(L{O~U}N{' }S{x}M), ADJ. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **flight**|(fl{a~i}t), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sick**|(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **one**|(wun), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **another**|(x{nu}{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **flight**|(fl{a~i}t), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sick**|(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **ONEROUS**|(ON{' }{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ Let them HEAR me chattering and sighing with winter-cold, all those poor squinting knaves around me!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **CHATTERER**|(CHAT{' }{X}R {X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SIGHFUL**|(S{A~I}{'}F{x}L), ADJ. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **WINTER**|(WIN{' }T{x}R), N. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **poor**|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **SQUINT-EYED**|(SKWINT{' }{A~I}D{' }), ADJ. **KNavery**|(N{E~I}{'}V{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **around**|({x} round{' }), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ With such sighing and chattering do I flee from their heated rooms.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **SIGHFUL**|(S{A~I}{'}F{x}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CHATTERER**|(CHAT{' }{X}R {X}R), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **flee**|(fl{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **heated**|(h{i:}{'}tid), adj. **ROOMMATE**|(R{U:}M{' }M{E~I}T{' }, R{~OU}M{' }-), N.

◇ Let them sympathise with me and sigh with me on account of my chilblains: "At the ice of knowledge will he yet FREEZE TO DEATH!"

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **SYMPATHETIC**|(SIM{' }P{x} THET{' }IK), ADJ. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sigh**|(s{a~i}), v.i. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **account**|({x} kount{' }), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **CHILBLAIN**|(CHIL{' }BL{E~I}N), N. USUALLY, CHILBLAINS. **PATHOL.** **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ice**|({a~i}s), n., v., iced, icing, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **knowledge**|(nol{' }ij), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **freeze**|(fr{i:}z), v., froze, frozen, freezing, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n.

◇ --so they mourn.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **mourn**|(m{o:}rn, m{o~u}rn), v.i.

◇ Meanwhile do I run with warm feet hither and thither on mine olive-mountain: in the sunny corner of mine olive-mountain do I sing, and mock at all pity.

MEANTIME|(M{E~I:N{' }T{A~I}M{' }), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **warm**|(w{o:}rm), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **feet**|(f{i:}t), n. **hither**|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thither**|(thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}{i}{dh}{'}-), adv. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **OLIVE**|(OL{' }IV), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sunny**|(sun{' }{i:}), adj., -nier, -niest. **corner**|(k{o:}r{' }n{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **OLIVE**|(OL{' }IV), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mock**|(mok), v.t. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **pity**|(pit{' }{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying.

◇ -- Thus sang Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **sang**|(sang), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ LI.

LHOTSE|(L{O~U}T S{E~I}{'}, HL{O~U}T-), N.

◇ ON PASSING-BY.

on|(on, {o:n}), prep. **PASSING**|(PAS{' }ING, P{A:}{'}SING), ADJ.

◇ Thus slowly wandering through many peoples and divers cities, did Zarathustra return by round-about roads to his mountains and his cave.

thus|({dh}us), adv. SLOWDOWN|(SL{O~U}{'}DOUN{'}), N. wandering|(won{' }d{x}r ing), adj. through|(thr{u:}), prep. many|(men{' }{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. PEOPLEHOOD|(P{I:}{'}P{X}L H{~OU}D{'}), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. divers|(d{a~i}{'}v{x}rz), adj. CITTIED|(SIT{' }{I:D}), ADJ. did|(did), v. zarathustra|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. return|(r{t}{x:}{rn{' }}, v.i. by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. ROUND|(ROUND), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., PREP., V. ROADRUNNER|(R{O~U}D{' }RUN{' }{X}R), N. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. MOUNTAINOUS|(MOUN{' }TN {X}S), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. cave|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving.

◇ And behold, thereby came he unawares also to the gate of the GREAT CITY.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. behold|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. thereby|({dh}{e:x}r{' }b{a~i}{'}), {dh}{e:x}r{' }b{a~i}{'}), adv. camel|(k{e~i}m), v. hel|(h{e~i}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. unawares|(un{' }{x} w{e:x}rz{'}), adv. also|({o:}{l{' }s{o~u}), adv. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. gate|(g{e~i}t), n., v., gated, gating. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. great|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. city|(sit{' }{i:}), n., pl. cities.

◇ Here, however, a foaming fool, with extended hands, sprang forward to him and stood in his way.

here|(h{e~i}r), adv. however|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. FOAM|(F{O~U}M), N. fool|(f{u:}{l}), n. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. extended|(ik sten{' }did), adj. HANDRUB|(HAND{' }RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. sprang|(sprang), v. forward|(f{o:}{r{' }w{x}rd), adv. Also, forwards. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. him|(him), pron. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. stood|(st{~ou}d), v. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. way|(w{e~i}), n.

◇ It was the same fool whom the people called "the ape of Zarathustra:" for he had learned from him something of the expression and modulation of language, and perhaps liked also to borrow from the store of his wisdom.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. same|(s{e~i}m), adj. fool|(f{u:}{l}), n. whom|(h{u:}{m}), pron. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. people|(p{e~i}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. CALLBACK|(K{O:}{L{' }BAK{'}), N. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. ape|(a~i)p), n., v., aped, aping. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. zarathustra|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. for|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. hel|(h{e~i}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. had|(had), v. learned|(l{e~i}{r{' }nid for 13; l{x:}{rnd for 4), adj. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. him|(him), pron. something|(sum{' }thing{'}), pron. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. expression|(ik spresh{' }{x}n), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. modulation|(moj{' }{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n, mod{' }y{x}-), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. language|(lang{' }gwij), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. perhaps|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. LIKEABLE|(L{A~I}{'}K{X} B{X}L), ADJ. also|({o:}{l{' }s{o~u}), adv. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. borrow|(bor{' }{o~u}, b{o:}{r{' }{o~u}), v.t. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. store|(st{o:}{r, st{o~u}r), n., v., stored, storing, adj. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. wisdom|(wiz{' }d{x}m), n.

◇ And the fool talked thus to Zarathustra: O Zarathustra, here is the great city: here hast thou nothing to seek and everything to lose.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. fool|(f{u:}{l}), n. TALKATIVE|(T{O:}{'}K{X} TIV), ADJ. thus|({dh}us), adv. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. zarathustra|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. zarathustra|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. here|(h{e~i}r), adv. is|(iz), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. great|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. city|(sit{' }{i:}), n., pl. cities. here|(h{e~i}r), adv. hast|(hast), v. Archaic. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. wade|(w{e~i}d), v., waded, wading, n. through|(thr{u:}), prep. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z}); adv. mire|(m{a~i}{x}r), n., v., mired, miring.

◇ Why wouldst thou wade through this mire?

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. wouldst|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. wade|(w{e~i}d), v., waded, wading, n. through|(thr{u:}), prep. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z}); adv. mire|(m{a~i}{x}r), n., v., mired, miring.

◇ Have pity upon thy foot!

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. pity|(pit{' }{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. upon|({x} pon{' }, {x} p{o:}{n{' }}, prep. thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. foot|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v.

◇ Spit rather on the gate of the city, and--turn back!

spit|(spit), v., spit or spat, spitting, n. rather|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x:}{r{'},

r{a:}{'}{dh}{x:r}{'}), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gate**|(g{e~i}t), n., v., gated, gating. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **city**|(sit{'i:}), n., pl. cities. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **turn**|(t{x:}rn), v.t. **back**|(bak), n.

◇ Here is the hell for anchorites' thoughts: here are great thoughts seethed alive and boiled small.

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hell**|(hel), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ANCHORITE**|(ANG{'K}{x}R{A~I}T{'}), N. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}T{'LIS}), ADJ. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}T{'LIS}), ADJ. **SEETH**|(S{I:}{DH}), v., SEETHED OR (OBS.) SOD; SEETHED OR (OBS.) SODDEN OR SOD; SEETHING; N. **alive**|(l{a~i}v{'}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **boiled**|(boild), adj. Slang. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ Here do all great sentiments decay: here may only rattle-boned sensations rattle!

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **SENTIMENTALIZE**|(SEN{'T}{x} MEN{'TL}{A~I}Z{'}), v., -IZED, -IZING. **decay**|(di k{e~i}{'}), v.i. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **only**|(o~u}n{'l}{i:}), adv. **RATTLE**|(RAT{'L}), v., -TLED, -TLING, N. **SENSATIONISM**|(SEN{S~I}{'}SH{X} NIZ{'}{X}M), N. **rattle**|(rat{'l}), v., -tled, -tling, n.

◇ Smellest thou not already the shambles and cookshops of the spirit?

SMELLER|(SMEL{'}{X}R), N. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **already**|(o:}l red{'i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SHAMBLE**|(SHAM{'B}{X}L), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **COOKSHOP**|(K{~OU}K{'SHOP{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'it}), n.

◇ Steameth not this city with the fumes of slaughtered spirit?

STEAMER|(ST{I:}{'}M{X}R), N. **not**|(not), adv. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **city**|(sit{'i:}), n., pl. cities. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FUMED**|(FY{U:}MD), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **SLAUGHTER**|(SL{O:}{'}T{X}R), N. **spirit**|(spir{'it}), n.

◇ Seest thou not the souls hanging like limp dirty rags?

SEESAW|(S{I:}{'}S{O:}{'}), N. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SOULLESS**|(S{O~U}L{'LIS}), ADJ. **hanging**|(hang{'ling}), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **limp**|(limp), v.i. **dirty**|(d{x:}r{'t}{i:}), adj., dirtier, dirtiest, v., dirtied, dirtying, adv. **RAGPICKER**|(RAG{'PIK{'}{X}R), N.

◇ --And they make newspapers also out of these rags!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **NEWSPAPERMAN**|(N{U:}Z{'P{E~I}{'}P{X}R MAN{'}, NY{U:}Z{'}, N{U:}S{'}, NY{U:}S{'}, N., PL. -MEN. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **RAGPICKER**|(RAG{'PIK{'}{X}R), N.

◇ Hearst thou not how spirit hath here become a verbal game?

HEAR|(H{I:}R), v., **HEARD**|(H{X:}RD), **HEARING**. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **how**|(hou), adv. **spirit**|(spir{'it}), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **verbal**|(v{x:}r{'b}{x}l), adj. **game**|(g{e~i}m), n., adj., gamer, gamest, v., gamed, gaming.

◇ Loathsome verbal swill doth it vomit forth!

loathsome|(l{o~u}{dh}{'}s{x}m, l{o~u}th{'-}), adj. **verbal**|(v{x:}r{'b}{x}l), adj. **swill**|(swil), n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **vomit**|(vom{'it}), v.i. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv.

◇ --And they make newspapers also out of this verbal swill.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **NEWSPAPERMAN**|(N{U:}Z{'P{E~I}{'}P{X}R MAN{'}, NY{U:}Z{'}, N{U:}S{'}, NY{U:}S{'}, N., PL. -MEN. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **verbal**|(v{x:}r{'b}{x}l), adj. **swill**|(swil), n.

◇ They hound one another, and know not whither!

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **hound**|(hound), n. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(n{u}{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **not**|(not), adv. **whither**|(hwi{dh}{'}{x}r, wi{dh}{'}-), adv.

◇ They inflame one another, and know not why!

theyl|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **inflammel**|(in fl{e~i}m{}), v., -flamed, -flaming.
one|(wun), adj. **another**|(nu{dh}{x}r), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **not**|(not), adv. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj.

◇ They tinkle with their pinchbeck, they jingle with their gold.

theyl|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **tinkle**|(ting{}k{x}l), v., -kled, -kling, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **their**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **pinchbeck**|(pinch{}bek), n. **theyl**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **jingle**|(jing{}g{x}l), v., -gled, -gling, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **their**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **gold**|(g{o~u}ld), n.

◇ They are cold, and seek warmth from distilled waters: they are inflamed, and seek coolness from frozen spirits; they are all sick and sore through public opinion.

theyl|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a{:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a{:}r}), n. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **seek**|(s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **warmth**|(w{o:}rmth), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **distilled**|(di stild{}), adj. **WATERPROOFING**|(w{o:}{}T{x}R PR{U:}{}FING, WOT{}{}{x}R-), N. **theyl**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a{:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a{:}r}), n. **INFLAME**|(IN FL{E~I}M{}), V., -FLAMED, -FLAMING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **seek**|(s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **COOLIE**|(K{U:}{}L{I:}), N. OFFENSIVE. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **frozen**|(fr{o~u}{}z{x}n), v. **SPIRITOUS**|(SPIR{}{}T{x}S), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **theyl**|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a{:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a{:}r}), n. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **sick**|(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sore**|(s{o:}r, s{o~u}r), adj., sorer, sorest, n., adv. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **public**|(pub{}lik), adj. **opinion**|(x pin{}y{x}n), n.

◇ All lusts and vices are here at home; but here there are also the virtuous; there is much appointable appointed virtue:-- Much appointable virtue with scribe-fingers, and hardy sitting-flesh and waiting-flesh, blessed with small breast-stars, and padded, haunchless daughters.

all|(o:}l), adj. **LUSTRUM**|(LUS{}TR{x}M), N., PL. -TRUMS, -TRA (-TR{x}). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **VICEROYALTY**|(V{A~I}S ROI{}{}{x}L T{I:}, V{A~I}S{}{}ROI{}{}-), N., PL. -TIES. **are**|(a{:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a{:}r}), n. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv. **there**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a{:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a{:}r}), n. **also**|(o:}l{}s{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **virtuous**|(v{x:r}{}ch{u:} {x}s), adj. **there**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **APPOINT**|(x POINT{}), V.T. **appointed**|(x poin{}tid), adj. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{}ch{u:}), n. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **APPOINT**|(x POINT{}), V.T. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{}ch{u:}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **SCRIBE**|(SKR{A~I}B), N., V., SCRIBED, SCRIBING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hardy**|(h{a:r}{}d{i:}), adj., -dier, -diest. **SITTING**|(SIT{}ING), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WAITING**|(W{E~I}{}TING), N. **blessed**|(bles{}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **BREAST-FEED**|(BREST{}{}F{I:}D{}), V., -FED, -FEEDING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PAD**|(PAD), N., V., PADDED, PADDING. **HAUNCH**|(H{o:}NCH, H{A:}NCH), N. **DAUGHTERLY**|(D{o:}{}T{x}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ There is here also much piety, and much faithful spittle-licking and spittle-backing, before the God of Hosts.

there|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv. **also**|(o:}l{}s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **piety**|(p{i~i}{}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **faithful**|(f{e~i}{}th{}f{x}l), adj. **SPITTLE**|(SPIT{}L), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SPITTLE**|(SPIT{}L), N. **before**|(bi f{o:r}{}-f{o~u}r{}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **HOSTLY**|(H{o~u}ST{}L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ "From on high," drippeth the star, and the gracious spittle; for the high, longeth every starless bosom.

from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **DRIPPAGE**|(DRIP{}IJ), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **star**|(st{a:r}), n., adj., v., starred, starring. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gracious**|(gr{e~i}{}sh{x}s), adj. **spittle**|(spit{}l), n. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **LONGERON**|(LON{}J{x}R {x}N), N. AERON. **every**|(ev{}r{i:}), adj. **STARKERS**|(ST{A:}R{}K{x}RZ), ADJ., ADV. BRIT. INFORMAL. **bosom**|(b{o~u}z{}z{x}m, b{u:}{}z{x}m), n.

◇ The moon hath its court, and the court hath its moon-calves: unto all, however, that cometh from the court do the mendicant people pray, and all appointable mendicant virtues.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **moon**|(m{u:n}), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **its**|(its), pron. **court**|(k{o:}rt, k{o~u}rt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **court**|(k{o:}rt, k{o~u}rt), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **its**|(its), pron. **MOON-BLIND**|(M{U:}N{}BL{A~I}ND{}), ADJ. VET. PATHOL. **unto**|(un{}t{u:}; unstressed un{}t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **however**|(hou ev{}{}{x}r), adv. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **cometh**|(kum{}ith), v. Archaic. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **court**|(k{o:}rt, k{o~u}rt), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{o~u}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mendicant**|(men{}di k{x}nt), adj. **people**|(p{i:}{}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **pray**|(pr{e~i}), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj.

all|(ə:ɪl), adj. **APPOINT**|({x} POINT{'}), v.T. **mendicant**|(men{'}di k{x}nt), adj. **VIRTUE**|({x:}R{'}CH{u:}), N.

- ◇ "I serve, thou servest, we serve"--so prayeth all appointable virtue to the prince: that the merited star may at last stick on the slender breast!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **serve**|({s{x:}rv}), v., served, serving, n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SERVERY**|({S{x:}R{'}V{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **wel**|({w{f:i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **serve**|({s{x:}rv}), v., served, serving, n. **sol**|({s{o~u:}), adv. **PRAYERFUL**|({PR{E:x}R{'}F{x}L}), ADJ. **all**|(ə:ɪl), adj. **APPOINT**|({x} POINT{'}), v.T. **virtue**|({v{x:}r{'}ch{u:}), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **prince**|({prins}), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MERIT**|({MER{'}IT}), N. **star**|({st{a:r}), n., adj., v., starred, starring. **may**|({m{e~i:}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it}), prep. **last**|({last, l{a:}st}), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **stick**|({stik}), n., v., stuck, sticking. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **slender**|({slen{'}d{x}r}), adj., -er, -est. **breast**|({brest}), n.

- ◇ But the moon still revolveth around all that is earthly: so revolveth also the prince around what is earthliest of all--that, however, is the gold of the shopman.

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **moon**|({m{u:n}), n. **still**|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **REVOLVER**|({RI VOL{'}}V{x}R), N. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **all**|(ə:ɪl), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **earthly**|({x:rth{'}}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **sol**|({s{o~u:}), adv. **REVOLVER**|({RI VOL{'}}V{x}R), N. **also**|({o:}{'}}s{o~u:}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **prince**|({prins}), n. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|({iz}), v. **EARTHENWARE**|({x:}R{'}TH{x}N W{E:x}R{'}), N. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(ə:ɪl), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **however**|({hou ev{'}}{x}r), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gold**|({g{o~u:}d), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SHOPLIFTER**|({SHOP{'}}LIF{'}}T{x}R), N.

- ◇ The God of the Hosts of war is not the God of the golden bar; the prince proposeth, but the shopman--disposeth!

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HOSTLY**|({H{O~U}ST{'}}L{I:}), ADJ. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **war**|({w{o:r}), n., v., warred, warring, adj. war (**w{a:r}**), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. **is**|({iz}), v. **not**|({not}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **golden**|({g{o~u:}{'}}d{x}r), adj. **bar**|({b{a:r}), n., v., barred, barring, prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **prince**|({prins}), n. **PROPOSE**|({PR{x} P{O~U}Z{'}}), v., -POSED, -POSING. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SHOPLIFTER**|({SHOP{'}}LIF{'}}T{x}R), N. **DISPOSER**|({DI SP{O~U}{'}}Z{x}R), N.

- ◇ By all that is luminous and strong and good in thee, O Zarathustra!

by|({b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **all**|(ə:ɪl), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **luminous**|({l{u:}{'}}m{x} n{x}s), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **strong**|({str{o:}ng, strong}), adj., stronger (**str{o:}ng{'}}g{x}r, strong{'}}-), strongest (**str{o:}ng{'}}gist, strong{'}}-), adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **good**|({g{o~ou}d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}}{x}th{u:}{'}}str{x}), n.****

- ◇ Spit on this city of shopmen and return back!

spit|({spit}), v., spit or spat, spitting, n. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **city**|({sit{'}}{i:}), n., pl. cities. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **SHOPLIFTER**|({SHOP{'}}LIF{'}}T{x}R), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **return**|({ri t{x:}rn{'}}), v.i. **back**|({bak}), n.

- ◇ Here floweth all blood putridly and tepidly and frothily through all veins: spit on the great city, which is the great slum where all the scum frotheth together!

here|({h{i:r}), adv. **FLOWERY**|({FLOU{'}}{x} R{I:}), ADJ., -ERIER, -ERIEST. **all**|(ə:ɪl), adj. **blood**|({blud}), n. **PUTRID**|({PY{U:}{'}}TRID), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TEPID**|({TEP{'}}ID), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FROTH**|({FR{O:}TH, FROTH), N. **through**|({thr{u:}), prep. **all**|(ə:ɪl), adj. **VEINLET**|({V{E~I}N{'}}LIT), N. **spit**|({spit}), v., spit or spat, spitting, n. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|({gr{e~i}t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **city**|({sit{'}}{i:}), n., pl. cities. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|({gr{e~i}t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **slum**|({slum}), n., v., slummed, slumming. **where**|({hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r}), adv. **all**|(ə:ɪl), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **scum**|({skum}), n., v., scummed, scumming. **FROTH**|({FR{O:}TH, FROTH), N. **together**|({t{x} ge{dh}{i:}{'}}{x}r), adv.

- ◇ Spit on the city of compressed souls and slender breasts, of pointed eyes and sticky fingers-- --On the city of the obtrusive, the brazen-faced, the pen-demaogues and tongue-demaogues, the overheated ambitious-- where everything maimed, ill-famed, lustful, untrustful, over-mellow, sickly-yellow and seditious, festereth perniciously:-- --Spit on the great city and turn back!

spit|(spit), v., spit or spat, spitting, n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **city**|(sit{'i:}), n., pl. cities. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **compressed**|(k{x}m prest{'}), adj. **SOULLESS**|(s{o~u}l{'lis}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **slender**|(slen{'d{x}r}), adj., -er, -est. **BREASTPLOW**|(BREST{'PLOU{'}), N. AGRIC. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **pointed**|(poin{'tid}), adj. **EVEN**|(A~I{'{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sticky**|(stik{'i:}), adj., stickier, stickiest. **FINGERPRINT**|(FING{'G{x}R PRINT{'}), N. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **city**|(sit{'i:}), n., pl. cities. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **obtrusive**|(xjb tr'u: {'siv), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **brazen-faced**|(br'e-i: {'z{x}n f'e-i:st{'}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PEN-BASED**|(PEN{'B~I}ST{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TONGUE**|(TUNG), N. V. TONGUED, TONGUING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **OVERHEAT**|(O~U{'{x}R H~I: {'T{'}), V.T. **ambitious**|(am bish{'{x}s), adj. **where**|(hw'e:xr, w'e:xr), adv. **everything**|(ev{'r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **MAIM**|(M{E~I}M), V.T. **ILL-EQUIPPED**|(IL{'I KWIPT{'}), ADJ. **lustful**|(lust{'f{x}l}), adj. **UNTRUSS**|(UN TRUS{'}), V.T., V.I. ARCHAIC. **OVER**|(O~U{'{x}R), PREP. **SICKLY**|(SIK{'L~I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., V., -LIED, -LYING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **seditious**|(si dish{'{x}s), adj. **FESTER**|(FES{'T{x}R), V.I. **PERNICIOUS**|(P{x}R NISH{'{x}s), ADJ. **spit**|(spit), v., spit or spat, spitting, n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr'e-i:st), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **city**|(sit{'i:}), n., pl. cities. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **turn**|(t{x:}rn), v.t. **back**|(bak), n.

◇ -- Here, however, did Zarathustra interrupt the foaming fool, and shut his mouth.

here|(h{i:r}), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. **did**|(did), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'{x} th{u: {'str{x}), n. **interrupt**|(v. in{'t{x} rupt{'}; n. in{'t{x} rupt{'}), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FOAM**|(F{O~U}M), N. **fool**|(f{u:l}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shut**|(shut), v., shut, shutting, adj., n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v.

◇ -- Stop this at once!

stop|(stop), v., stopped or (Archaic) stopt; stopping; n. **this**|(dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh}{i:z); adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv.

◇ called out Zarathustra, long have thy speech and thy species disgusted me!

CALLBACK|(K{O:}L{'BAK{'}), N. **out**|(out), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'{x} th{u: {'str{x}), n. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g{x}r, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ng{'gist, long{'-}), n., adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **thy**|(dh}{a-i}), pron. **speech**|(sp{i:}ch), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thy**|(dh}{a-i}), pron. **species**|(sp{i:}{'sh{i:}z, -s{i:}z), n., pl. -cies, adj. **DISGUST**|(DIS GUST{'}, DI SKUST{'}), V.T. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ why didst thou live so long by the swamp, that thou thyself hadst to become a frog and a toad?

why|(hw{a-i}, w{a-i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **didst**|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh}{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **live**|(liv), v., lived (lvd), living. **live**|(l{a-i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g{x}r, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ng{'gist, long{'-}), n., adv. **by**|(b{a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **swamp**|(swomp), n. **that**|(dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|(dh}{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|(dh}{a-i} self{'}), pron. **hadst**|(hadst), v. Archaic. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **become**|(bi'kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **frog**|(frog, fr{o:}g), n., v., frogged, frogging, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **toad**|(t{o~u}d), n.

◇ Floweth there not a tainted, frothy, swamp-blood in thine own veins, when thou hast thus learned to croak and revile?

FLOWERY|(FLOU{'{x} R{I:}), ADJ., -ERIER, -ERIEST. **there**|(dh}{e:xr; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **TAINT**|(T{E~I}NT), N. **frothy**|(fr{o:}{'th{i:}, froth{'i:}), adj., frothier, frothiest. **SWAMP**|(SWOMP), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thine**|(dh}{a-i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **VEINLET**|(V{E~I}N{'LIT}, N. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|(dh}{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thus**|(dh}{us), adv. **learned**|(l{x:r}r'id for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **croak**|(kr{o~u}k), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **revile**|(ri v{a-i}l{'}), v., -viled, -viling.

◇ Why wentest thou not into the forest?

why|(hw{a-i}, w{a-i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **WENT**|(WENT), v. **thou**|(dh}{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **into**|(in{'t{u:}; unstressed in{'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **forest**|(f{o:}r{'ist, for{'-}), n.

◇ Or why didst thou not till the ground?

or|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **why**|(hw{a-i}, w{a-i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **didst**|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh}{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **till**|(til), prep.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|(ground), n.

◇ Is the sea not full of green islands?

is|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **not**|(not), adv. **full**|(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **green**|(gr{i:n}), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **ISLANDER**|(A~I}{L}{X}N D{X}R), N.

◇ I despise thy contempt; and when thou warnedst me--why didst thou not warn thyself?

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **despise**|(di sp{a~i}z{}), v.t., -spised, -spising. **thy**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **contempt**|(k{x}n tempt{}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|(dh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **WARN**|(W{O:}RN), V.T. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **didst**|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **warn**|(w{o:}rn), v.t. **thyself**|(dh){a~i} self{}), pron.

◇ Out of love alone shall my contempt and my warning bird take wing; but not out of the swamp!

out|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **alone**|(A~l}{o~u}n{}), adj. (used predicatively) **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **contempt**|(k{x}n tempt{}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **warning**|(w{o:}r{}ning), n. **bird**|(b{x:}rd), n. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **wing**|(wing), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **swamp**|(swomp), n.

◇ -- They call thee mine ape, thou foaming fool: but I call thee my grunting pig, --by thy grunting, thou spoilest even my praise of folly.

they|(dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ape**|(e~i)p), n., v., aped, aping. **thou**|(dh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **FOAM**|(F{O~U}M), N. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **GRUNTER**|(GRUN{}T{X}R), N. **pig**|(pig), n., v., pigged, pigging. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **thy**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **GRUNTER**|(GRUN{}T{X}R), N. **thou**|(dh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SPOILER**|(SPOI{}L{X}R), N. **even**|(i:){}v{x}n), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **folly**|(foll){}i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26.

◇ What was it that first made thee grunt?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron. **grunt**|(grunt), v.i.

◇ Because no one sufficiently FLATTERED thee:--therefore didst thou seat thyself beside this filth, that thou mightest have cause for much grunting.-- --That thou mightest have cause for much VENGEANCE!

because|(bi k{o:}z{}', -koz{}', -kuz{}'), conj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **SUFFICIENT**|(S{X} FISH{}{X}NT), ADJ. **FLATTER**|(FLAT{}{X}R), V.T. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron. **therefore**|(dh){e:x}r{}f{o:}r{}', -f{o~u}r{}'), adv. **didst**|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **seat**|(s{i:t}), n. **thyself**|(dh){a~i} self{}), pron. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{}'), prep. **this**|(dh){is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh){i:}z); adv. **filth**|(filth), n. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|(dh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **MIGHT**|(M{A~I}T), AUXILIARY V. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **cause**|(k{o:}z), n., v., caused, causing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **GRUNTER**|(GRUN{}T{X}R), N. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|(dh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **MIGHT**|(M{A~I}T), AUXILIARY V. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **cause**|(k{o:}z), n., v., caused, causing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **vengeance**|(ven{}j{x}ns), n.

◇ For vengeance, thou vain fool, is all thy foaming; I have divined thee well!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **vengeance**|(ven{}j{x}ns), n. **thou**|(dh){ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n. **is**|(iz), v. **all**|(A~l){}l), adj. **thy**|(dh){a~i}), pron. **FOAM**|(F{O~U}M), N. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DIVINE**|(DI V{A~I}N{}'), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VINEING. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron. **well**|(we), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ But thy fools'-word injureth ME, even when thou art right!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **FOOLPROOF**|(F{U:}{L}{'}PR{U:}{F}{'}), ADJ. **word**|(w{x:}{rd}), n. **INJURE**|(IN{'}J{X}{R}), V.T., -JURED, -JURING. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}{rt}), n. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v.

◇ And even if Zarathustra's word WERE a hundred times justified, thou wouldst ever--DO wrong with my word!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **if**|(if), conj. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{'}{X}{X} TH{U:}{'}STR{X}), N. **word**|(w{x:}{rd}), n. **were**|(w{x:}{r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hundred**|(hun{'}drid), n., pl. -dreds, (as after a numeral) -dred, adj. **times**|(t{a~i}mz), prep. **JUSTIFICATORY**|(JU STIF{'}I K{X} T{O:}{R}{'}{I:}, -T{O~U}{R}{'}{I:}, JUS{'}T{X} FI K{E~I}{'}T{X} R{I:}), ADJ. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|(w{f~ou}dst, w{f~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **wrong**|(r{o:}{ng, rong), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **word**|(w{x:}{rd}), n.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Then did he look on the great city and sighed, and was long silent.

then|({dh}{en}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **look**|(l{f~ou}k), v.i. **on**|(on, {o:}{n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **city**|(sit{'}{i:}), n., pl. cities. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SIGH**|(S{A~I}), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **long**|(l{o:}{ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}{ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}{ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj.

◇ At last he spake thus: I loathe also this great city, and not only this fool.

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}{st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**|({dh}{us}), adv. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **loathe**|(l{o~u}{dh}), v.t., loathed, loathing. **also**|({o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z); adv. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **city**|(sit{'}{i:}), n., pl. cities. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **only**|({o~u}n{'}l{i:}), adv. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z); adv. **fool**|(f{u:}{l}), n.

◇ Here and there-- there is nothing to better, nothing to worsen.

here|(h{i:}{r}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **nothing**|(nuth{'}ing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **better**|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **nothing**|(nuth{'}ing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **worsen**|(w{x:}{r}{'}s{x}n), v.t., v.i.

◇ Woe to this great city!

woe|(w{o~u}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z); adv. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **city**|(sit{'}{i:}), n., pl. cities.

◇ --And I would that I already saw the pillar of fire in which it will be consumed!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **already**|({o:}{l red{'}{i:}), adv. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pillar**|(pil{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **fire**|(f{a~i}{x}r), n., v., fired, firing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CONSUME**|(K{X}N S{U:}{M}{'}), V., -SUMED, -SUMING.

◇ For such pillars of fire must precede the great noontide.

for|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **PILLARET**|(PIL{'}{X} RET{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **fire**|(f{a~i}{x}r), n., v., fired, firing. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **precede**|(pri s{i:}{d}{'}), v., -ceded, -ceding, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **noontide**|(n{u:}{n}{'}t{a~i}d{'}), n.

◇ But this hath its time and its own fate.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z); adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic.

its|(its), pron. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **its**|(its), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating.

- ◇ -- This precept, however, give I unto thee, in parting, thou fool: where one can no longer love, there should one--
PASS BY!

this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **precept**|(pr{i:}{'})sept), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}){x}r), adv. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **unto**|({un{'})t{u:}; unstressed {un{'})t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **parting**|(p{a:}r{'})ting), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **one**|(wun), adj. **pass**|(pas, p{a:}s), v.t. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes.

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra, and passed by the fool and the great city.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'})str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **passed**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **city**|(sit{'}){i:}), n., pl. cities.

- ◇ LII.

FIGURE|(LIG{'})Y{~OU}R), N.

- ◇ THE APOSTATES.

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **APOSTATE**|({x} POS{'})T{E~I}T, -TIT), N.

- ◇ 1.

- ◇ Ah, lieth everything already withered and grey which but lately stood green and many-hued on this meadow!

ah|({a:}), interj. **LIERNE**|(L{I:} {X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **everything**|(ev{'})r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **already**|({o:}l red{'}){i:}), adv. **WITHER**|(WI{DH}{'}){X}R), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **grey**|(gr{e~i}), adj., -er, -est, n., v.t., v.i. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **lately**|(l{e~i}t{'})l{i:}), adv. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **green**|(gr{i:n), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MANY**|(MEN{'}){I:}), ADJ., MORE, MOST, N., PRON. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **meadow**|(med{'}){o~u}), n.

- ◇ And how much honey of hope did I carry hence into my beehives!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **how**|(hou), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **honey**|(hun{'}){i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **carry**|(kar{'}){i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **hence**|(hens), adv. **into**|(in{'})t{u:}; unstressed in{'})t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **BEEHIVE**|(B{I:}{'})H{A~I}V{'}), N.

- ◇ Those young hearts have already all become old--and not old even!

those|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (yung{'})g{x}r), youngest (yung{'})gist), n. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'})REN{'})DING), ADJ. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **already**|({o:}l red{'}){i:}), adv. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **even**|({i:}{'})v{x}n), adj.

- ◇ only weary, ordinary, comfortable:--they declare it: "we have again become pious."

only|({o~u}n{'}){i:}), adv. **weary**|(w{f{i:}r{'}){i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **ORDINARILY**|({O:}R{'})DN {E:X}R{'}){X} L{I:}, {O:}R{'})DN ER{'}){X} L{I:}), ADV. **comfortable**|(kumf{'})t{x} b{x}l, kum{'})f{x}r t{x} b{x}l), adj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **declare**|(di kl{e:x}r{'}), v., -clared, -claring. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **again**|({x} gen{'}), {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **pious**|(p{a~i}{'}){x}s), adj.

- ◇ Of late did I see them run forth at early morn with valorous steps: but the feet of their knowledge became weary, and now do they malign even their morning valour!

of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **late**|(l{e~i}t), adj., later or latter, latest or last, adv. later, latest. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen,

seeing. **them**|(ðh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **forth**|(f{o:}{r}th, f{o:}{u}{r}th), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **early**|(x:}{r}{l}{i:}), adv., -lier, -liest, adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **morn**|(m{o:}{r}n), n. Literary. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **valorous**|(val{'}{x}r {x}s), adj. **STEPPINGSTONE**|(STEP{'}{ING ST{O:}{U}{N{}}}), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **feet**|(f{i:}{t), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|(ðh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **knowledge**|(no{'}{i:}), n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}{m{}}), v. **weary**|(w{i:}{r}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(ðh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **malign**|(m{x} l{a~i}{n{}}), v.t. **even**|(i:}{f}{v{x}n), adj. **their**|(ðh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **morning**|(m{o:}{r}{i:}{ning), n. **VALOROUS**|(VAL{'}{X}R {X}S), ADJ.

- ◇ verily, many of them once lifted their legs like the dancer; to them winked the laughter of my wisdom:--then did they bethink themselves.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|(ðh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **once**|(wuns), adv. **LIFTBACK**|(LIFT{'}{BAK{}}), N. AUTO. **their**|(ðh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'}{R}{U:}{M{}}), -R{~OU}{M{}}), N. **like**|(l{a~i}{k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dancer**|(dan{'}{s}{x}r, d{a:}{n{}}-), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **them**|(ðh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **WINK**|(WINGK), V.I. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **laughter**|(laf{'}{t}{x}r, l{a:}{f{}}-), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}{d}{x}m), n. **then**|(ðh}{en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **they**|(ðh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **bethink**|(bi thingk{'}), v., -thought, -thinking. **themselves**|(ðh}{x}m selvz{'}{, {dh}{em{}}-), pron.pl.

- ◇ Just now have I seen them bent down--to creep to the cross.

just|(just), adj. **now**|(nou), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **seen**|(s{i:}{n), v. **them**|(ðh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **bit**|(bent), adj. **down**|(down), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **creep**|(kr{i:}{p), v., crept, creeping, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cross**|(kr{o:}{s, kros), n., v., adj., -er, -est.

- ◇ Around light and liberty did they once flutter like gnats and young poets.

around|(x}{ round{'}), adv. **light**|(l{a~i}{t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **liberty**|(lib{'}{x}r t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **did**|(did), v. **they**|(ðh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **once**|(wuns), adv. **flutter**|(flut{'}{x}r), v.i. **like**|(l{a~i}{k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **GNATHIC**|(NATH{'}{IK), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (yung{'}{g}{x}r), youngest (yung{'}{gist), n. **POETRY**|(P{O:}{U}{I} TR{I:}), N.

- ◇ A little older, a little colder: and already are they mystifiers, and mumblers and mollycoddles.

al|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'}{l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **older**|(o~u}{l}{d}{x}r), adj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'}{l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **COLD**|(K{O:}{U}{LD), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **already**|(o:}{l red{'}{i:}), adv. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}{r, {a:}{r), n. **they**|(ðh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **MYSTICIZE**|(MIS{'}{T}{X} S{A~I}{Z{}}), V., -CIZED, -CIZING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MUMBLE**|(MUM{'}{B}{X}L), V., -BLED, -BLING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MOLLYCODDLE**|(MOL{'}{I:}{KOD{}}L), N., V., -DLED, -DLING.

- ◇ Did perhaps their hearts despond, because lonesomeness had swallowed me like a whale?

did|(did), v. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **their**|(ðh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}{RT{'}{REN{}}DING), ADJ. **despond**|(di spond{'}), v.i. **because**|(bi {o:}{z{'}{, -koz{'}{, -kuz{'}{), conj. **LONESOME**|(L{O:}{U}{N{}}{S}{X}M), ADJ. **had**|(had), v. **SWALLOW-TANAGER**|(SWOL{'}{O:}{U}{TAN{}}{X} J{X}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **like**|(l{a~i}{k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **whale**|(hw{e~i}{l, w{e~i}{l), n., pl. whales, (esp. collectively) whale, v., whaled, whaling.

- ◇ Did their ear perhaps hearken yearningly-long for me IN VAIN, and for my trumpet-notes and herald-calls?

did|(did), v. **their**|(ðh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **ear**|(i:}{r), n. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **hearken**|(h{a:}{r}{i:}{k}{x}r), v.i. **YEARNING**|(Y{X:}{R}{I:}{NING), N. **for**|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|(v{e~i}{n), adj., -er, -est. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **TRUMPET-LEAF**|(TRUM{'}{PIT L{I:}{F{}}), N., PL. -LEAVES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HERALD**|(HER{'}{X}LD), N.

- ◇ --Ah!

ah|(a:}{), interj.

- ◇ Ever are there but few of those whose hearts have persistent courage and exuberance; and in such remaineth also the spirit patient.

ever|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}{r, {a:}{r), n. **there**|(ðh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **few**|(fy{u:}), adj., -er, -est, n., pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|(ðh}{o~u}{z), pron., adj. **whose**|(h{u:}{z), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}{RT{'}{REN{}}DING), ADJ. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n.

to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~u}, t{x}}, prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **BELIEVE**| (BI L{I:}V{'}), V., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **shall**| (shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should. past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **he**| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. pl. hes; adj. **who**| (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**| (iz), v. **of**| (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**| (m{a~i}), pron. **type**| (t{a~i}p), n., v., typed, typing. **among**| ({x} mung{'}), prep. **men**| (men), n. **not**| (not), adv. **bind**| (b{a~i}nd), v., bound, binding, n. **his**| (hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**| (h{a:}rt), n. **in**| (in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **those**| ({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **SPRING-LOADED**| (SPRING{''}L{O~U}{'}{'}DID), ADJ. **and**| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MANY**| (MEN{''}{i:}), ADJ., MORE, MOST, N., PRON. **MEADOWLARK**| (MED{''}{o~u} L{A:}RK{''}), N. **shall**| (shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **he**| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. pl. hes; adj. **not**| (not), adv. **believe**| (bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **who**| (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **KNOWED**| (N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **the**| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FICKLE**| (FIK{''}{x}L), ADJ. **FAINT**| (F{E~I}NT), ADJ., -ER, -EST, V., N. **human**| (hy{u:}{''}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{''}-), adj. **species**| (sp{i:}{''}sh{i:}z, -s{i:}z), n., pl. -cies, adj.

◇ COULD they do otherwise, then would they also WILL otherwise.

could|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'')), adv. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}d), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **also**|(o:}{'}{s{o~u}}, adv. **will**|(w{il}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'')), adv.

◇ The half-and-half spoil every whole.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **half-and-half**|(haf{''}{x}n haf{''}, h{a:}{f{''}}{x}n h{a:}{f{''}}), n. **spoil**|(spoil), v., spoiled or spoilt, spoiling, n. **every**|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. **whole**|(h{o~u}), adj.

◇ That leaves become withered,--what is there to lament about that!

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **leaves**|(l{i:}{vz}), n. **become**|(bi kum{'')), v., became, become, becoming. **WITHER**|(WI{DH}{'}{x}R), v.i. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. is|(iz), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **lament**|(l{x}ment{'')), v.t. **about**|(x} bout{'')), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.

◇ Let them go and fall away, O Zarathustra, and do not lament!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fall**|(f{o:}{l}), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'')), adv. **ol**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **lament**|(l{x}ment{'')), v.t.

◇ Better even to blow amongst them with rustling winds,-- --Blow amongst those leaves, O Zarathustra, that everything WITHERED may run away from thee the faster!

better|(bet{''}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **even**|({i:}{'}{v{x}n}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **blow**|(bl{o~u}), n. **amongst**|({x} mungst{''}, {x} mungst{'')), prep. Chiefly Brit. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **RUSTLESS**|(RUST{''}{LIS}), ADJ. **WINDROWER**|(WIND{''}{R{o~u}}{'}{x}R, WIN{''}{-}), N. **blow**|(bl{o~u}), n. **amongst**|({x} mungst{''}, {x} mungst{'')), prep. Chiefly Brit. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **leaves**|(l{i:}{vz}), n. **ol**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **everything**|(ev{''}r{i:}{'}{thing{''))), pron. **WITHER**|(WI{DH}{'}{x}R), v.i. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'')), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FASTENING**|(FAS{''}{X} NING, F{A:}{'}{S{x}}-), N.

◇ ==

◇ 2.

◇ "we have again become pious"--so do those apostates confess; and some of them are still too pusillanimous thus to confess.

we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **again**|({x} gen{''}, {x} g{e~i}n{'')), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'')), v., became, become, becoming. **pious**|(p{a~i}{'}{x}s), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **APOSTATE**|({x} POS{''}T{E~I}T, -TIT), N. **confess**|(k{x}n fes{'')), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **are**|({a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}{r}), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **pusillanimous**|(py{u:}{'}{s{x} lan{''}{x} m{x}s), adj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **confess**|(k{x}n fes{'')), v.t.

◇ Unto them I look into the eye,--before them I say it unto their face and unto the blush on their cheeks: Ye are those who again PRAY!

unto|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **before**|(bi f{o:}{r{''}, -f{o~u}r{'')), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **blush**|(blush), v.i. **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **CHEEKED**|(CH{I:}{KT}), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|({a:}{r;

unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:x}r), n. *those*|(dh){o~u}z), pron., adj. *who*|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. *again*|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}) , adv. *pray*|pr{e~i}), v.t.

◇ It is however a shame to pray!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. *is*|(iz), v. *however*|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. *al*|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *shame*|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *pray*|pr{e~i}), v.t.

◇ Not for all, but for thee, and me, and whoever hath his conscience in his head.

not|(not), adv. *for*|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. *all*|({o:}), adj. *but*|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. *for*|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. *thee*|({dh}{i:}), pron. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *me*|({m{i:}), pron. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *whoever*|(h{u:} ev{'}{x}r), pron.; possessive whosever; objective whomever. *hath*|(hath), v. Archaic. *his*|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. *conscience*|(kon{'}{sh{x}ns), n. *in*|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *his*|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. *head*|(hed), n.

◇ For THEE it is a shame to pray!

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. *thee*|({dh}{i:}), pron. *it*|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. *is*|(iz), v. *al*|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *shame*|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *pray*|pr{e~i}), v.t.

◇ Thou knowest it well: the faint-hearted devil in thee, which would fain fold its arms, and place its hands in its bosom, and take it easier:--this faint-hearted devil persuadeth thee that "there IS a God!"

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (*thou*), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. *KNOWED*|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. *it*|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. *well*|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *FAINT*|(F{E~I}NT), ADJ., -ER, -EST, V., N. *devil*|(dev{'}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. *in*|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *thee*|({dh}{i:}), pron. *which*|(hwich, wich), pron. *would*|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (*w{~ou}ld*), n. *fain*|(f{e~i}n), adv. *fold*|(f{~ou}ld), v.t. *its*|(its), pron. *ARMREST*|({A:}RM{'}{REST{'}) , N. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *place*|pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing. *its*|(its), pron. *HANDRUB*|(HAND{'}{RUB{'}) , V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. *in*|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. *its*|(its), pron. *bosom*|(b{~ou}z{'}{x}m, b{u:}{'}z{x}m), n. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *take*|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. *it*|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. *easier*|({i:}{'}z{i:}{x}r), adj. *this*|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. *FAINT*|(F{E~I}NT), ADJ., -ER, -EST, V., N. *devil*|(dev{'}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. *PERSUADER*|(P{X}R SW{E~I}{'}D{X}R), N. *thee*|({dh}{i:}), pron. *that*|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. *there*|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. *is*|(iz), v. *al*|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *god*|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ THEREBY, however, dost thou belong to the light-dreading type, to whom light never permitteth repose: now must thou daily thrust thy head deeper into obscurity and vapour!

thereby|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}{'}}, {dh}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}{'}}, adv. *however*|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. *dost*|(dust), v. Archaic. *thou*|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (*thou*), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. *belong*|(bi l{o:}ng{'}, -long{'}) , v.i. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *LIGHT-ARMED*|(L{A~I}T{'}{A:}RMD{'}) , ADJ. *type*|(t{a~i}p), n., v., typed, typing. *to*|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *whom*|(h{~u:}m), pron. *light*|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. *never*|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. *PERMIT*|(V. P{X}R MIT{'}; N. P{X:}R{'}{MIT, P{X}R MIT{'}) , v., -MITTED, -MITTING, N. *repose*|(ri p{o~u}z{'}) , n., v., -posed, -posing. *now*|(nou), adv. *must*|(must), auxiliary verb. *thou*|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (*thou*), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. *daily*|(d{e~i}{'}l{i:}), adj., n., pl. -lies, adv. *thrust*|(thrust), v., thrust, thrusting, n. *thy*|({dh}{a~i}), pron. *head*|(hed), n. *DEEPEN*|(D{I:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. *into*|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. *obscurity*|({x}b sky{~ou}r{'}{i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *vapour*|(v{e~i}{'}p{x}r), n., v.t., v.i. Chiefly Brit.

◇ And verily, thou choosest the hour well: for just now do the nocturnal birds again fly abroad.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *verily*|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. *thou*|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (*thou*), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. *CHOOSE*|(CH{U:}Z), V., CHOSE; CHOSEN OR (OBS.) CHOSE; CHOOSING. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *hour*|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. *well*|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. *for*|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. *just*|(just), adj. *now*|(nou), adv. *do*|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *nocturnal*|(nok t{x:}r{'}{n}), adj. *BIRDMAN*|(B{X:}RD{'}{MAN{'}) , -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{'}) , -M{X}N). *again*|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}) , adv. *fly*|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. *abroad*|({x} br{o:}d{'}) , adv.

◇ The hour hath come for all light-dreading people, the vesper hour and leisure hour, when they do not--"take leisure."

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *hour*|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. *hath*|(hath), v. Archaic. *come*|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. *for*|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. *all*|({o:}), adj. *LIGHT-ARMED*|(L{A~I}T{'}{A:}RMD{'}) , ADJ. *people*|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. *the*|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. *vesper*|(ves{'}{p{x}r), n. *hour*|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. *and*|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *leisure*|(l{i:}{'}zh{x}r, lezh{'}{x}r), n. *hour*|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. *when*|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. *they*|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *do*|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did

or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **leisure**|(l{i:i}{'}zh{x}r, lezh{'{x}r), n.

- ◇ I hear it and smell it: it hath come--their hour for hunt and procession. not indeed for a wild hunt, but for a tame, lame, snuffling, soft-treaders', soft-prayers' hunt.-- --For a hunt after susceptible simpletons: all mouse-traps for the heart have again been set!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{i:i}{'}r), v., heard (h{x:r}rd), hearing. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **smell**|(smel), v., smelled or smelt, smelling, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **their**|({dh}{e:x}{'}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **hour**|(ou{x:r}, ou{'{x}r), n. **for**|(f{o:o}{'}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **hunt**|(hunt), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **procession**|(pr{x} sesh{'{x}n), n. **not**|(not), adv. **indeed**|(in d{i:i}{'}d{'{x}r), adv. **for**|(f{o:o}{'}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **hunt**|(hunt), v.t. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **for**|(f{o:o}{'}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tame**|(t{e~i}m), adj., tamer, tames, v., tamed, taming. **lame**|(l{e~i}m), adj., lamer, lamest, v., lamed, laming, n. **SNUFFLE**|(SNUF{'{x}L), v., -FLED, -FLING, N. **SOFT-TOP**|(S{O}{FT}{'}TOP{'{x}r), N. **SOFT-PEDAL**|(S{O}{FT}{'}PED{'{x}L, SOFT{'{x}r), v., -ALED, -ALING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ALLED, -ALLING. **hunt**|(hunt), v.t. **for**|(f{o:o}{'}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hunt**|(hunt), v.t. **after**|(af{'{t}{x}r, {a}{f}{'}-), prep. **susceptible**|(s{x} sep{'{t}{x} b{x}l), adj. **SIMPLETON**|(SIM{'{P}{X}L T{X}N), N. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **MOUSE-EAR**|(MOUS{'{I}{R}{'}), N. **for**|(f{o:o}{'}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}{'}rt), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **again**|({x} gen{'{x}r, {x} g{e~i}n{'{x}r), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **set**|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj.

- ◇ And whenever I lift a curtain, a night-moth rusheth out of it.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whenever**|(hwen ev{'{x}r, wen-, hw{x}n-, w{x}n-), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lift**|(lift), v.t. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **curtain**|(k{x:r}{'}tn), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **NIGHT-LIGHT**|(N{A~I}T{'{L}{A~I}T{'{x}r), N. **RUSHER**|(RUSH{'{x}R), N. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ Did it perhaps squat there along with another night-moth?

did|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'{x}r), adv. **squat**|(skwot), v., squatted or squat, squatting, adj., squatter, squattest, n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{'}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **along**|({x} l{o:}ng{'{x}r, {x} long{'{x}r), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **NIGHT-LIGHT**|(N{A~I}T{'{L}{A~I}T{'{x}r), N.

- ◇ For everywhere do I smell small concealed communities; and wherever there are closets there are new devotees therein, and the atmosphere of devotees.

for|(f{o:o}{'}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **everywhere**|(ev{'{r}{i:} hw{e:x}{'}r, -w{e:x}{'}r), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **smell**|(smel), v., smelled or smelt, smelling, n. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **CONCEAL**|(K{x}N S{I:}{'}L{'{x}r), v.t. **COMMUNITAS**|(K{x} MY{U:}{'}NI T{A:}{'}S{'{x}r), N. **ANTHROPOL.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wherever**|(hw{e:x}{'}r ev{'{x}r, w{e:x}{'}r-), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{'}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:}{'}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{'}r, {a:}{'}r), n. **CLOSETED**|(KLOZ{'{I} TID), ADJ. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{'}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:}{'}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{'}r, {a:}{'}r), n. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **DEVOTEE**|(DEV{'{x} T{I:}{'}-T{E~I}{'}), N. **therein**|({dh}{e:x}{'}r in{'{x}r), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **atmosphere**|(at{'{m}{x}s f{i:i}{'}r{'{x}r), n., v., -phered, -phering. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **DEVOTEE**|(DEV{'{x} T{I:}{'}-T{E~I}{'}), N.

- ◇ They sit for long evenings beside one another, and say: "Let us again become like little children and say, 'good God!'"

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **for**|(f{o:o}{'}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'{g}{x}r, long{'{x}r-), longest (l{o:}ng{'{g}ist, long{'{x}r-), n., adv. **evenings**|({i:}v{'{ningz}), adv. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{'{x}r), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **us**|(us), pron. **again**|({x} gen{'{x}r, {x} g{e~i}n{'{x}r), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'{x}r), v., became, become, becoming. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **little**|(lit{'{l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **children**|(chi{'{dr}{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **good**|(g{ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

- ◇ "--ruined in mouths and stomachs by the pious confectioners.

RUINATION|(R{U:}{'}{x} N{E~I}{'}SH{x}N), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **MOUTHPIECE**|(MOUTH{'{P}{I:}{'}S{'{x}r), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STOMACHIC**|(ST{O~U} MAK{'{IK}), ADJ. ALSO, STOMACH{'{ICAL. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pious**|(p{a~i}{'}{x}s), adj. **CONFECTIONER**|(K{x}N FEK{'{SH{x} N{X}R), N.

- ◇ Or they look for long evenings at a crafty, lurking cross-spider, that preacheth prudence to the spiders themselves, and teacheth that "under crosses it is good for cobweb-spinning!"

or|(f{o:o}{'}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **for**|(f{o:o}{'}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'{g}{x}r, long{'{x}r-), longest

(l{f{o:}ngf'g}ist, long{'-}), n., adv. **evenings**(l{f{i:}v'f'ningz}, adv. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **al**(l{f{e-i}}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **crafty**(kraf{'t'i:}, kr{a:f'f'i}-), adj., craftier, craftiest. **LURK**(l{x:}RK), v.I. **CROSS**(KR{O:}S, KROS), N., V., ADJ., -ER, -EST. **that**(l{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **PREACHER**(PR{I:}{'CH}{X}R), N. **prudence**(pr{u:}d'ns), n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SPIDERLING**(SP{A~I}{'D}{X}R LING), N. **themselves**(l{dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'-}), pron.pl. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TEACHERAGE**(t{I:}{'CH}{X}R IJ), N. **that**(l{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **under**(un{'d}{x}r), prep. **CROSSED**(KR{O:}ST, KROST), ADJ. MATH. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **good**(g{f{ou}d}, adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **for**(f{f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **COBWEB**(KOB{'WEB'}), N., V., -WEBBED, -WEBBING.

- ◇ Or they sit all day at swamps with angle-rods, and on that account think themselves PROFOUND; but whoever fisheth where there are no fish, I do not even call him superficial!

or(l{f{o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **they**(l{dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sit**(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **all**(l{f{o:}l}, adj. **day**(d{f{e-i}}, n. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **SWAMPLAND**(SWOMP{'LAND'}), N. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **ANGLE-OFF**(ANG{'G}{X}L {O:}F{'}, -OF{'}), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **that**(l{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**(l{x} kount{'}), n. **think**(thiŋk), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **themselves**(l{dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'-}), pron.pl. **profound**(pr{x} found{'}), adj., -er, -est, n. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **whoever**(h{f{u:} ev{'}{x}r), pron.; possessive whosever; objective whomever. **FISHERY**(FISH{'}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **where**(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **there**(l{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**(l{a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **no**(n{f{o:}u}, adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **fish**(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v. **il**(l{f{a-i}}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**(d{f{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**(not), adv. **even**(l{f{i:}{'v}{x}n}, adj. **call**(k{f{o:}l}, v.t. **him**(him), pron. **superficial**(s{f{u:}{'p}{x}r fish{'}{x}l}, adj.

- ◇ Or they learn in godly-gay style to play the harp with a hymn-poet, who would fain harp himself into the heart of young girls:--for he hath tired of old girls and their praises.

or(l{f{o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **they**(l{dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **learn**(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **GODLY**(GOD{'L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST. **style**(st{f{a-i}l}, n., v. styled, styling. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **play**(pl{f{e-i}}, n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **harp**(h{f{a:}rp), n. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **al**(l{f{e-i}}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **HYMN**(HIM), N. **who**(h{f{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**(w{f{ou}d}, unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{f{o:}ld), n. **fain**(f{f{e-i}n}, adv. **harp**(h{f{a:}rp), n. **himself**(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **into**(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**(h{f{a:}rt), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **young**(yung), adj., younger (yung{'g}{x}r), youngest (yung{'g}ist), n. **GIRLISH**(G{X:}R{'LISH}), ADJ. **for**(f{f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**(h{f{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **tired**(t{f{a-i}{x}rd}, adj. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **old**(l{f{o:}ld}, adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **GIRLISH**(G{X:}R{'LISH}), ADJ. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **their**(l{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **PRAISE**(PR{E~I}Z), N., V., PRAISED, PRAISING.

- ◇ Or they learn to shudder with a learned semi-madcap, who waiteth in darkened rooms for spirits to come to him--and the spirit runneth away entirely!

or(l{f{o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **they**(l{dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **learn**(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **shudder**(shud{'}{x}r), v.i. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **al**(l{f{e-i}}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **learned**(l{x:}r{'nid} for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **SEMI-INDEPENDENT**(SEM{'I:} IN{'DI} PEN{'D}{X}NT), ADJ. **who**(h{f{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **WAITERING**(W{E~I}{'T}{X}R ING), N. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **DARKEN**(D{A:}R{'X}{X}N), V.T. **ROOMMATE**(R{U:}M{'M}{E~I}T{'}, R{f{o:}u}M{'-}), N. **for**(f{f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **SPRITIOUS**(SPIR{'I}T{X}S), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **come**(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**(him), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**(spir{'i}t), n. **RUNNER-UP**(RUN{'}{X}R UP{'}), N., PL. RUNNERS-UP. **away**(l{x} w{f{e-i}}), adv. **entirely**(en t{f{a-i}{x}r{'l}{i:}), adv.

- ◇ Or they listen to an old roving howl--and growl-piper, who hath learnt from the sad winds the sadness of sounds; now pipeth he as the wind, and preacheth sadness in sad strains.

or(l{f{o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **they**(l{dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **listen**(lis{'}{x}n), v.i. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **an**(l{x:n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**(l{f{o:}ld}, adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **roving**(r{f{o:}u}{f'v}ing), adj. **howl**(houl), v.i. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GROWL**(GROUL), V.I. **who**(h{f{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **learnt**(l{x:rnt}, v. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sad**(sad), adj., sadder, saddest. **WINDROWER**(WIND{'R}{O~U}{f'X}R, WIN{'-}), N. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SADISM**(S{E~I}{'DIZ}{X}M, SAD{'IZ-}), N. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **SOUNDPROOF**(SOUND{'PR}{U:}F{'}), ADJ. **now**(nou), adv. **PIPET**(P{A~I} PET{'}, PI-), N., V.T., -PETTED, -PETTING. **he**(h{f{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wind**(n. wind, Literary w{f{a-i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{f{a-i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PREACHER**(PR{I:}{'CH}{X}R), N. **SADISM**(S{E~I}{'DIZ}{X}M, SAD{'IZ-}), N. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **sad**(sad), adj., sadder, saddest. **STRAINER**(STR{E~I}{'N}{X}R), N.

- ◇ And some of them have even become night-watchmen: they know now how to blow horns, and go about at night and awaken old things which have long fallen asleep.

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **some**(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj.

◇ Five words about old things did I hear yester-night at the garden-wall: they came from such old, sorrowful, arid night-watchmen.

◇ "For a father he careth not sufficiently for his children: human fathers do this better!"

◇ -- "He is too old!"

◇ He now careth no more for his children,"--answered the other night-watchman.

◇ "HATH he then children?

◇ No one can prove it unless he himself prove it!

◇ I have long wished that he would for once prove it thoroughly."

- ◇ "Prove?"

prove | (**pr**{u:}v), v., proved, proved or proven, proving.

◇ As if HE had ever proved anything!

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **PROVE**|(PR{U:}V), V., PROVED, PROVED OR PROVEN, PROVING. **anything**|(en{'}{i:} thing{'}), pron.

◇ Proving is difficult to him; he layeth great stress on one's BELIEVING him."

PROVINCIALIZE|(PR{X} VIN{'}{SH{X} L{A~I}Z{'})}, V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **is**|(iz), v. **difficult**|(dif{'}{i kult{'}, -k{x}lt), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LAYERING**|(L{E~I}{'}{X}R ING), N. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **stress**|(stres), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **BELIEVE**|(BI L{I:}V{'}), V., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ "Ay!

ay|({e~i}), adv. Archaic. **ay** |({a~i}), adv., n.

◇ Ay!

ay|({e~i}), adv. Archaic. **ay** |({a~i}), adv., n.

◇ Belief saveth him; belief in him.

belief|(bi l{i:}f{'}), n. **SAVELOY**|(SAV{'}{X} LOI{'}), N. CHIEFLY BRIT. **him**|(him), pron. **belief**|(bi l{i:}f{'}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ That is the way with old people!

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **people**|(p{i:}{'}{p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling.

◇ So it is with us also!"

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **also**|({o:}{'}{s{o~u}), adv.

◇ -- --Thus spake to each other the two old night-watchmen and light-scarers, and tooted thereupon sorrowfully on their horns: so did it happen yester-night at the garden-wall.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **NIGHT-NIGHT**|(INTERJ. N{A~I}T{'}{N{A~I}T{'}, -N{A~I}T{'}); ADV. N{A~I}T{'}{N{A~I}T{'}), INTERJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LIGHT-RAIL**|(L{A~I}T{'}{R{E~I}L{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TOOT**|(T{U:}T), V.I. TOOT (T{~OU}T), N. AUSTRALIAN INFORMAL. **thereupon**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{x} pon{'}, -p{o:}n{'}, {dh}{e:x}r{'}{x} pon{'}, -p{o:}n{'}), adv. **SORROWFUL**|(SOR{'}{X} F{X}L, S{O:}R{'}-), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **HORNET**|(H{O:}R{'}{NIT}, N. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **happen**|(hap{'}{x}n), v.i. **YESTER**|(YES{'}{T{X}R), ADJ. **ARCHAIC. at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GARDEN**|(G{A:}R{'}{DN}, N.

◇ To me, however, did the heart writhe with laughter, and was like to break; it knew not where to go, and sunk into the midriff.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **did**|(did), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **writhe**|(r{a~i}{dh}), v., writhed, writhing, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **laughter**|(laf{'}{t{x}r, l{a:}f{'}-), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **knew**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), v. **not**|(not), adv. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sunk**|(sungk), v. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **midriff**|(mid{'}{rif}, n.

◇ Verily, it will be my death yet--to choke with laughter when I see asses drunken, and hear night-watchmen thus doubt about God.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **death**|(deth), n. **yet**|(yet), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **choke**|(ch{o~u}k), v., choked, choking, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **laughter**|(laf{'}{t{x}r, l{a:}f{'}-), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **asses**|(as{'}{iz}, n. **drunken**|(drung{'}{k{x}n), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **NIGHT-NIGHT**|(INTERJ. N{A~I}T{'}{N{A~I}T{'}, -N{A~I}T{'}); ADV. N{A~I}T{'}{N{A~I}T{'}), INTERJ. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **doubt**|(dout), v.t. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ Hath the time not LONG since passed for all such doubts?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **not**|(not), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}g{ist, long{'}-), n., adv. **since**|(sins), adv. **passed**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|(l{o:}l), adj. **such**|(such), adj. **DOUBTLESS**|(DOUT{'}LIS), ADV. ALSO, DOUBT{'}LESSLY.

◇ Who may nowadays awaken such old slumbering, light-shunning things!

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **nowadays**|(nou{'}{x} d{e~i}z{'}), adv. **awaken**|(x{w}{e~i}{'}k{x}n), v.t., v.i. **such**|(such), adj. **old**|(l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **SLUMBER**|(SLUM{'}B{x}R), V.I. **LIGHT-RAIL**|(L{A~I}T{'}R{E~I}L{'}), ADJ. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}NIS), N.

◇ With the old Deities hath it long since come to an end--and verily, a good joyful Deity-end had they!

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **DEIST**|(D{I:}{'}IST), N. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}g{ist, long{'}-), n., adv. **since**|(sins), adv. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **end**|(end), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **joyful**|(joi{'}f{x}l), adj. **DEITY**|(D{I:}{'}I T{I:}), N., PL. -TIES. **had**|(had), v. **they**|(x{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them.

◇ They did not "begloom" themselves to death--that do people fabricate!

they|(x{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **BEGIRD**|(BI G{X:}RD{'}), V.T., -GIRT OR -GIRDED, -GIRDING. **themselves**|(x{dh}{x}m selvz{'}), {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n. **that**|(x{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **fabricate**|(fab{'}ri k{e~i}t{'}), v.t., -cated, -cating.

◇ On the contrary, they--LAUGHED themselves to death once on a time!

on|(on, {o:n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **contrary**|(kon{'}tr{e:r}{i:}; for 5 also k{x}n tr{e:x}r{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -traries, adv., **they**|(x{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{'}{x} B{x}L, L{A:}{'}F{x}-), ADJ. **themselves**|(x{dh}{x}m selvz{'}), {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n. **once**|(wuns), adv. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ That took place when the unGodliest utterance came from a God himself--the utterance: "There is but one God!"

that|(x{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **took**|(t{~ou}k), v. **place**|(pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UNGLUED**|(UN GL{U:}D{'}), ADJ. **utterance**|(ut{'}{x}r {x}ns), n. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **utterance**|(ut{'}{x}r {x}ns), n. **there**|(x{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ Thou shalt have no other Gods before me!"

thou|(x{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'}MU{DH}{'}{x}R), N. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}; -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ -- --An old grim-beard of a God, a jealous one, forgot himself in such wise-- And all the Gods then laughed, and shook upon their thrones, and exclaimed: "Is it not just divinity that there are Gods, but no God?"

an|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**|(l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **GRIM**|(GRIM), ADJ., GRIMMER, GRIMMEST. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **jealous**|(jel{'}{x}s), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **forgot**|(f{x}r got{'}), v. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**|(such), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(l{o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'}MU{DH}{'}{x}R), N. **then**|(x{dh}en), adv. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{'}{x} B{x}L, L{A:}{'}F{x}-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shook**|(sh{~ou}k), n. **upon**|(x{x} pon{'}; {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **their**|(x{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **THRONE**|(THR{O~U}N), N., V., THRONED, THRONING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EXCLAIM**|(IK SKL{E~I}M{'}), V.I. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **just**|(just), adj. **divinity**|(di vin{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **that**|(x{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **there**|(x{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'}MU{DH}{'}{x}R), N. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ He that hath an ear let him hear.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **ear**|({i:}r), n. **let**|({l}et), v., let, letting, n. **him**|(him), pron. **hear**|(h{x:}rd), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing.

◇ -- Thus talked Zarathustra in the city he loved, which is surnamed "The Pied Cow."

thus|({dh}us), adv. **TALKATIVE**|({t}{o:}{'}{k}{x} TIV), ADJ. **zarathustra**|({zar}{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **city**|({sit}{'}{i:}), n., pl. cities. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **loved**|({lud}), adj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|({iz}), v. **SURNAME**|({N}{S}{X}{R}{'}{N}{E~I}{M}{'}; V. {S}{X}{R}{'}{N}{E~I}{M}{'}; {S}{X}{R}{N}{E~I}{M}{'}), N., V., -NAMED, -NAMING. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pied**|({p}{a~i}{d}), adj. **cow**|({kou}), n., pl. cows, (Archaic) kine.

◇ For from here he had but two days to travel to reach once more his cave and his animals; his soul, however, rejoiced unceasingly on account of the nighness of his return home.

for|({f}{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **two**|({t}{u:}), n. **days**|({d}{e~i}{z}), adv. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **travel**|({trav}{'}{x}l), v., -eled, -eling or (esp. Brit.) -elled, -elling, n., adj. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **reach**|({r}{i:}ch), v.t. **once**|({wuns), adv. **more**|({m}{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**|({k}{e~i}{v}), n., v., caved, caving. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|({AN}{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **soul**|({s}{o~u}{l}), n. **however**|({hou ev}{'}{x}r), adv. **REJOICE**|({RI JOIS}{'}), v., -JOICED, -JOICING. **UNCEASING**|({UN S{I:}{'}{SING}), ADJ. **on**|({on, {o:}n), prep. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NIGH**|({N}{A~I}), ADV., ADJ., NIGHER, HIGHEST, PREP., V. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **return**|({ri t{x:}rn{'}), v.i. **home**|({h}{o~u}{m}), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing.

◇ LIIG.

LIGURE|({LIG}{'}{Y}{~OU}R), N.

◇ THE RETURN HOME.

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **return**|({ri t{x:}rn{'}), v.i. **home**|({h}{o~u}{m}), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing.

◇ o lonesomeness!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **LONESOME**|({L}{O~U}{N}{'}{S}{X}M), ADJ.

◇ My HOME, lonesomeness!

my|({m}{a~i}), pron. **home**|({h}{o~u}{m}), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **LONESOME**|({L}{O~U}{N}{'}{S}{X}M), ADJ.

◇ Too long have I lived wildly in wild remoteness, to return to thee without tears!

too|({t}{u:}), adv. **long**|({l}{o:}ng, long), adj. longer ({l}{o:}ng{'}{g}{x}r, long{'}-), longest ({l}{o:}ng{'}{gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lived**|({l}{a~i}{vd, livd}), adj. **WILDLING**|({W}{A~I}{LD}{'}{LING}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **wild**|({w}{a~i}{ld}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **REMOTE**|({RI M{O~U}{T}{'}), ADJ., -MOTER, -MOTEST, N. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **return**|({ri t{x:}rn{'}), v.i. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **without**|({w}{i}{dh} out{'}), with-, prep. **TEAROOM**|({T}{I:}{'}{R}{U:}{M}{'}; -R{~OU}{M}{'}), N.

◇ Now threaten me with the finger as mothers threaten; now smile upon me as mothers smile; now say just: "who was it that like a whirlwind once rushed away from me?"

now|({nou), adv. **threaten**|({thret}{'}n), v.t. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron. **with**|({with, w{i}{dh}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **finger**|({fing}{'}g{x}r), n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **MOTHERLY**|({MU}{DH}{'}{X}{R} L{I:}), ADJ. **threaten**|({thret}{'}n), v.t. **now**|({nou), adv. **smile**|({sm}{a~i}{l}), v., smiled, smiling, n. **upon**|({x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **MOTHERLY**|({MU}{DH}{'}{X}{R} L{I:}), ADJ. **smile**|({sm}{a~i}{l}), v., smiled, smiling, n. **now**|({nou), adv. **say**|({s}{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **just**|({just), adj. **who**|({h}{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **like**|({l}{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **whirlwind**|({hw}{x:}rl{'}wind{'}; w{x:}rl{'}-), n. **once**|({wuns), adv. **RUSH**|({RUSH), V.I. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron.

◇ -- --who when departing called out: 'Too long have I sat with lonesomeness; there have I unlearned silence!'

who|({h}{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **DEPARTEE**|({DI P{A:}R T{I:}{'}{D}{I:}{'}{B}{A}{K}{'}), N. **out**|({out), adv. **too**|({t}{u:}), adv. **long**|({l}{o:}ng, long), adj. longer ({l}{o:}ng{'}{g}{x}r, long{'}-), longest ({l}{o:}ng{'}{gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sat**|({sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **with**|({with, w{i}{dh}), prep. **LONESOME**|({L}{O~U}{N}{'}{S}{X}M), ADJ. **there**|({dh}{e:}x;r; unstressed

{dh}{x}r), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **unlearned**|(un l{x}:r{' }nid for 1, 2, 5; un l{x}:rnd{' } for 3, 4), adj. **silence**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj.

◇ THAT hast thou learned now--surely?

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **learned**|({l{x}:r{' }nid for 13; l{x}:rnd for 4), adj. **now**|(nou), adv. **surely**|(sh{~ou}r{' }l{i:}, sh{x}:r{' }-), adv.

◇ O Zarathustra, everything do I know; and that thou wert MORE FORSAKEN amongst the many, thou unique one, than thou ever wert with me!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **everything**|(ev{' }r{i:} thing{' }), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wert**|(w{x}:rt; unstressed w{x}rt), v. Archaic. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **forsaken**|(f{o:}r s{e~i}{'}k{x}n), v. **amongst**|({x} mungst{' }, {x} mungkst{' }), prep. Chiefly Brit. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **many**|(men{' }i:), adj., more, most, n., pron. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **unique**|(y{u:} n{i:}k{' }), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **ever**|(ev{' }{x}r), adv. **wert**|(w{x}:rt; unstressed w{x}rt), v. Archaic. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ One thing is forsakenness, another matter is lonesomeness: THAT hast thou now learned!

one|(wun), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **FORSAKEN**|(F{o:}R S{E~I}{'}K{x}N), v. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **matter**|(mat{' }{x}r), n. **is**|(iz), v. **LONESOME**|(L{o~U}N{' }S{x}M), ADJ. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **now**|(nou), adv. **learned**|({l{x}:r{' }nid for 13; l{x}:rnd for 4), adj.

◇ And that amongst men thou wilt ever be wild and strange: --wild and strange even when they love thee: for above all they want to be TREATED INDULGENTLY!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **amongst**|({x} mungst{' }, {x} mungkst{' }), prep. Chiefly Brit. **men**|(men), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **ever**|(ev{' }{x}r), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **above**|({x} buv{' }), adv. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **TREATABLE**|(TR{I:}{'}T{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **INDULGENT**|(IN DUL{' }J{x}NT), ADJ.

◇ Here, however, art thou at home and house with thyself; here canst thou utter everything, and unbosom all motives; nothing is here ashamed of concealed, congealed feelings.

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **house**|(n., adj. hous; v. hous), n., pl. houses (hou{' }ziz), v., housed, housing, **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{' }), pron. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **canst**|(kanst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **utter**|(ut{' }{x}r), v.t. **everything**|(ev{' }{i:} thing{' }), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **unbosom**|(un b{~ou}z{' }{x}m, -b{u:}{'}z{x}m), v.t. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **MOTIVE**|(M{o~U}{'}TIV), N., ADJ., V., -TIVED, -TIVING. **nothing**|(nuthi{' }ing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **ashamed**|({x} sh{e~i}md{' }), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **CONCEAL**|(K{x}N S{I:}L{' }), V.T. **CONGEAL**|(K{x}N J{I:}L{' }), V.T., V.I. **FEELING**|(F{I:}{'}LING), N.

◇ Here do all things come caressingly to thy talk and flatter thee: for they want to ride upon thy back.

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{' }NIS), N. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **CARESS**|(K{x} RES{' }), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **talk**|(t{o:}k), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **flatter**|(flat{' }{x}r), v.t. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:};

unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **ride**|(r{a~i}d), v., rode or (Archaic) rid; ridden or (Archaic) rid; riding;
upon|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:~n{'}}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **back**|(bak), n.

◇ On every simile dost thou here ride to every truth.

on|(on, {o:~n}), prep. **every**|(ev{''}r{i:~}), adj. **simile**|(sim{''}{x} l{i:~}), n. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **here**|(h{i:~}r), adv. **ride**|(r{a~i}d), v., rode or (Archaic) rid; ridden or (Archaic) rid; riding; **to**|(t{u:~}), t{x}), prep. **every**|(ev{''}r{i:~}), adj. **truth**|(tr{u:~}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:~}{dh}z, tr{u:~}ths).

◇ Uprightly and openly mayest thou here talk to all things: and verily, it soundeth as praise in their ears, for one to talk to all things--directly!

UPRIGHT|(UP{''}R{A~I}T{''}), UP R{A~I}T{''}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OPENING**|({O~U}{'}P{X} NING), N. **mayest**|(m{e~i}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **here**|(h{i:~}r), adv. **talk**|(t{o:~}k), v.i. **to**|(t{u:~}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|({o:~}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{''}NIS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{''}{x} l{i:~}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SOUNDER**|(SOUN{''}D{X}R), N. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:~}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **EARRING**|({I:~}R{''}RING{''}), -ING), N. **for**|(f{o:~}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **to**|(t{u:~}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **talk**|(t{o:~}k), v.i. **to**|(t{u:~}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|({o:~}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{''}NIS), N. **directly**|(di rekt{''}l{i:~}, d{a~i}~), adv.

◇ Another matter, however, is forsakenness.

another|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **matter**|(mat{''}{x}r), n. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **FORSAKEN**|(F{O:~}R S{E~I}{'}K{X}N), v.

◇ For, dost thou remember, O Zarathustra?

for|(f{o:~}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **remember**|(ri mem{''}b{x}r), v.t. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. o's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:~}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ When thy bird screamed overhead, when thou stoodest in the forest, irresolute, ignorant where to go, beside a corpse:--when thou spakest: 'Let mine animals lead me!

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **bird**|(b{x:~}rd), n. **SCREAM**|(SKR{I:~}M), V.I. **overhead**|(adv. {o~u}{'}v{x}r hed{''}, adj., n. {o~u}{'}v{x}r hed{''}), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **STOOD**|(ST{~OU}D), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:~}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:~}), definite article. **forest**|(f{o:~}r{''}ist, for{''}-), n. **irresolute**|(i rez{''}{x} l{u:~}t{''}), adj. **ignorant**|(ig{''}n{x}r {x}nt), adj. **where**|(hw{e:~}r, w{e:~}r), adv. **to**|(t{u:~}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{''}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **corpse**|(k{o:~}rps), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SPAKE**|(SP{E~I}K), V. ARCHAIC. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{''}{X} M{X} L{I:~}), ADV. **lead**|(l{i:~}d), v., led, leading, n., adj. lead (led), n. **me**|(m{i:~}), pron.

◇ More dangerous have I found it among men than among animals:--THAT was forsakenness!

more|(m{o:~}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **dangerous**|(d{e~i}n{''}j{x}r {x}s, d{e~i}n{''}j{x}r{x}s), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **among**|({x} mung{''}), prep. **men**|(men), n. **than**|({dh}{an}, {dh}{en}; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **among**|({x} mung{''}), prep. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{''}{X} M{X} L{I:~}), ADV. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **FORSAKEN**|(F{O:~}R S{E~I}{'}K{X}N), v.

◇ And dost thou remember, O Zarathustra?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **remember**|(ri mem{''}b{x}r), v.t. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. o's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:~}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ When thou sattest in thine isle, a well of wine giving and granting amongst empty buckets, bestowing and distributing amongst the thirsty:--Until at last thou alone sattest thirsty amongst the drunken ones, and wailedst nightly: 'Is taking not more blessed than giving?

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SATSUMA**|(SAT S{U:~}{'}M{X}, SAT{''}S{X} M{X} JAPN. S{A:~}{'}TS{~OU} M{A:~}{'}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **isle**|({a~i}), n., v., isled, isling. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wine**|(w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **GIVEN**|(GIV{''}{X}N), V. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GRANTEE**|(GRAN T{I:~}{'}, GR{A:~}N-), N. **amongst**|({x} mungst{''}, {x} mungkst{''}, prep. Chiefly Brit. **empty**|(emp{''}t{i:~}), adj., -tier, -tiest, v., -tied, -tying, n., pl. -ties. **BUCKETFUL**|(BUK{''}IT F{~OU}L{''}), N., PL. -FULS. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{O~U}{'}), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DISTRIBUTER**|(DI STRIB{''}Y{X} T{X}R), N. **amongst**|({x} mungst{''}, {x} mungkst{''}, prep. Chiefly Brit. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:~}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:~}), definite article. **thirsty**|(th{x:~}r{''}st{i:~}), adj., thirstier,

thirstiest. **until**|(un til{'}), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous. (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **SATSUMA**|(SAT S{u:}{'M}{X}, SAT{'S}{X} M{X} JAPN. S{A:}{'TS}{~OU} M{A:}{'}), N. **thirsty**|({th{x}:}r{'st}{i:}), adj., thirstier, thirstiest. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **drunken**|({drung{'}}k{x}n), adj. **onerous**|({ON{'}}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wait**|({W{E~I}{L}, V.I. **nightly**|({n{a~i}{t}{'}{i:}), adj. **is**|({iz}), v. **taking**|({t{e~i}{'}king), n. **not**|({not}), adv. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **blessed**|({bles{'}}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **given**|({GIV{'}}{X}N), V.

♦ And stealing yet more blessed than taking?

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stealing**|({st{i:}{'}ling), n. **yet**|({yet}), adv. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **blessed**|({bles{'}}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **taking**|({t{e~i}{'}king), n.

♦ --THAT was forsakenness!

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **FORSAKEN**|({F{O:}R S{E~I}{'}K{X}N), V.

♦ And dost thou remember, O Zarathustra?

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dost**|({dust}), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous. (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **remember**|({ri mem{'}}b{x}r), v.t. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

♦ When thy stillest hour came and drove thee forth from thyself, when with wicked whispering it said: 'Speak and succumb!'

when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **STILLBORN**|({STIL{'}}B{O:}RN{'}), ADJ. **hour**|({ou{x}_r, ou{'}}{x}r), n. **came**|({k{e~i}m), v. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **drove**|({dr{o~u}v), v. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **forth**|({f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **wicked**|({wik{'}}id), adj., -er, -est, adv. **whispering**|({hwis{'}}p{x}r ing, wis{'}-), n. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **said**|({sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **speak**|({sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **succumb**|({s{x}kum{'}), v.i.

♦ --When it disgusted thee with all thy waiting and silence, and discouraged thy humble courage: THAT was forsakenness!"

when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DISGUST**|({DIS GUST{'}, DI SKUST{'}), V.T. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **waiting**|({w{e~i}{'}ting), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **silence**|({s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DISCOURAGE**|({DI SK{X:}R{'}}I, -SKUR{'}-), v., -AGED, -AGING. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **humble**|({hum{'}}b{x}l, um{'}-), adj., -bler, -blest, v., -bled, -bling. **courage**|({k{x:}r{'}}ij, kur{'}-), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **FORSAKEN**|({F{O:}R S{E~I}{'}K{X}N), V.

♦ -- O lonesomeness!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **LONESOME**|({L{O~U}N{'}}S{X}M), ADJ.

♦ My home, lonesomeness!

my|({m{a~i}), pron. **home**|({h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **LONESOME**|({L{O~U}N{'}}S{X}M), ADJ.

♦ How blessedly and tenderly speaketh thy voice unto me!

how|({hou), adv. **BLESSED**|({BLES{'}}ID; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TENDERLOIN**|({TEN{'}}D{X}R LOIN{'}), N. **SPEAKERPHONE**|({SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **voice**|({vois}), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **unto**|({un{'}}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron.

♦ We do not question each other, we do not complain to each other; we go together openly through open doors.

we|({w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|({not}), adv. **question**|({kwes{'}}ch{x}n), n. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **other**|({u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **we**|({w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|({not}), adv. **complain**|({k{x}m pl{e~i}n{'}), v.i. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **other**|({u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **we**|({w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **go**|({g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **together**|({t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **OPENING**|({O~U}{'}P{X} NING), N. **through**|({thr{u:}), prep. **open**|({o~u}{'}p{x}n), adj. **DOORPLATE**|({D{O:}R{'}}PL{E~I}{T{'}}, D{O~U}R{'}-), N.

♦ For all is open with thee and clear; and even the hours run here on lighter feet.

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **is**|({iz}), v. **open**|({o~u}{'}p{x}n), adj. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **clear**|({kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a

homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|(f{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HOURLY**|(OU{X_}R{'}L{I:}, OU{'}{X}R-), ADJ.
run|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **lighter**|(l{a~i}{'}t{x}r), n.
feet|(f{i:}{'}t), n.

◇ For in the dark, time weigheth heavier upon one than in the light.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dark**|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **WEIGHBRIDGE**|(w{E~I}{'}BRIJ{}), N.
HEAVENWARD|(HEV{'}{X}N W{X}RD), ADV. **upon**|(x pon{}), {x} p{o:}n{}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **than**|(dh{an}, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **light**|(l{a~i}{'}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting.

◇ Here fly open unto me all being's words and word-cabinets: here all being wanteth to become words, here all becoming wanteth to learn of me how to talk.

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **open**|(o~u){'}p{x}n), adj. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **BEING**|(B{I:}{'}ING), N.
WORDPLAY|(W{X:}RD{'}PL{E~I}{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WORD-BLIND**|(W{X:}RD{'}BL{A~I}ND{}), ADJ. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **being**|(b{i:}{'}ing), n.
WANTAGE|(WON{'}TIJ, W{O:}N{'}-), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **become**|(bi kum{}), v., became, become, becoming. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'}PL{E~I}{'}), N. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **becoming**|(bi kum{}ing), adj. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}TIJ, W{O:}N{'}-), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **talk**|(t{o:}k), v.i.

◇ Down there, however--all talking is in vain!

down|(doun), adv. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **TALKIE**|(T{O:}{'}K{I:}), N. OLDER USE. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning.
vain|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est.

◇ There, forgetting and passing-by are the best wisdom: THAT have I learned now!

there|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **FORGETTERY**|(F{X}R GET{'}{X} R{I:}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PASSING**|(PAS{'}ING, P{A:}{'}SING), ADJ. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar.
wisdom|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **it**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.
learned|(l{x:}r{'}nid for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **now**|(nou), adv.

◇ He who would understand everything in man must handle everything.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **understand**|(un{'}d{x}r stand{}), v., -stood, -standing. **everything**|(ev{'}r{i:} thing{}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, must|(**must**), auxiliary verb.
handle|(han{'}dl), n., v., -dled, -dling. **everything**|(ev{'}r{i:} thing{}), pron.

◇ But for that I have too clean hands.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **clean**|(kl{i:}n), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v.
HANDRUB|(HAND{'}RUB{}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING.

◇ I do not like even to inhale their breath; alas!

it|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **even**|(f{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **inhale**|(in h{e~i}l{}), v., -haled, -haling. **their**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **breath**|(breth), n. **alas**|(x las{}), {x} l{a:}s{}), interj.

◇ that I have lived so long among their noise and bad breaths!

that|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **lived**|(l{a~i}vd, l{ivd}), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{}-), n., v., adv. **among**|(x mung{}), prep. **their**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **BREATHLESS**|(BRETH{'}LIS), ADJ.

◇ O blessed stillness around me!

o|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **blessed**|(bles{'}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **stillness**|(stil{'}nis), n. **around**|(x round{}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ O pure odours around me!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. o's or Os; o's or os or oes. **pure**(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **ODOUR**|({O~U}{'}D{X}R), N. CHIEFLY BRIT. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron.

◇ How from a deep breast this stillness fetcheth pure breath!

how|({hou}), adv. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **deep**|({d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **breast**|({brest}), n. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **stillness**|({stil{'}}nis), n. **FETCHED**|({FECH{'}}ID, FETCHT), ADJ. SOUTH MIDLAND U.S. **pure**(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **breath**|({breth}), n.

◇ How it hearkeneth, this blessed stillness!

how|({hou}), adv. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HEARKEN**|({H{A:}R{'}}K{X}N), V.I. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **blessed**|({bles{'}}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **stillness**|({stil{'}}nis), n.

◇ But down there--there speaketh everything, there is everything misheard.

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **down**|({doun}), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|({SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}}), N. **everything**|({ev{'}}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **everything**|({ev{'}}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **MISHEAR**|({MIS H{I:}R{'}}), V.T., -HEARD, -HEARING.

◇ If one announce one's wisdom with bells, the shopmen in the market-place will out-jingle it with pennies!

if|({if}), conj. **one**|({wun}), adj. **announce**|({x} nouns{'}), v., -nounced, -nouncing. **ONE**|({WUN}), ADJ. **wisdom**|({wiz{'}}d{x}m), n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **bells**|({belz}), n. (used with a pl. v.) **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SHOPLIFTER**|({SHOP{'}}LIF{'}}T{X}R), N. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|({M{A:}R{'}}KIT), N. **will**|({wil}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **OUT-HEROD**|({OUT{'}}HER{'}}{X}D), V.T. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **PENNI**|({PEN{'}}{I:}), N., PL. PENNIA (PEN{'}}{I:} {X}), PENNIS.

◇ Everything among them talketh; no one knoweth any longer how to understand.

everything|({ev{'}}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **them**|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m}), pron. **TALKATIVE**|({T{O:}{'}K{X} TIV}), ADJ. **no**|({n{O~U}}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|({wun}), adj. **KNOWN**|({N{O~U}D}), V. NONSTANDARD. **any**|({en{'}}{i:}), adj. **LONGE**|({LUNJ, LONJ}), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **how**|({hou}), adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **understand**|({un{'}}d{x}r stand{'}), v., -stood, -standing.

◇ Everything falleth into the water; nothing falleth any longer into deep wells.

everything|({ev{'}}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **FALLER**|({F{O:}{'}L{X}R), N. **into**|({in{'}}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **water**|({w{O:}{'}t{x}r, wot{'}}{x}r), n. **nothing**|({nuth{'}}ing), n. **FALLER**|({F{O:}{'}L{X}R), N. **any**|({en{'}}{i:}), adj. **LONGE**|({LUNJ, LONJ}), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **into**|({in{'}}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **deep**|({d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **WELLPOINT**|({WEL{'}}POINT{'}), N. ENGIN., BUILDING TRADES.

◇ Everything among them talketh, nothing succeedeth any longer and accomplisheth itself.

everything|({ev{'}}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **them**|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m}), pron. **TALKATIVE**|({T{O:}{'}K{X} TIV}), ADJ. **nothing**|({nuth{'}}ing), n. **SUCCEED**|({S{X}K S{I:}D{'}}), V.I. **any**|({en{'}}{i:}), adj. **LONGE**|({LUNJ, LONJ}), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **ACCOMPLISHED**|({X} KOM{'}}PLISHT), ADJ. **itself**|({it self{'}}), pron.

◇ Everything cackleth, but who will still sit quietly on the nest and hatch eggs?

everything|({ev{'}}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **CKACKLE**|({KAK{'}}{X}L), V., -LED, -LING, N. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **who**|({h{u:}}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **will**|({wil}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **still**|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **sit**|({sit}), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **QUIETISM**|({KW{A~I}{'}I TIZ{'}}{X}M), N. **on**|({on, {o:}n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **nest**|({nest}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **hatch**|({hach}), v.t. **EGGPLANT**|({EG{'}}PLANT{'}), - PL{A:}NT{'}), N.

◇ Everything among them talketh, everything is out-talked.

everything|({ev{'}}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **them**|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m}), pron. **TALKATIVE**|({T{O:}{'}K{X} TIV}), ADJ. **everything**|({ev{'}}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **is**|({iz}), v. **OUT-OF-TOWN**|({OUT{'}}{X}V TOUN{'}}), ADJ.

◇ And that which yesterday was still too hard for time itself and its tooth, hangeth to-day, outchamped and outchewed from the mouths of the men of to-day.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **yesterday**|({yes{'}}t{x}r d{e~i}{'}), -d{i:}), adv. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **still**|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **too**|({t{u:}}), adv. **hard**|({h{A:}rd}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **for**|({f{O:}r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **time**|({t{a~i}m}), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **itself**|({it self{'}}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **its**|({its}), pron. **tooth**|({t{u:}th}), n., pl. teeth, v., toothed (t{u:}tht, t{u:}{dh}d), toothing (t{u:}{'}thing, -{dh}ing). **HANGER-ON**|({HANG{'}}{X}R ON{'}), -{O:}N{'}), N., PL. HANGERS-ON. **TO-BE**|({T{X} B{I:}{'}}), ADJ. **OUTCAST**|({OUT{'}}KAST{'}), -K{A:}ST{'}), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **OUTCAST**|({OUT{'}}KAST{'}), -K{A:}ST{'}), N. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOUThPIECE**|({MOUTH{'}}P{I:}S{'}), N. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **men**|(men), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **TO-BE**|(T{x} B{I:}{'}), ADJ.

◇ Everything among them talketh, everything is betrayed.

everything|(ev{'r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **TALKATIVE**|(T{O:}{'}K{x} TIV), ADJ. **everything**|(ev{'r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **BETRAY**|(BI TR{E~I}{'}), v.T.

◇ And what was once called the secret and secrecy of profound souls, belongeth to-day to the street-trumpeters and other butterflies.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **once**|(wuns), adv. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}{L}{'}BAK{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **secret**|(s{i:}{'}k{r}{i:}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **secrecy**|(s{i:}{'}kr{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -cies for 2, 3. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **profound**|(pr{x} found{'}), adj., -er, -est, n. **SOULLESS**|(S{O~U}{L}{'}LIS), ADJ. **BELONG**|(BI L{O:}{NG}{'}), -LONG{'}, v.I. **TO-BE**|(T{x} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STREET-SMART**|(STR{I:}{T}{'}SM{A:}{RT{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **BUTTERFINGERS**|(BUT{'}{x}R FING{'})GERZ), N., PL. -GERS. (USED WITH A SING. V.)

◇ O human hubbub, thou wonderful thing!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **hubbub**|(hub{''}ub), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wonderful**|(wun{'d}{x}r f{x}l), adj. **thing**|(thing), n.

◇ Thou noise in dark streets!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **dark**|(d{a:}{rk}), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **STREETLIGHT**|(STR{I:}{T}{'}L{A~I}{T{'}), N.

◇ Now art thou again behind me:--my greatest danger lieth behind me!

now|(nou), adv. **art**|({a:}{rt}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}{n{'}), adv. **behind**|(bi h{a~i}{nd{'}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}{T{'})N), V.T. **danger**|(d{e~i}{n{'})j{x}r), n. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{X:}{RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **behind**|(bi h{a~i}{nd{'}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ In indulging and pitying lay ever my greatest danger; and all human hubbub wisheth to be indulged and tolerated.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **INDULGENT**|(IN DUL{'')J{x}NT), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pitying**|(pit{'')i: ing), adj. **lay**|(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **ever**|(ev{'')x}{r), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}{T{'})N), V.T. **danger**|(d{e~i}{n{'})j{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **hubbub**|(hub{''}ub), n. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{'')B{O~U}{N{'}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **INDULGE**|(IN DUL{'}), V., -DULGED, -DULGING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TOLERATE**|(TOL{'')X} R{E~I}{T{'}), V.T., -ATED, -ATING.

◇ With suppressed truths, with fool's hand and befooled heart, and rich in petty lies of pity:--thus have I ever lived among men.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **SUPPRESSANT**|(S{x} PRES{'')X}{NT), N. **TRUTHFUL**|(TR{U:}{TH{'')F{x}L), ADJ. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **FOOL**|(F{U:}{L}), N. **hand**|(hand), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BEFOOL**|(BI F{U:}{L{'}), V.T. **heart**|(h{a:}{rt}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **petty**|(pet{'')i:), adj., -tier, -tiest. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{X:}{RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **pity**|(pit{'')i:), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|(ev{'')x}{r), adv. **lived**|(l{a~i}{vd}, livd), adj. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **men**|(men), n.

◇ Disguised did I sit amongst them, ready to misjudge MYSELF that I might endure THEM, and willingly saying to myself: "Thou fool, thou dost not know men!"

DISGUISE|(DIS G{A~I}{Z{'}), DI SK{A~I}{Z{'}), V., -GUISED, -GUISING, N. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **ready**|(red{'')i:), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **misjudge**|(mis juj{'}), v.t., v.i., -judged, -judging. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}{r} selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'')x}{r-). **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **might**|(m{a~i}{t}), auxiliary v. **endure**|(en d{~ou}{r{'}, -dy{~ou}{r{'}), v., -dured, -during. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WILLING**|(WIL{'')ING), ADJ. **saying**|(s{e~i}{'}ing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}{r} selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'')x}{r-). **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **fool**|(f{u:}{l}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **men**|(men), n.

- ◇ One unlearneth men when one liveth amongst them: there is too much foreground in all men--what can far-seeing, far-longing eyes do THERE!

one|(wun), adj. **UNLEARNED**|(UN L{X:}R{'}NID FOR 1, 2, 5; UN L{X:}RND{'} FOR 3, 4), ADJ. **men**|(men), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **LIVESTOCK**|(L{A~I}V{'}STOK{'}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **there**|({dh}{e:}x;r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **foreground**|(f{o:}r{'}ground{'}), f{o~u}r{'}-), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **men**|(men), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can** (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **FAR-REACHING**|(F{A:}R{'}R{I:}{'}CHING), ADJ. **FAR-GONE**|(F{A:}R{'}G{O:N}{'}-GON{'}), ADJ. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **there**|({dh}{e:}x;r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv.

- ◇ And, fool that I was, when they misjudged me, I indulged them on that account more than myself, being habitually hard on myself, and often even taking revenge on myself for the indulgence.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **MISJUDGE**|(MIS JUJ{'}), V.T., V.I., -JUDGED, -JUDGING. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **INDULGE**|(IN DULJ{'}), V., -DULGED, -DULGING. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r} selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **being**|(b{i:}{'}ing), n. **HABITUAL**|(H{X} BICH{'}{U:} {X}L), ADJ. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r} selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **often**|({o:}{'}f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}f{'}t{x}n, of{'}-), adv. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **taking**|(t{e~i}{'}king), n. **revenge**|(ri venj{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r} selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **indulgence**|(in dulj{'}{x}ns), n., v., -genced, -gencing.

- ◇ Stung all over by poisonous flies, and hollowed like the stone by many drops of wickedness: thus did I sit among them, and still said to myself: "Innocent is everything petty of its pettiness!"

stung|(stung), v. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **poisonous**|(poi{'}z{x} n{x}s), adj. **FLIER**|(FL{A~I}{'}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HOLLOW-GROUND**|(HOL{'}{O~U} GROUND{'}), ADJ. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **DROPPING**|(DROP{'}ING), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wickedness**|(wik{'}id nis), n. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r} selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **innocent**|(in{'}{x} s{x}nt), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **everything**|(ev{'}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **petty**|(pet{'}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **PETTIFOGGING**|(PET{'}{I:} FOG{'}ING, -F{O:}{'}GING), ADJ.

- ◇ Especially did I find those who call themselves "the good," the most poisonous flies; they sting in all innocence, they lie in all innocence; how COULD they--be just towards me!

especially|(i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **poisonous**|(poi{'}z{x} n{x}s), adj. **FLIER**|(FL{A~I}{'}{X}R), N. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sting**|(sting), v., stung or (Obs.) stang; stung; stinging; n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **innocence**|(in{'}{x} s{x}ns), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **innocence**|(in{'}{x} s{x}ns), n. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **just**|(just), adj. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{'}L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ He who liveth amongst the good--pity teacheth him to lie.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **LIVESTOCK**|(L{A~I}V{'}STOK{'}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **amongst**|({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **TEACHERAGE**|(T{I:}{'}CH{X}R IJ), N. **him**|(him), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying.

- ◇ Pity maketh stifling air for all free souls.

pity|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}K{'}SHIFT{'}), N. **stifling**|(st{a~i}{'}fing),

adj. **airl**|(f{e:x}r), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **SOULLESS**|(S{O~U}L{'}LIS), ADJ.

◇ For the stupidity of the good is unfathomable.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stupidity**|(st{u:} pid{'i} t{i:}, sty{u:}-), n., pl. -ties for 2. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **UNFATHERED**|(UN F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}RD), ADJ.

◇ To conceal myself and my riches--THAT did I learn down there: for every one did I still find poor in spirit.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **conceal**|(k{x}n s{i:}l{'i}), v.t. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'i}), pron., pl. ourselves |(a:}r selvz{'i}, ou{x}-, ou{'i}{x}r-). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **riches**|(rich{'i}z), n.pl. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **did**|(did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **down**|(down), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **every**|(ev{'i}r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **did**|(did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **poor**|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **spirit**|(spir{'i}t), n.

◇ It was the lie of my pity, that I knew in every one, --That I saw and scented in every one, what was ENOUGH of spirit for him, and what was TOO MUCH!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **pity**|(pit{'i}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **knew**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **every**|(ev{'i}r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SCENT**|(SENT), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **every**|(ev{'i}r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **enough**|(i nuff{'i}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **spirit**|(spir{'i}t), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most.

◇ Their stiff wise men: I call them wise, not stiff--thus did I learn to slur over words.

their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **stiff**|(stif), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **men**|(men), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|({k{o:}l}), v.t. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **not**|(not), adv. **stiff**|(stif), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **slur**|(sl{x:}r), v., slurred, slurring, n. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'i}PL{E~I}{'}), N.

◇ The grave-diggers dig for themselves diseases.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GRAVE**|(GR{E~I}V), N. **dig**|(dig), v., dug or (Archaic) digged, digging, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'i}, {dh}em{'i}-), pron.pl. **DISEASED**|(DI Z{I:}ZD{'i}), ADJ.

◇ Under old rubbish rest bad vapours.

under|(un{'i}d{x}r), prep. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **rubbish**|(rub{'i}sh), n. **rest**|(rest), n. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **VAPOUR**|(V{E~I}{'}P{X}R), N., V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ One should not stir up the marsh.

one|(wun), adj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **not**|(not), adv. **stir**|(st{x:}r), v., stirred, stirring, n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **marsh**|(m{a:}rsh), n.

◇ One should live on mountains.

one|(wun), adj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **live**|(liv), v., lived (l{iv}d), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'i}TN {X}S), ADJ.

◇ With blessed nostrils do I again breathe mountain-freedom.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **blessed**|(bles{'i}d; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **NOSTRIL**|(NOS{'i}TR{X}L), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **again**|({x} gen{'i}, {x} g{e~i}n{'i}), adv. **breathe**|(br{i:}{dh}), v., breathed (br{i:}{dh}d), breathing. **MOUNTAIN**|(MOUN{'i}TN), N.

◇ Freed at last is my nose from the smell of all human hubbub!

FREEBORN|(FR{I:}{'}B{O:}RN{'i}), ADJ. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **nose**|(n{o~u}z), n., v., nosed, nosing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **smell**|(smel), v., smelled or smelt, smelling, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **hubbub**|(hub{'i}ub), n.

◇ With sharp breezes tickled, as with sparkling wine, SNEEZETH my soul-- sneezeth, and shouteth self-congratulatingly:

"Health to thee!"

with|with, wi{dh}), prep. sharp|(sh{a:}rp), adj., -er, -est, v., adv., n. BREEZE|(BR{I:}Z), N., V., BREEZED, BREEZING. TICKLE|(TIK{'}{X}L), V., -LED, -LING, N. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. SPARKLET|(SP{A:}RK{'}{LIT}), N. wine|(w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. SNEEZEGUARD|(SN{I:}Z{'}G{A:}RD{'}), N. my|(m{a~i}), pron. soul|(s{o~u}), n. SNEEZEGUARD|(SN{I:}Z{'}G{A:}RD{'}), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. SHOUT|(SHOUT), V.I. SELF-CONFIDENCE|(SELF{'}KON{'}FI D{X}NS, SELF{'}-), N. health|(helth), n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. spake|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ LIV.

LITUUS|(LIT{'}Y{U:} {X}S), N., PL. LITUI (LIT{'}Y{U:} {A~I}{'}).

◇ THE THREE EVIL THINGS.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. three|(thr{':}), n. evil|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. THINGNESS|(THING{'}NIS), N.

◇ 1.

◇ In my dream, in my last morning-dream, I stood to-day on a promontory--beyond the world; I held a pair of scales, and WEIGHED the world.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. my|(m{a~i}), pron. dream|(dr{':}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. my|(m{a~i}), pron. last|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. MORNING|(M{O:}R{'}NING), N. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. stood|(st{~ou}d), v. TO-BE|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. on|(on, {o:}n), prep. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. promontory|(prom{'}{x}n t{o:}r{'}{i:}, -t{o~u}r{'}{i:}), n., pl. -ries. beyond|(b{':} ond{'}), bi yond{'}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. world|(w{x:}rld), n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. held|(held), v. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. pair|(p{e:x}r), n., pl. pairs, pair, v. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. SCALER|(SK{E~I}{'}L{X}R), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. WEIGHBRIDGE|(W{E~I}{'}BRIJ{'}), N. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. world|(w{x:}rld), n.

◇ Alas, that the rosy dawn came too early to me: she glowed me awake, the jealous one!

alas|({x} las{'}), {x} l{a:s{'}), interj. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. rosy|(r{o~u}{'}z{':}), adj., rosier, rosiest. dawn|(d{o:}n), n. came|(k{e~i}m), v. too|(t{u:}), adv. early|({x:r}{'}{i:}), adv., -lier, -liest, adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. me|(m{':}), pron. she|(sh{':}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. GLOW|(GL{O~U}), N. me|(m{':}), pron. awake|({x} w{e~i}k{'}), v., awoke or awaked, awoke or awaked or awoken, awaking, adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. jealous|(jel{'}{x}s), adj. one|(wun), adj.

◇ Jealous is she always of the glows of my morning-dream.

jealous|(jel{'}{x}s), adj. is|(iz), v. she|(sh{':}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. always|({o:l}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{':}z), adv. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. GLOWING|(GL{O~U}{'}ING), ADJ. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. MORNING|(M{O:}R{'}NING), N.

◇ Measurable by him who hath time, weighable by a good weigher, attainable by strong pinions, divivable by divine nut-crackers: thus did my dream find the world:-- My dream, a bold sailor, half-ship, half-hurricane, silent as the butterfly, impatient as the falcon: how had it the patience and leisure to-day for world-weighing!

measurable|(mez{'}{x}r {x} b{x}l), adj. by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. him|(him), pron. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. time|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. WEIGH-IN|(W{E~I}{'}IN{'}), N. SPORTS. by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. good|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. WEIGHBRIDGE|(W{E~I}{'}BRIJ{'}), N. attainable|({x} t{e~i}{'}n{x} b{x}l), adj. by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. strong|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, strong{'}), strongest (str{o:}ng{'}g{x}t, strong{'}), adv. PINION|(PIN{'}Y{X}N), N. DIVIDUAL|(DI VIJ{'}{U:} {X}L), ADJ. ARCHAIC. by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. divine|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. NUT|(NUT), N., V., NUTTED, NUTTING. thus|({dh}us), adv. did|(did), v. my|(m{a~i}), pron. dream|(dr{':}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. find|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. world|(w{x:}rld), n. my|(m{a~i}), pron. dream|(dr{':}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. bold|(b{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est. sailor|(s{e~i}{'}l{x}r), n. HALF-QUIRE|(HAF{'}KWI{X}R{'}), H{A:}F{'}-N., N. HALF-HOUR|(HAF{'}OU{X}R{'}), -OU{'}{X}R, H{A:}F{'}-N. silent|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. butterfly|(but{'}{x}r fl{a~i}{'}), n., pl. -flies, v., -fled, -flying, adj. impatient|(im p{e~i}{'}sh{x}nt), adj. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. falcon|(f{o:}{'}k{x}n, fal{'}-, f{o:}{'}k{x}n), n. how|(hou), adv. had|(had), v. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. patience|(p{e~i}{'}sh{x}ns), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. leisure|(l{':}{'}zh{x}r, lezh{'}{x}r), n. TO-BE|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. WORLD-WEARY|(W{X:}RLD{'}W{I:}R{'}{I:}), ADJ.

◇ Did my wisdom perhaps speak secretly to it, my laughing, wide-awake day wisdom, which mocketh at all "infinite worlds"?

did (did), v. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **wisdom** (wiz{'d{x}m), n. **perhaps** (p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **speak** (sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **SECRETIVE** (S{I:}{'KRI TIV, SI KR{I:}{'TIV}), ADJ. **tol** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it** (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **laughing** (laf{'ing, l{a:}{'fing), adj. **wide-awake** (w{a~i}d{'x} w{e~i}k{'}), adj. **day** (d{e~i}), n. **wisdom** (wiz{'d{x}m), n. **which** (hwich, wich), pron. **MOCKERY** (MOK{'X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **at** (at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all** ({o:}l), adj. **infinite** (in{'f{x} nit), adj. **WORLDLY-WISE** (w{x:}RLD{'L{I:} W{A~I}Z{'}), ADJ.

◇ For it saith: "Where force is, there becometh NUMBER the master: it hath more force."

for (f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it** (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **saith** (seth, s{e~i}{'x}th), v. Archaic. **where** (hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **force** (f{o:}rs, f{o~u}rs), n., v., forced, forcing. **is** (iz), v. **there** ({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **BECOME** (BI KUM{'}), v., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **number** (num{'b{x}r), n. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **master** (mas{'t{x}r, m{a:}{'st{x}r), n. **it** (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath** (hath), v. Archaic. **more** (m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **force** (f{o:}rs, f{o~u}rs), n., v., forced, forcing.

◇ How confidently did my dream contemplate this finite world, not new-fangledly, not old-fangledly, not timidly, not entreatingly:-- --As if a big round apple presented itself to my hand, a ripe golden apple, with a coolly-soft, velvety skin:--thus did the world present itself unto me:-- --As if a tree nodded unto me, a broad-branched, strong-willed tree, curved as a recline and a foot-stool for weary travellers: thus did the world stand on my promontory:-- --As if delicate hands carried a casket towards me--a casket open for the delectation of modest adoring eyes: thus did the world present itself before me to-day:-- --Not riddle enough to scare human love from it, not solution enough to put to sleep human wisdom:--a humanly good thing was the world to me to-day, of which such bad things are said!

how (hou), adv. **CONFIDENTIAL** (KON{'FI DEN{'SH{x}L), ADJ. **did** (did), v. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **dream** (dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **contemplate** (kon{'t{x}m pl{e~i}t{'}, -tem-), v., -plated, -plating. **this** ({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **finite** (f{a~i}{'n{a~i}t), adj. **world** (w{x:}rld), n. **not** (not), adv. **NEW-COLLAR** (N{U:}{'KOL{'x}R, NYU{'x}R), ADJ. **not** (not), adv. **OLD** ({o~u}LD), ADJ., OLDER, OLDEST OR ELDER, ELDEST, N. **not** (not), adv. **TIMID** (TIM{'ID), ADJ., -ER, -EST. **not** (not), adv. **ENTREAT** (EN TR{'I:}T{'}), V.T. **as** (az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if** (if), conj. **al** ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **big** (big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **round** (round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **apple** (ap{'x}l), n. **PRESENTATIVE** (PRI ZEN{'T{x} TIV), ADJ. **itself** (it self{'}), pron. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **hand** (hand), n. **al** ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **ripe** (r{a~i}p), adj., ripier, ripest. **golden** (g{o~u}l{'d{x}n), adj. **apple** (ap{'x}l), n. **with** (with, wi{dh}), prep. **al** ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **COOLIE** (K{U:}{'L{I:}), N. OFFENSIVE. **velvety** (vel{'vi t{i:}), adj. **skin** (skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **thus** ({dh}{us), adv. **did** (did), v. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world** (w{x:}rld), n. **present** (prez{'x}nt), adj. present (v. **pri zent**); n. **prez** {'x}nt), v.t. **itself** (it self{'}), pron. **unto** (un{'t{x}u:; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. **me** (m{i:}), pron. **as** (az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if** (if), conj. **al** ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tree** (tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **NODAL** (N{o~u}D{'L), ADJ. **unto** (un{'t{x}u:; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. **me** (m{i:}), pron. **al** ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **BROAD-BASED** (BR{o:}D{'B{e~i}ST{'}), ADJ. **strong-willed** (str{o:}ng{'wild}, strong{'-), adj. **tree** (tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **CURVE** (K{x:}RV), N., V., CURVED, CURVING, ADJ. **as** (az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al** ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **recline** (ri kl{a~i}n{'}), v., -clined, -clining. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al** ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **FOOT-POUNDAL** (F{O~u}T{'POUN{'DL), N. PHYSICS. **for** (f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **weary** (w{i:}r{'i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **TRAVELLER** (TRAV{'x} L{x}R, TRAV{'L{x}R), N. CHIEFLY BRIT. **thus** ({dh}{us), adv. **did** (did), v. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world** (w{x:}rld), n. **stand** (stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **on** (on, {o:}n), prep. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **promontory** (prom{'x}n t{o:}r{'i:}, -t{o~u}r{'i:}), n., pl. -ries. **as** (az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if** (if), conj. **delicate** (del{'i kit), adj. **HANDRUB** (HAND{'RUB}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **CARRIAGE** (KAR{'IJ; FOR 9 ALSO KAR{'I:} IJ), N. **al** ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **casket** (kas{'kit, k{a:}{'skit), n. **TOWARDLY** (T{o:}RD{'L{I:}, T{o~u}RD{'-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **me** (m{i:}), pron. **al** ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **casket** (kas{'kit, k{a:}{'skit), n. **open** ({o~u}l{'p{x}n), adj. **for** (f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **delectation** (d{e:}l{'lek t{e~i}{'sh{x}n), n. **of** (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **modest** (mod{'ist), adv. **ADORE** ({X} D{o:}R{'}, {X} D{o~u}R{'}), v., ADORED, ADORING. **EYEN** ({A~I}{'X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **thus** ({dh}{us), adv. **did** (did), v. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world** (w{x:}rld), n. **present** (prez{'x}nt), adj. present (v. **pri zent**); n. **prez** {'x}nt), v.t. **itself** (it self{'}), pron. **before** (bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **me** (m{i:}), pron. **TO-BE** (T{x} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **not** (not), adv. **riddle** (rid{'l), n., v., -dled, -dling. **enough** (i nuf{'}), adj. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **scare** (sk{e:x}r), v., scared, scaring, n. **human** (hy{u:}{'m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'-}), adj. **love** (luv), n., v., loved, loving. **from** (frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **it** (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not** (not), adv. **solution** (s{f{x} l{u:}{'sh{x}n), n. **enough** (i nuf{'}), adj. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **put** (p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sleep** (sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **human** (hy{u:}{'m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'-}), adj. **wisdom** (wiz{'d{x}m), n. **al** ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **humanly** (hy{u:}{'m{x}n l{i:} or, often, y{u:}{'-}), adv. **good** (g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **thing** (thing), n. **was** (wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world** (w{x:}rld), n. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me** (m{i:}), pron. **TO-BE** (T{x} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **of** (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **which** (hwich, wich), pron. **such** (such), adj. **bad** (bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **THINGNESS** (THING{'NIS), N. **are** ({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **said** (sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id), n. Islam.

◇ How I thank my morning-dream that I thus at to-day's dawn, weighed the world!

how (hou), adv. **al** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **thank** (thangk), v.t. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **MORNING** (M{o:}R{'NING), N. **that** ({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **al** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **thus** ({dh}{us), adv. **at** (at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **TO-BE** (T{x} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **dawn** (d{o:}n), n. **WEIGHBRIDGE** (W{e~i}{'BRIJ{'}), N. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world** (w{x:}rld), n.

◇ As a humanly good thing did it come unto me, this dream and heart-comforter!

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **humanly**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n l{i:} or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adv. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **thing**|(thing), n. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **dream**|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HEART**|(H{A:}RT), N.

◇ And that I may do the like by day, and imitate and copy its best, now will I put the three worst things on the scales, and weigh them humanly well.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **like**|(l{i}a~i{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **imitate**|(im{'t}{e~i}t{'t}), v.t., -tated, -tating. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **copy**|(kop{'t}{i:}), n., pl. copies, for 1, 2, 7, 9, v., copied, copying. **its**|(its), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **now**|(nou), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **three**|(thr{i:}), n. **worst**|(w{x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'N}IS), N. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **SCALER**|(SK{E~I}{'}L{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **weigh**|(w{e~i}), v.t. **them**|({d{h}}em; unstressed {d{h}}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **humanly**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n l{i:} or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ -- He who taught to bless taught also to curse: what are the three best cursed things in the world?

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **taught**|(t{a:}t), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bless**|(bles), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing. **taught**|(t{a:}t), v. **also**|({o:}l{'s}{o~u}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **curse**|(k{x:}rs), n., v., cursed or curst, cursing. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x:}r, {a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **three**|(thr{i:}), n. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **cursed**|(k{x:}r{'s}id, k{x:}rst), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'N}IS), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n.

◇ These will I put on the scales.

these|({d{h}}{i:}z), pron., adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **SCALER**|(SK{E~I}{'}L{X}R), N.

◇ VOLUPTUOUSNESS, PASSION FOR POWER, and SELFISHNESS: these three things have hitherto been best cursed, and have been in worst and falsest repute-- these three things will I weigh humanly well.

VOLUPTUOUS|(V{X} LUP{'CH}{U:} {X}S), ADJ. **passion**|(pash{'x}n), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{'x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SELFISH**|(SEL{'F}ISH), ADJ. **these**|({d{h}}{i:}z), pron., adj. **three**|(thr{i:}), n. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'N}IS), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **hitherto**|(hi{d{h}}{'t}{x}r t{u:}{'t}), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **cursed**|(k{x:}r{'s}id, k{x:}rst), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**|(bin), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **worst**|(w{x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FALSE**|(F{O:}LS), ADJ. **FALSEST**, ADV. **repute**|(ri py{u:}t{'t}), n., v., -puted, -puting. **these**|({d{h}}{i:}z), pron., adj. **three**|(thr{i:}), n. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'N}IS), N. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **weigh**|(w{e~i}), v.t. **humanly**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n l{i:} or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ well!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Here is my promontory, and there is the sea--IT rolleth hither unto me, shaggily and fawningly, the old, faithful, hundred-headed dog-monster that I love!

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **promontory**|(prom{'x}n t{o:}r{'t}{i:}, -t{o~u}r{'t}{i:}), n., pl. -ries. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|({d{h}}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ROLLERBLADE**|(R{O~U}{'}L{X}R BL{E~I}D{'t}), v., -BLADED, -BLADING. **hither**|(hi{d{h}}{'t}{x}r), adv. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

SHAGGED|(SHAGD), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FAWN**|(F{O:}N), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o~u)ld, adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **faithful**|(f{e~i}th{f}{x}l), adj. **HUNDRED**|(HUN{'}DRED), N., PL. -DREDS, (AS AFTER A NUMERAL) -DRED, ADJ. **DOG**|(D{O:}G, DOG), N., V., DOGGED, DOGGING. **that**|(dh)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ -- Well!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Here will I hold the scales over the weltering sea; and also a witness do I choose to look on--thee, the anchorite-tree, thee, the strong odoured, broad-arched tree that I love!

here|(h{f:}r), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hold**|(h{o~u}ld), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SCALER**|(SK{E~I}{'}L{X}R), N. **over**|(o~u){'}v{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WELTER**|(WEL{'}T{X}R), V.I. **sea**|(s{f:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|(o:){'}l{s{o~u}}, adv. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **witness**|(wit{f'}nis), v.t. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **choose**|(ch{u:}z), v., chose; chosen or (Obs.) chose; choosing. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(dh){i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ANCHORITE**|(ANG{'}K{X}R{A~I}T{f'}), N. **thee**|(dh){i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{f'}g{x}r, strong{f'}-), strongest (str{o:}ng{f'}gist, strong{f'}-), adv. **ODOUR**|(o~u){'}D{X}R), N. CHIEFLY BRIT. **BROAD**|(BR{O:}D), ADJ., -ER, ADV., N. **tree**|(tr{f:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **that**|(dh)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ -- On what bridge goeth the now to the hereafter?

on|(on, {o:}n), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **bridge**|(brij), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj. **GOES**|(G{O~U}Z), V. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **now**|(nou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hereafter**|(h{f:}r af{f'}t{x}r, -{a:}f{f'}-), adv.

◇ By what constraint doth the high stoop to the low?

by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **constraint**|(k{x}n str{e~i}nt{f'}), n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **stoop**|(st{u:}p), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **low**|(l{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ And what enjoineth even the highest still--to grow upwards?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **ENJOINER**|(EN JOIN{'}D{X}R), N. **even**|(i:){'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{f'}), N. INFORMAL. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **grow**|(gr{o~u}), v., grew, grown, growing. **UPWARD**|(UP{f'}W{X}RD), ADV. ALSO, UP{f'}WARDS.

◇ -- Now stand the scales poised and at rest: three heavy questions have I thrown in; three heavy answers carrieth the other scale.

now|(nou), adv. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SCALER**|(SK{E~I}{'}L{X}R), N. **poised**|(poizd), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **rest**|(rest), n. **three**|(thr{f:}), n. **heavy**|(hev{f'}{f:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **QUESTIONNAIRE**|(KWES{f'}CH{X} N{E:X}R{f'}), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **thrown**|(thr{o~u}n), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **three**|(thr{f:}), n. **heavy**|(hev{f'}{f:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{f'}S{X}R BAK{f'}), {A:N{f'}-), N. **CARRIER**|(KAR{f'}{f:} {X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(u{dh}{f'}{x}r), adj. **scale**|(sk{e~i}l), n., v., scaled, scaling.

◇ 2.

◇ Voluptuousness: unto all hair-shirted despisers of the body, a sting and stake; and, cursed as "the world," by all backworldsmen: for it mocketh and befooleth all erring, misinferring teachers.

VOLUPTUOUS|(V{X} LUP{f'}CH{U:} {X}S), ADJ. **unto**|(un{f'}t{u:}; unstressed un{f'}t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:){l}, adj. **HAIR-RAISING**|(H{E:X}R{f'}R{E~I}{f'}ZING), ADJ. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{f'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **body**|(bod{f'}{f:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sting**|(sting), v., stung or (Obs.) stang; stung; stinging; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stake**|(st{e~i}k), n., v., staked, staking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **cursed**|(k{x:}r{f'}sid, k{x:}rst),

adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **all**|(a{o:}l), adj. **BACKWOODSMAN**|(BAK{'}W{~OU}DZ{'}M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **MOCKERY**|(MOK{'}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BEFOOL**|(BI F{U:L}{'}), V.T. **all**|(a{o:}l), adj. **erring**|(e{x:r}{'}ing, er{'}-), adj. **MISIMPRESSION**|(MIS{'}IM PRES{H}{'}{X}N), N. **TEACHERAGE**|(T{I:}{'}CH{X}R IJ), N.

- ◊ Voluptuousness: to the rabble, the slow fire at which it is burnt; to all wormy wood, to all stinking rags, the prepared heat and stew furnace.

VOLUPTUOUS|(V{X} LUP{'}CH{U:} {X}S), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rabble**|(rab{'}{X}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **slow**|(sl{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v. **fire**|(f{a~i}{X}r), n., v., fired, firing. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **burnt**|(b{x:r}nt), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|(a{o:}l), adj. **wormy**|(w{x:r}{'}m{i:}), adj., wormier, wormiest. **wood**|(w{~ou}d), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|(a{o:}l), adj. **stinking**|(sting{'}king), adj. **RAGPICKER**|(RAG{'}PIK{'}{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **prepared**|(pri p{e:x}rd{'}), adj. **heat**|(h{i:t}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stew**|(st{u:}, sty{u:}), v.t. **furnace**|(f{x:r}{'}nis), n., v., -naced, -nacing.

- ◊ Voluptuousness: to free hearts, a thing innocent and free, the garden happiness of the earth, all the future's thanks-overflow to the present.

VOLUPTUOUS|(V{X} LUP{'}CH{U:} {X}S), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'}REN{'}DING), ADJ. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thing**|(thing), n. **innocent**|(in{'}{X} s{x}nt), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **garden**|(g{a:r}{'}dn), n. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(e{x:r}th), n. **all**|(a{o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FUTURE**|(FY{U:}{'}CH{X}R), N. **THANKLESS**|(THANGK{'}LIS), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **present**|(prez{'}{X}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{X}nt), v.t.

- ◊ Voluptuousness: only to the withered a sweet poison; to the lion-willed, however, the great cordial, and the reverently saved wine of wines.

VOLUPTUOUS|(V{X} LUP{'}CH{U:} {X}S), ADJ. **only**|(o~u{n}{'}l{i:}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WITHER**|(WI{DH}{'}{X}R), V.I. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sweet**|(sw{i:t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **poison**|(poi{'}z{x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LION**|(L{A~I}{'}{X}N), N. **however**|(hou ev{'}{X}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **cordial**|(k{o:r}{'}j{x}l) or, esp. Brit., -d{i:} {x}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **REVERENTIAL**|(REV{'}{X} REN{'}SH{X}L), ADJ. **SAVE-ALL**|(S{E~I}V{'}{O:L}{'}), N. **wine**|(w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **WINERY**|(W{A~I}{'}N{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES.

- ◊ Voluptuousness: the great symbolic happiness of a higher happiness and highest hope.

VOLUPTUOUS|(V{X} LUP{'}CH{U:} {X}S), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **symbolic**|(sim bol{'}ik), adj. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping.

- ◊ For to many is marriage promised, and more than marriage,-- --To many that are more unknown to each other than man and woman:--and who hath fully understood HOW UNKNOWN to each other are man and woman!

for|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **is**|(iz), v. **marriage**|(mar{'}ij), n. **PROMISE**|(PROM{'}IS), N., V., -ISED, -ISING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**|(m{o:r}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **marriage**|(mar{'}ij), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **that**|(dhat; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **more**|(m{o:r}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|(i:ch), adj. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{X}r), adj. **than**|(dhan, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{X}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **fully**|(f{~ou}l{'}{i:}, f{~ou}l{'}l{i:}), adv. **understood**|(un{'}d{x}r st{~ou}d{'}), v. **how**|(hou), adv. **unknown**|(un{n{o~u}n{'}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|(i:ch), adj. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{X}r), adj. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{X}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj.

- ◊ Voluptuousness:--but I will have hedges around my thoughts, and even around my words, lest swine and libertine should break into my gardens!

VOLUPTUOUS|(V{X} LUP{'}CH{U:} {X}S), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will;

past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **have**|(hav; unstressed {h}{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **HEDGEROW**|(HEJ{}{R}{O~U}{}{}{}), N. **around**|({x} round{}{}{}), adv. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}T{}{}{}LIS), ADJ. **and**|({x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{}{}v{x}n), adj. **around**|({x} round{}{}{}), adv. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **WORDPLAY**|({W}{X:}RD{}{}{}PL{}{}E~I{}{}{}), N. **lest**|(lest), conj. **swine**|(sw{a~i}n), n., pl. swine. **and**|({x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **libertine**|(lib{}{}{}{x}r t{i:}n{}{}{}), -tin, n. **should**|(sh{}~ou)d, auxiliary v. **break**|(br{}e~i)k, v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **into**|(in{}{}{}t{u:}; unstressed in{}{}{}t~ou, -t{x}), prep. **myl**|(m{a~i}), pron. **GARDENING**|(G{A:}RD{}{}{}NING), N.

- ◇ -- Passion for power: the glowing scourge of the hardest of the heart-hard; the cruel torture reserved for the cruellest themselves; the gloomy flame of living pyres.

passion|(pash{}{}{x}n, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{}{}{x}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **glowing**|(gl{o~u}{}{}{}ing), adj. **scourge**|(sk{x:}rj), n., v., scourged, scourging. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HARDENING**|(H{A:}R{}{}{}DN ING), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEART-FREE**|(H{A:}RT{}{}{}FR{}{}I:~{}{}{}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cruel**|(kr{}u:~{}{}{}{x}l), adj., -er, -est. **torture**|(t{o:}r{}{}{}ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing. **reserved**|(ri z{x:}rvd{}{}{}), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CRUELHEARTED**|(KR{}U:~{}{}{}{}{x}L H{A:}R{}{}{}TID), ADJ. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{}{}{}), {dh}em{}{}{}-), pron.pl. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **gloomy**|(gl{}u:~{}{}{}m{i:}), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. **flame**|(fl{}e~i)m), n., v., flamed, flaming. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **living**|(liv{}{}{}ing), adj. **PYRENOCARP**|(P{A~I} R{}{}{}I:~{}{}{}N{X} K{A:}RP{}{}{}), N.

- ◇ Passion for power: the wicked gadfly which is mounted on the vainest peoples; the scorner of all uncertain virtue; which rideth on every horse and on every pride.

passion|(pash{}{}{x}n, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{}{}{x}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wicked**|(wik{}{}{}id), adj., -er, -est, adv. **gadfly**|(gad{}{}{}fl{}{}a~i{}{}{}), n., pl. -flies. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **mounted**|(moun{}{}{}tid), adj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VAIN**|(V{}e~i)N), ADJ., -ER, -EST. **PEOPLEHOOD**|(P{}I:~{}{}{}P{}{}X{}L H{}{}O~U{}{}D{}{}{}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SCORN**|(SK{}O:~{}{}{}RN), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **uncertain**|(un s{x:}r{}{}{}tn), adj. **virtue**|(v{x:}r{}{}{}ch{}u:~{}{}{}), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **RIDESHARING**|(R{}A~I{}D{}{}{}SH{}E:X{}R{}{}{}ING), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **every**|(ev{}{}{}r{}i:~{}{}{}), adj. **horse**|(h{o:}rs), n., pl. horses, (esp. collectively) horse, v., horsed, horsing, adj. **and**|({x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **every**|(ev{}{}{}r{}i:~{}{}{}), adj. **pride**|(pr{}a~i)d), n., v., prided, priding.

- ◇ Passion for power: the earthquake which breaketh and upbreaketh all that is rotten and hollow; the rolling, rumbling, punitive demolisher of whited sepulchres; the flashing interrogative-sign beside premature answers.

passion|(pash{}{}{x}n, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{}{}{x}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earthquake**|({x:}rth{}{}{}kw{}e~i{}{}{}k{}{}{}), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **BREAKER**|(BR{}E~I{}{}{}K{}{}X{}R), N. **and**|({x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **UPBRAIDING**|(UP BR{}E~I{}{}{}DING), N. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **rotten**|(rot{}{}{}n), adj., -er, -est. **and**|({x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hollow**|(hol{}{}{}o~u), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rolling**|(r{o~u}{}{}{}ling), n. **rumbling**|(rum{}{}{}bling), n. **punitive**|(py{}u:~{}{}{}ni tiv), adj. **DEMOLISH**|(DI MOL{}{}{}ISH), V.T. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **whited**|(hw{}a~i{}{}{}{}tid, w{}a~i{}{}{}{}-), adj. **SEPULCHRE**|(SEP{}{}{}{}X{}L K{}{}X{}R), N., V.T., -CHRED, -CHRING. **CHIEFLY BRIT.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **flashing**|(flash{}{}{}ing), n. **INTERROGATIVE**|(IN{}{}{}T{}{}X{} ROG{}{}{}{}{}TIV), ADJ. **beside**|(bi s{}a~i{}{}{}d{}{}{}), prep. **premature**|(pr{}i:~{}{}{}m{}x{} ch{}~ou{}{}{}r{}{}{}), -t{}~ou{}{}{}r{}{}{}-, -ty{}~ou{}{}{}r{}{}{}-, pr{}i:~{}{}{}m{}x{} ch{}~ou{}{}{}r{}{}{} or, esp. Brit., prem{}{}{}{}x~-, prem{}{}{}{}x~), adj. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{}{}{}S{}{}X{}R BAK{}{}{}{}), {A:}N{}{}{}-), N.

- ◇ Passion for power: before whose glance man creepeth and croucheth and drudgeth, and becometh lower than the serpent and the swine:--until at last great contempt crieth out of him--. Passion for power: the terrible teacher of great contempt, which preacheth to their face to cities and empires: "Away with thee!"

passion|(pash{}{}{x}n, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{}{}{x}r), n. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{}{}{}r{}{}{}), -f{o~u}{}{}{}r{}{}{}), prep. **whose**|(h{}u:~{}{}{}z), pron. **glance**|(glans, gl{}a:~{}{}ns), v., glanced, glancing, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **CREEPER**|(KR{}I:~{}{}{}{}P{}{}X{}R), N. **and**|({x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CROUCH**|(KROUCH), V.I. **and**|({x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DRUDGERY**|(DRUJ{}{}{}{}X{} R{}{}I:~{}{}{}), N., PL. -ERIES. **and**|({x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{}{}{}), V., BECAME, BECAME, BECOMING. **lower**|(l{o~u}{}{}{}{}{x}r), v.t. lower (lou{}{}{}{}{x}r, lou{}{}{}{}{x}r), v.i. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **serpent**|(s{}x:~{}{}{}r{}{}p{}{}nt), n. **and**|({x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **swine**|(sw{a~i}n), n., pl. swine. **until**|(un til{}{}{}), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{}a:~{}{}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **great**|(gr{}e~i)t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **contempt**|(k{}x{}n tempt{}{}{}), n. **CRIER**|(KR{}A~I{}{}{}{}X{}R), N. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **passion**|(pash{}{}{x}n, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{}{}{x}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **terrible**|(ter{}{}{}{}x{} b{}{}{}l), adj. **teacher**|(t{}i:~{}{}{}ch{}{}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **great**|(gr{}e~i)t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **contempt**|(k{}x{}n tempt{}{}{}), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **PREACHER**|(PR{}I:~{}{}{}{}CH{}{}X{}R), N. **to**|(t{}u:~{}{}{}; unstressed t{}~ou, t{}{}{}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **face**|(f{}e~i)s), n., v., faced, facing. **to**|(t{}u:~{}{}{}; unstressed t{}~ou, t{}{}{}), prep. **CITIED**|(SIT{}{}{}{}I:~{}{}{}D), ADJ. **and**|({x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EMPIRE**|(EM{}{}{}P{}{}A~I{}{}{}X{}R; FOR

810 ALSO OM P{I:}R{'}), N. **away**|(f{x} w{e-i}{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ --until a voice crieth out of themselves: "Away with ME!"

until|(un til{'}), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **voicel**(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **CRIER**|(KR{A~I}{'}{X}R), N. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}), {dh}em{'}~), pron.pl. **away**|(f{x} w{e-i}{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Passion for power: which, however, mounteth alluringly even to the pure and lonesome, and up to self-satisfied elevations, glowing like a love that painteth purple felicities alluringly on earthly heavens.

passion|(pash{'}{x}n), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **MOUNTER**|(MOUN{'}T{x}R), N. **ALLURING**|(f{x} L{~OU}R{'}ING), ADJ. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{'}s{x}m), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **self-satisfied**|(self{'}sat{'}is f{a~i}d{'}), self{'}~), adj. **ELEVATION**|(EL{'}{x} V{E~I}{'}SH{x}N), N. **glowing**|(gl{o~u}{'}ing), adj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **PAINTERLY**|(P{E~I}N{'}T{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **purple**|(p{x:r}{'}p{x}l), n., -pler, -plest, adj., v., -pled, -pling. **FELICITATION**|(FI LIS{'}I T{E~I}{'}SH{x}N), N. **ALLURING**|(f{x} L{~OU}R{'}ING), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **earthly**|(f{x:r}th{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **HEAVENLY**|(HEV{'}{x}N L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ Passion for power: but who would call it PASSION, when the height longeth to stoop for power!

passion|(pash{'}{x}n), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **passion**|(pash{'}{x}n), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **LONGERON**|(LON{'}J{x}R {x}N), N. **AERON**. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stoop**|(st{u:p}), v.i. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n.

◇ Verily, nothing sick or diseased is there in such longing and descending!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **nothing**|(nuth{'}ing), n. **sick**|(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **or**|(f{o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **diseased**|(di z{i:}zd{'}), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**|(such), adj. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}~), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DESCENDIBLE**|(DI SEN{'}D{x} B{x}L), ADJ.

◇ That the lonesome height may not for ever remain lonesome and self-sufficing; that the mountains may come to the valleys and the winds of the heights to the plains:-- Oh, who could find the right prenomem and honouring name for such longing!

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{'}s{x}m), adj. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**|(not), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **remain**|(ri m{e~i}n{'}), v.i. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{'}s{x}m), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SELF-SUFFICIENT**|(SELF{'}S{x} FISH{'}{x}NT, SELF{'}~), ADJ. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'}TN {x}S), ADJ. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VALLEY**|(VAL{'}{I:}), N., PL. -LEYS. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WINDROWER**|(WIND{'}R{o~u}{'}{x}R, WIN{'}~), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEIGHTISM**|(H{A~I}{'}TIZ {x}M), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PLAINCLOTHESMAN**|(PL{E~I}N{'}KL{o~u}Z{'}M{x}N, -MAN{'}), -KL{o~u}{'}DHZ{'}~), N., PL. -MEN (-M{x}N, -MEN{'}). **oh**|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **prenomem**|(pr{i:} n{o~u}{'}m{x}n), n., pl. -nomina (-nom{'}{x} n{x}, -n{o~u}{'}m{x}~), -nomens. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HONOUR**|(ON{'}{x}R), N., V.T., ADJ. **CHIEFLY** **BRIT**. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}~), n.

◇ "Bestowing virtue"--thus did Zarathustra once name the unnamable.

BESTOW|(BI ST{o~u}{'}), V.T. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **once**|(wuns), adv. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UNNAIL**|(UN N{E~I}L{'}), V.T.

◇ And then it happened also,--and verily, it happened for the first time!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{x}N CHANS{'}), -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **also**|({o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{x}N CHANS{'}), -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(f{x:r}st), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

- ◇ -- that his word blessed SELFISHNESS, the wholesome, healthy selfishness, that springeth from the powerful soul:-- --
From the powerful soul, to which the high body appertaineth, the handsome, triumphing, refreshing body, around
which everything becometh a mirror: --The pliant, persuasive body, the dancer, whose symbol and epitome is the
self-enjoying soul.

that|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. word|(w{x:}rd), n. **blessed**|(bles{}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **SELFISH**|(SEL{}FISH), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **wholesome**|(h{o~u}l{}s{x}m), adj. **healthy**|(hel{}th{i:}), adj., healthier, healthiest. **SELFISH**|(SEL{}FISH), ADJ. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **SPRINGER**|(SPRING{}{X}R), N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **powerful**|(pou{}{x}r f{x}l), adj. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **powerful**|(pou{}{x}r f{x}l), adj. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **body**|(bod{}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **APPERTAIN**|(AP{}{X}R T{E~I}N{}), V.I. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **handsome**|(han{}s{x}m), adj., -somer, -somet. **TRIUMPHANT**|(TR{A~I} UM{}{F}{X}NT), ADJ. **refreshing**|(ri fresh{}ing), adj. **body**|(bod{}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **around**|({} round{}), adv. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **everything**|(ev{}r{i:} thing{}), pron. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **mirror**|(mir{}{x}r), n. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **pliant**|(pl{}a~i{}{X}nt), adj. **persuasive**|(p{x}r sw{e~i}{}siv, -ziv), adj. **body**|(bod{}{i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **dancer**|(dan{}s{x}r, d{a:n}{}-), n. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **symbol**|(sim{}b{x}l), n., v., -boled, -boling or (esp. Brit.) -balled, -bolling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **epitome**|(i pit{}{x} m{i:}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **SELF-ENFORCING**|(SELF{}EN F{O:}R{}SING, -F{O~U}R{}-), ADJ. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

- ◇ Of such bodies and souls the self-enjoyment calleth itself "virtue."

of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **BODIED**|(BOD{}{I:}D), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SOULLESS**|(S{o~U}L{}LIS), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **SELF-ENFORCING**|(SELF{}EN F{O:}R{}SING, -F{O~U}R{}-), ADJ. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{}L{x}R), N. **itself**|(it self{}), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{}ch{u:}), n.

- ◇ With its words of good and bad doth such self-enjoyment shelter itself as with sacred groves; with the names of its happiness doth it banish from itself everything contemptible.

with|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **WORDPLAY**|(W{x:}RD{}PL{E~I}{}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **such**|(such), adj. **SELF-ENFORCING**|(SELF{}EN F{O:}R{}SING, -F{O~U}R{}-), ADJ. **shelter**|(shel{}t{x}r), n. **itself**|(it self{}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **sacred**|(s{e~i}{}krid), adj. **GROVEL**|(GRUV{}{X}L, GROV{}-), V.I., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **NAMEPLATE**|(N{E~I}M{}PL{E~I}T{}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **happiness**|(hap{}{i:} nis), n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **banish**|(ban{}ish), v.t. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **itself**|(it self{}), pron. **everything**|(ev{}r{i:} thing{}), pron. **contemptible**|(k{x}n temp{}t{x} b{x}l), adj.

- ◇ Away from itself doth it banish everything cowardly; it saith: "Bad--THAT IS cowardly!"

away|({} w{e~i}{}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **itself**|(it self{}), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **banish**|(ban{}ish), v.t. **everything**|(ev{}r{i:} thing{}), pron. **cowardly**|(kou{}{x}rd l{i:}), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{}{x}th), v. Archaic. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **cowardly**|(kou{}{x}rd l{i:}), adj.

- ◇ Contemptible seem to it the ever-sollicitous, the sighing, the complaining, and whoever pick up the most trifling advantage.

contemptible|(k{x}n temp{}t{x} b{x}l), adj. **seem**|(s{i:m), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **EVER**|(EV{}{X}R), ADV. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **SIGHFUL**|(S{A~I}{}F{X}L), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **COMPLAINANT**|(K{x}M PL{E~I}{}N{x}NT), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whoever**|(h{u:} ev{}{x}r), pron.; possessive whomever; objective whomever. **pick**|(pi{k}, v.t. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **trifling**|(tr{a~i}{}fing), adj. **advantage**|(ad van{}tij, -v{a:n}{}-), n., v., -taged, -taging.

- ◇ It despiseth also all bitter-sweet wisdom: for verily, there is also wisdom that bloometh in the dark, a night-shade wisdom, which ever sigheth: "All is vain!"

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **also**|({}l{}s{o~u}), adv. **all**|({}l), adj. **BITTER**|(BIT{}{X}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., V., ADV. **wisdom**|(wiz{}d{x}m), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **verily**|(ver{}l{i:}), adv. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|({}l{}s{o~u}), adv. **wisdom**|(wiz{}d{x}m), n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **BLOOMERY**|(BL{U:}{}M{x} R{i:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article.

dark|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **NIGHT-NIGHT**|(INTERJ. N{A~I}T{T'}N{A~I}T{T'}, -N{A~I}T{T'}); ADV. N{A~I}T{T'}N{A~I}T{T'}), INTERJ. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **ever**|(ev{'x}r), adv. **SIGH**|(S{A~I}), V.I. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est.

- ◇ Shy distrust is regarded by it as base, and every one who wanteth oaths instead of looks and hands: also all over-distrustful wisdom,--for such is the mode of cowardly souls.

shy|(sh{a~i}), adj., shyer or shier, shyest or shiest, v., shied, shying, n., pl. shies. **distrust**|(dis trust{'}), v.t. **is**|(iz), v. **REGARDANT**|(RI G{A:}R{'DNT}), ADJ. HERALDRY. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **base**|(b{e~i}s), n., adj., v., based, basing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **every**|(ev{'r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'TII}, W{O:}N{'-}), N. **OATH**|(O~U}TH), N., PL. OATHS (O~U}DH}Z, O~U}THS). **instead**|(in sted{'}), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **LOOKOUT**|(L{~OU}K{'OUT'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'RUB'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **OVER**|(O~U}{'V{X}R}), PREP. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mode**|(m{o~u}d), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **cowardly**|(kou{'x}rd l{i:}), adj. **SOULLESS**|(S{O~U}L{'LIS}), ADJ.

- ◇ Baser still it regardeth the obsequious, doggish one, who immediately lieth on his back, the submissive one; and there is also wisdom that is submissive, and doggish, and pious, and obsequious.

BASEPLATE|(B{E~I}S{'PL{E~I}T'}), N. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **REGARDANT**|(RI G{A:}R{'DNT}), ADJ. HERALDRY. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **obsequious**|(o{x}b s{i:}{'kw{i:} {x}s), adj. **doggish**|(d{o:}{'gish, dog{'ish), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **immediately**|(i m{i:}{'d{i:} it l{i:}), adv. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{'X:RN'}), N. ARCHIT. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **back**|(bak), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **submissive**|(s{x}b mis{'iv), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m), n. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **submissive**|(s{x}b mis{'iv), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **doggish**|(d{o:}{'gish, dog{'ish), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pious**|(p{a~i}{'x}s), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **obsequious**|(o{x}b s{i:}{'kw{i:} {x}s), adj.

- ◇ Hateful to it altogether, and a loathing, is he who will never defend himself, he who swalloweth down poisonous spittle and bad looks, the all-too-patient one, the all-endurer, the all-satisfied one: for that is the mode of slaves.

hateful|(h{e~i}t{'f{x}l), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **altogether**|(o:}l{'t{x} ge{dh}{x}r, {o:}l{'t{x} ge{dh}{x}r), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **loathing**|(l{o~u}{'d{h}ing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **hel**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **never**|(nev{'x}r), adv. **defend**|(di fend{'}), v.t. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **hel**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **SWALLOW-TANAGER**|(SWOL{'O~U} TAN{'x} J{X}R), N. **down**|(doun), adv. **poisonous**|(poi{'z{x} n{x}s), adj. **spittle**|(spit{'l), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **LOOKOUT**|(L{~OU}K{'OUT'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ALL-TIME**|(O:}L{'T{A~I}M}), ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ALL-ENCOMPASSING**|(O:}L{'EN KUM{'P{X} SING), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ALL-ROUNDER**|(O:}L{'ROUN{'D{X}R), N. **one**|(wun), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mode**|(m{o~u}d), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **SLAVERY**|(SL{E~I}{'V{X} R{I:}, SL{E~I}V{'R{I:}), N.

- ◇ Whether they be servile before Gods and divine spurnings, or before men and stupid human opinions: at ALL kinds of slaves doth it spit, this blessed selfishness!

whether|(hwe{dh}{x}r, we{dh}{x}-), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **servile**|(s{x}r{'v{il}, -v{a~i}l), adj. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'MU{DH}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **SPURN**|(SP{X:}RN), V.T. **or**|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **men**|(men), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stupid**|(st{u:}{'pid, sty{u:}{'-}), adj., -er, -est, n. **human**|(hy{u:}{'m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'-}), adj. **OPINIONED**|(X} PIN{'Y{X}ND), ADJ. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **KINDRED**|(KIN{'DRID), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **SLAVERY**|(SL{E~I}{'V{X} R{I:}, SL{E~I}V{'R{I:}), N. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **spit**|(spit), v., spit or spat, spitting, n. **this**|(d{h}{is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **blessed**|(bles{'id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **SELFISH**|(SEL{'FISH), ADJ.

- ◇ Bad: thus doth it call all that is spirit-broken, and sordidly-servile-- constrained, blinking eyes, depressed hearts, and the false submissive style, which kisseth with broad cowardly lips.

bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **thus**|(d{h}{us), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. call|(k{ɔ:l}), v.t. all|({ɔ:l}), adj. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. is|(iz), v. SPIRIT|(S{ɔ:r}{r}{'}IDID), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. SORDID|(S{ɔ:r}{r}{'}IDID), ADJ. constrained|(k{x}n str{e-i}nd{'}), adj. blinking|(bling{'})king), adj., adv. Chiefly Brit. EYEN|({A-I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. depressed|(di prest{'}), adj. HEARTRENDING|(H{A:r}{r}{'}REN{'})DING), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. false|(f{ɔ:l}s), adj., fals(er), falsest, adv. submissive|(s{x}b mis{'})iv), adj. style|(st{a-i}l), n., v. styled, styling. which|(hwich, wich), pron. KISSER|(KIS{'}){x}R), N. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. broad|(br{ɔ:d}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. cowardly|(kou{'}){x}rd l{i:}), adj. LIPREADING|(LIP{'})R{I:}{'}DING), N.

- ◇ And spurious wisdom: so doth it call all the wit that slaves, and hoary headed and weary ones affect; and especially all the cunning, spurious-witted, curious-witted foolishness of priests!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. spurious|(spy{~ou}{r}{'}{i:} {x}s), adj. wisdom|(wiz{'})d{x}m), n. so|(s{ɔ-u}), adv. doth|(duth), v. Archaic. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. call|(k{ɔ:l}), v.t. all|({ɔ:l}), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. wit|(wit), n. wit (wit), v.t., v.i., pres. sing. 1st pers. wot, 2nd wost, 3rd wot, pres. pl. wit or wite; past and past part. wist; pres. part. witting. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. SLAVERY|(SL{E-I}{'}{V}{x} R{I:}), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. hoary|(h{ɔ:r}{r}{'}{i:}, h{ɔ-u}{r}{'}{i:}), adj., hoarier, hoariest. headed|(hed{'})id), adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. weary|(wi{i:r}{'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. ONEROUS|(ON{'}){x}R {x}S, {ɔ-u}{'}{N}{x}R-), ADJ. affect|(v. {x} fekt{'}); n. aff{'})ekt), v.t. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. especially|(i spesh{'}){x} l{i:}), adv. all|({ɔ:l}), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. cunning|(kun{'})ing), n. SPURIOUS|(SPY{~OU}{R}{'}{I:} {x}S), ADJ. CURIOUS|(KY{~OU}{R}{'}{I:} {x}S), ADJ. FOOLISH|(F{U:}{'}{LISH), ADJ. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. PRIESTLY|(PR{I:}{'}ST{'})L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST.

- ◇ The spurious wise, however, all the priests, the world-weary, and those whose souls are of feminine and servile nature--oh, how hath their game all along abused selfishness!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. spurious|(spy{~ou}{r}{'}{i:} {x}s), adj. wise|(w{a-i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. however|(hou ev{'}){x}r), adv. all|({ɔ:l}), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. PRIESTLY|(PR{I:}{'}ST{'})L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. world-weary|(w{x:r}ld{'})w{i:r}{'}{i:}), adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. those|({dh}{ɔ-u}z), pron., adj. whose|(h{u:}z), pron. SOULLESS|(S{ɔ-u}{L}{'}LIS), ADJ. are|({a:r}; unstressed {x}r), v. are|({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. feminine|(fem{'}){x} nin), adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. servile|(s{x:r}{r}{'}v{il}, -v{a-i}l), adj. nature|(n{e-i}{'}{ch}{x}r), n. oh|({ɔ-u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, how|(hou), adv. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. game|(g{e-i}m), n., adj., gamer, gamest, v., gamed, gaming. all|({ɔ:l}), adj. along|({x} l{ɔ:ng{'})}, {x} long{'}), prep. ABUSE|(v. {x} BY{U:}Z{'}); N. {x} BY{U:}S{'}), v., ABUSED, ABUSING, N. SELFISH|(SEL{'})FISH), ADJ.

- ◇ And precisely THAT was to be virtue and was to be called virtue--to abuse selfishness!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. PRECISE|(PRI S{A-I}{S{'})}, ADJ. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. virtue|(v{x:r}{r}{'}ch{u:}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. CALLBACK|(K{O:L}{'}BAK{'}), N. virtue|(v{x:r}{r}{'}ch{u:}), n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. abuse|(v. {x} by{u:}z{'}; n. {x} by{u:}s{'}), v., abused, abusing, n. SELFISH|(SEL{'})FISH), ADJ.

- ◇ And "selfless"--so did they wish themselves with good reason, all those world-weary cowards and cross-spiders!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. selfless|(self{'})lis), adj. so|(s{ɔ-u}), adv. did|(did), v. they|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. wish|(wish), v.t. themselves|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}), {dh}em{'})-, pron. pl. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. good|(g{ɔ-u}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. reason|(r{i:}{'}z{x}n), n. all|({ɔ:l}), adj. those|({dh}{ɔ-u}z), pron., adj. world-weary|(w{x:r}ld{'})w{i:r}{'}{i:}), adj. COWARDLY|(KOU{'}){x}RD L{I:}), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. CROSS|(KR{O:}S, KROS), N., V., ADJ., -ER, -EST.

- ◇ But to all those cometh now the day, the change, the sword of judgment, THE GREAT NOONTIDE: then shall many things be revealed!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. all|({ɔ:l}), adj. those|({dh}{ɔ-u}z), pron., adj. cometh|(kum{'})ith), v. Archaic. now|(nou), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. day|(d{e-i}), n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. change|(ch{e-i}nj), v., changed, changing, n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sword|(s{ɔ:r}d, s{ɔ-u}rd), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. judgment|(juj{'})m{x}nt), n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. great|(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. noontide|(n{u:}n{'})t{a-i}d{'}), n. then|({dh}en), adv. shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. many|(men{'}){i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. THINGNESS|(THING{'})NIS), N. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part.

being. **REVEAL**|(RI V{I:}L{'}), V.T.

- ◇ And he who proclaimeth the EGO wholesome and holy, and selfishness blessed, verily, he, the prognosticator, speaketh also what he knoweth: "BEHOLD, IT COMETH, IT IS NIGH, THE GREAT NOONTIDE!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **PROCLAIM**|(PR{O~U} KL{E~I}M{'}), PR{X}-, V.T. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ego**|(i:){g{o~u}, eg{'}{o~u}), n., pl. egos. **wholesome**|(h{o~u}l{'}{s{x}m), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **holy**|(h{o~u}l{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SELFISH**|(SEL{'}{FISH), ADJ. **blessed**|(bles{'}{id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PROGNOSTICATION**|(PROG NOS{'}{TI K{E~I}{'}{SH{X}N), N. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}{K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **also**|(o:){l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **KNOWNED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **cometh**|(kum{'}{ith), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **nigh**|(n{a~i}), adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'}{t{a~i}d{'}), n.

- ◇ Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(t{dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}), n.

- ◇ LV.

LUXURY|(LUK{'}{SH{X} R{I:}, LUG{'}{ZH{X}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

- ◇ THE SPIRIT OF GRAVITY.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{'}{i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◇ 1.

- ◇ My mouthpiece--is of the people: too coarsely and cordially do I talk for Angora rabbits.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **mouthpiece**|(mouth{'}{p{i:}s{'}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}{p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **tool**|(t{u:}), adv. **COARSE**|(K{O:}RS, K{O~U}RS), ADJ., COARSE, COARSEST. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CORDIALITY**|(K{O:}R JAL{'}{I T{I:}, K{O:}R{'}{J{I:} AL{'}{- OR, ESP. BRIT., -D{I:} AL{'}{-), N., PL. -TIES FOR 2. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **talk**|(t{o:}k), v.i. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **angora**|(ang g{o:}r{'}{x}, -g{o~u}r{'}{x}, an- for 13, 57; ang g{o:}r{'}{x}, -g{o~u}r{'}{x}, ang{'}{g{x}r {x} for 4), n. **RABBITRY**|(RAB{'}{I TR{I:}), N., PL. -RIES.

- ◇ And still stranger soundeth my word unto all ink-fish and pen-foxes.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **stranger**|(str{e~i}n{'}{j{x}r), n. **SOUNDER**|(SOUN{'}{D{x}R), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:){l}, adj. **INK**|(INGK), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PEN-BASED**|(PEN{'}{B{E~I}ST{'}), ADJ.

- ◇ My hand--is a fool's hand: woe unto all tables and walls, and whatever hath room for fool's sketching, fool's scrawling!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **FOOL**|(F{U:}L), N. **hand**|(hand), n. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:){l}, adj. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{'}{B{X}L LAND{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WALLPOSTER**|(W{O:}L{'}{P{O~U}{'}{ST{x}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **room**|(r{u:}m, r{~ou}m), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **FOOL**|(F{U:}L), N. **SKETCHBOOK**|(SKECH{'}{B{~OU}K{'}), N. **FOOL**|(F{U:}L), N. **SCRAWLER**|(SKR{O:}{'}{L{x}R), N.

- ◇ My foot--is a horse-foot; therewith do I trample and trot over stick and stone, in the fields up and down, and am bedevilled with delight in all fast racing.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **foot**|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **HORSE-FACED**|(H{O:}RS{'}{F{E~I}ST{'}), ADJ. **therewith**|(t{dh}{e:x}r{'}{with{'}, -wi{dh}{i:}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **trample**|(tram{'}{p{x}l), v., -pled, -pling, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **trot**|(trot), v., trotted, trotting, n. **over**|(o~u){v{x}r), prep. **stick**|(stik), n., v., sticked, sticking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a

vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FIELD**|(F{I:}LD), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **down**|(down), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **BEDEVIL**|(BI DEV{'}{x}L), V.T., -ILED, -ILING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ILLED, -ILLING. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{'}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **fast**|(fast, f{a:}st), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **RACINAGE**|(RAS{'}{x} N{A:}ZH{'}), FR. RA S{I:} NAZH{'}), N.

◇ My stomach--is surely an eagle's stomach?

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **stomach**|(stum{'}{x}k), n. **is**|(iz), v. **surely**|(sh{~ou}r{'}l{i:}, sh{x:r}{'}-), adv. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **EAGLE**|({I:}{'}G{x}L), N., V., -GLED, -GLING. **stomach**|(stum{'}{x}k), n.

◇ For it preferreth lamb's flesh.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **PREFERMENT**|(PRI F{x:}R{'}M{x}NT), N. **LAMB**|(LAM), N. **flesh**|(flesh), n.

◇ Certainly it is a bird's stomach.

certainly|(s{x:r}{'}tn l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **BIRD**|(B{x:}RD), N. **stomach**|(stum{'}{x}k), n.

◇ Nourished with innocent things, and with few, ready and impatient to fly, to fly away--that is now my nature: why should there not be something of bird-nature therein!

NOURISH|(N{x:}R{'}ISH, NUR{'}-), V.T. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **innocent**|(in{'}{x} s{x}nt), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}NIS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **few**|(fy{u:}), adj., -er, -est, n., pron. **ready**|(red{'}{i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **impatient**|(im p{e~i}{'}sh{x}nt), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **now**|(nou), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **nature**|(n{e~i}{'}ch{x}r), n. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **something**|(sum{'}{thing}{'}), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **BIRD-DOG**|(B{x:}RD{'}D{o:}G{'}), -DOG{'}), V., -DOGGED, -DOGGING. **therein**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}in{'}), adv.

◇ And especially that I am hostile to the spirit of gravity, that is bird nature: --verily, deadly hostile, supremely hostile, originally hostile!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **especially**|(i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **hostile**|(hos{'}tl or, esp. Brit., -t{a~i}l), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **bird**|(b{x:}rd), n. **nature**|(n{e~i}{'}ch{x}r), n. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **deadly**|(ded{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **hostile**|(hos{'}tl or, esp. Brit., -t{a~i}l), adj. **SUPREME**|(S{x} PR{I:}M{'}), S{~OU}-, ADJ. **hostile**|(hos{'}tl or, esp. Brit., -t{a~i}l), adj. **originally**|({x} ri{j}{'}{x} n l{i:}), adv. **hostile**|(hos{'}tl or, esp. Brit., -t{a~i}l), adj.

◇ Oh, whither hath my hostility not flown and misflown!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **whither**|(hwi{dh}{'}{x}r, wi{dh}{'}-), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **hostility**|(ho stil{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **not**|(not), adv. **flown**|(fl{o~u}n), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MISFIT**|(MIS FIT{'} FOR 1; MIS FIT{'}), MIS{'}FIT{'} FOR 2; MIS{'}FIT{'} FOR 3), V., -FITTED, -FITTING, N.

◇ Thereof could I sing a song--and WILL sing it: though I be alone in an empty house, and must sing it to mine own ears.

thereof|({dh}{e:x}r{'}uv{'}), -ov{'}), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **though**|({dh}{o~u}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **empty**|(emp{'}t{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest, v., -tied, -tying, n., pl. -ties. **house**|(n., adj. hous; v. houz), n., pl. houses (houf{'}ziz), v., housed, housing, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **EARRING**|({I:}R{'}RING{'}), -ING), N.

◇ Other singers are there, to be sure, to whom only the full house maketh the voice soft, the hand eloquent, the eye expressive, the heart wakeful:-- those do I not resemble.

other|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **SINGER**|(SING{'}{x}R), N. SINGER (SIN{'}J{x}R), N. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are {e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep.

be|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(**sh**{~ou}r, **sh**{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **whom**|(**h**{u:}m), pron. **only**|(**o**{~u}n{l'i:}), adv. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **full**|(**f**{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **house**|(**n**., adj. **hous**; v. **houz**), n., pl. **houses** (**hou**{'ziz}), v., housed, housing, **MAKESHIFT**|(**M**{E~I}K{'SHIFT'}), N. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voice**|(**vois**), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **soft**|(**s**{o:}ft, **soft**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hand**|(**hand**), n. **eloquent**|(**el**{'x}kw{x}nt), adj. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eye**|(**a**{~i}), n., pl. **eyes**, (Archaic) **eyen** or **eyne**; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **expressive**|(**ik** spres{'iv}), adj. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(**h**{a:}rt), n. **wakeful**|(**w**{e~i}k{'f{x}l}), adj. **those**|(**dh**{~o~u}z), pron., adj. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{~ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. **dos**, **do's**. **il**|(**a**{~i}), n., pl. **I's** or **Is**, **i's** or **is**. **not**|(**not**), adv. **resemble**|(**ri** zem{'b{x}l}), v.t., -bled, -bling.

◇ ==

◇ 2.

◇ He who one day teacheth men to fly will have shifted all landmarks; to him will all landmarks themselves fly into the air; the earth will he christen anew--as "the light body."

he|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. **hes**; adj. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **day**|(**d**{e~i}), n. **TEACHERAGE**|(**T**{I:}{CH}{X}R IJ), N. **men**|(**men**), n. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **fly**|(**f**{l}{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, **flied**, **flown**, **flying**, n., pl. **flies**. **will**|(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) **wold** or **would**; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **SHIFTABLE**|(**SHIF**{'T}{X}B{X}L), ADJ. **all**|(**o:}{l}**), adj. **LANDMARK**|(**LAND**{'M}{A:}RK{'}), N. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **him**|(**him**), pron. **will**|(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) **wold** or **would**; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **all**|(**o:}{l}**), adj. **LANDMARK**|(**LAND**{'M}{A:}RK{'}), N. **themselves**|(**dh**{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron. pl. **fly**|(**f**{l}{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, **flied**, **flown**, **flying**, n., pl. **flies**. **into**|(**in**{'t}{u:}; unstressed **in**{'t}{~ou}, -**t**{x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **air**|(**e**{:}x), n. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(**x**{:}rth), n. **will**|(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) **wold** or **would**; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **he**|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. **hes**; adj. **christen**|(**kris**{'x}n), v.t. **anew**|(**x**{ n}{u:}{'}, {x} ny{u:}{'}), adv. **as**|(**az**; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **light**|(**l**{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **body**|(**bod**{'i:}), n., pl. **bodies**, v., bodied, bodying, adj.

◇ The ostrich runneth faster than the fastest horse, but it also thrusteth its head heavily into the heavy earth: thus is it with the man who cannot yet fly.

the|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ostrich**|(**o:}{st**rich, **os**{'t}rich), n. **RUNNER-UP**|(**RUN**{'X}{R}UP{'}), N., PL. **RUNNERS-UP**. **FASTENING**|(**FAS**{'X}{X}NING, **F**{A:}{S}{X}-), N. **than**|(**dh**{an}, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FASTENING**|(**FAS**{'X}{X}NING, **F**{A:}{S}{X}-), N. **horse**|(**h**{o:}rs), n., pl. **horses**, (esp. collectively) **horse**, v., horsed, horsing, adj. **but**|(**but**; unstressed **b**{x}t), conj. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) **it**, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **also**|(**o:}{l}**{'s}{o~u}), adv. **THRUSTER**|(**THRUS**{'T}{X}R), N. **its**|(**its**), pron. **head**|(**hed**), n. **heavily**|(**hev**{'x}l{i:}), adv. **into**|(**in**{'t}{u:}; unstressed **in**{'t}{~ou}, -**t**{x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heavy**|(**hev**{'i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. **heavies**, adv. **earth**|(**x**{:}rth), n. **thus**|(**dh**{us}), adv. **is**|(**iz**), v. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) **it**, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **with**|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **man**|(**man**), n., pl. **men**, **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **cannot**|(**kan**{'ot}, **ka** not{'}, **k**{x}-), v. **yet**|(**yet**), adv. **fly**|(**f**{l}{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, **flied**, **flown**, **flying**, n., pl. **flies**.

◇ Heavy unto him are earth and life, and so WILLETH the spirit of gravity!

heavy|(**hev**{'i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. **heavies**, adv. **unto**|(**un**{'t}{u:}; unstressed **un**{'t}{x}), prep. **him**|(**him**), pron. **are**|(**a:}{r}**; unstressed {x}r), v. are (**e**{:}x{r}, {a:}{r}), n. **earth**|(**x**{:}rth), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **live**|(**l**{a~i}f), n., pl. **lives** (**l**{a~i}vz), adj. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **so**|(**s**{o~u}), adv. **WILLET**|(**WIL**{'IT}), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(**spir**{'it}), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(**grav**{'i}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ But he who would become light, and be a bird, must love himself:--thus do I teach.

but|(**but**; unstressed **b**{x}t), conj. **he**|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. **hes**; adj. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**|(**w**{~ou}d; unstressed **w**{x}d), v. would (**w**{o~u}ld), n. **become**|(**bi** kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **light**|(**l**{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or

wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bird**|(b{x:}rd), n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **himself**|(him self'), medially often im self', pron. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach**|(t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n.

◊ Not, to be sure, with the love of the sick and infected, for with them stinketh even self-love!

not|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sick**|(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **INFECT**|(IN FEKT'), v.T. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **STINKER**|(STING{'}K{x}R), N. **even**|(f{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **self-love**|(self'luv'), n.

◊ One must learn to love oneself--thus do I teach--with a wholesome and healthy love: that one may endure to be with oneself, and not go roving about.

one|(wun), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **oneself**|(wun self', wunz-), pron. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach**|(t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wholesome**|(h{o~u}l{'}s{x}m), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **healthy**|(hel' th{i:}), adj., healthier, healthiest. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **endure**|(en d{~ou}r'), -dy{~ou}r'), v., -dured, -during. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **oneself**|(wun self', wunz-), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **roving**|(r{o~u}{'}ving), adj. **about**|(x bout'), prep.

◊ Such roving about christeneth itself "brotherly love": with these words hath there hitherto been the best lying and dissembling, and especially by those who have been burdensome to every one.

such|(such), adj. **roving**|(r{o~u}{'}ving), adj. **about**|(x bout'), prep. **CHRISTENDOM**|(KRIS{'}{x}N D{x}M), N. **itself**|(it self'), pron. **brotherly**|(bru{dh}{'}{x}r l{i:}), adj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(w{x:}rd{'}pl{e~i}), N. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **lying**|(l{a~i}{'}ing), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DISSEMBLE**|(DI SEM{'}B{x}L), v., -bled, -bling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **especially**|(i spesh' {x} l{i:}), adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**|(bin), v. **burdensome**|(b{x:}r{'}dn s{x}m), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **every**|(ev' r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◊ And verily, it is no commandment for to-day and to-morrow to LEARN to love oneself.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver' {x} l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **commandment**|(k{x} mand' m{x}nt, -m{a:}nd' -), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **TO-BE**|(T{x} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TO-DO**|(T{x} D{U:}{'}), N., PL. -DOS. INFORMAL. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **oneself**|(wun self', wunz-), pron.

◊ Rather is it of all arts the finest, subtlest, last and patientest.

rather|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x:r}', r{a:}{'}{dh}{x:r}'), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **ARTOTYPE**|(A:}{R'}{T}{x} T{A~I}P'), N. PRINT. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **finest**|(f{a~i}{'}nist), n. (used with a pl. v.) Informal. **SUBTLE**|(SUT' l), ADJ., -TLER, -TLEST. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PATIENT**|(P{E~I}{'}SH{x}NT), N.

◊ For to its possessor is all possession well concealed, and of all treasure pits one's own is last excavated--so causeth the spirit of gravity.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **POSSESSIVE**|(P{x} ZES{'}IV), ADJ. **is**|(iz), v. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **possession**|(p{x} zesh' {x}n), n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **CONCEAL**|(K{x}N S{I:}L'), v.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **treasure**|(trezh' {x}r), n., v., -ured, -uring. **PITRI**|(PI{'}TR{I:}), N., PL. -TRIS, -TRI. HINDUISM. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **own**|(f{o~u}n), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar.

EXCAVATE|(EKS{''}K{''} V{E~I}T{''}), V.T., -VATED, -VATING. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **CAUSERIE**|(K{O~U}{''}Z{''} R{I:}{''}; FR. K{O~U}Z{''} R{I:}{''}), N., PL. -RIES (-R{I:}Z{''}; FR. -R{I:}{''}). **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{''}it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Almost in the cradle are we apportioned with heavy words and worths: "good" and "evil"--so calleth itself this dowry.

almost|(f{o:}l{''}m{o~u}st, f{o:}l m{o~u}st{''}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cradle**|(kr{e~i}d{''}), n., v., -dled, -dling. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **APPORTION**|({X} P{O:}R{''}SH{X}N, {X} P{O~U}R{''}-), V.T. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **heavy**|(hev{''}i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **WORDPLAY**|(w{X:}RD{''}PL{E~I}{''}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WORTHLESS**|(w{X:}RTH{''}LIS), ADJ. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{''}v{x}), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{''}L{X}R), N. **itself**|(it self{''}), pron. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **dowry**|(dou{''}r{i:}), n., pl. -ries.

◇ For the sake of it we are forgiven for living.

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sake**|(s{e~i}k), n. **sake** (s{a:}{''}k{i:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **FORGIVE**|(F{X}R GIV{''}), V., -GAVE, -GIVEN, -GIVING. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **living**|(liv{''}ing), adj.

◇ And therefore suffereth one little children to come unto one, to forbid them betimes to love themselves--so causeth the spirit of gravity.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therefore**|({dh}{e:x}r{''}f{o:r{''}), -f{o~u}r{''}), adv. **SUFFERANCE**|({SUF{''}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{''}{X}NS), N. **one**|(wun), adj. **little**|(lit{''}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **children**|(chil{''}dr{x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **forbid**|(f{x}r bid{''}, f{o:r-), v.t., -bade or -bad or -bid, -bidden or -bid, -bidding. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **betimes**|(bi t{a~i}mz{''}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{''}, {dh}em{''}-), pron.pl. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **CAUSERIE**|(K{O~U}{''}Z{''} R{I:}{''}; FR. K{O~U}Z{''} R{I:}{''}), N., PL. -RIES (-R{I:}Z{''}; FR. -R{I:}{''}). **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{''}it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ And we--we bear loyally what is apportioned unto us, on hard shoulders, over rugged mountains!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **LOYALIST**|(LOI{''}{X} LIST), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **APPORTION**|({X} P{O:}R{''}SH{X}N, {X} P{O~U}R{''}-), V.T. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **SHOULDER**|(SH{O~U}L{''}D{X}R), N. **over**|({o~u}{''}v{x}r), prep. **rugged**|(rug{''}id), adj. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{''}TN {X}S), ADJ.

◇ And when we sweat, then do people say to us: "Yea, life is hard to bear!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **sweat**|(swet), v., sweat or sweated, sweating, n., adj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **people**|(p{i:}{''}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing.

◇ But man himself only is hard to bear!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **himself**|(him self{''}; medially often im self{''}), pron. **only**|({o~u}n{''}i:}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing.

◇ The reason thereof is that he carrieth too many extraneous things on his shoulders.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **reason**|(r{i:}{''}z{x}n), n. **thereof**|({dh}{e:x}r{''}uv{''}, -ov{''}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **CARRIER**|(KAR{''}{I:} {X}R), N. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **many**|(men{''}i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **extraneous**|(ik str{e~i}{''}n{i:} {x}s), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{''}NIS), N. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **SHOULDER**|(SH{O~U}L{''}D{X}R), N.

◇ Like the camel kneeleth he down, and letteth himself be well laden.

like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **camel**|(kam{''}{x}l), n. **KNEELER**|(N{I:}{''}L{X}R), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **down**|(doun), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LETTERWOOD**|(LET{''}{X}R w{f~ou}d{''}), N. **himself**|(him self{''}; medially often im self{''}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **laden**|(l{e~i}d{''}n), adj.

◇ Especially the strong load-bearing man in whom reverence resideth.

especially|(i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{'}{g}{x}r, strong{'}{-}), strongest (str{o:}ng{'}{g}ist, strong{'}{-}), adv. **LOAD**|(L{o~u}D), N. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **reverence**|(rev{'}{x}r {x}ns, rev{'}{r}{x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing. **RESIDENTIARY**|(REZ{'}{I} DEN{'}{SH}{I:} ER{'}{I:}, -SH{X} R{I:}), ADJ., N., PL. -ARIES.

◇ Too many EXTRANEous heavy words and worths loadeth he upon himself--then seemeth life to him a desert!

too|(t{u:}), adv. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **extraneous**|(ik str{e~i}{'}n{i:} {x}s), adj. **heavy**|(hev{'}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **WORDPLAY**|(w{X:}RD{'}{PL}{E~I}{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WORTHLESS**|(w{X:}RTH{'}{LIS}), ADJ. **LOADER**|(L{o~u}{'}D{X}R), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. loader or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **upon**|(x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}); **medially often im self**({'}), pron. **then**|(x} en), adv. **SEEMER**|(S{I:}{'}M{X}R), N. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **desert**|(dez{'}{x}rt), n.

◇ And verily!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv.

◇ Many a thing also that is OUR OWN is hard to bear!

many|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thing**|(thing), n. **also**|(o:}{l{'}{s{o~u}}), adv. **that**|(x} at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing.

◇ And many internal things in man are like the oyster--repulsive and slippery and hard to grasp;- So that an elegant shell, with elegant adornment, must plead for them.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **internal**|(in t{x:}r{'}{nl}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **oyster**|(oi{'}{st{x}r), n. **repulsive**|(ri pul{'}{siv}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **slippery**|(slip{'}{x} r{i:}, slip{'}{r{i:}), adj., -perier, -periest. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **grasp**|(grasp, gr{a:}sp), v.t. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(x} at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **an**|(x} n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **elegant**|(el{'}{i g{x}nt), adj. **shell**|(shel), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **elegant**|(el{'}{i g{x}nt), adj. **adornment**|(x} d{o:}rn{'}{m{x}nt), n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **plead**|(pl{i:}d), v., pleaded or pled; pleading. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**|(x} em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ But this art also must one learn: to HAVE a shell, and a fine appearance, and sagacious blindness!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **this**|(x} is), pron. and adj., pl. these (x} i:}{z); adv. **art**|(a:}{rt), n. **also**|(o:}{l{'}{s{o~u}}), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **one**|(wun), adj. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shell**|(shel), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fine**|(f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **appearance**|(x} p{i:}r{'}{x}ns), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sagacious**|(s{x} g{e~i}{'}sh{x}s), adj. **BLINDLY**|(BL{A~I}ND{'}{L{I:}), ADV.

◇ Again, it deceiveth about many things in man, that many a shell is poor and pitiable, and too much of a shell.

again|(x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DECEIVE**|(DI S{I:}V{'}), v., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. **about**|(x} bout{'}), prep. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **that**|(x} at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shell**|(shel), n. **is**|(iz), v. **poor**|(p{-ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pitiable**|(pit{'}{i:} {x} b{x}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shell**|(shel), n.

◇ Much concealed goodness and power is never dreamt of; the choicest dainties find no tasters!

much|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **CONCEAL**|(K{x}N S{I:}L{'}), V.T. **goodness**|(g{-ou}d{'}{nis}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n. **is**|(iz), v. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **dreamt**|(dremt), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CHOICE**|(CHOIS), N., ADJ., CHOICER, CHOICEST. **DAIMYO**|(D{A~I}{'}MY{O:}), N., PL. -MYO, -MYOS. JAPANESE HIST. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **TASTER**|(T{E~I}{'}ST{X}R), N.

◇ Women know that, the choicest of them: a little fatter a little leaner-- oh, how much fate is in so little!

women|(wim{'}{in), n. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **that**|(x} at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CHOICE**|(CHOIS), N., ADJ., CHOICER, CHOICEST. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|(x} em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'}{l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **FATTEN**|(FAT{'}{N),

v.t. a|(**f**~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(**l**i{t}{'}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **leaner**|(**l**i{':}{'}n{x}r), n. **oh**|(**o**~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**|(**h**ou), adv. **much**|(**m**uch), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **fate**|(**f**~i{t}), n., v., fated, fating. **is**|(**i**z), v. **in**|(**i**n), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **so**|(**s**o~u), adv. **little**|(**l**i{t}{'}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n.

◇ Man is difficult to discover, and unto himself most difficult of all; often lieth the spirit concerning the soul.

man|(**m**an), n., pl. men, **is**|(**i**z), v. **difficult**|(**d**i{f}{'}i kʊlt{}), -k{x}lt), adj. **to**|(**t**u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **discover**|(**d**i skʊv{}{x}r), v.t. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **unto**|(**u**n{}{t}u:; unstressed u{n}{t}{x}), prep. **himself**|(**h**i{m} sɛlf{}), medially often im self{}), pron. **most**|(**m**o~u{st}), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **difficult**|(**d**i{f}{'}i kʊlt{}), -k{x}lt), adj. **of**|(**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(**o**:l), adj. **often**|(**o**:{}{f}{x}n, of{}{x}n; {o}:f{}{t}{x}n, of{}{-}), adv. **LIERNE**|(**L**I:~{}{X}:Rn{}), N. ARCHIT. **the**|(**t**h{e}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(**s**pɪr{}{i}t), n. **concerning**|(**k**{x}n s{x}:r{}{i}ning), prep. **the**|(**t**h{e}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soul**|(**s**o~u), n.

◇ So causeth the spirit of gravity.

so|(**s**o~u), adv. **CAUSERIE**|(**K**{O~U}{Z}{X} R{I:}{}{}), FR. K{O~U}{Z}{X} R{I:}{}{}), N., PL. -RIES (-R{I:}{Z}{'}; FR. -R{I:}{}{}). **the**|(**t**h{e}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(**s**pɪr{}{i}t), n. **of**|(**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(**g**rav{}{i} t{}{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ He, however, hath discovered himself who saith: This is MY good and evil: therewith hath he silenced the mole and the dwarf, who say: "Good for all, evil for all."

he|(**h**i:; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**|(**h**ou ev{}{x}r), adv. **hath**|(**h**ath), v. Archaic. **DISCOVER**|(**D**I skʊv{}{x}r), v.t. **himself**|(**h**i{m} sɛlf{}), medially often im self{}), pron. **who**|(**h**u:), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **saith**|(**s**eth, s{e~i}{x}th), v. Archaic. **this**|(**t**h{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(**i**z), v. **my**|(**m**a~i), pron. **good**|(**g**o~u{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|(**i**:{}{v}{x}l), adj. **therewith**|(**t**h{e}{x}r{}{i}w{t}{h}{'}), -w{t}{h}{'}), adv. **hath**|(**h**ath), v. Archaic. **he**|(**h**i:; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SILENCE**|(**S**{A~I}{'}L{x}NS), N., V., -LENCED, -LENCING, INTERJ. **the**|(**t**h{e}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mole**|(**m**o~u), n. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(**t**h{e}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dwarf**|(**d**w{f}{o:}r{}f), n., pl. dwarfs, dwarves, adj., v. **who**|(**h**u:), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **say**|(**s**~i), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **good**|(**g**o~u{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **for**|(**f**o:~r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|(**o**:l), adj. **evil**|(**i**:{}{v}{x}l), adj. **for**|(**f**o:~r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|(**o**:l), adj.

◇ Verily, neither do I like those who call everything good, and this world the best of all.

verily|(**v**er{}{x} l{}{i:}), adv. **neither**|(**n**i:~{}{d}{h}{x}r, n{a~i}{'}-), conj. **do**|(**d**u:; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(**i**~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **like**|(**l**i~i{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **those**|(**t**h{e}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(**h**u:), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **call**|(**k**o:~l), v.t. **everything**|(**e**v{}{r}{i:} t{}{i}ng{}), pron. **good**|(**g**o~u{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|(**t**h{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **world**|(**w**{x}:rld), n. **the**|(**t**h{e}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(**b**est), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **of**|(**u**v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(**o**:l), adj.

◇ Those do I call the all-satisfied.

those|(**t**h{e}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **do**|(**d**u:; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(**i**~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(**k**o:~l), v.t. **the**|(**t**h{e}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ALL-ROUNDER**|(**o**:{}L{}'ROUN{}{D}{x}R), N.

◇ All-satisfiedness, which knoweth how to taste everything,--that is not the best taste!

ALL-ROUNDER|(**o**:{}L{}'ROUN{}{D}{x}R), N. **which**|(**h**wich, wich), pron. **KNOWED**|(**N**{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **how**|(**h**ou), adv. **to**|(**t**u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **taste**|(**t**~i{st}), v., tasted, tasting, n. **everything**|(**e**v{}{r}{i:} t{}{i}ng{}), pron. **that**|(**t**h{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(**i**z), v. **not**|(**n**ot), adv. **the**|(**t**h{e}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(**b**est), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **taste**|(**t**~i{st}), v., tasted, tasting, n.

◇ I honour the refractory, fastidious tongues and stomachs, which have learned to say "I" and "Yea" and "Nay."

i|(**i**~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **honour**|(**o**n{}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **the**|(**t**h{e}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **refractory**|(**r**i frak{}{t}{x} r{}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -ries. **fastidious**|(**f**a stid{}{i:} {x}s, f{x}-), adj. **TONGUE-TIED**|(**T**UNG{}{T}{A~I}D{}), ADJ. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STOMACHIC**|(**S**T{O~U} MAK{}{i}K), ADJ. ALSO, **STOMACH**|(**s**ICAL. **which**|(**h**wich, wich), pron. **have**|(**h**av; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **learned**|(**l**{x}:r{}{n}id for l3; l{x}:rnd for 4), adj. **to**|(**t**u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|(**s**~i), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **i**|(**i**~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yea**|(**y**e~i), adv. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **nay**|(**n**e~i), adv.

◇ To chew and digest everything, however--that is the genuine swine-nature!

to|(**t**u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **chew**|(**ch**u:), v.t. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a

homorganic consonant, n), conj. **digest**|(v. di jɛst{}|, d{a~i}-; n. d{a~i}{}jɛst), v.t. **everything**|(ev{}r{}i{}: thing{}|), pron. **however**|(hou ev{}{}x{}r), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:), definite article. **genuine**|(jɛn{}{}y{}u: in), adj. **SWINE**|(SW{A~I}N), N., PL. SWINE.

◇ Ever to say YE-A--that hath only the ass learnt, and those like it!

ever|(ev{}{}x{}r), adv. **to**|(t{u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **YE**|(Y{I:}), PRON. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **only**|(o~u{n}{i}:), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:), definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **learnt**|(l{x:rnt), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ -- Deep yellow and hot red--so wanteth MY taste--it mixeth blood with all colours.

deep|(d{f:i:p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **yellow**|(ye{l{}{}o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hot**|(hot), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. **red**|(red), n. adj., redder, reddest. **sol**|(s{o~u}), adv. **WANTAGE**|(WON{}{}TIJ, w{o:}N{}{}-), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **taste**|(t{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **MIXER**|(MIK{}{}S{x}R), N. **blood**|(blud), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **COLOUR**|(KUL{}{}x{}R), N., ADJ. V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ He, however, who whitewasheth his house, betrayeth unto me a whitewashed soul.

he|(h{}i:; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**|(hou ev{}{}x{}r), adv. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **WHITEWASH**|(HW{A~I}T{}{}WOSH{}|, -w{o:}SH{}|, w{A~I}T{}{}-), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **house**|(n., adj. hous; v. houz), n., pl. houses (hou{}{}ziz), v., housed, housing, **BETRAY**|(BI TR{E~I}{}|), V.T. **unto**|(un{}{}t{u:; unstressed un{}{}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **WHITEWASH**|(HW{A~I}T{}{}WOSH{}|, -w{o:}SH{}|, w{A~I}T{}{}-), N. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ With mummies, some fall in love; others with phantoms: both alike hostile to all flesh and blood--oh, how repugnant are both to my taste!

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **MUMERY**|(MUM{}{}x{} R{I:}), N., PL. -MERIES. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **fall**|(f{o:~l}), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{}{}x{}R NIS), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **PHANTOM**|(FAN{}{}T{x}M), N. **both**|(b{o~u}th), adj. **alike**|(l{x} l{a~i}k{}|), adv. **hostile**|(hos{}{}t{l or, esp. Brit., -t{a~i}l), adj. **to**|(t{u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **flesh**|(flesh), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **blood**|(blud), n. **oh**|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**|(hou), adv. **repugnant**|(ri pug{}{}n{x}nt), adj. **are**|(a:~r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:~r}), n. **both**|(b{o~u}th), adj. **to**|(t{u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **taste**|(t{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n.

◇ For I love blood.

for|(f{o:~r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **blood**|(blud), n.

◇ And there will I not reside and abide where every one spitteth and speweth: that is now MY taste,--rather would I live amongst thieves and perjurers.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **reside**|(ri z{a~i}d{}|), v.i., -sided, -siding. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **abide**|({x} b{a~i}d{}|), v., abode or abided, abiding. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **every**|(ev{}{}r{}i:), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **SPITTER**|(SPIT{}{}x{}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SPEW**|(SPY{U:}), V.I. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **now**|(nou), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **taste**|(t{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n. **rather**|(adv. ra{dh}{}{}x{}r, r{a:}{}{}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{}{}x{}r{}|, r{a:}{}{}{dh}{x}r{}|), adv. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **amongst**|({x} mungst{}|, {x} mungst{}|), prep. Chiefly Brit. **THIEVERY**|(THI:~{}{}v{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PERJURED**|(P{x:}R{}{}J{x}RD), ADJ.

◇ Nobody carrieth gold in his mouth.

nobody|(n{o~u}{}{}bod{}{}i:, -bud{}{}i:, -b{x} d{i:}), pron., n., pl. -bodies. **CARRIER**|(KAR{}{}I:~{}x{}R), N. **gold**|(g{o~u}ld), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v.

◇ Still more repugnant unto me, however, are all lick-spittles; and the most repugnant animal of man that I found, did I christen "parasite": it would not love, and would yet live by love.

still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **more**|(m{o:~r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **repugnant**|(ri pug{}{}n{x}nt), adj. **unto**|(un{}{}t{u:; unstressed un{}{}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **however**|(hou ev{}{}x{}r), adv. **are**|(a:~r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:~r}), n. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **LICK**|(LIK), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i}:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}:), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **repugnant**|(ri pug{}{}n{x}nt), adj. **animal**|(an{}{}x{} m{x}l), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **christen**|(kris{}{}x{}n), v.t. **parasite**|(par{}{}x{} s{a~i}t{}|), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **not**|(not), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **yet**|(yet), adv. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd),

living, live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. by (b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes.
love (l{uv}), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ Unhappy do I call all those who have only one choice: either to become evil beasts, or evil beast-tamers.

unhappy (un hap{'}i:), adj., -pier, -piest. do (d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i (i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. call (k{o:}l), v.t. all ({o:}l), adj. those ({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. who (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. have (hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. only ({o~u}n{'l}i:), adv. one (wun), adj. choice (chois), n., adj., choicer, choicest. either ({i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, {a~i}{'}{dh}{x}r), adj. to (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. become (bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. evil ({i:}{'}{v}{x}l), adj. BEASTLY (B{I:}ST{'}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV. or ({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. evil ({i:}{'}{v}{x}l), adj. BEAST (B{I:}ST), N.

◇ Amongst such would I not build my tabernacle.

amongst ({x} mungst{'}, {x} mungst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. such (such), adj. would (w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. i (i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. not (not), adv. build (bild), v., built or (Archaic) builded; building; n. my (m{a~i}), pron. tabernacle (tab{'}{x}r nak{'}{x}l), n., v., -led, -ling.

◇ Unhappy do I also call those who have ever to WAIT,--they are repugnant to my taste--all the toll-gatherers and traders, and kings, and other landkeepers and shopkeepers.

unhappy (un hap{'}i:), adj., -pier, -piest. do (d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i (i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. also ({o:}l{'s}{o~u}), adv. call (k{o:}l), v.t. those ({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. who (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. have (hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. ever (ev{'}{x}r), adv. to (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. wait (w{e~i}t), v.i. they ({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. are (a{:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. repugnant (ri pug{'n}{x}nt), adj. to (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. my (m{a~i}), pron. taste (t{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n. all ({o:}l), adj. the (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. TOLL-FREE (T{O~U}L{''}FR{I:}{'}), ADJ. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. TRADER (TR{E~I}{'}D{X}R), N. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. kings (kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. other (u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. LANDING-WAITER (LAN{''}DING W{E~I}{'}T{X}R), N. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. SHOPKEEPER (SHOP{'}{K{I:}{'}P{X}R), N.

◇ Verily, I learned waiting also, and thoroughly so,--but only waiting for MYSELF.

verily (ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. i (i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. learned (l{x:r}{'}nid for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj. waiting (w{e~i}{'}ting), n. also ({o:}l{'s}{o~u}), adv. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. THOROUGHGOING (TH{X:}R{'s}{o~u} G{O~U}{'}ING, -{X} G{O~U}{'}-, THUR{'-}), ADJ. so (s{o~u}), adv. but (but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. only ({o~u}n{'l}i:), adv. waiting (w{e~i}{'}ting), n. for (f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. myself (m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r} selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-).

◇ And above all did I learn standing and walking and running and leaping and climbing and dancing.

and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. above ({x} buv{'}), adv. all ({o:}l), adj. did (did), v. i (i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. learn (l{x:r}n), v., learned (l{x:r}nd) or learnt, learning. standing (stan{'ding), n. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. walking (w{o:}{'}king), adj. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. running (run{'ing), n. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. LEAPFROG (L{I:}P{'FROG{'}, -FR{O:}G{'}), N., V., -FROGGED, -FROGGING. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. CLIMBER (KL{A~I}{'}M{X}R), N. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. DANCETTE (DAN SET{'}), N. ARCHIT.

◇ This however is my teaching: he who wisheth one day to fly, must first learn standing and walking and running and climbing and dancing:--one doth not fly into flying!

this ({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. however (hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. is (iz), v. my (m{a~i}), pron. teaching (t{i:}{'}ching), n. he (h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. who (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. WISHBONE (WISH{'B{O~U}N{'}), N. one (wun), adj. day (d{e~i}), n. to (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. fly (fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, fled, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. must (must), auxiliary verb. first (f{x:}rst), adj. learn (l{x:r}n), v., learned (l{x:r}nd) or learnt, learning. standing (stan{'ding), n. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. walking (w{o:}{'}king), adj. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. running (run{'ing), n. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. CLIMBER (KL{A~I}{'}M{X}R), N. and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. DANCETTE (DAN SET{'}), N. ARCHIT. one (wun), adj. doth (duth), v. Archaic. not (not), adv. fly (fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, fled, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. into (in{'t{u:}; unstressed in{'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. flying (fl{a~i}{'}ing), adj.

◇ With rope-ladders learned I to reach many a window, with nimble legs did I climb high masts: to sit on high masts of perception seemed to me no small bliss:-- --To flicker like small flames on high masts: a small light, certainly, but a great comfort to cast-away sailors and ship-wrecked ones!

with (with, wi{dh}), prep. ROPE (R{O~U}P), N., V., ROPED, ROPING. learned (l{x:r}{'}nid for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj. i (i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. to (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. reach (r{i:}ch), v.t. many (men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. a (a{:}e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. window (win{'d{o~u}), n. with (with, wi{dh}), prep. nimble (nim{'b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest. LEGROOM (LEG{'R{O~U}M{'}), N. did (did), v. i (i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. climb (kl{a~i}m), v.i. high (h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. MASTOPEXY (MAS{'T{X} PEK{'S{I:}), N. SURG. to (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. sit (sit),

v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **MASTOPEXY**|(MAS{'T}{X} PEK{'S}{I:}), N. SURG. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **perception**|(p{x}r sep{'sh}{x}n), n. **SEEM**|(S{I:}M), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mel**|(m{f:i:}), pron. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **bliss**|(blis), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **flicker**|(flik{'}{x}r), v.i. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **FLAMENCO**|(FL{A:} MENG{'K}{O~U}, FL{x}-), N., PL. -COS, ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **MASTOPEXY**|(MAS{'T}{X} PEK{'S}{I:}), N. SURG. **a**|(a{~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **certainly**|(s{x:r}{f'}tn l{i:}), adv. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **a**|(a{~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **comfort**|(kum{'f}{x}rt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **CAST**|(KAST, K{A:}ST), V., CAST, CASTING, N., ADJ. **SAILORING**|(S{E~I}{L}{X}R ING), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SHIP-TO-SHORE**|(SHIP{'T}{X} SH{O:}R{'}, -SH{O~U}R{'}), ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

- ◇ By divers ways and windings did I arrive at my truth; not by one ladder did I mount to the height where mine eye rove into my remoteness.

by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **divers**|(d{a~i}{'}v{x}rz), adj. **ways**|(w{e~i}z), n. (used with a sing. v.) **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WEND**|(WEND), V., WENDED OR (ARCHAIC) WENT; WENDING. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **arrive**|(r{a~i}v{'}), v., -rived, -riving. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **not**|(not), adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **one**|(wun), adj. **ladder**|(lad{'}{x}r), n. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **mount**|(mount), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **ROVER**|(R{O~U}{'}V{x}R), N. **into**|(in{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **REMOTE**|(RI M{O~U}T{'}), ADJ., -MOTER, -MOTEST, N.

- ◇ And unwillingly only did I ask my way--that was always counter to my taste!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **UNWILLING**|(UN WIL{' }ING), ADJ. **only**|(o{~u}n{' }i:), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ask**|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **that**|(t{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **always**|(o:}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **counter**|(koun{' }t{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **taste**|(t{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n.

- ◇ Rather did I question and test the ways themselves.

rather|(adv. r{a}{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. r{a}{dh}{'}{x:r}{'}, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x:r}{'}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **question**|(kwes{' }ch{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **test**|(test), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ways**|(w{e~i}z), n. (used with a sing. v.) **themselves**|(t{h}{x}m selvz{' }, {dh}em{' }-), pron.pl.

- ◇ A testing and a questioning hath been all my travelling--and verily, one must also LEARN to answer such questioning!

a|(a{~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **TESTIMONY**|(TES{'T}{X} M{O~U}{'}N{I:}), OR, ESP. BRIT., -M{X} N{I:}), N., PL. -NIES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|(a{~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **questioning**|(kwes{' }ch{x}n), adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **all**|(o:}{'}l), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **TRAVELLER**|(TRAV{' }{X} L{x}R, TRAV{' }L{x}R), N. CHIEFLY BRIT. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{' }{x} l{i:}), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **also**|(o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **answer**|(an{' }s{x}r, {a:n}{'}-), n. **such**|(such), adj. **questioning**|(kwes{' }ch{x}ning), adj.

- ◇ That, however,--is my taste: --Neither a good nor a bad taste, but MY taste, of which I have no longer either shame or secrecy.

that|(t{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **taste**|(t{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n. **neither**|(n{i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{'}-), conj. **a**|(a{~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|(g{t~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **nor**|(n{o:}r), adj. **unstressed n{x}r**, conj. **a**|(a{~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **taste**|(t{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **taste**|(t{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **which**|(hw{ich}, w{ich}), pron. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., PL. -LONGED, LONGEING. **either**|(i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, {a~i}{'}{dh}{x}r), adj. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **or**|(o:}{'}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **secrecy**|(s{i:}{'}kr{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -cies for 2, 3.

- ◇ "This--is now MY way,--where is yours?"

this|(t{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (t{h}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **now**|(nou), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **yours**|(y{f~ou}rz, y{o:}rz, y{o~u}rz), pron.

- ◇ Thus did I answer those who asked me "the way."

thus|(t{h}{us}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **answer**|(an{' }s{x}r, {a:n}{'}-), n. **those**|(t{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **ASKARI**|(AS{'K}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **me**|(m{f:i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n.

- ◇ For THE way--it doth not exist!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it,

obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **exist**|(ig zist{'}), v.i.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n.

◇ LVI.

LUXURY|(LUK{''}SH{X} R{I:}, LUG{''}ZH{X}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ OLD AND NEW TABLES.

old|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{''}B{X}L LAND{''}), N.

◇ 1.

◇ Here do I sit and wait, old broken tables around me and also new half-written tables.

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wait**|(w{e~i}t), v.i. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **broken**|(br{o~u}{''}k{x}n), v. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{''}B{X}L LAND{''}), N. **around**|({x} round{''}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **HALF-WITTED**|(HAF{''}WIT{''}ID, H{A:}F{''}-), ADJ. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{''}B{X}L LAND{''}), N.

◇ When cometh mine hour?

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **cometh**|(kum{''}ith), v. Archaic. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r), n.

◇ --The hour of my descent, of my down-going: for once more will I go unto men.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **descent**|(di sent{''}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **DOWN**|(DOUN), ADV. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **men**|(men), n.

◇ For that hour do I now wait: for first must the signs come unto me that it is MINE hour--namely, the laughing lion with the flock of doves.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **now**|(nou), adv. **wait**|(w{e~i}t), v.i. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **first**|(f{i:}rst), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SIGNPOST**|(S{A~I}N{''}P{O~U}ST{''}), N. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r), n. **namely**|(n{e~i}m{''}l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **laughing**|(laf{''}ing, l{a:}{''}fing), adj. **lion**|(l{a~i}{''}{x}n), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **flock**|(flok), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **DOVEKIE**|(DUV{''}K{I:}), N.

◇ Meanwhile do I talk to myself as one who hath time.

MEANTIME|(M{I:}N{''}T{A~I}M{''}), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **talk**|(t{o:}k), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{''}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{''}, ou{x}_r-, ou{''}{x}r-). **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ No one telleth me anything new, so I tell myself mine own story.

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **TELLER**|(TEL{''}{X}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **anything**|(en{''}{i:} thing{''}), pron. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{''}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{''}, ou{x}_r-, ou{''}{x}r-). **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **story**|(st{o:}r{''}{i:}, st{o~u}r{''}{i:}), n., pl. -ries, v., -ried, -rying.

- ◇ 2.
- ◇ When I came unto men, then found I them resting on an old infatuation: all of them thought they had long known what was good and bad for men.
- when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. camel|(k{e~i}m), v. unto|(unf'{}t{u:}; unstressed unf'{}t{x}), prep. men|(men), n. then|({dh}en), adv. found|(found), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. resting|(res'{}ting), adj. on|(on, {o:}n), prep. an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. old|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. infatuation|(in fach'{}{u:} {e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. all|({o:}l), adj. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. thought|(th{o:}t), n. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. had|(had), v. long|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer|(l{o:}ng'{}g{x}r, long'{}-), longest|(l{o:}ng'{}g'{}st, long'{}-), n., adv. known|(n{o~u}n), v. what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. good|(g{ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. men|(men), n.
- ◇ An old wearisome business seemed to them all discourse about virtue; and he who wished to sleep well spake of "good" and "bad" ere retiring to rest.
- an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. old|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. wearisome|(wi:z'{}{i:} s{x}m), adj. business|(biz'{}nis), n. SEEM|(S:I:M), V.I. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. all|({o:}l), adj. discourse|(n. dis'{}k{o:}rs, -k{o:}rs, dis k{o:}rs'{}; -k{o~u}rs'{}; v. dis k{o:}rs'{}; -k{o~u}rs'{}), n., v., -coursed, -coursing. about|({x}bout'{}), prep. virtue|(v{x:}r'{}ch{u:}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. WISHBONE|(WISH'{}{B{o~u}N'{}}), N. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. sleep|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. spake|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. good|(g{ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. ere|(e:x'r), prep., conj. retiring|(ri t{a~i}{x}r'{}ing), adj. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. rest|(rest), n.
- ◇ This somnolence did I disturb when I taught that NO ONE YET KNOWETH what is good and bad:--unless it be the creating one!
- this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. SOMNIFIC|(SOM NIF'{}{IK, S{x}M-), ADJ. did|(did), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. disturb|(di st{x:}rb'{}), v.t. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. taught|(t{o:}t), v. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. one|(wun), adj. yet|(yet), adv. KNOWN|(N{o~u}D), V. NONSTANDARD. what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. is|(iz), v. good|(g{ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. unless|(un les'{}{x}n-), conj. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. CREATE|(KR{I:} {E~I}T'{}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. one|(wun), adj.
- ◇ --It is he, however, who createth man's goal, and giveth to the earth its meaning and its future: he only EFFECTETH it THAT aught is good or bad.
- it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|(iz), v. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. however|(hou ev'{}{x}r), adv. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. CREATE|(KR{I:} {E~I}T'{}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. MAN|(MAN), N., PL. MEN, goal|(g{o~u}l), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. GIVEN|(GIV'{}{x}N), V. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. earth|({x:}rth), n. its|(its), pron. meaning|(m{i:}{'}ning), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. its|(its), pron. future|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. only|({o~u}n'{}l{i:}), adv. EFFECTER|(I FEK'{}T{x}R), N. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. aught|({o:}t), n. is|(iz), v. good|(g{ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv.
- ◇ And I bade them upset their old academic chairs, and wherever that old infatuation had sat; I bade them laugh at their great moralists, their saints, their poets, and their Saviours.
- and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. bade|(bad), v. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. upset|(v., adj. up set'{}; n. up'{}set'{}), v., -set, -setting, n., adj. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. old|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. academic|(ak'{}{x} dem'{}{ik}), adj. CHAIRMAN|(CH{E:x}R'{}{M{x}N}), N., PL. -MEN, V. -MANED OR -MANNED, -MANING OR -MANNING. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. wherever|(hw{e:x}r ev'{}{x}r, w{e:x}r-), conj. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. old|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. infatuation|(in fach'{}{u:} {e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. had|(had), v. sat|(sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. bade|(bad), v. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. laugh|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. great|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. MORALIST|(M{o:}R'{}{LIST, MOR'{}-), N. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. SAINTLY|(S{E~I}NT'{}{L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. POETRY|(P{o~u}{'}I TR{I:}), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. SAVIOR|(S{E~I}V'{}{Y{x}R}), N.
- ◇ At their gloomy sages did I bid them laugh, and whoever had sat admonishing as a black scarecrow on the tree of life.
- at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. gloomy|(gl{u:}{'}m{i:}), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. SAGENITE|(SAJ'{}{X} N{A~I}T'{}), N. did|(did), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

bid|(bɪd), v., bade or (Archaic) bad for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; bidden or bid for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9; bidding; n. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **laugh**|(laf, l[a:}f), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whoever**|({h{u:} ev{'}{x}r}), pron.; possessive whomever; objective whomever. **had**|(had), v. **sat**|(sat), v. **sat**|(sat), n. Hinduism. **ADMONISH**|(AD MON{'}ISH), V.T. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **black**|(blak), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **scarecrow**|(sk{e:x}r{'}kr{o~u}{'}), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

- ◇ On their great grave-highway did I seat myself, and even beside the carrion and vultures--and I laughed at all their bygone and its mellow decaying glory.

on|(on, {o:n}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **GRAVE**|(GR{E~I}V), N. **did**|(did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **seat**|(s{i:}t), n. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r} selvz{'}), ou{x}r-, ou{x}r-), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **carrion**|(kar{'}{i:} {x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **vulture**|(VUL{'}CH{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-), ADJ. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **bygone**|(b{a~i}{'}g{o:}n{'}), -gon{'}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **its**|(its), pron. **mellow**|(mel{'}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **DECAY**|(DI K{E~I}{'}), V.I. **glory**|(gl{o:}r{'}{i:}), n., pl. -ries, adj., v., -ried, -rying, interj.

- ◇ verily, like penitential preachers and fools did I cry wrath and shame on all their greatness and smallness.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **penitential**|(pen{'}i ten{'}sh{x}l), adj. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{'}CH{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FOOLPROOF**|(F{U:}L{'}PR{U:}F{'}), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **wrath**|(rath, r{a:}th or, esp. Brit., r{o:}th), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **GREATLY**|(GR{E~I}T{'}L{I:}), ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SMALLISH**|(SM{O:}{'}LISH), ADJ.

- ◇ Oh, that their best is so very small!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **is**|(iz), v. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

- ◇ Oh, that their worst is so very small!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **worst**|(w{x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **is**|(iz), v. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

- ◇ Thus did I laugh.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **laugh**|(laf, l[a:}f), v.i.

- ◇ Thus did my wise longing, born in the mountains, cry and laugh in me; a wild wisdom, verily!

thus|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}-), n. **born**|(b{o:}rn), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'}TN {X}S), ADJ. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **laugh**|(laf, l[a:}f), v.i. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv.

- ◇ --my great pinion-rustling longing.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **PINION**|(PIN{'}Y{X}N), N. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}-), n.

- ◇ And oft did it carry me off and up and away and in the midst of laughter; then flew I quivering like an arrow with sun-intoxicated rapture: --Out into distant futures, which no dream hath yet seen, into warmer souths than ever sculptor conceived,--where gods in their dancing are ashamed of all clothes: (That I may speak in parables and halt and stammer like the poets: and verily I am ashamed that I have still to be a poet!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OFFSTAGE**|({O:}F{'}ST{E~I}{'}), OF{'}-), ADV. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **carry**|(kar{'}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **off**|({o:}f, of), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **midst**|(midst), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **laughter**|(laf{'}t{x}r, l[a:}f{'}-), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **flew**|(fl{u:}), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **QUIVER**|(KWIV{'}{X}R), V.T., V.I. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **arrow**|(ar{'}{o~u}), n. **with**|(with, w{idh}), prep. **SUN-DRIED**|(SUN{'}DR{A~I}D{'}), ADJ. **rapture**|(rap{'}ch{x}r), n., v. -tured, -turing. n. **out**|(out), adv. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **distant**|(dis{'}t{x}nt), adj. **FUTURELESS**|(FY{U:}{'}CH{X}R LIS), ADJ. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **dream**|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic.

yet|(yet), adv. **seen**|(s{i:i)n), v. **into**|(in{'t{u}; unstressed in{'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **WARMED-UP**|(w{O:}RMD{'UP{'}), ADJ. **SOUTHRON**|(SU{DH}{'R}{X}N), N. **than**|(d{h}an, {d}hen; unstressed {d}h{x}n, {x}n), conj. **ever**|(ev{'f}{x}r), adv. **sculptor**|(skulp{'t}{x}r), n., gen. Sculptoris (skulp t{o:}r{'f}{is}, -t{o-u}r{'f}{is}) for 2. **CONCEIVE**|(K{X}N S{I:}V{'}), V., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'MU{DH}{'}{X}R), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d}h{x}r), pron. **DANCETTE**|(DAN SET{'}), N. ARCHIT. **are**|(a{:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a{:}r}), n. **ashamed**|(x sh{e-i}md{'}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **clothes**|(kl{o~u}z, kl{o~u}{d}h{z}), n.pl. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|(a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e-i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **PARABLE**|(PAR{'}{X} B{X}L), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **halt**|(h{o:}lt), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stammer**|(stam{'}{x}r), v.i. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **POETRY**|(P{O-U}{I} TR{I:}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **il**|(a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **ashamed**|(x sh{e-i}md{'}), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|(a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **poet**|(p{o~u}{f}{it}), n.

◇) where all becoming seemed to me dancing of Gods, and wantoning of Gods, and the world unloosed and unbridled and fleeing back to itself:-- --As an eternal self-fleeing and re-seeking of one another of many Gods, as the blessed self-contradicting, recommunicing, and refraternising with one another of many Gods:-- where all time seemed to me a blessed mockery of moments, where necessity was freedom itself, which played happily with the goad of freedom:-- where I also found again mine old devil and arch-enemy, the spirit of gravity, and all that it created: constraint, law, necessity and consequence and purpose and will and good and evil:-- For must there not be that which is danced OVER, danced beyond?

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **becoming**|(bi kum{'ing), adj. **SEEM**|(S{I:M}), V.I. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mel**|(m{i:}), pron. **DANCETTE**|(DAN SET{'}), N. ARCHIT. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'MU{DH}{'}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WANTON**|(WON{'TN), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'MU{DH}{'}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **UNLOOSE**|(UN L{U:}S{'}), V.T., -LOOSED, -LOOSING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **unbridled**|(un br{a-i}d{'ld), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FLEECE**|(FL{I:}{'S{I:}), ADJ., FLEECIER, FLEECIEST. **back**|(bak), n. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **an**|(a{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **eternal**|(i t{x:r}f{'n}), adj. **SELF-FLATTERY**|(SELF{'FLAT{'}{X} R{I:}, SELF{'-}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RE-SEARCH**|(R{I:} S{X:}RCH{'}), V.T., V.I. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(x nu{d}h{'}{x}r), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **many**|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'MU{DH}{'}{X}R), N. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **blessed**|(bles{'id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **SELF-CONTENT**|(SELF{'K{X}N TENT{'}, SELF{'-}), N. **RECOMMIT**|(R{I:}{'K{X} MIT{'}), V.T., -MITTED, -MITTING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **REFRANGIBLE**|(RI FRAN{'J}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **with**|(with, wi{d}h), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(x nu{d}h{'}{x}r), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **many**|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'MU{DH}{'}{X}R), N. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **time**|(t{a-i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **SEEM**|(S{I:M}), V.I. **to**|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mel**|(m{i:}), pron. **a**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **blessed**|(bles{'id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **mockery**|(mok{'}{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -eries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **MOMENTOUS**|(M{O-U} MEN{'}{X}S), ADJ. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **necessity**|(n{x} ses{'i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **freedom**|(fr{i:}{'d{x}m), n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **PLAYDOWN**|(PL{E-I}{'DOUN{'}), N. CHIEFLY CANADIAN. **happily**|(hap{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{d}h), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **goad**|(g{o~u}d), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **freedom**|(fr{i:}{'d{x}m), n. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **il**|(a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **found**|(found), v. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e-i}n{'}), adv. **mine**|(m{a-i}n), pron. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **devil**|(dev{'}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ARCH**|(A{:}RCH), N. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{'i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E-I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **constraint**|(k{x}n str{e-i}nt{'}), n. **law**|(l{o:}), n. **necessity**|(n{x} ses{'i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **consequence**|(kon{'si kwens{'}, -kw{x}ns), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **purpose**|(p{x:r}{'p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|(i:}{'v{x}l), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d}h{x}r), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **DANCEABLE**|(DAN{'S{X} B{X}L, D{A:}N{'-}), ADJ. **over**|(o~u}{f}{x}r), prep. **DANCEABLE**|(DAN{'S{X} B{X}L, D{A:}N{'-}), ADJ. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep.

◇ Must there not, for the sake of the nimble, the nimblest,--be moles and clumsy dwarfs?

must|(must), auxiliary verb. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sake**|({s{e~i}k), n. **sake** ({s{a:}{f'}k{i:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **nimble**|({niml' }b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NIMBLE**|({NIMl' }B{x}L), ADJ., -BLER, -BLEST. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **MOLEHILL**|({M{o~u}l' }HIL''), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **clumsy**|({klum' }z{i:}), adj., -sier, -siest. **DWARFISM**|({DW{o:}R' }FIZ {x}M), N. MED.

◇ --

◇ 3.

◇ There was it also where I picked up from the path the word "Superman," and that man is something that must be surpassed.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **also**|({o:}{l' }s{o~u}), adv. **where**|({hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **picked**|({pikt), adj. **up**|({up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **path**|({path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (p{a}{dh}z, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}{ths}). **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **word**|({w{x:}rd), n. **superman**|({s{u:}{f'}p{x}r man''), n., pl. -men. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|({dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **is**|({iz), v. **something**|({sum' }thing''), pron. **that**|({dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SURPASS**|({S{x}R PAS' }, -P{A:}{S' }), V.T.

◇ --That man is a bridge and not a goal--rejoicing over his noontides and evenings, as advances to new rosy dawns: --The Zarathustra word of the great noontide, and whatever else I have hung up over men like purple evening-afterglows.

that|({dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **is**|({iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bridge**|({brij), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **goal**|({g{o~u}l), n. **rejoicing**|({ri joi' }sing), n. **over**|({o~u}{f'}v{x}r), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **NOONTIDE**|({N{U:}{N' }T{A~I}D' }, N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evenings**|({i:v' }ningz), adv. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **ADVANCER**|({AD VAN' }S{x}R, -V{A:}{N' }-), N. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **new**|({n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **rosy**|({r{o~u}{f'}z{i:}), adj., rosier, rosiest. **DAWNING**|({D{o:}{f'}NING), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **zarathustra**|({zar' }x th{u:}{f'}str{x}), n. **word**|({w{x:}rd), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|({gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **noontide**|({n{u:}{n' }t{a~i}d' }, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whatever**|({hwut ev' }v{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **else**|({els), adj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **hung**|({hung), v. **up**|({up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **over**|({o~u}{f'}v{x}r), prep. **men**|({men), n. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **purple**|({p{x:}r' }p{x}l), n., -pler, -plest, adj., v., -pled, -pling. **EVENING**|({I:}{V' }NING), N.

◇ Verily, also new stars did I make them see, along with new nights; and over cloud and day and night, did I spread out laughter like a gay-coloured canopy.

verily|({ver' }x l{i:}), adv. **also**|({o:}{l' }s{o~u}), adv. **new**|({n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **STARRY-EYED**|({ST{A:}R' }{I:}{f'}{A~I}D' }, ADJ. **did**|({did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **make**|({m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **them**|({dh{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **see**|({s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **along**|({x l{o:}ng' }, {x} long' }, prep. **with**|({with, w{dh}), prep. **new**|({n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **nights**|({n{a~i}ts), adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **over**|({o~u}{f'}v{x}r), prep. **cloud**|({kloud), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **day**|({d{e~i}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **night**|({n{a~i}t), n. **did**|({did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **spread**|({spred), v., spread, spreading, n., adj. **out**|({out), adv. **laughter**|({laf' }t{x}r, l{a:}{f' }-), n. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GAY**|({G{E~I}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **canopy**|({kan' }x p{i:}), n., pl. -pies, v., -pied, -pying.

◇ I taught them all MY poetisation and aspiration: to compose and collect into unity what is fragment in man, and riddle and fearful chance:-- --As composer, riddle-reader, and redeemer of chance, did I teach them to create the future, and all that HATH BEEN--to redeem by creating.

il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **taught**|({t{o:}t), v. **them**|({dh{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **POETICS**|({P{o~u} ET' }IKS), N. (USED WITH A SING. V.) **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **aspiration**|({as' }p{x} r{e~i}{f'}sh{x}n), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **compose**|({k{x}m p{o~u}z' }, v., -posed, -posing. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **collect**|({k{x} lekt' }, v.t. **into**|({in' }t{u:}; unstressed in' }t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **unity**|({y{u:}{f'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|({iz), v. **fragment**|({n. frag' }m{x}nt; v. frag' }m{x}nt, -ment, frag ment' }, n. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj. n., v., inned, inning. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a

homorganic consonant, n), conj. **riddle**|(rɪd{'l}), n., v., -dled, -dling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fearful**|(fɛi{'r}{f}{x}l), adj. **chance**|(chans, ch{a:}ns), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **composer**|(k{x}m pɪo~u{'j}z{x}r), n. **RIDDLE**|(Rɪd{'l}), N., v., -DLED, -DLING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **redeemer**|(ri dɛi{'m}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **chance**|(chans, ch{a:}ns), n., v., chanced, chancing, adj. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach**|(tɛi{'t}{ch}), v., taught, teaching, n. **them**|(dʰem; unstressed {dʰ}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **to**|(tʊ; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **create**|(krɛi{'t}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}), definite article. **future**|(fɹu{'t}{u:}{f}{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **that**|(dʰat; unstressed {dʰ}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **to**|(tʊ; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **redeem**|(ri dɛi{'m}{x}), v.t. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **CREATE**|(KRɛi{'t}{f}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ.

◇ The past of man to redeem, and every "It was" to transform, until the will saith: "But so did I will it!

the|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}), definite article. **past**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **to**|(tʊ; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **redeem**|(ri dɛi{'m}{x}), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **every**|(ev{'r}{i:}), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **to**|(tʊ; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **transform**|(v. trans f{o:}rm{'f}; n. trans{'f}{o:}rm), v.t. **until**|(un tɪl{'f}), conj. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}), definite article. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **saith**|(seth, sɛi{'t}{x}th), v. Archaic. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ So shall I will it--" --This did I call redemption; this alone taught I them to call redemption.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **this**|(dʰis), pron. and adj., pl. these {dʰ}{i:}z; adv. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **redemption**|(ri demp{'sh}{x}n), n. **this**|(dʰis), pron. and adj., pl. these {dʰ}{i:}z; adv. **alone**|(x l{o~u}n{'f}), adj. (used predicatively) **taught**|(t{o:}t), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **them**|(dʰem; unstressed {dʰ}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **to**|(tʊ; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **redemption**|(ri demp{'sh}{x}n), n.

◇ -- Now do I await MY redemption--that I may go unto them for the last time.

now|(nou), adv. **do**|(dʊ; unstressed d{-ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **await**|(x wɛi{'t}{f}), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **redemption**|(ri demp{'sh}{x}n), n. **that**|(dʰat; unstressed {dʰ}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **them**|(dʰem; unstressed {dʰ}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ For once more will I go unto men: AMONGST them will my sun set; in dying will I give them my choicest gift!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **men**|(men), n. **amongst**|(x mungst{'f}, {x} mungkst{'f}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **them**|(dʰem; unstressed {dʰ}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **set**|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., n., v., inned, inning. **dying**|(dɪa~i{'j}ng), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **them**|(dʰem; unstressed {dʰ}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **CHOICE**|(CHOIS), N., ADJ., CHOICER, CHOICEST. **gift**|(gift), n.

◇ From the sun did I learn this, when it goeth down, the exuberant one: gold doth it then pour into the sea, out of inexhaustible riches,-- --So that the poorest fisherman roweth even with GOLDEN oars!

from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learn**|(lɛa~n{'r}), v., learned (lɛa~n{'r}nd) or learnt, learning. **this**|(dʰis), pron. and adj., pl. these {dʰ}{i:}z; adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **GOES**|(G{o~u}z), v. **down**|(doun), adv. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}), definite article. **exuberant**|(ɪg zʊ{'b}{x}r {x}nt), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **gold**|(g{o~u}ld), n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **then**|(dʰen), adv. **pour**|(p{o:}r, p{o~u}r), v.t. **into**|(ɪn{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{-ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dʰ}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dʰ}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dʰ}{i:}), definite

article. **seal**(s{f:i:}), n. **out**(out), adv. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **inexhaustible**(in{f}ig z{o:}s{f}t{x} b{x}l), adj. **riches**(rich{f}iz), n.pl. **sol**(s{o~u}), adv. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **POOR-WILL**(P{o~u}R{f}WIL{f}), N. **fisherman**(fish{f}{x}r m{x}n), n., pl. -men, adj. **ROWEN**(ROU{f}{x}N), N. **even**({i:}{f}v{x}n), adj. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **golden**(g{o~u}{f}d{x}n), adj. **oars**({o:}rz, {o~u}rz), interj. Naut.

◇ For this did I once see, and did not tire of weeping in beholding it.

for(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **this**({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **did**(did), v. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**(wuns), adv. **see**(s{f:i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **did**(did), v. **not**(not), adv. **tire**(t{a~i}{x}_r), v., tired, tiring, n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **weeping**(w{i:}{f}ping), adj. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **BEHOLDEN**(BI H{o~u}L{f}D{x}N), ADJ. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ -- Like the sun will also Zarathustra go down: now sitteth he here and waiteth, old broken tables around him, and also new tables--half-written.

like(l{f}a~i{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}); **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **sun**(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **also**({o:}{f}s{o~u}), adv. **zarathustra**(zar{f}{x} th{u:}{f}str{x}), n. **go**(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **down**(doun), adv. **now**(nou), adv. **SITTER**(SIT{f}{x}R), N. **he**(h{f:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **here**(h{f:i:}r), adv. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WAITING**(w{E~I}{f}T{x}R ING), N. **old**({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **broken**(br{o~u}{f}k{x}n), v. **TABLELAND**(T{E~I}{f}B{x}L LAND{f}), N. **around**({x} round{f}), adv. **him**(him), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**({o:}{f}s{o~u}), adv. **new**(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **TABLELAND**(T{E~I}{f}B{x}L LAND{f}), N. **HALF-WITTED**(HAF{f}WIT{f}ID, H{A:}{f}F{f}-), ADJ.

◇ 4.

◇ Behold, here is a new table; but where are my brethren who will carry it with me to the valley and into hearts of flesh?

behold(bi h{o~u}ld{f}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **here**(h{f:i:}r), adv. **is**(iz), v. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **table**(t{e~i}{f}b{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **where**(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **are**({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **my**(m{f}a~i}), pron. **brethren**(bre{dh}{f}rin), n.pl. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **carry**(kar{f}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**(m{f:i:}), pron. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **valley**(val{f}{i:}), n., pl. -leys. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**(in{f}t{u:}; unstressed in{f}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **HEARTENDING**(H{A:}{RT{f}REN{f}DING), ADJ. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **flesh**(flesh), n.

◇ -- Thus demandeth my great love to the remotest ones: BE NOT CONSIDERATE OF THY NEIGHBOUR!

thus({dh}us), adv. **DEMANDANT**(DI MAN{f}D{x}NT, -M{A:}{N{f}}-), N. LAW. **my**(m{f}a~i}), pron. **great**(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **love**(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **REMOTE**(RI M{o~u}T{f}), ADJ., -MOTER, -MOTEST, N. **ONEROUS**(ON{f}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{f}N{x}R-), ADJ. **be**(b{f:i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **not**(not), adv. **considerate**(k{x}n sid{f}{x}r it), adj. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**({dh}{a~i}), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**(N{E~I}{f}B{x}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ Man is something that must be surpassed.

man(man), n., pl. men, **is**(iz), v. **something**(sum{f}thing{f}), pron. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **must**(must), auxiliary verb. **be**(b{f:i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SURPASS**(S{x}R PAS{f}, -P{A:}{S{f}}), V.T.

◇ There are many divers ways and modes of surpassing: see THOU thereto!

there({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **many**(men{f}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **divers**(d{f}a~i}{f}v{x}rz), adj. **ways**(w{e~i}z), n. (used with a sing. v.) **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MODERNIZE**(MOD{f}{x}R N{A~I}Z{f}), v., -IZED, -IZING. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **surpassing**(s{x}r pas{f}ing, -p{a:}{f}sing), adj. **see**(s{f:i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thereto**({dh}{e:x}r{f}t{u:}{f}), adv.

◇ But only a buffoon thinketh: "man can also be OVERLEAPT."

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **only**({o~u}n{f}l{i:}), adv. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **buffoon**(b{f}x f{u:}n{f}), n. **THINKER**(THING{f}K{x}R), N. **man**(man), n., pl. men, **can**(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and

v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. also (f{o:}l{'s}{o~u}), adv. be(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. OVERLEAP(f{o~u}{'v}{x}R L{I:}P{'}), V.T., -LEAPED OR -LEAPT, -LEAPING.

- ◇ Surpass thyself even in thy neighbour: and a right which thou canst seize upon, shalt thou not allow to be given thee!

surpass(s{x}r pas{'}, -p{a:}s{'}), v.t. thyself({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. even({i:}{'v}{x}n), adj. in(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. thy({dh}{a~i}), pron. NEIGHBORLY(N{E~I}{'B}{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. al({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. right(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. which(hw{ich}, w{ich}), pron. thou({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. canst(kanst), v. Archaic. seize(s{i:}z), v., seized, seizing. upon({x}pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. shalt(shalt), v. Archaic. thou({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. not(not), adv. allow({x} lou{'}), v.t. to(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. be(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. given(giv{'}{x}n), v. thee({dh}{i:}), pron.

- ◇ What thou doest can no one do to thee again.

what(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. thou({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. doest(d{u:}{'ist}), v. Archaic. can(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. no(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. one(wun), adj. do(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. to(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. thee({dh}{i:}), pron. again({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv.

- ◇ Lo, there is no requital.

lo(l{o~u}), interj. there({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. is(iz), v. no(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. requital(ri kw{a~i}t{'}l), n.

- ◇ He who cannot command himself shall obey.

he(h{i:}; unstressed i{:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. who(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. cannot(kan{'}ot, ka not{'}, k{x}-), v. command(k{x} mand{'}, -m{a:}nd{'}), v.t. himself(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. shall(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. obey(o{~u} b{e~i}{'}), v.t.

- ◇ And many a one CAN command himself, but still sorely lacketh self-obedience!

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. many(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. al({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. one(wun), adj. can(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. command(k{x} mand{'}, -m{a:}nd{'}), v.t. himself(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. still(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. sorely(s{o:}r{'}{i:}), s{o~u}r{'}), adv. LACKER(LAK{'}{x}R), N., V.T. SELF-MOVING(SELF{'}{M}{U:}{'}{VING}, SELF{'}-), ADJ.

- ◇ 5.

- ◇ Thus wisheth the type of noble souls: they desire to have nothing GRATUITOUSLY, least of all, life.

thus({dh}us), adv. WISHBONE(WISH{'}{B}{o~u}N{'}), N. the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. type(t{a~i}p), n., v., typed, typing. of(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. noble(n{o~u}{'}{b}{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. SOULLESS(s{o~u}l{'}{LIS}), ADJ. they({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. desire(di z{a~i}{'}{x}r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. to(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. have(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. nothing(nuth{'}ing), n. GRATUITOUS(GR{x} T{U:}{'}{I} T{x}S, -TY{U:}{'}-), ADJ. least(l{i:}st), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. of(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. all(f{o:}), adj. life(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

- ◇ He who is of the populace wisheth to live gratuitously; we others, however, to whom life hath given itself--we are ever considering WHAT we can best give IN RETURN!

he(h{i:}; unstressed i{:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. who(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. is(iz), v. of(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. populace(pop{'}{y}{x} l{x}s), n. WISHBONE(WISH{'}{B}{o~u}N{'}), N. to(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. live(liv), v., lived (l{ivd}), living. live(l{a~i}v), adj., liver,

ALTARPIECE|(əʊ:l{}t{}x{}r p{}i:s{}), N. **we**|(w{}i:), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **all**|(əʊ:l{}), adj. **burn**|(b{}x{}:rn), v., burned or burnt, burning, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **broil**|(broil), v.t. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **honour**|(on{}'{}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ancient**|(e-i{}n{}'{}sh{}x{}nt), adj. **IDOLIZE**|({A~I}D{}'{}L {A~I}Z{}), V., -IZED, -IZING.

◇ Our best is still young: this exciteth old palates.

our|(ou{x}_r, ou{}'{}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (**yung**{'g{}x}r), youngest (**yung**{'g}ist), n. **this**|({}dh{}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({}dh{}i:z); adv. **EXCITE**|(IK S{}A~I{}'{}T{}X{}R), N. **old**|(o-u{}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **PALATE**|(PAL{}'{}IT), N.

◇ Our flesh is tender, our skin is only lambs' skin:--how could we not excite old idol-priests!

our|(ou{x}_r, ou{}'{}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **flesh**|(flesh), n. **is**|(iz), v. **tender**|(ten{}'{}d{}x{}r), adj., -er, -est, v. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{}'{}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **is**|(iz), v. **only**|(o-u{}n{}'{}i:), adv. **LAMBRUSCO**|(LAM BR{}U:{}_{}'{}SK{}O~U{}; IT. L{}A:{}_{}M BR{}U:{}_{}'{}SK{}O:{}_{}), N. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{}~ou{}d; unstressed k{}x{}d), v. **we**|(w{}i:), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **not**|(not), adv. **excite**|(ik s{}a~i{}t{}'), v.t., -cited, -citing. **old**|(o-u{}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **IDOL**|({A~I}D{}'{}L), N.

◇ IN OURSELVES dwelleth he still, the old idol-priest, who broileth our best for his banquet.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **ourselves**|({a:}r selvz{}), ou{x}_r-, ou{}'{}{x}r-, pron.pl. **DWELL**|(DWEL), V., DWELT OR DWELLED, DWELLING, N. **he**|(h{}i:; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{}x; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{}i:), definite article. **old**|(o-u{}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **IDOL**|({A~I}D{}'{}L), N. **who**|(h{}u:), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **BROILER**|(BROI{}'{}L{}X{}R), N. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{}'{}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **for**|(f{}o:; unstressed f{}x{}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **banquet**|(bang{}'{}kwit), n., v., -queted, -queting.

◇ Ah, my brethren, how could firstlings fail to be sacrifices!

ah|({a:}), interj. **my**|(m{}a~i), pron. **brethren**|(bre{}dh{}'{}rin), n.pl. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{}~ou{}d; unstressed k{}x{}d), v. **FIRSTLING**|(F{}X:{}_{}RST{}'{}LING), N. **fail**|(f{}e~i{}l), v.i. **to**|(t{}u:; unstressed t{}~ou, t{}x), prep. **be**|(b{}i:; unstressed b{}i:, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SACRIFICE**|(SAK{}'{}R{}X{} F{}A~I{}S{}), N., V., -FICED, -FICING.

◇ But so wisheth our type; and I love those who do not wish to preserve themselves, the down-going ones do I love with mine entire love: for they go beyond.

but|(but; unstressed b{}x{}t), conj. **so**|(s{}o~u), adv. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{}'{}B{}O~U{}N{}), N. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{}'{}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **type**|(t{}a~i{}p), n., v., typed, typing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **those**|({}dh{}o~u{}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{}u:), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **do**|(d{}u:; unstressed d{}~ou, d{}x), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **wish**|(wish), v.t. **to**|(t{}u:; unstressed t{}~ou, t{}x), prep. **preserve**|(pri z{}x{}rv{}'), v., -served, -serving, n. **themselves**|({dh}{}x{}m selvz{}), {dh}em{}'{}-, pron.pl. **the**|(stressed {dh}{}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{}x; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{}i:), definite article. **DOWN**|(DOUN), ADV. **ONEROUS**|(ON{}'{}X{}R {X}S, {O~U}{}'{}N{}X{}R-), ADJ. **do**|(d{}u:; unstressed d{}~ou, d{}x), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **with**|(with, w{}dh), prep. **mine**|(m{}a~i{}n), pron. **entire**|(en t{}a~i{}x{}r{}'), adj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **for**|(f{}o:; unstressed f{}x{}r), prep. **they**|({}dh{}e~i), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **go**|(g{}o~u), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **beyond**|(b{}i: ond{}', bi yond{}'), prep.

◇ ==

◇ 7.

◇ To be true--that CAN few be!

to|(t{}u:; unstressed t{}~ou, t{}x), prep. **be**|(b{}i:; unstressed b{}i:, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **true**|(tr{}u:), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **that**|({}dh{}at; unstressed {dh}{}x{}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{}x{}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **few**|(fy{}u:), adj., -er, -est, n., pron. **be**|(b{}i:; unstressed b{}i:, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being.

◇ And he who can, will not!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{}i:; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{}u:), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{}x{}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v.

(Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. will(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. not(not), adv.

◊ Least of all, however, can the good be true.

least|(l{ɪ:}st), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing.

◊ Oh, those good ones!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **onerous**|(ON{''}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◊ GOOD MEN NEVER SPEAK THE TRUTH.

good|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **men**|(men), n. **never**|(nev{''}{x}r), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◊ For the spirit, thus to be good, is a malady.

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{''}it), n. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **malady**|(mal{''}{x} d{i:}), n., pl. -dies.

◊ They yield, those good ones, they submit themselves; their heart repeateth, their soul obeyeth: HE, however, who obeyeth, DOTH NOT LISTEN TO HIMSELF!

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **yield**|(y{i:}ld), v.t. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **onerous**|(ON{''}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **submit**|(s{x}b mit{''}), v., -mitted, -mitting. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{''}, {dh}em{''})-, pron. pl. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **repeater**|(RI P{I:}{'}T{x}R), N. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **obey**|({o~u} B{E~I}{'}), v.t. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **obey**|({o~u} B{E~I}{'}), v.t. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **listen**|(lis{''}{x}n), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **himself**|(him self{''); medially often im self{''}, pron.

◊ All that is called evil by the good, must come together in order that one truth may be born.

all|({o:}l), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **callback**|(K{O:l}{'}BAK{''}), N. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **together**|(t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **order**|({o:r}{'}{x}r), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **born**|(b{o:}rn), adj.

◊ O my brethren, are ye also evil enough for THIS truth?

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:xr, {a:r}), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **also**|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **enough**|(i nuf{''}), adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh){i:}z); adv. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◊ The daring venture, the prolonged distrust, the cruel Nay, the tedium, the cutting-into-the-quick--how seldom do THESE come together!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **daring**|(d{e:x}r{''}ing), n. **venture**|(ven{''}ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing, adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **prolonge**|(PR{O~U} LONJ{''}; FR. PR{O:} L{O:}NZH{''}), N., PL. -LONGES (-LON{''}JIZ; FR. -L{O:}NZH{''}). MIL. **distrust**|(dis trust{''}), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cruel**|(kr{u:}{'}{x}l), adj., -er, -est. **nay**|(n{e~i}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tedium**|(t{i:}{'}d{i:}{x}m), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cutting**|(KUT{''}ing), N. **how**|(hou), adv. **seldom**|(sel{''}d{x}m), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **these**|({dh){i:}z), pron., adj. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

together|(t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv.

- ◇ Out of such seed, however--is truth produced!

out|(out), adv. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. such|(such), adj. seed|(s{i:d), n., pl. seeds, (esp. collectively) seed, v., adj. however|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. is|(iz), v. truth|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). PRODUCE|(V. PR{x} D{u:}S{'}, -DY{U:}S{'}; N. PROD{'}{U:}S, -Y{U:}S, PR{O~U}{'}D{U:}S, -DY{U:}S), V., -DUCED, -DUCING, N.

- ◇ BESIDE the bad conscience hath hitherto grown all KNOWLEDGE!

beside|(bi s{a~i}d{'}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. bad|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. conscience|(kon{''}sh{x}ns), n. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. hitherto|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{''}), adv. grown|(gr{o~u}n), adj. all|({o:l}), adj. knowledge|(nol{''}ij), n.

- ◇ Break up, break up, ye discerning ones, the old tables!

break|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. break|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. ye|(y{i:}), pron. discerning|(di s{x:r}{'}{n}ing, -z{x:r}{'}-), adj. ONEROUS|(ON{''}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. old|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. TABLELAND|(T{E~I}{'}B{x}L LAND{''}), N.

- ◇ 8.

- ◇ When the water hath planks, when gangways and railings o'erspan the stream, verily, he is not believed who then saith: "All is in flux."

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. water|(w{o:}{'}t{x}r, wot{''}{x}r), n. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. PLANKING|(PLANG{''}KING), N. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. GANGWAY|(N. GANG{''}W{E~I}{''}); INTERJ. GANG{''}W{E~I}{''}), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. RAILING|(R{E~I}{'}LING), N. O'ER|({O:}R, {O~U}R), PREP., ADV. LITERARY. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. stream|(str{i:m}), n. verily|(ver{''}{x}l{i:}), adv. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. is|(iz), v. not|(not), adv. BELIEVE|(BI L{I:}V{''}), V., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. then|({dh}en), adv. saith|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. all|({o:l}), adj. is|(iz), v. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. flux|(fluks), n.

- ◇ But even the simpletons contradict him.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. SIMPLETON|(SIM{''}P{x}L T{x}N), N. contradict|(kon{''}tr{x} dikt{''}), v.t. him|(him), pron.

- ◇ "What?"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

- ◇ say the simpletons, "all in flux?"

say|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. SIMPLETON|(SIM{''}P{x}L T{x}N), N. all|({o:l}), adj. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. flux|(fluks), n.

- ◇ Planks and railings are still OVER the stream!

PLANKING|(PLANG{''}KING), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. RAILING|(R{E~I}{'}LING), N. are|({a:r; unstressed {x}r, v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. stream|(str{i:m}), n.

- ◇ "OVER the stream all is stable, all the values of things, the bridges and bearings, all 'good' and 'evil': these are all STABLE!"

over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. stream|(str{i:m}), n. all|({o:l}), adj. is|(iz), v. stable|(st{e~i}{'}b{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. all|({o:l}), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. VALUER|(VAL{''}Y{U:}{x}R), N. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. THINGNESS|(THING{''}NIS), N. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. bridges|(brij{''}iz), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. BEARING|(B{E:X}R{''}ING), N. all|({o:l}), adj. good|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. evil|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. these|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. are|({a:r; unstressed {x}r, v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. all|({o:l}), adj. stable|(st{e~i}{'}b{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling.

- ◇ -- Cometh, however, the hard winter, the stream-tamer, then learn even the wittiest distrust, and verily, not only the simpletons then say: "Should not everything--STAND STILL?"

cometh|(kum{''}ith), v. Archaic. however|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. hard|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. winter|(win{''}t{x}r), n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. STREAM-OF-CONSCIOUSNESS|(STR{I:M}{'}{x}V KON{''}SH{x}S NIS), ADJ. then|({dh}en), adv. learn|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. WITTICISM|(WIT{''}{x}SIZ{''}{x}M), N. distrust|(dis trust{''}), v.t. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic

consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **only**|({o~u}n{''}{l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SIMPLETON**|(SIM{''}{P}{X}L T{X}N), N. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **not**|(not), adv. **everything**|(ev{''}{r}{i:} thing{'')), pron. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.

- ◇ "Fundamentally standeth everything still"--that is an appropriate winter doctrine, good cheer for an unproductive period, a great comfort for winter-sleepers and fireside-loungers.

FUNDAMENTALISM|(FUN{''}{D}{X} MEN{''}{TL IZ{''}{X}M), N. **STANDEE**|(STAN D{I:}{'')), N. **everything**|(ev{''}{r}{i:} thing{'')), pron. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **appropriate**|(adj. {x} pr{o~u}{''}{pr{i:} it; v. {x} pr{o~u}{''}{pr{i:} {e~i}t{'')), adj., v., -ated, -ating. **winter**|(win{''}{t}{x}r), n. **doctrine**|(dok{''}{trin), n. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **cheer**|(ch{i:}r), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **UNPRIZABLE**|(UN PR{A~I}{''}{Z}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **period**|(p{i:}r{''}{i:} {x}d), n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **comfort**|(kum{''}{f}{x}rt), v.t. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **WINTER-HARDY**|(WIN{''}{T}{X}R H{A:}R{''}{D}{I:}), ADJ. (ESP. OF PLANTS, SHRUBS, OR THE LIKE) **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FIRESIDE**|(F{A~I}{''}{X}R{''}{S}{A~I}D{'')), N.

- ◇ "Fundamentally standeth everything still"--: but CONTRARY thereto, preacheth the thawing wind!

FUNDAMENTALISM|(FUN{''}{D}{X} MEN{''}{TL IZ{''}{X}M), N. **STANDEE**|(STAN D{I:}{'')), N. **everything**|(ev{''}{r}{i:} thing{'')), pron. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **contrary**|(kon{''}{tr}er {i:}; for 5 also k{x}n tr{e:x}r{''}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -traries, adv., **thereto**|({dh}{e:x}r{''}{t}{u:}{'')), adv. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{''}{CH}{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **THAW**|(TH{O:}), V.I. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding.

- ◇ The thawing wind, a bullock, which is no ploughing bullock--a furious bullock, a destroyer, which with angry horns breaketh the ice!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **THAW**|(TH{O:}), V.I. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bullock**|(b{~ou}l{''}{x}k), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **PLOUGH**|(PLOU), N., V.T., V.I. **CHIEFLY BRIT**. **bullock**|(b{~ou}l{''}{x}k), n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **furious**|(fy{~ou}r{''}{i:} {x}s), adj. **bullock**|(b{~ou}l{''}{x}k), n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **destroyer**|(di stroi{''}{x}r), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **angry**|(ang{''}{gr}{i:}), adj., -grier, -griest. **HORNET**|(H{O:}R{''}{NIT}), N. **BREAKER**|(BR{E~I}{''}{K}{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ice**|({a~i}s), n., v., iced, icing, adj.

- ◇ The ice however--BREAKETH GANGWAYS!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ice**|({a~i}s), n., v., iced, icing, adj. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **BREAKER**|(BR{E~I}{''}{K}{X}R), N. **GANGWAY**|(N. GANG{''}{W}{E~I}{''}{''; INTERJ. GANG{''}{W}{E~I}{''}{'')), N.

- ◇ O my brethren, is not everything AT PRESENT IN FLUX?

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{''}{rin), n.pl. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **everything**|(ev{''}{r}{i:} thing{'')), pron. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{''}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{''}{''; n. prez{''}{x}nt), v.t. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **flux**|(fluks), n.

- ◇ Have not all railings and gangways fallen into the water?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **RAILING**|(R{E~I}{''}{LING}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GANGWAY**|(N. GANG{''}{W}{E~I}{''}{''; INTERJ. GANG{''}{W}{E~I}{''}{'')), N. **fallen**|(f{o:}{''}{l}{x}n), v. **into**|(in{''}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{''}{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **water**|(w{o:}{''}{t}{x}r, wot{''}{x}r), n.

- ◇ Who would still HOLD ON to "good" and "evil"?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **hold**|(h{o~u}ld), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{''}{v}{x}l), adj.

- ◇ "Woe to us!

woe|(w{o~u}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron.

- ◇ Hail to us!

hail|(h{e~i}), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron.

- ◇ The thawing wind bloweth!"

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **THAW**|(TH{O:}), V.I. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **BLOWER**|(BL{O~U}{''}{X}R), N.

- ◇ --Thus preach, my brethren, through all the streets!

thus|({dh}us), adv. **preach**|(pr{i:}ch), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{''}{rin), n.pl. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel

{dh}{i:}), definite article. **STREETLIGHT**|(STR{I:T}{L{A~I}T{}}), N.

◇ 9.

◇ There is an old illusion--it is called good and evil.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **an**|({x}n; when stressed **an**), indefinite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **illusion**|({i l{u:}{'}zh{x}n), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:L}{'}BAK{'}), N. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|({x}nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj.

◇ Around soothsayers and astrologers hath hitherto revolved the orbit of this illusion.

around|({x} round{'}), adv. **SOOTHSAYER**|(S{U:}TH{'}S{E~I}{'}{X}R), N. **and**|({x}nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASTROLABE**|(AS{'}TR{X} L{E~I}B{'}), N. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **REVOLVE**|(RI VOLV{'}), V., -VOLVED, -VOLVING. **the**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **orbit**|({o:r}{'}bit), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these {dh}{i:}z); adv. **illusion**|({i l{u:}{'}zh{x}n), n.

◇ Once did one BELIEVE in soothsayers and astrologers; and THEREFORE did one believe, "Everything is fate: thou shalt, for thou must!"

once|(wuns), adv. **did**|(did), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **believe**|(bi l{i:}{'}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **SOOTHSAYER**|(S{U:}TH{'}S{E~I}{'}{X}R), N. **and**|({x}nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASTROLABE**|(AS{'}TR{X} L{E~I}B{'}), N. **and**|({x}nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therefore**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}f{o:r}{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **believe**|(bi l{i:}{'}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **everything**|(ev{'}r{i:}{'} thing{'}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb.

◇ Then again did one distrust all soothsayers and astrologers; and THEREFORE did one believe, "Everything is freedom: thou canst, for thou wilt!"

then|({dh}en), adv. **again**|({x} gen{'}), {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **distrust**|(dis trust{'}), v.t. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **SOOTHSAYER**|(S{U:}TH{'}S{E~I}{'}{X}R), N. **and**|({x}nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASTROLABE**|(AS{'}TR{X} L{E~I}B{'}), N. **and**|({x}nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therefore**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}f{o:r}{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **believe**|(bi l{i:}{'}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **everything**|(ev{'}r{i:}{'} thing{'}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **freedom**|(fr{i:}{'}d{x}m), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **canst**|(kanst), v. Archaic. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **WILLEMITE**|(WIL{'}{X} M{A~I}T{'}), N.

◇ 0 my brethren, concerning the stars and the future there hath hitherto been only illusion, and not knowledge; and THEREFORE concerning good and evil there hath hitherto been only illusion and not knowledge!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **concerning**|(k{x}n s{x:r}{'}ning), prep. **the**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STARRY-EYED**|(ST{A:}R{'}{I:}{'}{A~I}D{'}), ADJ. **and**|({x}nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **only**|({o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. **illusion**|({i l{u:}{'}zh{x}n), n. **and**|({x}nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **knowledge**|(nol{'}ij), n. **and**|({x}nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therefore**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}f{o:r}{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **concerning**|(k{x}n s{x:r}{'}ning), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|({x}nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **only**|({o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. **illusion**|({i l{u:}{'}zh{x}n), n. **and**|({x}nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **knowledge**|(nol{'}ij), n.

◇ 10.

◇ "Thou shalt not rob!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **rob**|(rob), v., robbed, robbing.

◇ Thou shalt not slay!"

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **slay**|(sl{e~i}), v., slew, slain, slaying, n.

◇ --such precepts were once called holy; before them did one bow the knee and the head, and take off one's shoes.

such|(such), adj. **PRECEPTRESS**|(PRI SEP{'}TRIS, PR{I:}{'}SEP-), N. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **once**|(wuns), adv. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:L}{'}BAK{'}), N. **holy**|(h{o~u}{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **before**|(bi f{o:r}{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **did**|(did), v. **one**|(wun),

adj. **bow**(bou), v.i. **bow**(b{o~u}), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **knee**(n{i:}), n., v., kneed, kneeling. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **head**(hed), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **take**(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **off**(f{o:}f, of), adv. **ONE**(wun), ADJ. **SHOE**(SH{U:}{'}{x}R), N.

◇ But I ask you: Where have there ever been better robbers and slayers in the world than such holy precepts?

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ask**(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **you**(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **where**(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **there**(f{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **ever**(ev{''}{x}r), adv. **been**(bin), v. **better**(bet{''}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **ROBBER**(ROB{''}{x}R), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SLAY**(SL{E~I}), V., SLEW, SLAIN, SLAYING, N. **in**(in), prep., adv., n., v., inned, inning. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**(w{x:r}ld), n. **than**(f{dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **such**(such), adj. **holy**(h{o~u}{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **PRECEPTRESS**(PRI SEP{''}TRIS, PR{I:}{'}SEP-), N.

◇ Is there not even in all life--robbing and slaying?

is(iz), v. **there**(f{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **not**(not), adv. **even**(f{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**(f{o:}l), adj. **life**(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **ROBBERY**(ROB{''}{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -BERIES. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SLAY**(SL{E~I}), V., SLEW, SLAIN, SLAYING, N.

◇ And for such precepts to be called holy, was not TRUTH itself thereby--slain?

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **such**(such), adj. **PRECEPTRESS**(PRI SEP{''}TRIS, PR{I:}{'}SEP-), N. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CALLBACK**(K{O:}L{''}BAK{''}), N. **holy**(h{o~u}{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **was**(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **not**(not), adv. **truth**(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **itself**(it self{''}), pron. **thereby**(f{dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{'}), {dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{'}), adv. **slain**(sl{e~i}n), v.

◇ --Or was it a sermon of death that called holy what contradicted and dissuaded from life?

or(f{o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **was**(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **a**(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sermon**(s{x:r}{'}m{x}n), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**(deth), n. **that**(f{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **CALLBACK**(K{O:}L{''}BAK{''}), N. **holy**(h{o~u}{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **what**(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **CONTRADICT**(KON{''}TR{X} DIKT{''}), V.T. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DISSUADE**(DI SW{E~I}D{''}), V.T., -SUADED, -SUADING. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **life**(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

◇ --O my brethren, break up, break up for me the old tables!

o(f{o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **break**(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **break**(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**(f{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **TABLELAND**(T{E~I}{'}B{X}L LAND{''}), N.

◇ 11.

◇ It is my sympathy with all the past that I see it is abandoned,-- --Abandoned to the favour, the spirit and the madness of every generation that cometh, and reinterpreteth all that hath been as its bridge!

it(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **sympathy**(sim{''}p{x} th{i:}), n., pl. -thies, adj. n. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **all**(f{o:}l), adj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **past**(past, p{a:}st), adj. **that**(f{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **abandoned**(f{x} ban{''}d{x}nd), adj. **abandoned**(f{x} ban{''}d{x}nd), adj. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **favour**(f{e~i}{'}v{x}r), n., v.t. Chiefly Brit. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**(spir{''}it), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **madness**(mad{''}nis), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **every**(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. **generation**(jen{''}{x} r{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **that**(f{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **cometh**(kum{''}ith), v. Archaic. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **REINTEGRATION**(R{I:}{'}IN{''}T{X} GR{E~I}{'}SH{X}N, R{I:}{'}IN{''}-), N. **all**(f{o:}l), adj. **that**(f{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **been**(bin), v. **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **its**(its), pron. **bridge**(brij), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj.

◇ A great potentate might arise, an artful prodigy, who with approval and disapproval could strain and constrain all the past, until it became for him a bridge, a harbinger, a herald, and a cock-crowing.

a(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **potentate**(p{o~u}t{'}n t{e~i}t{''}), n. **might**(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **arise**(f{x} r{a~i}z{''}), v.i.,

arose, arisen ({x} riz{'}{x}n), arising. **an**|(h{u:}); when stressed an), indefinite article. **artful**|({a:}rt{'}{f{x}l}), adj. **prodigy**|({prod{'}{i}j{i:}), n., pl. -gies. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **with**|({wɪdʰ}), prep. **approval**|({pr{u:}{v{x}l}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **disapproval**|({dis{'}{x} pr{u:}{v{x}l}), n. **could**|({k~ou;d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **strain**|({str{e-i}n}), v.t. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **constrain**|({k{x}n str{e-i}n}), v.t. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **past**|({past, p{a:}st), adj. **until**|({un til{'}), conj. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **became**|({bi k{e-i}m}), v. **for**|({f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **him**|({him}), pron. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bridge**|({bri:d}), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **harbinger**|({h{a:r}{bin j{x}r}), n. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **herald**|({her{'}{x}ld), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cock**|({kok}), n.

- ◇ This however is the other danger, and mine other sympathy:--he who is of the populace, his thoughts go back to his grandfather,--with his grandfather, however, doth time cease.

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **however**|({hou ev{'}{x}r}), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|({u{dh}{'}{x}r}), adj. **danger**|({d{e-i}n{'}{x}r}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mine**|({m{a-i}n}), pron. **other**|({u{dh}{'}{x}r}), adj. **sympathy**|({sim{'}{p{x} th{i:}), n., pl. -thies, adj. n. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|({iz}), v. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|({pop{'}{y{x} l{x}s}), n. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **thoughtless**|({TH{O:T}{'}{LIS}), ADJ. **go**|({g{o-u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **back**|({bak}), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **grandfather**|({gran{'}{f{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r, grand{'}{-}), n. **with**|({wɪdʰ}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **grandfather**|({gran{'}{f{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r, grand{'}{-}), n. **however**|({hou ev{'}{x}r}), adv. **doth**|({duth}), v. Archaic. **time**|({t{a-i}m}), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **cease**|({s{i:}s), v., ceased, ceasing, n.

- ◇ Thus is all the past abandoned: for it might some day happen for the populace to become master, and drown all time in shallow waters.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **past**|({past, p{a:}st), adj. **abandoned**|({x} ban{'}{d{x}nd}), adj. **for**|({f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **might**|({m{a-i}t}), auxiliary v. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **day**|({d{e-i}), n. **happen**|({hap{'}{x}n), v.i. **for**|({f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|({pop{'}{y{x} l{x}s}), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **become**|({bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **master**|({mas{'}{t{x}r, m{a:}{'}{st{x}r}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **drown**|({droun}), v.i. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **time**|({t{a-i}m}), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **shallow**|({shal{'}{o-u}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **waterproofing**|({w{O:}{'}{x}R PR{U:}{'}{FING, WOT{'}{x}R-}), n.

- ◇ Therefore, O my brethren, a NEW NOBILITY is needed, which shall be the adversary of all populace and potentate rule, and shall inscribe anew the word "noble" on new tables.

therefore|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{f{o:r}{r}), -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **ol**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|({m{a-i}), pron. **brethren**|({bre{dh}{'}{rin}), n.pl. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|({n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **nobility**|({n{o~u} bil{'}{i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **is**|({iz}), v. **need**|({N{I:D}), N. **which**|({hwɪch, wɪch}), pron. **shall**|({shal; unstressed sh{x}l}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **adversary**|({ad{'}{v{x}r ser{'}{i:}), n., pl. -saries, adj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **populace**|({pop{'}{y{x} l{x}s}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **potentate**|({p{o~u}t{'}{n t{e-i}t}), n. **rule**|({r{u:l}), n., v., ruled, ruling. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shall**|({shal; unstressed sh{x}l}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **inscribe**|({in skr{a-i}b{'}), v.t., -scribed, -scribing. **anew**|({x} n{u:}{'}{x} ny{u:}{'}{x}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **word**|({w{x:}rd), n. **noble**|({n{o~u}{'}{b{x}l}), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **new**|({n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **tableland**|({T{E-I}{'}{B{x}L LAND{'})}, n.

- ◇ For many noble ones are needed, and many kinds of noble ones, FOR A NEW NOBILITY!

for|({f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **many**|({men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **noble**|({n{o~u}{'}{b{x}l}), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **onerous**|({ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}{N{x}R-}), ADJ. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **need**|({N{I:D}), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|({men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **kindred**|({KIN{'}{DRID}), N. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **noble**|({n{o~u}{'}{b{x}l}), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **onerous**|({ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}{N{x}R-}), ADJ. **for**|({f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|({n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **nobility**|({n{o~u} bil{'}{i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◇ Or, as I once said in parable: "That is just divinity, that there are Gods, but no God!"

or|({o:r; unstressed {x}r}), conj. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **il**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|({wuns}), adv. **said**|({sed}), v. said ({s{a:}{'}{id}), n. Islam. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **parable**|({par{'}{x} b{x}l}), n. **that**|({dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **just**|({just}), adj. **divinity**|({di vin{'}{i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **that**|({dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **there**|({dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}), adv. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **godmother**|({GOD{'}{MU{DH}{'}{x}R}), n. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **no**|({n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ 12.

◇ 0 my brethren, I consecrate you and point you to a new nobility: ye shall become procreators and cultivators and sowers of the future;-- --verily, not to a nobility which ye could purchase like traders with traders' gold; for little worth is all that hath its price.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|({m~a~i}), pron. **brethren**|({bre{dh}}{rin}), n.pl. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **consecrate**|({kon}{si}{kr}{e~i}{t}), v., -crated, -crating, adj. **you**|({y~u}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **point**|({point}), n. **you**|({y~u}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **to**|({t~u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|({n~u}; ny{~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **nobility**|({n~o~u}{bil}{i}{t~i}), n., pl. -ties. **ye**|({y~i};), pron. **shall**|({shal; unstressed sh{x}l}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **become**|({bi}{kum}{}), v., became, become, becoming. **PROCREATE**|({PR}{O~U}{I}{KR}{I}; {E~I}{T}), V., -ATED, -ATING. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CULTIVATOR**|({KUL}{T}{X}{V}{E~I}{T}{X}{R}), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SOWENS**|({S}{O~U}{I}{X}{NZ}, {S}{U}; {I}{-}), N. (USED WITH A SING. V.) SCOT., IRISH ENG. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i};; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **future**|({fy~u}; {ch}{x}r), n. **verily**|({ver}{i}{x}{l}{i};), adv. **not**|({not}), adv. **to**|({t~u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **nobility**|({n~o~u}{bil}{i}{t~i}), n., pl. -ties. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **ye**|({y~i};), pron. **could**|({k~ou}{d}; unstressed k{x}d), v. **purchase**|({p~x}{r}{ch}{x}s), v., -chased, -chasing, n. **like**|({l~a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **TRADER**|({TR}{E~I}{D}{X}{R}), N. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **TRADER**|({TR}{E~I}{D}{X}{R}), N. **gold**|({g~o~u}{ld}), n. **for**|({f~o~r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **little**|({lit}{i}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **worth**|({w~x}{rth}), prep. **is**|({iz}), v. **all**|({o~l}), adj. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **its**|({its}), pron. **price**|({pr~a~i}{s}), n., v., priced, pricing.

◇ Let it not be your honour henceforth whence ye come, but whither ye go!

let|({let}), v., let, letting, n. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|({not}), adv. **be**|({b~i}; unstressed b{i};, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **your**|({y~ou}{r}, {y~o~r}, {y~o~u}{r}; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **honour**|({on}{i}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **henceforth**|({hens}{f~o~rth}), -f{~o~u}{rth}; **hens**|({f~o~rth}), -f{~o~u}{rth}; **whence**|({hwens, wens}), adv., conj. **ye**|({y~i};), pron. **come**|({kum}), v., came, come, coming, n. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **whither**|({hwi}{dh}{i}{x}r, wi{dh}{i}{-}), adv. **ye**|({y~i};), pron. **go**|({g~o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj.

◇ Your will and your feet which seek to surpass you--let these be your new honour!

your|({y~ou}{r}, {y~o~r}, {y~o~u}{r}; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **will**|({wil}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **your**|({y~ou}{r}, {y~o~r}, {y~o~u}{r}; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **feet**|({f~i}{t}), n. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **seek**|({s~i}{k}), v., sought, seeking. **to**|({t~u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **surpass**|({s~x}{r}{pas}), -p{a~a}{s}, v.t. **you**|({y~u}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **let**|({let}), v., let, letting, n. **these**|({dh}{i};z), pron., adj. **be**|({b~i}; unstressed b{i};, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **your**|({y~ou}{r}, {y~o~r}, {y~o~u}{r}; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **new**|({n~u}; ny{~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **honour**|({on}{i}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit.

◇ Verily, not that ye have served a prince--of what account are princes now!

verily|({ver}{i}{x}{l}{i};), adv. **not**|({not}), adv. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|({y~i};), pron. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **SERVE**|({S}{X}{RV}), V., SERVED, SERVING, N. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **prince**|({prins}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}), pron. **account**|({i}{x}{kount}), n. **are**|({a~r; unstressed {x}r}), v. are ({e~x}{r}, {a~r}), n. **PRINCELY**|({PRINS}{L}{I};), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT. **now**|({nou}), adv.

◇ --nor that ye have become a bulwark to that which standeth, that it may stand more firmly.

nor|({n~o~r; unstressed n{x}r}), conj. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|({y~i};), pron. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **become**|({bi}{kum}{}), v., became, become, becoming. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bulwark**|({b~ou}{l}{i}{w}{x}rk, -w{~o~r}{rk}, bul{i}-), n. **to**|({t~u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **STANDEE**|({STAN}{D}{I};), N. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|({m~e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **stand**|({stand}), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **more**|({m~o~r, m~o~u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **FIRMAN**|({F}{X}{R}{M}{X}{N}, F{X}{R}{M}{A}{N}), N., PL. -MANS.

◇ Not that your family have become courtly at courts, and that ye have learned--gay-coloured, like the flamingo--to stand long hours in shallow pools: (For ABILITY-to-stand is a merit in courtiers; and all courtiers believe that unto blessedness after death pertaineth--PERMISSION-to-sit!

not|({not}), adv. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **your**|({y~ou}{r}, {y~o~r}, {y~o~u}{r}; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **family**|({fam}{i}{x}{l}{i};, fam{i}{l}{i};), n., pl. -lies, adj. **have**|({hav; unstressed

h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **become**|(b{e}k{u}m|), v., became, become, becoming.
courtly|(k{o:}rt{l{i:}}, k{o~u}rt{l{i:}}-), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep.
COURTLY|(K{o:}RT{l{i:}}, K{o~u}RT{l{i:}}-), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.
ye|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n.
learned|(l{x:r}'n{d} for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj. **GAY**|(G{e~I}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **flamingo**|(fl{x} ming{l'i}g{o~u}), n., pl. -gos, -goes. **tol**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{l'i}g{x}r, long{l'i}-), longest (l{o:}ng{l'i}gist, long{l'i}-), n., adv. **HOURLY**|(OU{x}R{l'i:}, OU{l'i}xR-), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **shallow**|(shal{l'i}o~u}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **POOLROOM**|(P{U:l'i}R{l'i}M{l'i}-, R{l'i}M{l'i}P{U:l'i}), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ABILITY**|(B{l'i}T{l'i}T{l'i:}), N., PL. -TIES. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **merit**|(mer{l'i}t), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning.
COURTIER|(K{o:}R{l'i}T{l'i:} {x}R, K{o~u}R{l'i}T{l'i:}-), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(a{l'o:}l), adj. **COURTIER**|(K{o:}R{l'i}T{l'i:} {x}R, K{o~u}R{l'i}T{l'i:}-), N. **believe**|(bi l{i:v}{i:}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **unto**|(un{l'i}t{u:}; unstressed un{l'i}t{x}), prep. **BLESSED**|(BLESS{l'i}D; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ. **after**|(af{l'i}t{x}r, {a:l}f{l'i}-), prep. **death**|(deth), n. **PERTAIN**|(P{x}R T{e~I}N{l'i}), V.I. **PERMISSION**|(P{x}R MISH{l'i}xN), N.

- ◇) Nor even that a Spirit called Holy, led your forefathers into promised lands, which I do not praise: for where the worst of all trees grew--the cross,--in that land there is nothing to praise!

nor|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **even**|(i{i:}'v{x}n), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **spirit**|(spir{l'i}t), n. **CALLBACK**|(K{o:}L{l'i}BAK{l'i}), N. **holy**|(h{o~u}'l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **led**|(led), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **FOREFATHER**|(F{o:}R{l'i}F{A:l}'{d}H{x}R, F{o~u}R{l'i}-), N. **into**|(in{l'i}t{u:}; unstressed in{l'i}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **PROMISE**|(PROM{l'i}S), N., V., -ISED, -ISING. **LANDOWNER**|(LAND{l'i}O~U}'{l'i}N{x}R, N. **which**|(hw{ic}h, w{ic}h), pron. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **worst**|(w{x:r}st), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(a{l'o:}l), adj. **TREASURE**|(TR{I:l}'{x}N W{e:x}R{l'i}), N. **grew**|(gr{u:}), v. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **cross**|(kr{o:s, kros), n., v., adj., -er, -est. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **land**|(land), n. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d}h{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **nothing**|(nuth{l'i}ng), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising.

- ◇ -- --And verily, wherever this "Holy Spirit" led its knights, always in such campaigns did--goats and geese, and wry-heads and guy-heads run FOREMOST!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{l'i}x l{i:}), adv. **wherever**|(hw{e:x}r ev{l'i}x, w{e:x}r-), conj. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}i:z); adv. **holy**|(h{o~u}'l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **spirit**|(spir{l'i}t), n. **led**|(led), v. **its**|(its), pron. **KNIGHTLY**|(N{A~I}T{l'i}), ADJ. **always**|(o:l}'{w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**|(such), adj. **CAMPAIGN**|(KAM P{e~I}N{l'i}), N. **did**|(did), v. **GOATISH**|(G{o~u}'{l'i}TISH), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **geese**|(g{e:}s), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wry**|(R{A~I}), ADJ., WRIER, WRIEST. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GUY**|(G{A~I}), N., V., GUYED, GUYING. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **foremost**|(f{o:}r{l'i}m{o~u}st{l'i}-, -m{x}st, f{o~u}r{l'i}-), adj., adv.

- ◇ -- O my brethren, not backward shall your nobility gaze, but OUTWARD!

o|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{d}h{r}in), n.pl. **not**|(not), adv. **backward**|(bak{l'i}w{x}rd), adv. Also, back{l'i}wards. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **nobility**|(n{o~u} bil{l'i}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **gaze**|(g{e~i}z), v., gazed, gazing, n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **outward**|(out{l'i}w{x}rd), adj.

- ◇ Exiles shall ye be from all fatherlands and forefather-lands!

EXILE|(EG{l'i}Z{A~I}L, EK{l'i}S{A~I}L), N., V., -ILED, -ILING. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **all**|(a{l'o:}l), adj. **FATHERLAND**|(F{A:l}'{d}H{x}R LAND{l'i}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FOREFATHER**|(F{o:}R{l'i}F{A:l}'{d}H{x}R, F{o~u}R{l'i}-), N.

- ◇ Your CHILDREN'S LAND shall ye love: let this love be your new nobility,-- the undiscovered in the remotest seas!

your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **CHILDREN**|(CHIL{l'i}DR{x}N), N. **land**|(land), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}i:z); adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est,

adv., n. **nobility**|(n{o~u} bil{'i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UNDIRECTED**|(UN{'"}DI REK{''}TID, -D{A~I}-), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **REMOTE**|(RI M{O~U}T{''}), ADJ., -MOTER, -MOTEST, N. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{X:}RCH{''}L{A~I}T{''}), N.

◇ For it do I bid your sails search and search!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **bid**|(bid), v., bade or (Archaic) bad for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; bidden or bid for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9; bidding; n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **SAILPLANE**|(S{E~I}L{''}PL{E~I}N{''}), N., v., -PLANED, -PLANING. **search**|(s{x:}rch), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **search**|(s{x:}rch), v.t.

◇ Unto your children shall ye MAKE AMENDS for being the children of your fathers: all the past shall ye THUS redeem!

unto|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **children**|(chil{''}dr{x}n), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **amends**|(x} mendz{''}), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **being**|(b{i:}{''}ing), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **children**|(chil{''}dr{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **FATHERLY**|(F{A:}{''}{DH}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **all**|(l{o:}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **past**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **redeem**|(ri d{i:}m{''}), v.t.

◇ This new table do I place over you!

this|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **table**|(t{e~i}{''}b{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **place**|(pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing. **over**|(o~u}{''}v{x}r), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ 13.

◇ "why should one live?

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **one**|(wun), adj. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv.

◇ All is vain!

all|(l{o:}), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est.

◇ To live--that is to thresh straw: to live--that is to burn oneself and yet not get warm.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thresh**|(thresh), v.t. **straw**|(str{o:}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **burn**|(b{x:}rm), v., burned or burnt, burning, n. **oneself**|(wun self{''}, wunz-), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **get**|(get), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **warm**|(w{o:}rm), adj., -er, -est, v., n.

◇ -- Such ancient babbling still passeth for "wisdom"; because it is old, however, and smelleth mustily, THEREFORE is it the more honoured.

such|(such), adj. **ancient**|(e~i}n{''}sh{x}nt), adj. **babbling**|(bab{''}ling), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **PASSERINE**|(PAS{''}{X}R IN, -{X} R{A~I}N{''}, -{X} R{I:}N{''}), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **wisdom**|(wiz{''}d{x}m), n. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{''}, -koz{''}, -kuz{''}), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **old**|(l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SMELLER**|(SMEL{''}{X}R), N. **MUSTH**|(MUST), N. **therefore**|(d{h}e:x}r{''}f{o:}r{''}, -f{o~u}r{''}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **HONOUR**|(ON{''}{X}R), N., v.t., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ Even mould ennobleth.

even|(i:}{''}v{x}n), adj. **mould**|(m{o~u}ld), n., v.t., v.i. Chiefly Brit. **ENNOBLE**|(EN N{O~U}{''}B{X}L), v.t., -BLED, -BLING.

◇ -- Children might thus speak: they SHUN the fire because it hath burnt them!

children|(chil{''}dr{x}n), n. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them.

shun|(shun), v.t., shunned, shunning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fire**|(f{a~i}{x}{r}), n., v., fired, firing. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **burnt**|(b{x:}rnt), v. **them**|(dh{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ There is much childishness in the old books of wisdom.

there|(dh{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **CHILDISH**|(CH{A~I}{L}{DISH}), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o~u}{ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **BOOKREST**|(B{~OU}{K}{REST{'}}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}{d}{x}m), n.

◇ And he who ever "thresheth straw," why should he be allowed to rail at threshing!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}{r}), adv. **THRESHER**|(THRESH{'}{X}{R}), N. **straw**|(str{o:}), n. **why**|(hw{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **should**|(sh{~ou}{d}), auxiliary v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **allowed**|(l{a}ud{'}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **rail**|(r{e~i}{l}), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **THRESHER**|(THRESH{'}{X}{R}), N.

◇ Such a fool one would have to muzzle!

such|(such), adj. **a**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fool**|(f{u:}{l}), n. **one**|(wun), adj. **would**|(w{~ou}{d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}{ld}), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **muzzle**|(muz{'}{x}{l}), n., v., -zled, -zling.

◇ Such persons sit down to the table and bring nothing with them, not even good hunger:--and then do they rail: "All is vain!"

such|(such), adj. **PERSONNEL**|(P{x:}R{"}{S}{X} NEL{'}), N. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **down**|(down), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **table**|(t{e~i}{b}{x}{l}), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bring**|(bring), v.t., brought, bringing. **nothing**|(nuth{'}{ing}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **them**|(dh{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **even**|(i:}{v}{x}{n), adj. **good**|(g{f}{ou}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **hunger**|(hung{'}{g}{x}{r}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **rail**|(r{e~i}{l}), n. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **vain**|(v{e~i}{n}), adj., -er, -est.

◇ But to eat and drink well, my brethren, is verily no vain art!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **eat**|(i:}{t), v., ate (e~i}{t; esp. Brit. et) or (Archaic) eat (et, i:}{t); eaten or (Archaic) eat (et, i:}{t); eating; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **drink**|(drink), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{r}{in}), n.pl. **is**|(iz), v. **verily**|(ver{'}{x}{l}{i:}), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **vain**|(v{e~i}{n}), adj., -er, -est. **art**|(a:}{rt), n.

◇ Break up, break up for me the tables of the never-joyous ones!

break|(br{e~i}{k}), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **break**|(br{e~i}{k}), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **for**|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{B}{X}{L LAND{'}}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NEVER**|(NEV{'}{X}{R}), ADV. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}{R}{X}{S}, {O~U}{N}{X}{R}-), ADJ.

◇ 14.

◇ "To the clean are all things clean"--thus say the people.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **clean**|(kl{i:}{n}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e~i}{r, {a:}{r}), n. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. **clean**|(kl{i:}{n}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{p}{x}{l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling.

◇ I, however, say unto you: To the swine all things become swinish!

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}{r}), adv. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto**|(un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **swine**|(sw{a~i}{n}), n., pl. swine. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming.

swinish|**(sw{a~i}{'}n)ish**), adj.

- ◇ Therefore preach the visionaries and bowed-heads (whose hearts are also bowed down): "The world itself is a filthy monster."

therefore|**({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}f{o:r}{'}-f{o~u}{r}{'})**), adv. **preach**|**(pr{f{i:}ch)**, v.t. **the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **VISIONAL**|**(VIZH{''}{X} NL)**, ADJ. **and**|**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. BOWDLERIZE**|**(B{O~U}D{''}L{X} R{A~I}Z{''}-)**, V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **whose**|**(h{u:}z)**, pron. **HEARTRENDING**|**(H{A:}RT{''}REN{''}DING)**, ADJ. **are**|**({a:r; unstressed {x}r)**, v. are **({e:x}{r}, {a:r})**, n. **also**|**({o:l}{'}s{o~u})**, adv. **BOWDLERIZE**|**(B{O~U}D{''}L{X} R{A~I}Z{''}-)**, V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **down**|**(down)**, adv. **the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **world**|**(w{x:r}ld)**, n. **itself**|**(it self{''})**, pron. **is**|**(iz)**, v. **al**|**({e~i})**, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **filthy**|**(fil{''}th{i:})**, adj., filthier, filthiest, adv., v., filthied, filthying. **monster**|**(mon{''}st{x}r)**, n.

- ◇ For these are all unclean spirits; especially those, however, who have no peace or rest, unless they see the world FROM THE BACKSIDE--the backworldsmen!

for|**(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r)**, prep. **these**|**({dh}{i:}z)**, pron., adj. **are**|**({a:r; unstressed {x}r)**, v. are **({e:x}{r}, {a:r})**, n. **all**|**({o:l})**, adj. **unclean**|**(un kl{''}i:nf{''})**, adj., -er, -est. **SPIRITOUS**|**(SPIR{''}I T{''}X)S)**, ADJ. **ARCHAIC**. **especially**|**(i spesh{''}{x} l{i:})**, adv. **those**|**({dh}{o~u}z)**, pron., adj. **however**|**(hou ev{''}{x}r)**, adv. **whol**|**(h{u:})**, pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf)**, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **no**|**(n{o~u})**, adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **peace**|**(p{i:}s)**, n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **or**|**({o:r; unstressed {x}r)**, conj. **rest**|**(rest)**, n. **unless**|**(un les{''}, {x}n-)**, conj. **they**|**({dh}{e~i})**, pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **see**|**(s{i:})**, v., saw, seen, seeing. **the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **world**|**(w{x:r}ld)**, n. **from**|**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m)**, prep. **the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **backside**|**(bak{''}s{a~i}d{''})**, n. **the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **BACKWOODSMAN**|**(BAK{''}W{~OU}DZ{''}M{X}N)**, N., PL. -MEN.

- ◇ TO THOSE do I say it to the face, although it sound unpleasantly: the world resembleth man, in that it hath a backside.--SO MUCH is true!

to|**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})**, prep. **those**|**({dh}{o~u}z)**, pron., adj. **do**|**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x})**, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|**({a~i})**, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**|**(s{e~i})**, v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **it**|**(it)**, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})**, prep. **the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **face**|**(f{e~i}s)**, n., v., faced, facing. **although**|**({o:l} {dh}{o~u}{'})**, conj. **it**|**(it)**, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **sound**|**(sound)**, n. **UNPLEASANT**|**(UN PLEZ{''}{X}NT)**, ADJ. **the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **world**|**(w{x:r}ld)**, n. **RESEMBLE**|**(RI ZEM{''}B{X}L)**, V.T., -BLED, -BLING. **man**|**(man)**, n., pl. men, **in**|**(in)**, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **that**|**({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t)**, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|**(it)**, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|**(hath)**, v. Archaic. **al**|**({e~i})**, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **backside**|**(bak{''}s{a~i}d{''})**, n. **so**|**(s{o~u})**, adv. **much**|**(much)**, adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **is**|**(iz)**, v. **true**|**(tr{u:})**, adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing.

- ◇ There is in the world much filth: SO MUCH is true!

there|**({dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r)**, adv. **is**|**(iz)**, v. **in**|**(in)**, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **world**|**(w{x:r}ld)**, n. **much**|**(much)**, adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **filth**|**(filth)**, n. **so**|**(s{o~u})**, adv. **much**|**(much)**, adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **is**|**(iz)**, v. **true**|**(tr{u:})**, adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing.

- ◇ But the world itself is not therefore a filthy monster!

but|**(but; unstressed b{x}t)**, conj. **the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **world**|**(w{x:r}ld)**, n. **itself**|**(it self{''})**, pron. **is**|**(iz)**, v. **not**|**(not)**, adv. **therefore**|**({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}f{o:r}{'}-f{o~u}{r}{'})**, adv. **al**|**({e~i})**, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **filthy**|**(fil{''}th{i:})**, adj., filthier, filthiest, adv., v., filthied, filthying. **monster**|**(mon{''}st{x}r)**, n.

- ◇ There is wisdom in the fact that much in the world smelleth badly: loathing itself createth wings, and fountain-divining powers!

there|**({dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r)**, adv. **is**|**(iz)**, v. **wisdom**|**(wiz{''}d{x}m)**, n. **in**|**(in)**, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **fact**|**(fakt)**, n. **that**|**({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t)**, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **much**|**(much)**, adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **in**|**(in)**, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **world**|**(w{x:r}ld)**, n. **SMELLER**|**(SMEL{''}{X}R)**, n. **badly**|**(bad{''}l{i:})**, adv., worse, worst, adj. **loathing**|**(l{o~u}{'}{dh}ing)**, n. **itself**|**(it self{''})**, pron. **CREATE**|**(KR{I:} {E~I}T{''})**, V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **wings**|**(wingz)**, n. (used with a pl. v.) **and**|**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. FOUNTAIN**|**(FOUN{''}TN)**, N. **POWERLESS**|**(POU{''}{X}R LIS)**, ADJ.

- ◇ In the best there is still something to loathe; and the best is still something that must be surpassed!

in|**(in)**, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **best**|**(best)**, adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **there**|**({dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r)**, adv. **is**|**(iz)**, v. **still**|**(stil)**, adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **something**|**(sum{''}thing{''})**, pron. **to**|**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x})**, prep. **loathe**|**(l{o~u}{dh})**, v.t., loathed, loathing. **and**|**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the**|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:})**, definite article. **best**|**(best)**, adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **is**|**(iz)**, v. **still**|**(stil)**, adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **something**|**(sum{''}thing{''})**, pron. **that**|**({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t)**, pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.

conj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SURPASS**|(S{x}R PAS{'}, -P{A:}S{'}), V.T.

◇ -- 0 my brethren, there is much wisdom in the fact that much filth is in the world!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'r}in), n.pl. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d}{x}m), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fact**|(fakt), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **filth**|(filth), n. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:rld), n.

◇ ==

◇ 15.

◇ Such sayings did I hear pious backworldsmen speak to their consciences, and verily without wickedness or guile,-- although there is nothing more guileful in the world, or more wicked.

such|(such), adj. **SAYING**|(S{E~I}{''}ING), N. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{ɪ:}r), v., heard (h{x:rd), hearing. **pious**|(p{a~i}{''}{x}s), adj. **BACKWOODSMAN**|(BAK{''}w{~OU}DZ{''}M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN. **speak**|(sp{ɪ:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **to**|({t:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **CONSCIENCE**|(KON{''}SH{x}NS), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **without**|(wi{dh} out{''}, with-), prep. **wickedness**|(wik{''}id nis), n. **or**|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **guile**|(g{a~i}l), n. **although**|({o:l} l{dh}{o~u}{''}), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **nothing**|(nu{th}{''}ing), n. **more**|(m{o:r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **guileful**|(g{a~i}l{''}f{x}l), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:rld), n. **or**|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **more**|(m{o:r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **wicked**|(wik{''}id), adj., -er, -est, adv.

◇ "Let the world be as it is!"

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:rld), n. **be**|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v.

◇ Raise not a finger against it!"

raise|(r{e~i}z), v., raised, raising, n. **not**|(not), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **finger**|(fing{''}g{x}r), n. **against**|({x} genst{''}, {x} g{e~i}nst{''}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ "Let whoever will choke and stab and skin and scrape the people: raise not a finger against it!"

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **whoever**|(h{u:} ev{''}{x}r), pron.; possessive whomever; objective whomever. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **choke**|(ch{o~u}k), v., choked, choking, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stab**|(stab), v., stabbed, stabbing, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **scrape**|(skr{e~i}p), v., scraped, scraping, n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{ɪ:}{''}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **raise**|(r{e~i}z), v., raised, raising, n. **not**|(not), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **finger**|(fing{''}g{x}r), n. **against**|({x} genst{''}, {x} g{e~i}nst{''}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Thereby will they learn to renounce the world."

thereby|({dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{''}, {dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{''}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **learn**|(l{x:r}n), v., learned (l{x:r}nd) or learnt, learning. **to**|({t:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **renounce**|(ri nouns{''}), v., -nounced, -nouncing, n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:rld), n.

◇ "And thine own reason--this shalt thou thyself stifle and choke; for it is a reason of this world,--thereby wilt thou learn thyself to renounce the world."

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **reason**|(r{ɪ:}{''}z{x}n), n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (l{dh}{i:}z); adv. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{''}), pron. **stifle**|(st{a~i}{''}f{x}l), v., -fled, -filing. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **choke**|(ch{o~u}k), v., choked, choking, n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **reason**|(r{ɪ:}{''}z{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (l{dh}{i:}z); adv.

world|(w{x:r}ld), n. thereby|({dh}{e:x}{r}'{b{a~i}}'), {dh}{e:x}{r}'{b{a~i}}'), adv. wilt|(wilt), v.i. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. learn|(l{x:r}n), v., learned (l{x:r}nd) or learnt, learning. thyself|({dh}{a~i} self'), pron. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. renounce|(ri nouns'), v., -nounced, -nouncing, n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. world|(w{x:r}ld), n.

◇ --Shatter, shatter, O my brethren, those old tables of the pious!

shatter|(shat{'}{x}r), v.t. shatter|(shat{'}{x}r), v.t. o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. my|(m{a~i}), pron. brethren|(bre{dh}'{rin}), n.pl. those|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. old|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. TABLELAND|({E~I}'{B{X}L LAND'}), N. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. pious|(p{a~i}'{x}s), adj.

◇ Tatter the maxims of the world-maligners!

tatter|(tat{'}{x}r), n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. MAXIMIZE|(MAK{'}{S{X} M{A~I}Z'}), V.T., -MIZED, -MIZING. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. WORLD-FAMOUS|(W{X:}RLD{'}{F{E~I}}{M{X}S}), ADJ.

◇ --

◇ 16.

◇ "He who learneth much unlearneth all violent cravings"--that do people now whisper to one another in all the dark lanes.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. LEARNER|(L{X:}R{'}{N{X}R}), N. much|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. UNLEARNED|(UN L{X:}R{'}{NID FOR 1, 2, 5; UN L{X:}RND{'}} FOR 3, 4), ADJ. all|({o:}l), adj. violent|(v{a~i}'{x} l{x}nt), adj. CRAVING|(KR{E~I}'{VING}), N. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. people|(p{i:}'{p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. now|(nou), adv. whisper|(hwis{'}{p{x}r}, wis{'}{p{x}r}), v.i. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. one|(wun), adj. another|({x} nu{dh}'{x}r), adj. in|(in), prep., adv., n., v., inned, inning. all|({o:}l), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. dark|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. LANE|(L{E~I}N), N.

◇ "Wisdom wearieeth, nothing is worth while; thou shalt not crave!"

wisdom|(wiz{'}{d{x}m}), n. WEARABLE|(W{E:X}R{'}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. nothing|(nuth{'}{ing}), n. is|(iz), v. worth|(w{x:r}th), prep. while|(hw{a~i}l), w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. shalt|(shalt), v. Archaic. not|(not), adv. crave|(kr{e~i}v), v., craved, craving.

◇ --this new table found I hanging even in the public markets.

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. new|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. table|(t{e~i}'{b{x}l}), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. found|(found), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. hanging|(hang{'}{ing}), n. even|({i:}'{v{x}n}), adj. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. public|(pub{'}{lik}), adj. MARKETPLACE|(M{A:}R{'}{KIT PL{E~I}S'}), N.

◇ Break up for me, O my brethren, break up also that NEW table!

break|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. for|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. my|(m{a~i}), pron. brethren|(bre{dh}'{rin}), n.pl. break|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. also|({o:}l{'}{s{o~u}}), adv. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. new|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. table|(t{e~i}'{b{x}l}), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj.

◇ The weary-o'-the-world put it up, and the preachers of death and the jailer: for lo, it is also a sermon for slavery-- Because they learned badly and not the best, and everything too early and everything too fast; because they ATE badly: from thence hath resulted their ruined stomach;-- --For a ruined stomach, is their spirit: IT persuadeth to death!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. WEARY|(W{I:}R{'}{I:}), ADJ., -RIER, -RIEST, V., -RIED, -RYING. THE|(STRESSED {DH}{I:}; UNSTRESSED BEFORE A CONSONANT {DH}{X}; UNSTRESSED BEFORE A VOWEL {DH}{I:}), DEFINITE ARTICLE. put|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. PREACHER|(PR{I:}'{CH{X}R}), N. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. death|(deth), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. jailer|(j{e~i}'{l{x}r}), n. for|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. lo|({o~u}), interj. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|(iz), v. also|({o:}l{'}{s{o~u}}), adv. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. sermon|(s{x:r}'{m{x}n}), n. for|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. slavery|(sl{e~i}'{v{x} r{i:}, sl{e~i}'{v{'}{r{i:}}), n. because|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. learned|(l{x:r}'{nid for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj. badly|(bad{'}{l{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. not|(not), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant

{dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **everything**|(ev{'r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **early**|(e{'r}{l}{i:}), adv., -lier, -liest, adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **everything**|(ev{'r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **fast**|(fast, f{a:}st), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **they**|(t{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **ate**|(e-i;t; Brit. et), v. **badly**|(bad{'l}{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thence**|(t{h}{e}ns), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **RESULTANT**|(RI ZUL{' }TNT), ADJ. **their**|(t{h}{e}{x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **RUINATION**|(R{U:}{ }{' }{x} N{E~I}{ }{' }SH{X}N), N. **stomach**|(stum{' }{x}k), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **RUINATION**|(R{U:}{ }{' }{x} N{E~I}{ }{' }SH{X}N), N. **stomach**|(stum{' }{x}k), n. **is**|(iz), v. **their**|(t{h}{e}{x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **spirit**|(spir{' }it), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **PERSUADER**|(P{X}{R} SW{E~I}{ }{' }D{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n.

◇ For verily, my brethren, the spirit IS a stomach!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **verily**|(ver{' }{x} l{i:}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{ }rin), n.pl. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{' }it), n. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **stomach**|(stum{' }{x}k), n.

◇ Life is a well of delight, but to him in whom the ruined stomach speaketh, the father of affliction, all fountains are poisoned.

life|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{'}), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **RUINATION**|(R{U:}{ }{' }{x} N{E~I}{ }{' }SH{X}N), N. **stomach**|(stum{' }{x}k), n. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{ }{' }K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **father**|(f{a:}{ }{' }{dh}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **affliction**|(f{X} flik{' }sh{x}n), n. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **FOUNTAINHEAD**|(FOUN{' }TN HED{'}), N. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:}r, {a:}r), n. **POISON-PEN**|(POI{' }Z{X}N PEN{'}), ADJ.

◇ To discern: that is DELIGHT to the lion-willed!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **discern**|(di s{x:}rn{'}, -z{x:}rn{'}), v.t. **that**|(t{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{'}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LION**|(L{A~I}{ }{' }{X}N), N.

◇ But he who hath become weary, is himself merely "willed"; with him play all the waves.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **weary**|(w{e-i}{r}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **is**|(iz), v. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **merely**|(m{e-i}{r}{l}{i:}), adv. **willed**|(wild), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **play**|(pl{e~i}), n. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **waves**|(w{e~i}vz), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.)

◇ And such is always the nature of weak men: they lose themselves on their way.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **such**|(such), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **always**|(o:}{ }{' }w{e~i}z, -w{e~i}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **nature**|(n{e~i}{ }{' }ch{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **weak**|(w{e-i}k), adj., -er, -est. **men**|(men), n. **they**|(t{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **lose**|(l{u:}z), v., lost, losing. **themselves**|(t{h}{e}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{' }-), pron.pl. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **their**|(t{h}{e}{x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n.

◇ And at last asketh their weariness: "why did we ever go on the way?"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **ASKESIS**|(X SK{I:}{ }{' }SIS), N., PL. -SES (-S{I:}Z). **their**|(t{h}{e}{x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **WEARILESS**|(w{e-i}{r}{l}{i:} LIS), ADJ. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **did**|(did), v. **we**|(w{e-i}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **ever**|(ev{' }{x}r), adv. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n.

◇ All is indifferent!"

all|(o:}l), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **indifferent**|(in dif{' }{x}r {x}nt, -dif{' }{x}nt), adj.

◇ TO THEM soundeth it pleasant to have preached in their ears: "Nothing is worth while!"

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **them**|(t{h}{e}m; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **SOUNDER**|(SOUN{' }D{X}R), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **pleasant**|(plez{' }{x}nt), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **PREACH**|(PR{I:}CH), V.T. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(t{h}{e}{x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **EARRING**|(I:}{r}{ }{' }RING{'}, -ING), N. **nothing**|(nuth{' }ing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **worth**|(w{x:}rth), prep. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling.

◇ Ye shall not will!"

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v.

and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

◊ That, however, is a sermon for slavery.

that|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}{r}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sermon**|(s{x}:r{'}{m}{x}{n}), n. **for**|(f{o}:r; unstressed f{x}{r}), prep. **slavery**|(sl{e~i}{'}v{x} r{i:}, sl{e~i}v{'}{r{i:}), n.

◊ O my brethren, a fresh blustering wind cometh Zarathustra unto all way weary ones; many noses will he yet make sneeze!

o|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{d{h}}{'}{rin}), n.pl. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fresh**|(fresh), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **BLUSTER**|(BLUS{'}{T}{X}{R}), V.I. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **cometh**|(kum{'}{ith}), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **unto**|(un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **weary**|(w{i:}r{'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}{R}{X}{S}, {O~U}{'}N{X}{R}-), ADJ. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **NOSEPIECE**|(N{O~U}Z{'}{P}{I:}{S}{'}), N. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **sneeze**|(sn{i:}z), v., sneezed, sneezing, n.

◊ Even through walls bloweth my free breath, and into prisons and imprisoned spirits!

even|(i:~v{x}n), adj. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **WALLPOSTER**|(W{O:}L{'}{P}{O~U}{'}ST{X}{R}), N. **BLOWER**|(BL{O~U}{'}{X}{R}), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **breath**|(breth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**|(in{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t}{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **PRISONER**|(PRIZ{'}{X} N{X}{R}, PRIZ{'}{N}{X}{R}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **IMPRISON**|(IM PRIZ{'}{X}{N}), V.T. **SPIRITOUS**|(SPIR{'}{I}{T}{X}{S}), ADJ. ARCHAIC.

◊ Willing emancipateth: for willing is creating: so do I teach.

willing|(wil{'}{ing}), adj. **EMANCIPATED**|(I MAN{'}{S}{X} P{E~I}{'}TID), ADJ. **for**|(f{o}:r; unstressed f{x}{r}), prep. **willing**|(wil{'}{ing}), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **CREATE**|(KR{I:}{E~I}{T}{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach**|(t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n.

◊ And ONLY for creating shall ye learn!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **only**|(o~u)n{'}{l}{i:}), adv. **for**|(f{o}:r; unstressed f{x}{r}), prep. **CREATE**|(KR{I:}{E~I}{T}{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning.

◊ And also the learning shall ye LEARN only from me, the learning well!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|(o:~l){s{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **learning**|(l{x:}r{'}{ning), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **only**|(o~u)n{'}{l}{i:}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **learning**|(l{x:}r{'}{ning), n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◊ --He who hath ears let him hear!

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **EARRING**|(I:~R{'}{RING{'}), -ING, N. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **him**|(him), pron. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing.

◊ 17.

◊ There standeth the boat--thither goeth it over, perhaps into vast nothingness--but who willeth to enter into this "Perhaps"?

there|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}{r}), adv. **STANDEE**|(STAN D{I:}{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **boat**|(b{o~u}t), n. **thither**|(thi{d{h}}{'}{x}{r}, {d{h}}i{d{h}}{'}{-}), adv. **GOES**|(G{O~U}Z), V. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **over**|(o~u){'}v{x}r), prep. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **into**|(in{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t}{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **vast**|(vast, v{a:}st), adj., -er, -est, n. **nothingness**|(nuth{'}{ing nis), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **WILLET**|(WIL{'}{IT}), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **enter**|(en{'}{t}{x}r), v.i. **into**|(in{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t}{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv.

◊ None of you want to enter into the death-boat!

none|(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t.

to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **enter**|en{'}t{x}r), v.i. **into**|in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DEATH**|DETH), N.

◇ How should ye then be WORLD-WEARY ones!

how|hou), adv. **should**|sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **ye**|y{':}), pron. **then**|{dh}en), adv. **be**|b{':}; unstressed b{':}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **world-weary**|w{x:}rld{'}w{i:}r{'}{i:}), adj. **ONEROUS**|ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ world-weary ones!

world-weary|w{x:}rld{'}w{i:}r{'}{i:}), adj. **ONEROUS**|ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ And have not even withdrawn from the earth!

and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **have**|hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|not), adv. **even**|{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **withdrawn**|wi{dh} dr{o:}n{'}, with-, v. **from**|frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|{x:}rth), n.

◇ Eager did I ever find you for the earth, amorous still of your own earth-weariness!

eager|{i:}{'}g{x}r), adj. **did**|did), v. **il**|{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|ev{'}{x}r), adv. **find**|f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **you**|y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **for**|f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|{x:}rth), n. **amorous**|am{'}{x}r {x}s), adj. **still**|stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **of**|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **own**|{o~u}n), adj. **EARTH**|{x:}RTH), N.

◇ Not in vain doth your lip hang down:--a small worldly wish still sitteth thereon!

not|not), adv. **in**|in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **doth**|duth), v. Archaic. **your**|y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **lip**|lip), n., adj., v., lipped, lippping. **hang**|hang), v., hung or (esp. for 4, 5, 20, 24) hanged; hanging; n. **down**|down), adv. **al**|{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **small**|sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **worldly**|w{x:}rld{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **wish**|wish), v.t. **still**|stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **SITTER**|SIT{'}{x}R), N. **thereon**|{dh}{e:x}r{'}on{'}, -{o:}n{'}), adv.

◇ And in your eye--floateth there not a cloudlet of unforgotten earthly bliss?

and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **eye**|{a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **FLOATER**|FL{o~U}{'}T{x}R), N. **there**|{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **not**|not), adv. **al**|{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cloudlet**|kld{'}l{it}), n. **of**|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **UNFORGIVING**|UN{'}F{x}R GIV{'}ING), ADJ. **earthly**|{x:}rth{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **bliss**|blis), n.

◇ There are on the earth many good inventions, some useful, some pleasant: for their sake is the earth to be loved.

there|{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|{a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **on**|on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|{x:}rth), n. **many**|men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **good**|g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **INVENTION**|IN VEN{'}SH{x}N), N. **some**|sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **useful**|y{u:}s{'}f{x}l), adj. **some**|sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **pleasant**|plez{'}{x}nt), adj. **for**|f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **their**|{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **sake**|s{e~i}k), n. sake (s{a:}{'}k{i:}), n. **is**|iz), v. **the**|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|{x:}rth), n. **to**|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|b{':}; unstressed b{':}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **loved**|l{uv}d), adj.

◇ And many such good inventions are there, that they are like woman's breasts: useful at the same time, and pleasant.

and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **such**|such), adj. **good**|g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **INVENTION**|IN VEN{'}SH{x}N), N. **are**|{a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **there**|{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **that**|{dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv. **they**|{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|{a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **like**|l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **WOMAN**|w{~OU}M{'}{x}N), N., PL. WOMEN (WIM{'}IN), V., ADJ. **BREASTLOW**|BREST{'}PLOU{'}), N. AGRIC. **useful**|y{u:}s{'}f{x}l), adj. **at**|at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|s{e~i}m), adj. **time**|t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pleasant**|plez{'}{x}nt), adj.

◇ Ye world-weary ones, however!

ye|y{':}), pron. **world-weary**|w{x:}rld{'}w{i:}r{'}{i:}), adj. **ONEROUS**|ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **however**|hou ev{'}{x}r), adv.

◇ Ye earth-idlers!

ye|y{':}), pron. **EARTH**|{x:}RTH), N.

◇ You, shall one beat with stripes!

you|(**y{u:}**; unstressed **y{~ou}**, **y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **shall**|(**shal**; unstressed **sh{x}**l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **beat**|(**b{ɪ:t}**), v., beat, beaten or beat, beating, n., adj. **with**|(**with**, **w{dh}**), prep. **STRIPER**|(**STR{A~I}{'}P{X}R**), N. INFORMAL.

◇ With stripes shall one again make you sprightly limbs.

with|(**with**, **w{dh}**), prep. **STRIPER**|(**STR{A~I}{'}P{X}R**), N. INFORMAL. **shall**|(**shal**; unstressed **sh{x}**l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **again**|(**{x} gen{'}**, **{x} g{e~i}n{'}**), adv. **make**|(**m{e~i}k**), v., made, making, n. **you**|(**y{u:}**; unstressed **y{~ou}**, **y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **sprightly**|(**spr{a~i}t{'}**l*i*), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **LIMBO**|(**LIM{'}**B{O~U}), N., PL. -BOS.

◇ For if ye be not invalids, or decrepit creatures, of whom the earth is weary, then are ye sly sloths, or dainty, sneaking pleasure-cats.

for|(**f{o:}**r; unstressed **f{x}**r), prep. **if**|(**if**), conj. **ye**|(**y{ɪ:}**), pron. **be**|(**b{ɪ:}**; unstressed **b{ɪ:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **not**|(**not**), adv. **INVALIDITY**|(**IN{'}**V{X} LID{'}I T{I:}), N. or **or**|(**{o:r}**; unstressed **{x}**r), conj. **decrepit**|(**dɪ krep{'}**it), adj. **CREATURELY**|(**KR{ɪ:}**{'}CH{X}R L{ɪ:}), ADJ. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}**v or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **whom**|(**h{u:m}**), pron. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **earth**|(**{x:r}th**), n. **is**|(**ɪz**), v. **weary**|(**w{ɪ:r}**l*i*), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **then**|(**{dh}en**), adv. **are**|(**{a:r}**; unstressed **{x}**r), v. are (**{e:x}**r, **{a:r}**), n. **ye**|(**y{ɪ:}**), pron. **sly**|(**sl{a~i}**), adj., slyer or slier, slyest or sliest, n. **SLOTHFUL**|(**SL{O:}**TH{'}F{X}L, **SL{O~U}**TH{'}-), ADJ. **or**|(**{o:r}**; unstressed **{x}**r), conj. **dainty**|(**d{e~i}n{'}**l*i*), adj., -tier, -tiest, n., pl. -ties. **sneaking**|(**sn{ɪ:}**{'}king), adj. **PLEASURE**|(**PLEZH{'}**l*i*), N., V., -URED, -URING.

◇ And if ye will not again RUN gaily, then shall ye--pass away!

and|(**and**; unstressed **{x}**nd, **{x}**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **if**|(**if**), conj. **ye**|(**y{ɪ:}**), pron. **will**|(**wɪl**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|(**not**), adv. **again**|(**{x} gen{'}**, **{x} g{e~i}n{'}**), adv. **run**|(**run**), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **gaily**|(**g{e~i}**l*i*), adv. **then**|(**{dh}en**), adv. **shall**|(**shal**; unstressed **sh{x}**l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(**y{ɪ:}**), pron. **pass**|(**pas**, **p{a:s}**), v.t. **away**|(**{x} w{e~i}**l*i*), adv.

◇ To the incurable shall one not seek to be a physician: thus teacheth Zarathustra:--so shall ye pass away!

to|(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **incurable**|(**in ky{~ou}r{'}**l*i*), adj. **shall**|(**shal**; unstressed **sh{x}**l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **not**|(**not**), adv. **seek**|(**s{ɪ:k}**), v., sought, seeking. **to**|(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **be**|(**b{ɪ:}**; unstressed **b{ɪ:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **physician**|(**fɪ zɪʃ{'}**l*i*), n. **thus**|(**{dh}us**), adv. **TEACHERAGE**|(**T{ɪ:}**{'}CH{X}R I), N. **zarathustra**|(**zar{'}**l*i* **th{u:}**l*i* **str{x}**), n. **sol**|(**s{ɔ~u}**), adv. **shall**|(**shal**; unstressed **sh{x}**l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(**y{ɪ:}**), pron. **pass**|(**pas**, **p{a:s}**), v.t. **away**|(**{x} w{e~i}**l*i*), adv.

◇ But more COURAGE is needed to make an end than to make a new verse: that do all physicians and poets know well.

but|(**but**; unstressed **b{x}**t), conj. **more**|(**m{o:}**r, **m{o~u}**r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **courage**|(**k{x:r}**l*i* **ɪj**, **kur{'}**-), n. **is**|(**ɪz**), v. **NEED**|(**N{ɪ:}**D), N. **to**|(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **make**|(**m{e~i}k**), v., made, making, n. **an**|(**{x}n**; when stressed **an**), indefinite article. **end**|(**end**), n. **than**|(**{dh}an**, **{dh}en**; unstressed **{dh}{x}**n, **{x}**n), conj. **to**|(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **make**|(**m{e~i}k**), v., made, making, n. **a**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(**n{u:}**, **ny{u:}**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **verse**|(**v{x:}**rs), n., adj., v., versed, versing. **that**|(**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}**t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **do**|(**d{u:}**; unstressed **d{~ou}**, **d{x}**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **all**|(**{o:l}**), adj. **PHYSICIAN**|(**FI Zɪʃ{'}**l*i*), N. **and**|(**and**; unstressed **{x}**nd, **{x}**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **POETRY**|(**P{O~U}**l*i* **TR{ɪ:}**), N. **know**|(**n{o~u}**), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **well**|(**wel**), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ ==

◇ 18.

◇ O my brethren, there are tables which weariness framed, and tables which slothfulness framed, corrupt slothfulness: although they speak similarly, they want to be heard differently.

o|(**{o~u}**), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(**m{a~i}**), pron. **brethren**|(**bre{dh}**l*i* **rin**), n.pl. **there**|(**{dh}{e:x}**r; unstressed **{dh}{x}**r), adv. **are**|(**{a:r}**; unstressed **{x}**r), v. are (**{e:x}**r, **{a:r}**), n. **TABLELAND**|(**T{E~I}**l*i* **B{X}L LAND{'}**), N. **which**|(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **WEARILESS**|(**W{ɪ:r}**l*i* **LIS**), ADJ. **FRAME-UP**|(**FR{E~I}M{'}**UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **and**|(**and**; unstressed **{x}**nd, **{x}**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **TABLELAND**|(**T{E~I}**l*i* **B{X}L LAND{'}**), N. **which**|(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **SLOTHFUL**|(**SL{O:}**TH{'}F{X}L, **SL{O~U}**TH{'}-), ADJ. **FRAME-UP**|(**FR{E~I}M{'}**UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **corrupt**|(**k{x}** rupt{'}), adj. **SLOTHFUL**|(**SL{O:}**TH{'}F{X}L, **SL{O~U}**TH{'}-),

ADJ. **although**|(f{o:}l {dh}{o~u}{f'}), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **SIMILARITY**|(SIM{"}{X} LAR{"}{I T{I:}}), N., PL. -TIES. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., **HEARD**|(H{X:}RD), **HEARING**. **DIFFERENTIATOR**|(DIF{"}{X} REN{"}{SH{I:} {E~I}{T{X}R}), N.

◇ -- See this languishing one!

see|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **languishing**|(lang{'}{gwi shing}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ Only a span-breadth is he from his goal; but from weariness hath he lain down obstinately in the dust, this brave one!

only|({o~u}{n}{f'}{i:}), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **SPAN**|(SPAN), N., V., SPANNED, SPANNING. **is**|(iz), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **WEARILESS**|(W{I:}R{'}{I:} LIS), ADJ. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **lain**|(l{e~i}n), v. **down**|(down), adv. **OBSTINATE**|(OB{'}{ST{X} NIT}), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dust**|(dust), n. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **brave**|(br{e~i}v), adj., braver, bravest, n., v., braved, braving. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ From weariness yawneth he at the path, at the earth, at the goal, and at himself: not a step further will he go,-- this brave one!

from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **WEARILESS**|(W{I:}R{'}{I:} LIS), ADJ. **YAWNER**|(Y{O:}{f'}N{X}R), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **path**|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (p{a:}thz, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}ths). **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:r}th), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}); medially often im self{'}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **step**|(step), n., v., stepped, stepping. **further**|(f{x:r}{f'}{dh}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **brave**|(br{e~i}v), adj., braver, bravest, n., v., braved, braving. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ Now gloweth the sun upon him, and the dogs lick at his sweat: but he lieth there in his obstinacy and preferreth to languish:-- --A span-breadth from his goal, to languish!

now|(nou), adv. **GLOWER**|(GLOU{'}{X}R), V.I. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DOGNAP**|(D{O:}G{'}{NAP, DOG{'}}-), V.T., -NAPPED OR -NAPED, -NAPPING OR -NAPING. **lick**|(lik), v.t. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **sweat**|(swet), v., sweat or sweated, sweating, n., adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **obstinacy**|(ob{'}{st{x} n{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -cies for 5. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PREFERMENT**|(PRI F{X:}R{'}{M{X}NT), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **languish**|(lang{'}{gwish), v.i. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **SPAN**|(SPAN), N., V., SPANNED, SPANNING. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **languish**|(lang{'}{gwish), v.i.

◇ Verily, ye will have to drag him into his heaven by the hair of his head--this hero!

verily|({ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **drag**|(drag), v., dragged, dragging, n., adj. **him**|(him), pron. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hair**|(h{e:x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **hero**|(h{i:}r{'}{o~u}), n., pl. -roes; for 5 also -ros.

◇ Better still that ye let him lie where he hath lain down, that sleep may come unto him, the comforter, with cooling patter-rain.

better|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **him**|(him), pron. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **lain**|(l{e~i}n), v. **down**|(down), adv. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **come**|(kum), v., came,

come, coming, n. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **comforter**|(kum{'f{x}r t{x}r), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **COOLIE**|(K{U:}{'}L{I:}), N. OFFENSIVE. **PATTER**|(PAT{'}{x}R), V.I.

- ◇ Let him lie, until of his own accord he awakeneth,--until of his own accord he repudiateth all weariness, and what weariness hath taught through him!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **him**|(him), pron. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **until**|(un til{'}), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **accord**|({x} k{o:}rd{'}), v.i. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **AWAKEN**|({x} w{E~I}{'}k{x}N), V.T., V.I. **until**|(un til{'}), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **accord**|({x} k{o:}rd{'}), v.i. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **REPUDIATE**|(RI PY{U:}{'}D{I:}{E~I}{T{'})}, V.T., -ATED, -ATING. **all**|({o:}), adj. **WEARILESS**|(w{I:}r{''}{I:} LIS), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **WEARILESS**|(w{I:}r{''}{I:} LIS), ADJ. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **taught**|(t{o:}t), v. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

- ◇ Only, my brethren, see that ye scare the dogs away from him, the idle skulkers, and all the swarming vermin:-- --All the swarming vermin of the "cultured," that--feast on the sweat of every hero!

only|({o~u}n{''}{i:}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **scare**|(sk{e:x}r), v., scared, scaring, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DOGNAP**|(D{O:}G{''}NAP, DOG{''}-), V.T., -NAPPED OR -NAPED, -NAPPING OR -NAPING. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **idle**|({a~i}d{''}l), adj., idler, idlest, v. idled, idling, n. **SKULK**|(SKULK), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SWARM**|(SW{O:}RM), N. **vermin**|(v{x:r}{'}min), n., pl. vermin. **all**|({o:}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SWARM**|(SW{O:}RM), N. **vermin**|(v{x:r}{'}min), n., pl. vermin. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cultured**|(kul{'ch{x}rd), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **feast**|(f{i:}st), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sweat**|(swet), v., sweat or sweated, sweating, n., adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **every**|(ev{'r}{i:}), adj. **hero**|(h{i:}r{''}{o~u}), n., pl. -roes; for 5 also -ros.

◇ --

◇ 19.

- ◇ I form circles around me and holy boundaries; ever fewer ascend with me ever higher mountains: I build a mountain-range out of ever holier mountains.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **form**|(f{o:}rm), n. **CIRCLE**|(S{x:X}R{''}K{x}L), N., V., -CLED, -CLING. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **holy**|(h{o~u}{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **BOUND**|(BOUND), v. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **fewer**|(fy{u:}{'}{x}r), adj. **ascend**|({x} send{'}), v.i. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{''}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{''}TN {X}S), ADJ. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **build**|(bild), v., built or (Archaic) builded; building; n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **MOUNTAIN**|(MOUN{''}TN), N. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **HOLIDAYER**|(HOL{''}I D{E~I}{'}{X}R), N. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{''}TN {X}S), ADJ.

- ◇ -- But wherever ye would ascend with me, O my brethren, take care lest a PARASITE ascend with you!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **wherever**|(hw{e:x}r ev{'}{x}r, w{e:x}r-), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **ascend**|({x} send{'}), v.i. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **care**|(k{e:x}r), n., v., cared, caring. **lest**|(lest), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **parasite**|(par{'}{x} s{a~i}t{'}), n. **ascend**|({x} send{'}), v.i. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

- ◇ A parasite: that is a reptile, a creeping, cringing reptile, that trieth to fatten on your infirm and sore places.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **parasite**|(par{'}{x} s{a~i}t{'}), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **reptile**|(rep{'}til, -t{a~i}l), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **CREEPER**|(KR{I:}{'}P{x}R), N. **CRINGE**|(KRINJ), V., CRINGED, CRINGING, N. **reptile**|(rep{'}til, -t{a~i}l), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **TRIES**|(TR{A~I}Z), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fatten**|(fat{'}n), v.t. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **infirm**|(in f{x:}rm{'}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sore**|(s{o:}r, s{o~u}r), adj., sorer, sorest, n., adv. **PLACER**|(PLAS{'}{x}R), N. MINING. **PLACER**|(PL{E~I}{'}S{x}R), N.

- ◇ And THIS is its art: it divineth where ascending souls are weary, in your trouble and dejection, in your sensitive modesty, doth it build its loathsome nest.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (l{dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **its**|(its), pron. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DIVINER**|(DI V{A~I}{'}N{x}R), N. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **ascending**|({x} sen{'}ding), adj. **SOULLESS**|(S{o~U}{'}L{I:}), ADJ. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}r, {a:}r), n. **weary**|(w{e{i:}r{''}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **trouble**|(trub{'}{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dejection**|(di jek{'}sh{x}n), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning.

your|(y{ə~u}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **sensitive**|(sen{'}}si tiv), adj. **modesty**|(mod{'}}{x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **build**|(bild), v., built or (Archaic) builded; building; n. **its**|(its), pron. **loathsome**|(l{o~u}{'}}{s{x}m, l{o~u}th{'}}-), adj. **nest**|(nest), n.

- ◇ where the strong are weak, where the noble are all-too-gentle--there buildeth it its loathsome nest; the parasite liveth where the great have small sore-places.

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{'}}g{x}r, strong{'}}-), strongest (str{o:}ng{'}}g{ist}, strong{'}}-), adv. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:}x}r, a:}r), n. **weak**|(w{e:i:}k), adj., -er, -est. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **noble**|(n{o~u}{'}}b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:}x}r, a:}r), n. **ALL-TIME**|(l{o:}{'}}t{'}}a~i}m{'}}), ADJ. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **BUILDER**|(b{il}{'}}d{x}r), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **its**|(its), pron. **loathsome**|(l{o~u}{'}}{s{x}m, l{o~u}th{'}}-), adj. **nest**|(nest), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **parasite**|(par{'}}{x} s{a~i}t{'}}), n. **LIVESTOCK**|(l{a~i}v{'}}stok{'}}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **SORE**|(s{o:}r, s{o~u}r), ADJ., SORER, SOREST, N., ADV.

- ◇ What is the highest of all species of being, and what is the lowest?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(h{a~i}{'}}{x}r up{'}}), N. INFORMAL. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **species**|(sp{i:}{'}}sh{i:}z, -s{i:}z), n., pl. -cies, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **being**|(b{i:}{'}}'ing), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LOWERY**|(lou{'}}{x} r{i:}), ADJ.

- ◇ The parasite is the lowest species; he, however, who is of the highest species feedeth most parasites.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **parasite**|(par{'}}{x} s{a~i}t{'}}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LOWERY**|(lou{'}}{x} r{i:}), ADJ. **species**|(sp{i:}{'}}sh{i:}z, -s{i:}z), n., pl. -cies, adj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**|(hou ev{'}}{x}r), adv. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(h{a~i}{'}}{x}r up{'}}), N. INFORMAL. **species**|(sp{i:}{'}}sh{i:}z, -s{i:}z), n., pl. -cies, adj. **FEEDER**|(f{i:}{'}}d{x}r), N. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **PARASITE**|(par{'}}{x} s{a~i}t{'}}), N.

- ◇ For the soul which hath the longest ladder, and can go deepest down: how could there fail to be most parasites upon it?

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LONGERON**|(lon{'}}j{x}r {x}n), N. AERON. **ladder**|(lad{'}}{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **DEEPEN**|(d{i:}{'}}p{x}n), V.T., V.I. **down**|(down), adv. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **fail**|(f{e~i}l), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{i:}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **PARASITE**|(par{'}}{x} s{a~i}t{'}}), N. **upon**|(o{p}{'}}{x} p{o:}n{'}}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ -- --The most comprehensive soul, which can run and stray and rove furthest in itself; the most necessary soul, which out of joy flingeth itself into chance:-- --The soul in Being, which plungeth into Becoming; the possessing soul, which SEEKETH to attain desire and longing:-- --The soul fleeing from itself, which overtaketh itself in the widest circuit; the wisest soul, unto which folly speaketh most sweetly:-- --The soul most self-loving, in which all things have their current and counter-current, their ebb and their flow:--oh, how could THE LOFTIEST SOUL fail to have the worst parasites?

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **comprehensive**|(kom{'}}pri hen{'}}siv), adj. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stray**|(str{e~i}), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rove**|(r{o~u}v), v., roved, roving, n. **furthest**|(f{x:}r{'}}{dh}ist), adj., adv. superl. of far with further as compar. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **itself**|(it self{'}}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **necessary**|(nes{'}}{x} ser{'}}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -saries.

soul|(s{o~u}), n. which|(hwich, wich), pron. out|(out), adv. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. joy|(joi), n. FLINGER|(FLING{'}{x}R), N. itself|(it self{'}), pron. into|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. chance|(chans, ch{a:}ns), n., v., chanced, changing, adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. soul|(s{o~u}), n. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. being|(b{i:}{'}ing), n. which|(hwich, wich), pron. PLUNGER|(PLUN{'}{x}R), N. into|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. becoming|(bi kum{'}{ing), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. POSSESSED|(P{X} ZEST{'}), ADJ. soul|(s{o~u}), n. which|(hwich, wich), pron. SEEKER|(S{I:}{'}K{X}R), N. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. attain|({x} t{e~i}n{'}), v.t. desire|(di z{a~i}{x}r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. longing|({o:}ng{'}{ing, long{'})-, n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. soul|(s{o~u}), n. FLEECY|(FL{I:}{'}S{I:}), ADJ., FLEECIER, FLEECIEST. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. itself|(it self{'}), pron. which|(hwich, wich), pron. OVERTAKE|({o~u}{'}V{X}R T{E~I}K{'}), V., -TOOK, -TAKEN, -TAKING. itself|(it self{'}), pron. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. WIDESPREAD|(W{A~I}D{'}{SPRED{'}), ADJ. circuit|(s{x:r}{'}kit), n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. WISENT|(V{I:}{'}Z{X}NT), N. soul|(s{o~u}), n. unto|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. which|(hwich, wich), pron. folly|(fol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. SPEAKERPHONE|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. most|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. SWEETLEAF|(SW{I:}{'}T{'}{L{I:}F{'}), N., PL. -LEAVES. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. soul|(s{o~u}), n. most|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. SELF-LOVE|(SELF{'}{LUV{'}), N. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. which|(hwich, wich), pron. all|({o:}l), adj. THINGNESS|(THING{'}{NIS), N. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. current|(k{x:r}{'}{x}nt, kur{'})-, adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. COUNTER|(KOUN{'}{T{X}R), N. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. ebb|(eb), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. flow|(fl{o~u}), v.i. oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, how|(hou), adv. could|(k{o~u}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. LOFT|(L{O:}FT, LOFT), N. soul|(s{o~u}), n. fail|(f{e~i}), v.i. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. worst|(w{x:r}st), adj., superlative of bad and ill. PARASITE|(PAR{'}{X} S{A~I}T{'}), N.

◇ 20.

◇ O my brethren, am I then cruel?

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. my|(m{a~i}), pron. brethren|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. then|({dh}en), adv. cruel|(kr{u:}{'}{x}l), adj., -er, -est.

◇ But I say: What falleth, that shall one also push!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. say|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. what|(hwut, hwot, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. FALLER|(F{O:}{'}L{X}R), N. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. one|(wun), adj. also|({o:}l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. push|(p{~ou}sh), v.t.

◇ Everything of to-day--it falleth, it decayeth; who would preserve it!

everything|(ev{'}{r{i:} thing{'}), pron. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. TO-BE|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. FALLER|(F{O:}{'}L{X}R), N. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. DECAY|(DI K{E~I}{'}), V.I. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. would|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. preserve|(pri z{x:}{'}rv{'}), v., -served, -serving, n. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ But I--I wish also to push it!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. wish|(wish), v.t. also|({o:}l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. push|(p{~ou}sh), v.t. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Know ye the delight which rolleth stones into precipitous depths?

know|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. ye|(y{i:}), pron. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. delight|(di l{a~i}t{'}), n. which|(hwich, wich), pron. ROLLERBLADE|(R{O~U}{'}L{X}R BL{E~I}D{'}), V., -BLADED, -BLADING. STONEROLLER|(ST{O~U}N{'}{R{O~U}{'}L{X}R), N. into|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. precipitous|(pri sip{'}{i} t{x}s), adj. DEPTH|(DEPTH), N.

◇ --Those men of to-day, see just how they roll into my depths!

those|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. men|(men), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. TO-BE|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. see|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. just|(just), adj. how|(hou), adv. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. roll|(r{o~u}l), v.i. into|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. DEPTH|(DEPTH), N.

◇ A prelude am I to better players, O my brethren!

a|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **prelude|**(**prel**{'y{u:}d, **pr{e~i}l**{'}-, **pr{e~i}**{'}{u:}d, **pr{i:}**{'}-), n., v., -
 uded, -uding. **am|**(**am**; **unstressed** {x}m, m), v. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tol|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed**
t{~ou}, **t{x}**), prep. **better|**(**bet**{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **PLAYER|**(**PL**{e~i}{'}{X}R), N.
o|(**{o~u}**), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my|**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **brethren|**(**bre**{dh}{'}{rin}), n.pl.

◇ An example!

an|(**{x}n**; **when stressed an**), indefinite article. **example|**(**ig zam**{'}p{x}l, **-z{a:m}**{'}-), n., v., -pled, -pling.

◇ DO according to mine example!

do|(**d{u:}**; **unstressed d{~ou}**, **d{x}**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **according|**(**{x} k{o:r}**{'}{ding}), adj. **tol|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **mine|**(**m{a~i}**n), pron. **example|**(**ig zam**{'}p{x}l, **-z{a:m}**{'}-), n., v., -pled, -pling.

◇ And him whom ye do not teach to fly, teach I pray you--TO FALL FASTER!

and|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **him|**(**him**), pron. **whom|**(**h{u:}m**), pron. **ye|**(**y{i:}**), pron. **do|**(**d{u:}**; **unstressed d{~ou}**, **d{x}**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not|**(**not**), adv. **teach|**(**t{t:}ch**), v., taught, teaching, n. **tol|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **fly|**(**f{l}{a~i}**), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **teach|**(**t{t:}ch**), v., taught, teaching, n. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pray|**(**pr{e~i}**), v.t. **you|**(**y{u:}**; **unstressed y{~ou}**, **y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **tol|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **fall|**(**f{o:}l**), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **FASTENING|**(**FAS**{'}{X} NING, **F{A:}**{'}{S{X}-}), N.

◇ ==

◇ 21.

◇ I love the brave: but it is not enough to be a swordsman,--one must also know WHEREON to use swordsmanship!

i|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love|**(**luv**), n., v., loved, loving. **the|**(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **brave|**(**br{e~i}v**), adj., braver, bravest, n., v., braved, braving. **but|**(**but**; **unstressed b{x}t**), conj. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is|**(**iz**), v. **not|**(**not**), adv. **enough|**(**i nuf**{'}), adj. **tol|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **be|**(**b{i:}**; **unstressed b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **swordsman|**(**s{o:r}dz{'}m{x}n, s{o~u}rdz{'}-**), n., pl. -men. **one|**(**wun**), adj. **must|**(**must**), auxiliary verb. **also|**(**{o:}l{'}s{o~u}**), adv. **know|**(**n{o~u}**), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **whereon|**(**hw{e:x}r on{'}-, {-o:n}**{'}), **w{e:x}r-**), conj. **tol|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **use|**(**v. y{u:}z or, for pt. form of 9, y{u:}st; n. y{u:}s**), v., used, using, n. **WORDSMAN|**(**S{O:}RDZ{'}M{X}N, S{O~U}RDZ{'}-**), N., PL. -MEN.

◇ And often is it greater bravery to keep quiet and pass by, that THEREBY one may reserve oneself for a worthier foe!

and|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **often|**(**{o:}{'}f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}{'}t{x}n, of{'}-**), adv. **is|**(**iz**), v. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **GREATEN|**(**GR{E~I}T{'}N**), V.T. **bravery|**(**br{e~i}{'}v{x} r{i:}**, **br{e~i}v{'}r{i:}**), n., pl. -eries. **tol|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **keep|**(**k{i:}p**), v., kept, keeping, n. **quiet|**(**kw{a~i}{'}it**), adj., -er, -est, v. **and|**(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pass|**(**pas, p{a:s}**), v.t. **by|**(**b{a~i}**), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **that|**(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thereby|**(**{dh}{e:x}r{'}b{a~i}{'}-, {dh}{e:x}r{'}b{a~i}{'}"**), adv. **one|**(**wun**), adj. **may|**(**m{e~i}**), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **reserve|**(**ri z{x:}rv{'}), v., -served, -serving, n., adj. oneself|**(**wun self{'}-, wunz-**), pron. **for|**(**f{o:r}**; **unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **WORTHFUL|**(**W{X:}RTH{'}F{X}L**), ADJ. **foe|**(**f{o~u}**), n.

◇ Ye shall only have foes to be hated; but not foes to be despised: ye must be proud of your foes.

ye|(**y{i:}**), pron. **shall|**(**shal; unstressed sh{x}l**), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **only|**(**{o~u}n{'}l{i:}**), adv. **have|**(**hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **FOEMAN|**(**F{O~U}{'}M{X}N**), N., PL. -MEN. LITERARY. **tol|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **be|**(**b{i:}**; **unstressed b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **HATEABLE|**(**H{E~I}{'}T{X} B{X}L**), ADJ. **but|**(**but; unstressed b{x}t**), conj. **not|**(**not**), adv. **FOEMAN|**(**F{O~U}{'}M{X}N**), N., PL. -MEN. LITERARY. **tol|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **be|**(**b{i:}**; **unstressed b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **DESPISE|**(**DI SP{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. ye|**(**y{i:}**), pron. **must|**(**must**), auxiliary verb. **be|**(**b{i:}**; **unstressed b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **proud|**(**proud**), adj., -er, -est, adv. **of|**(**uv, ov; unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your|**(**y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r**), pron. **FOEMAN|**(**F{O~U}{'}M{X}N**), N., PL. -MEN. LITERARY.

◇ Thus have I already taught.

thus|(**{dh}us**), adv. **have|**(**hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers.

have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. *it* (f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. *already* (f{o:}l red{'}i:}), adv. *taught* (t{f{o:}t}), v.

- ◇ For the worthier foe, O my brethren, shall ye reserve yourselves: therefore must ye pass by many a one.--
Especially many of the rabble, who din your ears with noise about people and peoples.

for (f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. *the* (stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. *WORTHFUL* (w{X:}RTH{'}F{X}L), ADJ. *foe* (f{o~u}), n. *o* (f{o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. *my* (m{a~i}), pron. *brethren* (bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. *shall* (shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. *ye* (y{i:}), pron. *reserve* (ri z{x:}rv{'}), v., -served, -serving, n., adj. *YOURSELF* (Y{~OU}R SELF{'}), Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-, PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). *therefore* ((dh){e:x}r{'}f{o:}r{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. *must* (must), auxiliary verb. *ye* (y{i:}), pron. *pass* (pas, p{a:}s), v.t. *by* (b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. *many* (men{'}i:), adj., more, most, n., pron. *al* (f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *one* (wun), adj. *especially* (i spesh{'}x l{i:}), adv. *many* (men{'}i:), adj., more, most, n., pron. *of* (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *the* (stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. *rabble* (rab{'}x{l}), n., v., -bled, -bling. *who* (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. *din* (din), n., v., dinned, dinning. *your* (y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. *EARRING* (f{I:}R{'}RING{'}), -ING, N. *with* (with, wi{dh}), prep. *noise* (noiz), n., v., noised, noising. *about* ({x} bout{'}), prep. *people* (p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. *and* (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *PEOPLEHOOD* (P{I:}{'}P{X}L H{~OU}D{'}), N.

- ◇ Keep your eye clear of their For and Against!

keep (k{i:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. *your* (y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. *eye* (f{a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. *clear* (kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. *of* (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *their* ((dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. *for* (f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. *and* (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *against* ({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep.

- ◇ There is there much right, much wrong: he who looketh on becometh wroth.

there ((dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. *is* (iz), v. *there* ((dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. *much* (much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. *right* (r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. *much* (much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. *wrong* (r{o:}ng, rong), adj. *he* (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. *who* (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. *LOOKER-ON* (L{~OU}K{'}X{R} ON{'}, -f{o:}N{'}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. *on* (on, {o:}n), prep. *BECOME* (BI KUM{'}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. *wroth* (r{o:}th, roth or, esp. Brit., r{o~u}th), adj.

- ◇ Therein viewing, therein hewing--they are the same thing: therefore depart into the forests and lay your sword to sleep!

therein ((dh){e:x}r{'}in{'}), adv. *viewing* (vy{u:}{'}ing), n. *therein* ((dh){e:x}r{'}in{'}), adv. *HEW* (HY{U:} OR, OFTEN, Y{U:}), V., HEWED, HEWED OR HEWN, HEWING. *they* ((dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. *are* (f{a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:}r), n. *the* (stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. *same* (s{e~i}m), adj. *thing* (thing), n. *therefore* ((dh){e:x}r{'}f{o:}r{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. *depart* (di p{a:}rt{'}), v.i. *into* (in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. *the* (stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. *FORESTRY* (F{O:}R{'}X{STR}I:), FOR{'}-), N. *and* (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *lay* (l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. *your* (y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. *sword* (s{o:}rd, s{o~u}rd), n. *to* (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. *sleep* (sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

- ◇ Go YOUR ways!

go (g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. *your* (y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. *ways* (w{e~i}z), n. (used with a sing. v.)

- ◇ and let the people and peoples go theirs!

and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *let* (let), v., let, letting, n. *the* (stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. *people* (p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. *and* (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. *PEOPLEHOOD* (P{I:}{'}P{X}L H{~OU}D{'}), N. *go* (g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. *theirs* ((dh){e:x}rz), pron.

- ◇ --gloomy ways, verily, on which not a single hope glinteth any more!

gloomy (gl{u:}{'}m{i:}), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. *ways* (w{e~i}z), n. (used with a sing. v.) *verily* (ver{'}x l{i:}), adv. *on* (on, {o:}n), prep. *which* (hwich, wich), pron. *not* (not), adv. *al* (f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. *single* (sing{'}g{x}l), adj., v., -gled, -gling, n. *hope* (h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping. *GLINT* (GLINT), N. *any* (en{'}i:), adj. *more* (m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

- ◇ Let there the trader rule, where all that still glittereth is--traders' gold.

let (let), v., let, letting, n. *there* ((dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. *the* (stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. *trader* (tr{e~i}{'}d{x}r), n. *rule* (r{u:}l), n., v., ruled, ruling. *where* (hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. *all* (f{o:}l), adj. *that* ({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. *still* (stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. *GLITTERATI* (GLIT{'}X R{A:}{'}T{I:}), N.PL. *is* (iz), v. *TRADER* (TR{E~I}{'}D{X}R), N. *gold* (g{o~u}ld), n.

- ◇ It is the time of kings no longer: that which now calleth itself the people is unworthy of kings.

it (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. *is* (iz), v. *the* (stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. *time* (t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. *of* (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. *kings* (kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) *no* (n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v.

LONGE|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **now**|(nou), adv. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{'}L{X}R), N. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **is**|(iz), v. **unworthy**|(un w{x:r}{'}{dh}{i:}), adj., -thier, -thiest, n., pl. -thies. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.)

- ◇ See how these peoples themselves now do just like the traders: they pick up the smallest advantage out of all kinds of rubbish!

see|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **how**|(hou), adv. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **PEOPLEHOOD**|(P{I:}{'}P{x}L H{~OU}D{'}), N. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'})-, pron.pl. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **just**|(just), adj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TRADER**|(TR{E~I}{'}D{X}R), N. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **pick**|(pik), v.t. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(SM{O:}{'}L{X}KL{O~U}Z{'}, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{'}), N.PL. **advantage**|(ad van{'}tij, -v{a:n}{'}-), n., v., -taged, -taging. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **KINDRED**|(KIN{'}DRID), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **rubbish**|(rub{'}ish), n.

- ◇ They lay lures for one another, they lure things out of one another,--that they call "good neighbourliness."

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **lay**|(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **LURE**|(L{~OU}R), N., V., LURED, LURING. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **lure**|(l{~ou}r), n., v., lured, luring. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'})NIS), N. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ.

- ◇ O blessed remote period when a people said to itself: "I will be--MASTER over peoples!"

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **blessed**|(bles{'})id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **remote**|(ri m{o~u}t{'}), adj., -moter, -motest, n. **period**|(p{i:r}{'}{i:} {x}d), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **master**|(mas{'})t{x}r, m{a:}{'}st{x}r), n. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **PEOPLEHOOD**|(P{I:}{'}P{x}L H{~OU}D{'}), N.

- ◇ For, my brethren, the best shall rule, the best also WILLETH to rule!

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **rule**|(r{u:}l), n., v., ruled, ruling. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **also**|({o:}l{'})s{o~u}), adv. **WILLET**|(WIL{'})IT), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **rule**|(r{u:}l), n., v., ruled, ruling.

- ◇ And where the teaching is different, there--the best is LACKING.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **teaching**|(t{i:}{'}ching), n. **is**|(iz), v. **different**|(dif{'}){x}r {x}nt, dif{'})r{x}nt), adj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **is**|(iz), v. **lacking**|(lak{'})ing), prep.

- ◇ 22.

- ◇ If THEY had--bread for nothing, alas!

if|(if), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **had**|(had), v. **bread**|(bred), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **nothing**|(nuth{'})ing), n. **alas**|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:}s{'}), interj.

- ◇ for what would THEY cry!

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries.

- ◇ Their maintainment--that is their true entertainment; and they shall have it hard!

their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **MAINTAIN**|(M{E~I}N T{E~I}N{'}), V.T. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **entertainment**|(en{'})t{x}r t{e~i}n{'})m{x}nt), n.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **shall**|({shal; unstressed sh{x}l}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hard**|({h{a:}rd}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

- ◇ Beasts of prey, are they: in their "working"--there is even plundering, in their "earning"--there is even over-reaching!

BEASTLY|({B{I:}ST{'}L{I:}}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **prey**|({pr{e~i}), n. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **working**|({w{x:r}{'}king), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **PLUNDERAGE**|({PLUN{'}D{X}R IJ), N. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **EARNEST**|({X:}R{'}NIST), ADJ. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **OVER**|({O~U}{'}V{X}R), PREP.

- ◇ Therefore shall they have it hard!

therefore|({dh}{e:x}r{'}f{o:r}{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **shall**|({shal; unstressed sh{x}l}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hard**|({h{a:}rd}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

- ◇ Better beasts of prey shall they thus become, subtler, cleverer, MORE MAN LIKE: for man is the best beast of prey.

better|({bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **BEASTLY**|({B{I:}ST{'}L{I:}}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **prey**|({pr{e~i}), n. **shall**|({shal; unstressed sh{x}l}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **thus**|({dh}{us}), adv. **become**|({bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **SUBTLE**|({SUT{'}L), ADJ., -TLER, -TLEST. **CLEVER**|({KLEV{'}{x}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|({best}), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **beast**|({b{i:}st), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **prey**|({pr{e~i}), n.

- ◇ All the animals hath man already robbed of their virtues: that is why of all animals it hath been hardest for man.

all|({o:}l), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ANIMALLY**|({AN{'}{x} M{X} L{I:}}), ADV. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **already**|({o:}l red{'}{i:}), adv. **ROBAND**|({ROB{'}{x}ND), N. NAUT. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **VIRTUE**|({V{X:}R{'}CH{U:}}), N. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **why**|({hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **ANIMALLY**|({AN{'}{x} M{X} L{I:}}), ADV. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **been**|({bin}), v. **HARDENING**|({H{A:}R{'}DN ING), N. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men,

- ◇ Only the birds are still beyond him.

only|({o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BIRDMAN**|({B{X:}RD{'}MAN{'}), -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{'}), -M{X}N). **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **still**|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **beyond**|({b{i:}ond{'}), bi yond{'}), prep. **him**|({him}), pron.

- ◇ And if man should yet learn to fly, alas!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|({if}), conj. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **should**|({sh~ou}d), auxiliary v. **yet**|({yet}), adv. **learn**|({l{x:}rn}), v., learned ({l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fly**|({fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **alas**|({x} las{'}), {x} l{a:}s{'}), interj.

- ◇ TO WHAT HEIGHT--would his rapacity fly!

to|({t{u:}; unstressed t~ou}, t{x}), prep. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **height**|({h{a~i}t), n. **would**|({w~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}d), n. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **RAPACIOUS**|({R{X} P{E~I}{'}SH{X}S), ADJ. **fly**|({fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies.

- ◇ 23.

- ◇ Thus would I have man and woman: fit for war, the one; fit for maternity, the other; both, however, fit for dancing with head and legs.

thus|({dh}{us}), adv. **would**|({w~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}d), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **woman**|({w~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in) v., adj. **fit**|({fit}), adj., fitter, fittest, v., fitted or fit, fitting, n. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed

f{x}r), prep. **war**|(w{ɔ:}r), n., v., warred, warring, adj. **war** (w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **one**|(wun), adj. **fit**|(fit), adj., fitter, fittest, v., fitted or fit, fitting, n. **for**|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **maternity**|(m{x} t{x:r}{i:} n{t}{i:}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(u{dh}{i:}{x}r), adj. **both**|(b{ɔ~u}th), adj. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **fit**|(fit), adj., fitter, fittest, v., fitted or fit, fitting, n. **for**|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **DANCETTE**|(DAN SET{'}), N. ARCHIT. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **head**|(hed), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'R}{U:}M{'}, -R{'~OU}M{'}), N.

◇ And lost be the day to us in which a measure hath not been danced.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lost**|(l{ɔ:}st, lost), adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**|(d{e-i}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **measure**|(mez{'}{x}r), n., v., -ured, -uring. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **DANCEABLE**|(DAN{'S}{X} B{X}L, D{A:}N{'-}), ADJ.

◇ And false be every truth which hath not had laughter along with it!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **false**|(f{ɔ:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **had**|(had), v. **laughter**|(laf{'}t{x}r, l{a:}f{'-}), n. **along**|(x l{ɔ:}ng{'}, {x} long{'}), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ 24.

◇ Your marriage-arranging: see that it be not a bad ARRANGING!

your|(y{~ou}r, y{ɔ:}r, y{ɔ~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **MARRIAGE**|(MAR{'IJ}), N. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **ARRANGEMENT**|(X R{E~I}NJ{'M}{X}NT), N.

◇ Ye have arranged too hastily: so there FOLLOWETH therefrom--marriage-breaking!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ARRANGE**|(X R{E~I}NJ{'}), V., -RANGED, -RANGING. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **HASTEN**|(H{E~I}{S}{X}N), V.I. **so**|(s{ɔ~u}), adv. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **FOLLOWER**|(FOL{'}{~U} {X}R), N. **therefrom**|(dh{e:x}r{'}frum{'}, -from{'}), adv. **MARRIAGE**|(MAR{'IJ}), N.

◇ And better marriage-breaking than marriage-bending, marriage-lying!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **better**|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **MARRIAGE**|(MAR{'IJ}), N. **than**|(dh{an}, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **MARRIAGE**|(MAR{'IJ}), N. **MARRIAGE**|(MAR{'IJ}), N.

◇ --Thus spake a woman unto me: "Indeed, I broke the marriage, but first did the marriage break--me!

thus|(dh{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **indeed**|(in d{i:}d{'}), adv. **il**|(a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **broke**|(br{ɔ~u}k), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **marriage**|(mar{'ij}), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **first**|(f{x:r}st), adj. **did**|(did), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **marriage**|(mar{'ij}), n. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ The badly paired found I ever the most revengeful: they make every one suffer for it that they no longer run singly.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **badly**|(bad{'l}{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj. **PAIR-OAR**|(P{E:X}R{'}{O:}R{'}, -{O~U}R{'}), N. **found**|(found), v. **il**|(a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{ɔ~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **revengeful**|(ri venj{'f}{x}l), adj. **they**|(dh{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **suffer**|(suf{'}{x}r), v.i. **for**|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|(dh{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **no**|(n{ɔ~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **singly**|(sing{'}gl{i:}), adv.

◇ On that account want I the honest ones to say to one another: "We love each other: let us SEE TO IT that we maintain our love!

on|(on, {ɔ:}n), prep. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|(x)

kount{'}), n. want|wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. honest|on{'ist), adj. **ONEROUS**|ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. say|s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. one|wun), adj. another|({x}nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. wel|w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. love|luv), n., v., loved, loving. each|({i:}ch), adj. other|u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. let|let), v., let, letting, n. us|us), pron. see|s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. it|it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. we|w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. maintain|m{e~i}n t{e~i}n{'}), v.t. our|ou{x}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. love|luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ Or shall our pledging be blundering?

or|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. shall|shal; unstressed sh{x}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. our|ou{x}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **PLEDGET**|PLEJ{'IT), N. be|b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **BLUNDERHEAD**|BLUN{'}{X}R HED{'}), N.

◇ --"Give us a set term and a small marriage, that we may see if we are fit for the great marriage!

give|giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. us|us), pron. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. set|set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. term|t{x:}rm), n. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. small|sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. marriage|mar{'ij), n. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. we|w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. may|m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. see|s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. if|if), conj. we|w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. are|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. fit|fit), adj., fitter, fittest, v., fitted or fit, fitting, n. for|f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. great|gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. marriage|mar{'ij), n.

◇ It is a great matter always to be twain."

it|it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|iz), v. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. great|gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. matter|mat{'}{x}r), n. always|({o:l}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. be|b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. twain|tw{e~i}n), adj., n.

◇ Thus do I counsel all honest ones; and what would be my love to the Superman, and to all that is to come, if I should counsel and speak otherwise!

thus|({dh}us), adv. do|d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. counsel|koun{'s}{x}l), n., pl. -sel for 3, v., -seled, -seling or (esp. Brit.) -selled, -selling. all|({o:l}), adj. honest|on{'ist), adj. **ONEROUS**|ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. what|hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. would|w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{~o~u}ld), n. be|b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. my|m{a~i}), pron. love|luv), n., v., loved, loving. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. superman|s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. all|({o:l}), adj. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. is|iz), v. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. come|kum), v., came, come, coming, n. if|if), conj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. should|sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. counsel|koun{'s}{x}l), n., pl. -sel for 3, v., -seled, -seling or (esp. Brit.) -selled, -selling. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. speak|sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. otherwise|u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}), adv.

◇ Not only to propagate yourselves onwards but UPWARDS--thereto, O my brethren, may the garden of marriage help you!

not|not), adv. only|({o~u}n{'l}{i:}), adv. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. propagate|prop{'}{x} g{e~i}t{'}), v., -gated, -gating. **YOURSELF**|Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **ONWARD**|ON{'}{W}{X}RD, {O:}N{'-}), ADV. ALSO, ON{'}{WARDS. but|but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **UPWARD**|UP{'}{W}{X}RD), ADV. ALSO, UP{'}{WARDS. thereto|({dh}{e:x}r{'t}{u:}{'}), adv. o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. my|m{a~i}), pron. brethren|bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. may|m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. garden|g{a:r}{'}dn), n. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. marriage|mar{'ij), n. help|help), v.t., you|y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ 25.

◇ He who hath grown wise concerning old origins, lo, he will at last seek after the fountains of the future and new origins.

he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. who|h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. hath|hath), v. Archaic. grown|gr{o~u}n), adj.

wisely (w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **concerning** (k{x}n s{x:r}{'}ning), prep. **old** (l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **ORIGINATIVE** (l{o~u}ld), interj. **he** (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **will** (wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **at** (at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last** (last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **seek** (s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **after** (af{'}t{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FOUNTAINHEAD** (foun{'}tn hed{'}), n. **of** (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future** (fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **new** (n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **ORIGINATIVE** (l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **ORIGINATIVE** (l{o~u}ld), interj.

◇ -- O my brethren, not long will it be until NEW PEOPLES shall arise and new fountains shall rush down into new depths.

o (l{o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **brethren** (bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **not** (not), adv. **long** (l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}g{'}st, long{'}-), n., adv. **will** (wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it** (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be** (b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **until** (un til{'}), conj. **new** (n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **PEOPLEHOOD** (p{e:}{'}p{x}l h{ou}d{'}), n. **shall** (shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **arise** (a{'}r{a~i}z{'}), v.i., arose, arisen (a{'}r{a~i}z{'}n), arising. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **new** (n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **FOUNTAINHEAD** (foun{'}tn hed{'}), n. **shall** (shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **rush** (rush), v.i. **down** (down), adv. **into** (in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **new** (n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **DEPTH** (DEPTH), n.

◇ For the earthquake--it choketh up many wells, it causeth much languishing: but it bringeth also to light inner powers and secrets.

for (f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earthquake** (e{'}r{th}{'}kw{e~i}k{'}), n. **it** (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CHOKER** (ch{o~u}{'}k{x}r), n. **up** (up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **many** (men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **WELLPOINT** (wel{'}point{'}), n. **ENGINE**, BUILDING TRADES. **it** (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CAUSERIE** (k{o~u}{'}z{x}r; FR. k{o~u}{'}z{x}r; R{I:}{'}), n., PL. -RIES (-R{I:}{'}z{'}; FR. -R{I:}{'}). **much** (much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **languishing** (lang{'}i{'}gwi shing), adj. **but** (but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it** (it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BRINGDOWN** (bring{'}doun{'}), n. **INFORMAL**. **also** (l{o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **light** (l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **inner** (in{'}{x}r), adj. **POWERLESS** (pou{'}{x}r LIS), ADJ. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SECRETORY** (si kr{I:}{'}t{x}r; R{I:}), ADJ., n., PL. -RIES.

◇ The earthquake discloseth new fountains.

the (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earthquake** (e{'}r{th}{'}kw{e~i}k{'}), n. **DISCLOSE** (di skl{o~u}z{'}), v., -CLOSED, -CLOSING, n. **new** (n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **FOUNTAINHEAD** (foun{'}tn hed{'}), n.

◇ In the earthquake of old peoples new fountains burst forth.

in (in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earthquake** (e{'}r{th}{'}kw{e~i}k{'}), n. **of** (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **old** (l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **PEOPLEHOOD** (p{e:}{'}p{x}l h{ou}d{'}), n. **new** (n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **FOUNTAINHEAD** (foun{'}tn hed{'}), n. **burst** (b{x:}rst), v., burst or, often, bursted, bursting, n. **forth** (f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv.

◇ And whoever calleth out: "Lo, here is a well for many thirsty ones, one heart for many longing ones, one will for many instruments"--around him collecteth a PEOPLE, that is to say, many attempting ones.

and (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whoever** (h{u:} ev{'}{x}r), pron.; possessive whomever; objective whomever. **CALLER** (k{o:}{'}l{x}r), n. **out** (out), adv. **lo** (l{o~u}), interj. **here** (h{i:}r), adv. **is** (iz), v. **a** (e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **well** (wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **for** (f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **many** (men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **thirsty** (th{x:r}{'}st{i:}), adj., thirstier, thirstiest. **ONEROUS** (on{'}{x}r {x}s, {o~u}{'}{x}n{x}r-), ADJ. **one** (wun), adj. **heart** (h{a:}rt), n. **for** (f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **many** (men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **longing** (l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}-), n. **ONEROUS** (on{'}{x}r {x}s, {o~u}{'}{x}n{x}r-), ADJ. **one** (wun), adj. **will** (wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **for** (f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **many** (men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **INSTRUMENTED** (in{'}str{x} men{'}t{ID}), ADJ. **around** (a{'}r{a~i}nd{'}), adv. **him** (him), pron. **COLLECTED** (k{x} LEK{'}t{ID}), ADJ. **a** (e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **people** (p{e:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **that** (dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv., conj. **is** (iz), v. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{ou}, t{x}), prep. **say** (s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **many** (men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **ATTEMPT** (a{'}t{e}mpt{'}), v.T. **ONEROUS** (on{'}{x}r {x}s, {o~u}{'}{x}n{x}r-), ADJ.

◇ Who can command, who must obey--THAT IS THERE ATTEMPTED!

who (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **can** (kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st

pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **command**|(k{a:}mand{'}), -m{a:}nd{'}), v.t. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **obey**|(o~u) b{e~i}{'}), v.t. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **ATTEMPT**|({x}tempt{'}), V.T.

◇ Ah, with what long seeking and solving and failing and learning and re-attempting!

ah|({a:}), interj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{x}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SOLVENT**|(SOL{'}V{x}NT), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **failing**|(f{e~i}{'}ling), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **learning**|(l{x:r}{'}ning), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RE-ALLY**|(R{I:}{'}L{x} L{A~I}{'}), V.T., V.I., -LIED, -LYING.

◇ Human society: it is an attempt--so I teach--a long seeking: it seeketh however the ruler!

human|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **society**|(s{x} s{a~i}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **attempt**|({x}tempt{'}), v.t. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach**|(t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{x}R), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{x}R), N. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ruler**|(r{u:}{'}l{x}r), n.

◇ -- --An attempt, my brethren!

an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **attempt**|({x}tempt{'}), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl.

◇ And NO "contract"!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **contract**|(n., adj., and usually for v. 1618, 22, 23 kon{'}trakt; otherwise v. k{x}n trakt{'}), n.

◇ Destroy, I pray you, destroy that word of the soft-hearted and half-and-half!

destroy|(di stroi{'}), v.t. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pray**|(pr{e~i}), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **destroy**|(di stroi{'}), v.t. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soft-hearted**|(s{o:}ft{'}h{a:r}{'}tid, soft{'}-), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **half-and-half**|(haf{'}{x}n haf{'}), h{a:}f{'}{x}n h{a:}f{'}), n.

◇ 26.

◇ O my brethren!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl.

◇ With whom lieth the greatest danger to the whole human future?

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{'}X{r}N{'}), N. ARCHIT. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{'}N), V.T. **danger**|(d{e~i}n{'}j{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **whole**|(h{o~u}l), adj. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n.

◇ Is it not with the good and just?

is|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj.

◇ -- --As those who say and feel in their hearts: "We already know what is good and just, we possess it also; woe to those who still seek thereafter!"

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **feel**|(f{i:}l), v., felt, feeling, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **HEARTENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'}REN{'}DING), ADJ. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **already**|({o:}l red{'}{i:}), adv. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **possess**|(p{x} zes{'}), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **also**|({o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **seek**|(s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **thereafter**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}af{'}t{x}r, -{a:}f{'}-), adv.

◇ And whatever harm the wicked may do, the harm of the good is the harmfulest harm!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **harm**|(h{a:}rm), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wicked**|(wik{'}{id}), adj., -er, -est, adv. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **harm**|(h{a:}rm), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HARMFUL**|(H{A:}RM{'}{F}{X}L), ADJ. **harm**|(h{a:}rm), n.

◇ And whatever harm the world-maligners may do, the harm of the good is the harmfulest harm!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **harm**|(h{a:}rm), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WORLD-FAMOUS**|(W{X:}RLD{'}{F}{E~I}{'}M{X}S), ADJ. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **harm**|(h{a:}rm), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HARMFUL**|(H{A:}RM{'}{F}{X}L), ADJ. **harm**|(h{a:}rm), n.

◇ O my brethren, into the hearts of the good and just looked some one once on a time, who said: "They are the Pharisees."

o|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'}{REN{'}}DING), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{'}{DOUN{'}}), N. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **once**|(wuns), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **said**|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **they**|(t{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PHARISEE**|(FAR{'}{X}S{I:}{'}), N.

◇ But people did not understand him.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **understand**|(un{'}{d{x}r stand{'}}), v., -stood, -standing. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ The good and just themselves were not free to understand him; their spirit was imprisoned in their good conscience.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **themselves**|(t{e~i}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **not**|(not), adv. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **understand**|(un{'}{d{x}r stand{'}}), v., -stood, -standing. **him**|(him), pron. **their**|(t{e~i}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **IMPRISON**|(IM PRIZ{'}{X}N), V.T. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(t{e~i}{x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **conscience**|(kon{'}{sh{x}ns), n.

◇ The stupidity of the good is unfathomably wise.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stupidity**|(st{u:} pid{'}{i t{i:}, sty{u:}-), n., pl. -ties for 2. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **UNFATHERED**|(UN F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}RD), ADJ. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising.

◇ It is the truth, however, that the good MUST be Pharisees--they have no choice!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **that**|(t{e~i}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **PHARISEE**|(FAR{'}{X}S{I:}{'}), N. **they**|(t{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **choice**|(chois), n., adj., choicer, choicest.

◇ The good MUST crucify him who deviseth his own virtue!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **crucify**|(kr{u:}{'}s{x} f{a~i}{'}), v.t., -fied, -fying. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **DEVISEE**|(DI V{A~I} Z{I:}{'}), DEV{'}{X} Z{I:}), N. LAW. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj.

virtue|(v{x:}r{'}}ch{u:}), n.

◇ That IS the truth!

that|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{d{h}}z, tr{u:}ths).

◇ The second one, however, who discovered their country--the country, heart and soil of the good and just,--it was he who asked: "whom do they hate most?"

the|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **second**|(sek{'}}{x}nd), adj. second (si kond{'}), v.t. **one**|(wun), adj. **however**|(hou ev{'}}{x}r), adv. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **DISCOVER**|(DI SKUV{'}}{X}R), v.T. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), pron. **country**|(kun{'}}tr{i:}), n., pl. -tries, adj. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **country**|(kun{'}}tr{i:}), n., pl. -tries, adj. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **soil**|(soil), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **ASKARI**|(AS{'}}K{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **do**|(d{u:}), v. **unrested** d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **hate**|(h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar.

◇ The CREATOR, hate they most, him who breaketh the tables and old values, the breaker,--him they call the law-breaker.

the|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **creator**|(kr{i:}{e~i}{t{x}r), n. **hate**|(h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **BREAKER**|(BR{E~I}{'}K{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{'}B{X}L LAND{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **VALUER**|(VAL{'}}Y{U:}{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **breaker**|(br{e~i}{'}k{x}r), n. **him**|(him), pron. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **LAW-ABIDING**|(L{O:}{'}{X} B{A~I}{'}DING), ADJ.

◇ For the good--they CANNOT create: they are always the beginning of the end:-- --They crucify him who writeth new values on new tables, they sacrifice UNTO THEMSELVES the future--they crucify the whole human future!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **cannot**|(kan{'}}ot, ka not{'}, k{x}-), v. **create**|(kr{i:}{e~i}{t{'}}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a:; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **always**|(o:}{l{'}}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **beginning**|(bi gin{'}}ing), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **end**|(end), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **crucify**|(kr{u:}{'}s{x} f{a~i}{'}), v.t., -fied, -fying. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **WRITER**|(R{A~I}{'}T{X}R), N. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **VALUER**|(VAL{'}}Y{U:}{X}R), N. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{'}B{X}L LAND{'}), N. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sacrifice**|(sak{'}}r{x} f{a~i}{s{'}}), n., v., -ficed, -ficing. **unto**|(un{'}}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}t{x}), prep. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {d{h}em{'}}-), pron.pl. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **crucify**|(kr{u:}{'}s{x} f{a~i}{'}), v.t., -fied, -fying. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **whole**|(h{o~u}l), adj. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n.

◇ The good--they have always been the beginning of the end.

the|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **always**|(o:}{l{'}}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **beginning**|(bi gin{'}}ing), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **end**|(end), n.

◇ ==

◇ 27.

◇ O my brethren, have ye also understood this word?

o|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{d{h}}{'}}rin), n.pl. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **also**|(o:}{l{'}}s{o~u}), adv. **understood**|(un{'}}d{x}r st{~ou}d{'}), v. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **word**|(w{x:}rd),

n.

◇ And what I once said of the "last man"?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|(wuns), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ -- With whom lieth the greatest danger to the whole human future?

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **LIERNE**|(L{I:} {X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{'})N), V.T. **danger**|(d{e~i}n{'})j{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **whole**|(h{o~u}l), adj. **human**|(hy{u:}{'})m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'})~, adj. **future**|(fy{u:}{'})ch{x}r), n.

◇ Is it not with the good and just?

is|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj.

◇ BREAK UP, BREAK UP, I PRAY YOU, THE GOOD AND JUST!

break|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pray**|(pr{e~i}), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj.

◇ --O my brethren, have ye understood also this word?

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **understood**|(un{'})d{x}r st{~ou}d{'}), v. **also**|({o:}l{'})s{o~u}), adv. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n.

◇ 28.

◇ Ye flee from me?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **flee**|(fl{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Ye are frightened?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **frightened**|(fr{a~i}t{'})nd), adj.

◇ Ye tremble at this word?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **tremble**|(trem{'})b{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n.

◇ O my brethren, when I enjoined you to break up the good, and the tables of the good, then only did I embark man on his high seas.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ENJOINER**|(EN JOIN{'})D{x}R), N. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{'})B{X}L LAND{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **only**|({o~u}n{'})l{i:}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **embark**|(em b{a:}rk{'}), v.i. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{X:}RCH{'})L{A~I}T{'}), N.

◇ And now only cometh unto him the great terror, the great outlook, the great sickness, the great nausea, the great sea-sickness.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **only**|({o~u}n{'})l{i:}), adv. **cometh**|(kum{'})ith), v. Archaic. **unto**|(un{'})t{u:}; unstressed un{'})t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **terror**|(ter{'})x)r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **outlook**|(out{'})l{~ou}k{'}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats,

(esp. collectively) great, interj. **sickness**|(sik{'nis), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **nausea**|(n{o:}{'}z{i:} {x}, -zh{x}, -s{i:} {x}, -sh{x}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **SEA-POACHER**|(S{I:}{'}P{O~U}{'}CH{x}R), N.

◇ False shores and false securities did the good teach you; in the lies of the good were ye born and bred.

false|(f{o:}{'}s), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **SHORELINE**|(SH{O:}{'}R{'}L{A~I}{'}N{'}, SH{O~U}{'}R{'}-), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **false**|(f{o:}{'}s), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **SECUREMENT**|(SI KY{~OU}{'}R{'}M{x}NT), N. **did**|(did), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **teach**|(t{i:}{'}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{'}{X:}{'}RN{'}, N. **ARCHIT.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **were**|(w{x:}{'}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}{'}r), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **born**|(b{o:}{'}rn), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bred**|(bred), v.

◇ Everything hath been radically contorted and distorted by the good.

everything|(ev{'}r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **radically**|(rad{'}ik l{i:}), adj. **contorted**|(k{x}n t{o:}{'}r{'}tid), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **distorted**|(di st{o:}{'}r{'}tid), adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv.

◇ But he who discovered the country of "man," discovered also the country of "man's future."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **DISCOVER**|(DI SKUV{'}{X}R), V.T. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **country**|(kun{'}tr{i:}), n., pl. -tries, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **DISCOVER**|(DI SKUV{'}{X}R), V.T. **also**|(o:}{'}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **country**|(kun{'}tr{i:}), n., pl. -tries, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **MAN**|(MAN), N., PL. MEN, **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n.

◇ Now shall ye be sailors for me, brave, patient!

now|(nou), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SAILORING**|(S{E~I}{'}L{X}R ING), N. **for**|(f{o:}{'}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **brave**|(br{e~i}v), adj., braver, bravest, n., v., braved, braving. **patient**|(p{e~i}{'}sh{x}nt), n.

◇ Keep yourselves up betimes, my brethren, learn to keep yourselves up!

keep|(k{i:}{'}p), v., kept, keeping, n. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}{'}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}{'}R-, Y{O~U}{'}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **betimes**|(bi t{a~i}mz{'}, adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **learn**|(l{x:}{'}rn), v., learned (l{x:}{'}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **keep**|(k{i:}{'}p), v., kept, keeping, n. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}{'}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}{'}R-, Y{O~U}{'}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ The sea stormeth: many seek to raise themselves again by you.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **STORMBOUND**|(ST{O:}{'}RM{'}BOUND{'}, ADJ. **many**|(men{'}i:), adj., more, most, n., pron. **seek**|(s{i:}{'}k), v., sought, seeking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **raise**|(r{e~i}z), v., raised, raising, n. **themselves**|(t{dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'-), pron.pl. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}, adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ The sea stormeth: all is in the sea.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **STORMBOUND**|(ST{O:}{'}RM{'}BOUND{'}, ADJ. **all**|(o:}{'}l), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n.

◇ Well!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Cheer up!

cheer|(ch{i:}{'}r), n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ Ye old seaman hearts!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **seaman**|(s{i:}{'}m{x}n), n., pl. -men. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}{'}RT{'}REN{'}DING), ADJ.

◇ What of fatherland!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **fatherland**|(f{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r land{}), n.

◇ THITHER striveth our helm where our CHILDREN'S LAND is!

thither|(thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}i{dh}{'}-), adv. **STRIVE**|(STR{A~I}V), V.I., STROVE OR STRIVED, STRIVEN (STRIV{'}{x}N) OR STRIVED, STRIVING. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **helm**|(helm), n. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **CHILDREN**|(CHIL{'}DR{x}N), N. **land**|(land), n. **is**|(iz), v.

◇ Thitherwards, stormier than the sea, stormeth our great longing!

THITHERTO|(THI{DH}{'}{x}R T{U:}{'}, {DH}I{DH}{'}-, THI{DH}{'}{x}R T{U:}{'}, {DH}I{DH}{'}-), ADV.
STORMBOUND|(ST{O:}RM{'}BOUND{}), ADJ. **than**|(dh{an}, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
sea|(s{i:}), n. **STORMBOUND**|(ST{O:}RM{'}BOUND{}), ADJ. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron.
great|(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}-), n.

◇ --

◇ 29.

◇ "why so hard!"

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ --said to the diamond one day the charcoal; "are we then not near relatives?"

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
diamond|(d{a~i}{'}m{x}nd, d{a~i}{'}{x}-), n. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **charcoal**|(ch{a:}r{k{o~u}l{}), n. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **near**|(n{i:}r), adv., -er, -est, adj., -er, -est, prep., v. **RELATIVENESS**|(REL{'}{x} TIV NIS), N.

◇ -- why so soft?

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **soft**|(s{o:}ft, soft), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj.

◇ O my brethren; thus do I ask you: are ye then not--my brethren?

o|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ask**|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl.

◇ Why so soft, so submissive and yielding?

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **soft**|(s{o:}ft, soft), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **submissive**|(s{x}b mis{'}iv), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yielding**|(y{i:}l{'}ding), adj.

◇ Why is there so much negation and abnegation in your hearts?

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **is**|(iz), v. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **negation**|(ni g{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ABNEGATE**|(AB{'}NI G{E~I}T{}), V.T., -GATED, -GATING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'}REN{'}DING), ADJ.

◇ Why is there so little fate in your looks?

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **is**|(iz), v. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **little**|(lit{'}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, slightest or least, adv., less, least, n. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **LOOKOUT**|(L{~OU}K{'}OUT{}), N.

◇ And if ye will not be fates and inexorable ones, how can ye one day-- conquer with me?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **FATEFUL**|(F{E~I}T{'}F{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **inexorable**|(in ek{'}s{x}r {x} b{x}l), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **how**|(hou), adv. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n.

conquer|(kong{'k}{x}r), v.t. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ And if your hardness will not glance and cut and chip to pieces, how can ye one day--create with me?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. if|(if), conj. your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. hardness|(h{a:}rd{'nis}), n. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. not|(not), adv. glance|(glans, gl{a:}ns), v., glanced, glancing, n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. cut|(kut), v., cut, cutting, adj., n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. chip|(chip), n., v., chipped, chipping. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. PIECER|(P{I:}{'}S{X}R), N. how|(hou), adv. can|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. ye|(y{i:}), pron. one|(wun), adj. day|(d{e~i}), n. create|(kr{i:} {e~i}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ For the creators are hard.

for|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. CREATOR|(KR{I:} {E~I}{'}T{X}R), N. are|({a:r}; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. hard|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

- ◇ And blessedness must it seem to you to press your hand upon millenniums as upon wax,-- --Blessedness to write upon the will of millenniums as upon brass,--harder than brass, nobler than brass.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. BLESSED|(BLES{'ID}; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ. must|(must), auxiliary verb. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. seem|(s{i:m}), v.i. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. press|(pres), v.t. your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. hand|(hand), n. upon|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:nf'}), prep. MILLENNIUM|(MI LEN{'I:} {X}M), N., PL. -NIUMS, -NIA (-N{I:} {X}). as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. upon|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:nf'}), prep. wax|(waks), n. BLESSED|(BLES{'ID}; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. write|(r{a~i}t), v., wrote or (Archaic) writ; written or (Archaic) writ; writing. upon|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:nf'}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. MILLENNIUM|(MI LEN{'I:} {X}M), N., PL. -NIUMS, -NIA (-N{I:} {X}). as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. upon|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:nf'}), prep. brass|(bras, br{a:s}), n. HARDENING|(H{A:}R{'DN} ING), N. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. brass|(bras, br{a:s}), n. NOBLEMAN|(N{O~U}{'}B{X}L M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. brass|(bras, br{a:s}), n.

- ◇ Entirely hard is only the noblest.

entirely|(en t{a~i}{x}r{'l}{i:}), adv. hard|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. is|(iz), v. only|({o~u}n{'l}{i:}), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. NOBLEMAN|(N{O~U}{'}B{X}L M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN.

- ◇ This new table, O my brethren, put I up over you: BECOME HARD!

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. new|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. table|(t{e~i}{'}b{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. my|(m{a~i}), pron. brethren|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. put|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. become|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. hard|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

- ◇ ==

- ◇ 30.

- ◇ O thou, my will!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. my|(m{a~i}), pron. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

- ◇ Thou change of every need, MY needfulness!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. change|(ch{e~i}nj), v., changed, changing, n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. every|(ev{'r}{i:}), adj. need|(n{i:d}), n. my|(m{a~i}), pron. NEEDFUL|(N{I:}D{'F}{X}L), ADJ.

- ◇ Preserve me from all small victories!

preserve|(pri z{x:}rv{'}), v., -served, -serving, n. me|(m{i:}), pron. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. all|({o:}l), adj. small|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. VICTORIATE|(VIK T{O:}R{'I:} IT, -{E~I}T{'}, -T{O~U}R{'})-, N.

- ◇ Thou fatedness of my soul, which I call fate!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj.

you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **FATED**|(F{E~I}{'}TID), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating.

♦ Thou In-me!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **IN-LINE**|(IN{'"}L{A~I}N{''}, IN{'"}L{A~I}N{''}, ADJ.

♦ Over-me!

OVER|({O~U}{'}V{X}R), PREP.

♦ Preserve and spare me for one great fate!

preserve|(pri z{x:}rv{'}), v., -served, -serving, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spare**|(sp{e:x}r), v., spared, sparing, adj., sparer, sparest, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating.

♦ And thy last greatness, my will, spare it for thy last--that thou mayest be inexorable IN thy victory!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **GREATLY**|(GR{E~I}T{'"}L{I:}), ADV. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **spare**|(sp{e:x}r), v., spared, sparing, adj., sparer, sparest, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **mayest**|(m{e~i}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **inexorable**|(in ek{''}s{x}r {x} b{x}l), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **victory**|(vik{''}t{x} r{i:}, vik{''}tr{i:}), n., pl. -ries.

♦ Ah, who hath not succumbed to his victory!

ah|({a:}), interj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **SUCCUMB**|(S{x} KUM{''}), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **victory**|(vik{''}t{x} r{i:}, vik{''}tr{i:}), n., pl. -ries.

♦ Ah, whose eye hath not bedimmed in this intoxicated twilight!

ah|({a:}), interj. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **BEDIM**|(BI DIM{''}), V.T., -DIMMED, -DIMMING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **intoxicated**|(in tok{''}si k{e~i}{'}tid), adj. **twilight**|(tw{a~i}{'}l{a~i}t{''}), n.

♦ Ah, whose foot hath not faltered and forgotten in victory--how to stand!

ah|({a:}), interj. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **foot**|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **FALTER**|(F{o:}L{''}T{x}R), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **forgotten**|(f{x}r got{''}n), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **victory**|(vik{''}t{x} r{i:}, vik{''}tr{i:}), n., pl. -ries. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64.

♦ -- --That I may one day be ready and ripe in the great noontide: ready and ripe like the glowing ore, the lightning-bearing cloud, and the swelling milk-udder:-- --Ready for myself and for my most hidden will: a bow eager for its arrow, an arrow eager for its star:-- --A star, ready and ripe in its noontide, glowing, pierced, blessed, by annihilating sun-arrows:-- --A sun itself, and an inexorable sun-will, ready for annihilation in victory!

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ready**|(red{''}i:), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ripe**|(r{a~i}p), adj., ripier, ripest. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{''}t{a~i}d{''}), n. **ready**|(red{''}i:), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ripe**|(r{a~i}p), adj., ripier, ripest. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **glowing**|(gl{o~u}{'}ing), adj. **ore**|(o:r, o~u)r, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LIGHTNING**|(L{A~I}T{''}NING), N., V., -NINGED, -NING, ADJ. **cloud**|(kloud), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **swelling**|(swel{''}ing), n. **MILK-TOAST**|(MILK{''}T{o~u}ST{''}), ADJ. **ready**|(red{''}i:), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{''}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{''}), ou{x}r-, ou{''}{x}r-). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **hidden**|(hid{''}n), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle

lacking. **al**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bowl**(**bou**), v.i. bow (**b{o~u}**), n. **eager**(**{i:}{'}g{x}r**), adj. **for**(**f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **its**(**its**), pron. **arrow**(**ar{'}{o~u}**), n. **an**(**{x}n; when stressed an**), indefinite article. **arrow**(**ar{'}{o~u}**), n. **eager**(**{i:}{'}g{x}r**), adj. **for**(**f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **its**(**its**), pron. **star**(**st{a:}r**), n., adj., v., starred, starring. **al**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **star**(**st{a:}r**), n., adj., v., starred, starring. **ready**(**red{'}{i:}**), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, reading, n., interj. **and**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **ripe**(**r{a~i}p**), adj., ripier, ripest. **in**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **its**(**its**), pron. **noontide**(**n{u:}n{'}t{a~i}d{'}**), n. **glowing**(**gl{o~u}{'}ing**), adj. **pierced**(**p{i:}rst**), adj. **blessed**(**bles{'}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest**), adj. **by**(**b{a~i}**), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **ANNIHILATE**(**{x} N{A~I}{'}{x} L{E~I}{T}**), V.T., -LATED, -LATING. **SUN**(**SUN**), N., V., SUNNED, SUNNING. **al**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **sun**(**sun**), n., v., sunned, sunning. **itself**(**it self{'}{}**), pron. **and**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **an**(**{x}n; when stressed an**), indefinite article. **inexorable**(**in ek{'}s{x}r {x} b{x}l**), adj. **SUN-DRIED**(**SUN{'}DR{A~I}D{'}{}**), ADJ. **ready**(**red{'}{i:}**), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, reading, n., interj. **for**(**f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **annihilation**(**{x} n{a~i}{'}{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n**), n. **in**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **victory**(**vik{'}t{x} r{i:}**, **vik{'}tr{i:}**), n., pl. -ries.

◇ o will, thou change of every need, MY needfulness!

o(**{o~u}**), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **will**(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **thou**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **change**(**ch{e~i}nj**), v., changed, changing, n. **of**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **every**(**ev{'}r{i:}**), adj. **need**(**n{i:}d**), n. **my**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **NEEDFUL**(**N{I:}D{'}F{x}L**), ADJ.

◇ Spare me for one great victory!

spare(**sp{e:x}r**), v., spared, sparing, adj., sparer, sparest, n. **mel**(**m{i:}**), pron. **for**(**f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **one**(**wun**), adj. **great**(**gr{e~i}t**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **victory**(**vik{'}t{x} r{i:}**, **vik{'}tr{i:}**), n., pl. -ries.

◇ --- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus(**{dh}us**), adv. **spake**(**sp{e~i}k**), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**(**zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}**), n.

◇ LVII.

LUXURY(**LUK{'}SH{x} R{I:}**, **LUG{'}ZH{x}-**), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE CONVALESCENT.

the(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **convalescent**(**kon{'}v{x} les{'}{x}nt**), adj.

◇ 1.

◇ One morning, not long after his return to his cave, Zarathustra sprang up from his couch like a madman, crying with a frightful voice, and acting as if some one still lay on the couch who did not wish to rise.

one(**wun**), adj. **morning**(**m{o:}r{'}ning**), n. **not**(**not**), adv. **long**(**l{o:}ng, long**), adj. longer (**l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r**, **long{'}-**), longest (**l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-**), n., adv. **after**(**af{'}t{x}r, {a:}f{'}-**), prep. **his**(**hiz; unstressed iz**), pron. **return**(**ri t{x:}rn{'}{}**), v.i. **to**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **his**(**hiz; unstressed iz**), pron. **cave**(**k{e~i}v**), n., v., caved, caving. **zarathustra**(**zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}**), n. **sprang**(**sprang**), v. **up**(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **from**(**frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m**), prep. **his**(**hiz; unstressed iz**), pron. **couch**(**kouch or, for 6, 15, k{u:}ch**), n. **like**(**l{a~i}k**), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **madman**(**mad{'}man{'}{}**, **-m{x}n**), n., pl. -men (-men{'}{}, **-m{x}n**). **crying**(**kr{a~i}{'}ing**), adj. **with**(**with, wi{dh}**), prep. **al**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **frightful**(**fr{a~i}t{'}f{x}l**), adj. **voice**(**vois**), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **and**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **acting**(**ak{'}ting**), adj. **as**(**az; unstressed {x}z**), adv. **if**(**if**), conj. **some**(**sum; unstressed s{x}m**), adj. **one**(**wun**), adj. **still**(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **lay**(**l{e~i}**), v., laid, laying, n. **on**(**on, {o:}n**), prep. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **couch**(**kouch or, for 6, 15, k{u:}ch**), n. **who**(**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **did**(**did**), v. **not**(**not**), adv. **wish**(**wish**), v.t. **to**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **rise**(**r{a~i}z**), v., rose, risen (**riz{'}{x}n**), rising, n.

◇ Zarathustra's voice also resounded in such a manner that his animals came to him frightened, and out of all the neighbouring caves and lurking-places all the creatures slipped away--flying, fluttering, creeping or leaping, according to their variety of foot or wing.

ZARATHUSTRA(**ZAR{'}{x} TH{U:}{'}STR{x}**), N. **voice**(**vois**), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **also**(**{o:}l{'}s{o~u}**), adv. **RESOUND**(**RI ZOUND{'}{}**), V.I. **in**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**(**such**), adj. **al**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **manner**(**man{'}{x}r**), n. **that**(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **his**(**hiz; unstressed iz**), pron. **ANIMALLY**(**AN{'}{x} M{X} L{I:}**), ADV. **came**(**k{e~i}m**), v. **to**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **him**(**him**), pron. **frightened**(**fr{a~i}t{'}nd**), adj. **and**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **out**(**out**), adv. **of**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **all**(**{o:}l**), adj. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **NEIGHBORLY**(**N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}**), ADJ. **CAVERNOUS**(**KAV{'}{x}R N{X}S**), ADJ. **and**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **LURK**(**L{X:}RK**), V.I. **all**(**{o:}l**), adj. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **CREATURELY**(**KR{I:}{'}CH{X}R L{I:}**), ADJ. **SLIPPAGE**(**SLIP{'}IJ**), N. **away**(**{x} w{e~i}{'}{}**), adv. **flying**(**fl{a~i}{'}ing**), adj. **FLUTTER**(**FLUT{'}{x}R**), V.I. **CREEPER**(**KR{I:}{'}P{X}R**), N. **or**(**{o:}r; unstressed {x}r**), conj. **LEAPFROG**(**L{I:}P{'}FROG{'}{}**, **-FR{O:}g{'}{}**), N., V., -FROGGED, -FROGGING. **according**(**{x} k{o:}r{'}ding**), adj. **to**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **their**(**{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r**), pron. **variety**(**v{x} r{a~i}{'}t{i:}**), n., pl. -ties, adj. **of**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **foot**(**f{~ou}t**), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **or**(**{o:}r; unstressed {x}r**), conj.

wing|(*wing*), *n*.

◇ Zarathustra, however, spake these words: Up, abysmal thought out of my depth!

zarathustra|(*zar*{*{}x*} *th*{*u*:}{*{}str*{*x*}}), *n*. *however*|(*hou* *ev*{*{}x*}*r*), *adv*. *spake*|(*sp*{*e~i*}*k*), *v*. Archaic. *these*|(*{dh}*{*i*:}{*z*}), *pron.*, *adj*. **WORDPLAY**|(*w*{*x*:}{*rd*{*{}pl*{*e~i*}*{}t*}}), *N*. *up*|(*up*), *adv.*, *prep.*, *adj.*, *n.*, *v.*, *upped*, *upping*. *abysmal*|(*{x}* *biz*{*{}m*{*x*}}*l*), *adj*. *thought*|(*th*{*o*:}{*t*}), *n*. *out*|(*out*), *adv*. *of*|(*uv*, *ov*; *unstressed* {*x*}*v* or, *esp.* *before consonants*, {*x*}), *prep*. *my*|(*m*{*a~i*}), *pron*. *depth*|(*depth*), *n*.

◇ I am thy cock and morning dawn, thou overslept reptile: Up!

i|(*{a~i}*), *n.*, *pl*. *I's* or *Is*, *i's* or *is*. *am*|(*am*; *unstressed* {*x*}*m*, *m*), *v*. *thy*|(*{dh}*{*a~i*}), *pron*. *cock*|(*kok*), *n*. *and*|(*and*; *unstressed* {*x*}*nd*, {*x*}*n*, or, *esp.* *after a homorganic consonant*, *n*), *conj*. *morning*|(*m*{*o*:}{*r*}{*{}ning*}), *n*. *dawn*|(*d*{*o*:}{*n*}), *n*. *thou*|(*{dh}**ou*), *pron.*, *sing.*, *nom*. *thou*; *poss.* *thy* or *thine*; *obj*. *thee*; *pl.*, *nom*. *you* or *ye*; *poss.* *your* or *yours*; *obj*. *you* or *ye*; *v*. *thou* (*thou*), *n.*, *pl*. *thous*, (*as after a numeral*) *thou*. Slang. **OVERSLEEP**|(*{O~U}*{*{}v*{*x*}*R* SL{*I*:}{*P*{}t}}), *V.*, *-SLEPT*, *-SLEEPING*. *reptile*|(*rep*{*{}t*il, -t{*a~i*}}*l*), *n*. *up*|(*up*), *adv.*, *prep.*, *adj.*, *n.*, *v.*, *upped*, *upping*.

◇ Up!

up|(*up*), *adv.*, *prep.*, *adj.*, *n.*, *v.*, *upped*, *upping*.

◇ My voice shall soon crow thee awake!

my|(*m*{*a~i*}), *pron*. *voice*|(*vois*), *n.*, *v.*, *voiced*, *voicing*, *adj*. *shall*|(*shal*; *unstressed* *sh*{*x*}}*l*), *auxiliary v.*, *pres.* *sing.* 1st pers. *shall*, 2nd *shall* or (*Archaic*) *shalt*, 3rd *shall*, *pres.* *pl*. *shall*; *past sing.* 1st pers. *should*, 2nd *should* or (*Archaic*) *shouldst* or *shouldest*, 3rd *should*, *past pl*. *should*; *imperative*, *infinitive*, and *participles* *lacking*. *soon*|(*s*{*u*:}{*n*}), *adv.*, *-er*, *-est*. *crow*|(*kr*{*o~u*}), *n*. *thee*|(*{dh}*{*i*:}), *pron*. *awake*|(*{x}* *w*{*e~i*}*k*{}), *v.*, *awoke* or *awaked*, *awoke* or *awaked* or *awoken*, *awaking*, *adj*.

◇ Unbind the fetters of thine ears: listen!

unbind|(*un* *b*{*a~i*}*nd*{*{}t*}), *v.t.*, *-bound*, *-binding*. *the*|(*stressed* {*dh*}{*i*:}; *unstressed before a consonant* {*dh*}{*x*}; *unstressed before a vowel* {*dh*}{*i*:}), *definite article*. **FETTERBUSH**|(*FET*{*{}x*}*R* *B*{*~OU*}{*SH*{}t}), *N*. *of*|(*uv*, *ov*; *unstressed* {*x*}*v* or, *esp.* *before consonants*, {*x*}), *prep*. *thine*|(*{dh}*{*a~i*}*n*), *pron*. **EARRING**|(*{I*:}{*R*}{*{}RING*{}t}), *-ING*), *N*. *listen*|(*lis*{*{}t*}{*x*}*n*), *v.i*.

◇ For I wish to hear thee!

for|(*f*{*o*:}{*r*}; *unstressed* *f*{*x*}*r*), *prep*. *i*|(*{a~i}*), *n.*, *pl*. *I's* or *Is*, *i's* or *is*. *wish*|(*wish*), *v.t.* *to*|(*t*{*u*:}; *unstressed* *t*{*~ou*}, *t*{*x*}), *prep*. *hear*|(*h*{*i*:}{*r*}), *v.*, *heard* (*h*{*x*:}{*rd*}), *hearing*. *thee*|(*{dh}*{*i*:}), *pron*.

◇ Up!

up|(*up*), *adv.*, *prep.*, *adj.*, *n.*, *v.*, *upped*, *upping*.

◇ Up!

up|(*up*), *adv.*, *prep.*, *adj.*, *n.*, *v.*, *upped*, *upping*.

◇ There is thunder enough to make the very graves listen!

there|(*{dh}*{*e*:}{*r*}; *unstressed* {*dh*}{*x*}*r*), *adv*. *is*|(*iz*), *v*. *thunder*|(*thun*{*{}d*{*x*}*r*}), *n*. *enough*|(*i* *nuf*{*{}t*}), *adj*. *to*|(*t*{*u*:}; *unstressed* *t*{*~ou*}, *t*{*x*}), *prep*. *make*|(*m*{*e~i*}*k*), *v.*, *made*, *making*, *n*. *the*|(*stressed* {*dh*}{*i*:}; *unstressed before a consonant* {*dh*}{*x*}; *unstressed before a vowel* {*dh*}{*i*:}), *definite article*. *very*|(*ver*{*{}t*}{*i*:}), *adv.*, *adj.*, (*Obs.*) *verier*, *veriest*. **GRAVEROBBER**|(*GR*{*E~I*}{*v*{}*{}ROB*{}t}{*x*}*R*), *N*. *listen*|(*lis*{*{}t*}{*x*}*n*), *v.i*.

◇ And rub the sleep and all the dimness and blindness out of thine eyes!

and|(*and*; *unstressed* {*x*}*nd*, {*x*}*n*, or, *esp.* *after a homorganic consonant*, *n*), *conj*. *rub*|(*rub*), *v.*, *rubbed*, *rubbing*, *n*. *the*|(*stressed* {*dh*}{*i*:}; *unstressed before a consonant* {*dh*}{*x*}; *unstressed before a vowel* {*dh*}{*i*:}), *definite article*. *sleep*|(*sl*{*i*:}{*p*}), *v.*, *slept*, *sleeping*, *n*. *and*|(*and*; *unstressed* {*x*}*nd*, {*x*}*n*, or, *esp.* *after a homorganic consonant*, *n*), *conj*. *all*|(*{o*:}{*l*}), *adj*. *the*|(*stressed* {*dh*}{*i*:}; *unstressed before a consonant* {*dh*}{*x*}; *unstressed before a vowel* {*dh*}{*i*:}), *definite article*. **DIMMER**|(*DIM*{*{}t*}{*x*}*R*), *N*. *and*|(*and*; *unstressed* {*x*}*nd*, {*x*}*n*, or, *esp.* *after a homorganic consonant*, *n*), *conj*. **BLINDLY**|(*BL*{*A~I*}*ND*{*{}L*}{*I*:}), *ADV*. *out*|(*out*), *adv*. *of*|(*uv*, *ov*; *unstressed* {*x*}*v* or, *esp.* *before consonants*, {*x*}), *prep*. *thine*|(*{dh}*{*a~i*}*n*), *pron*. **EYEN**|(*{A~I}*{*{}t*}{*x*}*N*), *N*. **ARCHAIC**.

◇ Hear me also with thine eyes: my voice is a medicine even for those born blind.

hear|(*h*{*i*:}{*r*}), *v.*, *heard* (*h*{*x*:}{*rd*}), *hearing*. *me*|(*m*{*i*:}), *pron*. *also*|(*{o*:}{*l*}{*{}s*o~u}), *adv*. *with*|(*with*, *wi*{*dh*}), *prep*. *thine*|(*{dh}*{*a~i*}*n*), *pron*. **EYEN**|(*{A~I}*{*{}t*}{*x*}*N*), *N*. **ARCHAIC**. *my*|(*m*{*a~i*}), *pron*. *voice*|(*vois*), *n.*, *v.*, *voiced*, *voicing*, *adj*. *is*|(*iz*), *v*. *a*|(*{e~i*}), *n.*, *pl*. *A's* or *As*, *a's* or *as*. *medicine*|(*med*{*{}t*}{*x*} *sin* or, *esp.* *Brit.*, *med*{*{}s*{*x*}*n*}), *n.*, *v.*, *-cined*, *-cining*. *even*|(*{i*:}{*{}v*{*x*}*n*}), *adj*. *for*|(*f*{*o*:}{*r*}; *unstressed* *f*{*x*}*r*), *prep*. *those*|(*{dh}*{*o~u*}*z*), *pron.*, *adj*. *born*|(*b*{*o*:}{*rn*}), *adj*. *blind*|(*bl*{*a~i*}*nd*), *adj.*, *-er*, *-est*, *v.*, *n.*, *adv*.

◇ And once thou art awake, then shalt thou ever remain awake.

and|(*and*; *unstressed* {*x*}*nd*, {*x*}*n*, or, *esp.* *after a homorganic consonant*, *n*), *conj*. *once*|(*wuns*), *adv*. *thou*|(*{dh}**ou*), *pron.*, *sing.*, *nom*. *thou*; *poss.* *thy* or *thine*; *obj*. *thee*; *pl.*, *nom*. *you* or *ye*; *poss.* *your* or *yours*; *obj*. *you* or *ye*; *v*. *thou* (*thou*), *n.*, *pl*. *thous*, (*as after a numeral*) *thou*. Slang. *art*|(*{a*:}{*rt*}), *n*. *awake*|(*{x}* *w*{*e~i*}*k*{}), *v.*, *awoke* or *awaked*, *awoke* or *awaked* or *awoken*, *awaking*, *adj*. *then*|(*{dh}**en*), *adv*. *shalt*|(*shalt*), *v*. Archaic. *thou*|(*{dh}**ou*), *pron.*, *sing.*, *nom*. *thou*; *poss.* *thy* or *thine*; *obj*. *thee*; *pl.*, *nom*. *you* or *ye*; *poss.* *your* or *yours*; *obj*. *you* or *ye*; *v*. *thou* (*thou*), *n.*, *pl*. *thous*, (*as after a numeral*) *thou*. Slang. *ever*|(*ev*{*{}t*}{*x*}*r*), *adv*. *remain*|(*ri* *m*{*e~i*}*n*{}), *v.i*. *awake*|(*{x}* *w*{*e~i*}*k*{}), *v.*, *awoke* or *awaked*, *awoke* or *awaked* or *awoken*, *awaking*, *adj*.

◇ It is not MY custom to awake great-grandmothers out of their sleep that I may bid them-- sleep on!

it|(*it*), *pron.*, *nom*. *it*, *poss.* *its* or (*Obs.* or *Dial.*) *it*, *obj*. *it*; *pl*. *nom*. *they*, *poss.* *their* or *theirs*, *obj*. *them*; *n*. *is*|(*iz*), *v*. *not*|(*not*), *adv*. *my*|(*m*{*a~i*}), *pron*. *custom*|(*kus*{*{}t*{*x*}*m*}), *n*. *to*|(*t*{*u*:}; *unstressed* *t*{*~ou*}, *t*{*x*}), *prep*. *awake*|(*{x}* *w*{*e~i*}*k*{}), *v.*, *awoke* or *awaked*, *awoke* or *awaked* or *awoken*, *awaking*, *adj*. **GREAT**|(*GR*{*E~I*}{*T*}), *ADJ.*, *-ER*,

-EST, ADV., N., PL. GREATS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) GREAT, INTERJ. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **bid**|(bid), v., bade or (Archaic) bad for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; bidden or bid for 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 or bid for 3, 4, 7, 9; bidding; n. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep.

◇ Thou stirrest, stretchest thyself, wheezest?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **STIRRER**|({ST}{X}{R}{'}{'}{X}{R}), N. **STRETCHER-BEARER**|({STRECH}{'}{X}{R} B{E:X}{R}{'}{'}{X}{R}), N. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **WHEEZE**|({HW}{I}{Z}, {W}{I}{Z}), V., WHEEZED, WHEEZING, N.

◇ Up!

up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ Up!

up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ Not wheeze, shalt thou,--but speak unto me!

not|(not), adv. **wheeze**|({hw}{i:}z, {w}{i:}z), v., wheezed, wheezing, n. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **speak**|({sp}{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron.

◇ Zarathustra calleth thee, Zarathustra the godless!

zarathustra|({zar}{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **CALLER**|({K}{O:}{'}{'}L{X}{R}), N. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **zarathustra**|({zar}{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **godless**|({god}{'}lis), adj.

◇ I, Zarathustra, the advocate of living, the advocate of suffering, the advocate of the circuit--thee do I call, my most abysmal thought!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **zarathustra**|({zar}{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **advocate**|({v. ad{'}v{x} k{e~i}t{'}; n. ad{'}v{x} kit, -k{e~i}t{'}), v., -cated, -cating, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **living**|({liv}{'}ing), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **advocate**|({v. ad{'}v{x} k{e~i}t{'}; n. ad{'}v{x} kit, -k{e~i}t{'}), v., -cated, -cating, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **suffering**|({suf}{'}{x}r ing, {suf}{'}ring), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **advocate**|({v. ad{'}v{x} k{e~i}t{'}; n. ad{'}v{x} kit, -k{e~i}t{'}), v., -cated, -cating, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **circuit**|({s{x:}r{'}kit), n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|({k{o:}l}), v.t. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **most**|({m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **abysmal**|({x} biz{'}m{x}l), adj. **thought**|({th{o:}t), n.

◇ Joy to me!

joy|(joi), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron.

◇ Thou comest,--I hear thee!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **COMES**|({K}{O~U}{'}{'}M{I:}Z), N., PL. COMITES (KOM{'}I T{I:}Z{'}). **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|({h{i:r}), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Mine abyss SPEAKETH, my lowest depth have I turned over into the light!

mine|({m{a~i}n), pron. **abyss**|({x} bis{'}), n. **SPEAKERPHONE**|({SP}{I:}{'}{'}K{X}{R} F{O~U}N{'}), N. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **LOWERY**|({LOU}{'}{x} R{I:}, {LOU}{X_}{R}{'}{I:}), ADJ. **depth**|({depth}), n. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **TURNDOWN**|({T}{X:}RN{'}DOUN{'}), ADJ. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **into**|({in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **light**|({l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting.

◇ Joy to me!

joy|(joi), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron.

◇ Come hither!

come|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **hither**|({hi}{dh}{'}{x}r), adv.

◇ Give me thy hand--ha!

give|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **hand**|({hand}), n. **ha**|({h{a:}), interj.

◇ let be!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **bel**(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being.

◇ aha!

aha|(ʰa:} h{a:}{'}, {x} h{a:}{'}), interj.

◇ --Disgust, disgust, disgust--alas to me!

disgust|(dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t. **disgust**|(dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t. **disgust**|(dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t. **alas**|(ʰ{ } las{'}, {x} l{a:}s{'}), interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{ɪ:}), pron.

◇ 2.

◇ Hardly, however, had Zarathustra spoken these words, when he fell down as one dead, and remained long as one dead.

hardly|(h{a:}rd{'}){i:}), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}){x}r), adv. **had**|(had), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'})str{x}), n. **spoken**|(sp{~o-u}{'})k{x}n), v. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(w{X:}RD{'})PL{E~I}{'}), N. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **fell**|(fel), v. **down**|(doun), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **dead**|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{E~I}N{'})D{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. LAW. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'})g{x}r, long{'})-), longest (l{o:}ng{'})gist, long{'})-), n., adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **dead**|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv.

◇ When however he again came to himself, then was he pale and trembling, and remained lying; and for long he would neither eat nor drink.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}){x}r), adv. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **again**|(ʰ{x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **camel**|(k{e~i}m), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **pale**|(p{e~i}), adj., paler, palest, v., paled, paling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TREMBLER**|(TREM{'})BL{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{E~I}N{'})D{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. LAW. **lying**|(l{a~i}{'})ing), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'})g{x}r, long{'})-), longest (l{o:}ng{'})gist, long{'})-), n., adv. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|(w{~ou}ld), n. **neither**|(n{ɪ:}{'})d{h}{x}r, n{a~i}{'})-), conj. **eat**|(i:}t), v., ate (e~i}t; esp. Brit. et) or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:}t); eaten or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:}t); eating; n. **nor**|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **drink**|(drɪŋk), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n.

◇ This condition continued for seven days; his animals, however, did not leave him day nor night, except that the eagle flew forth to fetch food.

this|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **condition**|(k{x}n dish{'}){x}n), n. **continued**|(k{x}n tin{'})y{u:}d), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **seven**|(sev{'}){x}n), n. **days**|(d{e~i}z), adv. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}){X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **however**|(hou ev{'}){x}r), adv. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **leave**|(l{ɪ:}v), v., left, leaving. **him**|(him), pron. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **nor**|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **except**|(ik sept{'}), v.t. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}), unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eagle**|(i:}{'})g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **flew**|(fl{u:}), v. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fetch**|(fech), v.t. **food**|(f{u:}d), n.

◇ And what it fetched and foraged, it laid on Zarathustra's couch: so that Zarathustra at last lay among yellow and red berries, grapes, rosy apples, sweet-smelling herbage, and pine-cones.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **fetched**|(fech{'})id, fetcht), adj. South Midland U.S. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FORAGE**|(F{o:}R{'})IJ, FOR{'})-), N., V., -AGED, -AGING. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **laid**|(l{e~i}d), v. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'})str{x}), N. **couch**|(kouch or, for 6, 15, k{u:}ch), n. **sol**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'})str{x}), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **lay**|(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **among**|(ʰ{x} mung{'}), prep. **yellow**|(yel{'}){o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **red**|(red), n. adj., redder, reddest. **BERRIED**|(BER{'}){I:}D), ADJ. **GRAPERY**|(GR{E~I}{'})P{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **rosy**|(r{o~u}{'})z{i:}), adj., rosier, rosier. **apples**|(ap{'}){x}lz), adj. Australian Slang. **SWEET-SHOP**|(SW{I:}t{'})SHOP{'}), N. BRIT. **herbage**|(ʰ{x}r{'})bi}, h{x:r{'})-), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PINE**|(P{A~I}N), N.

◇ At his feet, however, two lambs were stretched, which the eagle had with difficulty carried off from their shepherds.

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **feet**|(f{ɪ:}t), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}){x}r), adv. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **LAMBRUSCO**|(LAM BR{U:}{'})SK{O~U}; IT. L{A:}M BR{U:}{'})SK{O:}), N. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **STRETCH**|(STRECH), V.T. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}), unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eagle**|(i:}{'})g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **had**|(had), v. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **difficulty**|(dif{'})i kul{'})t{i:}, -k{x}l t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **CARRIAGE**|(KAR{'})IJ; FOR 9 ALSO KAR{'})I:} IJ), N. **off**|(f{o:}f, of), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **SHEPHERDESS**|(SHEP{'}){X}R DIS), N.

◇ At last, after seven days, Zarathustra raised himself upon his couch, took a rosy apple in his hand, smelt it and found its smell pleasant.

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar.
after|(af{}t{x}r, {a:}f{}-), prep. **seven**|(sev{}{x}n), n. **days**|(d{e~i}z), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{}{x} th{}{u:}{}{str}{x}), n. **raised**|(r{e~i}zd), adj. **himself**|(him self{}; medially often im self{}), pron. **upon**|({x} pon{}; {x} p{o:}n{}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **couch**|(kouch or, for 6, 15, k{u:}ch), n. **took**|(t{f~ou}k), v. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rosy**|(r{o~u}{}{z}{i:}), adj., rosier, rosiest.
apple|(ap{}{x}l), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron.
hand|(hand), n. **smelt**|(smelt), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **found**|(found), v. **its**|(its), pron. **smell**|(smel), v., smelled or smelt, smelling, n.
pleasant|(plez{}{x}nt), adj.

◇ Then did his animals think the time had come to speak unto him.

then|({dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{}{x} M{}{x} L{}{I:}), ADV. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **had**|(had), v. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|(sp{}{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **unto**|(un{}t{u:}; unstressed un{}t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ "O Zarathustra," said they, "now hast thou lain thus for seven days with heavy eyes: wilt thou not set thyself again upon thy feet?"

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{}{x} th{}{u:}{}{str}{x}), n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{}{id}), n. Islam. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **now**|(nou), adv. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **lain**|(l{e~i}n), v. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **seven**|(sev{}{x}n), n. **days**|(d{e~i}z), adv. **with**|(with, w{idh}), prep. **heavy**|(hev{}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **EYEN**|({A~I}{}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **set**|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{}), pron. **again**|({x} gen{}; {x} g{e~i}n{}), adv. **upon**|({x} pon{}; {x} p{o:}n{}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **feet**|(f{i:}t), n.

◇ Step out of thy cave: the world waiteth for thee as a garden.

step|(step), n., v., stepped, stepping. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **WAITING**|(w{E~I}{}{T}{X}R ING), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **garden**|(g{a:r}{}{dn}), n.

◇ The wind playeth with heavy fragrance which seeketh for thee; and all brooks would like to run after thee.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wind**|(n. wind, literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding.
PLAYER|(PL{}{E~I}{}{X}R), N. **with**|(with, w{idh}), prep. **heavy**|(hev{}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **fragrance**|(fr{e~i}{}{gr}{x}ns), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{}{K}{X}R), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **BROOKLYNESE**|(BR{}{OU}K{}{L}{X} N{}{I:}Z{}; -N{}{I:}S{}; BR{}{OU}K{}{L}{X} N{}{I:}Z{}; -N{}{I:}S{}), N. **would**|(w{f~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **after**|(af{}t{x}r, {a:}f{}-), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ All things long for thee, since thou hast remained alone for seven days-- step forth out of thy cave!

all|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{}{NIS}), N. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{}{g}{x}r, long{}-), longest (l{o:}ng{}{g}ist, long{}-), n., adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **since**|(sins), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{}{E~I}N{}{D}{X}R M{}{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{}), adj. (used predicatively) **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **seven**|(sev{}{x}n), n. **days**|(d{e~i}z), adv. **step**|(step), n., v., stepped, stepping. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving.

◇ All things want to be thy physicians!

all|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{}{NIS}), N. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past subj. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd were, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **PHYSICIAN**|(FI ZISH{}{X}N), N.

◇ Did perhaps a new knowledge come to thee, a bitter, grievous knowledge?

did|(did), v. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{}), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **knowledge**|(nol{}{ij}), n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bitter**|(bit{}{x}r), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **grievous**|(gr{}{i:}{}{v}{x}s), adj. **knowledge**|(nol{}{ij}), n.

◇ Like leavened dough layest thou, thy soul arose and swelled beyond all its bounds.

like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **LEAVEN**|(LEV{}{X}N), N. **dough**|(d{o~u}), n. **LAYERING**|(L{E~I}{}{X}R ING), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **arose**|({x} r{o~u}z{}), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **swell**|(swel), v., SWELLED, SWOLLEN OR SWELLED, SWELLING, N., ADJ. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{}; bi yond{}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **its**|(its), pron.

BOUNDLESS|(BOUND{' }LIS), ADJ.

◇ --" --O mine animals, answered Zarathustra, talk on thus and let me listen!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **minel**(m{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{' }{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{' }S{X}R BAK{' }, {A:}N{' }-), N. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{' }str{x}), n. **talk**|(t{f{o:}k), v.i. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **mel**(m{f{i:}), pron. **listen**|(lis{' }{x}n), v.i.

◇ It refresheth me so to hear your talk: where there is talk, there is the world as a garden unto me.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **REFRESHER**|(RI FRESH{' }{X}R), N. **mel**(m{f{i:}), pron. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hear**|(h{f{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **talk**|(t{f{o:}k), v.i. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **talk**|(t{f{o:}k), v.i. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **garden**|(g{a:}r{' }dn), n. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **mel**(m{f{i:}), pron.

◇ How charming it is that there are words and tones; are not words and tones rainbows and seeming bridges 'twixt the eternally separated?

how|(hou), adv. **charming**|(ch{a:}r{' }ming), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{' }PL{E~I}{' }}, N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TONER**|(T{O~U}{ }N{X}R), N. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **not**(not), adv. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{' }PL{E~I}{' }}, N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TONER**|(T{O~U}{ }N{X}R), N. **RAINBOW-COLLAR**|(R{E~I}N{' }B{O~U}{ }KOL{' }{X}R), ADJ. **INFORMAL**. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **seeming**|(s{i:}{' }ming), adj. **bridges**(brij{' }iz), n. **TWITTERY**|(TWIT{' }{X} R{I:}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **ETERNALIZE**|(I T{X:}R{' }NL {A~I}Z{' }}, V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **SEPARATE**|(V. SEP{' }{X} R{E~I}T{' }; ADJ., N. SEP{' }{X}R IT), V., -RATED, -RATING, ADJ., N.

◇ To each soul belongeth another world; to each soul is every other soul a back-world.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|(i:}ch), adj. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **BELONG**|(BI L{O:}NG{' }, -LONG{' }}, V.I. **another**|(x} nu{d{h}{ }{x}r), adj. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|(i:}ch), adj. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **is**|(iz), v. **every**|(ev{' }r{i:}), adj. **other**|(u{d{h}{ }{x}r), adj. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **BACK-TRAIL**|(BAK{' }TR{E~I}L{' }}, V.I.

◇ Among the most alike doth semblance deceive most delightfully: for the smallest gap is most difficult to bridge over.

among|(x} mung{' }, prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **alike**|(x} l{a~i}k{' }, adv. **doth**(duth), v. Archaic. **semblance**|(sem{' }bl{x}ns), n. **deceive**|(di s{i:}v{' }, v., -ceived, -ceiving. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **DELIGHTFUL**|(DI L{A~I}T{' }F{X}L), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(SM{O:}L{' }KL{O~U}Z{' }, -KL{O~U}{d{h}Z{' }, N.PL. **gap**(gap), n., v., gapped, gapping. **is**|(iz), v. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **difficult**|(dif{' }i}kult{' }, -k{x}t), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bridge**(brij), n., v., bridged, bridging, adj. **over**|(o~u}{ }v{x}r), prep.

◇ For me--how could there be an outside-of-me?

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{f{i:}), pron. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}{x}r), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **an**|(x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **OUTSIDE**|(N. OUT{' }S{A~I}D{' }, -S{A~I}D{' }; ADJ. OUT{' }S{A~I}D{' }, OUT{' }-; ADV. OUT{' }S{A~I}D{' }; PREP. OUT{' }S{A~I}D{' }, OUT{' }S{A~I}D{' }}, N.

◇ There is no outside!

there|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **outside**|(n. out{' }s{a~i}d{' }, -s{a~i}d{' }; adj. out{' }s{a~i}d{' }, out{' }-; adv. out{' }s{a~i}d{' }; prep. out{' }s{a~i}d{' }, out{' }s{a~i}d{' }}, n.

◇ But this we forget on hearing tones; how delightful it is that we forget!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({d{h}{i:}z); adv. **we**|(w{f{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **forget**|(f{x}r get{' }, v., -got or (Archaic) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **hearing**|(h{f{i:}r{' }ing), n. **TONER**|(T{O~U}{ }N{X}R), N. **how**|(hou), adv. **delightful**|(di l{a~i}t{' }f{x}l), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **we**|(w{f{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **forget**|(f{x}r get{' }, v., -got or (Archaic) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting.

◇ Have not names and tones been given unto things that man may refresh himself with them?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**(not), adv. **NAMEPLATE**|(N{E~I}M{' }PL{E~I}T{' }}, N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TONER**|(T{O~U}{ }N{X}R), N. **been**|(bin), v. **given**|(giv{' }{x}n), v. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **THINGNESS**|(THING{' }NIS), N. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **refresh**|(ri fresh{' }, v.t. **himself**|(him self{' }; medially often im

self{'}), pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ It is a beautiful folly, speaking; therewith danceth man over everything.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **beautiful**|(by{u:}{'}t{x} f{x}l), adj. **folly**|(fo{l}{'}i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **speaking**|(sp{i:}{'}king), n. **therewith**|({dh}{e:x}r{'with{'}, -wi{dh}{'}), adv. **DANCERCISE**|(DAN{'S}{X}R S{A~I}Z{'}, D{A:N}{'}-), N. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **everything**|(ev{'r}{i:} thing{'}), pron.

◇ How lovely is all speech and all falsehoods of tones!

how|(hou), adv. **lovely**|(luv{'l}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies, adv. **is**|(iz), v. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **speech**|(sp{i:}{'}ch), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **FALSE**|(F{O:}LS), ADJ., FALSER, FALSEST, ADV. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **TONER**|(T{O~U}{'}N{X}R), N.

◇ With tones danceth our love on variegated rainbows.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **TONER**|(T{O~U}{'}N{X}R), N. **DANCERCISE**|(DAN{'S}{X}R S{A~I}Z{'}, D{A:N}{'}-), N. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **variegated**|(v{e:x}r{'i:} i g{e~i}{'}tid, v{e:x}r{'i} g{e~i}{'}-), adj. **RAINBOW-COLLAR**|(R{E~I}N{'B}{O~U}{'}KOL{'}{X}R), ADJ. INFORMAL.

◇ -- --"O Zarathustra," said then his animals, "to those who think like us, things all dance themselves: they come and hold out the hand and laugh and flee--and return.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **us**|(us), pron. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hold**|(h{o~u}ld), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. **out**|(out), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hand**|(hand), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **flee**|(fl{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **return**|(ri t{x:}rn{'}), v.i.

◇ Everything goeth, everything returneth; eternally rolleth the wheel of existence.

everything|(ev{'r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **GOES**|(G{o~u}Z), v. **everything**|(ev{'r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **RETURNEE**|(RI T{x:}R N{I:}{'}), -T{x:}R{'N{I:}}), N. **ETERNALIZE**|(I T{x:}R{'NL {A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **ROLLERBLADE**|(R{o~u}{'}L{X}R BL{E~I}D{'}), V., -BLADED, -BLADING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wheel**|(hw{i:}l, w{i:}l), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **existence**|(ig zis{'t{x}ns), n.

◇ Everything dieth, everything blossometh forth again; eternally runneth on the year of existence.

everything|(ev{'r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **DIETETIC**|(D{A~I}{'}I TET{'IK), ADJ. ALSO, DI{'ETET{'ICAL. **everything**|(ev{'r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **BLOSSOM**|(BLOS{'}{X}M), N. BOT. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **ETERNALIZE**|(I T{x:}R{'NL {A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **RUNNER-UP**|(RUN{'}{X}R UP{'}), N., PL. RUNNERS-UP. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **year**|(y{i:}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **existence**|(ig zis{'t{x}ns), n.

◇ Everything breaketh, everything is integrated anew; eternally buildeth itself the same house of existence.

everything|(ev{'r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **BREAKER**|(BR{E~I}{'}K{X}R), N. **everything**|(ev{'r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **integrated**|(in{'ti gr{e~i}{'}tid), adj. **anew**|({x} n{u:}{'}, {x} ny{u:}{'}), adv. **ETERNALIZE**|(I T{x:}R{'NL {A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **BUILDER**|(BIL{'D}{X}R), N. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **house**|(n., adj. hous; v. houz), n., pl. houses (hou{'ziz}), v., housed, housing, **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **existence**|(ig zis{'t{x}ns), n.

◇ All things separate, all things again greet one another; eternally true to itself remaineth the ring of existence.

all|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. **separate**|(v. sep{'}{x} r{e~i}t{'}; adj., n. sep{'}{x}r it), v., -rated, -rating, adj., n. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **greet**|(gr{i:}t), v.t. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **ETERNALIZE**|(I T{x:}R{'NL {A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{E~I}N{'D}{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **LAW. the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ring**|(ring), n., v., ringed, ringing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **existence**|(ig zis{'t{x}ns), n.

◇ Every moment beginneth existence, around every 'Here' rolleth the ball 'There.'

every|(ev{'r}{i:}), adj. **moment**|(m{o~u}{'}m{x}nt), n. **BEGINNER**|(BI GIN{'}{X}R), N. **existence**|(ig zis{'t{x}ns), n. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **every**|(ev{'r}{i:}), adj. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **ROLLERBLADE**|(R{o~u}{'}L{X}R BL{E~I}D{'}), V., -BLADED, -BLADING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ball**|(b{o:}l), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv.

◇ The middle is everywhere.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **middle**|(mid{'l), adj., n., v., -dled, -dling. **is**|(iz), v. **everywhere**|(ev{'r}{i:} hw{e:x}r{'}, -w{e:x}r{'}), adv.

◇ Crooked is the path of eternity.

crooked|(kr{~ou}k{'id for 1-4, 6; kr{~ou}kt for 5), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **path**|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (p{a:}thz, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}ths). **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **eternity**|(i t{x:}r{'ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ -- --O ye wags and barrel-organs!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **WAGONLOAD**|(WAG{'}{X}N L{O~U}D{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BARREL-CHESTED**|(BAR{'}{X}L CHES{'"}TID), ADJ.

◇ answered Zarathustra, and smiled once more, how well do ye know what had to be fulfilled in seven days:-- --And how that monster crept into my throat and choked me!

ANSWERBACK|(AN{''}S{X}R BAK{''}, {A:}N{''}-), N. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SMILE**|(SM{A~I}L), V., SMILED, SMILING, N. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **how**|(hou), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **had**|(had), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **FULLFILL**|(F{~OU}L FIL{'}), V.T. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **seven**|(sev{''}{x}n), n. **days**|(d{e~i}z), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **how**|(hou), adv. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **monster**|(mon{''}st{x}r), n. **crept**|(krept), v. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **throat**|(thr{o~u}t), n. Anat., Zool. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **choke**|(CH{o~u}K), V., CHOKED, CHOKING, N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ But I bit off its head and spat it away from me.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **bit**|(bit), n., v., bitted, biting. **off**|({o:}f, of), adv. **its**|(its), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spat**|(spat), n., v., spatting, spatted, spitting. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ And ye--ye have made a lyre-lay out of it?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **LYRE**|(L{A~I}{X}R), N. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Now, however, do I lie here, still exhausted with that biting and spitting-away, still sick with mine own salvation.

now|(nou), adv. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **EXHAUST**|(IG Z{O:}ST{'}), V.T. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **biting**|(b{a~i}{'}t{ing}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SPITTER**|(SPIT{''}{x}R), N. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **sick**|(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **salvation**|(sal v{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◇ AND YE LOOKED ON AT IT ALL?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{''}DOWN{''}), N. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **all**|({o:}l), adj.

◇ O mine animals, are ye also cruel?

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{''}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **also**|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **cruel**|(kr{u:}{'}{x}l), adj., -er, -est.

◇ Did ye like to look at my great pain as men do?

did|(did), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **men**|(men), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.

◇ For man is the cruellest animal.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CRUELHEARTED**|(KR{U:}{'}{X}L

◇ At tragedies, bull-fights, and crucifixions hath he hitherto been happiest on earth; and when he invented his hell, behold, that was his heaven on earth.

◇ When the great man crieth--: immediately runneth the little man thither, and his tongue hangeth out of his mouth for very lusting.

◇ He, however, calleth it his "pity."

♦ The little man, especially the poet--how passionately doth he accuse life in words!

◊ Hearken to him, but do not fail to hear the delight which is in all accusation!

◇ Such accusers of life--them life overcometh with a glance of the eye.

- ◇ "Thou lovest me?"

◊ saith the insolent one; "wait a little, as yet have I no time for thee."

◇ Towards himself man is the cruellest animal; and in all who call themselves "sinners" and "bearers of the cross" and "penitents," do not overlook the voluptuousness in their plaints and accusations!

TOWARDLY|(T{O:}RD{'L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'-}), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CRUELHEARTED**|(KR{U:}'{'X}L H{A:}R{'TID}), ADJ. **animal**|(an{'}{x} m{f}{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **who**|(h{f{u:}}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **call**|(k{f{o:}}l), v.t. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'-}), pron.pl. **SINNER**|(SIN{'}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BEARER**|(B{E:X}R{'}{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cross**|(kr{o:}s, kros), n., v., adj., -er, -est. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PENITENTIARY**|(PEN{'}{I TEN{'}{SH}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ. **do**|(d{f{u:}}; unstressed d{f{ou}}, d{f{x}}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **overlook**|(v. {o~u}{'}{v}{x}r l{f{ou}}k{'}; n. {o~u}{'}{v}{x}r l{f{ou}}k{'}), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VOLUPTUOUS**|(V{X} LUP{'}{CH}{U:} {X}S), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(d{h}{e}{x}r{'}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **PLAINTIVE**|(PL{E~I}N{'TIV}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ACCUSATION**|(AK{'}{Y}{OU} Z{E~I}{'}{SH}{X}N), N.

◇ And I myself--do I thereby want to be man's accuser?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|(m{f{a~i}} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (f{a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **do**|(d{f{u:}}; unstressed d{f{ou}}, d{f{x}}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **thereby**|(d{h}{e}{x}r{'}{b}{f{a~i}}{'}), {dh}{e}{x}r{'}{b}{f{a~i}}{'}), adv. **want**|(wont, w{f{o:}}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{f{u:}}; unstressed t{f{ou}}, t{f{x}}), prep. **be**|(b{f{i:}}; unstressed b{f{i:}}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **MAN**|(MAN), N., PL. MEN, **accuser**|(f{x} ky{f{u:}}{'}{z}{x}r), n.

◇ Ah, mine animals, this only have I learned hitherto, that for man his baddest is necessary for his best,-- --That all that is baddest is the best POWER, and the hardest stone for the highest creator; and that man must become better AND badder:-- Not to THIS torture-stake was I tied, that I know man is bad,--but I cried, as no one hath yet cried: "Ah, that his baddest is so very small!"

ah|(f{a:}), interj. **mine**|(m{f{a~i}}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **this**|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **only**|(f{o~u}n{'}{f{i:}}), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learned**|(l{x:}r{'}{nd for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **hitherto**|(h{f{d}{h}}{f{x}r{'}{t}{f{u:}}{'}), adv. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **for**|(f{f{o:}}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **baddest**|(bad{'}{ist}), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **necessary**|(nes{'}{X} ser{'}{f{i:}}), adj., n., pl. -saries. **for**|(f{f{o:}}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **baddest**|(bad{'}{ist}), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **power**|(pou{'}{X}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HARDENING**|(H{A:}R{'}{DN ING), N. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **for**|(f{f{o:}}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'}), N. INFORMAL. **creator**|(kr{f{i:}} {e~i}{'}{t}{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **better**|(bet{'}{X}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **badder**|(bad{'}{X}r), adj. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{f{u:}}; unstressed t{f{ou}}, t{f{x}}), prep. **this**|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **TORTURE**|(T{O:}R{'}{CH}{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **TIEBREAKER**|(T{A~I}{'}{BR{E~I}}{'}{K}{X}R), N. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **cried**|(kr{f{a~i}}d), v. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **yet**|(yet), adv. **cried**|(kr{f{a~i}}d), v. **ah**|(f{a:}), interj. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **baddest**|(bad{'}{ist}), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **very**|(ver{'}{f{i:}}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ Ah, that his best is so very small!"

ah|(f{a:}), interj. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **is**|(iz), v. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **very**|(ver{'}{f{i:}}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ The great disgust at man--IT strangled me and had crept into my throat: and what the soothsayer had presaged: "All is alike, nothing is worth while, knowledge strangleth."

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{f{e~i}}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **disgust**|(dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **STRANGLE**|(STRANG{'}{G}{X}L), V., -GLED, -GLING. **me**|(m{f{i:}}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **had**|(had), v. **crept**|(krept), v. **into**|(in{'}{t}{f{u:}}; unstressed in{'}{t}{f{ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{f{a~i}}), pron. **throat**|(thr{o~u}t), n. Anat., Zool. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{f{u:}}th{'}{s{e~i}}{'}{X}r), n. **had**|(had), v. **PRESAGE**|(N. PRES{'}{IJ}; V. PRES{'}{IJ}, PRI S{E~I}J{'}), N., V., -AGED, -AGING. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj.

is|{iz}), v. **alike**|({x} l{a~i}k{f'}), adv. **nothing**|({nuth}{'}ing), n. is|{iz}), v. **worth**|({w{x}:rth}), prep. **while**|({hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l}), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **knowledge**|({nol}{'}ij}), n.
STRANGLES|({STRANG}{'}G{X}LZ}), N. (USED WITH A SING. V.) VET. PATHOL.

- ◇ A long twilight limped on before me, a fatally weary, fatally intoxicated sadness, which spake with yawning mouth.

al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long**|({l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer |({l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest |({l{o:}ng{'}g{ist, long{'}-), n., adv. **twilight**|({tw{a~i}{'}l{a~i}t{'})), n. **LIMP-WRISTED**|({LIMP{'}RIS{'}TID}), ADJ. SLANG (DISPARAGING AND OFFENSIVE). **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **before**|({bi f{o:}r{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fatally**|({f{e~i}t{'}l {i:}), adv. **weary**|({w{i:}r{'}i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **fatally**|({f{e~i}t{'}l {i:}), adv. **intoxicated**|({in tok{'}si k{e~i}{'}tid), adj. **SADISM**|({S{E~I}{'}DIZ {x}M, SAD{'}IZ-), N. **which**|({hw{ich, wich}), pron. **spake**|({sp{e~i}k}), v. Archaic. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **yawning**|({y{o:}{'}ning), adj. **mouth**|({n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths |({mou{dh}z}), v.

- ◇ "Eternally he returneth, the man of whom thou art weary, the small man"--so yawned my sadness, and dragged its foot and could not go to sleep.

ETERNALIZE|({I T{X:}R{'}NL {A~I}Z{'})), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **he**|({h{i:; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **RETURNEE**|({RI T{X:}R N{I:}{'}), -T{X:}R{'}N{I:}), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **whom**|({h{u:}m), pron. **thou**|({dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:rt), n. **weary**|({w{i:}r{'}i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **small**|({sm{o:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **YAWN**|({Y{O:}N), V.I. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **SADISM**|({S{E~I}{'}DIZ {x}M, SAD{'}IZ-), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DRAG**|({DRAG), V., DRAGGED, DRAGGING, N., ADJ. **its**|({its}), pron. **foot**|({f{o~u}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; fouts for 20; v. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **could**|({k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **not**|({not), adv. **go**|({g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **to**|({t{u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sleep**|({sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

- ◇ A cavern, became the human earth to me; its breast caved in; everything living became to me human dust and bones and mouldering past.

al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cavern**|({kav{'}{x}rn), n. **became**|({bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **human**|({hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **earth**|({x:rth), n. **to**|({t{u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **its**|({its}), pron. **breast**|({brest), n. **CAVEATOR**|({KAV{'}{I:} {A:}{'}T{X}R, -AT{'}{X}R, K{A:}{'}V{I:}, K{E~I}{'}V{I:} {E~I}{'}T{X}R), N. LAW. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **everything**|({ev{'}r{i:} thing{'})), pron. **living**|({liv{'}ing), adj. **became**|({bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **to**|({t{u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **human**|({hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **dust**|({dust), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BONER**|({B{O~U}{'}N{X}R), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MOULD**|({M{O~U}LD), N., V.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT. **past**|({past, p{a:}st), adj.

- ◇ My sighing sat on all human graves, and could no longer arise: my sighing and questioning croaked and choked, and gnawed and nagged day and night: --"Ah, man returneth eternally!"

my|({m{a~i}), pron. **SIGHFUL**|({S{A~I}{'}F{X}L), ADJ. **sat**|({sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **human**|({hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **GRAVEROBBER**|({GR{E~I}V{'}ROB{'}{X}R), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **could**|({k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **no**|({n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|({LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **arise**|({x r{a~i}z{'}), v.i., arose, arisen ({x} riz{'}{x}n), arising. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **SIGHFUL**|({S{A~I}{'}F{X}L), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **questioning**|({kwes{'}ch{x} ning), adj. **CROAK**|({KR{O~U}K), V.I. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CHOKE**|({CH{O~U}K), V., CHOKED, CHOKING, N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GNAW**|({N{O:}), V., GNAWED, GNAWED OR GNAWN, GNAWING. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **NAGASAKI**|({N{A:}{'}G{X} S{A:}{'}K{I:}, NAG{'}{X} SAK{'}{I:}; JAPN. N{A:}{'}G{A:} S{A:}{'}K{I:}), N. **day**|({d{e~i}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **night**|({n{a~i}t), n. **ah**|({a:}), interj. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **RETURNEE**|({RI T{X:}R N{I:}{'}), -T{X:}R{'}N{I:}), N. **ETERNALIZE**|({I T{X:}R{'}NL {A~I}Z{'})), V.T., -IZED, -IZING.

- ◇ The small man returneth eternally!"

the|({stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **small**|({sm{o:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **RETURNEE**|({RI T{X:}R N{I:}{'}), -T{X:}R{'}N{I:}), N. **ETERNALIZE**|({I T{X:}R{'}NL {A~I}Z{'})), V.T., -IZED, -IZING.

- ◇ Naked had I once seen both of them, the greatest man and the smallest man: all too like one another--all too human, even the greatest man!

naked|({n{e~i}{'}kid), adj. **had**|({had), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|({wuns), adv. **seen**|({s{i:n}), v. **both**|({b{o~u}th), adj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|({GR{E~I}T{'}N), V.T. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SMALLCLOTHES**|({SM{o:}L{'}KL{O~U}Z{'}), -KL{O~U}DH{Z{'})), N.PL. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **all**|({o:l}), adj. **too**|({t{u:}), adv. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **one**|({wun), adj. **another**|({x nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **too**|({t{u:}), adv. **human**|({hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|({GR{E~I}T{'}N), V.T. **man**|({man), n., pl. men,

- ◇ All too small, even the greatest man!

all|({o:l}), adj. **too**|({t{u:}), adv. **small**|({sm{o:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|({GR{E~I}T{'}N), V.T. **man**|({man), n., pl. men,

- ◇ --that was my disgust at man!

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. was| (wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. my| (m{a~i}), pron. disgust| (dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t. at| (at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. man| (man), n., pl. men,

◇ And the eternal return also of the smallest man!

and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. eternal| (i t{x:r}{l'}n), adj. return| (ri t{x:r}{n}), v.i. also| ({o:}{l'}s{o~u}), adv. of| (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. SMALLCLOTHES| (SM{O:}{L'}{KL}{O~U}{Z''}), -KL{O~U}{DH}{Z''}), N.PL. man| (man), n., pl. men,

◇ --that was my disgust at all existence!

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. was| (wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. my| (m{a~i}), pron. disgust| (dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t. at| (at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. all| ({o:}{l}), adj. existence| (ig zis{'}{t}{x}ns), n.

◇ Ah, Disgust!

ah|({a:}), interj. disgust| (dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t.

◇ Disgust!

disgust| (dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t.

◇ Disgust!

disgust| (dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t.

◇ --Thus spake Zarathustra, and sighed and shuddered; for he remembered his sickness.

thus|({dh}us), adv. spake| (sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. zarathustra| (zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. SIGH| (S{A~I}), V.I. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. SHUDDER| (SHUD{'}{x}R), V.I. for| (f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. he| (h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. REMEMBER| (RI MEM{'}{B}{x}R), V.T. his| (hiz; unstressed iz), pron. sickness| (sik{'}{n}is), n.

◇ Then did his animals prevent him from speaking further.

then|({dh}en), adv. did| (did), v. his| (hiz; unstressed iz), pron. ANIMALLY| (AN{'}{x} M{x} L{I:}), ADV. prevent| (pri vent{'}), v.t. him| (him), pron. from| (frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. speaking| (sp{i:}{'}king), n. further| (f{x:r}{'}{dh}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v.

◇ "Do not speak further, thou convalescent!"

do| (d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. not| (not), adv. speak| (sp{i:}{k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. further| (f{x:r}{'}{dh}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. thou| ({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. slang. convalescent| (kon{'}{v}{x} les{'}{x}nt), adj.

◇ --so answered his animals, "but go out where the world waiteth for thee like a garden.

so| (s{o~u}), adv. ANSWERBACK| (AN{'}{S}{x}R BAK{'}), {A:N}{N'}-), N. his| (hiz; unstressed iz), pron. ANIMALLY| (AN{'}{x} M{x} L{I:}), ADV. but| (but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. go| (g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. out| (out), adv. where| (hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. world| (w{x:r}{l'd), n. WAITING| (w{E~I}{'}T{x}R ING), N. for| (f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. thee| ({dh}{i:}), pron. like| (l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. a| ({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. garden| (g{a:}{r'}dn), n.

◇ Go out unto the roses, the bees, and the flocks of doves!

go| (g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. out| (out), adv. unto| (un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. ROSEOLA| (R{O~U}{Z'I:}{'}{x} L{x}, R{O~U}{'}{Z'I:}{'}{O~U}{'}{L}{x}), N. PATHOL. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. BEERY| (B{I:}{R'}{I:}), ADJ., BEERIER, BEERIEST. and| (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. FLOCKING| (FLOK{'}{ING), N. of| (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. DOVEKIE| (DUV{'}{K}{I:}), N.

◇ Especially, however, unto the singing-birds, to learn SINGING from them!

especially| (i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. however| (hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. unto| (un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. SINGHALESE| (SING{'}{G}{x} L{I:}{Z'}{', -L{I:}{S'}{'}), ADJ., N., PL. -LESE. to| (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. learn| (l{x:r}{n}), v., learned (l{x:r}{nd} or learnt, learning. SINGHALESE| (SING{'}{G}{x} L{I:}{Z'}{', -L{I:}{S'}{'}), ADJ., N., PL. -LESE. from| (frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. them| ({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ For singing is for the convalescent; the sound ones may talk.

for| (f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. SINGHALESE| (SING{'}{G}{x} L{I:}{Z'}{', -L{I:}{S'}{'}), ADJ., N., PL. -LESE. is| (iz), v. for| (f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. convalescent| (kon{'}{v}{x} les{'}{x}nt), adj. the| (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sound| (sound), n. ONEROUS| (ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}{N}{x}R-), ADJ. may| (m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or

(Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **talk**|(t{o:}k), v.i.

◇ And when the sound also want songs, then want they other songs than the convalescent."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sound**|(sound), n. **also**|({o:}l{'s}{o~u}), adv. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **SONGLESS**|({s}{o:}NG{'LIS, SONG{'--}), ADJ. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **other**|({u}{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **SONGLESS**|({s}{o:}NG{'LIS, SONG{'--}), ADJ. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **convalescent**|(kon{'v}{x} les{'}{x}nt), adj.

◇ --"O ye wags and barrel-organs, do be silent!"

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **ye**|({y}{i:}), pron. **WAGONLOAD**|(WAG{'}{x}N L{o~u}D{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BARREL-CHESTED**|(BAR{'}{x}L CHES{'})TID), ADJ. **do**|({d}{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **be**|({b}{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **silent**|({s}{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj.

◇ answered Zarathustra, and smiled at his animals.

ANSWERBACK|({AN{'}}S{x}R BAK{'}), {A:}N{'--}), N. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SMILE**|({SM}{A~I}L), v., SMILED, SMILING, N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|({AN{'}}{x} M{x} L{I:}), ADV.

◇ "How well ye know what consolation I devised for myself in seven days!"

how|(hou), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **ye**|({y}{i:}), pron. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **consolation**|(kon{'}{s}{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **DEVISE**|({DI}V{A~I}Z{'}), v., -VISED, -VISING, N. **for**|({f}{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **myself**|({m}{a~i} self{'}), pron. pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **seven**|(sev{'}{x}n), n. **days**|(d{e~i}z), adv.

◇ That I have to sing once more--THAT consolation did I devise for myself, and THIS convalescence: would ye also make another lyre-lay thereof?"

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adv., pl. those; adv.; conj. **consolation**|(kon{'}{s}{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **did**|(did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **devise**|({di}v{a~i}z{'}), v., -vised, -vising, n. **for**|({f}{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **myself**|({m}{a~i} self{'}), pron. pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **convalescence**|(kon{'v}{x} les{'}{x}ns), n. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **ye**|({y}{i:}), pron. **also**|({o:}l{'s}{o~u}), adv. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **LYRE**|({L}{A~I}{x}R), N. **thereof**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{uv{'}, -ov{'}), adv.

◇ --"Do not talk further," answered his animals once more; "rather, thou convalescent, prepare for thyself first a lyre, a new lyre!"

do|({d}{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **talk**|(t{o:}k), v.i. **further**|({f}{x:r}{'}{dh}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. **ANSWERBACK**|({AN{'}}S{x}R BAK{'}), {A:}N{'--}), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|({AN{'}}{x} M{x} L{I:}), ADV. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **rather**|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x}r{'}, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r{'}), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **convalescent**|(kon{'v}{x} les{'}{x}nt), adj. **prepare**|(pri p{e:x}r{'}), v., -pared, -paring. **for**|({f}{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **first**|({f}{x:r}st), adj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lyre**|({l}{a~i}{x}r), n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **lyre**|({l}{a~i}{x}r), n.

◇ For behold, O Zarathustra!

for|({f}{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ For thy new lays there are needed new lyres.

for|({f}{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **LAYPERSON**|({L}{E~I}{'}P{x}R{'})S{x}N), N. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **NEED**|({N}{I:}D), N. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **LYRE**|({L}{A~I}{x}R), N.

◇ Sing and bubble over, O Zarathustra, heal thy soul with new lays: that thou mayest bear thy great fate, which hath not yet been any one's fate!

sing|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bubble**|(bub{'}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **heal**|(h{i:}l), v.t. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **soul**|({s{o~u}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **LAYPERSON**|({L}{E~I}{'}P{x}R{'})S{x}N), N. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.

thou (**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **mayest** (**m{e-i}{ist}**), v. Archaic. **bear** (**b{e:x}r**), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **thy** (**{dh}{a-i}**), pron. **great** (**gr{e-i}t**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **fate** (**f{e-i}t**), n., v., fated, fating. **which** (**hwich, wich**), pron. **hath** (**hath**), v. Archaic. **not** (**not**), adv. **yet** (**yet**), adv. **been** (**bin**), v. **any** (**en{'}{i:}**), adj. **ONE** (**WUN**), ADJ. **fate** (**f{e-i}t**), n., v., fated, fating.

- ◇ For thine animals know it well, O Zarathustra, who thou art and must become: behold, THOU ART THE TEACHER OF THE ETERNAL RETURN,--that is now THY fate!

for (**f{o:r}**; unstressed **f{x}r**), prep. **thine** (**{dh}{a-i}n**), pron. **ANIMALLY** (**AN{'}{x} M{x} L{I:}**), ADV. **know** (**n{o-u}**), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **it** (**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **well** (**wel**), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **o** (**{o-u}**), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra** (**zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}**), n. **who** (**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **thou** (**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art** (**{a:}rt**), n. **and** (**and**; unstressed **{x}nd, {x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **must** (**must**), auxiliary verb. **become** (**bi kum{}**), v., became, become, becoming. **behold** (**bi h{o-u}ld{}**), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **thou** (**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art** (**{a:}rt**), n. **the** (**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **teacher** (**t{e-i:}{'}{ch}{x}r**), n. **of** (**uv, ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **the** (**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **eternal** (**i t{x:}r{'}{nl}**), adj. **return** (**ri t{x:}rn{'}{}**), v.i. **that** (**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is** (**iz**), v. **now** (**nou**), adv. **thy** (**{dh}{a-i}**), pron. **fate** (**f{e-i}t**), n., v., fated, fating.

- ◇ That thou must be the first to teach this teaching--how could this great fate not be thy greatest danger and infirmity!

that (**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou** (**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **must** (**must**), auxiliary verb. **be** (**b{i:}**; unstressed **b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the** (**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **first** (**f{x:}rst**), adj. **to** (**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **teach** (**t{e-i:}{'}{ch}**), v., taught, teaching, n. **this** (**{dh}{is}**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}z**); adv. **teaching** (**t{e-i:}{'}{ching}**), n. **how** (**hou**), adv. **could** (**k{~ou}d**; unstressed **k{x}d**), v. **this** (**{dh}{is}**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}z**); adv. **great** (**gr{e-i}t**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **fate** (**f{e-i}t**), n., v., fated, fating. **not** (**not**), adv. **be** (**b{i:}**; unstressed **b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **thy** (**{dh}{a-i}**), pron. **GREATEN** (**GR{E-I}T{'}{N}**), V.T. **danger** (**d{e-i}n{'}{j}{x}r**), n. **and** (**and**; unstressed **{x}nd, {x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **infirmity** (**in f{x:}r{'}{mi t{i:}**), n., pl. -ties for 1, 3.

- ◇ Behold, we know what thou teachest: that all things eternally return, and ourselves with them, and that we have already existed times without number, and all things with us.

behold (**bi h{o-u}ld{}**), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **we** (**w{i:}**), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **know** (**n{o-u}**), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **what** (**hwut, hwot, wut, wot**; unstressed **hw{x}t, w{x}t**), pron. **thou** (**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **TEACHERAGE** (**T{I:}{'}{CH}{x}R IJ**), N. **that** (**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **all** (**{o:}l**), adj. **THINGNESS** (**THING{'}{NIS}**), N. **ETERNALIZE** (**I T{x:}R{'}{NL}{A-I}z{}**), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **return** (**ri t{x:}rn{'}{}**), v.i. **and** (**and**; unstressed **{x}nd, {x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ourselves** (**{a:}r selvz{}**), **ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-**), pron.pl. **with** (**with, wi{dh}**), prep. **them** (**{dh}em**; unstressed **{dh}{x}m, {x}m**), pron. **and** (**and**; unstressed **{x}nd, {x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that** (**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **we** (**w{i:}**), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have** (**hav**; unstressed **h{x}v, {x}v**; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **already** (**{o:}l red{'}{i:}**), adv. **EXIST** (**IG ZIST{'}{}**), V.I. **times** (**t{a-i}mz**), prep. **without** (**wi{dh} out{}**, **with-**), prep. **number** (**num{'}{b}{x}r**), n. **and** (**and**; unstressed **{x}nd, {x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all** (**{o:}l**), adj. **THINGNESS** (**THING{'}{NIS}**), N. **with** (**with, wi{dh}**), prep. **us** (**us**), pron.

- ◇ Thou teachest that there is a great year of Becoming, a prodigy of a great year: it must, like a sand-glass, ever turn up anew, that it may anew run down and run out:-- --So that all those years are like one another in the greatest and also in the smallest, so that we ourselves, in every great year, are like ourselves in the greatest and also in the smallest.

thou (**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **TEACHERAGE** (**T{I:}{'}{CH}{x}R IJ**), N. **that** (**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **there** (**{dh}{e:x}r**; unstressed **{dh}{x}r**), adv. **is** (**iz**), v. **a** (**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great** (**gr{e-i}t**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **year** (**y{i:}r**), n. **of** (**uv, ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **becoming** (**bi kum{'}{ing}**), adj. **a** (**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **prodigy** (**prod{'}{i} j{i:}**), n., pl. -gies. **of** (**uv, ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **a** (**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great** (**gr{e-i}t**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **year** (**y{i:}r**), n. **it** (**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **must** (**must**), auxiliary verb. **like** (**l{a-i}k**), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a** (**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **SAND-FLOATED** (**SAND{'}{FL}{o-u}{'}{TID}**), ADJ. BUILDING TRADES. **ever** (**ev{'}{x}r**), adv. **turn** (**t{x:}rn**), v.t. **up** (**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **anew** (**{x} n{u:}{'}{}**, **{x} ny{u:}{'}{}**), adv. **that** (**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it** (**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may** (**m{e-i}**), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **anew** (**{x} n{u:}{'}{}**, **{x} ny{u:}{'}{}**), adv. **run** (**run**), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **down** (**doun**), adv. **and** (**and**; unstressed **{x}nd, {x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **run** (**run**), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **out** (**out**), adv. **so** (**s{o-u}**), adv. **that** (**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **all** (**{o:}l**), adj. **those** (**{dh}{o-u}z**), pron., adj. **YEARNING** (**Y{x:}R{'}{NING}**), N. **are** (**{a:}r**; unstressed

{x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(l{x} nu{dh}{i}{x}r), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{'}N), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|(l{o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(SM{O:}L{'}KL{O~U}Z{'}), -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{'}), N.PL. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(l{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **ourselves**|(l{a:}r selvz{'}), **ou{x}_r-**, **ou{'}{x}r-**, pron.pl. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **year**|(y{i:}r), n. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **ourselves**|(l{a:}r selvz{'}), **ou{x}_r-**, **ou{'}{x}r-**, pron.pl. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{'}N), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|(l{o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(SM{O:}L{'}KL{O~U}Z{'}), -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{'}), N.PL.

◇ And if thou wouldst now die, O Zarathustra, behold, we know also how thou wouldst then speak to thyself:--but thine animals beseech thee not to die yet!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **thou**|(l{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **now**|(nou), adv. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **also**|(l{o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **how**|(hou), adv. **thou**|(l{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **then**|(l{dh}en), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thysel**|(l{dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thine**|(l{dh}{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{x} M{x} L{i:}), ADV. **beseech**|(bi s{i:}ch{'}), v., -sought or -seeded, -seeching. **thee**|(l{dh}{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **yet**|(yet), adv.

◇ Thou wouldst speak, and without trembling, buoyant rather with bliss, for a great weight and worry would be taken from thee, thou patientest one!

thou|(l{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}), with-, prep. **TREMBLER**|(TREM{'}BL{x}R), N. **buoyant**|(boi{'}{x}nt, b{u:}{'}{y}xnt), adj. **rather**|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x}r{'}), r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **bliss**|(blis), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **weight**|(w{e~i}t), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **worry**|(w{x:r}{'}{i:}, wur{'}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **taken**|(t{e~i}{'}k{x}n), v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|(l{dh}{i:}), pron. **thou**|(l{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **PATIENT**|(P{E~I}{'}SH{x}NT), N. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ -- 'Now do I die and disappear,' wouldst thou say, 'and in a moment I am nothing.'

now|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **disappear**|(dis{'}{x} p{i:}r{'}), v.i. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(l{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **moment**|(m{o~u}{'}m{x}nt), n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **nothing**|(nuth{'}ing), n.

◇ Souls are as mortal as bodies.

SOULLESS|(S{O~U}L{'}LIS), ADJ. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **mortal**|(m{o:}r{'}tl), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **BODIED**|(BOD{'}{I:}D), ADJ.

◇ But the plexus of causes returneth in which I am intertwined,--it will again create me!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **plexus**|(plek{'}s{x}s), n., pl. -uses, -us. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **CAUSERIE**|(K{O~U}{'}Z{x} R{I:}{'}), FR. K{O~U}Z{x} R{I:}{'}), N., PL. -RIES (-R{I:}Z{'}), FR. -R{I:}{'}). **RETURNEE**|(RI T{x:}R N{I:}{'}), -T{x:}R{'}N{I:}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **INTERTWINE**|(IN{'}T{x}R TW{A~I}N{'}), V.T., V.I., -TWINED, -TWINING. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **again**|(l{x} gen{'}), {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **create**|(kr{i:} {e~i}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ I myself pertain to the causes of the eternal return.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}), **ou{x}_r-**,

ouf"}{x}r-). **pertain**|(p{x}r t{e~i}n{'}) , v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CAUSERIE**|(K{O~U}{Z}{X} R{I:}{'}) ; FR. K{O~U}{Z}{X} R{I:}{'}), N., PL. -RIES (-R{I:}{Z}{'}; FR. -R{I:}{'})). **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eternal**|(i t{x:}r{'})n), adj. **return**|(ri t{x:}rn{'}) , v.i.

- ◇ I come again with this sun, with this earth, with this eagle, with this serpent--NOT to a new life, or a better life, or a similar life: --I come again eternally to this identical and selfsame life, in its greatest and its smallest, to teach again the eternal return of all things,-- --To speak again the word of the great noontide of earth and man, to announce again to man the Superman.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}) , adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **eagle**|(i:}{f'}g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **serpent**|(s{x:}r{'})p{x}nt), n. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **al**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **or**|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **al**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **better**|(bet{'}){x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **or**|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **al**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **similar**|(sim{'}){x} l{x}r), adj. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}) , adv. **ETERNALIZE**|(I T{x:}R{'})NL {A~i}Z{'}) , V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **identical**|(a~i den{'})ti k{x}l, i den{'})-, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **selfsame**|(self{'})s{e~i}m{'}) , -s{e~i}m{'}) , adj. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., n., v., inned, inning. **its**|(its), pron. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~i}T{'})N), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **its**|(its), pron. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(SM{O:}L{'})KL{O~U}{Z{'}) , -KL{O~U}{DH}{Z{'}) , N.PL. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **teach**|(t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}) , adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eternal**|(i t{x:}r{'})n), adj. **return**|(ri t{x:}rn{'}) , v.i. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'})NIS), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}) , adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'})t{a~i}d{'}) , n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **announce**|(x nouns{'}) , v., -nounced, -nouncing. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}) , adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}) , n., pl. -men.

- ◇ I have spoken my word.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{'}k{x}n), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n.

- ◇ I break down by my word: so willeth mine eternal fate--as announcer do I succumb!

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking, n. **down**|(doun), adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **WILLET**|(WIL{'})IT), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **eternal**|(i t{x:}r{'})n), adj. **fate**|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **announcer**|(x noun{'})s{x}r), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **succumb**|(s{x} kum{'}) , v.i.

- ◇ The hour hath now come for the down-goer to bless himself.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x:}r, ou{'}){x}r), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **now**|(nou), adv. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DOWN**|(DOUN), ADV. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bless**|(bles), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}) , pron.

- ◇ Thus--ENDETH Zarathustra's down-going.'

thus|(dh{us}), adv. **ENDERMIC**|(EN D{x:}R{'})MIK), ADJ. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{'}){X} TH{U:}{'}STR{X}), N. **DOWN**|(DOUN), ADV.

- ◇ "-- When the animals had spoken these words they were silent and waited, so that Zarathustra might say something to them: but Zarathustra did not hear that they were silent.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}){X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **had**|(had), v. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{'}k{x}n), v. **these**|(dh{is}), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(W{x:}RD{'})PL{E~i}{'}) , N. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WAIT-A-BIT**|(W{E~i}T{'}){X} BIT{'}) , N. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){X} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **something**|(sum{'})thing{'}) , pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **them**|(dh{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){X} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **hear**|(h{x:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj.

◇ On the contrary, he lay quietly with closed eyes like a person sleeping, although he did not sleep; for he communed just then with his soul.

on|(**on**, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **contrary**|(kon{'tr}er {i:}; for 5 also k{x}n tr{'e:x}r{'i:}), adj., n., pl. -traries, adv., **he**|(h{'i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **lay**|(l{'e-i}), v., laid, laying, n. **QUIETISM**|(kw{'a-i}{'}I TIZ{'}{x}M), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **closed**|(kl{'o~u}zd), adj. **EYEN**|(e{'a-i}{'}{x}N), n. **ARCHAIC**. **like**|(l{'a~i}k), adj., (poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e{'~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **person**|(p{'x:r}{'}s{x}n), n. **sleeping**|(sl{'i:}{'}ping), n. **although**|(t{'o:}{'} {dh}{o~u}{'}{'}), conj. **he**|(h{'i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **sleep**|(sl{'i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **for**|(f{'o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**|(h{'i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **COMMUNE**|(v. k{x} MY{'u:}N{'}; N. KOM{'}{Y{'u:}N), v., -MUNED, -MUNING, N. COMMUNE (KOM{'}{Y{'u:}N), N. **just**|(just), adj. **then**|(t{'h}en), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **soul**|(s{'o~u}l), n.

◇ The serpent, however, and the eagle, when they found him silent in such wise, respected the great stillness around him, and prudently retired.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **serpent**|(s{'x:r}{'}p{x}nt), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eagle**|(e{'i:}{'}g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|(t{'h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **found**|(found), v. **him**|(him), pron. **silent**|(s{'a-i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**|(such), adj. **wise**|(w{'a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **RESPECTANT**|(RI SPEK{'}{T{x}NT), ADJ. **HERALDRY**. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{'e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **stillness**|(stil{'}{nis), n. **around**|(a{'x} round{'}), adv. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PRUDENTIAL**|(PR{'u:}{'} DEN{'}{SH{x}L), ADJ. **retired**|(ri t{'a~i}{x}rd{'}), adj.

◇ LVIII.

LUXURY|(LUK{'}{SH{x} R{'I:}, LUG{'}{ZH{x}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE GREAT LONGING.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{'e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **longing**|(l{'o:}ng{'}{ing, long{'}{-), n.

◇ O my soul, I have taught thee to say "to-day" as "once on a time" and "formerly," and to dance thy measure over every Here and There and Yonder.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{'a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{'o~u}l), n. **il**|(a{'~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **taught**|(t{'o:}t), v. **thee**|(t{'h}{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{'u:}; unstressed t{'~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|(s{'e-i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **TO-BE**|(T{'x} B{'I:}{'}{'}), ADJ. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **once**|(wuns), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **al**|(e{'~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **time**|(t{'a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **formerly**|(f{'o:}r{'r}{m}{x}r l{'i:}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{'u:}; unstressed t{'~ou}, t{x}), prep. **dance**|(dans, d{'a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **thyl**|(t{'h}{a~i}), pron. **measure**|(mez{'}{x}r), n., v., -ured, -uring. **over**|(o{'~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **every**|(ev{'r}{i:}), adj. **here**|(h{'i:}r), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|(t{'h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yonder**|(yon{'}{d{x}r), adj.

◇ O my soul, I delivered thee from all by-places, I brushed down from thee dust and spiders and twilight.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{'a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{'o~u}l), n. **il**|(a{'~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **DELIVERANCE**|(DI LIV{'}{x}R {x}NS), N. **thee**|(t{'h}{i:}), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **all**|(a{'o:}l), adj. **BY-PATH**|(B{'A~I}{'}PATH{'}, -P{'A:}TH{'}, N., PL. -PATHS (-PA{DH}Z{'}, -P{'A:}{DH}Z{'}, -PATHS{'}, -P{'A:}THS{'}). **il**|(a{'~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **brushed**|(brusht), adj. **down**|(down), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|(t{'h}{i:}), pron. **dust**|(dust), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SPIDERLING**|(SP{'A~I}{'}D{x}R LING), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **twilight**|(tw{'a~i}{'}{'}a~i{t{'}), n.

◇ O my soul, I washed the petty shame and the by-place virtue from thee, and persuaded thee to stand naked before the eyes of the sun.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{'a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{'o~u}l), n. **il**|(a{'~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **WASHDOWN**|(WOSH{'}{DOUN{'}, W{'O:}SH{'}{-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **petty**|(pet{'}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **shame**|(sh{'e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BY-PATH**|(B{'A~I}{'}PATH{'}, -P{'A:}TH{'}, N., PL. -PATHS (-PA{DH}Z{'}, -P{'A:}{DH}Z{'}, -PATHS{'}, -P{'A:}THS{'}). **virtue**|(v{'x:r}{'}ch{'u:}), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|(t{'h}{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PERSUADE**|(P{'x}R SW{'e~i}D{'}), V.T., -SUADED, -SUADING. **thee**|(t{'h}{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{'u:}; unstressed t{'~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **naked**|(n{'e~i}{'}kid), adj. **before**|(bi f{'o:}r{'}, -f{'o~u}r{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **EYEN**|(e{'a-i}{'}{x}N), N. **ARCHAIC**. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning.

◇ with the storm that is called "spirit" did I blow over thy surging sea; all clouds did I blow away from it; I strangled even the strangler called "sin."

with (with, wi{dh}), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **storm** (st{ɔ:}rm), n. **that** ({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is** (i{z}), v. **CALLBACK** (K{0:}L{'BAK'}), N. **spirit** (spɪr{'it}), n. **did** (dɪd), v. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **blow** (bl{o~u}), n. **over** ({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **thy** ({dh}{a~i}), pron. **SURGICENTER** (S{x:}R{'J}{X}SEN{'T}{X}R), N. **SURG.** **sea** (s{i:}), n. **all** ({o:}), adj. **CLOUDLET** (KLOUD{'LIT}), N. **did** (dɪd), v. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **blow** (bl{o~u}), n. **away** ({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from** (frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **it** (ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **STRANGLE** (STRANG{'G}{X}L), v., -GLED, -GLING. **even** ({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STRANGLEHOLD** (STRANG{'G}{X}L H{o~u}LD{'}), N. **CALLBACK** (K{0:}L{'BAK'}), N. **sin** (sɪn), n., v., sinned, sinning.

◇ 0 my soul, I gave thee the right to say Nay like the storm, and to say Yea as the open heaven saith Yea: calm as the light remainest thou, and now walkest through denying storms.

o ({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **soul** (s{o~u}), n. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **gave** (g{e~i}v), v. **thee** ({dh}{i:}), pron. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right** (rɪ{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say** (s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **nay** (n{e~i}), adv. **like** (lɪ{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **storm** (st{ɔ:}rm), n. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say** (s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **yea** (y{e~i}), adv. **as** (az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **open** ({o~u}{'}p{x}n), adj. **heaven** (hev{'x}n), n. **saith** (seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **yea** (y{e~i}), adv. **calm** (k{a:}m; older kam; spelling pron. k{a:}lm), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **as** (az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **light** (lɪ{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **REMAINDERMAN** (Rɪ M{E~I}N{'D}{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **LAW.** **thou** ({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now** (nou), adv. **WALKER** (w{0:}{'}{x}R), N. **through** (thr{u:}), prep. **DENY** (Dɪ N{A~I}{'}), V.T., -NIED, -NYING. **STORMPROOF** (ST{0:}RM{'PR}{U:}F{'}), ADJ.

◇ 0 my soul, I restored to thee liberty over the created and the uncreated; and who knoweth, as thou knowest, the voluptuousness of the future?

o ({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **soul** (s{o~u}), n. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **RESTORE** (Rɪ ST{0:}R{'I'}), -ST{0~U}R{'I'}), V.T., -STORED, -STORING. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee** ({dh}{i:}), pron. **liberty** (lɪb{'x}r tɪ:}), n., pl. -ties. **over** ({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CREATE** (KR{I:}{'}E~I{T{'}}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UNCOVERED** (UN KUV{'x}RD), ADJ. **and** (and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **who** (h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **KNOWED** (N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **as** (az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **thou** ({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWED** (N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VOLUPTUOUS** (V{X} LUP{'CH}{U:}{X}S), ADJ. **of** (uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future** (fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n.

◇ 0 my soul, I taught thee the contempt which doth not come like worm-eating, the great, the loving contempt, which loveth most where it contemneth most.

o ({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **soul** (s{o~u}), n. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **taught** (t{ɔ:}t), v. **thee** ({dh}{i:}), pron. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **contempt** (k{x}n tempt{'}), n. **which** (hwɪch, wɪch), pron. **doth** (duth), v. Archaic. **not** (not), adv. **come** (kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **like** (lɪ{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **WORM-EATEN** (w{X:}RM{'I:}{'}T{'N}), ADJ. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great** (gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **loving** (luv{'ing}), adj. **contempt** (k{x}n tempt{'}), n. **which** (hwɪch, wɪch), pron. **LOVESOME** (LUV{'S}{X}M), ADJ. **most** (m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **where** (hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **it** (ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CONTEMN** (K{x}N TEM{'}), V.T. **most** (m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar.

◇ 0 my soul, I taught thee so to persuade that thou persuadest even the grounds themselves to thee: like the sun, which persuadeth even the sea to its height.

o ({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my** (m{a~i}), pron. **soul** (s{o~u}), n. **i** ({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **taught** (t{ɔ:}t), v. **thee** ({dh}{i:}), pron. **so** (s{o~u}), adv. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **persuade** (pɪ{x}r sw{e~i}d{'}), v.t., -suaded, -suading. **that** ({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou** ({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **PERSUADER** (P{x}R SW{E~I}{'}D{x}R), N. **even** ({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GROUNDLING** (GROUND{'LING}), N. **themselves** ({dh}{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'})-, pron. pl. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee** ({dh}{i:}), pron. **like** (lɪ{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun** (sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **which** (hwɪch, wɪch), pron. **PERSUADER** (P{x}R SW{E~I}{'}D{x}R), N. **even** ({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the** (stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea** (s{i:}), n. **to** (t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **its** (ɪts), pron. **height** (h{a~i}t), n.

◇ 0 my soul, I have taken from thee all obeying and knee-bending and homage paying; I have myself given thee the names, "Change of need" and "Fate."

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **myl**(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**(s{o~u}), n. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **taken**(t{e~i}{'}k{x}n), v. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**({dh}{i:}), pron. **all**({o:}l), adj. **OBEY**({o~u} B{E~I}{'}), v.T. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **KNEE**(N{I:}), N., v., KNEED, KNEELING. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **homage**(hom{'}ij, om{'}-), n. **PAYER**(P{E~I}{'}{x}R), N. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **myself**(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}), ou{x}r- ou{'}{x}r-). **given**(giv{'}{x}n), v. **thee**({dh}{i:}), pron. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NAMEPLATE**(N{E~I}M{'}PL{E~I}T{'}), N. **change**(ch{e~i}nj), v., changed, changing, n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **need**(n{i:}d), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fate**(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating.

◇ 0 my soul, I have given thee new names and gay-coloured playthings, I have called thee "Fate" and "the Circuit of circuits" and "the Navel-string of time" and "the Azure bell."

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **myl**(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**(s{o~u}), n. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **given**(giv{'}{x}n), v. **thee**({dh}{i:}), pron. **new**(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **NAMEPLATE**(N{E~I}M{'}PL{E~I}T{'}), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GAY**(G{E~I}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **PLAYTHING**(PL{E~I}{'}THING{'}), N. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **CALLBACK**(K{O:}L{'}BAK{'}), N. **thee**({dh}{i:}), pron. **fate**(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **circuit**(s{x:r}{'}kit), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **CIRCUITOUS**(S{x}R KY{U:}{'}I T{x}S), ADJ. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NAVEL**(N{E~I}{'}V{x}L), N. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **time**(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **azure**(azh{'}{x}r), adj. **bell**(bel), n.

◇ 0 my soul, to thy domain gave I all wisdom to drink, all new wines, and also all immemorially old strong wines of wisdom.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **myl**(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**(s{o~u}), n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**({dh}{a~i}), pron. **domain**(d{o~u} m{e~i}n{'}), n. **gave**(g{e~i}v), v. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **all**({o:}l), adj. **wisdom**(wiz{'}d{x}m), n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **drink**(dringk), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **all**({o:}l), adj. **new**(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **WINERY**(W{A~I}{'}N{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**({o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **all**({o:}l), adj. **IMMEMORIAL**(IM{'}{x} M{O:}R{'}{I:}{x}L, -M{O~U}R{'}-), ADJ. **old**({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **strong**(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, strong{'}-), strongest (str{o:}ng{'}gist, strong{'}-), adv. **WINERY**(W{A~I}{'}N{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wisdom**(wiz{'}d{x}m), n.

◇ 0 my soul, every sun shed I upon thee, and every night and every silence and every longing:--then grewest thou up for me as a vine.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **myl**(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**(s{o~u}), n. **every**(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **sun**(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **shed**(shed), n. **i**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **upon**({x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **thee**({dh}{i:}), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **every**(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **night**(n{a~i}t), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **every**(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **silence**(s{a~i}{'}{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **every**(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **longing**(l{o:}ng{'}ng, long{'}-), n. **then**({dh}en), adv. **GREW**(GR{U:}), v. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **vine**(v{a~i}n), n.

◇ 0 my soul, exuberant and heavy dost thou now stand forth, a vine with swelling udders and full clusters of brown golden grapes:-- --Filled and weighted by thy happiness, waiting from superabundance, and yet ashamed of thy waiting.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **myl**(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**(s{o~u}), n. **exuberant**(ig z{u:}{'}b{x}r {x}nt), adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **heavy**(hev{'}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **dost**(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **now**(nou), adv. **stand**(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **forth**(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **vine**(v{a~i}n), n. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **swelling**(swel{'}ing), n. **UDDER**(UD{'}{x}R), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **full**(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **CLUSTER**(KLUS{'}T{x}R), N. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **brown**(broun), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **golden**(g{o~u}{'}d{x}n), adj. **GRAPERY**(GR{E~I}{'}P{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **FILL**(FIL), v.T. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **weighted**(w{e~i}{'}tid), adj. **by**(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **thy**({dh}{a~i}), pron. **happiness**(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **waiting**(w{e~i}{'}ting), n. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **SUPERABSORBENT**(S{U:}{'}P{x}R AB S{O:}R{'}B{x}NT, -Z{O:}R{'}-), ADJ. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n),

conj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **ashamed**|({x} sh{e~i}md{}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **waiting**|({w{e~i}}{'}ing), n.

◇ O my soul, there is nowhere a soul which could be more loving and more comprehensive and more extensive!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **soul**|({s{o~u}}), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **nowhere**|({n{o~u}}{'}hw{e:x}r{}), -w{e:x}r{}), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **soul**|({s{o~u}}), n. **which**|({hw{e:x}r{}), pron. **could**|({k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **be**|({b{i:}}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **loving**|({luv}{'}ing), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **comprehensive**|({kom}{'}pri hen{'}siv), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **extensive**|({ik sten{'}siv), adj.

◇ Where could future and past be closer together than with thee?

where|({hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **could**|({k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **future**|({fy{u:}}{'}ch{x}r), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **past**|({past, p{a:}st), adj. **be**|({b{i:}}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **closer**|({kl{o~u}}{'}z{x}r), n. **closer**|({kl{o~u}}{'}s{x}r), adj. **together**|({t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ O my soul, I have given thee everything, and all my hands have become empty by thee:--and now!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **soul**|({s{o~u}}), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **given**|({giv}{'}{x}n), v. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **everything**|({ev{'}r{i:} thing{}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}), adj. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **HANDRUB**|({HAND{'}RUB{}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **become**|({bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **empty**|({emp{'}t{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest, v., -tied, -tying, n., pl. -ties. **by**|({b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|({nou}), adv.

◇ Now sayest thou to me, smiling and full of melancholy: "Which of us oweth thanks?"

now|({nou}), adv. **sayest**|({s{e~i}}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **to**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **SMILEY**|({SM{A~I}}{'}L{I:}), N., PL. -EYS. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **full**|({f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **melancholy**|({mel}{'}{x}n kol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -cholics, adj. **which**|({hw{e:x}r{}), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **us**|({us}), pron. **OWE**|({o~u}), V., OWED, OWING. **THANKLESS**|({THANGK{'}LIS), ADJ.

◇ -- --Doth the giver not owe thanks because the receiver received?

doth|({duth), v. Archaic. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GIVEN**|({GIV{'}{x}N), v. **not**|({not), adv. **owe**|({o~u}), v., owed, owing. **THANKLESS**|({THANGK{'}LIS), ADJ. **because**|({bi k{o:}z{'}}, -koz{'}}, -kuz{'}}, conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **receiver**|({ri s{i:}}{'}v{x}r), n. **received**|({ri s{i:}}{'}vd{}), adj.

◇ Is bestowing not a necessity?

is|({iz}), v. **BESTOW**|({BI ST{O~U}}{'}), V.T. **not**|({not), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **necessity**|({n{x} ses{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Is receiving not--pitying?

is|({iz}), v. **RECEIVERSHIP**|({RI S{I:}}{'}V{x}R SHIP{}), N. LAW. **not**|({not), adv. **pitying**|({pit{'}{i:} ing), adj.

◇ -- O my soul, I understand the smiling of thy melancholy: thine over abundance itself now stretcheth out longing hands!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **soul**|({s{o~u}}), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **understand**|({un{'}d{x}r stand{}), v., -stood, -standing. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SMILEY**|({SM{A~I}}{'}L{I:}), N., PL. -EYS. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **melancholy**|({mel}{'}{x}n kol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -cholics, adj. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **over**|({o~u}}{'}v{x}r), prep. **abundance**|({x} bun{'}d{x}ns), n. **itself**|({it self{'}), pron. **now**|({nou}), adv. **STRETCHER-BEARER**|({STRECH{'}{x}R B{E:X}R{'}{x}R), N. **out**|({out), adv. **longing**|({l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}-), n. **HANDRUB**|({HAND{'}RUB{}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING.

◇ Thy fulness looketh forth over raging seas, and seeketh and waiteth: the longing of over-fulness looketh forth from the smiling heaven of thine eyes!

thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **fulness**|({f{~ou}l{'}nis), n. **LOOKER-ON**|({L{~OU}K{'}{x}R ON{'}}, -{O:}N{}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **forth**|({f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **over**|({o~u}}{'}v{x}r), prep. **RAGI**|({RAG{'}{I:}), N. **SEARCHLIGHT**|({S{x:}RCH{'}L{A~I}T{}), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SEEKER**|({S{I:}}{'}K{x}R), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WAITERING**|({W{E~I}}{'}T{x}R ING), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **longing**|({l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}-), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **OVER**|({O~U}}{'}V{x}R), PREP. **LOOKER-ON**|({L{~OU}K{'}{x}R ON{'}}, -{O:}N{}), N.,

PL. LOOKERS-ON. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SMILEY**|(SM{A~I}{'}L{I:}), N., PL. -EYS. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thine**|(d{h}{a~i}n), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC.

◇ And verily, O my soul!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **ol**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n.

◇ Who could see thy smiling and not melt into tears?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **SMILEY**|(SM{A~I}{'}L{I:}), N., PL. -EYS. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **melt**|(melt), v., melted, melted or molten, melting, n. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **TEAROOM**|(T{I:}{'}R{U:M}{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N.

◇ The angels themselves melt into tears through the over-graciousness of thy smiling.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ANGELOLOGY**|({E~I}N{'}J{X} LOL{'}{x} J{I:}), N. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}), {dh}em{'}-), pron.pl. **melt**|(melt), v., melted, melted or molten, melting, n. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **TEAROOM**|(T{I:}{'}R{U:M}{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **OVER**|({O~U}{'}V{X}R), PREP. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **SMILEY**|(SM{A~I}{'}L{I:}), N., PL. -EYS.

◇ Thy graciousness and over-graciousness, is it which will not complain and weep: and yet, O my soul, longeth thy smiling for tears, and thy trembling mouth for sobs.

thy|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **GRACIOUS**|(GR{E~I}{'}SH{X}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **OVER**|({O~U}{'}V{X}R), PREP. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **complain**|(k{x}m pl{e~i}n{'}), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **weep**|(w{i:}p), v., wept, weeping, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **ol**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n. **LONGERON**|(LON{'}J{X}R {x}N), N. AERON. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **SMILEY**|(SM{A~I}{'}L{I:}), N., PL. -EYS. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **TEAROOM**|(T{I:}{'}R{U:M}{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **TREMBLER**|(TREM{'}JBL{X}R), N. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **SOBRIQUET**|(S{O~U}{'}BR{X} K{E~I}{'}, -KET{'}), S{O~U}{'}BR{X} K{E~I}{'}, -KET{'}; FR. S{O:} BR{I:} KE{'}), N., PL. -QUETS (-K{E~I}Z{'}, -KETS{'}, -K{E~I}Z{'}, -KETS{'}; FR. -KE{'}).

◇ "Is not all weeping complaining?

is|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **weeping**|(w{i:}{'}ping), adj. **COMPLAINANT**|(K{X}M PL{E~I}{'}N{X}NT), N.

◇ And all complaining, accusing?"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **COMPLAINANT**|(K{X}M PL{E~I}{'}N{X}NT), N. **ACCUSER**|({X} KY{U:}{'}Z{X}R), N.

◇ Thus speakest thou to thyself; and therefore, O my soul, wilt thou rather smile than pour forth thy grief-- --Than in gushing tears pour forth all thy grief concerning thy fulness, and concerning the craving of the vine for the vintager and vintage-knife!

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thyself**|(d{h}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therefore**|(d{h}{e:x}r{'}f{o:}r{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **ol**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **rather**|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{d{h}{x}r}; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x:}r{'}), r{a:}{'}{d{h}{x:}r{'}), adv. **smile**|(sm{a~i}l), v., smiled, smiling, n. **than**|(d{h}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **pour**|(p{o:}r, p{o~u}r), v.t. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **fulness**|(f{~ou}l{'}nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **concerning**|(k{x}n s{x:r}{'}ning), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **craving**|(kr{e~i}{'}ving), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vine**|(v{a~i}n), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vintager**|(vin{'}t{x}r j{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **VINTAGE**|(VIN{'}TIJ), N., ADJ., V., -TAGED, -TAGING.

◇ But wilt thou not weep, wilt thou not weep forth thy purple melancholy, then wilt thou have to SING, O my soul!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **weep**|(w{i:}p), v., wept, weeping, n. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **weep**|(w{i:}p), v., wept, weeping, n. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **purple**|(p{x:r}{'}p{x}l), n., -pler, -plest, adj., v., -pled, -pling. **melancholy**|(mel{'}{x}n kol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -cholies, adj. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours;

obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u};; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n.

- ◇ --Behold, I smile myself, who foretell thee this: --Thou wilt have to sing with passionate song, until all seas turn calm to hearken unto thy longing,-- --Until over calm longing seas the bark glideth, the golden marvel, around the gold of which all good, bad, and marvellous things frisk:-- --Also many large and small animals, and everything that hath light marvellous feet, so that it can run on violet-blue paths,-- --Towards the golden marvel, the spontaneous bark, and its master: he, however, is the vintager who waiteth with the diamond vintage-knife,-- --Thy great deliverer, O my soul, the nameless one--for whom future songs only will find names!

behold|(bi h{o~u}ld{f}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **smile**|(sm{a~i}), v., smiled, smiling, n. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{f}), pron., pl. ourselves (f{a:r} selvz{f}), ou{x}r-, ou{f}{x}r-). **who**|(h{u};), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **foretell**|(f{o:r} tel{f}), f{o~u}r-, v.t., -told, -telling. **thee**|(dh{i};), pron. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{i};z); adv. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u};; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; singing; n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **passionate**|(pash{f}{x} nit), adj. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song), n. **until**|(un til{f}), conj. **all**|(o:l), adj. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{x:}RCH{f}{L{A~I}T{f}}), N. **turn**|(t{x:}rn), v.t. **calm**|(k{a:m; older kam; spelling pron. k{a:}lm), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **to**|(t{u};; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **hearken**|(h{a:}r{f}{k{x}n}), v.i. **unto**|(un{f}{t{u};; unstressed un{f}{t{x}), prep. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{f}{ing, long{f}-), n. **until**|(un til{f}), conj. **over**|(o~u}{f}{v{x}r}), prep. **calm**|(k{a:m; older kam; spelling pron. k{a:}lm), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{f}{ing, long{f}-), n. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{x:}RCH{f}{L{A~I}T{f}}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **bark**|(b{a:}rk), n. **GLIDER**|(GL{A~I}{f}{D{X}R}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **golden**|(g{o~u}l{f}{d{x}n}), adj. **marvel**|(m{a:}r{f}{v{x}l}), n., v., -veled, -veling or (esp. Brit.) -velled, -velling. **around**|(x round{f}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **gold**|(g{o~u}ld), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **all**|(o:l), adj. **good**|(g{ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) **badder**, **baddest** for 36; n.; adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MARVEL**|(M{A:}R{f}{V{X}L}), N., v., -VELED, -VELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -VELLED, -VELLING. **THINGNESS**|(THING{f}{NIS}), N. **frisk**|(frisk), v.i. **also**|(o:l){f}{s{o~u}), adv. **many**|(men{f}{i};), adj., more, most, n., pron. **large**|(l{a:r}{rj}), adj., larger, largest, n., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **small**|(sm{o:l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{f}{X} M{x} L{I:}), ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **everything**|(ev{f}{r{i}; thing{f}), pron. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **MARVEL**|(M{A:}R{f}{V{X}L}), N., v., -VELED, -VELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -VELLED, -VELLING. **feet**|(f{i:}t), n. **sol**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **on**|(on, o:n), prep. **VIOLET**|(V{A~I}{f}{X} LIT), N. **PATHOSIS**|(P{X} TH{O~U}{f}{SIS}), N. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{f}{L{I:}}, T{O~U}RD{f}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **golden**|(g{o~u}l{f}{d{x}n}), adj. **marvel**|(m{a:}r{f}{v{x}l}), n., v., -veled, -veling or (esp. Brit.) -velled, -velling. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **spontaneous**|(spon t{e~i}{f}{n{i:}} {x}s), adj. **bark**|(b{a:}rk), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **its**|(its), pron. **master**|(mas{f}{t{x}r, m{a:}{f}{st{x}r}), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**|(hou ev{f}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **vintager**|(vin{f}{t{x} j{x}r}), n. **who**|(h{u};), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **WAITING**|(W{E~I}{f}{T{X}R ING}), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **diamond**|(d{a~i}{f}{m{x}nd, d{a~i}{f}{x}-), n. **VINTAGE**|(VIN{f}{TIJ}), N., ADJ., v., -TAGED, -TAGING. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **DELIVERANCE**|(DI LIV{f}{X}R {X}NS), N. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **nameless**|(n{e~i}m{f}{lis}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **future**|(fy{u:}{f}{ch{x}r}), n. **SONGLESS**|(S{o:}NG{f}{LIS, SONG{f}-), ADJ. **only**|(o~u){f}{l{i:}), adv. **will**|(wi), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **NAMEPLATE**|(N{E~I}M{f}{PL{E~I}T{f}}), N.

- ◇ And verily, already hath thy breath the fragrance of future songs,-- --Already glowest thou and dreamest, already drinkest thou thirstily at all deep echoing wells of consolation, already repositeth thy melancholy in the bliss of future songs!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{f}{x} l{i:}), adv. **already**|(o:l red{f}{i:}), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **breath**|(breth), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i};; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i};), definite article. **fragrance**|(fr{e~i}{f}{gr{x}ns}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **future**|(fy{u:}{f}{ch{x}r}), n. **SONGLESS**|(S{o:}NG{f}{LIS, SONG{f}-), ADJ. **already**|(o:l red{f}{i:}), adv. **GLOWER**|(GLOU{f}{X}R), V.I. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DREAMER**|(DR{I:}{f}{M{X}R}), N. **already**|(o:l red{f}{i:}), adv. **DRINKERY**|(DRING{f}{K{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **THIRST**|(TH{X:}RST), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|(o:l), adj. **deep**|(d{i:p}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **ECHOIC**|(E K{O~U}{f}{IK}), ADJ. **WELLPOINT**|(WEL{f}{POINT{f}}), N. **ENGIN.**, **BUILDING TRADES**. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants,

{x}), prep. **consolation**|(kon{"s}{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **already**|({o:}l red{"i:}), adv. **REPOSEFUL**|(RI P{O~U}Z{"F}{X}L), ADJ. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **melancholy**|(mel{"{x}n kol{"{i:}), n., pl. -cholics, adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bliss**|(blis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **SONGLESS**|(S{O:}NG{"LIS, SONG{"-}), ADJ.

- ◇ -- O my soul, now have I given thee all, and even my last possession, and all my hands have become empty by thee:--
THAT I BADE THEE SING, behold, that was my last thing to give!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **given**|(giv{"{x}n), v. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **possession**|(p{x} zesh{"{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{"RUB{"}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **become**|(bi kum{"}), v., became, become, becoming. **empty**|(emp{"t{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest, v., -tied, -tying, n., pl. -ties. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **bad**|(bad), v. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **now**|(nou), adv. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **now**|(nou), adv. **OWE**|({O~U}), V., OWED, OWING. **THANKLESS**|(THANGK{"LIS), ADJ.

- ◇ That I bade thee sing.--say now, say: WHICH of us now--oweth thanks?

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **bad**|(bad), v. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **now**|(nou), adv. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **now**|(nou), adv. **OWE**|({O~U}), V., OWED, OWING. **THANKLESS**|(THANGK{"LIS), ADJ.

- ◇ -- Better still, however: sing unto me, sing, O my soul!

better|(bet{"{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **however**|(hou ev{"{x}r), adv. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **unto**|(un{"t{u:}; unstressed un{"t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

- ◇ And let me thank thee!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thank**|(thangk), v.t. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{"{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

- ◇ LIX.

LIVING|(LIV{"ING), ADJ.

- ◇ THE SECOND DANCE-SONG.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **second**|(sek{"{x}nd), adj. second (si kond{"}), v.t. **DANCE**|(DANS, D{A:}NS), V., DANCED, DANCING, N.

- ◇ 1.

- ◇ "Into thine eyes gazed I lately, O Life: gold saw I gleam in thy night eyes, --my heart stood still with delight: --A golden bark saw I gleam on darkened waters, a sinking, drinking, reblinking, golden swing-bark!

into|(in{"t{u:}; unstressed in{"t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **GAZEBO**|(G{X} Z{E~I}{'}B{O~U}, -Z{I:}{'}-), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lately**|(l{e~i}{t}{'}l{i:}), adv. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **gold**|(g{o~u}ld), n. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **gleam**|(gl{i:}m), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{"}), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **golden**|(g{o~u}l{"d{x}n), adj. **bark**|(b{a:}rk), n. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **gleam**|(gl{i:}m), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **DARKEN**|(D{A:}R{"K{X}N), V.T. **WATERPROOFING**|(w{o:}{'}T{X}R PR{U:}{'}FING, WOT{"{X}R-, N. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **SINKHOLE**|(SINGK{"H{O~U}L{"}), N. **drinking**|(dring{"king), adj. **REBIRTH**|(R{I:} B{X:}RTH{"}, R{I:}{'}B{X:}RTH{"}), N. **golden**|(g{o~u}l{"d{x}n), adj. **SWING**|(SWING), V., SWUNG, SWINGING, N., ADJ.

- ◇ At my dance-frantic foot, dost thou cast a glance, a laughing, questioning, melting, thrown glance: Twice only movedst thou thy rattle with thy little hands--then did my feet swing with dance-fury.

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **DANCE**|(DANS, D{A:}NS), V., DANCED, DANCING, N. **foot**|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl.

A's or As, a's or as. **glance**|(glans, gl{a:}ns), v., glanced, glancing, n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **laughing**|(laf{'ing, l{a:}{'fing), adj. **questioning**|(kwes{'ch{x} ning), adj. **MELTER**|(MEL{'T{x}R), N. **thrown**|(thr{o~u}n), v. **glance**|(glans, gl{a:}ns), v., glanced, glancing, n. **twice**|(tw{a~i}s), adv. **only**|(o~u)n{'i:}), adv. **MOVEABLE**|(M{U:}{'V{x} B{x}L), ADJ., N. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyl**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **rattle**|(rat{'l), v., -tled, -tling, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thyl**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **little**|(lit{'l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **feet**|(f{i:t}), n. **swing**|(swing), v., swung, swinging, n., adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **DANCE**|(DANS, D{A:}NS), V., DANCED, DANCING, N.

◇ My heels reared aloft, my toes they hearkened,--thee they would know: hath not the dancer his ear--in his toe!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **HEELPOST**|(H{I:}L{'P{O~U}ST{'}), N. **REAR-ENDER**|(R{I:}R{'EN{'D{x}R), N. **aloft**|(x l{o:}ft{'}, {x} loft{'}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **TOEPIECE**|(T{O~U}{'P{I:}S{'}), N. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **HEARKEN**|(H{A:}R{'K{x}N), V.I. **thee**|(dh{e~i}), pron. **they**|(dh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **would**|(w{ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed dh{e~i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dancer**|(dan{'s{x}r, d{a:}n{'-}), n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ear**|(i:r), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **toe**|(t{o~u}), n., v., toed, toeing.

◇ Unto thee did I spring: then fledst thou back from my bound; and towards me waved thy fleeing, flying tresses round!

unto|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. **thee**|(dh{e~i}), pron. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **spring**|(spring), v., sprang or, often, sprung; sprung; springing; n., adj. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **FLEDGY**|(FLEJ{'I:}), ADJ., FLEDGIER, FLEDGIEST. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **back**|(bak), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **bound**|(bound), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{'L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'-}), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **waved**|(w{e~i}vd), adj. **thyl**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **FLEECE**|(FL{I:}{'S{I:}), ADJ., FLEECIER, FLEECIEST. **flying**|(fl{a~i}{'ing), adj. **TRESSED**|(TREST), ADJ. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v.

◇ Away from thee did I spring, and from thy snaky tresses: then stoodst thou there half-turned, and in thine eye caresses.

away|(x w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|(dh{e~i}), pron. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **spring**|(spring), v., sprang or, often, sprung; sprung; springing; n., adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thyl**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **snaky**|(sn{e~i}{'k{i:}), adj., snakier, snakiest. **TRESSED**|(TREST), ADJ. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **STOOD**|(ST{O~U}D), v. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **there**|(dh{e~i}{'x;r), unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **HALF-TRUTH**|(HAF{'TR{U:}TH{'}, H{A:}F{'-}), N., pl. -TRUTHS (-TR{U:}{'DH{Z}). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thine**|(dh{a~i}{'n), pron. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **CARESS**|(K{x} RES{'}), N.

◇ With crooked glances--dost thou teach me crooked courses; on crooked courses learn my feet--crafty fancies!

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **crooked**|(kr{~ou}k{'id for 1-4, 6; kr{~ou}kt for 5), adj. **GLANCE**|(GLANS, GL{A:}NS), v., GLANCED, GLANCING, N. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **teach**|(t{e~i}{'ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **crooked**|(kr{~ou}k{'id for 1-4, 6; kr{~ou}kt for 5), adj. **COURSER**|(K{O:}R{'S{x}R, K{O~U}R{'-}), N. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **crooked**|(kr{~ou}k{'id for 1-4, 6; kr{~ou}kt for 5), adj. **COURSER**|(K{O:}R{'S{x}R, K{O~U}R{'-}), N. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **feet**|(f{i:t}), n. **crafty**|(kraf{'t{i:}, kr{a:}f{'-}), adj., craftier, craftiest. **FANCIER**|(FAN{'S{I:} {x}R), N.

◇ I fear thee near, I love thee far; thy flight allureth me, thy seeking secureth me:--I suffer, but for thee, what would I not gladly bear!

il|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **fear**|(f{i:r), n. **thee**|(dh{e~i}), pron. **near**|(n{i:r), adv., -er, -est, adj., -er, -est, prep., v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**|(dh{e~i}), pron. **far**|(f{a:r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **thyl**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **flight**|(fl{a~i}t), n. **ALLUREMENT**|(X L{~OU}R{'M{x}NT), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thyl**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'K{x}R), N. **SECUREMENT**|(SI KY{~OU}R{'M{x}NT), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **suffer**|(suf{'f{x}r), v.i. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|(dh{e~i}), pron. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **would**|(w{ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **GLADIUS**|(GL{E~I}{'D{I:} {x}S), N., PL. -DII (-D{I:} {A~I}{'}). **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing.

◇ For thee, whose coldness inflameth, whose hatred misleadeth, whose flight enchaineth, whose mockery--pleadeth: --who would not hate thee, thou great bindress, inwindress, temptress, seekress, findress!

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|(dh{e~i}), pron. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **COLD**|(K{O~U}LD), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **INFLAME**|(IN FL{E~I}M{'}), V., -FLAMED, -FLAMING. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **hatred**|(h{e~i}{'trid), n. **MISLEAD**|(MIS L{I:}D{'}), V., -LED, -LEADING. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **flight**|(fl{a~i}t), n. **ENCHAIN**|(EN CH{E~I}N{'}), V.T. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **mockery**|(mok{'f{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -eries. **PLEADER**|(PL{I:}{'D{x}R), N. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**|(w{ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **not**|(not), adv. **hate**|(h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **thee**|(dh{e~i}), pron. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **BINDLE**|(BIN{'DL), N. SLANG. **INWIND**|(IN W{A~I}ND{'}), V.T., -WOUND, -WINDING. **temptress**|(temp{'tris), n. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'K{x}R), N. **FINDING**|(F{A~I}N{'DING), N.

◇ Who would not love thee, thou innocent, impatient, wind-swift, child-eyed sinner!

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**|(w{ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **not**|(not), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**|(dh{e~i}), pron. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou;

poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **innocent**|(in{''}{x} s{x}nt), adj. **impatient**|(im p{e~i}{''}sh{x}nt), adj. **WIND-SWEPT**|(WIND{''}SWEPT{''}), ADJ. **CHILD**|(CH{A~I}LD), N., PL. CHILDREN. **sinner**|(sin{''}{x}r), n.

◇ Whither pullest thou me now, thou paragon and tomboy?

whither|(hwi{'dh'}{''}{x}r, wi{'dh'}{''}-), adv. **PULLBACK**|(P{'~OU'}L{''}BAK{''}), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **now**|(nou), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **paragon**|(par{''}{x} gon{''}), -g{x}n, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tomboy**|(tom{''}boi{''}), n.

◇ And now fooldest thou me fleeing; thou sweet romp dost annoy!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **FOOLERY**|(F{'U:'}{''}L{'X'} R{'I:'}), N., PL. -ERIES. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **FLEECY**|(FL{'I:'}{''}S{'I:'}), ADJ., FLEECIER, FLEECIEST. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **sweet**|(sw{i:}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **romp**|(romp), v.i. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **annoy**|({x} noi{''}), v.t.

◇ I dance after thee, I follow even faint traces lonely.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **after**|(af{''}t{x}r, {a:}f{''}-), prep. **thee**|({dh}i:), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **follow**|(fol{''}{o~u}), v.t. **even**|({i:}{''}v{x}n), adj. **faint**|(f{e~i}nt), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **TRACERY**|(TR{E~I}{''}S{'X'} R{'I:'}), N., PL. -ERIES. **lonely**|({l{o~u}n{''}}i:}), adj., -lier, -liest.

◇ Where art thou?

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.

◇ Give me thy hand!

give|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n.

◇ Or thy finger only!

or|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **finger**|(fing{''}g{x}r), n. **only**|({o~u}n{''}}i:}), adv.

◇ Here are caves and thickets: we shall go astray!

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **CAVERNOUS**|(KAV{''}{x}R N{'X'}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **THICKET**|(THIK{''}IT), N. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **astray**|({x} str{e~i}{''}), adv., adj.

◇ --Halt!

halt|(h{o:}lt), v.i.

◇ Stand still!

stand|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.

◇ Seest thou not owls and bats in fluttering fray?

SEESAW|(S{'I:'}{''}S{'O:'}{''}), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **OWLISH**|(OU{''}LISH), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **bats**|(bats), adj. Slang. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **FLUTTER**|(FLUT{''}{x}R), v.I. **fray**|(fr{e~i}), n.

◇ Thou bat!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **bat**|(bat), n., v., batted, batting.

◇ Thou owl!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **owl**|(oul), n.

◇ Thou wouldst play me foul?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **play**|(pl{e~i}), n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **foul**|(foul), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v.

◇ Where are we?

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us.

◇ From the dogs hast thou learned thus to bark and howl.

from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DOGNAP**|(D{O:}G{'}NAP, DOG{'}-), V.T., -NAPPED OR -NAPED, -NAPPING OR -NAPING. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **learned**|({l{x:}r{'}nid for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bark**|({b{a:}rk), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **howl**|({hou}l), v.i.

◇ Thou gnashest on me sweetly with little white teeth; thine evil eyes shoot out upon me, thy curly little mane from underneath!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **GNASH**|(NASH), V.T. **on**|({o:}n), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **SWEETLEAF**|(SW{I:}T{'}L{I:}F{'}), N., PL. -LEAVES. **with**|({w{ih}d}), prep. **little**|({lit{'}l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **white**|({hw{a~i}t, w{a~i}t), adj., whiter, whitest, n., v., whited, whiting. **teeth**|({t{i:}th), n. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **shoot**|({sh{u:}t), v., shot, shooting, n. **out**|({out}), adv. **upon**|({x}pon{'}), {x} p{o:n{'}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **curly**|({k{x:}r{'}l{i:}), adj., curlier, curliest. **little**|({lit{'}l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **mane**|({m{e~i}n), n. **from**|(**frum**, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **underneath**|({un{'}d{x}r n{i:}th{'}), -n{i:}{dh}{'}), prep.

◇ This is a dance over stock and stone: I am the hunter,--wilt thou be my hound, or my chamois anon?

this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **is**|({iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dance**|({dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **stock**|({stok), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stone**|({st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hunter**|({hun{'}t{x}r), n. **wilt**|({wilt), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **hound**|({hou}nd), n. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **CHAMMY**|({SHAM{'}I:}), N., PL. -MIES, V.T., -MIED, -MYING. **anon**|({x}non{'}), adv.

◇ Now beside me!

now|({nou), adv. **beside**|({bi s{a~i}d{'}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron.

◇ And quickly, wickedly springing!

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **quickly**|({kwik{'}l{i:}), adv. **WICKED**|({WIK{'}ID), ADJ., -ER, -EST, ADV. **springing**|({spring{'}ing), n.

◇ Now up!

now|({nou), adv. **up**|({up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ And over!

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep.

◇ --Alas!

alas|({x}las{'}), {x} l{a:s{'}), interj.

◇ I have fallen myself overswinging!

il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **fallen**|({f{o:}{'}l{x}n), v. **myself**|({m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}), ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **OVERSWING**|({O~U}{'}v{x}R SWING{'}), V.I., -SWUNG, -SWINGING. BASEBALL, GOLF.

◇ Oh, see me lying, thou arrogant one, and imploring grace!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **see**|({s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **lying**|({l{a~i}{'}ing), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **arrogant**|({ar{'}{x} g{x}nt), adj. **one**|({wun), adj. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **IMPLORE**|({IM PL{O:}R{'}), -PL{O~U}R{'}), V., -PLORED, -PLOORING. **grace**|({gr{e~i}s), n., v., graced, gracing.

◇ Gladly would I walk with thee--in some lovelier place!

GLADIUS|({GL{E~I}{'}D{I:} {x}S), N., PL. -DII (-D{I:} {A~I}{'}). **would**|({w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **walk**|({w{o:}k), v.i. **with**|({w{ih}d}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **LOVELESS**|({LUV{'}LIS), ADJ. **place**|({pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing.

◇ --In the paths of love, through bushes variegated, quiet, trim!

in|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PATHOSIS**|({P{X} TH{O~U}{'}SIS), N. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**|({luv), n., v., loved, loving. **through**|({thr{u:}), prep. **BUSHER**|({B{~OU}SH{'}{x}R), N. BASEBALL SLANG. **variegated**|({v{e:x}{'}{i:} i g{e~i}{'}tid, v{e:x}{'}i g{e~i}{'}-),

adj. **quiet**|(kw{a~i}{'}it), adj., -er, -est, v. **trim**|(trim), v., trimmed, trimming, n., adj., trimmer, trimmest, adv.

◇ Or there along the lake, where gold-fishes dance and swim!

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **along**|({x} l{o:}ng{'}, {x} long{'}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lake**|({l{e~i}{k}), n. **where**|({hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **GOLD**|({G{o~u}{LD}), N. **dance**|({d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **swim**|({swim}), v., swam, swum, swimming, n.

◇ Thou art now a-weary?

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **now**|({nou}), adv. **A-OK**|({E~I}{'}{O~U} K{E~I}{'}), ADJ., ADV.

◇ There above are sheep and sun-set stripes: is it not sweet to sleep--the shepherd pipes?

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **above**|({x} buv{'}), adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **sheep**|({sh{i:}p}), n., pl. sheep. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SUN-DRIED**|({SUN{'}}DR{A~I}{D{'}}), ADJ. **STRIPER**|({STR{A~I}{'}P{X}R}), N. INFORMAL. **is**|({iz}), v. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|({not}), adv. **sweet**|({sw{i:}t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sleep**|({sl{i:}p}), v., slept, sleeping, n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shepherd**|({shep{'}}{x}rd), n. **PIPERONAL**|({PI PER{'}}{X} NAL{'}, P{A~I}-, PIP{'}}{X}R {X}-), N. CHEM.

◇ Thou art so very weary?

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **so**|({s{o~u}}), adv. **very**|({ver{'}}{i:}), adv., adj., (**Obs.**) verier, veriest. **weary**|({w{i:}r{'}}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying.

◇ I carry thee thither; let just thine arm sink!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **carry**|({kar{'}}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **thither**|({thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}{i}{dh}{'}-), adv. **let**|({let}), v., let, letting, n. **just**|({just}), adj. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **arm**|({a:}rm), n. **sink**|({singk}), v., sank or, often, sunk; sunk or sunken; sinking; n.

◇ And art thou thirsty--I should have something; but thy mouth would not like it to drink!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **thirsty**|({th{x:}r{'}}st{i:}), adj., thirstier, thirstiest. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|({sh{~ou}d}), auxiliary v. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **something**|({sum{'}}thing{'}), pron. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **mouth**|({n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **would**|({w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **not**|({not}), adv. **like**|({l{a~i}{k}), adj., (**Poetic**) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **drink**|({dringk}), v., drank or (**Nonstandard**) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n.

◇ -- --Oh, that cursed, nimble, supple serpent and lurking-witch!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **cursed**|({k{x:}r{'}}sid, k{x:}rst), adj. **nimble**|({nim{'}}b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest. **supple**|({sup{'}}{x}l), adj., -pler, -plest, v., -pled, -pling. **serpent**|({s{x:}r{'}}p{x}nt), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LURK**|({L{x:}RK}), V.I.

◇ Where art thou gone?

where|({hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **gone**|({g{o:}n, gon), v.

◇ But in my face do I feel through thy hand, two spots and red blotches itch!

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **face**|({f{e~i}{s}), n., v., faced, facing. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **feel**|({f{i:}l}), v., felt, feeling, n. **through**|({thr{u:}}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **hand**|({hand}), n. **two**|({t{u:}}), n. **SPOTLIGHT**|({SPOT{'}}L{A~I}{T{'}}), N., V., -LIGHTED OR -LIT, -LIGHTING. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **red**|({red}), n. adj., redder, reddest. **BLOTCH**|({BLOCH}), N. **itch**|({ich}), v.i.

◇ I am verily weary of it, ever thy sheepish shepherd to be.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **verily**|({ver{'}}{x} l{i:}), adv. **weary**|({w{i:}r{'}}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ever**|({ev{'}}{x}r), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **sheepish**|({sh{i:}{'}pish), adj. **shepherd**|({shep{'}}{x}rd), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being.

◇ Thou witch, if I have hitherto sung unto thee, now shalt THOU--cry unto me!

thou|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **witch**|(wich), n. **if**|(if), conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddst, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{'t}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **sung**|(sung), v. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **thee**|(ðh{t}{i:}), pron. **now**|(nou), adv. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ To the rhythm of my whip shalt thou dance and cry!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rhythm**|(ri{dh}{'t}{x}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **whip**|(hwip, wip), v., whipped or whipt, whipping, n. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **thou**|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries.

◇ I forget not my whip?

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **forget**|(f{x}r get{'}), v., -got or (Archaic) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting. **not**|(not), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **whip**|(hwip, wip), v., whipped or whipt, whipping, n.

◇ -- Not I!"

not|(not), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

◇ --

◇ 2.

◇ Then did Life answer me thus, and kept thereby her fine ears closed: "O Zarathustra!

then|(ðh{en}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **answer**|(an{'s}{x}r, {a:}n{'-}), n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thus**|(ðh{us}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **kept**|(kept), v. **thereby**|(ðh{e:x}r{'t}{b}{a~i}{'}), {dh}{e:x}r{'t}{b}{a~i}{'}), adv. **her**|(h{x:}r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **fine**|(f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **EARRING**|(I:R{'RING}{'}, -ING), n. **closed**|(kl{o~u}zd), adj. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. o's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'t}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Crack not so terribly with thy whip!

crack|(krak), v.i. **not**|(not), adv. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **terribly**|(ter{'t}{x} bl{i:}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thy**|(ðh{a~i}), pron. **whip**|(hwip, wip), v., whipped or whipt, whipping, n.

◇ Thou knowest surely that noise killeth thought,--and just now there came to me such delicate thoughts.

thou|(ðh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWED**|(N{o~u}D), v. NONSTANDARD. **surely**|(sh{'ou}r{'t}{i:}, sh{x:}r{'-}), adv. **that**|(ðh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **KILLER-DILLER**|(KIL{'t}{x}R DIL{'t}{x}R), n. OLDER SLANG. **thought**|(th{o:t}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **now**|(nou), adv. **there**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **such**|(such), adj. **delicate**|(del{'t}{i} kit), adj. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{o:t}{'}T{'LIS}), ADJ.

◇ We are both of us genuine ne'er-do-wells and ne'er-do-ills.

we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|(a:;r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **both**|(b{o~u}th), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **genuine**|(jen{'y}{u:} in), adj. **NE'ER-DO-WELL**|(N{E:X}R{'D}{U:} WEL{'t}{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **NE'ER**|(N{E:X}R), ADV. LITERARY.

◇ Beyond good and evil found we our island and our green meadow--we two alone!

beyond|(b{i:} ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|(i:;{'v}{x}l), adj. **found**|(found), v. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **our**|(ou{x:}r, ou{'t}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **island**|(a~i;{'l}{x}nd), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **our**|(ou{x:}r, ou{'t}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **green**|(gr{i:n), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **meadow**|(med{'t}{o~u}), n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **alone**|(x l{o~u}n{'t}{x}), adj. (used predicatively)

◇ Therefore must we be friendly to each other!

therefore|(ðh{e:x}r{'f}{o:r}{'}, -f{o~u}r{'t}{x}), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **friendly**|(frend{'l}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv., n., pl. -lies. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|(i:;ch), adj. **other**|(u{dh}{'t}{x}r), adj.

thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **cave**|({k}{e~i}{v}), n., v., caved, caving. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw}{x}{n, w}{x}{n}), adv. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **HEAR**|({H}{I}{:}{R}), v., HEARD (**H}{X}{:}{R}**), HEARING. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}{:}{z}); adv. **clock**|({k}{l}{o}{k}), n. **strike**|({str}{a~i}{k}), v., struck or (**Obs.**) strook; struck or (**esp. for 3134**) stricken or (**Obs.**) strook; striking; n., adj. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i}{:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **HOURLY**|({OU}{X}{:}{R}{I}{:}), **OU}{X}{:}{R}**), ADJ. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}{t, it}), prep. **midnight**|({mid}{n}{a~i}{t}{t}), n. **then**|({dh}{en}), adv. **THINKER**|({THING}{K}{X}{R}), N. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **between**|({bi}{tw}{i}{:}{n}{t}), prep. **one**|({wun}), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **twelve**|({twel}{v}), n. **thereon**|({dh}{e}{:}{x}{r}{f}{on}), -{o}{:}{n}), adv. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **THINKER**|({THING}{K}{X}{R}), N. **thereon**|({dh}{e}{:}{x}{r}{f}{on}), -{o}{:}{n}), adv. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar}{x}{th}{u}{:}{t}{str}{x}), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|({n}{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **soon**|({s}{u}{:}{n}), adv., -er, -est. **leaving**|({l}{i}{:}{t}{v}{ing}), n. **me**|({m}{i}{:}), pron.

- ◇ -- "Yea," answered I, hesitatingly, "but thou knowest it also"--And I said something into her ear, in amongst her confused, yellow, foolish tresses.

yea|({y}{e~i}), adv. **ANSWERBACK**|({AN}{S}{X}{R}{BAK}), {A}{N}{t}), N. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **HESITATE**|({HEZ}{I}{T}{E~I}{T}), V.I., -TATED, -TATING. **but**|({but; unstressed b}{x}{t}), conj. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **KNOWED**|({N}{O~U}{D}), V. NONSTANDARD. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **also**|({o}{:}{l}{f}{s}{o~u}), adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **said**|({sed}), v. said (**s}{a}{:}{t}{id}), n. Islam. **something**|({sum}{t}{h}{i}{ng}), pron. **into**|({in}{t}{u}{:}), unstressed in}{t}{ou}, -t{x}), prep. **her**|({h}{x}{:}{r; unstressed h}{x}{r, {x}{r}), pron. **ear**|({i}{:}{r}), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **amongst**|({x}{m}{ungst}), {x}{m}{ungst}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **her**|({h}{x}{:}{r; unstressed h}{x}{r, {x}{r}), pron. **CONFUSE**|({K}{X}{N}{FY}{U}{:}{Z}), V.T., -FUSED, -FUSING. **yellow**|({yel}{f}{o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **foolish**|({f}{u}{:}{t}{l}{ish}), adj. **TRESSED**|({TREST}), ADJ.**

- ◇ "Thou KNOWEST that, O Zarathustra?

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **KNOWED**|({N}{O~U}{D}), V. NONSTANDARD. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar}{x}{th}{u}{:}{t}{str}{x}), n.

- ◇ That knoweth no one--" And we gazed at each other, and looked at the green meadow o'er which the cool evening was just passing, and we wept together.

that|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **KNOWED**|({N}{O~U}{D}), V. NONSTANDARD. **no**|({n}{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|({wun}), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **we**|({w}{i}{:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **GAZEBO**|({G}{X}{Z}{E~I}{B}{O~U}), -Z{I}{:}{t}), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}{t, it}), prep. **each**|({i}{:}{ch}), adj. **other**|({u}{dh}{t}{x}{r}), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LOOKDOWN**|({L}{OU}{K}{D}{OWN}), N. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}{t, it}), prep. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i}{:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **green**|({gr}{i}{:}{n}), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **meadow**|({med}{f}{o~u}), n. **o'er**|({o}{:}{r, {o~u}{r}), prep., adv. Literary. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i}{:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **cool**|({k}{u}{:}{l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **evening**|({i}{:}{v}{n}{ing}), n. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w}{x}{z}), v. **just**|({just}), adj. **passing**|({pas}{t}{i}{ng, p}{a}{:}{s}{i}{ng}), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **we**|({w}{i}{:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **wept**|({wept}), v. **together**|({t}{x}{ge}{dh}{t}{x}{r}), adv.

- ◇ --Then, however, was Life dearer unto me than all my wisdom had ever been.

then|({dh}{en}), adv. **however**|({hou}{ev}{t}{x}{r}), adv. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w}{x}{z}), v. **life**|({l}{a~i}{f}), n., pl. lives (**l}{a~i}{v}{z}), adj. **DEAR**|({D}{I}{:}{R}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **unto**|({un}{t}{u}{:}; unstressed un}{t}{x}), prep. **me**|({m}{i}{:}), pron. **than**|({dh}{an, {dh}{en; unstressed {dh}{x}{n, {x}{n), conj. **all**|({o}{:}{l}), adj. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **wisdom**|({wiz}{d}{x}{m}), n. **had**|({had}), v. **ever**|({ev}{t}{x}{r}), adv. **been**|({bin}), v.**

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}{us}), adv. **spake**|({sp}{e~i}{k}), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|({zar}{x}{th}{u}{:}{t}{str}{x}), n.

- ◇ 3.

- ◇ One!

one|({wun}), adj.

- ◇ O man!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men,

- ◇ Take heed!

take|({t}{e~i}{k}), v., took, taken, taking, n. **heed**|({h}{i}{:}{d}), v.t.

- ◇ Two!

two|({t}{u}{:}), n.

- ◇ What saith deep midnight's voice indeed?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **deep**|(d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **MIDNIGHT**|(MID{' }N{A~I}T{' }), N. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **indeed**|(in d{i:}d{' }), adv.

◇ **Three!**

three|(thr{i:}), n.

◇ **"I slept my sleep-- Four!**

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **slept**|(slept), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **four**|(f{o:}r, f{o~u}r), n.

◇ **"From deepest dream I've woke and plead:-- Five!**

from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **DEEPEN**|(D{I:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **dream**|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **i've**|({a~i}v), **woke**|(w{o~u}k), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **plead**|(pl{i:}d), v., pleaded or pled; pleading. **five**|(f{a~i}v), n.

◇ **"The world is deep, Six!**

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **is**|(iz), v. **deep**|(d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **six**|(siks), n.

◇ **"And deeper than the day could read.**

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DEEPEN**|(D{I:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **read**|(r{i:}d), v., read (red), reading (r{i:}{'}ding), n.

◇ **Seven!**

seven|(sev{' }{x}n), n.

◇ **"Deep is its woe-- Eight!**

deep|(d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **is**|(iz), v. **its**|(its), pron. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **eight**|({e~i}t), n.

◇ **"Joy--deeper still than grief can be: Nine!**

joy|(joi), n. **DEEPEN**|(D{I:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **grief**|(gr{i:}f), n. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can** (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **nine**|(n{a~i}n), n.

◇ **"Woe saith: Hence!**

woe|(w{o~u}), n. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **hence**|(hens), adv.

◇ **Go!**

go|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj.

◇ **Ten!**

ten|(ten), n.

◇ **"But joys all want eternity-- Eleven!**

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **JOYRIDE**|(JOI{' }R{A~I}D{' }), N., V., -RODE, -RIDDEN, -RIDING. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **eternity**|(i t{x:}r{' }ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **eleven**|(i lev{' }{x}n), n.

◇ **"Want deep profound eternity!"**

want|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **deep**|(d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **profound**|(pr{x} found{' }), adj., -er, -est, n. **eternity**|(i t{x:}r{' }ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ **Twelve!**

twelve|(twelv), n.

◇ **LX.**

LUXURY|(LUK{' }SH{X} R{I:}, LUG{' }ZH{X}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ **THE SEVEN SEALS. (OR THE YEA AND AMEN LAY)**

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **seven**|(sev{' }{x}n), n. **SEALIFT**|(S{I:}{'}LIFT{' }), N. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **amen**|({e~i}{'}men{' }),

{a:}{'}men{'}) , interj. **lay**|(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n.

◇ 1.

- ◇ If I be a diviner and full of the divining spirit which wandereth on high mountain-ridges, 'twixt two seas,-- Wandereth 'twixt the past and the future as a heavy cloud--hostile to sultry plains, and to all that is weary and can neither die nor live: Ready for lightning in its dark bosom, and for the redeeming flash of light, charged with lightnings which say Yea!

if|(if), conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **diviner**|(di v{a~i}{'}n{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **full**|(f{ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DIVINER**|(DI V{A~I}{'}N{X}R), N. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **WANDERER**|(WON{'}D{X}R {X}R), N. SCOT. HIST. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **MOUNTAIN**|(MOUN{'}TN), N. **TWITTERY**|(TWIT{'}{X} R{I:}), ADJ. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{X:}RCH{'}L{A~I}T{'}), N. **WANDERER**|(WON{'}D{X}R {X}R), N. SCOT. HIST. **TWITTERY**|(TWIT{'}{X} R{I:}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **past**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **heavy**|(hev{'}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **cloud**|(kloud), n. **hostile**|(hos{'}tl or, esp. Brit., -t{a~i}l), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **sultry**|(sul{'}tr{i:}), adj., -trier, -triest. **PLAINCLOTHESMAN**|(PL{E~I}N{'}KL{O~U}Z{'}M{X}N, -MAN{'}), -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{'}-), N., PL. -MEN (-M{X}N, -MEN{'}). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **weary**|(wi:}{'}r{'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -rier, -rier, v., -ried, -rying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **neither**|(n{i:}{'}{'}{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{'}-), conj. **died**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **nor**|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **ready**|(red{'}{i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **lightning**|(l{a~i}t{'}ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **its**|(its), pron. **dark**|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **bosom**|(b{ou}z{'}{x}m, b{u:}{'}z{'}x{m}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **redeeming**|(ri d{e:}{'}ming), adj. **flash**|(flash), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **charged**|(ch{a:}rjd), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **LIGHTNING**|(L{A~I}T{'}NING), N., V., -NINGED, -NING, ADJ. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv.

◇ which laugh Yea!

which|(hwich, wich), pron. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv.

- ◇ ready for divining flashes of lightning:-- --Blessed, however, is he who is thus charged!

ready|(red{'}{i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **DIVINER**|(DI V{A~I}{'}N{X}R), N. **FLASHER**|(FLASH{'}{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **lightning**|(l{a~i}t{'}ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **blessed**|(bles{'}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **charged**|(ch{a:}rjd), adj.

- ◇ And verily, long must he hang like a heavy tempest on the mountain, who shall one day kindle the light of the future!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hang**|(hang), v., hung or (esp. for 4, 5, 20, 24) hanged; hanging; n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **heavy**|(hev{'}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **tempest**|(tem{'}pist), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mountain**|(moun{'}tn), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **kindle**|(kin{'}dl), v., -dled, -dling. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n.

- ◇ -- Oh, how could I not be ardent for Eternity and for the marriage-ring of rings--the ring of the return?

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ardent**|(a:}{'}r{'}dnt), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **eternity**|(i t{x:}{'}r{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARRIAGE**|(MAR{'}IJ), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **RINGNECK**|(RING{'}NEK{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a

consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ring**|(ring), n., v., ringed, ringing.
of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a
 consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **return**|(ri t{x}:rn{t}), v.i.

- ◊ Never yet have I found the woman by whom I should like to have children, unless it be this woman whom I love: for I love thee, O Eternity!

never|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **children**|(chil{'}{dr}{x}n), n. **unless**|(un les{'}{x}n-), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**|(dh{t}{i:}), pron. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternity**|(i t{x}:r{'}{ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◊ FOR I LOVE THEE, O ETERNITY!

for|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**|(dh{t}{i:}), pron. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternity**|(i t{x}:r{'}{ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◊ 2.

- ◊ If ever my wrath hath burst graves, shifted landmarks, or rolled old shattered tables into precipitous depths: If ever my scorn hath scattered mouldered words to the winds, and if I have come like a besom to cross-spiders, and as a cleansing wind to old charnel houses: If ever I have sat rejoicing where old Gods lie buried, world-blessing, world-loving, beside the monuments of old world-maligners:-- --For even churches and Gods'-graves do I love, if only heaven looketh through their ruined roofs with pure eyes; gladly do I sit like grass and red poppies on ruined churches-- Oh, how could I not be ardent for Eternity, and for the marriage-ring of rings--the ring of the return?

if|(if), conj. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wrath**|(rath, r{a:}th or, esp. Brit., r{o:}th), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **burst**|(b{x:}rst), v., burst or, often, bursted, bursting, n. **GRAVEROBBER**|(GR{E~I}V{'}{ROB{'}{x}R}), n. **SHIFTABLE**|(SHIF{'}{T}{x} B{X}L), ADJ. **LANDMARK**|(LAND{'}{M}{A:}RK{'}{x}), n. **or**|({o:r}; unstressed {x}r), conj. **ROLLBACK**|(R{O~U}L{'}{BAK{'}{x}), n. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **SHATTER**|(SHAT{'}{x}R), v.T. **TABLELAND**|(T{E~I}{'}{B{X}L LAND{'}{x}), n. **into**|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t{~ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **precipitous**|(pri sip{'}{i t{x}s), adj. **DEPTH**|(DEPTH), n. **if**|(if), conj. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **scorn**|(sk{o:}rn), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **scattered**|(skat{'}{x}rd), adj. **MOULD**|(M{O~U}LD), n., v.T., V.I. CHIEFLY BRIT. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'}{PL{E~I}{'}{x}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WINDROWER**|(WIND{'}{R{O~U}{'}{x}R), n. **WIN**|(win{'}{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **besom**|(b{i:}{'}{z}{x}m), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **CROSS**|(KR{O:}S, KROS), n., v., ADJ., -ER, -EST. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **CLEANSER**|(KLEN{'}{Z}{x}R), n. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **charnel**|(ch{a:}r{'}{n}), n. **HOUSEROOM**|(HOUS{'}{R{U:}M{'}{x}), n. **if**|(if), conj. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **sat**|(sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **rejoicing**|(ri joi{'}{sing}), n. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'}{MU{DH}{'}{x}R), n. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **BURIAL**|(BER{'}{I:}{'}{x}L), n. **WORLD**|(W{X:}RLD), n. **WORLD-FAMOUS**|(W{X:}RLD{'}{F{E~I}{'}{M}{X}S}), ADJ. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{'}{t}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MONUMENTALIZE**|(MON{'}{Y}{x} MEN{'}{TL {A~I}Z{'}{x}), v.T., -IZED, -IZING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **WORLD-FAMOUS**|(W{X:}RLD{'}{F{E~I}{'}{M}{X}S}), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **even**|({i:}{'}{v{x}n}), adj. **CHURCH**|(CH{X:}RCH), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'}{MU{DH}{'}{x}R), n. **GRAVEROBBER**|(GR{E~I}V{'}{ROB{'}{x}R}), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **if**|(if), conj. **only**|({o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n. **LOOKER-ON**|(L{~OU}K{'}{x}R ON{'}{x}), n., PL. **LOOKER-ON**. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **their**|(dh{t}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **RUINATION**|(R{U:}{'}{x}), n. **E~I}{'}{SH}{x}N), n. **ROOFLINE**|(R{U:}{'}{F{E~I}{'}{L{A~I}N{'}{x}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **EVEN**|({A~I}{'}{x}N), n. ARCHAIC. **GLADIUS**|(GL{E~I}{'}{D{I:}{'}{x}S}), n., PL. -DII (-D{I:}{'}{A~I}{'}{x}). **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **grass**|(gras, gr{a:}s), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **red**|(red), n. adj., redder, reddest.**

POPPIED|(POP{'I:}D), **ADJ.** **on**|(on, {o:}n), **prep.** **RUINATION**|(R{U:}{'I:}{X} N{E~I:}{'SH}{X}N), **N.** **CHURCH**|(CH{X:}RCH), **N.** **oh**|({o~u}), **interj.**, **n.**, **pl.** oh's, ohs, **how**|(hou), **adv.** **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), **v.** **il**|({a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), **adv.** **be**|(b{f{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), **v.** and auxiliary **v.**, **pres. sing.** 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, **pres. pl.** are; **past sing.** 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, **past pl.** were; **pres. subj.** be; **past subj. sing.** 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; **past subj. pl.** were; **past part. been**; **pres. part. being.** **ardent**|({a:r}{'dnt}), **adj.** **for**|(f{f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), **prep.** **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{'ni t{i:}), **n.**, **pl.** -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **for**|(f{f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **MARRIAGE**|(MAR{'I:}), **N.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **RINGNECK**|(RING{'NEK}), **N.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **ring**|(ring), **n.**, **v.**, ringed, ringing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **return**|(ri t{x:r}n{'}), **v.i.**

- ◇ Never yet have I found the woman by whom I should like to have children, unless it be this woman whom I love: for I love thee, O Eternity!

never|(nev{'}{x}r), **adv.** **yet**|(yet), **adv.** **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), **v.** and auxiliary **v.**, **pres. sing.** 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, **pres. pl.** have; **past sing.** 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, **past pl.** had; **past part. had**; **pres. part. having**, **n.** **il**|({a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), **v.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), **n.**, **pl.** women (wim{'}in), **v.**, **adj.** **by**|(b{a~i}), **prep.**, **adv.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **pl.** byes. **whom**|(h{u:}m), **pron.** **il**|({a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), **auxiliary v.** **like**|(l{a~i}k), **adj.**, (Poetic) liker, likest, **prep.**, **adv.**, **conj.**, **n.**, **v.**, liked, liking, **interj.** **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), **v.** and auxiliary **v.**, **pres. sing.** 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, **pres. pl.** have; **past sing.** 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, **past pl.** had; **past part. had**; **pres. part. having**, **n.** **children**|(chil{'}{dr}{x}n), **n.** **unless**|(un les{'}, {x}n-), **conj.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** it, **poss.** its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, **obj.** it; **pl. nom.** they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.** **be**|(b{f{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), **v.** and auxiliary **v.**, **pres. sing.** 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, **pres. pl.** are; **past sing.** 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, **past pl.** were; **pres. subj.** be; **past subj. sing.** 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; **past subj. pl.** were; **past part. been**; **pres. part. being.** **this**|({dh}is), **pron.** and **adj.**, **pl.** these ({dh}{i:}z); **adv.** **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), **n.**, **pl.** women (wim{'}in), **v.**, **adj.** **whom**|(h{u:}m), **pron.** **il**|({a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), **n.**, **v.**, loved, loving. **for**|(f{f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), **prep.** **il**|({a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), **n.**, **v.**, loved, loving. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), **pron.** **ol**|({o~u}), **n.**, **pl.** O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{'ni t{i:}), **n.**, **pl.** -ties.

- ◇ FOR I LOVE THEE, O ETERNITY!

for|(f{f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), **prep.** **il**|({a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), **n.**, **v.**, loved, loving. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), **pron.** **ol**|({o~u}), **n.**, **pl.** O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{'ni t{i:}), **n.**, **pl.** -ties.

- ◇ 3.

- ◇ If ever a breath hath come to me of the creative breath, and of the heavenly necessity which compelleth even chances to dance star-dances: If ever I have laughed with the laughter of the creative lightning, to which the long thunder of the deed followeth, grumblingly, but obediently: If ever I have played dice with the Gods at the divine table of the earth, so that the earth quaked and ruptured, and snorted forth fire-streams:-- --For a divine table is the earth, and trembling with new creative dictums and dice-casts of the Gods: Oh, how could I not be ardent for Eternity, and for the marriage-ring of rings--the ring of the return?

if|(if), **conj.** **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), **adv.** **al**|({e~i}), **n.**, **pl.** A's or As, a's or as. **breath**|(breth), **n.** **hath**|(hath), **v.** **Archaic.** **come**|(kum), **v.**, came, come, coming, **n.** **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **me**|(m{i:}), **pron.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **creative**|(kr{i:} {e~i}{'tiv}), **adj.** **breath**|(breth), **n.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **heavenly**|(hev{'}{x}n l{i:}), **adj.** **necessity**|(n{x} ses{'}{i t{i:}), **n.**, **pl.** -ties. **which**|(hwich, wich), **pron.** **COMPELLATION**|(KOM{'}{P}{X} L{E~I:}{'SH}{X}N), **N.** **even**|({i:}{'v}{x}n), **adj.** **CHANCERY**|(CHAN{'}{S}{X} R{I:}, CH{A:}N{'}-), **N.**, **PL.** -CERIES. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), **v.**, danced, dancing, **n.** **STAR-CROSSED**|(ST{A:}R{'}{KR}{O:}ST{'}, -KROST{'}), **ADJ.** **if**|(if), **conj.** **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), **adv.** **il**|({a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), **v.** and auxiliary **v.**, **pres. sing.** 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, **pres. pl.** have; **past sing.** 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, **past pl.** had; **past part. had**; **pres. part. having**, **n.** **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}{F}{X}-), **ADJ.** **with**|(with, wi{dh}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **laughter**|(laf{'}{t}{x}r, l{a:}f{'}-), **n.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **creative**|(kr{i:} {e~i}{'tiv}), **adj.** **lightning**|(l{a~i}t{'ning}), **n.**, **v.**, -ninged, -ning, **adj.** **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **which**|(hwich, wich), **pron.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **long**|(l{f{o:}ng, long), **adj.** longer (l{f{o:}ng{'}{g}{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{f{o:}ng{'}{g}ist, long{'}-), **n.**, **adv.** **thunder**|(thun{'}{d}{x}r), **n.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **deed**|(d{i:}d), **n.** **FOLLOWER**|(FOL{'}{O~U} {X}R), **N.** **GRUMBLE**|(GRUM{'}{B}{X}L), **v.**, -BLED, -BLING, **N.** **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), **conj.** **OBEDIENT**|({O~U} {B{I:}{'}{D}{I:} {X}NT), **ADJ.** **if**|(if), **conj.** **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), **adv.** **il**|({a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), **v.** and auxiliary **v.**, **pres. sing.** 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, **pres. pl.** have; **past sing.** 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, **past pl.** had; **past part. had**; **pres. part. having**, **n.** **PLAYDOWN**|(PL{E~I:}{'DOUN}{}), **N.** CHIEFLY CANADIAN. **dice**|(d{a~i}s), **n.pl.**, **sing.** die, **v.**, diced, dicing. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'}{MU}{DH}{X}R), **N.** **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), **adj.**, -viner, -vinest, **n.**, **v.**, -vined, -vining. **table**|(t{e~i}{'b}{x}l), **n.**, **v.**, -bled, -bling, **adj.** **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **earth**|({x:r}th), **n.** **so**|(s{o~u}), **adv.** **that**|(dhjat; unstressed {dh}{x}t), **pron.** and **adj.**, **pl.** those; **adv.**

conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(f{x:r}th), n. **QUAKE**|(KW{E~I}K), v., QUAKED, QUAKING, and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RUPTURE**|(RUP{'}CH{X}R), n., v., -TURED, -TURING. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SNORT**|(SN{O:}RT), v.I. **forth**|(f{f{o:}r}th, f{o~u}rth), adv. **FIRE**|(F{A~I}{X}R), n., v., FIRED, FIRING. **for**|(f{f{o:}r}, **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **table**|(t{e~i}{'}b{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(f{x:r}th), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TREMBLER**|(TREM{'}BL{X}R), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **creative**|(kr{e~i}{'}tiv), adj. **DICTUM**|(DIK{'}T{X}M), n., PL. -TA (-T{X}), -TUMS. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DICE**|(D{A~I}S), N.PL., SING. DIE, V., DICED, DICING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'}MU{DH}{'}{X}R), N. **oh**|(f{o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{f~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ardent**|(a:r{'}dnt), adj. **for**|(f{f{o:}r}, **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{f{o:}r}, **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARRIAGE**|(MAR{'}IJ), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **RINGNECK**|(RING{'}NEK{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ring**|(ring), n., v., ringed, ringing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **return**|(ri t{x:r}{'}n{'}), v.i.

- ◇ Never yet have I found the woman by whom I should like to have children, unless it be this woman whom I love: for I love thee, O Eternity!

never|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **woman**|(w{f~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{f~ou}d), auxiliary v. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **children**|(chil{'}dr{x}n), n. **unless**|(un les{'}{x}n-), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **woman**|(w{f~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **for**|(f{f{o:}r}, **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **o**|(f{o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◇ FOR I LOVE THEE, O ETERNITY!

for|(f{f{o:}r}, **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **o**|(f{o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◇ 4.

- ◇ If ever I have drunk a full draught of the foaming spice and confection bowl in which all things are well mixed: If ever my hand hath mingled the furthest with the nearest, fire with spirit, joy with sorrow, and the hardest with the kindest: If I myself am a grain of the saving salt which maketh everything in the confection-bowl mix well:-- For there is a salt which uniteth good with evil; and even the evildest is worthy, as spicing and as final over-foaming:-- Oh, how could I not be ardent for Eternity, and for the marriage-ring of rings--the ring of the return?

if|(if), conj. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **drunk**|(drungk), adj. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **full**|(f{f~ou}), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **draught**|(draft, dr{a:}{'}ft), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FOAM**|(F{f~ou}M), N. **spice**|(sp{a~i}s), n., v., spiced, spicing. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **confection**|(k{x}n fe{k}{'}sh{x}n), n. **bowl**|(b{o~u}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **all**|(f{o:}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}NIS), N. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:}x, {a:r}), n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **mixed**|(mikst), adj. **if**|(if), conj. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **MINGLE-MANGLE**|(MING{'}G{X}L MANG{'}G{X}L), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **furthest**|(f{x:r}{'}f{'}{dh}ist), adj., adv. superl. of far with further as compar. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NEARBY**|(N{I:}R{'}B{A~I}{'}), ADJ. **fire**|(f{a~i}{x}r), n., v., fired, firing. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **joy**|(joi), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **sorrow**|(sor{'}f{o~u}, s{o:}{'}f{o~u}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HARSHEN**|(H{A:}R{'}SH{X}N), V.T., V.I. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **KINDERGARTNER**|(KIN{'}D{X}R G{A:}RT{'}N{X}R, -G{A:}RD{'}-), N. **if**|(if), conj. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (f{a:r} selvz{'}{x}r-, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **grain**|(gr{e~i}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp.

before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sav**ing|(s{e~i}{'}'ving), adj. **sal**t|(s{o:}{'}'lt), n. **wh**ich|(hwich, wich), pron. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}{'}K{'}SHIFT{'}), N. **ev**erything|(ev{''}r{i:}{'} thing{'}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CONFECTION**|(K{X}{'}N FEK{'}SH{X}{'}N), N. **mi**x|(miks), v. **we**ll|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **for**|(f{o:}{'}r; unstressed f{x}{'}r), prep. **the**re|(d{h}{e}{'}x{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{'}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sal**t|(s{o:}{'}'lt), n. **wh**ich|(hwich, wich), pron. **UNITED**|(Y{U:}{'}N{A~I}{'}TID), ADJ. **good**|(g{~ou}{'}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **evil**|(i:){'}v{x}{'}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{'}nd, {x}{'}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|(i:){'}v{x}{'}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **EVILDOER**|(I:){'}V{X}{'}L D{U:}{'}{'}{X}{'}R, {I:}{'}V{X}{'}L D{U:}{'}{'}{X}{'}R), N. **is**|(iz), v. **wor**thy|(w{x:}{'}r{'}{dh}{i:}), adj., -thier, -thiest, n., pl. -thies. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}{'}z), adv. **SPICEY**|(SP{A~I}{'}{'}S{I:}), ADJ., **SPICIER**, **SPICIEST**. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{'}nd, {x}{'}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}{'}z), adv. **final**|(f{a~i}{'}n{'}l), adj. **OVER**|(O~U){'}V{X}{'}R), PREP. **oh**|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}{'}d; unstressed k{x}{'}d), v. **i**|(e~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ardent**|(a:){'}r{'}dnt), adj. **for**|(f{o:}{'}r; unstressed f{x}{'}r), prep. **eternity**|(i t{x:}{'}r{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{'}nd, {x}{'}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}{'}r; unstressed f{x}{'}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARRIAGE**|(MAR{'}I), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{'}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **RINGNECK**|(RING{'}NEK{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ring**|(ring), n., v., ringed, ringing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{'}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **return**|(ri t{x:}{'}rn{'}), v.i.

- ◇ Never yet have I found the woman by whom I should like to have children, unless it be this woman whom I love: for I love thee, O Eternity!

never|(nev{'}{x}{'}r), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **hav**e|(hav; unstressed h{x}{'}v, {x}{'}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(e~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **woman**|(w{~ou}{'}m{'}{x}{'}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **by**|(b{a~i}{'}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **whom**|(h{u:}{'}m), pron. **i**|(e~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **shou**ld|(sh{~ou}{'}d), auxiliary v. **like**|(l{a~i}{'}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hav**e|(hav; unstressed h{x}{'}v, {x}{'}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **children**|(chil{'}{dr}{x}{'}n), n. **un**less|(un les{'}{x}{'}n-), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **this**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{'}z); adv. **woman**|(w{~ou}{'}m{'}{x}{'}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **whom**|(h{u:}{'}m), pron. **i**|(e~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **for**|(f{o:}{'}r; unstressed f{x}{'}r), prep. **i**|(e~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternity**|(i t{x:}{'}r{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◇ FOR I LOVE THEE, O ETERNITY!

for|(f{o:}{'}r; unstressed f{x}{'}r), prep. **i**|(e~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternity**|(i t{x:}{'}r{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

- ◇ 5.

- ◇ If I be fond of the sea, and all that is sealike, and fondest of it when it angrily contradicteeth me: If the exploring delight be in me, which impelleth sails to the undiscovered, if the seafarer's delight be in my delight: If ever my rejoicing hath called out: "The shore hath vanished,--now hath fallen from me the last chain-- The boundless roareth around me, far away sparkle for me space and time,-- well!

if|(if), conj. **i**|(e~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **fond**|(fond), adj., -er, -est. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{'}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{'}nd, {x}{'}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:}{'}l), adj. **that**|(d{h}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{'}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **SEALIFT**|(S{I:}{'}{'}LIFT{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{'}nd, {x}{'}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FONDANT**|(FON{'}D{X}{'}NT; FR. F{O:}{'}N D{A:}{'}N{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{'}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}{'}n, w{x}{'}n), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ANGORA**|(ANG G{O:}{'}R{'}{x}{'}X, -G{O~U}{'}R{'}{x}{'}X, AN- FOR 13, 57; ANG G{O:}{'}R{'}{x}{'}X, -G{O~U}{'}R{'}{x}{'}X, ANG{'}G{X}{'}R {X} FOR 4), N. **CONTRADICT**|(KON{'}{'}TR{X}{'} DIKT{'}), V.T. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **if**|(if), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **EXPLORER**|(IK SPL{O:}{'}R{'}{x}{'}R, -SPL{O~U}{'}R{'}{x}{'}R), N. **delight**|(di l{a~i}{'}t{'}), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **wh**ich|(hwich, wich), pron. **IMPELLER**|(IM PEL{'}{x}{'}R), N. **SAILPLANE**|(S{E~I}{'}L{'}PL{E~I}{'}N{'}), N., V., -PLANED, -PLANING. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UNDIRECTED**|(UN{'}{'}DI REK{'}TID, -D{A~I}{'}-), ADJ. **if**|(if), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SEAFARER**|(S{I:}{'}{'}F{E}{X}{'}R{'}{x}{'}R), N. **delight**|(di l{a~i}{'}t{'}), n. **be**|(b{i:};

unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. in|{i:n}, prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. my|{m{a~i}}, pron. delight|{di l{a~i}t{'}}, n. if|{if}, conj. ever|{ev{'}{x}r}, adv. my|{m{a~i}}, pron. rejoicing|{ri joi{'}sɪŋ}, n. hath|{hath}, v. Archaic. CALLBACK|{K{O:}L{'}BAK{'}}, N. out|{out}, adv. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. shore|{sho:}r, sh{o~u}r}, n. hath|{hath}, v. Archaic. VANISH|{VAN{'}ISH}, V.I. now|{nou}, adv. hath|{hath}, v. Archaic. fallen|{fo:}{'}{x}n}, v. from|{frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}, prep. me|{m{i:}}, pron. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. last|{last, l{a:}st}, adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. chain|{ch{e~i}n}, n. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. boundless|{bound{'}lis}, adj. ROAR|{R{O:}R, R{O~U}R}, V.I. around|{x}round{'}}, adv. me|{m{i:}}, pron. far|{f{a:}r}, adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. away|{x}w{e~i}{'}}, adv. sparkle|{sp{a:}r{'}k{x}l}, v., -kled, -kling, n. for|{f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}, prep. me|{m{i:}}, pron. space|{sp{e~i}s}, n., v., spaced, spacing, adj. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. time|{t{a~i}m}, n., adj., v., timed, timing. well|{wel}, adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ cheer up!

cheer|{ch{i:}r}, n. up|{up}, adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ old heart!

old|{o~u}ld}, adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. heart|{h{a:}rt}, n.

◇ -- Oh, how could I not be ardent for Eternity, and for the marriage-ring of rings--the ring of the return?

oh|{o~u}}, interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, how|{hou}, adv. could|{k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d}, v. i|{a~i}}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. not|{not}, adv. be|{b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. ardent|{a:}r{'}dnt}, adj. for|{f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}, prep. eternity|{i t{x:}r{'}ni t{i:}}, n., pl. -ties. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. for|{f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}, prep. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. MARRIAGE|{MAR{'}IJ}, N. of|{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. RINGNECK|{RING{'}NEK{'}}, N. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. ring|{ring}, n., v., ringed, ringing. of|{uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}, prep. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. return|{ri t{x:}rn{'}}, v.i.

◇ Never yet have I found the woman by whom I should like to have children, unless it be this woman whom I love: for I love thee, O Eternity!

never|{nev{'}{x}r}, adv. yet|{yet}, adv. have|{hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. i|{a~i}}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. found|{found}, v. the|{stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}, definite article. woman|{w{~ou}m{'}{x}n}, n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. by|{b{a~i}}, prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. whom|{h{u:}m}, pron. i|{a~i}}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. should|{sh{~ou}d}, auxiliary v. like|{l{a~i}k}, adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. to|{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}}, prep. have|{hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. children|{chil{'}dr{x}n}, n. unless|{un les{'}{x}n-}, conj. it|{it}, pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. be|{b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. this|{dh}is}, pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. woman|{w{~ou}m{'}{x}n}, n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. whom|{h{u:}m}, pron. i|{a~i}}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. love|{luv}, n., v., loved, loving. for|{f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}, prep. i|{a~i}}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. love|{luv}, n., v., loved, loving. thee|{dh}{i:}}, pron. o|{o~u}}, n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. eternity|{i t{x:}r{'}ni t{i:}}, n., pl. -ties.

◇ FOR I LOVE THEE, O ETERNITY!

for|{f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}, prep. i|{a~i}}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. love|{luv}, n., v., loved, loving. thee|{dh}{i:}}, pron. o|{o~u}}, n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. eternity|{i t{x:}r{'}ni t{i:}}, n., pl. -ties.

◇ 6.

◇ If my virtue be a dancer's virtue, and if I have often sprung with both feet into golden-emerald rapture: If my wickedness be a laughing wickedness, at home among rose-banks and hedges of lilies: --For in laughter is all evil present, but it is sanctified and absolved by its own bliss:-- And if it be my Alpha and Omega that everything heavy shall become light, every body a dancer, and every spirit a bird: and verily, that is my Alpha and Omega!

if|{if}, conj. my|{m{a~i}}, pron. virtue|{v{x:}r{'}ch{u:}}, n. be|{b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. al|{e~i}}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. DANCER|{DAN{'}S{x}R, D{A:}N{'}-}, N. virtue|{v{x:}r{'}ch{u:}}, n. and|{and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}, conj. if|{if}, conj. i|{a~i}}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. have|{hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. often|{o:}{'}f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; o:}{'}t{x}n, of{'}-}, adv. sprung|{sprung}, v. with|{with, wi{dh}}, prep. both|{b{o~u}th}, adj. feet|{f{i:}t}, n. into|{in{'}t{u:}},

unstressed in{t{ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **GOLDEN**(G{O~U}L{'}D{X}N), ADJ. **rapture**(rap{'}ch{x}r), n., v. -tured, -turing. n. **if**(if), conj. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **wickedness**(wik{'}id nis), n. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **laughing**(laf{'}ing, l{a:~i}'fing), adj. **wickedness**(wik{'}id nis), n. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **home**(h{O~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **among**({x} mung{'}), prep. **ROSE**(R{O~U}Z), N., ADJ., V., ROSED, ROSING. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HEDGEROW**(HEJ{'}R{O~U}{'}), N. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **LILIED**(LIL{'}i:D), ADJ. **for**(f{O:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **laughter**(laf{'}t{x}r, l{a:~i}'f{-}), n. **is**(iz), v. **all**({O:~i}), adj. **evil**({i:~i}'v{x}), adj. **present**(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **sanctified**(sang{'}t{x} f{a~i}d{'}), adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ABSOLVE**(AB ZOLV{'}), -SOLV{'}), V.T., -SOLVED, -SOLVING. **by**(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **its**(its), pron. **own**({O~u}n), adj. **bliss**(blis), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**(if), conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **alpha**(al{'}f{x}), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **omega**({O~u} m{i:~i}'g{x}, {O~u} m{e~i}'{-}, {O~u} meg{'}{x}), n. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **everything**(ev{'}r{i:~i}' thing{'}), pron. **heavy**(hev{'}{i:~i}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **shall**(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **become**(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **light**(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **every**(ev{'}r{i:~i}), adj. **body**(bod{'}{i:~i}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dancer**(dan{'}s{x}r, d{a:n}{'}-), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **every**(ev{'}r{i:~i}), adj. **spirit**(spir{'}it), n. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bird**(b{x:~i}rd), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**(ver{'}{x} l{i:~i}), adv. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**(iz), v. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **alpha**(al{'}f{x}), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **omega**({O~u} m{i:~i}'g{x}, {O~u} m{e~i}'{-}, {O~u} meg{'}{x}), n.

◇ -- Oh, how could I not be ardent for Eternity, and for the marriage-ring of rings--the ring of the return?

oh({O~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**(hou), adv. **could**(k{O~u}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**(not), adv. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ardent**({a:r}{'}dnt), adj. **for**(f{O:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **eternity**(i t{x:~i}r{'}ni t{i:~i}), n., pl. -ties. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**(f{O:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:~i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:~i}), definite article. **MARRIAGE**(MAR{'}I), N. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **RINGNECK**(RING{'}NEK{'}), N. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:~i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:~i}), definite article. **ring**(ring), n., v., ringed, ringing. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:~i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:~i}), definite article. **return**(ri t{x:~i}rnt{'}), v.i.

◇ Never yet have I found the woman by whom I should like to have children, unless it be this woman whom I love: for I love thee, O Eternity!

never(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **yet**(yet), adv. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**(found), v. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:~i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:~i}), definite article. **woman**(w{O~u}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **by**(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **whom**(h{u:~i}m), pron. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**(sh{O~u}d), auxiliary v. **like**(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**(t{u:~i}; unstressed t{O~u}, t{x}), prep. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **children**(chil{'}dr{x}n), n. **unless**(un les{'}), {x}n-), conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **this**({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:~i}z); adv. **woman**(w{O~u}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **whom**(h{u:~i}m), pron. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **for**(f{O:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**({dh}{i:~i}), pron. **o**({O~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternity**(i t{x:~i}r{'}ni t{i:~i}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ FOR I LOVE THEE, O ETERNITY!

for(f{O:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**({dh}{i:~i}), pron. **o**({O~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternity**(i t{x:~i}r{'}ni t{i:~i}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ 7.

◇ If ever I have spread out a tranquil heaven above me, and have flown into mine own heaven with mine own pinions: If I have swum playfully in profound luminous distances, and if my freedom's avian wisdom hath come to me:-- --Thus however speaketh avian wisdom:--"Lo, there is no above and no below!

if(if), conj. **ever**(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for

26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **spread**|(spred), v., spread, spreading, n., adj. **out**|(out), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tranquil**|(trang'kwil), adj. **heaven**|(hev'x)n, n. **above**|(x buv'), adv. **me**|(m'i:), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **flown**|(fl'o~u)n, v. **into**|(in'tt'u:; unstressed in'tt'ou, -t{x}), prep. **mine**|(m'a~i)n, pron. **own**|(o~u)n, adj. **heaven**|(hev'x)n, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **mine**|(m'a~i)n, pron. **own**|(o~u)n, adj. **PINION**|(PIN'Y{x}N), N. **if**|(if), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **swum**|(swum), v. **PLAYFUL**|(PL{E~I}{'}F{x}L), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **profound**|(pr{x} found'), adj., -er, -est, n. **luminous**|(l'u:}{'}m{x} n{x}s), adj. **DISTANCE**|(DIS'Y{x}NS), N., v., -TANCED, -TANCING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **my**|(m'a~i), pron. **FREEDOM**|(FR{I:}{'}D{x}M), N. **avian**|(e~i){'}v{i:} {x}n), adj. **wisdom**|(wiz'd{x}m), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t'u:; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m'i:), pron. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **however**|(hou ev'x)r), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{x}R F{o~u}N'), N. **avian**|(e~i){'}v{i:} {x}n), adj. **wisdom**|(wiz'd{x}m), n. **lo**|(l'o~u), interj. **there**|(dh'e:x)r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **above**|(x buv'), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **below**|(bi l'o~u){'}, adv.

◇ Throw thyself about,--outward, backward, thou light one!

throw|(thr'o~u), v., threw, thrown, throwing, n. **thyself**|(dh'a~i self'), pron. **about**|(x bout'), prep. **outward**|(out'w{x}rd), adj. **backward**|(bak'w{x}rd), adv. Also, back'wards. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **light**|(l'a~i)t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ Sing!

sing|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n.

◇ speak no more!

speak|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **more**|(m{o:r}, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

◇ --Are not all words made for the heavy?

are|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ((e:x)r, {a:r}), n. **not**|(not), adv. **all**|(o:), adj. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'}PL{E~I}{'}), N. **made**|(m'e~i)d), v. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heavy**|(hev'x)i:), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv.

◇ Do not all words lie to the light ones?

do|(d'u:; unstressed d~ou, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **all**|(o:), adj. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'}PL{E~I}{'}), N. **lie**|(l'a~i), n., v., lied, lying. **to**|(t'u:; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **light**|(l'a~i)t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **ONEROUS**|(ON'Y{x}R {x}s, {o~u}{'}N{x}R~), ADJ.

◇ Sing!

sing|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n.

◇ speak no more!"

speak|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **more**|(m{o:r}, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

◇ -- Oh, how could I not be ardent for Eternity, and for the marriage-ring of rings--the ring of the return?

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k~ou;d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ardent**|(a:r'tdnt), adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **eternity**|(i t{x:r'tni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARRIAGE**|(MAR'YI), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **RINGNECK**|(RING'NEK'), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ring**|(ring), n., v., ringed, ringing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **return**|(ri t{x:rnt'), v.i.

◇ Never yet have I found the woman by whom I should like to have children, unless it be this woman whom I love: for I love thee, O Eternity!

never|(nev'x)r), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **woman**|(w~ou)m'x)n), n., pl. women (wim'in), v., adj. **by**|(b'a~i), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or

is. **should**|(sh~ou)d), auxiliary v. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **children**|(chil{'}dr{x}n), n. **unless**|(un les{'}, {x}n~), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **woman**|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}in), v., adj. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{r'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ FOR I LOVE THEE, O ETERNITY!

for|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{r'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ FOURTH AND LAST PART.

fourth|(f{o:r}rth, f{o~u}rth), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **part**|(p{a:}rt), n.

◇ Ah, where in the world have there been greater follies than with the pitiful?

ah|(a:), interj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{'})N, V.T. **FOLLICULITIS**|(F{X} LIK{'}{Y}{X} L{A~I}{'}TIS), N. PATHOL. **than**|(d{h}an, {d{h}en; unstressed {d{h}}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **pitiful**|(pit{'}i f{x}l), adj.

◇ And what in the world hath caused more suffering than the follies of the pitiful?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **CAUSE**|(K{O:}Z), N., V., CAUSED, CAUSING. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **suffering**|(suf{'}{x}r ing, suf{'}ring), n. **than**|(d{h}an, {d{h}en; unstressed {d{h}}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **FOLLICULITIS**|(F{X} LIK{'}{Y}{X} L{A~I}{'}TIS), N. PATHOL. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **pitiful**|(pit{'}i f{x}l), adj.

◇ Woe unto all loving ones who have not an elevation which is above their pity!

woe|(w{o~u}), n. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **loving**|(luv{'}ing), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R~), ADJ. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **elevation**|(el{'}{x} v{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **above**|(x buv{'}), adv. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), pron. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying.

◇ Thus spake the devil unto me, once on a time: "Ever God hath his hell: it is his love for man."

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **devil**|(dev{'}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **once**|(wuns), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **hell**|(hel), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ And lately did I hear him say these words: "God is dead: of his pity for man hath God died."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lately**|(l{e~i}t{'}{i:}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **him**|(him), pron. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'}{P}L{E~I}{'}), N. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **is**|(iz), v. **dead**|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **DIECIOUS**|(D{A~I}{'}{I:}{'}SH{X}S), ADJ. BIOL.

◇ --ZARATHUSTRA, II.

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **IHRAM**|(I{:} R{A:}M{'}), N.

◇ „The Pitiful.“

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
pitiful|(pit{'}i f{x}l), adj.

◇ LXI.

LUXURY|(LUK{''}SH{X} R{I:}, LUG{''}ZH{X}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE HONEY SACRIFICE.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
honey|(hun{''}i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. sacrifice|(sak{''}r{x} f{a~i}s{''}), n., v., -ficed, -ficing.

◇ --And again passed moons and years over Zarathustra's soul, and he heeded it not; his hair, however, became white.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. again|({x} gen{''}, {x} g{e~i}n{''}), adv. passed|(past, p{a:}st), adj. MOONROOF|(M{U:}N{''}R{U:}F{''}, -R{~OU}F{''}), N., PL. -ROOFS. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. YEARNING|(Y{X:}R{''}NING), N. over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. ZARATHUSTRA|(ZAR{''}{X} TH{U:}{'}STR{X}), N. soul|(s{o~u}l), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. HEED|(H{I:}D), V.T. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. not|(not), adv. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. hair|(h{e:x}r), n. however|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. became|(bi k{e~i}m{''}), v. white|(hw{a~i}t, w{a~i}t), adj., whiter, whitest, n., v., whited, whiting.

◇ One day when he sat on a stone in front of his cave, and gazed calmly into the distance--one there gazeth out on the sea, and away beyond sinuous abysses,--then went his animals thoughtfully round about him, and at last set themselves in front of him.

one|(wun), adj. day|(d{e~i}), n. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. sat|(sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. on|(on, {o:}n), prep. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. stone|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. front|(frunt), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. cave|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. GAZEBO|(G{X} Z{E~I}{'}B{O~U}, -Z{I:}{'}-), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. CALMATIVE|(K{A:}{'}M{X} TIV, KAL{''}M{X}-), MED. into|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. distance|(dis{''}t{x}ns), n., v., -tanced, -tancing. one|(wun), adj. there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. GAZELLE|(G{X} ZEL{''}), N., PL. -ZELLES, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -ZELLE. out|(out), adv. on|(on, {o:}n), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. seal|(s{i:}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. away|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. beyond|(b{i:} ond{''}, bi yond{''}), prep. sinuous|(sin{''}y{u:} {x}s), adj. ABYSSAL|({X} BIS{''}{X}L), ADJ. then|({dh}en), adv. went|(went), v. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. ANIMALLY|(AN{''}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. THOUGHTFUL|(TH{O:}T{''}F{X}L), ADJ. round|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. about|({x} bout{''}), prep. him|(him), pron. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. last|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. set|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. themselves|({dh}{x}m selvz{''}, {dh}em{''}-), pron.pl. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. front|(frunt), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. him|(him), pron.

◇ "O Zarathustra," said they, "gazest thou out perhaps for thy happiness?"

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. zarathustra|(zar{''}{X} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. GAZELLE|(G{X} ZEL{''}), N., PL. -ZELLES, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -ZELLE. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. out|(out), adv. perhaps|(p{x}r haps{''}), adv. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. happiness|(hap{''}i: nis), n.

◇ -- "Of what account is my happiness!"

of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. account|({x} kount{''}), n. is|(iz), v. my|(m{a~i}), pron. happiness|(hap{''}i: nis), n.

◇ answered he, "I have long ceased to strive any more for happiness, I strive for my work."

ANSWERBACK|(AN{''}S{X}R BAK{''}, {A:}N{''}-), N. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. long|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{''}g{x}r, long{''}-), longest (l{o:}ng{''}gist, long{''}-), n., adv. CEASE|(S{I:}S), V., CEASED, CEASING, N. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. strive|(str{a~i}v), v.i., strove or strived, striven (striv{''}{x}n) or strived, striving. any|(en{''}i:}), adj. more|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. happiness|(hap{''}i: nis), n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. strive|(str{a~i}v), v.i., strove or strived, striven (striv{''}{x}n) or strived, striving. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. work|(w{x:}rk), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working.

◇ --"O Zarathustra," said the animals once more, "that sayest thou as one who hath overmuch of good things.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. zarathustra|(zar{''}{X} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel

{dh}{i:}), definite article. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{''}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **sayest**|(s{e~i}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **overmuch**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r much{''}), adj., n., adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **THINGNESS**|(THING{''}NIS), N.

◇ Liest thou not in a sky-blue lake of happiness?"

LIERNE|(L{I:} {X:}RN{''}), N. ARCHIT. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **SKY**|(SK{A~I}), N., PL. SKIES, V. SKIED OR SKYED, SKYING. **lake**|({l{e~i}k}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **happiness**|(hap{''}{i:} nis), n.

◇ --"Ye wags," answered Zarathustra, and smiled, "how well did ye choose the simile!

ye|(y{~i:}), pron. **WAGONLOAD**|(WAG{''}{X}N L{O~U}D{''}), N. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{''}S{X}R BAK{''}), {A:}N{''}-), N. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SMILE**|(SM{A~I}L), V., SMILED, SMILING, N. **how**|(hou), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **did**|(did), v. **ye**|(y{~i:}), pron. **choose**|(ch{u:}z), v., chose; chosen or (Obs.) chose; choosing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **simile**|(sim{''}{x} l{i:}), n.

◇ But ye know also that my happiness is heavy, and not like a fluid wave of water: it presseth me and will not leave me, and is like molten pitch."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **ye**|(y{~i:}), pron. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **also**|({o:}{l{'}}s{o~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{''}{i:} nis), n. **is**|(iz), v. **heavy**|(hev{''}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **like**|({l{a~i}k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fluid**|(f{l{u:}{'}id), n. **wave**|(w{e~i}v), n., v., waved, waving. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **water**|(w{o:}{'}t{x}r, wot{''}{x}r), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **PRESSER**|(PRES{''}{X}R), N. **mel**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **leave**|({l{i:}v), v., left, leaving. **mel**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **is**|(iz), v. **like**|({l{a~i}k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **molten**|(m{o~u}l{''}tn), v. **pitch**|(pich), v.t.

◇ -- Then went his animals again thoughtfully around him, and placed themselves once more in front of him.

then|({dh}en), adv. **went**|(went), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{''}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **again**|({x} gen{''}, {x} g{e~i}n{''}), adv. **THOUGHTFUL**|(TH{O:}T{''}F{X}L), ADJ. **around**|({x} round{''}), adv. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PLACEBO**|(PL{X} S{I:}{'}B{O~U} FOR 1; PL{A:} CH{E~I}{'}B{O~U} FOR 2), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{''}, {dh}em{''}-), pron.pl. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **front**|(frunt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ "O Zarathustra," said they, "it is consequently FOR THAT REASON that thou thyself always becometh yellower and darker, although thy hair looketh white and flaxen?"

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **consequently**|(kon{''}si kwent{''}l{i:}, -kw{x}nt-), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **reason**|(r{i:}{'}z{x}n), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{''}), pron. **always**|({o:}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{''}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **YELLOWCAKE**|(YEL{''}{O~U} K{E~I}K{''}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DARKEN**|(D{A:}R{''}K{X}N), V.T. **although**|({o:}{l {dh}{o~u}{'})), conj. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **hair**|(h{e:x}r), n. **LOOKER-ON**|(L{~OU}K{''}{X}R ON{''}, -{O:}N{''}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **white**|(hw{a~i}t, w{a~i}t), adj., whiter, whitest, n., v., whited, whitening. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **flaxen**|(flak{''}s{x}n), adj.

◇ Lo, thou sittest in thy pitch!"

lo|({l{o~u}), interj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SITTER**|(SIT{''}{X}R), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **pitch**|(pich), v.t.

◇ --"What do ye say, mine animals?"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|(y{~i:}), pron. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{''}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV.

◇ said Zarathustra, laughing; "verily I reviled when I spake of pitch."

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **laughing**|(laf{''}ing, l{a:}{'}fing), adj. **verily**|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **REVILE**|(RI V{A~I}L{''}), V., -VILED, -VILING. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

spake|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **pitch**|(pich), v.t.

◇ As it happeneth with me, so is it with all fruits that turn ripe.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{X}N CHANS{'}), -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{f{i:}}), pron. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **FRUITLET**|(FR{U:}T{'}{LIT}), N. BOT. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **turn**|(t{x:}rn), v.t. **ripe**|(r{f{a~i}}p), adj., riper, ripest.

◇ It is the HONEY in my veins that maketh my blood thicker, and also my soul stiller."

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **honey**|(hun{'}{i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{f{a~i}}), pron. **VEINLET**|(V{E~I}N{'}{LIT}), N. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}K{'}{SHIFT{'}}), N. **my**|(m{f{a~i}}), pron. **blood**|(blud), n. **THICKENING**|(THIK{'}{X} NING), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|(o:~l{'}{s{o~u}}), adv. **my**|(m{f{a~i}}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **STILLBORN**|(STIL{'}{B{O:}RN{'}}), ADJ.

◇ --"So will it be, O Zarathustra," answered his animals, and pressed up to him; "but wilt thou not to-day ascend a high mountain?"

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. o's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'}{S}{X}R BAK{'}), {A:}N{'}-), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PRESSBOXER**|(PRES{'}{BOK{'}}{S}{X}R), N. **INFORMAL**. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. **thou**|(thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **ascend**|(x send{'}), v.i. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **high**|(h{f{a~i}}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **mountain**|(moun{'}{tn}), n.

◇ The air is pure, and to-day one seeth more of the world than ever."

the|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **air**|(e:x}{r), n. **is**|(iz), v. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj. **SEESAW**|(S{I:}{'}{S{O:}{'}}), N. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **than**|(d{h}an, {d{h}}en; unstressed {d{h}}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv.

◇ --"Yea, mine animals," answered he, "ye counsel admirably and according to my heart: I will to-day ascend a high mountain!"

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **mine**|(m{f{a~i}}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'}{S}{X}R BAK{'}), {A:}N{'}-), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **counsel**|(koun{'}{s{x}l}), n., pl. -sel for 3, v., -seled, -seling or (esp. Brit.) -selled, -selling. **ADMIRABLE**|(AD{'}{M}{X}R {X} B{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **according**|(x k{o:}r{'}{ding}). adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{f{a~i}}), pron. **heart**|(h{f{a~i}}rt), n. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **ascend**|(x send{'}), v.i. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **high**|(h{f{a~i}}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **mountain**|(moun{'}{tn}), n.

◇ But see that honey is there ready to hand, yellow, white, good, ice-cool, golden-comb-honey.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **honey**|(hun{'}{i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **is**|(iz), v. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), adv. **ready**|(red{'}{i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hand**|(hand), n. **yellow**|(yel{'}{o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **white**|(hw{f{a~i}}t, w{f{a~i}}t), adj., whiter, whitest, n., v., whited, whitening. **good**|(g{f{a~i}}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **ICE**|(A~I}{S}), N., V., ICED, ICING, ADJ. **GOLDEN**|(G{O~U}L{'}{D{X}N}), ADJ.

◇ For know that when aloft I will make the honey-sacrifice."

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **aloft**|(x l{o:}ft{'}), {x} lo{ft{'}}), adv. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **make**|(m{f{e~i}}k), v., made, making, n. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **HONEY**|(HUN{'}{I:}), N., PL. HONEYS, ADJ., V., HONEYED OR HONIED, HONEYING.

◇ -- When Zarathustra, however, was aloft on the summit, he sent his animals home that had accompanied him, and found that he was now alone:--then he laughed from the bottom of his heart, looked around him, and spake thus: That I spake of sacrifices and honey-sacrifices, it was merely a ruse in talking and verily, a useful folly!

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r),

adv. **wasl**(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **aloft**|(x{x} l{o:}ft{'}, {x} loft{'}), adv. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **summit**(sum{'}{it}), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **sent**(sent), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{x} M{x} L{i:}), ADV. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **had**(had), v. **ACCOMMODATOR**|(x{x} KOM{'}{x} D{E~I}{'}T{x}R), N. **him**|(him), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **found**(found), v. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **now**|(nou), adv. **alone**|(x{x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{'}{x} B{x}L, L{A:}{'}F{x}-), ADJ. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bottom**|(bot{'}{x}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **LOOKDOWN**|(L~OUK{'}{'}DOUN{'}), N. **around**|(x{x} round{'}), adv. **him**|(him), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spake**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**|(dh{us}), adv. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **spake**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **SACRIFICE**|(SAK{'}{R}{x} F{A~I}{S'}), N., V., -FICED, -FICING. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HONEY**|(HUN{'}{I:}), N., pl. HONEYS, ADJ., V., HONEYED OR HONIED, HONEYING. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **merely**|(m{i:}r{'}{l{i:}), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **ruse**|(r{u:}z), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **TALKIE**|(T{O:}{'}K{I:}), N. OLDER USE. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **useful**(y{u:}s{'}{f{x}l), adj. **folly**|(fo{l{'}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26.

◇ Here aloft can I now speak freer than in front of mountain-caves and anchorites' domestic animals.

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **aloft**|(x{x} l{o:}ft{'}, {x} loft{'}), adv. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **now**|(nou), adv. **spake**(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **freer**|(fr{i:}{'}{x}r), n. **than**|(dh{an}, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **front**|(frunt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **MOUNTAIN**|(MOUN{'}{TN}), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ANCHORITE**|(ANG{'}{K}{x} R{A~I}{T'}), N. **domestic**|(d{x} mes{'}{tik), adj. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{x} M{x} L{i:}), ADV.

◇ What to sacrifice!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sacrifice**|(sak{'}{r}{x} f{a~i}s{'}), n., v., -ficed, -ficing.

◇ I squander what is given me, a squanderer with a thousand hands: how could I call that--sacrificing?

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **squander**|(skwon{'}{d{x}r), v.t. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **given**|(giv{'}{x}n), v. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **SQUANDER**|(SKWON{'}{D}{x}R), V.T. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousand**|(thou{'}{z{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'}{RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **SACRIFICIAL**|(SAK{'}{R}{x} FISH{'}{x}L), ADJ.

◇ And when I desired honey I only desired bait, and sweet mucus and mucilage, for which even the mouths of growling bears, and strange, sulky, evil birds, water: --The best bait, as huntsmen and fishermen require it.

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **desired**|(di z{a~i}{x}rd{'}), adj. **honey**|(hun{'}{i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **only**|(o~u{n}{'}{i:}), adv. **desired**|(di z{a~i}{x}rd{'}), adj. **bait**|(b{e~i}t), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sweet**|(sw{i:}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **mucus**|(my{u:}{'}k{x}s), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mucilage**|(my{u:}{'}s{x} l{ij}), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **even**|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mouthpiece**|(MOUTH{'}{P{I:}S'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **GROWLER**|(GROU{'}{L}{x}R), N. **BEARPAW**|(B{E:X}R{'}{P{O:}{'}}, N. CHIEFLY CANADIAN. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **sulky**|(sul{'}{k{i:}), adj., sulkier, sulkiest, n., pl. sulkies. **evil**|(i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **BIRDMAN**|(B{X:}RD{'}{MAN{'}, -M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{'}, -M{x}N). **water**|(w{o:}{'}t{x}r, wot{'}{x}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **bait**|(b{e~i}t), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **HUNTSMAN**|(HUNTS{'}{M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FISHERMAN**|(FISH{'}{x}R M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN, ADJ. **require**|(ri kw{a~i}{x}r{'}), v., -quired, -quiring. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ For if the world be as a gloomy forest of animals, and a pleasure-ground for all wild huntsmen, it seemeth to me rather--and preferably--a fathomless, rich sea; --A sea full of many-hued fishes and crabs, for which even the Gods might long, and might be tempted to become fishers in it, and casters of nets,-- so rich is the world in wonderful things, great and small!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **if**|(if), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **gloomy**|(gl{u:}{'}m{i:}), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. **forest**|(f{o:}r{'}{ist, for{'}{-}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{x} M{x} L{i:}), ADV. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **PLEASURE**|(PLEZH{'}{x}R), N., V., -URED, -URING. **for**|(f{o:}r;

unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **wild**|(w{a-i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **HUNTSMAN**|(HUNTS{'M}{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEMER**|(S{I:}{'M}{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **rather**|(adv. r{a:}dh{'x}{r}, r{a:}dh{'x}{r}; interj. r{a:}dh{'x}{r}; r{a:}dh{'x}{r}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PREFERABLE**|(PREF{'X}{R} {X} B{X}L, PREF{'R}{X}- OR, OFTEN, PRI F{X:}R{'-}), ADJ. **al**|(f{e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fathomless**|(fa{dh}{'x}{m} lis), adj. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **al**|(f{e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **seal**|(s{i:}), n. **full**|(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **MANY**|(MEN{'I:}), ADJ., MORE, MOST, N., PRON. **FISHERY**|(FISH{'X}{R} I:), N., PL. -ERIES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CRABMEAT**|(KRAB{'M}{I:}T{'-}), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **even**|(f{i:}{'v}{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{'MU}{DH}{'X}{R}), N. **might**|(m{a-i}t), auxiliary v. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ngf{'g}{x}r, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ngf{'g}st, long{'-}), n., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **might**|(m{a-i}t), auxiliary v. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **TEMPTATION**|(TEMP T{E-I}{'SH}{X}N), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **become**|(bi kum{'-}), v., became, become, becoming. **FISHERMAN**|(FISH{'X}{R} M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CASTER**|(KAS{'T}{X}R, K{A:}{'ST}{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **NETMAN**|(NET{'MAN}{'-}), -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{'-}), -M{X}N). **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **wonderful**|(wun{'d}{x}r f{x}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'NIS}), N. **great**|(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ Especially the human world, the human sea:--towards IT do I now throw out my golden angle-rod and say: Open up, thou human abyss!

especially|(i spesh{'x} l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **human**|(hy{u:}{'m}{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'-}), adj. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **human**|(hy{u:}{'m}{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'-}), adj. **seal**|(s{i:}), n. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{'L}{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'-}), ADJ. **ARCHAIC**. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(f{a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **now**|(nou), adv. **throw**|(thr{o~u}), v., threw, thrown, throwing, n. **out**|(out), adv. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **golden**|(g{o~u}{'f}{d}{x}n), adj. **ANGLE-OFF**|(ANG{'G}{X}L {O:}F{'-}), -OF{'-}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **say**|(s{e-i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **open**|(f{o~u}{'p}{x}n), adj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **thou**|(f{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **human**|(hy{u:}{'m}{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'-}), adj. **abyss**|(f{x} bis{'-}), n.

◇ Open up, and throw unto me thy fish and shining crabs!

open|(f{o~u}{'p}{x}n), adj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **throw**|(thr{o~u}), v., threw, thrown, throwing, n. **unto**|(unf{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thy**|(f{dh}{a-i}), pron. **fish**|(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shining**|(sh{a-i}{'ning}), adj. **CRABMEAT**|(KRAB{'M}{I:}T{'-}), N.

◇ With my best bait shall I allure to myself to-day the strangest human fish!

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **bait**|(b{e-i}t), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **i**|(f{a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **allure**|(f{x} l{~ou}r{'-}), v., -lured, -luring, n. allure (al{'y}{~ou}r, -y{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **myself**|(m{a-i} self{'-}), pron., pl. ourselves (f{a:r} selvz{'-}, ou{x}r-, ou{'x}r-). **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'-}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STRANGER**|(STR{E-I}N{'J}{X}R), N. **human**|(hy{u:}{'m}{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'-}), adj. **fish**|(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v.

◇ --My happiness itself do I throw out into all places far and wide 'twixt orient, noontide, and occident, to see if many human fish will not learn to hug and tug at my happiness:-- Until, biting at my sharp hidden hooks, they have to come up unto MY height, the motleyest abyss-groundlings, to the wickedest of all fishers of men.

my|(m{a-i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'i:} nis), n. **itself**|(it self{'-}), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(f{a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **throw**|(thr{o~u}), v., threw, thrown, throwing, n. **out**|(out), adv. **into**|(inf{'t}{u:}; unstressed inf{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **PLACER**|(PLAS{'X}{R}), N. **MINING**. **PLACER**|(PL{E-I}{'S}{X}R), N. **far**|(f{a:r}), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wide**|(w{a-i}d), adj., wider, widest, adv., n. **TWITTERY**|(TWIT{'X}{R} I:), ADJ. **orient**|(n., adj. {o:}r{'i:} {x}nt, -i:} ent{'-}), {o~u}r{'-}; v. {o:}r{'i:} ent{'-}), {o~u}r{'-}), n. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'t}{a-i}d{'-}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **occident**|(ok{'s}i d{x}nt), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **if**|(if), conj. **many**|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **human**|(hy{u:}{'m}{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'-}), adj. **fish**|(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hug**|(hug), v., hugged, hugging, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tug**|(tug), v., tugged, tugging, n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. happiness|(hap{'i:} nis), n. until|(un til{'i}), conj. biting|(b{a~i}{'i}ting), adj. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. sharp|(sh{a:}rp), adj., -er, -est, v., adv., n. hidden|(hid{'i}n), adj. **HOOKNOSE**|(h{~oU}k{'i}N{~oU}z{'i}), n. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. come|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. unto|(un{'i}t{u:}; unstressed un{'i}t{x}), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. height|(h{a~i}t), n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOTLEY**|(MOT{'i}L{I:}), ADJ., N., PL. -LEYS. **ABYSS**|({X} BIS{'i}), N. to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WICKED**|(WIK{'i}D), ADJ., -ER, -EST, ADV. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. all|({o:}l), adj. **FISHERMAN**|(FISH{'i}{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN, ADJ. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. men|(men), n.

- ◇ For THIS am I from the heart and from the beginning--drawing, hither-drawing, upward-drawing, upbringing; a drawer, a trainer, a training master, who not in vain counselled himself once on a time: "Become what thou art!"

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. this|({dh}{i:s}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. heart|(h{a:}rt), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **beginning**|(bi gin{'i}ng), n. drawing|(dr{o:}{'i}ng), n. **HITHER**|(HI{DH}{i}{X}R), ADV. **UPWARD**|(UP{'i}W{X}RD), ADV. ALSO, UP{'i}WARDS. upbringing|(up{'i}bring{'i}ng), n. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. drawer|(dr{o:}r for 1, 2; dr{o:}{'i}{x}r for 36), n. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. training|(tr{e~i}{i}ng), n. master|(mas{'i}t{x}r, m{a:}{'i}st{x}r), n. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. not|(not), adv. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. vain|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **COUNSELING**|(KOUN{'i}S{X} LING), N. PSYCHOL. himself|(him self{'i}; medially often im self{'i}), pron. once|(wuns), adv. on|(on, {o:}n), prep. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. time|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. become|(bi kum{'i}), v., became, become, becoming. what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. art|({a:}rt), n.

- ◇ Thus may men now come UP to me; for as yet do I await the signs that it is time for my down-going; as yet do I not myself go down, as I must do, amongst men.

thus|({dh}{us}), adv. may|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. men|(men), n. now|(nou), adv. come|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. yet|(yet), adv. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. await|({x} w{e~i}t{'i}), v.t. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SIGNPOST**|(S{A~I}N{'i}P{~oU}ST{'i}), N. that|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|(iz), v. time|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. DOWN|(DOUN), ADV. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. yet|(yet), adv. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. not|(not), adv. myself|(m{a~i} self{'i}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'i}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'i}{x}r-). go|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. down|(doun), adv. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. must|(must), auxiliary verb. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. amongst|({x} mungst{'i}, {x} mungkst{'i}), prep. Chiefly Brit. men|(men), n.

- ◇ Therefore do I here wait, crafty and scornful upon high mountains, no impatient one, no patient one; rather one who hath even unlearned patience, --because he no longer "suffereth."

therefore|({dh}{e:x}r{'i}f{o:}r{'i}, -f{o~u}r{'i}), adv. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. here|(h{i:}r), adv. wait|(w{e~i}t), v.i. crafty|(kraf{'i}t{i:}, kr{a:}f{'i}-), adj., craftier, craftiest. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. scornful|(sk{o:}rn{'i}f{x}l), adj. upon|({x} pon{'i}), prep. high|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'i}TN {X}S), ADJ. no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. impatient|(im p{e~i}{i}sh{x}nt), adj. one|(wun), adj. no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. patient|(p{e~i}{i}sh{x}nt), n. one|(wun), adj. rather|(adv. ra{dh}{i}{x}r, r{a:}{'i}{dh}{i}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{i}{x}r{'i}, r{a:}{'i}{dh}{i}{x}r{'i}), adv. one|(wun), adj. who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. even|({i:}{i}v{x}n), adj. **UNLEARNED**|(UN L{X:}R{'i}NID FOR 1, 2, 5; UN L{X:}RND{'i} FOR 3, 4), ADJ. patience|(p{e~i}{i}sh{x}ns), n. because|(bi k{o:}z{'i}, -koz{'i}, -kuz{'i}), conj. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'i}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'i}R{X}NS), N.

- ◇ For my fate giveth me time: it hath forgotten me perhaps?

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. fate|(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating. **GIVEN**|(GIV{'i}{X}N), v. me|(m{i:}), pron. time|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. forgotten|(f{x}r got{'i}n), v. me|(m{i:}), pron. perhaps|(p{x}r haps{'i}), adv.

- ◇ Or doth it sit behind a big stone and catch flies?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. doth|(duth), v. Archaic. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. sit|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. behind|(bi h{a~i}nd{'i}), prep. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. big|(big), adj., bigger,

biggest, adv., n. **stone**(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning.
and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **catch**(kach), v., caught, catching, n., adj. **FLIER**(FL{A~I}{'}{x}R), N.

- ◇ And verily, I am well-disposed to mine eternal fate, because it doth not hound and hurry me, but leaveth me time for merriment and mischief; so that I have to-day ascended this high mountain to catch fish.

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **well-disposed**(wel{''}di sp{o~u}zd{''}), adj. **tol**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mine**(m{a~i}n), pron. **eternal**(i t{x:r}{'}n), adj. **fate**(f{e~i}t), n., v., fated, fating. **because**(bi k{o:}z{''}, -koz{''}, -kuz{''}), conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **doth**(duth), v. Archaic. **not**(not), adv. **hound**(hound), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hurry**(h{x:r}{'}{i:}, hur{''}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **LEAVES**(L{i:}vz), N. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **time**(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **for**(f{o:}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **merriment**(mer{''}i m{x}nt), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mischief**(mis{''}chif), n. **sol**(s{o~u}), adv. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **TO-BE**(T{x} B{i:}{'}), ADJ. **ASCENDANT**({x} SEN{''}D{x}NT), N. **this**({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **high**(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **mountain**(moun{''}tn), n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **catch**(kach), v., caught, catching, n., adj. **fish**(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v.

- ◇ Did ever any one catch fish upon high mountains?

did(did), v. **ever**(ev{''}{x}r), adv. **any**(en{''}{i:}), adj. **one**(wun), adj. **catch**(kach), v., caught, catching, n., adj. **fish**(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v. **upon**({x} pon{''}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **high**(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **MOUNTAINOUS**(MOUN{''}TN {x}S), ADJ.

- ◇ And though it be a folly what I here seek and do, it is better so than that down below I should become solemn with waiting, and green and yellow-- --A posturing wrath-snorter with waiting, a holy howl-storm from the mountains, an impatient one that shouteth down into the valleys: "Hearken, else I will scourge you with the scourge of God!"

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **though**({dh}{o~u}), conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **folly**(fol{''}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **what**(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **here**(h{i:}r), adv. **seek**(s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **do**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **better**(bet{''}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **sol**(s{o~u}), adv. **than**({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **down**(down), adv. **below**(bi l{o~u}{'}), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **become**(bi kum{''}), v., became, become, becoming. **solemn**(sol{''}{x}m), adj. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **waiting**(we~i{''}ting), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **green**(gr{i:}n), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yellow**(yel{''}{o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **al**(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **POSTURE**(POS{''}CH{x}R), N., v., -TURED, -TURING. **WRATH**(RATH, R{A:}TH OR, ESP. BRIT., R{O:}TH), N. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **waiting**(we~i{''}ting), n. **al**(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **holy**(h{o~u}{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **HOWL**(HOUL), V.I. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOUNTAINOUS**(MOUN{''}TN {x}S), ADJ. **an**({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **impatient**(im p{e~i}{'}sh{x}nt), adj. **one**(wun), adj. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **SHOUT**(SHOUT), V.I. **down**(down), adv. **into**(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VALLEY**(VAL{''}I:), N., PL. -LEYS. **hearken**(h{a:}r{''}k{x}n), v.i. **else**(els), adj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **scourge**(sk{x:rj), n., v., scourged, scourging, **you**(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **scourge**(sk{x:rj), n., v., scourged, scourging. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **god**(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

- ◇ Not that I would have a grudge against such wrathful ones on that account: they are well enough for laughter to me!

not(not), adv. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **would**(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **al**(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **grudge**(gruj), n., adj., v., grugged, grudging. **against**({x} genst{''}, {x} g{e~i}nst{''}), prep. **such**(such), adj. **wrathful**(rath{''}f{x}t, r{a:}thf{''}- or, esp. Brit., r{o:}thf{''}-), adj. **ONEROUS**(ON{''}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**({x} kount{''}, n. **they**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **well**(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **enough**(i nuf{''}), adj. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **laughter**(laf{''}t{x}r, l{a:}ff{''}-), n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ Impatient must they now be, those big alarm-drums, which find a voice now or never!

impatient(im p{e~i}{'}sh{x}nt), adj. **must**(must), auxiliary verb. **they**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **now**(nou), adv. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are

or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **those**|(d{h}{o-u}z), pron., adj. **big**(big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **ALARM**|(l{a}{:}RM{}), N. **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **find**(f{a-i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **al**(l{e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **voice**(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **now**(nou), adv. **or**|(o{:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **never**(nev{}{x}r), adv.

- ◇ Myself, however, and my fate--we do not talk to the Present, neither do we talk to the Never: for talking we have patience and time and more than time.

myself(m{a-i} self{}), pron., pl. ourselves ((a{:}r selvz{}), ou{x}_r-, ou{}{x}r-). **however**(hou ev{}{x}r), adv. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**(m{a-i}), pron. **fate**(f{e-i}t), n., v., fated, fating. **we**(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **do**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**(not), adv. **talk**(t{o:}k), v.i. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **present**(prez{}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{}; n. prez{}{x}nt), v.t. **neither**(n{i:}{}{dh}{x}r, n{a-i}{}{-}), conj. **do**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **talk**(t{o:}k), v.i. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **never**(nev{}{x}r), adv. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **TALKIE**(t{o:}{}{k}{i:}), N. OLDER USE. **we**(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **patience**(p{e-i}{}{sh}{x}ns), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **time**(t{a-i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**|(d{h}{an}, {dh}{en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **time**(t{a-i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

- ◇ For one day must it yet come, and may not pass by.

for(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **one**(wun), adj. **day**(d{e-i}), n. **must**(must), auxiliary verb. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **yet**(yet), adv. **come**(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **may**(m{e-i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**(not), adv. **pass**(pas, p{a:}s), v.t. **by**(b{a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes.

- ◇ What must one day come and may not pass by?

what(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **must**(must), auxiliary verb. **one**(wun), adj. **day**(d{e-i}), n. **come**(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **may**(m{e-i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**(not), adv. **pass**(pas, p{a:}s), v.t. **by**(b{a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes.

- ◇ Our great Hazar, that is to say, our great, remote human-kingdom, the Zarathustra-kingdom of a thousand years-- How remote may such "remoteness" be?

our(ou{x}_r, ou{}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **great**(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **HAYWARD**(H{E-I}{}{W}{O:}RD{}), N. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**(iz), v. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**(s{e-i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **our**(ou{x}_r, ou{}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **great**(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **remote**(ri m{o~u}t{}), adj., -moter, -motest, n. **HUMAN**(HY{}{U:}{}{M}{X}N OR, OFTEN, Y{}{U:}{}{-}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ZARATHUSTRA**(ZAR{}{X} TH{}{U:}{}{S}TR{}{X}), N. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**(l{e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousand**(thou{}{z}{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **YEARNING**(Y{}{X:}R{}{Y}NING), N. **how**(hou), adv. **remote**(ri m{o~u}t{}), adj., -moter, -motest, n. **may**(m{e-i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **such**(such), adj. **REMOTE**(RI M{o~u}T{}), ADJ., -MOTER, -MOTEST, N. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being.

- ◇ What doth it concern me?

what(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**(duth), v. Archaic. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **concern**(k{x}n s{x:}rn{}), v.t. **me**(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ But on that account it is none the less sure unto me--, with both feet stand I secure on this ground; --On an eternal ground, on hard primary rock, on this highest, hardest, primary mountain-ridge, unto which all winds come, as unto the storm parting, asking where?

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|(l{x} kount{}), n. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **none**(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **less**(les), adv., a compar. of little with least as superl. **sure**(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:}r), adj., surer, surest, adv. **unto**(un{}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{}{t}{x}), prep. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **both**(b{o~u}th), adj. **feet**(f{i:}t), n. **stand**(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **il**(l{a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **secure**(si ky{~ou}r{}), adj., -curer, -curest, v., -cured, -curing. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **this**|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **ground**(ground), n. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **an**|(l{x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **eternal**(i t{x:}r{}{nl}), adj. **ground**(ground), n. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **hard**(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **primary**(pr{a-i}{}{mer}{i:}, -m{x} r{i:}), adj., n., pl. -ries. **rock**(rok), n. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **this**|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **HIGHER-UP**(H{A-I}{}{X}R UP{}), N. INFORMAL. **HARDENING**(H{A:}R{}{DN} ING), N. **primary**(pr{a-i}{}{mer}{i:}, -m{x} r{i:}),

adj., n., pl. -ries. **MOUNTAIN**|(MOUN{'}TN), N. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **WINDROWER**|(WIND{'}R{O~U}{'}{X}R, WIN{'}-), N. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **storm**|(st{o:}rm), n. **parting**|(p{a:}r{'}ting), n. **ASKEW**|({X} SKY{U:}{'}), ADV. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv.

◇ and whence?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whence**|(hwens, wens), adv., conj.

◇ and whither?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whither**|(hwi{dh}{'}{x}r, wi{dh}{'}-), adv.

◇ Here laugh, laugh, my hearty, healthy wickedness!

here|(h{f{i:}r), adv. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **hearty**|(h{a:}r{'}t{i:}), adj., heartier, heartiest, n., pl. hearties. **healthy**|(hel{'}th{i:}), adj., healthier, healthiest. **wickedness**|(wik{'}id nis), n.

◇ From high mountains cast down thy glittering scorn-laughter!

from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'}TN {X}S), ADJ. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **down**|(down), adv. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **GLITTERATI**|(GLIT{'}{X} R{A:}{'}T{I:}), N.PL. **SCORN**|(SK{O:}RN), N.

◇ Allure for me with thy glittering the finest human fish!

allure|({x} l{~ou}r{'}), v., -lured, -luring, n. **allure**|(al{'}y{~ou}r, -y{x}r), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **GLITTERATI**|(GLIT{'}{X} R{A:}{'}T{I:}), N.PL. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **finest**|(f{a~i}{'}nist), n. (used with a pl. v.) Informal. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **fish**|(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v.

◇ And whatever belongeth unto ME in all seas, my in-and-for-me in all things --fish THAT out for me, bring THAT up to me: for that do I wait, the wickedest of all fish-catchers.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **BELONG**|(BI L{O:}NG{'}, -LONG{'}), V.I. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{X:}RCH{'}L{A~I}T{'}), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **IN**|(IN), PREP., ADV., ADJ., N., V., INNED, INNING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}NIS), N. **fish**|(fish), n., pl. (esp. collectively) fish, (esp. referring to two or more kinds or species) fishes, v. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **out**|(out), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **bring**|(bring), v.t., brought, bringing. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **is**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **wait**|(w{e~i}t), v.i. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WICKED**|(WIK{'}ID), ADJ., -ER, -EST, ADV. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **FISH**|(FISH), N., PL. (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) FISH, (ESP. REFERRING TO TWO OR MORE KINDS OR SPECIES) FISHES, V.

◇ Out!

out|(out), adv.

◇ out!

out|(out), adv.

◇ my fishing-hook!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **FISHEYE**|(FISH{'}{A~I}{'}), N., PL. -EYES.

◇ In and down, thou bait of my happiness!

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **down**|(down), adv. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **bait**|(b{e~i}t), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n.

◇ Drip thy sweetest dew, thou honey of my heart!

drip|(drip), v., dripped or dript, dripping, n. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **SWEETENING**|(SW{I:}T{'}N ING, SW{I:}T{'}NING), N. **dew**|(d{u:}, dy{u:}), n. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **honey**|(hun{'}{i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ Bite, my fishing-hook, into the belly of all black affliction!

bite|(b{a~i}t), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FISHEYE**|(FISH{'}{A~I}{'}), N., PL. -EYES. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **belly**|(bel{'}{i:}), n., pl. -lies, v., -lied, -lying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **black**|(blak), adj., -

er, -est, n., v., adv. **affliction**|(f{lx} flik{'sh}{x}n), n.

◇ Look out, look out, mine eye!

look|(l{~ou}{k}), v.i. **out**|(out), adv. **look**|(l{~ou}{k}), v.i. **out**|(out), adv. **mine**|(m{a~i}{n}), pron. **eye**|(e{a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing.

◇ Oh, how many seas round about me, what dawning human futures!

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**|(hou), adv. **many**|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{X:}RCH{'L{A~I}T{'')), N. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **about**|(f{lx} bout{'')), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **dawning**|(d{o:}{'ning), n. **human**|(hy{u:}{'m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'-}), adj. **FUTURELESS**|(FY{U:}{' }CH{X}R LIS), ADJ.

◇ And above me--what rosy red stillness!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **above**|(f{lx} buv{'')), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **rosy**|(r{o~u}{'z{i:}), adj., rosier, rosiest. **red**|(red), n. adj., redder, reddest. **stillness**|(stil{'nis), n.

◇ What unclouded silence!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **UNCLOTHE**|(UN KL{o~u}{'DH{'')), V.T., -CLOTHED OR -CLAD (-KLAD{'')), -CLOTHING. **silence**|(s{a~i}{'l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj.

◇ LXII.

LUXURY|(LUK{'SH{X} R{I:}, LUG{'ZH{X}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE CRY OF DISTRESS.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **distress**|(di stres{'')), n.

◇ The next day sat Zarathustra again on the stone in front of his cave, whilst his animals roved about in the world outside to bring home new food,--also new honey: for Zarathustra had spent and wasted the old honey to the very last particle.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **next**|(nekst), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **sat**|(sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **zarathustra**|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **again**|(f{lx} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stone**|(st{o~u}{n}), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **front**|(frunt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}{v}), n., v., caved, caving. **whilst**|(hw{a~i}lst, w{a~i}lst), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **ROVE-OVER**|(R{o~u}V{'{o~u}{'V{X}R), ADJ. PROS. **about**|(f{lx} bout{'')), prep. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:rld), n. **outside**|(n. out{'s{a~i}d{'}, -s{a~i}d{'}; adj. out{'s{a~i}d{'}, out{'-}; adv. out{'s{a~i}d{'}; prep. out{'s{a~i}d{'}, out{'s{a~i}d{'')), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bring**|(bring), v.t., brought, bringing. **home**|(h{o~u}{m}), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **food**|(f{u:}{d), n. **also**|(f{o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **honey**|(hun{'i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **had**|(had), v. **spent**|(spent), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wasted**|(w{e~i}{'stid), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o~u}{ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **honey**|(hun{'i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **very**|(ver{'i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **particle**|(p{a:r}{'ti k{x}), n.

◇ When he thus sat, however, with a stick in his hand, tracing the shadow of his figure on the earth, and reflecting--verily!

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **thus**|(f{dh}us), adv. **sat**|(sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **stick**|(stik), n., v., stucked, sticking. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **tracing**|(tr{e~i}{'sing), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shadow**|(shad{'{o~u}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **figure**|(fig{'y{x}r; esp. Brit. fig{'{x}r), n., v., -ured, -uring. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **REFLECTANCE**|(RI FLEK{'{X}NS), N. PHYSICS, OPTICS. **verily**|(ver{'{x} l{i:}), adv.

◇ not upon himself and his shadow,--all at once he startled and shrank back: for he saw another shadow beside his own.

not|(not), adv. **upon**|(f{lx} pon{'}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **shadow**|(shad{'{o~u}), n. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **STARTLE**|(ST{A:}R{I}TL), V., -TLED, -TLING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shrank**|(shrangk), v. **back**|(bak), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them;

n., pl. hes; adj. **saw**|(s{ɔ:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{'}{x}r), adj. **shadow**|(shad{''}{o~u}), n. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{''}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj.

- ◇ And when he hastily looked around and stood up, behold, there stood the soothsayer beside him, the same whom he had once given to eat and drink at his table, the proclaimer of the great weariness, who taught: "All is alike, nothing is worth while, the world is without meaning, knowledge strangleth."

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **HASTEN**|(H{E~I}{'}S{X}N), V.I. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{''}DOUN{''}), N. **around**|({x} round{''}), adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{''}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{''}s{e~i}{'}{x}r), n. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{''}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **once**|(wuns), adv. **given**|(giv{''}{x}n), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **eat**|({i:t}), v., ate ({e~i}; esp. Brit. et) or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:t}); eaten or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:t}); eating; n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **drink**|(dringk), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **table**|(t{e~i}{'}b{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PROCLAIM**|(PR{O~U} KL{E~I}M{''}), V.T. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **WEARILESS**|(W{I:}R{''}{I:} LIS), ADJ. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **taught**|(t{ɔ:}t), v. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **alike**|({x} l{a~i}k{''}), adv. **nothing**|(nuth{''}ing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **worth**|(w{x:r}th), prep. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **is**|(iz), v. **without**|(wi{dh} out{''}, with-), prep. **meaning**|(m{ɪ:}{'}ning), n. **knowledge**|(nol{''}ij), n. **STRANGLES**|(STRANG{''}G{X}LZ), N. (USED WITH A SING. V.) VET. PATHOL.

- ◇ But his face had changed since then; and when Zarathustra looked into his eyes, his heart was startled once more: so much evil announcement and ashy-grey lightnings passed over that countenance.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing. **had**|(had), v. **CHANGEABLE**|(CH{E~I}N{''}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **since**|(sins), adv. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{''}DOUN{''}), N. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **STARTLE**|(ST{A:}R{''}TL), V., -TLED, -TLING, N. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{ɔ:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **announcement**|({x} nouns{''}m{x}nt), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASHY**|(ASH{''}{I:}), ADJ., ASHIER, ASHIEST. **LIGHTNING**|(L{A~I}T{''}NING), N., v., -NINGED, -NING, ADJ. **passed**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **countenance**|(koun{''}tn {x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing.

- ◇ The soothsayer, who had perceived what went on in Zarathustra's soul, wiped his face with his hand, as if he would wipe out the impression; the same did also Zarathustra.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{''}s{e~i}{'}{x}r), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **had**|(had), v. **PERCEIVE**|(P{X}R S{I:}V{''}), V.T., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **went**|(went), v. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{''}{X} TH{U:}{'}STR{x}), N. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **WIPE**|(W{A~I}P), V., WIPED, WIPING, N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **wipe**|(w{a~i}p), v., wiped, wiping, n. **out**|(out), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **impression**|(im presh{''}{x}n), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(s{e~i}m), adj. **did**|(did), v. **also**|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

- ◇ And when both of them had thus silently composed and strengthened themselves, they gave each other the hand, as a token that they wanted once more to recognise each other.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **both**|(b{o~u}th), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **had**|(had), v. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **SILENT**|(S{A~I}{'}L{X}NT), ADJ. **composed**|(k{x}m p{o~u}zd{''}), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STRENGTHEN**|(STRENGK{''}TH{X}N, STRENG{''}-, STREN{''}-), V.T. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{''}, {dh}em{''}-), pron.pl. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **gave**|(g{e~i}v), v. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **other**|(u{dh}{i}{'}{x}r), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hand**|(hand), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **token**|(t{o~u}{'}k{x}n), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **WANTAGE**|(WON{''}TIJ, W{O:}N{''}-), N. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{ɔ:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **RECLUSION**|(RI KL{U:}{'}ZH{X}N), N. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **other**|(u{dh}{i}{'}{x}r), adj.

- ◇ "Welcome hither," said Zarathustra, "thou soothsayer of the great weariness, not in vain shalt thou once have been my messmate and guest.

welcome|(wel{''}k{x}m), interj., n., v., -comed, -coming, adj. **hither**|(hi{dh}{i}{'}{x}r), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{''}s{e~i}{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively)

great, interj. **WEARILESS**|(w{I:}R{'I:} LIS), ADJ. **not**|(not), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **once**|(wuns), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**|(bin), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **messmate**|(mes{'m{e~i}t{'')), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **quest**|(gest), n.

◇ Eat and drink also with me to-day, and forgive it that a cheerful old man sitteth with thee at table!"

eat|({i:}t), v., ate ({e~i}t; esp. Brit. et) or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:}t); eaten or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:}t); eating; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **drink**|(dringk), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **also**|({o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{e~i}), pron. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'')), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **forgive**|(f{x}r giv{'')), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cheerful**|(ch{i:}r{'f{x}l}), adj. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **SITTER**|(SIT{'X}R), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **table**|(t{e~i}{'b{x}l}), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj.

◇ --"A cheerful old man?"

al|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cheerful**|(ch{i:}r{'f{x}l}), adj. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ answered the soothsayer, shaking his head, "but whoever thou art, or wouldst be, O Zarathustra, thou hast been here aloft the longest time.--in a little while thy bark shall no longer rest on dry land!"

ANSWERBACK|(AN{'S{X}R BAK{'}), {A:N{'})-, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{'s{e~i}{'x}r), n. **shaking**|(sh{e~i}{'king), n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **whoever**|(h{u:} ev{'x}r), pron.; possessive whoever; objective whomever. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **aloft**|({x} l{o:}ft{'}), {x} loft{'}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LONGERON**|(LON{'J}X{R}{X}N), N. AERON. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **bark**|(b{a:}rk), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **rest**|(rest), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **dry**|(dr{a~i}), adj., drier, driest, v., dried, drying, n., pl. drys, dries. **land**|(land), n.

◇ --"Do I then rest on dry land?"

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **rest**|(rest), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **dry**|(dr{a~i}), adj., drier, driest, v., dried, drying, n., pl. drys, dries. **land**|(land), n.

◇ --asked Zarathustra, laughing.

ASKARI|(AS{'K{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **laughing**|(laf{'ing, l{a:}{'fing), adj.

◇ --"The waves around thy mountain," answered the soothsayer, "rise and rise, the waves of great distress and affliction: they will soon raise thy bark also and carry thee away."

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **waves**|(w{e~i}vz), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **mountain**|(moun{'tn), n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'S{X}R BAK{'}), {A:N{'})-, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{'s{e~i}{'x}r), n. **rise**|(r{a~i}z), v., rose, risen (riz{'x}n), rising, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rise**|(r{a~i}z), v., rose, risen (riz{'x}n), rising, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **waves**|(w{e~i}vz), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **distress**|(di stres{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **affliction**|({x} flik{'sh{x}n), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **soon**|(s{u:}n), adv., -er, -est. **raise**|(r{e~i}z), v., raised, raising, n. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **bark**|(b{a:}rk), n. **also**|({o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **carry**|(kar{'i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv.

◇ --Thereupon was Zarathustra silent and wondered.

thereupon|({dh}{e:x}r{'x} pon{'}, -p{o:}n{'}, {dh}{e:x}r{'x} pon{'}, -p{o:}n{'}), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed

w{x}z), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WONDERBERRY**|(WUN{' }D{X}R BER{"}{I:}), N., PL. -RIES.

◇ --"Dost thou still hear nothing?"

dost|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **hear**|(h{f:i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **nothing**|(nuth{' }ing), n.

◇ continued the soothsayer: "doth it not rush and roar out of the depth?"

continued|(k{ }n tin{' }y{u:d}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{' }s{e~i}{'}{x}r), n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **rush**|(rush), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **roar**|(r{o:}r, r{o~u}r), v.i. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **depth**|(depth), n.

◇ --Zarathustra was silent once more and listened: then heard he a long, long cry, which the abysses threw to one another and passed on; for none of them wished to retain it: so evil did it sound.

zarathustra|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LISTENABLE**|(LIS{' }{X} N{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., **HEARD**|(H{X:}RD), **HEARING**. **he**|(h{f:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{' }g{x}r, long{' }-), longest (l{o:}ng{' }gist, long{' }-), n., adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{' }g{x}r, long{' }-), longest (l{o:}ng{' }gist, long{' }-), n., adv. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ABYSSAL**|({X} BIS{' }{X}L), ADJ. **threw**|(thr{u:}), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **passed**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **none**|(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{' }B{O~U}N{' }), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **retain**|(ri t{e~i}n{' }), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **sound**|(sound), n.

◇ "Thou ill announcer," said Zarathustra at last, "that is a cry of distress, and the cry of a man; it may come perhaps out of a black sea.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **ill**|(il), adj., worse, worst, n., adv. **announcer**|({x} noun{' }s{x}r), n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **distress**|(di stres{' }), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{' }), adv. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **black**|(blak), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **seal**|(s{i:}), n.

◇ But what doth human distress matter to me!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **distress**|(di stres{' }), n. **matter**|(mat{' }{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ My last sin which hath been reserved for me.--knowest thou what it is called?"

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **reserved**|(ri z{x:}rvd{' }), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{' }BAK{' }), N.

◇ --"PITY!"

pity|(pit{' }i:), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying.

◇ answered the soothsayer from an overflowing heart, and raised both his hands aloft--"O Zarathustra, I have come that I may seduce thee to thy last sin!"

ANSWERBACK|(AN{' }S{X}R BAK{' }, {A:}N{' }-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{' }s{e~i}{'}{x}r), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **OVERFLOW**|(V. {O~U}{'}{V{X}R FL{O~U}{'}; N. {O~U}{'}{V{X}R FL{O~U}{'}; V., -FLOWED, -FLOWN, -FLOWING, N. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **raised**|(r{e~i}zd), adj. **both**|(b{o~u}th), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{' }RUB{' }), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **aloft**|({x} l{o:}ft{' }, {x} loft{' }), adv. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd

have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **seduce**|(sɪ dʊ: s{'}, -dy{u:}s{'}), v.t., -duced, -ducing. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **to**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}), t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning.

- ◇ -- And hardly had those words been uttered when there sounded the cry once more, and longer and more alarming than before--also much nearer.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hardly**|(h{a:}rd{'}}l{i:}), adv. **had**|(had), v. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(w{x:}RD{'}}PL{E~I}{''}), N. **been**|(bɪn), v. **UTTERANCE**|(UT{'}}{X}R{X}NS), N. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **SOUNDBOX**|(SOUND{'}}BOKS{'')), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **alarming**|({x} l{a:}r{'}}ming), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **also**|({o:}l{'}}s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **NEARBY**|(N{I:}R{'}}B{A~I}{''}), ADJ.

- ◇ "Hearest thou?

HEAR|(H{I:}R), v., **HEARD**|(H{X:}RD), **HEARING**. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.

- ◇ Hearest thou, O Zarathustra?"

HEAR|(H{I:}R), v., **HEARD**|(H{X:}RD), **HEARING**. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

- ◇ called out the soothsayer, "the cry concerneth thee, it calleth thee: Come, come, come; it is time, it is the highest time!"

CALLBACK|(K{O:}L{'}}BAK{'')), N. **out**|(out), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{'}}s{e~i}{''}}{x}r), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **CONCERNED**|(K{X}N S{X:}RND{'')), ADJ. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{'}L{X}R), N. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHER-UP**|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'')), N. INFORMAL. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

- ◇ -- Zarathustra was silent thereupon, confused and staggered; at last he asked, like one who hesitateth in himself: "And who is it that there calleth me?"

zarathustra|(zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **thereupon**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}}{x} pon{'}), -p{o:}n{'}, {dh}{e:x}r{'}}{x} pon{'}, -p{o:}n{'}), adv. **CONFUSE**|(K{X}N FY{U:}Z{'}), V.T., -FUSED, -FUSING. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STAGGER**|(STAG{'}}{X}R), V.I. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. pl. hes; adj. **ASKARI**|(AS{'}}K{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **HESITATE**|(HEZ{'}}I T{E~I}T{'')), V.I., -TATED, -TATING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **himself**|(him self{'}}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{'}L{X}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ "But thou knowest it, certainly," answered the soothsayer warmly, "why dost thou conceal thyself?"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWNED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **certainly**|(s{x:}r{'}}tn l{i:}), adv. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'}}S{X}R BAK{'}), {A:}N{'}}-), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{'}}s{e~i}{''}}{x}r), n. **WARMER-UPPER**|(W{O:}R{'}}M{X}R UP{'}}{X}R), N. INFORMAL. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **conceal**|(k{x}n s{i:}l{'}), v.t. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron.

- ◇ It is THE HIGHER MAN that crieth for thee!"

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}}I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **CRIER**|(KR{A~I}{'}{X}R), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

- ◇ "The higher man?"

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
HIGHDADDY|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ cried Zarathustra, horror-stricken: "what wanteth HE?

cried|(kr{a~i}d), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **HORROR**|(H{O:}R{''}{X}R, HOR{''}-), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **WANTAGE**|(WON{''}TIJ, W{O:}N{''}-), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj.

◇ What wanteth HE?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **WANTAGE**|(WON{''}TIJ, W{O:}N{''}-), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj.

◇ The higher man!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
HIGHDADDY|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ What wanteth he here?"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **WANTAGE**|(WON{''}TIJ, W{O:}N{''}-), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj.
here|(h{i:}r), adv.

◇ --and his skin covered with perspiration.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **COVERALL**|(KUV{''}{X}R {O:}L{''}), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **perspiration**|(p{x:}r{''}sp{x} r{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◇ The soothsayer, however, did not heed Zarathustra's alarm, but listened and listened in the downward direction.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
soothsayer|(s{u:}th{''}s{e~i}{'}{x}r), n. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **heed**|(h{i:}d), v. t. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{''}{X} TH{U:}{'}STR{X}), N. **alarm**|(x} l{a:}rm{''}), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **LISTENABLE**|(LIS{''}{X} N{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LISTENABLE**|(LIS{''}{X} N{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
downward|(doun{''}w{x}rd), adv. **direction**|(di rek{''}sh{x}n, d{a~i}{'}-), n.

◇ When, however, it had been still there for a long while, he looked behind, and saw Zarathustra standing trembling.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **had**|(had), v. **been**|(bin), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ngf{g}x'r, longf{g}x'r), longest (l{o:}ngf{g}ist, longf{g}x'r), n., adv. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{''}DOUN{''}), N. **behind**|(bi h{a~i}nd{''}), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **standing**|(stan{''}ding), n. **TREMBLER**|(TREM{''}BL{X}R), N.

◇ "O Zarathustra," he began, with sorrowful voice, "thou dost not stand there like one whose happiness maketh him giddy: thou wilt have to dance lest thou tumble down!"

o|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **began**|(bi gan{''}), v. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **sorrowful**|(sor{''}{x} f{x}l, s{o:}r{''}-), adj. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **one**|(wun), adj. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **happiness**|(hap{''}{i:} nis), n. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}K{''}SHIFT{''}), N. **him**|(him), pron. **giddy**|(gid{''}{i:}), adj., -dier, -diest, v., -died, -dying. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(wilt), v. i. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **lest**|(lest), conj. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **tumble**|(tum{''}b{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n. **down**|(doun), adv.

◇ But although thou shouldst dance before me, and leap all thy side-leaps, no one may say unto me: 'Behold, here danceth the last joyous man!'

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **although**|(f{o:}l {dh}{o~u}{'}), conj. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shouldst**|(sh{~ou}dst, sh{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{''}, -f{o~u}r{''}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **leap**|(l{i:}p), v., leaped or leapt, leaping, n. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **SIDE-GLANCE**|(S{A~I}D{''}GLANS{''}, -GL{A:}NS{''}), N. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{''}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **DANCERISE**|(DAN{''}{X}R S{A~I}Z{''}, D{A:}N{''}-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **joyous**|(joi{''}{x}s), adj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

- ◇ In vain would any one come to this height who sought HIM here: caves would he find, indeed, and back-caves, hiding-places for hidden ones; but not lucky mines, nor treasure-chambers, nor new gold-veins of happiness.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **any**|(en{'i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}; t{x}), prep. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **sought**|(s{o:t}), v. **him**|(him), pron. **here**|(h{e~i:r}), adv. **CAVERNOUS**|(KAV{'i:}R N{X}S), ADJ. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **he**|(h{e~i:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **indeed**|(in d{e~i:d}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BACK-AND-FORTH**|(BAK{'i:}N F{O:}RTH{'i:}), -F{O~U}RTH{'i:}), -{X}ND-), ADJ. **HIDING**|(H{A~I}{DING}), N. **for**|(f{o:}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **hidden**|(hid{'i:n}), adj. **onerous**|(ON{'i:}R {X}S, {O~U}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **lucky**|(luk{'i:}), adj., luckier, luckiest. **MINERALOID**|(MIN{'i:}R {X} LOID{'i:}), N. **nor**|(n{o:}; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **TREASURE**|(TREZH{'i:}R), N., v., -URED, -URING. **nor**|(n{o:}; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **GOLD**|(G{O~U}LD), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **happiness**|(hap{'i:} nis), n.

- ◇ Happiness--how indeed could one find happiness among such buried-alive and solitary ones!

happiness|(hap{'i:} nis), n. **how**|(hou), adv. **indeed**|(in d{e~i:d}), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **happiness**|(hap{'i:} nis), n. **among**|(m{u:}ng{'i:}), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **BURIAL**|(BER{'i:}L), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **solitary**|(sol{'i:} ter{'i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **onerous**|(ON{'i:}R {X}S, {O~U}{N}{X}R-), ADJ.

- ◇ Must I yet seek the last happiness on the Happy Isles, and far away among forgotten seas?

must|(must), auxiliary verb. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **yet**|(yet), adv. **seek**|(s{e~i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **happiness**|(hap{'i:} nis), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **happy**|(hap{'i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **ISLE**|(A~I)L), N., v., ISLED, ISLING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **far**|(f{a:}r), adv., adj. farther or further, farthest or furthest. **away**|(a{w}e~i{}), adv. **among**|(m{u:}ng{'i:}), prep. **forgotten**|(f{ox}r got{'i:n}), v. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{X:}RCH{'i:}L{A~I}T{'i:}), N.

- ◇ But all is alike, nothing is worth while, no seeking is of service, there are no longer any Happy Isles!"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **all**|(a{l}), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **alike**|(a~i{k}), adv. **nothing**|(nuth{'i:}ng), n. **is**|(iz), v. **worth**|(w{ox}rth), prep. **while**|(hw{a~i:l}, w{a~i:l}), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{K}{X}R), N. **is**|(iz), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **service**|(s{x:r}{v}is), n., adj., v., -iced, -icing. **there**|(d{h}{e~i:r}; unstressed {d{h}{x}r}), adv. **are**|(a:; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e~i:r, a:~i:r), n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **any**|(en{'i:}), adj. **happy**|(hap{'i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **ISLE**|(A~I)L), N., v., ISLED, ISLING.

- ◇ -- Thus sighed the soothsayer; with his last sigh, however, Zarathustra again became serene and assured, like one who hath come out of a deep chasm into the light.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **SIGH**|(S{A~I}), V.I. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{'i:}s{e~i:}{X}R), n. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **sigh**|(s{a~i}), v.i. **however**|(hou ev{'i:}{X}R), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'i:}th{u:}{str}{X}), n. **again**|(a~i: gen{'i:}), {x} g{e~i:n}), v. **became**|(bi k{e~i:m}), v. **serene**|(s{x:r}{i:}n), n., adj., v., -iced, -icing. **there**|(d{h}{e~i:r}; unstressed {d{h}{x}r}), adv. **are**|(a:; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e~i:r, a:~i:r), n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **any**|(en{'i:}), adj. **happy**|(hap{'i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **ISLE**|(A~I)L), N., v., ISLED, ISLING.

- ◇ "Nay!

nay|(n{e~i}), adv.

- ◇ Nay!

nay|(n{e~i}), adv.

- ◇ Three times Nay!"

three|(thr{i:}), n. **times**|(t{a~i}mz), prep. **nay**|(n{e~i}), adv.

- ◇ exclaimed he with a strong voice, and stroked his beard--"THAT do I know better!

EXCLAIM|(IK SKL{E~I}M{'i:}), V.I. **he**|(h{e~i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **al**|(a~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{g}{x}r, strong{'i:}), strongest (str{o:}ng{g}ist, strong{'i:}-), adv. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STROKE**|(STR{O~U}K), N., v., STROKED, STROKING. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **beard**|(b{e~i:}rd), n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **better**|(bet{'i:}{X}R), adj., compar. of good with best as superl.

- ◇ There are still Happy Isles!

there|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **happy**|(hap{ }{i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. **ISLE**|({A~I}L), N., V., ISLED, ISLING.

◇ Silence THEREON, thou sighing sorrow-sack!

silence|(s{a~i}{'}{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **thereon**|(ðh{e:x}r{ }on{ }, -{o:n}{ }), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **SIGHFUL**|(S{A~I}{'}{F}{x}L), ADJ. **SORROW**|(SOR{ }{ }{O~U}, S{O:}{R}{ }{O~U}), N.

◇ Cease to splash THEREON, thou rain-cloud of the forenoon!

cease|(s{i:}{s}), v., ceased, ceasing, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **splash**|(splash), v.t. **thereon**|(ðh{e:x}r{ }on{ }, -{o:n}{ }), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **RAIN**|(R{E~I}N), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **forenoon**|(n. f{o:}{r}{ }n{u:n}{ }, f{o~u}{r}{ }-; adj. f{o:}{r}{ }n{u:n}{ }, f{o~u}{r}{ }-), n.

◇ Do I not already stand here wet with thy misery, and drenched like a dog?

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **already**|({o:}{l} red{ }{i:}), adv. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **here**|(h{i:}{r}), adv. **wet**|(wet), adj., wetter, wettest, n., v., wet or wetted, wetting. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **misery**|(miz{ }{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -eries. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DRENCH**|(DRENCH), V.T. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (**Poetic**) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dog**|(d{o:}{g}, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging.

◇ Now do I shake myself and run away from thee, that I may again become dry: thereat mayest thou not wonder!

now|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **shake**|(sh{e~i}k), v., shook, shaken, shaking, n. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{ }), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r} selvz{ }, ou{x}r-, ou{ }{x}r-). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{ }), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (**Archaic**) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **again**|({x} gen{ }, {x} g{e~i}n{ }), adv. **become**|(bi kum{ }), v., became, become, becoming. **dry**|(dr{a~i}), adj., drier, driest, v., dried, drying, n., pl. dries, dries. **thereat**|({dh}{e:x}r{ }at{ }), adv. **mayest**|(m{e~i}{ }ist), v. **Archaic**. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **wonder**|(wun{ }d{x}r), v.i.

◇ Do I seem to thee discourteous?

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **seem**|(s{i:}{m}), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **discourteous**|(dis k{x:r}{ }t{i:}{x}s), adj.

◇ Here however is MY court.

here|(h{i:}{r}), adv. **however**|(hou ev{ }{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **court**|(k{o:}{rt}, k{o~u}{rt}), n.

◇ But as regards the higher man: well!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **REGARDLESS**|(RI G{A:}{RD}{ }LIS), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{ }DAD{ }I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ I shall seek him at once in those forests: FROM THENCE came his cry.

il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **seek**|(s{i:}{k}), v., sought, seeking. **him**|(him), pron. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **FORESTRY**|(F{o:}{R}{ }{x} STR{I:}, FOR{ }-), N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thence**|({dh}{ens}), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries.

◇ Perhaps he is there hard beset by an evil beast.

perhaps|(p{x}r haps{ }), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **hard**|(h{a:}{rd}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **beset**|(bi set{ }), v.t., -set, -setting. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **evil**|({i:}{ }v{x}l), adj. **beast**|(b{i:}{st}), n.

◇ He is in MY domain: therein shall he receive no scath!

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **domain**|(d{o~u} m{e~i}n{ }), n. **therein**|({dh}{e:x}r{ }in{ }), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st

pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking.
 he|(**h**{i:}; **unstressed** {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them;
 n., pl. hes; adj. **receive**|(**r**i s{i:}v{x}), v., -ceived, -ceiving. **no**|(**n**{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v.
SCATBACK|(**SKAT**{ }**BAK**{ }), N. FOOTBALL.

◇ And verily, there are many evil beasts about me."

and|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(**ver**{ }{x} l{i:}), adv.
there|(**dh**{e:x}r; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|(**a**:r; **unstressed** {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n.
many|(**men**{ }{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **evil**|(**i**:{ }v{x}), adj. **BEASTLY**|(**B**{I:}ST{ }L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -
 LIEST, ADV. **about**|({x} bout{ }), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron.

◇ -- With those words Zarathustra turned around to depart.

with|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **those**|(**dh**{o~u}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(**w**{x:}RD{ }PL{E~I}{ }), N. **zarathustra**|(**zar**{ }{x}
th{u:}{ }str{x}), n. **TURNDOWN**|(**T**{x:}RN{ }DOUN{ }), ADJ. **around**|({x} round{ }), adv. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou},
t{x}), prep. **depart**|(**di** p{a:}rt{ }), v.i.

◇ Then said the soothsayer: "O Zarathustra, thou art a rogue!

then|(**dh**{en}), adv. **said**|(**sed**), v. said (s{a:}{ }id), n. Islam. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant
dh{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(**s**{u:}th{ }s{e~i}{ }{x}r), n. **ol**|(**o~u**),
 n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(**zar**{ }{x} **th**{u:}{ }str{x}), n. **thou**|(**dh**{ou}), pron., sing., nom.
 thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(**a**:rt), n. **al**|(**e~i**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as.
rogue|(**r**{o~u}g), n., v., rogued, roguing, adj.

◇ I know it well: thou wouldst fain be rid of me!

i|(**a~i**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(**n**{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its
 or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **well**|(**wel**), adv., adj., compar.
 better, superl. best, interj., n. **thou**|(**dh**{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom.
 you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.
wouldst|(**w**{~ou}dst, **w**{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **fain**|(**f**{e~i}n), adv. **be**|(**b**{i:}; **unstressed** b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary
 v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were
 or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or
 (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **rid**|(**rid**), v.t., rid or ridded,
 ridding. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron.

◇ Rather wouldst thou run into the forest and lay snares for evil beasts!

rather|(**adv.** **ra**{dh}{ }{x}r, **r**{a:}{ }{dh}{x}r; **interj.** **ra**{dh}{ }{x:}r{ }, **r**{a:}{ }{dh}{x:}r{ }), adv.
wouldst|(**w**{~ou}dst, **w**{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(**dh**{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee;
 pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou.
 Slang. **run**|(**run**), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **into**|(**in**{ }t{u:}; **unstressed** in{ }t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep.
the|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite
 article. **forest**|(**f**{o:}r{ }ist, **for**{ }-), n. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic
 consonant, n), conj. **lay**|(**l**{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **SNARE**|(**SN**{E:X}R), N., v., SNARED, SNARING. **for**|(**f**{o:}r;
unstressed f{x}r), prep. **evil**|(**i**:{ }v{x}), adj. **BEASTLY**|(**B**{I:}ST{ }L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV.

◇ But what good will it do thee?

but|(**but**; **unstressed** b{x}t), conj. **what**|(**hwut**, **hwot**, **wut**, **wot**; **unstressed** hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **good**|(**g**{~ou}d), adj.,
 better, best, n., interj., adv. **will**|(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic)
 wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl.
 would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom.
 it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **do**|(**d**{u:};
unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd
 does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past
 pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **thee**|(**dh**{i:}), pron.

◇ In the evening wilt thou have me again: in thine own cave will I sit, patient and heavy like a block--and wait for
 thee!"

in|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x};
unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evening**|(**i**:{ }v{ }ning), n. **wilt**|(**wilt**), v.i. **thou**|(**dh**{ou}),
 pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye;
 v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **have**|(**hav**; **unstressed** h{x}v, {x}v; **for** 26 usually
haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres.
 pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had;
 pres. part. having, n. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **again**|({x} gen{ }, {x} g{e~i}n{ }), adv. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n.,
 v., inned, inning. **thine**|(**dh**{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(**o~u**n), adj. **cave**|(**k**{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **will**|(**wil**),
 auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing.
 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would;
 imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|(**a~i**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sit**|(**sit**), v., sat
 or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **patient**|(**p**{e~i}{ }sh{x}nt), n. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd,
 {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **heavy**|(**hev**{ }{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl.
 heavies, adv. **like**|(**l**{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj.
a|(**e~i**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **block**|(**blok**), n. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a
 homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wait**|(**w**{e~i}t), v.i. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **thee**|(**dh**{i:}), pron.

◇ "So be it!"

so|(**s**{o~u}), adv. **be**|(**b**{i:}; **unstressed** b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic)
 art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were;
 pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past
 part. been; pres. part. being. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they,
 poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ shouted back Zarathustra, as he went away: "and what is mine in my cave belongeth also unto thee, my quest!

SHOUT|(SHOUT), v.I. **back**|(bak), n. **zarathustra**|(zarf{"x} th{u:}{'str{x}}), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. **hes**; adj. **went**|(went), v. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **BELONG**|(BI L{O:}NG{'}, -LONG{'}), v.I. **also**|({o:}l{'s{o~u}}), adv. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **quest**|(gest), n.

◇ Shouldst thou however find honey therein, well!

shouldst|(sh{~ou}dst, sh{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **however**|(hou ev{'x}r), adv. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **honey**|(hun{'i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **therein**|({dh}{e:x}r{'in'}), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ just lick it up, thou growling bear, and sweeten thy soul!

just|(just), adj. **lick**|(lik), v.t. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **GROWLER**|({GROU{'L}{X}R}), N. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (**Archaic**) bare; borne or born; bearing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sweeten**|(sw{ɪ:}t{'n}), v.t. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ For in the evening we want both to be in good spirits; --In good spirits and joyful, because this day hath come to an end!

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evening**|({i:}v{'ning}), n. **we**|(w{ɪ:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **both**|(b{o~u}th), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **SPIRITOUS**|({SPIR{'I} T{X}S}), ADJ. **ARCHAIC**. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **SPIRITOUS**|({SPIR{'I} T{X}S}), ADJ. **ARCHAIC**. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **joyful**|(joi{'f{x}l}), adj. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **end**|(end), n.

◇ And thou thyself shalt dance to my lays, as my dancing-bear.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **shalt**|(shalt), v. Archaic. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **LAYPERSON**|({L{E~I}{'P{X:}R{'S{X}N}}), N. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **DANCETTE**|({DAN SET{'}}), N. **ARCHIT**.

◇ Thou dost not believe this?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **believe**|(bi l{ɪ:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv.

◇ Thou shakest thy head?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **SHAKESPEAREANA**|({SH{E~I}K SP{I:}R{'I:} AN{'X}}, -{A:}{'N{X}}, -{E~I}{'N{X}}), N.PL. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **head**|(hed), n.

◇ well!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Cheer up, old bear!

cheer|(ch{ɪ:}r), n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (**Archaic**) bare; borne or born; bearing.

◇ But I also--am a soothsayer."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also**|({o:}l{'s{o~u}}), adv. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{'s{e~i}{'x}r}), n.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zarf{"x} th{u:}{'str{x}}), n.

◇ LXIII.

LUXURY|({LUK{'SH{X} R{I:}}, LUG{'ZH{X}-}), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ TALK WITH THE KINGS.

talk|(t{ɔ:}k), v.i. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.)

◇ 1.

◇ Ere Zarathustra had been an hour on his way in the mountains and forests, he saw all at once a strange procession.

ere|({e:x}r), prep., conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{"{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **had**|(had), v. **been**|(bin), v. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **hour**|(ou{x}r, ou{"{x}r), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **way**|(w{e-i}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{"{TN {X}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FORESTRY**|(F{O:}R{"{X} STR{I:}, FOR{"{-}), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **a**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **strange**|(str{e-i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **procession**|(pr{x} sesh{"{x}n), n.

◇ Right on the path which he was about to descend came two kings walking, bedecked with crowns and purple girdles, and variegated like flamingoes: they drove before them a laden ass.

right|(r{a-i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **path**|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (pa{dh}z, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}ths). **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **about**|({x} bout{"{'), prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **descend**|(di send{"{'), v.i. **came**|(k{e-i}m), v. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **walking**|(w{o:}{'}king), adj. **BEDECK**|(BI DEK{"{'), V.T. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **CROWNPIECE**|(KROUN{"{P{I:}S{"{'), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **purple**|(p{x:r}{'}p{x}l), n., -pler, -plest, adj., v., -pled, -pling. **GIRDLE**|(G{x:r}{'}DL), N., V., -DLED, -DLING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **variegated**|(v{e:x}r{"{i:} i g{e-i}{'}tid, v{e:x}r{"{i} g{e-i}{'}-), adj. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **FLAMINGO**|(FL{x} MING{"{G{O~U}), N., PL. -GOS, -GOES. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **drove**|(dr{o~u}v), v. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{"{'), -f{o~u}r{"{'), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **a**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **laden**|(l{e-i}d{"{n), adj. **ass**|(as), n.

◇ "What do these kings want in my domain?"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **domain**|(d{o~u} m{e-i}n{"{'), n.

◇ said Zarathustra in astonishment to his heart, and hid himself hastily behind a thicket.

said|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{"{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **astonishment**|({x} ston{"{ish m{x}nt), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hid**|(hid), v. **himself**|(him self{"{'; medially often im self{"{'), pron. **HASTEN**|(H{E~I}{'}S{X}N), V.I. **behind**|(bi h{a-i}nd{"{'), prep. **a**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thicket**|(thik{"{it), n.

◇ When however the kings approached to him, he said half-aloud, like one speaking only to himself: "Strange!

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{"{x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **APPROACHABLE**|({X} PR{O~U}{'}CH{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **said**|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **HALF**|(HAF, H{A:}F), N., PL. HALVES (HAVZ, H{A:}VZ), ADJ., ADV. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **one**|(wun), adj. **speaking**|(sp{i:}{'}king), n. **only**|({o~u}n{"{l{i:}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **himself**|(him self{"{'; medially often im self{"{'), pron. **strange**|(str{e-i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv.

◇ Strange!

strange|(str{e-i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv.

◇ How doth this harmonise?

how|(hou), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **HARMONIOUS**|(H{A:}R M{O~U}{'}N{I:} {X}S), ADJ.

◇ Two kings do I see--and only one ass!"

two|(t{u:}), n. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **only**|({o~u}n{"{l{i:}), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **ass**|(as), n.

◇ Thereupon the two kings made a halt; they smiled and looked towards the spot whence the voice proceeded, and afterwards looked into each other's faces.

thereupon|({dh}{e:x}r{"{x} pon{"{-p{o:n}{'}, {dh}{e:x}r{"{x} pon{"{-p{o:n}{'}, adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **made**|(m{e-i}d), v. **a**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as.

halt|(h{ɔ:}lt), v.i. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **SMILE**|(SM{A~I}L), v., SMILED, SMILING, N. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{''}DOUN{''}), N. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{''}L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{''}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spot**|(spot), n., v., spotted, spotting, adj. **whence**|(hwens, wens), adv., conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **PROCEED**|(V. PR{X} S{I:}D{''}; N. PR{O~U}{'}S{I:}D), V.I. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **AFTERWARD**|(AF{''}T{X}R W{X}RD, {A:}F{''}-), ADV. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{''}DOUN{''}), N. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **OTHER**|(U{DH}{'}{X}R), ADJ. **FACER**|(F{E~I}{'}S{X}R), N.

◇ "Such things do we also think among ourselves," said the king on the right, "but we do not utter them."

such|(such), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{''}NIS), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **also**|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **among**|({x} mung{''}), prep. **ourselves**|({a:}r selvz{''}, ou{x}_r-, ou{''}{x}_r-), pron.pl. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{''}id), n. Islam. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **king**|(king), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **utter**|(ut{''}{x}r), v.t. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ The king on the left, however, shrugged his shoulders and answered: "That may perhaps be a goat-herd.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **king**|(king), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **left**|(left), adj. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **SHRUG**|(SHRUG), v., SHRUGGED, SHRUGGING, N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **SHOULDER**|(SH{O~U}L{''}D{X}R), N. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{''}S{X}R BAK{''}, {A:}N{''}-), N. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{''}), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GOAT**|(G{O~U}T), N.

◇ Or an anchorite who hath lived too long among rocks and trees.

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **anchorite**|(ang{''}k{x} r{a~i}t{''}), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **lived**|(l{a~i}vd, livd), adj. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{''}g{x}r, long{''}-), longest (l{o:}ng{''}gist, long{''}-), n., adv. **among**|({x} mung{''}), prep. **ROCKROSE**|(ROK{''}R{O~U}Z{''}), N. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TREENWARE**|(TR{I:}{'}{X}N W{E:X}R{''}), N.

◇ For no society at all spoileth also good manners."

for|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **society**|(s{x} s{a~i}{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **SPOILER**|(SPOI{''}L{X}R), N. **also**|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **MANNERLY**|(MAN{''}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ "Good manners?"

good|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **MANNERLY**|(MAN{''}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ replied angrily and bitterly the other king: "what then do we run out of the way of?

REPLICON|(REP{''}LI KON{''}), N. GENETICS. **ANGORA**|(ANG G{O:}R{''}{X}, -G{O~U}R{''}{X}, AN- FOR 13, 57; ANG G{O:}R{''}{X}, -G{O~U}R{''}{X}, ANG{''}G{X}R {X} FOR 4), N. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BITTERLING**|(BIT{''}{X}R LING), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **king**|(king), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep.

◇ Is it not 'good manners'?

is|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **MANNERLY**|(MAN{''}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ Our 'good society'?

our|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}_r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **society**|(s{x} s{a~i}{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj.

◇ Better, verily, to live among anchorites and goat-herds, than with our gilded, false, over-rouged populace--though it call itself 'good society.'

better|(bet{''}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **verily**|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **among**|({x} mung{''}), prep. **ANCHORITE**|(ANG{''}K{X} R{A~I}T{''}), N. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a

everything|(ev{'}r{i:} thing{'}) , pron. **is**|(iz), v. **false**|(f{o:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **foul**|(foul), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **us**|(us), pron.

◇ No one knoweth any longer how to reverence: it is THAT precisely that we run away from.

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **any**|(en{'}i:), adj. **LONGED**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **reverence**|(rev{'}{x}r {x}ns, rev{'}{r{x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **PRECISE**|(PRI S{A~I}S{'}) , ADJ. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **away**|(f{x} w{e~i}{'}) , adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep.

◇ They are fulsome obtrusive dogs; they gild palm-leaves.

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(f{a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **fulsome**|(f{~ou}{l}'s{x}m, ful{'}-), adj. **obtrusive**|(f{x}b tr{u:}{'}'siv), adj. **DOGNAP**|(D{O:}G{'}'NAP, DOG{'}'-), V.T., -NAPPED OR -NAPED, -NAPPING OR -NAPING. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **gild**|(gild), v.t., gilded or gilt, gilding. **PALM**|(P{A:}M), N.

◇ This loathing choketh me, that we kings ourselves have become false, draped and disguised with the old faded pomp of our ancestors, show-pieces for the stupidest, the craftiest, and whosoever at present trafficketh for power.

this|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **loathing**|(l{o~u}{'}{d{h}ing), n. **CHOKER**|(CH{O~U}{'}{K{x}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **ourselves**|(f{a:r selvz{'}) , ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-, pron. pl. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **become**|(bi kum{'}) , v., became, become, becoming. **false**|(f{o:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **DRAPED**|(DR{E~I}P), V., DRAPED, DRAPING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DISGUISE**|(DIS G{A~I}Z{'}) , DI SK{A~I}Z{'}) , V., -GUISED, -GUISING, N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **FADEAWAY**|(F{E~I}D{'}){x} w{E~I}{'}), N. **pomp**|(pomp), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **ANCESTOR**|(AN{'}'SES T{x}R OR, ESP. BRIT., -S{x} ST{x}R), N. **SHOW-OFF**|(SH{O~U}{'}{O:}F{'}) , -OF{'}) , N. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STUPID**|(ST{U:}{'}PID, STY{U:}{'}-), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CRAFT**|(KRAFT, KR{A:}FT), N., PL. CRAFTS OR, FOR 5, 8, CRAFT, V. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whosoever**|(h{u:}{'}s{o~u} ev{'}{x}r), pron.; possessive whosoever; objective whomsoever. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}) ; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. **TRAFFICATOR**|(TRAF{'}'I K{E~I}{'}T{x}R), N. BRIT. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **power**|(pou{'}{x}r), n.

◇ We ARE NOT the first men--and have nevertheless to STAND FOR them: of this imposture have we at last become weary and disgusted.

we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|(f{a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **men**|(men), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **nevertheless**|(nev{'}{x}r {d{h}{x} les{'}) , adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **imposture**|(im pos{'}'ch{x}r), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **become**|(bi kum{'}) , v., became, become, becoming. **weary**|(w{i:}r{f}{i:}), adj., -rier, -rier, v., -ried, -rying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DISGUST**|(DIS GUST{'}) , DI SKUST{'}) , V.T.

◇ From the rabble have we gone out of the way, from all those bawlers and scribe-blowflies, from the trader-stench, the ambition-fidgeting, the bad breath--: fie, to live among the rabble; --Fie, to stand for the first men among the rabble!

from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rabble**|(rab{'}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **gone**|(g{o:n, gon), v. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **all**|(f{o:l}), adj. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **BAWL**|(B{O:}L), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SCRIBE**|(SKR{A~I}B), N., V., SCRIBED, SCRIBING. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TRADER**|(TR{E~I}{'}D{x}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **AMBITION**|(AM BISH{'}{x}N), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **breath**|(breth, n. **fiel**|(f{a~i}), interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **among**|(f{x} mung{'}) , prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rabble**|(rab{'}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. **fiel**|(f{a~i}), interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel

{dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(f{x:r}st), adj. **men**|(men), n. **among**|({x} mungf{}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rabble**|(rabf{}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling.

◇ Ah, loathing!

ah|({a:}), interj. **loathing**|(l{o~u}{'}{dh}ing), n.

◇ Loathing!

loathing|(l{o~u}{'}{dh}ing), n.

◇ Loathing!

loathing|(l{o~u}{'}{dh}ing), n.

◇ What doth it now matter about us kings!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **now**|(nou), adv. **matter**|(matf{}{x}r), n. **about**|({x} boutf{}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.)

◇ -- "Thine old sickness seizeth thee," said here the king on the left, "thy loathing seizeth thee, my poor brother.

thine|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **sickness**|(sikf{}'nis), n. **SEIZE**|(S{I:}Z), v., SEIZED, SEIZING. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **king**|(king), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **left**|(left), adj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **loathing**|(l{o~u}{'}{dh}ing), n. **SEIZE**|(S{I:}Z), v., SEIZED, SEIZING. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **poor**|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **brother**|(bru{dh}{'}{x}r or, for 9, bru{dh}{'}{x:r}{'}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj.

◇ Thou knowest, however, that some one heareth us."

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), v. NONSTANDARD. **however**|(hou evf{}{x}r), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{x:}RD), HEARING. **us**|(us), pron.

◇ Immediately thereupon, Zarathustra, who had opened ears and eyes to this talk, rose from his hiding-place, advanced towards the kings, and thus began: "He who hearkeneth unto you, he who gladly hearkeneth unto you, is called Zarathustra.

immediately|(i m{i:}{'}d{i:} it l{i:}), adv. **thereupon**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{x} ponf{}), -p{o:n}{'}, {dh}{e:x}r{'}{x} ponf{}), -p{o:n}{'}, adv. **zarathustra**|(zarf{}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **had**|(had), v. **OPENABLE**|({O~U}{'}P{x} N{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **EARRING**|({I:}R{'}RINGf{}), -ING, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EVEN**|({A~I}{'}{x}N), n. ARCHAIC. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **talk**|(t{o:k), v.i. **rose**|(r{o~u}z), n., adj., v., rosed, rosing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **HIDING**|(H{A~I}{'}DING), n. **advanced**|(ad vanstf{}), -v{a:n}stf{}), adj. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RDf{}{I:}, T{O~U}RDf{}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **began**|(bi ganf{}), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **HEARKEN**|(H{A:}R{'}K{x}N), v.I. **unto**|(unf{}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **GLADIUS**|(GL{E~I}{'}D{I:}{x}S), n., PL. -DII (-D{I:}{x}S). **HEARKEN**|(H{A:}R{'}K{x}N), v.I. **unto**|(unf{}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **is**|(iz), v. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'}BAKf{}), n. **zarathustra**|(zarf{}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ I am Zarathustra who once said: 'What doth it now matter about kings!'

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **zarathustra**|(zarf{}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **once**|(wuns), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **now**|(nou), adv. **matter**|(matf{}{x}r), n. **about**|({x} boutf{}), prep. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.)

◇ Forgive me; I rejoiced when ye said to each other: 'What doth it matter about us kings!'

forgive|(f{x}r givf{}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **REJOICE**|(RI JOISf{}), v., -JOICED, -JOICING. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **matter**|(matf{}{x}r), n. **about**|({x} boutf{}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.)

◇ Here, however, is MY domain and jurisdiction: what may ye be seeking in my domain?

here|(h{i:r}), adv. **however**|(hou evf{}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **domain**|(d{o~u} m{e~i}n{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **jurisdiction**|(j{~ou}r{'}is dikf{}'sh{x}n), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{x}R), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron.

domain|(d{o~u} m{e~i}n{'')), n.

◇ Perhaps, however, ye have FOUND on your way what I seek: namely, the higher man."

perhaps|(p{x}r haps{'')), adv. however|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. ye|(y{i:}), pron. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. found|(found), v. on|(on, {o:n}), prep. your|(y{-ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. way|(w{e~i}), n. what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. seek|(s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. namely|(n{e~i}m{''}l{i:}), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. HIGHDADDY|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{''}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. man|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ When the kings heard this, they beat upon their breasts and said with one voice: "We are recognised!

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. kings|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) HEAR|(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. beat|(b{i:t}), v., beat, beaten or beat, beating, n., adj. upon|({x} pon{''}, {x} p{o:n}{'')), prep. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. BREASTPLOW|(BREST{''}PLOW{'')), N. AGRIC. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. one|(wun), adj. voice|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. are|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. RECLUSION|(RI KL{U:}{'}ZH{X}N), N.

◇ With the sword of thine utterance severest thou the thickest darkness of our hearts.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sword|(s{o:}rd, s{o~u}rd), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. thine|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. utterance|(ut{''}{x}r {x}ns), n. SEVERE|(S{X} V{I:}R{'')), ADJ., -VERER, -VEREST. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. THICKENING|(THIK{''}{X} NING), N. darkness|(d{a:}rk{''}nis), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. our|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. HEARTRENDING|(H{A:}RT{''}REN{''}DING), ADJ.

◇ Thou hast discovered our distress; for lo!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. hast|(hast), v. Archaic. DISCOVER|(DI SKUV{''}{X}R), V.T. our|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. distress|(di stres{'')), n. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. lo|(l{o~u}), interj.

◇ we are on our way to find the higher man-- --The man that is higher than we, although we are kings.

we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. are|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. on|(on, {o:n}), prep. our|(ou{x}_r, ou{''}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. way|(w{e~i}), n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. find|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. HIGHDADDY|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{''}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. man|(man), n., pl. men, the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. man|(man), n., pl. men, that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. is|(iz), v. HIGHDADDY|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{''}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. although|({o:}l {dh}{o~u}{'')), conj. we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. are|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. kings|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.)

◇ To him do we convey this ass.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. him|(him), pron. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. convey|(k{x}n v{e~i}{'')), v.t. this|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. ass|(as), n.

◇ For the highest man shall also be the highest lord on earth.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. HIGHER-UP|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'')), N. INFORMAL. man|(man), n., pl. men, shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shoulddest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. also|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. HIGHER-UP|(H{A~I}{'}{X}R UP{'')), N. INFORMAL. lord|(l{o:}rd), n. on|(on, {o:n}), prep. earth|(x{x:r}th), n.

◇ There is no sorer misfortune in all human destiny, than when the mighty of the earth are not also the first men.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. is|(iz), v. no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. SORELY|(S{O:}R{''}L{I:}, S{O~U}R{''}-), ADV. misfortune|(mis f{o:}r{''}ch{x}n), n. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. all|({o:}l), adj. human|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. destiny|(des{''}t{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. mighty|(m{a~i}{'}t{i:}), adj., mightier, mightiest, adv., n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. earth|(x{x:r}th), n. are|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. not|(not), adv. also|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. first|(f{x:r}st), adj. men|(men), n.

◇ Then everything becometh false and distorted and monstrous.

then|(ðh{en), adv. **everything**|(ev{'r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **false**|(f{o:}l{s}), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **distorted**|(di st{o:}r{'t{id)}, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **monstrous**|(mon{'str{x}s), adj.

◇ And when they are even the last men, and more beast than man, then riseth and riseth the populace in honour, and at last saith even the populace virtue: 'Lo, I alone am virtue!'

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x;r, {a:r}), n. **even**|(i:~i{'v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh{i:}; definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **men**|(men), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u:r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **beast**|(b{i:}st), n. **than**|(ðh{an, {dh{en; unstressed {dh{x}n, {x}n), conj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **then**|(ðh{en), adv. **RISER**|(R{A~I}{'Z{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RISER**|(R{A~I}{'Z{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh{i:}; definite article. **populace**|(pop{'y{x} l{x}s), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **honour**|(on{'x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'x}th), v. Archaic. **even**|(i:~i{'v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh{i:}; definite article. **populace**|(pop{'y{x} l{x}s), n. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'ch{u:}), n. **lo**|(l{o~u:}), interj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **alone**|(x l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'ch{u:}), n.

◇ "-- What have I just heard?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **just**|(just), adj. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{x:}RD), HEARING.

◇ answered Zarathustra.

ANSWERBACK|(AN{'S{X}R BAK{'}, {A:}N{'}-), N. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n.

◇ What wisdom in kings!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.)

◇ I am enchanted, and verily, I have already promptings to make a rhyme thereon:-- --Even if it should happen to be a rhyme not suited for every one's ears.

il|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **ENCHANT**|(EN CHANT{'}, -CH{A:}NT{'}), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'x} l{i:}), adv. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **already**|(o:~l red{'i:}), adv. **PROMPTER**|(PROMP{'T{x}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rhyme**|(r{a~i}m), n., v., rhymed, rhyming. **thereon**|(ðh{e:x}r{'on{'}, -o:n{'}), adv. **even**|(i:~i{'v{x}n), adj. **if**|(if), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **happen**|(hap{'x}n), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rhyme**|(r{a~i}m), n., v., rhymed, rhyming. **not**|(not), adv. **suited**|(s{u:}{'t{id)}, adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **every**|(ev{'r{i:}), adj. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **EARRING**|(I:~R{'RING{'}, -ING), N.

◇ I unlearned long ago to have consideration for long ears.

il|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **unlearned**|(un l{x:r}{'nid for 1, 2, 5; un l{x:r}rnd{' for 3, 4), adj. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g{x}r, long{'-), longest (l{o:}ng{'gist, long{'-), n., adv. **ago**|(x g{o~u}{'t}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **consideration**|(k{x}n sid{'x} r{e~i}{'sh{x}n), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g{x}r, long{'-), longest (l{o:}ng{'gist, long{'-), n., adv. **EARRING**|(I:~R{'RING{'}, -ING), N.

◇ Well then!

well|(we'l), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **then**|(ðh{en), adv.

◇ Well now!

well|(we'l), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **now**|(nou), adv.

◇ (Here, however, it happened that the ass also found utterance: it said distinctly and with malevolence, Y-E-A.

here|(h{i:r), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'x}r), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'x}N CHANS{'}, -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **that**|(ðh{at; unstressed {dh{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh{i:}; definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **also**|(o:~l{'s{o~u}), adv. **found**|(found), v. **utterance**|(ut{'x}r {x}ns), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or

(Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. said|sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. distinctly|(di stɪŋkt{'l}{i:}), adv. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. malevolence|(m{ə}{'}lev{'{x} l{x}ns), n. Y-AXIS|(w{a~i}{'}ak{'{S}{I:}Z). MATH.

- ◇ 'Twas once--methinks year one of our blessed Lord,-- Drunk without wine, the Sybil thus deplored:-- "How ill things go!

TWANGY|(TWANG{'{I:}), ADJ. once|(wuns), adv. methinks|(mi thiŋks{'}), v. impers.; pt. methought. Archaic. year|(y{i:}{r}), n. one|(wun), adj. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. our|(ou{x_}r, ou{'{x}r; unstressed {a:}{r}), pron. blessed|(bles{'id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. lord|(l{o:}{rd), n. drunk|(drungk), adj. without|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. wine|(w{a~i}{n}), n., adj., v., wined, wining. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sybil|(sib{'{x}l), n. thus|{dh}us), adv. DEPLORE|(DI PL{o:}{r}{'}, -PL{o~u}{r}{'}, V.T., -PLORED, -PLORING. how|(hou), adv. ill|(i), adj., worse, worst, n., adv. THINGNESS|(THING{'NIS), N. go|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj.

- ◇ Decline!

decline|(di kl{a~i}{n'}), v., -clined, -clining, n.

- ◇ Decline!

decline|(di kl{a~i}{n'}), v., -clined, -clining, n.

- ◇ Ne'er sank the world so low!

ne'er|(n{e:x}{r}), adv. Literary. sank|(sangk), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. world|(w{x:}{r}ld), n. so|(s{o~u}), adv. low|(l{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

- ◇ Rome now hath turned harlot and harlot-stew, Rome's Caesar a beast, and God--hath turned Jew!

rome|(r{o~u}{m}), n. now|(nou), adv. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. TURNDOWN|(T{x:}{RN{'DOUN{'}), ADJ. harlot|(h{a:}{r}{'}l{x}t), n. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. HARLOT|(H{A:}{R}{'}l{x}t), N. ROME|(R{o~u}{M}), N. CADUCOUS|(K{x} D{U:}{'}K{x}S, -DY{U:}{'}-), ADJ. al|{e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. beast|(b{i:}{st}), n. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. god|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. TURNDOWN|(T{x:}{RN{'DOUN{'}), ADJ. jew|(j{u:}), n.

- ◇ 2.

- ◇ With those rhymes of Zarathustra the kings were delighted; the king on the right, however, said: "O Zarathustra, how well it was that we set out to see thee!

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. those|({dh}{o~u}{z}), pron., adj. RHYME|(R{A~I}{M}), N., V., RHYMED, RHYMING. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. zarathustra|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. kings|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) were|(w{x:}{r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}{r}), v. delighted|(di l{a~i}{'}tid), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. king|(king), n. on|(on, {o:}{n}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. right|(r{a~i}{t}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. however|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. ol|{o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. zarathustra|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. how|(hou), adv. well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. set|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. out|(out), adv. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. see|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron.

- ◇ For thine enemies showed us thy likeness in their mirror: there lookedst thou with the grimace of a devil, and sneeringly: so that we were afraid of thee.

for|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. thine|({dh}{a~i}{n}), pron. ENEMA|(EN{'{X} M{x}), N. MED. SHOWDOWN|(SH{o~u}{'}DOUN{'}), N. us|(us), pron. thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. likeness|(l{a~i}{k}{'}nis), n. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. their|({dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. mirror|(mir{'{x}r), n. there|({dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. LOOKDOWN|(L{~ou}{K{'DOUN{'}), N. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. grimace|(grim{'{x}s, gri m{e~i}{s{'}), n., v., -aced, -acing. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. al|{e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. devil|(dev{'{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. SNEER|(SN{I:}{R}, V.I. so|(s{o~u}), adv. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. were|(w{x:}{r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}{r}), v. afraid|({x} fr{e~i}{d{'}), adj. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron.

- ◇ But what good did it do!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. good|(g{~ou}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. did|(did), v. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.

- ◇ Always didst thou prick us anew in heart and ear with thy sayings.

always|({o:}{'}w{e~i}{z, -w{i:}{z}), adv. didst|(didst), v. Archaic. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or

thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **prick**|(prik), n. **us**|(us), pron. **anew**|({x} n{u:}{'}), {x} ny{u:}{'}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ear**|({i:}r), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **SAYING**|(S{E~I}{'}ING), N.

◇ Then did we say at last: what doth it matter how he look!

then|({dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **we**|(w{f:i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **matter**|(mat{'}{x}r), n. **how**|(hou), adv. **he**|(h{f:i:}; unstressed {f:i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i.

◇ We must HEAR him; him who teacheth: 'Ye shall love peace as a means to new wars, and the short peace more than the long!'

we|(w{f:i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **hear**|(h{f:i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **him**|(him), pron. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **TEACHERAGE**|(T{I:}{'}CH{X}R IJ), N. **ye**|(y{f:i:}), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **peace**|(p{f:i:}s), n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **MEANNESS**|(M{I:}N{'}NIS), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **WARRIOR**|(W{O:}R{'}{I:}{X}R, W{O:}R{'}Y{X}R, WOR{'}{I:}{X}R, WOR{'}Y{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{f:i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{f:i:}), definite article. **short**|(sh{o:}rt), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **peace**|(p{f:i:}s), n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{f:i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{f:i:}), definite article. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv.

◇ No one ever spake such warlike words: 'What is good?

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **such**|(such), adj. **warlike**|(w{o:}r{'}l{a~i}k{'}), adj. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'}PL{E~I}{'}), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv.

◇ To be brave is good.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{f:i:}; unstressed b{f:i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **brave**|(br{e~i}v), adj., braver, bravest, n., v., braved, braving. **is**|(iz), v. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv.

◇ It is the good war that halloweth every cause.'

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{f:i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{f:i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **war**|(w{o:}r), n., v., warred, warring, adj. war (w{a:}r), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **HALLOWEEN**|(HAL{'}{X} W{I:}N{'}-{O~U}{I:}N{'}-{HOL{'}-}), N. **every**|(ev{'}r{f:i:}), adj. **cause**|(k{o:}z), n., v., caused, causing.

◇ O Zarathustra, our fathers' blood stirred in our veins at such words: it was like the voice of spring to old wine-casks.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **FATHERLY**|(F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **blood**|(blud), n. **STIRPS**|(ST{X:}RPS), N., PL. **STIRPS**|(ST{X:}R{'}P{I:}Z). **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **ou**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **VEINLET**|(V{E~I}N{'}LIT), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'}PL{E~I}{'}), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{f:i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{f:i:}), definite article. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **spring**|(spring), v., sprang or, often, sprung; sprung; springing; n., adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **WINE**|(W{A~I}N), N., ADJ., V., WINED, WINING.

◇ When the swords ran among one another like red-spotted serpents, then did our fathers become fond of life; the sun of every peace seemed to them languid and lukewarm, the long peace, however, made them ashamed.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{f:i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{f:i:}), definite article. **WORDPLAY**|(S{O:}RD{'}PL{E~I}{'}), S{O~U}RD{'}-), N. **ran**|(ran), v. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **RED-SHORT**|(RED{'}SH{o:}RT{'}), ADJ. **METALL**. **SERPENTIS**|(S{X}R PEN{'}TIS), N. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **FATHERLY**|(F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **fond**|(fond), adj., -er, -est. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{f:i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{f:i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **every**|(ev{'}r{f:i:}), adj. **peace**|(p{f:i:}s), n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **SEEM**|(S{I:}M), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **languid**|(lang{'}gid), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lukewarm**|(l{u:}k{'}w{o:}rm{'}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{f:i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{f:i:}), definite article. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **peace**|(p{f:i:}s), n., interj., v., peaced, peacing. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r),

adv. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **ashamed**|({x} sh{e~i}md{'}), adj.

◇ How they sighed, our fathers, when they saw on the wall brightly furbished, dried-up swords!

how|(hou), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **SIGH**|(S{A~I}), V.I. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **FATHERLY**|(F{A:}{'}{DH}{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wall**|(w{o:}l), n. **BRIGHTENER**|(BR{A~I}{T{'}}N {X}R), N. **FURBISH**|(F{X:}{R{'}}BISH), V.T. **DRIED**|(DR{A~I}D), V. **WORDPLAY**|(S{O:}RD{'}}PL{E~I}{'}, S{O~U}RD{'}}-), N.

◇ Like those they thirsted for war.

like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **THIRST**|(TH{X:}RST), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **war**|(w{o:}r), n., v., warred, warring, adj. war (**w{a:}r**), adj., adv. Scot. and North Eng.

◇ For a sword thirsteth to drink blood, and sparkleth with desire."

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sword**|(s{o:}rd, s{o~u}rd), n. **THIRST**|(TH{X:}RST), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **drink**|(dringk), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **blood**|(blud), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SPARKLET**|(SP{A:}RK{'}}LIT), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{x}_r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n.

◇ -- --When the kings thus discoursed and talked eagerly of the happiness of their fathers, there came upon Zarathustra no little desire to mock at their eagerness: for evidently they were very peaceable kings whom he saw before him, kings with old and refined features.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **DISCOURSE**|(N. DIS{'}}K{O:}RS, -K{O~U}RS, DIS K{O:}RS{'}, -K{O~U}RS{'}); V. DIS K{O:}RS{'}, -K{O~U}RS{'}), N., V., -COURSED, -COURSING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TALKATIVE**|(T{O:}{'}K{X} TIV), ADJ. **EAGER**|(I:}{'}G{X}R), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happiness**|(hap{'}}i:} nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **FATHERLY**|(F{A:}{'}{DH}{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **little**|(lit{'}}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{x}_r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mock**|(mok), v.t. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **EAGER**|(I:}{'}G{X}R), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **evidently**|(ev{'}}i d{x}nt l{i:}, -dent{'}}-; for emphasis ev{'}}i dent{'}}l{i:}), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **very**|(ver{'}}i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **peaceable**|(p{i:}{'}s{x} b{x}l), adj. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **refined**|(ri f{a~i}nd{'}), adj. **FEATURELESS**|(F{I:}{'}CH{X}R LIS), ADJ.

◇ But he restrained himself.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **restrained**|(ri str{e~i}nd{'}), adj. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron.

◇ "well!"

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ said he, "thither leadeth the way, there lieth the cave of Zarathustra; and this day is to have a long evening!

said|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **thither**|(thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}{i}{dh}{'}-), adv. **LEADERSHIP**|(L{I:}{'}D{X}R SHIP{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{'}X{RN{'}}), N. ARCHIT. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}}g{x}r, long{'}}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}}gist, long{'}}-), n., adv. **evening**|(i:}{v{'}}ning), n.

◇ At present, however, a cry of distress calleth me hastily away from you.

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{'}}{x}nt), adj. present (v. **pri zent{'}}; n. prez{'}}{x}nt**), v.t. **however**|(hou ev{'}}{x}r), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **distress**|(di stres{'}), n. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{'}L{X}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **HASTEN**|(H{E~I}{'}S{X}N), V.I. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ It will honour my cave if kings want to sit and wait in it: but, to be sure, ye will have to wait long!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **will**|(wil) auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will;

past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **honour**|(on{''}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **if**|(if), conj. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wait**|(w{e~i}t), v.i. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **wait**|(w{e~i}t), v.i. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{''}g{x}r, long{''}-), longest (l{o:}ng{''}gist, long{''}-), n., adv.

◇ **well**!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ **What of that!**

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.

◇ **Where doth one at present learn better to wait than at courts?**

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **one**|(wun), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{''}{x}nt), adj. present (v. **pri zent**{''}; n. **prez**{''}{x}nt), v.t. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **better**|(bet{''}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **wait**|(w{e~i}t), v.i. **than**|(d{h}an, d{h}en; unstressed d{h}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **COURTLY**|(K{o:}RT{''}L{i:}, K{o~u}RT{''}-), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT, ADV.

◇ **And the whole virtue of kings that hath remained unto them--is it not called to-day: ABILITY to wait?**

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **whole**|(h{o~u}l), adj. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'}ch{u:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed d{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{E~I}N{''}D{x}R M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN. **LAW**. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **CALLBACK**|(K{o:}L{''}BAK{''}), N. **TO-BE**|(T{x} B{i:}{'}), ADJ. **ability**|(x bil{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **wait**|(w{e~i}t), v.i.

◇ **Thus spake Zarathustra.**

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ **LXIV.**

LUXURY|(LUK{''}SH{x} R{i:}, LUG{''}ZH{x}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ **THE LEECH.**

the|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **leech**|(l{i:}ch), n.

◇ **And Zarathustra went thoughtfully on, further and lower down, through forests and past moory bottoms; as it happeneth, however, to every one who meditateth upon hard matters, he trod thereby unawares upon a man.**

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **went**|(went), v. **THOUGHTFUL**|(TH{o:}T{''}F{x}L), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **further**|(f{x:r}{'}d{h}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lower**|(l{o~u}{'}{x}r), v.t. lower (lou{''}{x}r, lou{x}r), v.i. **down**|(down), adv. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **FORESTRY**|(F{o:}R{''}{x} STR{i:}, FOR{''}-), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **past**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **MOORLAND**|(M{~ou}R{''}L{x}ND, -LAND{''}), N. CHIEFLY BRIT. **BOTTOMRY**|(BOT{''}{x}M R{i:}), N., PL. -RIES. MARINE LAW. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{''}{x}N CHANS{''}, -CH{A:}NS{''}, N. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **every**|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **MEDITATE**|(MED{''}I T{E~I}T{''}), V., -TATED, -TATING. **upon**|(x pon{''}, {x} p{o:}n{''}), prep. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **MATTERATE**|(MAT{''}{x} R{E~I}T{''}), V.I., -ATED, -ATING. NEW ENGLAND, UPSTATE NEW YORK, AND SOUTHERN U.S. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **trod**|(trod), v. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{'}, d{h}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{''}), adv. **unawares**|(un{''}{x} w{e:x}rz{''}), adv. **upon**|(x pon{''}, {x} p{o:}n{''}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ **And lo, there spurted into his face all at once a cry of pain, and two curses and twenty bad invectives, so that in his fright he raised his stick and also struck the trodden one.**

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lo**|(l{o~u}), interj. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed d{h}{x}r), adv. **SPURT**|(SP{x:}RT), V.I. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -

t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **CURSED**|({k{x}:}R{'}SID, K{X:}RST), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **twenty**|(twen{'}t{i:}, twun{'}-), n., pl. -ties, adj. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **INVECTIVE**|(IN VEK{'}TIV), N. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **fright**|(fr{a~i}t), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **raised**|(r{e~i}zd), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **stick**|(stik), n., v., stuck, sticking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|({o:}l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **struck**|(struk), v. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **trodden**|(trod{'}n), v. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ Immediately afterwards, however, he regained his composure, and his heart laughed at the folly he had just committed.

immediately|(i m{i:}{'}d{i:} it l{i:}), adv. **AFTERWARD**|(AF{'}T{X}R W{X}RD, {A:}F{'}-), ADV. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **REGAIN**|(R{I:} G{E~I}N{'}), V.T. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **composure**|(k{x}m p{o~u}{'}zh{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-), ADJ. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **folly**|(fo{l}{'}i:), n., pl. -lies for 26. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **just**|(just), adj. **COMMITTAL**|({K{x} MIT{'}L), N.

◇ "Pardon me," said he to the trodden one, who had got up enraged, and had seated himself, "pardon me, and hear first of all a parable.

pardon|(p{a:}r{'}dn), n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}), t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **trodden**|(trod{'}n), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **had**|(had), v. **got**|(got), v. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **ENRAGE**|(EN R{E~I}J{'}), V.T., -RAGED, -RAGING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **had**|(had), v. **SEAT-OF-THE-PANTS**|(S{I:}T{'}{X}V {D}H{X} PANTS{'}), ADJ. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **pardon**|(p{a:}r{'}dn), n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **parable**|(par{'}{x} b{x}l), n.

◇ As a wanderer who dreameth of remote things on a lonesome highway, runneth unawares against a sleeping dog, a dog which lieth in the sun: --As both of them then start up and snap at each other, like deadly enemies, those two beings mortally frightened--so did it happen unto us.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wanderer**|(won{'}d{x}r {x}r), n. Scot. Hist. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **DREAMER**|(DR{I:}{'}M{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **remote**|(ri m{o~u}t{'}), adj., -moter, -motest, n. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}NIS), N. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{'}s{x}m), adj. **highway**|(h{a~i}{'}w{e~i}{'}), n. **RUNNER-UP**|(RUN{'}{X}R UP{'}), N., PL. RUNNERS-UP. **unawares**|(un{'}{x} w{e:x}rz{'}), adv. **against**|({x} genst{'}), {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sleeping**|(sl{i:}{'}ping), n. **dog**|(d{o:}g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{'}{X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **both**|(b{o~u}th), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({d}hem; unstressed {d}h{x}m, {x}m), pron. **then**|({d}hen), adv. **start**|(st{a:}rt), v.i. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **snap**|(snap), v., snapped, snapping, n., adj., adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **other**|(u{d}h{'}{x}r), adj. **like**|({a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **deadly**|(ded{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **ENEMA**|(EN{'}{X} M{X}), N. MED. **those**|({d}h{o~u}z), pron., adj. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **BEING**|(B{I:}{'}ING), N. **MORTALITY**|(M{O:}R TAL{'}I T{I:}), N., PL. -TIES. **frightened**|(fr{a~i}t{'}nd), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **happen**|(hap{'}{x}n), v.i. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron.

◇ And yet!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yet**|(yet), adv.

◇ And yet--how little was lacking for them to caress each other, that dog and that lonesome one!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **how**|(hou), adv. **little**|(lit{'}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **lacking**|(lak{'}ing), prep. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**|({d}hem; unstressed {d}h{x}m, {x}m), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}), t{x}), prep. **caress**|(k{x} res{'}), n. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **other**|(u{d}h{'}{x}r), adj. **that**|({d}h{at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **dog**|(d{o:}g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|({d}h{at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{'}s{x}m), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ Are they not both--lonesome ones!"

are|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **they**|({d}h{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **not**|(not), adv. **both**|(b{o~u}th), adj. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{'}s{x}m), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ --"Whoever thou art," said the trodden one, still enraged, "thou treadest also too nigh me with thy parable, and not only with thy foot!"

whoever|(h{u:} ev{'}{x}r), pron.; possessive *whosever*; objective *whomever*. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. *thou*; poss. *thy* or *thine*; obj. *thee*; pl., nom. *you* or *ye*; poss. *your* or *yours*; obj. *you* or *ye*; v. *thou* (**thou**), n., pl. *thous*, (*as after a numeral*) *thou*. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **said**|({sed}), v. *said* (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **trod**|({trodd}{n}), v. **one**|({wun}), adj. **still**|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **ENRAGE**|({EN R{E~I}J{'}}), V.T., -RAGED, -RAGING. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. *thou*; poss. *thy* or *thine*; obj. *thee*; pl., nom. *you* or *ye*; poss. *your* or *yours*; obj. *you* or *ye*; v. *thou* (**thou**), n., pl. *thous*, (*as after a numeral*) *thou*. Slang. **TREAD**|({TRED}), V., TROD, TRODDEN OR TROD, TREADING, N. **also**|({o:}l{'}{s{o~u}}), adv. **too**|({t{u:}}), adv. **nigh**|({n{a~i}}), adv., adj., *nigher*, *nighest*, prep., v. **me**|({m{f{i:}}}), pron. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **parable**|({par{'}}{x} b{x}l}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **not**|({not}), adv. **only**|({o~u}{n{'}}{i:}), adv. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **foot**|({f{ou}t}), n., pl. *feet* for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; *foots* for 20; v.

◇ **Lo**!

lo|({l{o~u}}), interj.

◇ **am I then a dog?**"

am|({am; unstressed {x}m, m}), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. *I's* or *Is*, *i's* or *is*. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. *A's* or *As*, *a's* or *as*. **dog**|({d{o:}g, dog}), n., v., *dogged*, *dogging*.

◇ --And thereupon the sitting one got up, and pulled his naked arm out of the swamp.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **thereupon**|({dh}{e:x}{r{'}}{x} pon{'}), -p{o:}n{'}, {dh}{e:x}{r{'}}{x} pon{'}, -p{o:}n{'}, adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sitting**|({sit{'}}ing), n. **one**|({wun}), adj. **got**|({got}), v. **up**|({up}), adv., prep., adj., n., v., *upped*, *upping*. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **PULLBACK**|({P{~OU}L{'}}BAK{'}), N. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **naked**|({n{e~i}}{kid}), adj. **arm**|({a:}rm), n. **out**|({out}), adv. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **swamp**|({swomp}), n.

◇ For at first he had lain outstretched on the ground, hidden and indiscernible, like those who lie in wait for swamp game.

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it}), prep. **first**|({f{x:}rst}), adj. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. *he*, poss. *his*, obj. *him*; pl. nom. *they*, poss. *their* or *theirs*, obj. *them*; n., pl. *hes*; adj. **had**|({had}), v. **lain**|({l{e~i}n}), v. **OUTSTRETCH**|({OUT{'}}STRECH{'}), V.T. **on**|({on, {o:}n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|({ground}), n. **hidden**|({hid{'}}n), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **indiscernible**|({in{'}}di s{x:}r{'}{n{x} b{x}l}, -z{x:}r{'}-), adj. **like**|({l{a~i}k}), adj., (Poetic) *liker*, *likest*, prep., adv., conj., n., v., *liked*, *liking*, interj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive *whose*; objective *whom*. **lie**|({l{a~i}), n., v., *lied*, *lying*. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., *in*ed, *inning*. **wait**|({w{e~i}t}), v.i. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **swamp**|({swomp}), n. **game**|({g{e~i}m}), n., adj., *gamer*, *gamest*, v., *gamed*, *gaming*.

◇ "But whatever art thou about!"

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **whatever**|({hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-}), pron. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. *thou*; poss. *thy* or *thine*; obj. *thee*; pl., nom. *you* or *ye*; poss. *your* or *yours*; obj. *you* or *ye*; v. *thou* (**thou**), n., pl. *thous*, (*as after a numeral*) *thou*. Slang. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep.

◇ called out Zarathustra in alarm, for he saw a deal of blood streaming over the naked arm.--"what hath hurt thee?"

CALLBACK|({K{o:}l{'}}BAK{'}), N. **out**|({out}), adv. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., *in*ed, *inning*. **alarm**|({x} l{a:}rm{'}), n. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. *he*, poss. *his*, obj. *him*; pl. nom. *they*, poss. *their* or *theirs*, obj. *them*; n., pl. *hes*; adj. **saw**|({s{o:}), n., v., *sawed*, *sawed* or *sawn*, *sawing*. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. *A's* or *As*, *a's* or *as*. **deal**|({d{i:}l}), v., *dealt*, *dealing*, n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **blood**|({blud}), n. **streaming**|({str{i:}{'}ming), n. **over**|({o~u}{'}{v{x}r}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **naked**|({n{e~i}}{kid}), adj. **arm**|({a:}rm), n. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}), pron. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **hurt**|({h{x:}rt}), v., *hurt*, *hurting*, n., adj. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Hath an evil beast bit thee, thou unfortunate one?"

hath|({hath}), v. Archaic. **an**|({x}n; when stressed *an*), indefinite article. **evil**|({i:}{'}{v{x}l}), adj. **beast**|({b{i:}st}), n. **bit**|({bit}), n., v., *bitted*, *bitting*. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. *thou*; poss. *thy* or *thine*; obj. *thee*; pl., nom. *you* or *ye*; poss. *your* or *yours*; obj. *you* or *ye*; v. *thou* (**thou**), n., pl. *thous*, (*as after a numeral*) *thou*. Slang. **unfortunate**|({un f{o:}r{'}}ch{x} nit), adj. **one**|({wun}), adj.

◇ The bleeding one laughed, still angry, "What matter is it to thee!"

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bleeding**|({bl{i:}{'}{ding}), n. **one**|({wun}), adj. **LAUGHABLE**|({LAF{'}}{x} B{x}L, L{A:}{'}{F{x}-}), ADJ. **still**|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **angry**|({ang{'}}gr{i:}), adj., -grier, -griest. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}), pron. **matter**|({mat{'}}{x}r), n. **is**|({iz}), v. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. *it*, poss. *its* or (Obs. or Dial.) *it*, obj. *it*; pl. nom. *they*, poss. *their* or *theirs*, obj. *them*; n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ said he, and was about to go on.

said|({sed}), v. *said* (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. *he*, poss. *his*, obj. *him*; pl. nom. *they*, poss. *their* or *theirs*, obj. *them*; n., pl. *hes*; adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|({g{o~u}}), v., *went*, *gone*, *going*, n., pl. *goes*, interj., adj. **on**|({on, {o:}n}), prep.

◇ "Here am I at home and in my province.

here|(**h**{i:}r), adv. **am**|(**a**m; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|(**i**{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **at**|(**a**t; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **home**|(**h**{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(**i**n), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **province**|(**pr**ovf'{}ins), n.

◇ Let him question me whoever will: to a do!t, however, I shall hardly answer."

let|(**l**et), v., let, letting, n. **him**|(**h**im), pron. **question**|(**kw**esf'{}ch{x}n), n. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **whoever**|(**h**{u:}evf'{}{x}r), pron.; possessive whoever; objective whomever. **will**|(**w**il), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would; past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **a**|(**a**{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **do!t**|(**d**{o~u}!t), n. **however**|(**h**ou evf'{}{x}r), adv. **i**|(**i**{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **shall**|(**sh**al; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **hardly**|(**h**{a:}rdf'{}l{i:}), adv. **answer**|(**a**nf'{}s{x}r, {a:}nf'{}-), n.

◇ "Thou art mistaken," said Zarathustra sympathetically, and held him fast; "thou art mistaken.

thou|(**dh**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(**a**:rt), n. **mistaken**|(**mi**st{e~i}f'{}k{x}n), adj. **said**|(**s**ed), v. said (s{a:}f'{}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(**zar**{}{x} th{u:}f'{}str{x}), n. **SYMPATHETIC**|(**S**IMf'{}P{x} THETf'{}IK), ADJ. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **held**|(**h**eld), v. **him**|(**h**im), pron. **fast**|(**f**ast, f{a:}st), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **thou**|(**dh**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(**a**:rt), n. **mistaken**|(**mi**st{e~i}f'{}k{x}n), adj.

◇ Here thou art not at home, but in my domain, and therein shall no one receive any hurt.

here|(**h**{i:}r), adv. **thou**|(**dh**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(**a**:rt), n. **not**|(**n**ot), adv. **at**|(**a**t; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **home**|(**h**{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **but**|(**b**ut; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **in**|(**i**n), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **domain**|(**d**{o~u}m{e~i}nf'{}), n. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **therein**|(**dh**{e:x}r'{}in'{}), adv. **shall**|(**sh**al; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **no**|(**n**{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(**w**un), adj. **receive**|(**r**i s{f:}v'{}), v., -ceived, -ceiving. **any**|(**e**n'{}f'{}i:), adj. **hurt**|(**h**{x:}rt), v., hurt, hurting, n., adj.

◇ Call me however what thou wilt--I am who I must be.

call|(**k**{o:}l), v.t. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **however**|(**h**ou evf'{}{x}r), adv. **what**|(**hw**ut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **thou**|(**dh**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(**w**ilt), v.i. **i**|(**i**{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(**a**m; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **i**|(**i**{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **must**|(**m**ust), auxiliary verb. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being.

◇ I call myself Zarathustra.

i|(**i**{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(**k**{o:}l), v.t. **myself**|(**m**{a~i} self'{}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz'{}), ou{x}_r-, ouf'{}{x}r-). **zarathustra**|(**zar**{}{x} th{u:}f'{}str{x}), n.

◇ Well!

well|(**w**el), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Up thither is the way to Zarathustra's cave: it is not far,--wilt thou not attend to thy wounds at my home?

up|(**u**p), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **thither**|(**thi**{dh}f'{}{x}r, {dh}i{dh}f'{}-), adv. **is**|(**i**z), v. **the**|(**st**ressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(**w**e~i), n. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(**ZAR**{}{x} TH{U:}f'{}STR{x}), n. **cave**|(**k**e~i)v), n., v., caved, caving. **it**|(**i**t), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(**i**z), v. **not**|(**n**ot), adv. **far**|(**f**{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **wilt**|(**w**ilt), v.i. **thou**|(**dh**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(**n**ot), adv. **attend**|(**a**tend'{}), v.t. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|(**dh**{a~i}), pron. **WOUNDFIN**|(**w**{U:}NDf'{}FIN'{}), N. **at**|(**a**t; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **home**|(**h**{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing.

◇ It hath gone badly with thee, thou unfortunate one, in this life: first a beast bit thee, and then--a man trod upon thee!"

it|(**i**t), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(**h**ath), v. Archaic. **gone**|(**g**{o:}n, gon), v. **badly**|(**bad**{}f'{}l{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj. **with**|(**w**ith, w{idh}), prep. **thee**|(**dh**{i:}), pron. **thou**|(**dh**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **unfortunate**|(**un** f{o:}r'{}ch{x} nit), adj. **one**|(**w**un), adj. **in**|(**i**n), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|(**dh**{i:}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **life**|(**l**{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **first**|(**f**{x:}rst), adj. **a**|(**a**{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **beast**|(**b**{i:}st), n. **bit**|(**b**it), n., v., bitted, biting. **thee**|(**dh**{i:}), pron. **and**|(**a**nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**|(**dh**{en}), adv. **a**|(**a**{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|(**m**an), n., pl. men, **trod**|(**t**rod), v. **upon**|(**dh**{x}p'{}f'{}{x} p{o:}nf'{}), prep. **thee**|(**dh**{i:}), pron.

◇ -- when however the trodden one had heard the name of Zarathustra he was transformed.

when|(**hwen**, **wen**; unstressed **hw{x}n**, **w{x}n**), adv. **however**|(**hou ev{'}**{x}r), adv. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **trodden**|(**trod{'}**{n}), v. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **had**|(**had**), v. **HEAR**|(**H{I:}**R), V., **HEARD** (**H{X:}**RD), **HEARING**. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **name**|(**n{e~i}**m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **zarathustra**|(**zar{'}**{x}th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **he**|(**h{i:}**; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(**wuz**, **woz**; unstressed **w{x}z**), v. **TRANSFORMATIONIST**|(**TRANS{'}**F{x}R M{E~I}{'}SH{x} NIST), n.

◇ "what happeneth unto me!"

what|(**hwut**, **hwot**, **wut**, **wot**; unstressed **hw{x}t**, **w{x}t**), pron. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(**HAP{'}**{X}N CHANS{'}), -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **unto**|(**un{'}**t{u:}; unstressed **un{'}**t{x}), prep. **me**|(**m{i:}**), pron.

◇ he exclaimed, "WHO preoccupieth me so much in this life as this one man, namely Zarathustra, and that one animal that liveth on blood, the leech?"

he|(**h{i:}**; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **EXCLAIM**|(**IK SKL{E~I}**M{'}), V.I. **who**|(**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **PREOCCUPIED**|(**PR{I:}** OK{'}Y{X} P{A~I}D{'}), ADJ. **me**|(**m{i:}**), pron. **so**|(**s{o~u}**), adv. **much**|(**much**), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|(**{dh}{is}**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}**z); adv. **life**|(**l{a~i}**f), n., pl. lives (**l{a~i}**vz), adj. **as**|(**az**; unstressed {x}z), adv. **this**|(**{dh}{is}**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}**z); adv. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **man**|(**man**), n., pl. men, **namely**|(**n{e~i}**m{'}l{i:}), adv. **zarathustra**|(**zar{'}**{x}th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(**{dh}{at}**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **animal**|(**an{'}**{x} m{x}l), n. **that**|(**{dh}{at}**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **LIVESTOCK**|(**L{A~I}**V{'}STOK{'}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **on**|(**on**, {o:n}), prep. **blood**|(**blud**), n. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **leech**|(**l{i:}**ch), n.

◇ For the sake of the leech did I lie here by this swamp, like a fisher, and already had mine outstretched arm been bitten ten times, when there biteth a still finer leech at my blood, Zarathustra himself!

for|(**f{o:}**r; unstressed **f{x}r**), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **sake**|(**s{e~i}**k), n. **sake** (**s{a:}**{'}k{i:}), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **leech**|(**l{i:}**ch), n. **did**|(**did**), v. **il**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lie**|(**l{a~i}**), n., v., lied, lying. **here**|(**h{i:}**r), adv. **by**|(**b{a~i}**), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **this**|(**{dh}{is}**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}**z); adv. **swamp**|(**swomp**), n. **like**|(**l{a~i}**k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fisher**|(**fish{'}**{x}r), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **already**|(**{o:}**l red{'}{i:}), adv. **had**|(**had**), v. **mine**|(**m{a~i}**n), pron. **OUTSTRETCH**|(**OUT{'}**STRECH{'}), V.T. **arm**|(**a:}{rm}**), n. **been**|(**bin**), v. **bitten**|(**bit{'}**n), v. **ten**|(**ten**), n. **times**|(**t{a~i}**mz), prep. **when**|(**hwen**, **wen**; unstressed **hw{x}n**, **w{x}n**), adv. **there**|(**{dh}{e:x}**r; unstressed **{dh}{x}r**), adv. **BITER**|(**B{A~I}**{'}T{X}R), N. **al**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **still**|(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **FINENESS**|(**F{A~I}**N{'}NIS), N. **leech**|(**l{i:}**ch), n. **at**|(**at**; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**|(**m{a~i}**), pron. **blood**|(**blud**), n. **zarathustra**|(**zar{'}**{x}th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **himself**|(**him self{'}**; medially often **im self{'}**), pron.

◇ o happiness!

o|(**{o~u}**), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **happiness**|(**hap{'}**{i:} nis), n.

◇ o miracle!

o|(**{o~u}**), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **miracle**|(**mir{'}**{x} k{x}l), n.

◇ Praised be this day which enticed me into the swamp!

PRAISE|(**PR{E~I}**Z), N., V., **PRaised**, **PRaising**. **be**|(**b{i:}**; unstressed **b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **this**|(**{dh}{is}**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}**z); adv. **day**|(**d{e~i}**), n. **which**|(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **ENTICE**|(**EN T{A~I}**S{'}), V.T., -TICED, -TICING. **me**|(**m{i:}**), pron. **into**|(**in{'}**t{u:}; unstressed **in{'}**t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **swamp**|(**swomp**), n.

◇ Praised be the best, the livest cupping-glass, that at present liveth; praised be the great conscience-leech Zarathustra!

PRAISE|(**PR{E~I}**Z), N., V., **PRaised**, **PRaising**. **be**|(**b{i:}**; unstressed **b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **best**|(**best**), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **LIVES**|(**L{A~I}**VZ), N. **CUPPING**|(**KUP{'}**ING), N. **that**|(**{dh}{at}**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **at**|(**at**; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(**prez{'}**{x}nt), adj. present (v. **present**), n. **prez{'}**{x}nt), v.t. **LIVESTOCK**|(**L{A~I}**V{'}STOK{'}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **PRAISE**|(**PR{E~I}**Z), N., V., **PRaised**, **PRaising**. **be**|(**b{i:}**; unstressed **b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **great**|(**gr{e~i}**t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **CONSCIENCE**|(**KON{'}**SH{x}NS), N. **zarathustra**|(**zar{'}**{x}th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ -- Thus spake the trodden one, and Zarathustra rejoiced at his words and their refined reverential style.

thus|(**{dh}{us}**), adv. **spake**|(**sp{e~i}**k), v. Archaic. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **trodden**|(**trod{'}**{n}), v. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **and**|(**and**; unstressed

{x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **REJOICE**|(RI JOIS{'}), v., -JOICED, -JOICING. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **WORDPLAY**|(w{X:}{RD}{'}PL{E~I}{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **their**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **refined**|(ri f{a~i}nd{'}), adj. **reverential**|(rev{"}{x}ren{'}{sh}{x}l), adj. **style**|(st{a~i}), n., v. styled, styling.

◇ "who art thou?"

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **art**|(a:}{rt), n. **thou**|(dh}{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.

◇ asked he, and gave him his hand, "there is much to clear up and elucidate between us, but already methinketh pure clear day is dawning."

ASKARI|(AS{'}{K}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **gave**|(g{e~i}v), v. **him**|(him), pron. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **there**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **clear**|(kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **elucidate**|(i l{u:}{'}si d{e~i}t{'}), v., -dated, -dating. **between**|(bi tw{i:n}{'}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **already**|(o:}{l red{'}{i:}), adv. **METHIMAZOLE**|(ME THIM{'}{x} Z{O~U}L{'}), -TH{A~I}{'}M{X}-), N. PHARM. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **clear**|(kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **dawning**|(d{o:}{'}ning), n.

◇ "I am THE SPIRITUALLY CONSCIENTIOUS ONE," answered he who was asked, "and in matters of the spirit it is difficult for any one to take it more rigorously, more restrictedly, and more severely than I, except him from whom I learnt it, Zarathustra himself."

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SPIRITUALIZE**|(SPIR{'}{I} CH{U:}{'}{X} L{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **conscientious**|(kon{'}{sh}{i:} en{'}{sh}{x}s, kon{'}{s}{i:}-), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'}{S}{X}R BAK{'}), {A:}{N}{'}-), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **ASKARI**|(AS{'}{K}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **MATTERATE**|(MAT{'}{X} R{E~I}T{'}), V.I., -ATED, -ATING. NEW ENGLAND, UPSTATE NEW YORK, AND SOUTHERN U.S. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **difficult**|(dif{'}{i} kult{'}), -k{x}lt), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **any**|(en{'}{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **RIGOROUS**|(RIG{'}{X}R {X}S), ADJ. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **RESTRICTED**|(RI STRIK{'}{TID}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **SEVERE**|(S{X} V{I:}{R}{'}), ADJ., -VERER, -VEREST. **than**|(dh}{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **except**|(ik sept{'}), v.t. **him**|(him), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learnt**|(l{x:rnt), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **himself**|(him self{'}); medially often im self{'}), pron.

◇ Better know nothing than half-know many things!

better|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **nothing**|(nuth{'}{ing), n. **than**|(dh}{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **HALF-HOUR**|(HAF{'}{OU}{X}_R{'}), -OU{'}{X}R, H{A:}{F}{'}-), N. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N.

◇ Better be a fool on one's own account, than a sage on other people's approbation!

better|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **ONE**|(wun), ADJ. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **account**|(x kount{'}), n. **than**|(dh}{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sage**|(s{e~i}j), n., adj., sager, sagest. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **PEOPLE**|(P{I:}{'}P{X}L), N., PL. -PLES FOR 4, V., -PLED, -PLING. **approbation**|(apt{'}{r}{x} b{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◇ I--go to the basis: --what matter if it be great or small?

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **basis**|(b{e~i}{'}sis), n., pl. -ses (-s{i:}z). **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **matter**|(mat{'}{x}r), n. **if**|(if), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **or**|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ If it be called swamp or sky?

if|(if), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'}{BAK{'})}, N. **swamp**|(swomp), n. **or**|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj.

sky|(sk{a~i}), n., pl. skies, v. skied or skyed, skyng.

◇ A handbreadth of basis is enough for me, if it be actually basis and ground!

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **handbreadth**|(hand{' }bredth{"}, -bretth{"}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **basis**|(b{e~i}{'}sis), n., pl. -ses (-s{i:}z). **is**|(iz), v. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **if**|(if), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **actually**|(ak{' }ch{u:} {x} l{i:}), adv. **basis**|(b{e~i}{'}sis), n., pl. -ses (-s{i:}z). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ground**|(ground), n.

◇ --A handbreadth of basis: thereon can one stand.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **handbreadth**|(hand{' }bredth{"}, -bretth{"}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **basis**|(b{e~i}{'}sis), n., pl. -ses (-s{i:}z). **thereon**|(({dh}{e:x}r{" }on{'}, -{o:n{'})}, adv. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can** (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **one**|(wun), adj. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64.

◇ In the true knowing knowledge there is nothing great and nothing small."

in|({i:n}), prep., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **knowing**|(n{o~u}{'}ing), adj. **knowledge**|(nol{' }ij), n. **there**|(({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **nothing**|(nuth{' }ing), n. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **nothing**|(nuth{' }ing), n. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ "Then thou art perhaps an expert on the leech?"

then|(({dh}en), adv. **thou**|(({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(a:rt), n. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **expert**|(n., v. ek{' }sp{x:}rt; adj. ek{' }sp{x:}rt, ik sp{x:}rtt{'}), n. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **leech**|(l{i:}ch), n.

◇ asked Zarathustra: "and thou investigatest the leech to its ultimate basis, thou conscientious one?"

ASKARI|(AS{' }K{x} R{i:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|(({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **INVESTIGATE**|(IN VES{' }TI G{E~I}t{'}), v., -GATED, -GATING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **leech**|(l{i:}ch), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **ultimate**|(ul{' }t{x} mit), adj. **basis**|(b{e~i}{'}sis), n., pl. -ses (-s{i:}z). **thou**|(({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **conscientious**|(kon{' }sh{i:} en{' }sh{x}s, kon{' }s{i:}-), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ "O Zarathustra," answered the trodden one, "that would be something immense; how could I presume to do so!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{' }S{x}R BAK{'}), {A:N{' }-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **trodden**|(trodd{' }n), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **that**|(({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|(w{o~u}ld), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **something**|(sum{' }thing{'}), pron. **immense**|(i mens{'}), adj. **how**|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **presume**|(pri z{u:}m{'}), v., -sumed, -suming. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv.

◇ That, however, of which I am master and knower, is the BRAIN of the leech: --that is MY world!

that|(({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **master**|(mas{' }t{x}r, m{a:}{'}st{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **KNOWED**|(N{o~u}D), v. NONSTANDARD. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **brain**|(br{e~i}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **leech**|(l{i:}ch), n. **that**|(({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n.

◇ And it is also a world!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(o:}{'}l{' }s{o~u}), adv. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n.

◇ Forgive it, however, that my pride here findeth expression, for here I have not mine equal.

forgive|(f{x}r giv{'}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **that**|(({dh}at; unstressed

{dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **myl**(m{a~i}), pron. **pride**(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding.
here(h{e:i}{r}), adv. **FINDER**(f{a~i}n{f}{d}{x}r), n. **expression**(ik spresh{f}{x}n), n. **for**(f{f{o}:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **here**(h{e:i}{r}), adv. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**(not), adv. **mine**(m{a~i}n), pron. **equal**(i{f}{kw}{x}l), adj., n., v., equaled, equaling or (esp. Brit.) equalled, equalling.

◇ Therefore said I: 'here am I at home.'

therefore(t{d}{h}{e:x}{r}{f}{o:r}{f}{r}{f}, -f{o~u}{r}{f}), adv. **said**(sed), v. said (s{a:}{f}{id}), n. Islam. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **here**(h{e:i}{r}), adv. **am**(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **home**(h{o~u}{m}), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing.

◇ How long have I investigated this one thing, the brain of the leech, so that here the slippery truth might no longer slip from me!

how(hou), adv. **long**(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{f}{g}{x}r, long{f}{-}), longest (l{o:}ng{f}{gist, long{f}{-}), n., adv. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **INVESTIGATE**(IN VES{f}{TI G{E~I}T{f}), v., -GATED, -GATING. **this**(t{d}{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (t{d}{h}{i:}z); adv. **one**(wun), adj. **thing**(thing), n. **the**(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **brain**(br{e~i}n), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **leech**(l{i:}ch), n. **so**(s{o~u}), adv. **that**(t{d}{h}{at; unstressed {d}{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **here**(h{e:i}{r}), adv. **the**(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **slippery**(slip{f}{x} r{i:}, slip{f}{x}r{i:}), adj., -perier, -periest. **truth**(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{d}{h}z, tr{u:}ths). **might**(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **no**(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **slip**(slip), v., slipped or (Archaic) slipt; slipped; slipping; n. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Here is MY domain!

here(h{e:i}{r}), adv. **is**(iz), v. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **domain**(d{o~u} m{e~i}n{f}), n.

◇ --For the sake of this did I cast everything else aside, for the sake of this did everything else become indifferent to me; and close beside my knowledge lieth my black ignorance.

for(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **sake**(s{e~i}k), n. sake (s{a:}{f}{k{i:}}, n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**(t{d}{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (t{d}{h}{i:}z); adv. **did**(did), v. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **cast**(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **everything**(ev{f}{r{i:} thing{f}), pron. **else**(els), adj. **aside**(s{a~i}d{f}), adv. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **sake**(s{e~i}k), n. sake (s{a:}{f}{k{i:}}, n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**(t{d}{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (t{d}{h}{i:}z); adv. **did**(did), v. **everything**(ev{f}{r{i:} thing{f}), pron. **else**(els), adj. **become**(bi kum{f}), v., became, become, becoming. **indifferent**(in dif{f}{x}r {x}nt, -dif{f}{r{x}nt), adj. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **close**(v. kl{o~u}z; adj., adv. kl{o~u}s or, for 56, kl{o~u}z; n. kl{o~u}z for 66, 67, 7072, 74, 75, kl{o~u}s for 68, 69, 73), v., closed, closing, adj., closer, closest, adv., n. **beside**(bi s{a~i}d{f}), prep. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **knowledge**(nol{f}{ij}), n. **LIERNE**(L{i:} {x:}RN{f}), N. ARCHIT. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **black**(blak), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **ignorance**(ig{f}{n{x}r {x}ns), n.

◇ My spiritual conscience requireth from me that it should be so--that I should know one thing, and not know all else: they are a loathing unto me, all the semi-spiritual, all the hazy, hovering, and visionary.

my(m{a~i}), pron. **spiritual**(spir{f}{i} ch{u:} {x}), adj. **conscience**(kon{f}{sh{x}ns), n. **REQUIREMENT**(RI KW{A~I}{X}{r}{f}{M}{X}NT), n. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **that**(t{d}{h}{at; unstressed {d}{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **should**(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **so**(s{o~u}), adv. **that**(t{d}{h}{at; unstressed {d}{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **know**(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **one**(wun), adj. **thing**(thing), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**(not), adv. **know**(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **all**({f{o:}l), adj. **else**(els), adj. **they**(t{d}{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **loathing**(l{o~u}{f}{d}{h}ing), n. **unto**(un{f}{t{u:}; unstressed un{f}{t{x}), prep. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **all**({f{o:}l), adj. **the**(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **SEMI-INDEPENDENT**(SEM{f}{I:} IN{f}{DI PEN{f}{D}{X}NT), ADJ. **all**({f{o:}l), adj. **the**(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **hazy**(h{e~i}{z}{i:}), adj., -zier, -ziest. **HOVERCRAFT**(HUV{f}{X}{R KRAFT{f}, -KR{A:}FT{f}, HOV{f}{-}), N., PL. -CRAFT. CHIEFLY BRIT. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **visionary**(vizh{f}{x} ner{f}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -aries.

◇ Where mine honesty ceaseth, there am I blind, and want also to be blind.

where(hw{e:x}{r}, w{e:x}{r}), adv. **mine**(m{a~i}n), pron. **honesty**(on{f}{x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **CEASELESS**(S{I:}S{f}{LIS}), ADJ. **there**(t{d}{h}{e:x}{r; unstressed {d}{h}{x}r), adv. **am**(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **blind**(bl{a~i}nd), adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **want**(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **also**({f{o:}l{s{o~u}}, adv. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **blind**(bl{a~i}nd), adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv.

◇ Where I want to know, however, there want I also to be honest--namely, severe, rigorous, restricted, cruel and inexorable.

where|(**hw**{e:x}r, **w**{e:x}r), adv. **i**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(**wont**, **w**{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(**t**{u:}); unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **know**|(**n**{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **however**|(**hou** **ev**{'}{x}r), adv. **there**|(**{dh}**{e:x}r; unstressed **{dh}**{x}r), adv. **want**|(**wont**, **w**{o:}nt), v.t. **i**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also**|(**{o:}**{l'}{s}{o~u}), adv. **to**|(**t**{u:}); unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **honest**|(**on**{'}{ist}), adj. **namely**|(**n**{e~i}m''){l'i:}), adv. **severe**|(**s**{x} **v**{i:r'}{'}), adj., -verer, -verest. **rigorous**|(**rig**{'}{x}r {x}s), adj. **restricted**|(**ri** **stri**k''){tid}), adj. **cruel**|(**kr**{u:}{'}{x}l}), adj., -er, -est. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **inexorable**|(**in** **ek**{'}{s}{x}r {x} **b**{x}l}), adj.

◇ Because THOU once saidest, O Zarathustra: 'Spirit is life which itself cutteth into life';--that led and allured me to thy doctrine.

because|(**bi** **k**{o:}z''), -koz''), -kuz''), conj. **thou**|(**{dh}**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **once**|(**wuns**), adv. **SAID**|(**SED**), V. SAID (**S**{A:}{'}{ID}), N. ISLAM. **ol**|(**{o~u}**), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(**zar**{'}{x} **th**{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **spirit**|(**spir**{'}{it}), n. **is**|(**iz**), v. **live**|(**l**{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (**l**{a~i}vz), adj. **which**|(**hw**ich, **w**ich), pron. **itself**|(**it** **self**{'}{'}), pron. **CUTTER**|(**KUT**{'}{x}R), N. **into**|(**in**{'}{t}{u:}); unstressed **in**{'}{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **live**|(**l**{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (**l**{a~i}vz), adj. **that**|(**{dh}**at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **led**|(**led**), v. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ALLURE**|(**{x}** **L**{~OU}R''), v., -LURED, -LURING, N. ALLURE (**AL**{'}{Y}{~OU}R, -Y{x}R), N. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **to**|(**t**{u:}); unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **thy**|(**{dh}**{a~i}), pron. **doctrine**|(**dok**{'}{trin}), n.

◇ And verily, with mine own blood have I increased mine own knowledge!"

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(**ver**{'}{x} **l**{i:}), adv. **with**|(**with**, **w**{i}{dh}), prep. **mine**|(**m**{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(**{o~u}**n), adj. **blood**|(**blud**), n. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **INCREASE**|(**V.** **IN** **KR**{I:}{S}), V., -CREASED, -CREASING, N. **mine**|(**m**{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(**{o~u}**n), adj. **knowledge**|(**no**{'}{ij}), n.

◇ --"As the evidence indicateth," broke in Zarathustra; for still was the blood flowing down on the naked arm of the conscientious one.

as|(**az**; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evidence**|(**ev**{'}{i} **d**{x}ns), n., v., -denced, -dencing. **INDICATE**|(**IN**{'}{DI} **K**{E~I}T''), V.T., -CATED, -CATING. **broke**|(**br**{o~u}k), v. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **zarathustra**|(**zar**{'}{x} **th**{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **still**|(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **was**|(**wuz**, **woz**; unstressed **w**{x}z), v. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **blood**|(**blud**), n. **flowing**|(**fl**{o~u}{'}{ing}), adj. **down**|(**doun**), adv. **on**|(**on**, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **naked**|(**n**{e~i}{'}{kid}), adj. **arm**|(**{a:}rm**), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conscientious**|(**kon**{'}{sh}{i:} **en**{'}{sh}{x}s, **kon**{'}{s}{i:}-), adj. **one**|(**wun**), adj.

◇ For there had ten leeches bitten into it.

for|(**f**{o:}r; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **there**|(**{dh}**{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **had**|(**had**), v. **ten**|(**ten**), n. **LEECH**|(**L**{I:}{'}{CH}{I:}), N. **bitten**|(**bit**{'}{n}), v. **into**|(**in**{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed **in**{'}{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ "O thou strange fellow, how much doth this very evidence teach me--namely, thou thyself!

o|(**{o~u}**), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **thou**|(**{dh}**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **strange**|(**str**{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **few**|(**fel**{'}{o~u}), n. **how**|(**hou**), adv. **much**|(**much**), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **doth**|(**duth**), v. Archaic. **this**|(**{dh}**is), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}**{i:}z); adv. **very**|(**ver**{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **evidence**|(**ev**{'}{i} **d**{x}ns), n., v., -denced, -dencing. **teach**|(**t**{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **namely**|(**n**{e~i}m''){l'i:}), adv. **thou**|(**{dh}**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|(**{dh}**{a~i} **self**{'}{'}), pron.

◇ And not all, perhaps, might I pour into thy rigorous ear!

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(**not**), adv. **all**|(**{o:}**l), adj. **perhaps**|(**p**{x}r **haps**{'}{'}), adv. **might**|(**m**{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **i**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pour**|(**p**{o:}r, **p**{o~u}r), v.t. **into**|(**in**{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed **in**{'}{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **thy**|(**{dh}**{a~i}), pron. **rigorous**|(**rig**{'}{x}r {x}s), adj. **ear**|(**{i:}**r), n.

◇ well then!

well|(**we**l), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **then**|(**{dh}**en), adv.

◇ We part here!

we|(**w**{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **part**|(**p**{a:}rt), n. **here**|(**h**{i:}r), adv.

◇ But I would fain find thee again.

but|(**but**; unstressed **b**{x}t), conj. **i**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **would**|(**w**{~ou}d; unstressed **w**{x}d), v. would (**w**{o~u}ld), n. **fain**|(**f**{e~i}n), adv. **find**|(**f**{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **thee**|(**{dh}**{i:}), pron. **again**|(**{x}** **gen**{'}{x} **g**{e~i}n''), adv.

◇ Up thither is the way to my cave: to-night shalt thou there by my welcome guest!

up|(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **thither**|(**thi**{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}{i}{dh}{'}{-}), adv. **is**|(**iz**), v.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. way|(w{e~i}), n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. cave|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **TO-NAME**|(T{u:}{'}N{E~I}M{'}), N. CHIEFLY SCOT. shalt|(sha't), v. Archaic. thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. my|(m{a~i}), pron. welcome|(wel{''}k{x}m), interj., n., v., -comed, -coming, adj. guest|(gest), n.

◇ Fain would I also make amends to thy body for Zarathustra treading upon thee with his feet: I think about that.

fain|(f{e~i}n), adv. would|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{ou~u}ld), n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. also|({o:}{'}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. make|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. amends|({x} mendz{''}), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. body|(bod{''}i:), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. zarathustra|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **TREAD**|(TRED), V., TROD, TRODDEN OR TROD, TREADING, N. upon|({x} pon{''}, {x} p{o:}n{''}), prep. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. feet|(f{i:}t), n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. think|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. about|({x} bout{''}), prep. that|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.

◇ Just now, however, a cry of distress calleth me hastily away from thee."

just|(just), adj. now|(nou), adv. however|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. cry|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. distress|(di stres{''}), n. **CALLER**|(k{o:}{'}l{x}r), N. me|(m{i:}), pron. **HASTEN**|(h{e~i}{'}s{x}n), V.I. away|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. thee|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}{us}), adv. spake|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. zarathustra|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ LXV.

LUXURY|(LUK{''}SH{x} R{I:}, LUG{''}ZH{x}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE MAGICIAN.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. magician|(m{x} jish{''}{x}n), n.

◇ 1.

◇ When however Zarathustra had gone round a rock, then saw he on the same path, not far below him, a man who threw his limbs about like a maniac, and at last tumbled to the ground on his belly.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. however|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. zarathustra|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. had|(had), v. gone|(g{o:}n, gon), v. round|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. rock|(rok), n. then|({dh}{en}), adv. saw|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. on|(on, {o:}n), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. same|(s{e~i}m), adj. path|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (pa{dh}z, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}ths). not|(not), adv. far|(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. below|(bi l{o~u}{'}), adv. him|(him), pron. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. man|(man), n., pl. men, who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. threw|(thr{u:}), v. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **LIMBO**|(LIM{''}B{O~U}), N., PL. -BOS. about|({x} bout{''}), prep. like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. maniac|(m{e~i}{'}n{i:} ak{''}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. last|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **TUMBLEBUG**|(TUM{''}B{x}L BUG{''}), N. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. ground|(ground), n. on|(on, {o:}n), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. belly|(bel{''}i:), n., pl. -lies, v., -lied, -lying.

◇ "Halt!"

halt|(h{o:}lt), v.i.

◇ said then Zarathustra to his heart, "he there must surely be the higher man, from him came that dreadful cry of distress.--I will see if I can help him."

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. then|({dh}{en}), adv. zarathustra|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. heart|(h{a:}rt), n. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. must|(must), auxiliary verb. surely|(sh{~ou}r{''}l{i:}, sh{x:r}{'}-), adv. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{''}I:), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. man|(man), n., pl. men, from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. him|(him), pron. came|(k{e~i}m), v. that|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. dreadful|(dred{''}f{x}), adj. cry|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. distress|(di stres{''}), n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or wuld; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. see|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. if|(if), conj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. can|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive,

and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. help(help), v.t., him(him), pron.

- ◇ When, however, he ran to the spot where the man lay on the ground, he found a trembling old man, with fixed eyes; and in spite of all Zarathustra's efforts to lift him and set him again on his feet, it was all in vain.

when(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. however(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. he(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. ran(ran), v. to(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. spot(spot), n., v., spotted, spotting, adj. where(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. man(man), n., pl. men, lay(l{e-i}), v., laid, laying, n. on(on, {o:n}), prep. the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. ground(ground), n. he(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. found(found), v. a(a{e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. TREMBLER|(TREM{'}{BL}{X}R), N. old({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. man(man), n., pl. men, with(with, wi{dh}), prep. fixed(fikst), adj. EVEN|({A-I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. in(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. spite(sp{a-i}t), n., v., spited, spiting. of(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. all({o:l}), adj. ZARATHUSTRA|(ZAR{'}{X} TH{U:}{'}{STR}{X}), N. EFFORTLESS|(EF{'}{X}RT LIS), ADJ. to(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. lift(lift), v.t. him(him), pron. and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. set(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. him(him), pron. again({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e-i}n{'}), adv. on(on, {o:n}), prep. his(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. feet(f{i:t}), n. it(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. was(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. all({o:l}), adj. in(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. vain(v{e-i}n), adj., -er, -est.

- ◇ The unfortunate one, also, did not seem to notice that some one was beside him; on the contrary, he continually looked around with moving gestures, like one forsaken and isolated from all the world.

the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. unfortunate(un f{o:r}{'}ch{x} nit), adj. one(wun), adj. also({o:l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. did(did), v. not(not), adv. seem(s{i:m}), v.i. to(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. notice(n{o~u}{'}tis), n., v., -ticed, -ticing. that({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. some(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. one(wun), adj. was(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. beside(bi s{a-i}d{'}), prep. him(him), pron. on(on, {o:n}), prep. the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. contrary(kon{'}{tr}{e}{i:}; for 5 also k{x}n tr{e:x}r{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -traries, adv., he(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. continually(k{x}n tin{'}{y}{u:}{x} l{i:}), adv. LOOKDOWN|(L{~OU}K{'}{DOWN}), N. around({x} round{'}), adv. with(with, wi{dh}), prep. moving(m{u:}{'}v{ing}), adj. GESTURE|(JES{'}{CH}{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING. like(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. one(wun), adj. forsaken(f{o:r} s{e-i}{'}k{x}n), v. and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. isolated({a-i}{'}s{x} l{e-i}{'}tid, is{'}{x}-), adj. from(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. all({o:l}), adj. the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. world(w{x:rld), n.

- ◇ At last, however, after much trembling, and convulsion, and curling-himself-up, he began to lament thus: who warm'th me, who lov'th me still?

at(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. last(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. however(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. after(af{'}{t}{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. much(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. TREMBLER|(TREM{'}{BL}{X}R), N. and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. convulsion(k{x}n vul{'}{sh}{x}n), n. and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. CURLING|(K{X:}{R}{'}LING), N. he(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. began(bi gan{'}), v. to(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. lament(l{x} ment{'}), v.t. thus({dh}us), adv. who(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. WARM|(W{O:}{RM}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, V., N. me(m{i:}), pron. who(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. LOUVER|(L{U:}{'}V{X}R), N. me(m{i:}), pron. still(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.

- ◇ Give ardent fingers!

give(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. ardent({a:r}{'}dnt), adj. FINGERPRINT|(FING{'}{G}{X}R PRINT{'}), N.

- ◇ Give heartening charcoal-warmers!

give(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. HEARTEN|(H{A:}{R}{'}TN), V.T. CHARCOAL|(CH{A:}{R}{'}K{O~U}L{'}), N.

- ◇ Prone, outstretched, trembling, Like him, half dead and cold, whose feet one warm'th-- And shaken, ah!

prone(pr{o~u}n), adj. OUTSTRETCH|(OUT{'}{STRECH{'})}, V.T. TREMBLER|(TREM{'}{BL}{X}R), N. like(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. him(him), pron. half(haf, h{a:}f), n., pl. halves(havz, h{a:}vz), adj., adv. dead(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. cold(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. whose(h{u:}z), pron. feet(f{i:t}), n. one(wun), adj. WARM|(W{O:}{RM}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, V., N. and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. SHAKEDOWN|(SH{E~I}K{'}{DOWN}), N. ah({a:}), interj.

- ◇ by unfamiliar fevers, Shivering with sharpened, icy-cold frost-arrows, By thee pursued, my fancy!

by|(b{a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. unfamiliar(un{'}{f}{x} mi{'}{y}{x}r), adj. FEVEROUS|(F{I:}{'}V{X}R {X}S), ADJ. SHIVER|(SHIV{'}{X}R), V.I. with(with, wi{dh}), prep. SHARPEN|(SH{A:}{R}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. ICY|({A-I}{'}S{I:}), ADJ., ICIER, ICIEST. FROST|(FR{O:}{ST}, FROST), N. by|(b{a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. thee({dh}{i:}), pron. PURSUE|(P{X}R s{U:}{'}), v., -SUED, -SUING. my(m{a-i}), pron. fancy(fan{'}{s{i:}), n., pl. -cies, adj., -cier, -ciest, v., -cied, -cying, interj.

- ◇ Ineffable!

ineffable|(in ef{'}{x} b{x}), adj.

- ◇ Recondite!

ha|(**h{a:}**), interj.

◇ Thou stealest nigh In midnight's gloomy hour?

thou|(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **STEALAGE**|(**ST{I:}{'}LIJ**), N. **nigh**|(**n{a~i}**), adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **MIDNIGHT**|(**MID{'}N{A~I}T{'}"**), N. **gloomy**|(**gl{u:}{'}m{i:}**), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. **hour**|(**ou{x_}r, ou{''}{x}r**), n.

◇ .

◇ .

◇ .

◇ What wilt thou?

what|(**hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t**), pron. **wilt**|(**wilt**), v.i. **thou**|(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang.

◇ Speak!

speak|(**sp{i:}k**), v., spoke or (**Archaic**) spake; spoken or (**Archaic**) spoke; speaking.

◇ Thou crowdst me, pressest-- Ha!

thou|(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **CROWDED**|(**KROU{'}DID**), ADJ. **me**|(**m{i:}**), pron. **PRESSER**|(**PRES{'}{x}R**), N. **ha**|(**h{a:}**), interj.

◇ now far too closely!

now|(**nou**), adv. **far**|(**f{a:r}**), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **too**|(**t{u:}**), adv. **CLOSEFISTED**|(**KL{O~U}S{'}FIS{'}TID**), ADJ.

◇ Thou hearst me breathing, Thou o'erhearst my heart, Thou ever jealous one!

thou|(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **HEARSE**|(**H{X:}RS**), N. **me**|(**m{i:}**), pron. **breathing**|(**br{i:}{'}{dh}ing**), n. **thou**|(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **O'ER**|(**{O:}R, {O~U}R**), PREP., ADV. LITERARY. **my**|(**m{a~i}**), pron. **heart**|(**h{a:}rt**), n. **thou**|(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **ever**|(**ev{'}{x}r**), adv. **jealous**|(**jel{'}{x}s**), adj. **one**|(**wun**), adj.

◇ --Of what, pray, ever jealous?

of|(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **what**|(**hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t**), pron. **pray**|(**pr{e~i}**), v.t. **ever**|(**ev{'}{x}r**), adv. **jealous**|(**jel{'}{x}s**), adj.

◇ off!

off|(**{o:}f, of**), adv.

◇ off!

off|(**{o:}f, of**), adv.

◇ For why the ladder?

for|(**f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **why**|(**hw{a~i}, w{a~i}**), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **ladder**|(**lad{'}{x}r**), n.

◇ Wouldst thou GET IN?

wouldst|(**w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst**), v. Archaic. **thou**|(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **get**|(**get**), v., got or (**Archaic**) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning.

◇ To heart in-clamber?

to|(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **heart**|(**h{a:}rt**), n. **IN-BOX**|(**IN{'}BOKS{'}"**), N.

◇ To mine own secretest Conceptions in-clamber?

to|(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **mine**|(**m{a~i}n**), pron. **own**|(**{o~u}n**), adj. **SECRETE**|(**SI KR{I:}T{'}"**), V.T., -CRETED, -CRETING. **CONCEPTION**|(**K{X}N SEP{'}SH{X}N**), N. **IN-BOX**|(**IN{'}BOKS{'}"**), N.

◇ Shameless one!

shameless|(**sh{e~i}m{'}lis**), adj. **one**|(**wun**), adj.

◇ Thou unknown one!

thou|(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **unknown**|(**un n{o~u}n{'}"**), adj.

one|(wun), adj.

◇ --Thief!

thief|(th{i:}f), n., pl. thieves.

◇ What seekst thou by thy stealing?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{' }K{X}R), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **stealing**|(st{i:}{' }ling), n.

◇ What seekst thou by thy hearkening?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{' }K{X}R), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **HEARKEN**|(H{A:}R{' }K{X}N), V.I.

◇ What seekst thou by thy torturing?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{' }K{X}R), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **TORTURE**|(T{O:}R{' }CH{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING.

◇ Thou torturer!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **TORTURE**|(T{O:}R{' }CH{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING.

◇ Thou--hangman-God!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **HANGMAN**|(HANG{' }M{X}N FOR 1; HANG{' }MAN{" } FOR 2), N., PL. -MEN. FOR 1.

◇ Or shall I, as the mastiffs do, Roll me before thee?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MASTIFF**|(MAS{' }TIF, M{A:}{' }STIF), N. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **roll**|(r{o~u}l), v.i. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{' }, -f{o~u}r{' }), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ And cringing, enraptured, frantical, My tail friendly--waggle!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CRINGE**|(KRINJ), V., CRINGED, CRINGING, N. **ENRAPTURE**|(EN RAP{' }CH{X}R), V.T., -TURED, -TURING. **FRANTIC**|(FRAN{' }TIK), ADJ. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **tail**|(t{e~i}l), n. **friendly**|(frend{' }l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv., n., pl. -lies. **waggle**|(wag{' }x{l}), v., -gled, -gling, n.

◇ In vain!

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est.

◇ Goad further!

goad|(g{o~u}d), n. **further**|(f{x:}r{' }{dh}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v.

◇ Cruellest goader!

CRUELHEARTED|(KR{U:}{' }{' }X{L} H{A:}R{' }TID), ADJ. **GOAD**|(G{o~u}D), N.

◇ No dog--thy game just am I, Cruellest huntsman!

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **dog**|(d{o:}g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **game**|(g{e~i}m), n., adj., gamer, gamest, v., gamed, gaming. **just**|(just), adj. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **CRUELHEARTED**|(KR{U:}{' }{' }X{L} H{A:}R{' }TID), ADJ. **huntsman**|(hunts{' }m{x}n), n., pl. -men.

◇ Thy proudest of captives, Thou robber 'hind the cloud-banks.

thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **PROUD**|(PROUD), ADJ., -ER, -EST, ADV. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **CAPTIVE**|(KAP{' }TIV), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **robber**|(rob{' }x{r}), n. **hind**|(h{a~i}nd), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CLOUD**|(KLOUD), N.

◇ .

◇ .

◇ Speak finally!

speak|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **finally**|(f{a~i}n{'l} {i:}), adv.

◊ Thou lightning-veiled one!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **LIGHTNING**|(L{A~I}T{'N}ING), N., v., -NINGED, -NING, ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj.

◊ Thou unknown one!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **unknown**|(un n{o~u}n{'}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◊ Speak!

speak|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking.

◊ What wilt thou, highway-ambusher, from--ME?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **HIGHWAY**|(H{A~I}{'}W{E~I}{'}), N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◊ What WILT thou, unfamiliar--God?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **unfamiliar**|(un{'f{x} mil{'y{x}r}), adj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◊ What?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

◊ Ransom-gold?

RANSOM|(RAN{'S{x}M), N.

◊ How much of ransom-gold?

how|(hou), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **RANSOM**|(RAN{'S{x}M), N.

◊ Solicit much--that bid'th my pride!

solicit|(s{x} lis{'it), v.t. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **BID**|(BID), v., BADE OR (ARCHAIC) BAD FOR 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 OR BID FOR 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; BIDDEN OR BID FOR 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 OR BID FOR 3, 4, 7, 9; BIDDING; N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **pride**|(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding.

◊ And be concise--that bid'th mine other pride!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **concise**|(k{x}n s{a~i}s{'}), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **BID**|(BID), v., BADE OR (ARCHAIC) BAD FOR 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 OR BID FOR 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; BIDDEN OR BID FOR 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 OR BID FOR 3, 4, 7, 9; BIDDING; N. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **pride**|(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding.

◊ Ha!

ha|(h{a:}), interj.

◊ Ha!

ha|(h{a:}), interj.

◊ ME--wantst thou?

me|(m{i:}), pron. **WANTON**|(WON{'TN), ADJ. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.

◊ me?

me|(m{i:}), pron.

◊ --Entire?

entire|(en t{a~i}{x_r{'}), adj.

◊ _

◊ _

◊ _

◇ Ha!

ha(**h{a:}**), interj.

◇ Ha!

ha(**h{a:}**), interj.

◇ And torturest me, fool that thou art, Dead-torturest quite my pride?

and(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TORTURE**(**t{O:}R{'}**CH{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING. **me**(**m{i:}**), pron. **fool**(**f{u:}**), n. **that**(**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**(**{a:}rt**), n. **DEAD**(**DED**), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **quite**(**kw{a~i}t**), adv. **my**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **pride**(**pr{a~i}d**), n., v., prided, priding.

◇ Give LOVE to me--who warm'th me still?

give(**giv**), v., gave, given, giving, n. **love**(**luv**), n., v., loved, loving. **to**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **me**(**m{i:}**), pron. **who**(**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **WARM**(**w{O:}RM**), ADJ., -ER, -EST, V., N. **me**(**m{i:}**), pron. **still**(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.

◇ Who lov'th me still?

who(**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **LOUVER**(**L{U:}'V{X}R**), N. **me**(**m{i:}**), pron. **still**(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.

◇ - Give ardent fingers Give heartening charcoal-warmers. Give me, the lonesomest, The ice (ah!

give(**giv**), v., gave, given, giving, n. **ardent**(**{a:}r{'}**dnt), adj. **FINGERPRINT**(**FING{'}**G{X}R PRINT{'}), N. **give**(**giv**), v., gave, given, giving, n. **HEARTEN**(**H{A:}R{'}**TN), V.T. **CHARCOAL**(**CH{A:}R{'}**K{O~U}L{'}), N. **give**(**giv**), v., gave, given, giving, n. **me**(**m{i:}**), pron. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **LONESOME**(**L{O~U}N{'}**S{X}M), ADJ. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **ice**(**{a~i}s**), n., v., iced, icing, adj. **ah**(**{a:}**), interj.

◇ seven-fold frozen ice For very enemies. For foes, doth make one thirst).

SEVEN-ELEVEN(**SEV{'}**X{N} I LEV{'}X{N}), N. **frozen**(**fr{o~u}'z{x}n**), v. **ice**(**{a~i}s**), n., v., iced, icing, adj. **for**(**f{o:}r**; unstressed **f{x}r**), prep. **very**(**ver{'}**i:), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **ENEMA**(**EN{'}**X{M}{X}), N. MED. **for**(**f{o:}r**; unstressed **f{x}r**), prep. **FOEMAN**(**F{O~U}'M{X}N**), N., PL. -MEN. LITERARY. **doth**(**duth**), v. Archaic. **make**(**m{e~i}k**), v., made, making, n. **one**(**wun**), adj. **thirst**(**th{x:}rst**), n.

◇ Give, yield to me, Cruellest foe, --THYSELF!

give(**giv**), v., gave, given, giving, n. **yield**(**y{i:}ld**), v.t. **to**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **me**(**m{i:}**), pron. **CRUELHEARTED**(**KR{U:}'{'}**X{L} H{A:}R{'}TID), ADJ. **foe**(**f{o~u}**), n. **thysel**(**{dh}{a~i} self{'}**), pron.

◇ -- Away!

away(**{x} w{e~i}'{'}**), adv.

◇ There fled he surely, My final, only comrade, My greatest foe, Mine unfamiliar-- My hangman-God!

there(**{dh}{e:x}r**; unstressed **{dh}{x}r**), adv. **fled**(**fled**), v. **he**(**h{i:}**; unstressed **i:**), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **surely**(**sh{~ou}r{'}**l{i:}, **sh{x:r}'**-), adv. **my**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **final**(**f{a~i}n{'}**l), adj. **only**(**{o~u}n{'}**l{i:}), adv. **comrade**(**kom{'}**rad, -rid), n. **my**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **GREATEN**(**GR{E~I}T{'}**N), V.T. **foe**(**f{o~u}**), n. **mine**(**m{a~i}n**), pron. **unfamiliar**(**un{'}**f{x}mil{'}y{x}r), adj. **my**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **HANGMAN**(**HANG{'}**M{X}N FOR 1; **HANG{'}**MAN{'} FOR 2), N., PL. -MEN. FOR 1.

◇ —

◇ —

◇ —

◇ --Nay!

nay(**n{e~i}**), adv.

◇ Come thou back!

come(**kum**), v., came, come, coming, n. **thou**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **back**(**bak**), n.

◇ WITH all of thy great tortures!

with(**with**, **wi{dh}**), prep. **all**(**{o:}l**), adj. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **thy**(**{dh}{a~i}**), pron. **great**(**gr{e~i}t**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **TORTURE**(**t{O:}R{'}**CH{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING.

◇ To me the last of lonesome ones, Oh, come thou back!

to(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **me**(**m{i:}**), pron. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **last**(**last**, **l{a:}st**), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **lonesome**(**l{o~u}n{'}**s{X}m), adj. **ONEROUS**(**ON{'}**X{R} X{S}, **{O~U}'N{X}R-**), ADJ. **oh**(**{o~u}**), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **come**(**kum**), v., came,

come, coming, n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **back**|({bak}), n.

◇ All my hot tears in streamlets trickle Their course to thee!

all|({o:}l), adj. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **hot**|({hot}), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. **TEAROOM**|({T{I:}{}R{U:}M{}}, -R{~OU}M{}}, N. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **STREAMLET**|({STR{I:}M{}LIT}), N. **trickle**|({trik{}'{}x}l), v., -led, -ling, n. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **course**|({k{o:}rs, k{o~u}rs), n., v., coursed, coursing. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ And all my final hearty fervour-- Up-glow'th to THEE!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **final**|({f{a~i}n{}l}), adj. **hearty**|({h{a:}r{}t{i:}), adj., heartier, heartiest, n., pl. hearties. **FERVOR**|({F{X:}R{}V{X}R}), N. **UP-FRONT**|({UP{}FRUNT{}}), INFORMAL. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Oh, come thou back, Mine unfamiliar God!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **come**|({kum}), v., came, come, coming, n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **back**|({bak}), n. **mine**|({m{a~i}n}), pron. **unfamiliar**|({unf{}f{x} mil{}'{}y{x}r}), adj. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ my PAIN!

my|({m{a~i}}), pron. **pain**|({p{e~i}n}), n.

◇ My final bliss!

my|({m{a~i}}), pron. **final**|({f{a~i}n{}l}), adj. **bliss**|({blis}), n.

◇ 2.

◇ --Here, however, Zarathustra could no longer restrain himself; he took his staff and struck the wailer with all his might.

here|({h{i:}r), adv. **however**|({hou ev{}'{}x}r), adv. **zarathustra**|({zar{}'{}x th{u:}{}'{}str{x}), n. **could**|({k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **no**|({n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|({LUNJ, LONJ}), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **restrain**|({ri str{e~i}n{}'{}}, v.t. **himself**|({him self{}'{}; medially often im self{}'{}}, pron. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **took**|({t{~ou}k), v. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **staff**|({staf, st{a:}f), n., pl. staffs for 15, 9; staves (st{e~i}v) or staffs for 68, 10, 11; adj., v. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **struck**|({struk}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WAIL**|({W{E~I}L}), V.I. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **might**|({m{a~i}t), auxiliary v.

◇ "Stop this," cried he to him with wrathful laughter, "stop this, thou stage-player!"

stop|({stop), v., stopped or (Archaic) stopt; stopping; n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **cried**|({kr{a~i}d), v. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|({him}), pron. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **wrathful**|({rath{}'{}f{x}l, r{a:}th{}'{}- or, esp. Brit., r{o:}th{}'{}-), adj. **laughter**|({laf{}'{}t{x}r, l{a:}f{}'{}-), n. **stop**|({stop), v., stopped or (Archaic) stopt; stopping; n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **STAGE-MANAGE**|({ST{E~I}J{}'{}MAN{}'{}IJ}), V., -AGED, -AGING.

◇ Thou false coiner!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **false**|({f{o:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **COINCIDENTAL**|({K{o~u} IN{}'{}SI DEN{}'{}TL}), ADJ.

◇ Thou liar from the very heart!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **liar**|({l{a~i}{}'{}'{}x}r), n. **from**|({frum, fr{om; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **very**|({ver{}'{}i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **heart**|({h{a:}rt), n.

◇ I know thee well!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|({n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **well**|({we}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ I will soon make warm legs to thee, thou evil magician: I know well how-- to make it hot for such as thou!"

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|({wil}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **soon**|({s{u:}n), adv., -er, -est. **make**|({m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **warm**|({w{o:}rm), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **LEGROOM**|({LEG{}'{}R{U:}M{}}, -R{~OU}M{}}, N. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **evil**|({i:}{}'{}v{x}l), adj. **magician**|({m{x} jish{}'{}x}n), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|({n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **well**|({we}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **how**|({hou), adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou},

t{x}}, prep. **make**|(m{e-i}k), v., made, making, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hot**|(hot), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.

◇ --"Leave off," said the old man, and sprang up from the ground, "strike me no more, O Zarathustra!

leave|(l{i:}v), v., left, leaving. **off**|(o:f, of), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o~u)ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sprang**|(sprang), v. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|(ground), n. **strike**|(str{a-i}k), v., struck or (Obs.) strook; struck or (esp. for 3134) stricken or (Obs.) strook; striking; n., adj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n.

◇ I did it only for amusement!

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **only**|(o~u)n{'l}{i:}), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **amusement**|(x my{u:}z{'m{x}nt), n.

◇ That kind of thing belongeth to mine art.

that|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **kind**|(k{a~i}nd), adj., -er, -est. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thing**|(thing), n. **BELONG**|(BI L{O:}NG{'}, -LONG{'}), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **art**|(a:rt), n.

◇ Thee thyself, I wanted to put to the proof when I gave this performance.

thee|(dh{i:}), pron. **thyself**|(dh{a~i} self{'}), pron. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}TIJ, w{O:}N{'}-), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **proof**|(pr{u:}f), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **gavel**|(g{e~i}v), v. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **performance**|(p{x}r f{o:}r{'m{x}ns), n.

◇ And verily, thou hast well detected me!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **DETECT**|(DI TEKt{'}), V.T. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ But thou thyself--hast given me no small proof of thyself: thou art HARD, thou wise Zarathustra!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|(dh{a~i} self{'}), pron. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **given**|(giv{'}{x}n), v. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **proof**|(pr{u:}f), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thyself**|(dh{a~i} self{'}), pron. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(a:rt), n. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n.

◇ Hard strikest thou with thy 'truths,' thy cudgel forceth from me--THIS truth!"

hard|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **STRIKER**|(STR{A~I}{'K}{X}R), N. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **TRUTHFUL**|(TR{U:}TH{'F}{X}L), ADJ. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **cudgel**|(kuj{'}{x}l), n., v., -eled, -eling, or (esp. Brit.) -elled, -elling. **FORCER**|(F{O:}R{'S}{X}R, F{O~U}R{'}-), N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◇ --"Flatter not," answered Zarathustra, still excited and frowning, "thou stage-player from the heart!"

flatter|(flat{'}{x}r), v.t. **not**|(not), adv. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'S}{X}R BAK{'}, {A:}N{'}-), N. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **excited**|(ik s{a~i}{'tid), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FROWN**|(FROUN), V.I. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **STAGE-MANAGE**|(ST{E~I}{'MAN{'}IJ), V., -AGED, -AGING. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ Thou art false: why speakest thou--of truth!

thou|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(a:rt), n. **false**|(f{o:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'K}{X}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◇ Thou peacock of peacocks, thou sea of vanity; WHAT didst thou represent before me, thou evil magician; WHOM was I meant to believe in when thou wailedst in such wise?"

thou|(ðh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **peacock**|(p{i:}{}kok{}), n., pl. -cocks, (esp. collectively) -cock. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **PEACOCK-FLLOWER**|(P{i:}{}kok{}{}floo{}{}{x}R), N. **thou**|(ðh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **sea**|(s{i:}{}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **vanity**|(van{}{}i t{i:}{}), n., pl. -ties, adj. **what**|(hwot, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **didst**|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(ðh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **represent**|(rep{}{}ri zent{}{}), v.t. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{}{}', -f{o~u}r{}{}'), prep. **me**|(m{i:}{}), pron. **thou**|(ðh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **evil**|(i:}{}v{x}l), adj. **magician**|(m{x} jish{}{}{x}n), n. **whom**|(h{u:}{}m), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **meant**|(ment), v. **to**|(t{u:}{}; unstressed t~ou), t{x}), prep. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{}{}'), v., -lieved, -believing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|(ðh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wail**|(w{E~I}L), v.I. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**|(such), adj. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising.

- ◇ "THE PENITENT IN SPIRIT," said the old man, "it was him--I represented; thou thyself once devisedst this expression--
--The poet and magician who at last turneth his spirit against himself, the transformed one who freezeth to death by his bad science and conscience.

the|(stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. **penitent**|(pen{}{}i t{x}nt), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **spirit**|(spir{}{}it), n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{}id), n. Islam. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. **old**|(o~u)ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **him**|(him), pron. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **REPRESENTATIVE**|(REP{}{}RI ZEN{}{}T{x} TIV), N. **thou**|(ðh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|(ðh}{a~i} self{}{}), pron. **once**|(wuns), adv. **DEVISE**|(DI V{A~I}Z{}{}), v., -VISED, -VISING, N. **this**|(ðh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}i:}z); adv. **expression**|(ik spresh{}{}{x}n), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. **poet**|(p{o~u}{}it), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **magician**|(m{x} jish{}{}{x}n), n. **who**|(h{u:}{}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **TURNERY**|(T{x:}R{}{}N{x} R{I:}{}), N., PL. -ERIES. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **spirit**|(spir{}{}it), n. **against**|(x} genst{}{}', {x} g{e~i}nst{}{}'), prep. **himself**|(him self{}{}; medially often im self{}{}'), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:), definite article. **TRANSFORMATIONIST**|(TRANS{}{}F{x}R M{E~I}{}{}SH{x} NIST), N. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}{}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **FREEZER**|(FR{I:}{}{}Z{x}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}{}; unstressed t~ou), t{x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **science**|(s{a~i}{}{}{x}ns), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **conscience**|(kon{}{}sh{x}ns), n.

- ◇ And just acknowledge it: it was long, O Zarathustra, before thou discoveredst my trick and lie!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **acknowledge**|(ak nol{}{}ij), v.t., -edged, -edging. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{}{}g{x}r, long{}{}-), longest (l{o:}ng{}{}gist, long{}{}-), n., adv. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os, o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{}{}{x} th{u:}{}{}str{x}), n. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{}{}', -f{o~u}r{}{}'), prep. **thou**|(ðh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **DISCOVER**|(DI SKUV{}{}{x}R), v.T. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **trick**|(trik), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying.

- ◇ Thou BELIEVEDST in my distress when thou heldest my head with both thy hands,-- --I heard thee lament 'we have loved him too little, loved him too little!'

thou|(ðh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **BELIEVE**|(BI L{i:}v{}{}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **distress**|(di stres{}{}), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|(ðh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **HELD**|(HELD), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **both**|(b{o~u}th), adj. **thyl**|(ðh}{a~i}), pron. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{}{}RUB{}{}), v.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **HEAR**|(H{i:}R), v., **HEARD**|(H{x:}RD), **HEARING**. **theel**|(ðh}{i:}), pron. **lament**|(l{x} ment{}{}), v.t. **we**|(w{i:}{}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **loved**|(luvd), adj. **him**|(him), pron. **too**|(t{u:}{}), adv. **little**|(lit{}{}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **loved**|(luvd), adj. **him**|(him), pron. **too**|(t{u:}{}), adv. **little**|(lit{}{}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n.

- ◇ Because I so far deceived thee, my wickedness rejoiced in me."

because|(bi k{o:}z{}{}', -koz{}{}', -kuz{}{}'), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **far**|(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **DECEIVE**|(DI S{i:}v{}{}), v., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. **theel**|(ðh}{i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wickedness**|(wik{}{}id nis), n. **REJOICE**|(RI JOIS{}{}), v., -JOICED, -JOICING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **me**|(m{i:}{}), pron.

- ◇ "Thou mayest have deceived subtler ones than I," said Zarathustra sternly.

thou|(ðh)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **mayest**|(m{e~i}{}{}ist), v. Archaic. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have

or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DECEIVE**|(DI S{I:}V{'}), v., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. **SUBTLE**|(SUT{'}L), ADJ., -TLER, -TLEST. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}X{R} {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **STERNITE**|(ST{X:}R{'}N{A~I}T), N. ENTOMOL.

◇ "I am not on my guard against deceivers; I HAVE TO BE without precaution: so willetth my lot.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|({not), adv. **on**|({o:n), prep. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **guard**|({g{a:}rd), v.t. **against**|({x} genst{'}), {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **DECEIVE**|(DI S{I:}V{'}), v., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **without**|({wi{dh} out{'}), **with-**, prep. **precaution**|({pri k{o:}{'}sh{x}n), n. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **WILLET**|({WIL{'}IT), N., PL. -LETS, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -LET. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **lot**|({lot), n., v., lotted, lotting, adv.

◇ Thou, however,--MUST deceive: so far do I know thee!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **however**|({hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **must**|({must), auxiliary verb. **deceive**|({di s{i:}v{'}), v., -ceived, -ceiving. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **far**|({f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|({n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Thou must ever be equivocal, trivocal, quadrivocal, and quinquivocal!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **must**|({must), auxiliary verb. **ever**|({ev{'}{x}r), adv. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **equivocal**|({i kwiv{'}{x} k{x}l), adj. **TRIVIUM**|({TRIV{'}{I:} {X}M), N. **QUADRIVIA**|({KWO DRIV{'}{I:} {X}), N., PL. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **QUINQUEVALENT**|({KWING{'}KW{X} V{E~I}{'}L{X}NT, KWIN{'}-), KWING{'}L{X}NT, KWING-), ADJ. CHEM.

◇ Even what thou hast now confessed, is not nearly true enough nor false enough for me!

even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|({hast), v. Archaic. **now**|({nou), adv. **CONFESS**|({K{X}N FES{'}), V.T. **is**|({iz), v. **not**|({not), adv. **nearly**|({n{i:}r{'}l{i:}), adv. **true**|({tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **enough**|({i nuf{'}), adj. **nor**|({n{o:r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **false**|({f{o:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **enough**|({i nuf{'}), adj. **for**|({f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron.

◇ Thou bad false coiner, how couldst thou do otherwise!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **bad**|({bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **false**|({f{o:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **COINCIDENTAL**|({K{O~U} IN{'}SI DEN{'}TL), ADJ. **how**|({hou), adv. **couldst**|({k{~ou}dst, k{~ou}tst), auxiliary v. and v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **otherwise**|({u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}), adv.

◇ Thy very malady wouldst thou whitewash if thou showed thyself naked to thy physician.

thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **very**|({ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **malady**|({mal{'}{x} d{i:}), n., pl. -dies. **wouldst**|({w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **whitewash**|({hw{a~i}t{'}wosh{'}), -w{o:}sh{'}), n. **if**|({if), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SHOWDOWN**|({SH{O~U}{'}DOUN{'}), n. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **naked**|({n{e~i}{'}kid), adj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **physician**|({fi zish{'}{x}n), n.

◇ Thus didst thou whitewash thy lie before me when thou saidst: 'I did so ONLY for amusement!'

thus|({dh}us), adv. **didst**|({didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **whitewash**|({hw{a~i}t{'}wosh{'}), -w{o:}sh{'}), n. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **lie**|({l{i:}a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **before**|({bi f{o:}r{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SAID**|({SED), V. SAID (S{A:}{'}ID), N. ISLAM. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **did**|({did), v. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **only**|({o~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. **for**|({f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **amusement**|({x} my{u:}z{'}m{x}nt), n.

◇ There was also SERIOUSNESS therein, thou ART something of a penitent-in-spirit!

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **also**|({o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **SERIOUSLY**|({S{I:}R{'}{I:} {X}S L{I:}), ADV. **therein**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}in{'}), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom.

thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **something**|({sum{}}thing{}), pron. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **PENITENT**|({PEN{}}I T{X}NT), ADJ.

- ◇ I divine thee well: thou hast become the enchanter of all the world; but for thyself thou hast no lie or artifice left,--thou art disenchanted to thyself!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **divine**|({di v{a~i}n{}}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **well**|({we}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|({hast}), v. Archaic. **become**|({bi kum{}}), v., became, become, becoming. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **enchanter**|({en chan{}}t{x}r, -ch{a:}n{}}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|({w{x:}rld}), n. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{}), pron. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|({hast}), v. Archaic. **no**|({n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **lie**|({l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r}), conj. **artifice**|({a:}r{f}{t}{x} fis), n. **left**|({left}), adj. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **DISENCHANT**|({DIS{}}EN CHANT{}), -CH{A:}NT{}), V.T. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{}), pron.

- ◇ Thou hast reaped disgust as thy one truth.

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|({hast}), v. Archaic. **REAP**|({R{I:}P}), V.T. **disgust**|({dis gust{}}), di skust{}), v.t. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **one**|({wun}), adj. **truth**|({tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

- ◇ No word in thee is any longer genuine, but thy mouth is so: that is to say, the disgust that cleaveth unto thy mouth."

no|({n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **word**|({w{x:}rd}), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **is**|({iz}), v. **any**|({en{}}{i:}), adj. **LONGE**|({LUNJ, LONJ}), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **genuine**|({jen{}}{u:} in), adj. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **mouth**|({n. mouth; v. mou{dh}}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **is**|({iz}), v. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|({s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **disgust**|({dis gust{}}), di skust{}), v.t. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **CLEAVER**|({KL{I:}{V}{X}R}), N. **unto**|({un{}}{t{u:}; unstressed un{}}{t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **mouth**|({n. mouth; v. mou{dh}}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v.

- ◇ -- --"who art thou at all!"

who|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj.

- ◇ cried here the old magician with defiant voice, "who dareth to speak thus unto ME, the greatest man now living?"

cried|({kr{a~i}d}), v. **here**|({h{i:}r}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **magician**|({m{x} jish{}}{x}n), n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **defiant**|({di f{a~i}{}}{x}nt), adj. **voice**|({vois}), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **DARESAY**|({D{E:X}R{}}{S{E~I}{}}), V.I., V.T. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|({sp{i:}k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **thus**|({dh}{us}), adv. **unto**|({un{}}{t{u:}; unstressed un{}}{t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|({GR{E~I}T{}}{N}), V.T. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **now**|({nou}), adv. **living**|({liv{}}{ing}), adj.

- ◇ --and a green flash shot from his eye at Zarathustra.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **green**|({gr{i:}n}), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **flash**|({flash}), n. **shot**|({shot}), n., pl. shots or, for 6, 8, shot; v., shot, shotted, shotting. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it}), prep. **zarathustra**|({zar{}}{x} th{u:}{}}{str{x}), n.

- ◇ But immediately after he changed, and said sadly: "O Zarathustra, I am weary of it, I am disgusted with mine arts, I am not GREAT, why do I dissemble!"

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **immediately**|({i m{i:}{f}{d{i:} it l{i:}), adv. **after**|({aff{}}{t{x}r, {a:}f{f}{-}), prep. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **CHANGEABLE**|({CH{E~I}N{}}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n}), conj. **said**|({sed}), v. **said**|({s{a:}{f}{id}), n. **Islam**. **SADISM**|({S{E~I}{f}{DIZ {X}M, SAD{f}{IZ-}), N. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar{}}{x} th{u:}{}}{str{x}), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m}), v. **weary**|({w{i:}r{f}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m}), v. **DISGUST**|({DIS GUST{}}), DI SKUST{}), V.T. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **mine**|({m{a~i}n}), pron. **ARTOTYPE**|({A:}R{f}{T}{X} T{A~I}P{}), N. **PRINT**. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m}), v. **not**|({not}), adv. **great**|({gr{e~i}t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **why**|({hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **dissemble**|({di sem{}}{b{x}l}), v., -bled, -bling.

◇ But thou knowest it well--I sought for greatness!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWNED**|({N}{O}{U}{D}), v. NONSTANDARD. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **well**|({wel}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sought**|({s}{o}{:}{t}), v. **for**|({f}{o}{:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **GREATLY**|({GR}{E~I}{T}{L}{I}), ADV.

◇ A great man I wanted to appear, and persuaded many; but the lie hath been beyond my power.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|({gr}{e~i}{t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **WANTAGE**|({WON}{T}{I}{J}, w{O}{:}{N}{I}{-}), N. **to**|({t}{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **appear**|({x}{p}{i}{:}{r}{'}), v.i. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PERSUADE**|({P}{X}{R}{SW}{E~I}{D}{'}), V.T., -SUADED, -SUADING. **many**|({men}{'}{i}{:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}{:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **lie**|({l}{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **been**|({bin}), v. **beyond**|({b}{i}{:}{ ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **power**|({pou}{'}{x}r), n.

◇ On it do I collapse.

on|({o}{:}{n}), prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **do**|({d}{u}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **collapse**|({k}{x}{ laps{'}), v., -lapsed, -lapsing, n.

◇ O Zarathustra, everything is a lie in me; but that I collapse--this my collapsing is GENUINE!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar}{'}{x}{ th{u}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **everything**|({ev}{'}{r}{i}{:}{ thing{'}), pron. **is**|({iz}), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lie**|({l}{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **me**|({m}{i}{:}), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **collapse**|({k}{x}{ laps{'}), v., -lapsed, -lapsing, n. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}{:}{z}); adv. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **COLLAPSIBLE**|({K}{X}{ LAP{'}{S}{X}{ B}{X}{L}), ADJ. **is**|({iz}), v. **genuine**|({jen}{'}{y}{u}{:}{ in}), adj.

◇ -- "It honoureth thee," said Zarathustra gloomily, looking down with sidelong glance, "it honoureth thee that thou soughtest for greatness, but it betrayeth thee also.

it|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HONOUR**|({ON}{'}{X}{R}), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **thee**|({dh}{i}{:}), pron. **said**|({sed}), v. said (s{a}{:}{'}{id}), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|({zar}{'}{x}{ th{u}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **GLOOM**|({GL}{U}{:}{M}), n. **LOOKER-ON**|({L}{~OU}{K}{'}{X}{R}{ ON{'}, -{O}{:}{N}{I}{}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **down**|({d}{u}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), adv. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **sidelong**|({s{a~i}{d}{f}{'}{o}{:}{ng{'}, -long{'}), adj. **glance**|({glans, gl{a}{:}{ns}), v., glanced, glancing, n. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HONOUR**|({ON}{'}{X}{R}), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **thee**|({dh}{i}{:}), pron. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SOUGHT-AFTER**|({S}{O}{:}{T}{'}{AF}{'}{T}{X}{R}, -{A}{:}{F}{'}{-}), ADJ. **for**|({f}{o}{:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **GREATLY**|({GR}{E~I}{T}{L}{I}), ADV. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BETRAY**|({BI}{ TR}{E~I}{{'}), V.T. **thee**|({dh}{i}{:}), pron. **also**|({o}{:}{l}{'}{s}{o~u}), adv.

◇ Thou art not great.

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a}{:}{rt}), n. **not**|({not}), adv. **great**|({gr}{e~i}{t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj.

◇ Thou bad old magician, THAT is the best and the honestest thing I honour in thee, that thou hast become weary of thyself, and hast expressed it: 'I am not great.'

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **bad**|({bad}), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **old**|({o~u}{ld}), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **magician**|({m}{x}{ jish{'}{x}n), n. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}{:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **best**|({best}), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i}{:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}{:}), definite article. **HONEST-TO-GOODNESS**|({ON}{'}{IST}{T}{X}{ G{~OU}{D}{'}{NIS}), ADJ. **thing**|({thing}), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **honour**|({on}{'}{x}{r}), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thee**|({dh}{i}{:}), pron. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|({hast}), v. Archaic. **become**|({bi}{kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **weary**|({w{i}{:}{r}{'}{i}{:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i}{ self{'}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hast**|({hast}), v. Archaic. **EXPRESSAGE**|({IK}{SPRES{'}{IJ}), N. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|({not}), adv. **great**|({gr}{e~i}{t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj.

◇ THEREIN do I honour thee as a penitent-in-spirit, and although only for the twinkling of an eye, in that one moment wast thou--genuine.

therein|({dh}{e}{:}{x}{r}{'}{in{'}), adv. **do**|({d}{u}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **honour**|({on}{'}{x}{r}), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **thee**|({dh}{i}{:}), pron. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **PENITENT**|({PEN}{'}{I}{T}{X}{NT}), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **although**|({o}{:}{l}{ dh}{o~u}{'}{'}), conj.

only|(f{o~u}n{'}i:)), adv. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **twinkling**|(twing{'}kling), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **eye**|(a~i)), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **moment**|(m{o~u}{'}m{x}nt), n. **wast**|(wost; unstressed w{x}st), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **genuine**|(jen{'}y{u:} in), adj.

◇ But tell me, what seekest thou here in MY forests and rocks?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **tell**|(tel), v., told, telling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{x}R), N. **thou**|(dh{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FORESTRY**|(F{O:}R{'}{x} STR{I:}, FOR{'}-), N. and **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ROCKROSE**|(ROK{'}R{O~U}Z{'}), N.

◇ And if thou hast put thyself in MY way, what proof of me wouldst thou have?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **thou**|(dh{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **thyself**|(dh{a~i} self{'}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **proof**|(pr{u:}f), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **wouldst**|(w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n.

◇ -- --Wherein didst thou put ME to the test?

wherein|(hw{e:x}r in{'}, w{e:x}r-), conj. **didst**|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|(dh{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **test**|(test), n.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra, and his eyes sparkled.

thus|(dh{us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EYEN**|(A~I){'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **SPARKLE**|(SP{A:}R{'}{K}{x}L), V., -KLED, -KLING, N.

◇ But the old magician kept silence for a while; then said he: "Did I put thee to the test?"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o~u}d), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **magician**|(m{x} jish{'}{x}n), n. **kept**|(kept), v. **silence**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **then**|(dh{en), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **did**|(did), v. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **thee**|(dh{t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **test**|(test), n.

◇ I--seek only.

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **seek**|(s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **only**|(o~u}n{'}i:)), adv.

◇ O Zarathustra, I seek a genuine one, a right one, a simple one, an unequivocal one, a man of perfect honesty, a vessel of wisdom, a saint of knowledge, a great man!

o|(o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **seek**|(s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **genuine**|(jen{'}y{u:} in), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **one**|(wun), adj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **simple**|(sim{'}p{x}l), adj., -pler, -plest, n. **one**|(wun), adj. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **unequivocal**|(un{'}i kwiv{'}{x} k{x}l), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:}r{'}fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}), adj. **honesty**|(on{'}{x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **vessel**|(vest{'}{x}l), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **saint**|(s{e~i}nt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **knowledge**|(nol{'}ij), n. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ Knowest thou it not, O Zarathustra?

KNOWED|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **thou**|(dh{ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **o**|(o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ I SEEK ZARATHUSTRA."

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **seek**|(s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ --And here there arose a long silence between them: Zarathustra, however, became profoundly absorbed in thought, so that he shut his eyes.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **arose**|({x} r{~o~u}z{'}), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long**|({o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'})g{x}r, long{'})-, longest (l{o:}ng{'})gist, long{'})-, n., adv. **silence**|({s{a~i}}{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **between**|({bi tw{i:}n{'})}, prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **however**|({hou ev{'}){x}r), adv. **became**|({bi k{e~i}m{'})}, v. **PROFOUND**|({PR{X} FOUND{'})}, ADJ., -ER, -EST, N. **absorbed**|({ab s{o:}rbd{'})}, -z{o:}rbd{'}), adj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thought**|({th{o:t}), n. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|({h{i:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **shut**|({shut}), v., shut, shutting, adj., n. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC.

◇ But afterwards coming back to the situation, he grasped the hand of the magician, and said, full of politeness and policy: "Well!"

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **AFTERWARD**|({AF{'})T{X}R W{X}RD, {A:}F{'})-, ADV. **coming**|({kum{'})ing), n. **back**|({bak}), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **situation**|({sich{'}){u:} {e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **he**|({h{i:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **GRASP**|({GRASP, GR{A:}SP), V.T. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hand**|({hand}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **magician**|({m{x} jish{'}){x}n), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|({sed}), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **full**|({f{~ou}l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **POLITE**|({P{X} L{A~I}T{'})}, ADJ., -LITER, -LITEST. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **policy**|({pol{'}){x} s{i:}), n., pl. -cies. **well**|({we}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Up thither leadeth the way, there is the cave of Zarathustra.

up|({up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **thither**|({thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}{i}{dh}{'}-), adv. **LEADERSHIP**|({L{I:}{'}D{X}R SHIP{'})}, N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|({we~i}), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cave**|({k{e~i}v}), n., v., caved, caving. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ In it mayest thou seek him whom thou wouldst fain find.

in|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **mayest**|({m{e~i}{'}ist}), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **seek**|({s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **him**|({him}), pron. **whom**|({h{u:}m), pron. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wouldst**|({w{~ou}dst, w{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **fain**|({f{e~i}n}), adv. **find**|({f{a~i}nd}), v., found, finding, n.

◇ And ask counsel of mine animals, mine eagle and my serpent: they shall help thee to seek.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ask**|({ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **counsel**|({koun{'})s{x}l), n., pl. -sel for 3, v., -seled, -seling or (esp. Brit.) -selled, -selling. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **mine**|({m{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|({AN{'}){X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **mine**|({m{a~i}n), pron. **eagle**|({i:}{'}g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **serpent**|({s{x:r}{'}p{x}nt), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **shall**|({shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **help**|({help), v.t., **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **seek**|({s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking.

◇ My cave however is large.

my|({m{a~i}), pron. **cave**|({k{e~i}v}), n., v., caved, caving. **however**|({hou ev{'}){x}r), adv. **is**|({iz}), v. **large**|({la:}rj), adj., larger, largest, n., adv.

◇ I myself, to be sure--I have as yet seen no great man.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|({m{a~i} self{'})}, pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{'}), ou{x}r-, ou{'}){x}r-). **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|({sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|({yet), adv. **seen**|({s{i:n}), v. **no**|({n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **great**|({gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men,

◇ That which is great, the acutest eye is at present insensible to it.

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **is**|({iz}), v. **great**|({gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ACUTE-CARE**|({X} KY{U:}T{'})K{E:X}R{'})}, ADJ. (OF A HOSPITAL) **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **is**|({iz}), v. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|({prez{'}){x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}){x}nt), v.t. **insensible**|({in sen{'}){x} b{x}l), adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ It is the kingdom of the populace.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kingdom**|(king{'d}{x}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|(pop{'y}{x} l{x}s), n.

◇ Many a one have I found who stretched and inflated himself, and the people cried: 'Behold; a great man!'

many|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**|(wun), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **STRETCH**|(STRECH), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **inflated**|(in fl{e~i}{'}tid), adj. **himself**|(him self{'}), medially often im self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **cried**|(kr{a~i}d), v. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ But what good do all bellows do!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **bellows**|(bel{'o~u}z, -{x}z), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.

◇ The wind cometh out at last.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **cometh**|(kum{'i}th), v. Archaic. **out**|(out), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar.

◇ At last bursteth the frog which hath inflated itself too long: then cometh out the wind.

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **BURSTER**|(B{x:}R{'ST}{x}R), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **frog**|(frog, fr{o:}g), n., v., frogged, frogging, adj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **inflated**|(in fl{e~i}{'}tid), adj. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}r, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ng{'g}ist, long{'-}), n., adv. **then**|(th{e}n), adv. **cometh**|(kum{'i}th), v. Archaic. **out**|(out), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding.

◇ To prick a swollen one in the belly, I call good pastime.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **prick**|(prik), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **swollen**|(sw{o~u}{'}{x}n), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **belly**|(bel{'i:}), n., pl. -lies, v., -lied, -lying. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **pastime**|(pas{'t}{a~i}m{'}, p{a:}s{'-}), n.

◇ Hear that, ye boys!

hear|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **BOYO**|(BOI{'o~u}), N., PL. BOYOS. IRISH ENG., AUSTRALIAN INFORMAL.

◇ Our to-day is of the populace: who still KNOWETH what is great and what is small!

our|(ou{x:}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **TO-BE**|(T{x} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **is**|(iz), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|(pop{'y}{x} l{x}s), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **KNOWED**|(N{o~u}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ Who could there seek successfully for greatness!

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **seek**|(s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **SUCCESSFUL**|(S{x}K SES{'F}{x}L), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **GREATLY**|(GR{e~i}T{'L}{I:}), ADV.

◇ A fool only: it succeedeth with fools.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n. **only**|({o~u}n{'l}{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SUCCEED**|(S{x}K S{I:}D{'}), V.I. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **FOOLPROOF**|(F{u:}{'}{'}PR{U:}F{'}), ADJ.

◇ Thou seekest for great men, thou strange fool?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj.

you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{x}R), N. **for**|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **men**|(men), n. **thou**|(t{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **fool**|(f{u:}{l}), n.

◊ Who TAUGHT that to thee?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **taught**|(t{o:}{t}), v. **that**|(t{h}at; unstressed t{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee**|(t{h}{i:}), pron.

◊ Is to-day the time for it?

is|(iz), v. **TO-BE**|(T{x} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **for**|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◊ Oh, thou bad seeker, why dost thou--tempt me?"

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **thou**|(t{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **seeker**|(s{i:}{'}k{x}r), n. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|(t{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **tempt**|(tempt), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◊ -- Thus spake Zarathustra, comforted in his heart, and went laughing on his way.

thus|(t{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **COMFORTABLE**|(KUMF{"}{T{x} B{x}L, KUM{"}{F{x}R T{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}{rt}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **went**|(went), v. **laughing**|(laf{"}{ing, l{a:}{'}fing), adj. **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n.

◊ LXVI.

LUXURY|(LUK{"}{SH{x} R{I:}, LUG{"}{ZH{x}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◊ OUT OF SERVICE.

out|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **service**|(s{x:r}{'}vis), n., adj., v., -iced, -icing.

◊ Not long, however, after Zarathustra had freed himself from the magician, he again saw a person sitting beside the path which he followed, namely a tall, black man, with a haggard, pale countenance: THIS MAN grieved him exceedingly.

not|(not), adv. **long**|(l{o:}{ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}{ng}{'}g{x}r, long{"}-), longest (l{o:}{ng}{'}gist, long{"}-), n., adv. **however**|(hou ev{"}{x}r), adv. **after**|(af{"}{t{x}r, {a:}{f{"}-), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **had**|(had), v. **FREEBORN**|(FR{I:}{'}B{o:}{RN}), ADJ. **himself**|(him self{"}; medially often im self{"}), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **magician**|(m{x} jish{"}{x}n), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **again**|(x gen{"}, {x} g{e~i}n{"}), adv. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **person**|(p{x:r}{'}s{x}n), n. **sitting**|(sit{"}{ing), n. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{"}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **path**|(path, p{a:}{th}), n., pl. paths (pa{dh}z, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}{ths}). **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **FOLLOW-UP**|(FOL{"}{~u} UP{"}), N. **namely**|(n{e~i}m{"}{i:}), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tall**|(t{o:}{l}), adj., -er, -est, adv. **black**|(blak), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **haggard**|(hag{"}{x}rd), adj. **pale**|(p{e~i}{l}), adj., paler, palest, v., paled, paling. **countenance**|(koun{"}{tn {x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing. **this**|(t{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (t{h}{i:}{z}; adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **GRIEVE**|(GR{I:}{V), V., GRIEVED, GRIEVING. **him**|(him), pron. **exceedingly**|(ik s{i:}{'}ding l{i:}), adv.

◊ "Alas," said he to his heart, "there sitteth disguised affliction; methinketh he is of the type of the priests: what do THEY want in my domain?"

alas|(x las{"}, {x} l{a:}{s{"}), interj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}{rt}), n. **there**|(t{h}{e:}{x}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **SITTER**|(SIT{"}{x}R), N. **DISGUISE**|(DIS G{A~I}Z{"}, DI SK{A~I}Z{"}), V., -GUISED, -GUISING, N. **affliction**|(x flik{"}{sh{x}n), n. **METHIMAZOLE**|(ME THIM{"}{x} Z{O~U}L{"}, -TH{A~I}{'}M{x}-), N. PHARM. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **type**|(t{a~i}p), n., v., typed, typing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PRIESTLY**|(PR{I:}{ST{"}{L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(t{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, w{o:}{nt), v.t. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **domain**|(d{o~u} m{e~i}n{"}), n.

◊ What!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

◊ Hardly have I escaped from that magician, and must another necromancer again run across my path.-- --Some sorcerer with laying-on-of-hands, some sombre wonder-worker by the grace of God, some anointed world-maligner, whom, may the devil take!

hardly|(h{a:}rd{'}){i:}), adv. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. ESCAPE|(I SK{E~I}P{'})}, V., -CAPED, -CAPING, N., ADJ. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. magician|(m{x}jish{'}){x}n), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. must|(must), auxiliary verb. another|({x}nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. NECROLOGY|(N{X}KROL{'}){X}J{I:}, NE-), N., PL. -GIES. again|({x}gen{'}){x}g{e-i}n{'})}, adv. run|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. across|({x}kr{o:}s{'}){x}kros{'})}, prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. path|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (p{a:}dh{z}, p{a:}dh{z}, paths, p{a:}ths). some|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. sorcerer|(s{o:}r{'})s{x}r{x}r), n. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. LAYETTE|(L{E~I}ET{'})}, N. some|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. SOMBER|(SOM{'})B{X}R), ADJ. wonder-worker|(wun{'})d{x}r w{x:}r{'})k{x}r), n. by|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. grace|(gr{e-i}s), n., v., graced, gracing. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. god|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. some|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. ANOINT|({X}NOINT{'})}, V.T. WORLD-FAMOUS|(W{X:}RLD{'})F{E~I}{'}M{X}S), ADJ. whom|(h{u:}m), pron. may|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. devil|(dev{'}){x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. take|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n.

◊ But the devil is never at the place which would be his right place: he always cometh too late, that cursed dwarf and club-foot!"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. devil|(dev{'}){x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. is|(iz), v. never|(nev{'}){x}r), adv. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. place|(pl{e-i}s), n., v., placed, placing. which|(hwich, wich), pron. would|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. bel|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. right|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. place|(pl{e-i}s), n., v., placed, placing. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. always|({o:}l{'})w{e-i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. cometh|(kum{'})ith), v. Archaic. too|(t{u:}), adv. late|(l{e~i}t), adj., later or latter, latest or last, adv. later, latest. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. cursed|(k{x:}r{'})sid, k{x:}rst), adj. dwarf|(dw{o:}rf), n., pl. dwarfs, dwarves, adj., v. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. club|(KLUB), N., V., CLUBBED, CLUBBING, ADJ.

◊ -- Thus cursed Zarathustra impatiently in his heart, and considered how with averted look he might slip past the black man.

thus|({dh}us), adv. cursed|(k{x:}r{'})sid, k{x:}rst), adj. zarathustra|(zar{'}){x}th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. IMPATIENT|(IM P{E~I}{'}SH{X}NT), ADJ. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. heart|(h{a:}rt), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. considered|(k{x}n sid{'}){x}rd), adj. how|(hou), adv. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. AVERT|({X}V{X:}RT{'})}, V.T. look|(l{~ou}k), v.i. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. might|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. slip|(slip), v., slipped or (Archaic) slipt; slipped; slipping; n. past|(past, p{a:}st), adj. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. black|(blak), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. man|(man), n., pl. men,

◊ But behold, it came about otherwise.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. behold|(bi h{o~u}ld{'})}, v., beheld, beholding, interj. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. came|(k{e~i}m), v. about|({x}bout{'})}, prep. otherwise|({x}u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'})}, adv.

◊ For at the same moment had the sitting one already perceived him; and not unlike one whom an unexpected happiness overtaketh, he sprang to his feet, and went straight towards Zarathustra.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. same|(s{e~i}m), adj. moment|(m{o~u}{'}m{x}nt), n. had|(had), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sitting|(sit{'})ing), n. one|(wun), adj. already|({o:}l red{'}){i:}), adv. PERCEIVE|(P{X}R S{I:}V{'})}, V.T., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. him|(him), pron. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. not|(not), adv. unlike|(un l{a~i}k{'})}, adj. one|(wun), adj. whom|(h{u:}m), pron. an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. unexpected|(un{'})ik spek{'})tid), adj. happiness|(hap{'}){i:} nis), n. OVERTAKE|({O~U}{'}V{X}R T{E~I}K{'})}, V., -TOOK, -TAKEN, -TAKING. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. sprang|(sprang), v. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. feet|(f{i:}t), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. went|(went), v. straight|(str{e~i}t), adj. -er, -est, adv., n. TOWARDLY|(T{O:}RD{'})L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'})-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. zarathustra|(zar{'}){x}th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◊ "whoever thou art, thou traveller," said he, "help a strayed one, a seeker, an old man, who may here easily come to grief!

whoever|(h{u:} ev{'}){x}r), pron.; possessive whoever; objective whomever. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. art|({a:}rt), n. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as

after a numeral) thou. Slang. **traveller**|(trav{'x} l{x}r, trav{'l}x{x}r), n. Chiefly Brit. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **help**|(help), v.t., **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **STRAY**|(STR{E~I}), V.I. **one**|(wun), adj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **seeker**|(s{i:}{'k{x}r}), n. **an**|(e~i); when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**|(o~u)ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **easily**|(i:}{'z{x} l{i:}, {i:}z{'l{i:}), adv. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **grief**|(gr{i:}f), n.

- ◇ The world here is strange to me, and remote; wild beasts also did I hear howling; and he who could have given me protection--he is himself no more.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **remote**|(ri m{o~u}t{'}), adj., -moter, -motest, n. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **BEASTLY**|(B{I:}ST{'L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT, ADV. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **howling**|(hou{'ling), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **given**|(giv{'{x}n), v. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **protection**|(pr{x} tek{'sh{x}n), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

- ◇ I was seeking the pious man, a saint and an anchorite, who, alone in his forest, had not yet heard of what all the world knoweth at present."

il|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'K{x}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pious**|(p{a~i}{'x}s), adj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **saint**|(s{e~i}nt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **an**|(e~i); when stressed an), indefinite article. **anchorite**|(ang{'k{x} r{a~i}t{'}), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **alone**|(e~i) l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **forest**|(f{o:}r{'ist, for{'-), n. **had**|(had), v. **not**|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{x:}RD), HEARING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **KNOWN**|(N{o~u}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{'{x}nt), adj. present (v. **pri zent**{'}; n. **prez**{'{x}nt), v.t.

- ◇ "WHAT doth all the world know at present?"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{'{x}nt), adj. present (v. **pri zent**{'}; n. **prez**{'{x}nt), v.t.

- ◇ asked Zarathustra.

ASKARI|(AS{'K{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **zarathustra**|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n.

- ◇ "Perhaps that the old God no longer liveth, in whom all the world once believed?"

perhaps|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **that**|(e~i)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o~u)ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **LIVESTOCK**|(L{A~I}V{'STOK{'}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **once**|(wuns), adv. **BELIEVE**|(BI L{I:}V{'}), V., -LIEVED, -LIEVING.

- ◇ "Thou sayest it," answered the old man sorrowfully.

thou|(e~i)ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **sayest**|(s{e~i}{'ist), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'S{x}R BAK{'}, {A:}N{'-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o~u)ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **SORROWFUL**|(SOR{'{x} F{x}L, S{o:}R{'-), ADJ.

- ◇ "And I served that old God until his last hour.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **SERVE**|(S{x:}RV), V., SERVED, SERVING, N. **that**|(e~i)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **old**|(o~u)ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **until**|(un til{'}), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **hour**|(ou{x:}r, ou{'{x}r), n.

- ◇ Now, however, am I out of service, without master, and yet not free; likewise am I no longer merry even for an hour, except it be in recollections.

now|(nou), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **service**|(s{x:}r{'vis), n., adj., v., -iced, -icing. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **master**|(mas{'t{x}r, m{a:}{'st{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **not**|(not), adv.

free(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **likewise**(l{a~i}k{'}w{a~i}z{'}), adv. **am**(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **no**(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **merry**(mer{'i:}), adj., merrier, merriest. **even**(i{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **an**(a{n}; when stressed an), indefinite article. **hour**(ou{x}_r, ou{'i:}{x}r), n. **except**(ik sept{'i:}), v.t. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **RECOLLECTION**(REK{'i:}{x} LEK{'i:}SH{x}N), N.

- ◇ Therefore did I ascend into these mountains, that I might finally have a festival for myself once more, as becometh an old pope and church-father: for know it, that I am the last pope!

therefore({d}h{e:x}r{'i:}f{o:}r{'i:}), -f{o~u}r{'i:}), adv. **did**(did), v. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ascend**({x} send{'i:}), v.i. **into**(in{'i:}t{u:}; unstressed in{'i:}t{ou:}, -t{x}), prep. **these**({d}h{i:}z), pron., adj. **MOUNTAINOUS**(MOUN{'i:}TN {x}S), ADJ. **that**({d}h{at}; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **might**(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **finally**(f{a~i}n{'i:}l {i:}), adv. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **festival**(fes{'i:}t{x} v{x}l), n. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **myself**(m{a~i} self{'i:}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'i:}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'i:}{x}r-). **once**(wuns), adv. **more**(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **BECOME**(BI KUM{'i:}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **an**(a{n}; when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**(o{u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **pope**(p{o~u}p), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CHURCH**(CH{x:}RCH), N. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **know**(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**({d}h{at}; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **the**(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **last**(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **pope**(p{o~u}p), n.

- ◇ --a festival of pious recollections and divine services.

a({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **festival**(fes{'i:}t{x} v{x}l), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **pious**(p{a~i}{'}{x}s), adj. **RECOLLECTION**(REK{'i:}{x} LEK{'i:}SH{x}N), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **divine**(di v{a~i}n{'i:}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **SERVICEPERSON**(S{x:}R{'i:}VIS P{x:}R{'i:}S{x}N), N.

- ◇ Now, however, is he himself dead, the most pious of men, the saint in the forest, who praised his God constantly with singing and mumbling.

now(nou), adv. **however**(hou ev{'i:}{x}r), adv. **is**(iz), v. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **himself**(him self{'i:}; medially often im self{'i:}), pron. **dead**(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **the**(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **most**(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **pious**(p{a~i}{'}{x}s), adj. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **men**(men), n. **the**(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **saint**(s{e~i}nt), n. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **forest**(f{o:}r{'i:}st, for{'i:}-), n. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **PRAISE**(PR{E~I}Z), N., V., PRAISED, PRAISING. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **god**(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **CONSTANTAN**(K{O:}N{'i:}ST{x}N TAN{'i:}), N. **with**(with, wi{d}h), prep. **SINGHALESE**(SING{'i:}G{x} L{I:}Z{'i:}, -L{I:}S{'i:}), ADJ., N., PL. -LESE. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MUMBLETYPEG**(MUM{'i:}B{x}L T{I:} PEG{'i:}), N.

- ◇ He himself found I no longer when I found his cot--but two wolves found I therein, which howled on account of his death,--for all animals loved him.

he(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **himself**(him self{'i:}; medially often im self{'i:}), pron. **found**(found), v. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **no**(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **when**(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**(found), v. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cot**(kot), n. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **two**(t{u:}), n. **wolves**(w{~ou}lvz), n. **found**(found), v. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **therein**({d}h{e:x}r{'i:}in{'i:}), adv. **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **HOWL**(HOUL), V.I. **on**(on, o{o:n}), prep. **account**({x} kount{'i:}), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **death**(deth), n. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**({o:}l), adj. **ANIMALLY**(AN{'i:}{x} M{x} L{I:}), ADV. **loved**(luvd), adj. **him**(him), pron.

- ◇ Then did I haste away.

then({d}h{en}), adv. **did**(did), v. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **haste**(h{e~i}st), n., v., hastened, hasting. **away**({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv.

- ◇ Had I thus come in vain into these forests and mountains?

had(had), v. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **thus**({d}h{us}), adv. **come**(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **into**(in{'i:}t{u:}; unstressed in{'i:}t{ou:}, -t{x}), prep. **these**({d}h{i:}z), pron., adj. **FORESTRY**(F{o:}R{'i:}{x} STR{I:}, FOR{'i:}-), N. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MOUNTAINOUS**(MOUN{'i:}TN {x}S), ADJ.

- ◇ Then did my heart determine that I should seek another, the most pious of all those who believe not in God--, my heart determined that I should seek Zarathustra!

then({d}h{en}), adv. **did**(did), v. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**(h{a:}rt), n. **determine**(di t{x:}r{'i:}min), v., -mined, -mining. **that**({d}h{at}; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**(sh{ou}d), auxiliary v. **seek**(s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **another**({x} nu{d}h{'i:}{x}r), adj. **the**(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **most**(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **pious**(p{a~i}{'}{x}s), adj. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**({o:}l), adj. **those**({d}h{o~u}z), pron., adj.

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **believe**|(bi l{i:v}{}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **not**|(not), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **determined**|(di t{x:r}{'}mind), adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **if**|(f{a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{ou}d), auxiliary v. **seek**|(s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Thus spake the hoary man, and gazed with keen eyes at him who stood before him.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e-i}k), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **hoary**|(h{o:r}{'}{i:}, h{o-u}r{'}{i:}), adj., hoarier, hoariest. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GAZEBO**|(G{X} Z{E-I}{'}B{O-U}, -Z{I:}{'}-), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **keen**|(k{i:n}), adj., -er, -est. **EVEN**|(E{A-I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **stood**|(st{ou}d), v. **before**|(bi f{o:r}{'}, -f{o-u}r{'}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ Zarathustra however seized the hand of the old pope and regarded it a long while with admiration.

zarathustra|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **SEIZE**|(S{I:}Z), v., SEIZED, SEIZING. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **hand**|(hand), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o{u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **pope**|(p{o-u}p), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **REGARDANT**|(RI G{A:}R{'}DNT), ADJ. HERALDRY. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **fine**|(f{a-i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **while**|(hw{a-i}, w{a-i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **admiration**|(ad{"}{m}{x} r{e-i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◇ "Lo!

lo|(l{o-u}), interj.

◇ thou venerable one," said he then, "what a fine and long hand!

thou|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **venerable**|(ven{'}{x}r {x} b{x}l), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **fine**|(f{a-i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **hand**|(hand), n.

◇ That is the hand of one who hath ever dispensed blessings.

that|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **hand**|(hand), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **DISPENSE**|(DI SPENS{'}), V., -PENSED, -PENSING, N. **BLESSING**|(BLES{'}ING), N.

◇ Now, however, doth it hold fast him whom thou seekest, me, Zarathustra.

now|(nou), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hold**|(h{o-u}ld), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. **fast**|(fast, f{a:}st), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **him**|(him), pron. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{X}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ It is I, the ungodly Zarathustra, who saith: 'who is ungodlier than I, that I may enjoy his teaching?'

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **if**|(f{a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **ungodly**|(un god{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **saith**|(seth, s{e-i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(iz), v. **UNGLUED**|(UN GL{U:}D), ADJ. **than**|(d{h}an, {d{h}en; unstressed {d{h}}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **if**|(f{a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **if**|(f{a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e-i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **enjoy**|(en joi{'}), v.t. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **teaching**|(t{i:}{'}ching), n.

◇ "- Thus spake Zarathustra, and penetrated with his glances the thoughts and arrear-thoughts of the old pope.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e-i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PENETRATE**|(PEN{'}I TR{E-I}T{'}), V., -TRATED, -TRATING. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **GLANCE**|(GLANS, GL{A:}NS), V., GLANCED, GLANCING, N. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}{'}{'}LIS), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ARREAR**|(R{I:}R{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o{u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **pope**|(p{o-u}p), n.

◇ At last the latter began: "He who most loved and possessed him hath now also lost him most--: --Lo, I myself am surely the most godless of us at present?"

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **latter**|(lat{'}{x}r), adj. **began**|(bi gan{'}), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him;

pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **loved**|(l{u}vd), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **possessed**|(p{s}zest{}'), adj. **him**|(him), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **now**|(nou), adv. **also**|(l{o:}l{}s{o~u}), adv. **lost**|(l{o:}st, l{ost}), adj. **him**|(him), pron. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **lo**|(l{o~u}), interj. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{}'), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{}', ou{x}_r-, ou{}'{}{x}r-). **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **surely**|(sh~ou:r{}'{}l{i:}), sh{x:}r{}'-), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **godless**|(god{}'{}lis), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{}'{}xnt), adj. present (v. pri zent{}'; n. prez{}'{}xnt), v.t.

◇ But who could rejoice at that!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **rejoice**|(ri jois{}'), v., -joiced, -joicing. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.

◇ -- --"Thou servedst him to the last?"

thou|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SERVE**|(S{x:}RV), v., SERVED, SERVING, N. **him**|(him), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar.

◇ asked Zarathustra thoughtfully, after a deep silence, "thou knowest HOW he died?"

ASKARI|(AS{}'{}K{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **zarathustra**|(zar{}'{}{x} th{u:}{}'{}str{x}), n. **THOUGHTFUL**|(TH{O:}T{}'{}F{x}L), ADJ. **after**|(af{}'{}t{x}r, {a:}ff{}'-), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **deep**|(d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **silence**|(s{a~i}{}'{}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), v. NONSTANDARD. **how**|(hou), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **DIECIOUS**|(D{A~I}{}'{}SH{x}S), ADJ. BIOL.

◇ Is it true what they say, that sympathy choked him; --That he saw how MAN hung on the cross, and could not endure it;--that his love to man became his hell, and at last his death?"

is|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **they**|(d{h}e~i), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **sympathy**|(sim{}'{}p{x} th{i:}), n., pl. -thies, adj. n. **CHOKED**|(CH{O~U}K), v., CHOKED, CHOKING, N. **him**|(him), pron. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **how**|(hou), adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **hung**|(hung), v. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cross**|(kr{o:}s, kros), n., v., adj., -er, -est. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **not**|(not), adv. **endure**|(en d{~ou}r{}', -dy{~ou}r{}'), v., -dured, -during. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{}'), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **hell**|(hel), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **death**|(deth), n.

◇ -- The old pope however did not answer, but looked aside timidly, with a painful and gloomy expression.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **pope**|(p{o~u}p), n. **however**|(hou ev{}'{}{x}r), adv. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **answer**|(an{}'{}s{x}r, {a:}nt{}'-), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{}'{}DOWN{}'), N. **aside**|(x{s} s{a~i}d{}'), adv. **TIMID**|(TIM{}'{}ID), ADJ., -ER, -EST. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **painful**|(p{e~i}n{}'{}f{x}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **gloomy**|(gl{u:}{}'{}m{i:}), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. **expression**|(ik spresh{}'{}{x}n), n.

◇ "Let him go," said Zarathustra, after prolonged meditation, still looking the old man straight in the eye.

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **him**|(him), pron. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{}'{}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{}'{}{x} th{u:}{}'{}str{x}), n. **after**|(af{}'{}t{x}r, {a:}f{}'-), prep. **PROLONGE**|(PR{O~U} LONJ{}'), FR. PR{O:} L{O:}NZH{}'), N., PL. -LONGES (-LON{}'{}JJIZ; FR. -L{O:}NZH{}'). MIL. **meditation**|(med{}'{}i t{e~i}{}'{}sh{x}n), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **LOOKER-ON**|(L{~OU}K{}'{}{x}R ON{}', -{O:}N{}'), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **straight**|(str{e~i}t), adj. -er, -est, adv., n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing.

◇ "Let him go, he is gone.

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **him**|(him), pron. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **gone**|(g{o:n}, gon), v.

◇ And though it honoureth thee that thou speakest only in praise of this dead one, yet thou knowest as well as I WHO he was, and that he went curious ways."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **though**|(d{h}{o~u}), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

HONOUR|(ON{''}{X}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SPEAKERPHONE**|({SP}{I:}{'}{K}{X}R F{O~U}N{''}), N. **only**|({o~u}{n}{'}{i:}), adv. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **praise**|({pr}{e~i:}z), n., v., praised, praising. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z}); adv. **dead**|({ded}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **one**|({wun}), adj. **yet**|({yet}), adv. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWNED**|({N{O~U}D}), V. NONSTANDARD. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}{z}), adv. **well**|({wel}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}{z}), adv. **il**|({a~i:}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **who**|({h{u:}}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}{z}), v. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **went**|({went}), v. **curious**|({ky{~ou}{r}{'}{i:}{x}{s}), adj. **ways**|({w{e~i:}z), n. (used with a sing. v.)

- ◇ "To speak before three eyes," said the old pope cheerfully (he was blind of one eye), "in divine matters I am more enlightened than Zarathustra himself--and may well be so.

to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|({sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **before**|({bi f{o:}{r}{'}{f}, -f{o~u}{r}{'}), prep. **three**|({thr{i:}), n. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **said**|({sed), v. said ({a:v}{'}{id}), n. Islam. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|({o~u}{ld}), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **pope**|({p{o~u}p), n. **CHEERFUL**|({CH{I:}{R}{'}{F}{X}L), ADJ. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}{z}), v. **blind**|({b{l}{a~i}{nd}), adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **one**|({wun}), adj. **eye**|({a~i:}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **divine**|({di v{a~i}{n}{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **MATTERATE**|({MAT}{'}{X} R{E~I}{T}{'}), V.I., -ATED, -ATING. NEW ENGLAND, UPSTATE NEW YORK, AND SOUTHERN U.S. **il**|({a~i:}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}{m, m), v. **more**|({m{o:}{r, m{o~u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **ENLIGHTEN**|({EN L{A~I}{T}{'}N), V.T. **than**|({dh}{an, {dh}{en; unstressed {dh}{x}{n, {x}{n), conj. **zarathustra**|({zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **himself**|({him self{'}}; medially often im self{'}}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **may**|({m{e~i:}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **well**|({wel}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv.

- ◇ My love served him long years, my will followed all his will.

my|({m{a~i:}), pron. **love**|({luv}), n., v., loved, loving. **SERVE**|({S{X:}{RV}), V., SERVED, SERVING, N. **him**|({him}), pron. **long**|({l{o:}{ng, long}), adj. longer ({l{o:}{ng}{'}{g}{x}{r, longf{'}}-), longest ({l{o:}{ng}{'}{g}{ist, longf{'}}-), n., adv. **YEARNING**|({Y{X:}{R}{'}{NING}), N. **my**|({m{a~i:}), pron. **will**|({wi}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **FOLLOW-UP**|({FOL}{'}{O~U} UP{''}), N. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **will**|({wi}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

- ◇ A good servant, however, knoweth everything, and many a thing even which a master hideth from himself.

a|({e~i:}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|({g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **servant**|({s{x:}{r}{'}{v}{x}{nt}), n. **however**|({hou ev{'}}{x}{r}), adv. **KNOWNED**|({N{O~U}D}), V. NONSTANDARD. **everything**|({ev{'}}{r}{i:}{'}{thing{'}}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}{nd, {x}{n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|({men{'}}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|({e~i:}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thing**|({thing}), n. **even**|({i:}{'}{v}{x}{n}), adj. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **a**|({e~i:}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **master**|({mas{'}}{t}{x}{r, m{a:}{'}{st}{x}{r}), n. **HIDEOUT**|({H{A~I}{D}{'}OUT{'}}), N. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}{m}), prep. **himself**|({him self{'}}; medially often im self{'}}), pron.

- ◇ He was a hidden God, full of secrecy.

he|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}{z}), v. **a**|({e~i:}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hidden**|({hid{'}}{n}), adj. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **full**|({f{~ou}l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **secrecy**|({s{i:}{'}{kr}{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -cies for 2, 3.

- ◇ Verily, he did not come by his son otherwise than by secret ways.

verily|({ver{'}}{x} l{i:}), adv. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **did**|({did}), v. **not**|({not}), adv. **come**|({kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **by**|({b{a~i:}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **son**|({sun}), n. **otherwise**|({u{dh}{'}{x}{r w{a~i:}z{'}}), adv. **than**|({dh}{an, {dh}{en; unstressed {dh}{x}{n, {x}{n), conj. **by**|({b{a~i:}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **secret**|({s{i:}{'}{krit}), adj. **ways**|({w{e~i:}z), n. (used with a sing. v.)

- ◇ At the door of his faith standeth adultery.

at|({at; unstressed {x}{t, it}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **door**|({d{o:}{r, d{o~u}{r}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **faith**|({f{e~i:}th), n. **STANDEE**|({STAN D{I:}{'}{'}), N. **adultery**|({x} du{'}}{t}{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -teries.

- ◇ Whoever extollet him as a God of love, doth not think highly enough of love itself.

whoever|({h{u:}{ ev{'}}{x}{r}), pron.; possessive whoever; objective whomever. **EXTOL**|({IK ST{O~U}L{'}, -STOL{'}), V.T., -TOLLED, -TOLLING. **him**|({him}), pron. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}{z}), adv. **a**|({e~i:}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**|({luv}), n., v., loved, loving. **doth**|({duth}), v. Archaic. **not**|({not}), adv. **think**|({think}), v., thought, thinking,

adj., n. **highly**|(h{a~i}{'}{'}{i:}), adv. **enough**|(i nuf{'}{'}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **itself**|(it self{'}{'}), pron.

◇ Did not that God want also to be judge?

did|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **also**|({o:}{'}{'}{s{o~u}}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **judge**|(juj), n., v., judged, judging.

◇ But the loving one loveth irrespective of reward and requital.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **loving**|(luv{'}{'}ing), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'}{'}S{x}M), ADJ. **irrespective**|(ir{'}{'}i spek{'}{'}tiv), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **reward**|(ri w{o:}rd{'}{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **requital**|(ri kw{a~i}{t}{'}{'}), n.

◇ When he was young, that God out of the Orient, then was he harsh and revengeful, and built himself a hell for the delight of his favourites.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (yung{'}{'}g{x}r), youngest (yung{'}{'}gist), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **orient**|(n., adj. {o:}r{'}{'}{i:} {x}nt, -{i:} ent{'}{'}), {o~u}r{'}{'}-; v. {o:}r{'}{'}{i:} ent{'}{'}), {o~u}r{'}{'}-), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **harsh**|(h{a:}rsh), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **revengeful**|(ri venj{'}{'}f{x}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **built**|(bilt), v. **himself**|(him self{'}{'}; medially often im self{'}{'}), pron. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hell**|(hel), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **delight**|(di l{a~i}{t}{'}{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **FAVOUR**|(F{E~I}{'}{'}V{x}R), N., V.T. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ At last, however, he became old and soft and mellow and pitiful, more like a grandfather than a father, but most like a tottering old grandmother.

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **however**|(hou ev{'}{'}x{r}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **became**|(bi k{e~i}{m}{'}{'}), v. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **soft**|(s{o:}ft, soft), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mellow**|(mel{'}{'}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **pitiful**|(pit{'}{'}i f{x}l), adj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **grandfather**|(gran{'}{'}f{a:}{'}{'}{dh}{x}r, grand{'}{'}-), n. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **father**|(f{a:}{'}{'}{dh}{x}r), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **tottering**|(tot{'}{'}{x}r ing), adj. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **grandmother**|(gran{'}{'}mu{dh}{'}{'}{x}r, grand{'}{'}-, gram{'}{'}-), n.

◇ There did he sit shrivelled in his chimney-corner, fretting on account of his weak legs, world-weary, will-weary, and one day he suffocated of his all-too-great pity."

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **SHRIVEL**|(SHRIV{'}{'}{x}L), V.T., V.I., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **CHIMNEY**|(CHIM{'}{'}N{I:}), N., PL. -NEYS, V., -NEYED, -NEYING. **FRETTED**|(FRET{'}{'}ID), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **account**|({x} kount{'}{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **weak**|(w{i:}k), adj., -er, -est. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'}{'}R{U:}M{'}{'}), -R{~OU}M{'}{'}), N. **world-weary**|(w{x:}rld{'}{'}w{i:}r{'}{'}{i:}), adj. **WILL-LESS**|(WIL{'}{'}LIS), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SUFFOCATE**|(SUF{'}{'}{x} K{E~I}{T}{'}{'}), V., -CATED, -CATING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ALL-TIME**|({o:}{L}{'}{T}{A~I}M{'}{'}), ADJ. **pity**|(pit{'}{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying.

◇ -- "Thou old pope," said here Zarathustra interposing, "hast thou seen THAT with thine eyes?"

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **pope**|(p{o~u}p), n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}{'}id), n. Islam. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **INTERPOSE**|(IN{'}{'}T{x}R P{O~U}Z{'}{'}), V., -POSED, -POSING. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **seen**|(s{i:}n), v. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC.

◇ It could well have happened in that way: in that way, AND also otherwise.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest,

3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{''}{X}N CHANS{''}, -CH{A:}NS{''}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{''}), adv.

◇ When Gods die they always die many kinds of death.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **GODMOTHER**|(GOD{''}MU{DH}{'}{X}R), N. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **always**|({o:}l{''}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **many**|(men{''}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **KINDRED**|(KIN{''}DRID), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n.

◇ well!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ At all events, one way or other--he is gone!

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **EVENTRATION**|({I:}{'}VEN TR{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. MED. **one**|(wun), adj. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **gone**|(g{o:}n, gon), v.

◇ He was counter to the taste of mine ears and eyes; worse than that I should not like to say against him.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **counter**|(koun{''}t{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **taste**|(t{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **EARRING**|({I:}R{''}RING{''}, -ING), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EVEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **worse**|(w{x:}rs), adj., comparative of bad and ill. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **not**|(not), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **against**|({x} genst{''}, {x} g{e~i}nst{''}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ I love everything that looketh bright and speaketh honestly.

il|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **everything**|(ev{''}r{i:} thing{''}), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **LOOKER-ON**|(L{~OU}{K}{'}{X}R ON{''}, -{O:}N{''}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **bright**|(br{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'}K{X}R F{O~U}N{''}), N. **honestly**|(on{''}ist l{i:}), adv.

◇ But he--thou knowest it, forsooth, thou old priest, there was something of thy type in him, the priest-type--he was equivocal.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWNED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **forsooth**|(f{o:}r s{u:}th{''}), adv. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **priest**|(pr{i:}st), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **something**|(sum{''}thing{''}), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **type**|(t{a~i}p), n., v., typed, typing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **him**|(him), pron. **the**|({dh}{i:}; unstressed {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PRIEST**|(PR{I:}ST), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **equivocal**|({i} kwiv{''}{x} k{x}l), adj.

◇ He was also indistinct.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **also**|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **indistinct**|(in{''}di stingkt{''}), adj.

◇ How he raged at us, this wrath-snorter, because we understood him badly!

how|(hou), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **RAGE**|(R{E~I}), N., V., RAGED, RAGING. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these {dh}{i:}z; adv. **WRATH**|(RATH, R{A:}TH OR, ESP. BRIT., R{O:}TH), N. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{''}, -koz{''}, -kuz{''}), conj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **understood**|(un{''}d{x}r st{~ou}d{''}), v. **him**|(him), pron. **badly**|(bad{''}l{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj.

◇ But why did he not speak more clearly?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **not**|(not), adv. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **clearly**|(kl{i:}r{''}l{i:}), adv.

◇ And if the fault lay in our ears, why did he give us ears that heard him badly?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fault**|(f{o:}lt), n. **lay**|(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning.

our|(ou{x}_r, ou{' }{x}_r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **EARRING**|({I:}R{' }RING{' }, -ING), N. **why**|(**hw**{a~i}, **w**{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **did**|(**did**), v. **he**|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **give**|(**giv**), v., gave, given, giving, n. **us**|(**us**), pron. **EARRING**|({I:}R{' }RING{' }, -ING), N. **that**|(**dh**{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **HEAR**|(**H**{I:}R), V., **HEARD** (**H**{X:}RD), **HEARING**. **him**|(**him**), pron. **badly**|(**bad**{' }l{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj.

◇ If there was dirt in our ears, well!

if|(**if**), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **was**|(**wuz**, **woz**; unstressed **w**{x}z), v. **dirt**|(**d**{x:}rt), n. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **our**|(**ou**{x}_r, **ou**{' }{x}_r; unstressed {a:}r), pron. **EARRING**|({I:}R{' }RING{' }, -ING), N. **well**|(**wel**), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ who put it in them?

who|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **put**|(**p**{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Too much miscarried with him, this potter who had not learned thoroughly!

too|(**t**{u:}), adv. **much**|(**much**), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **MISCARRIAGE**|(**MIS** KAR{' }IJ; FOR 1 ALSO **MIS**{' }KAR{' }IJ), N. **with**|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **him**|(**him**), pron. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these {dh}{i:}z; adv. **potter**|(**pot**{' }{x}r), n. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **had**|(**had**), v. **not**|(**not**), adv. **learned**|(**l**{x:}r{' }nid for 13; **l**{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **THOROUGHGOING**|(**TH**{X:}R{' }{O~U} G{O~U}{' }ING, -{X} G{O~U}{' }-, **THUR**{' }-), ADJ.

◇ That he took revenge on his pots and creations, however, because they turned out badly--that was a sin against GOOD TASTE.

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **took**|(**t**{~ou}k), v. **revenge**|(**ri** venj{' }), v., -venged, -venging, n. **on**|(**on**, {o:n}), prep. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed iz), pron. **POTPOURRI**|(**P**{O~U}{' }P{~OU} R{I:}{' }, P{O~U}{' }P{~OU} R{I:}{' }), N. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CREATIONISM**|(**KR**{I:} {E~I}{' }SH{X} NIZ{' }{X}M), N. **however**|(**hou** ev{' }{x}r), adv. **because**|(**bi** k{o:}z{' }, -koz{' }, -kuz{' }), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **TURNDOWN**|(**T**{X:}RN{' }DOUN{' }), ADJ. **out**|(**out**), adv. **badly**|(**bad**{' }l{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **was**|(**wuz**, **woz**; unstressed **w**{x}z), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sin**|(**sin**), n., v., sinned, sinning. **against**|({x} genst{' }, {x} g{e~i}nst{' }), prep. **good**|(**g**{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **taste**|(**t**{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n.

◇ There is also good taste in piety: THIS at last said: 'Away with SUCH a God!

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(**iz**), v. **also**|({o:l}{' }s{o~u}), adv. **good**|(**g**{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **taste**|(**t**{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inned. **piety**|(**p**{a~i}{' }i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these {dh}{i:}z; adv. **at**|(**at**; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(**last**, **l**{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **said**|(**sed**), v. said (s{a:}{' }id), n. Islam. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{' }), adv. **with**|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **such**|(**such**), adj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(**god**), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ Better to have no God, better to set up destiny on one's own account, better to be a fool, better to be God oneself!

better|(**bet**{' }{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) **hast**, 3rd **has** or (**Archaic**) **hath**, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) **hadst** or **haddest**, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **no**|(**n**{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **god**|(**god**), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **better**|(**bet**{' }{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **set**|(**set**), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **up**|(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **destiny**|(**des**{' }t{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies. **on**|(**on**, {o:n}), prep. **ONE**|(**WUN**), ADJ. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **account**|({x} kount{' }), n. **better**|(**bet**{' }{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) **art**, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) **wast** or **wert**, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) **wert**, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fool**|(**f**{u:}l), n. **better**|(**bet**{' }{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) **art**, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) **wast** or **wert**, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) **wert**, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **god**|(**god**), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **oneself**|(**wun** self{' }, **wunz**-), pron.

◇ --"What do I hear!"

what|(**hwut**, **hwot**, **wut**, **wot**; unstressed **hw**{x}t, **w**{x}t), pron. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{~ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) **doest** or **dost**, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) **doeth** or **doth**, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) **didst**, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(**h**{i:}r), v., heard (**h**{x:}rd), hearing.

◇ said then the old pope, with intent ears; "O Zarathustra, thou art more pious than thou believest, with such an unbelief!

said|(**sed**), v. said (s{a:}{' }id), n. Islam. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **pope**|(**p**{o~u}p), n. **with**|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **intent**|(**in** tent{' }), n. **EARRING**|({I:}R{' }RING{' }, -ING), N. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(**zar**{' }{x} t{h}{u:}{' }str{x}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **more**|(**m**{o:}r, **m**{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **pious**|(**p**{a~i}{' }{x}s), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **BELIEVE**|(**BI** L{I:}v{' }), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **with**|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **such**|(**such**), adj. **an**|({x}n; when stressed **an**), indefinite article. **unbelief**|(**un**{' }bi l{i:}f{' }), n.

◇ Some God in thee hath converted thee to thine ungodliness.

some|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **converted**|(k{x}n v{x:r}{f'}tid), adj. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **UNGLUED**|(UN GL{U:}D{'}), ADJ.

◇ Is it not thy piety itself which no longer letteth thee believe in a God?

is|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **piety**|(p{a~i}{f'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), n., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **LETTERWOOD**|(LET{'}{X}R W{~OU}D{'}), N. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **believe**|(bi l{i:v}{f'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ And thine over-great honesty will yet lead thee even beyond good and evil!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **OVER**|({o~U}{f'}V{X}R), PREP. **honesty**|(on{'}{x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **yet**|(yet), adv. **lead**|(l{i:d}), v., led, leading, n., adj. lead (led), n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **even**|({i:}{f'}v{x}n), adj. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{'}), bi yond{'}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{f'}v{x}l), adj.

◇ Behold, what hath been reserved for thee?

behold|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., behold, beholding, interj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **reserved**|(ri z{x:r}vd{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Thou hast eyes and hands and mouth, which have been predestined for blessing from eternity.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **EYEN**|({A~I}{f'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**|(bin), v. **PREDESTINE**|(PRI DES{'}TIN), V.T., -TINED, -TINING. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **blessing**|(bles{'}ing), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{f'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ One doth not bless with the hand alone.

one|(wun), adj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **bless**|(bles), v.t., blessed or blest, blessing. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hand**|(hand), n. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively)

◇ Nigh unto thee, though thou professest to be the ungodliest one, I feel a hale and holy odour of long benedictions: I feel glad and grieved thereby.

nigh|(n{a~i}), adv., adj., nigher, nighest, prep., v. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **though**|({dh}{o~u}), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **PROFESSEDLY**|(PR{X} FES{'}ID L{I:}), ADV. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UNGLUED**|(UN GL{U:}D{'}), ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **feel**|(f{i:}l), v., felt, feeling, n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hale**|(h{e~i}l), adj., haler, halest. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **holy**|(h{o~u}{f'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, n., pl. -lies. **odour**|({o~u}{f'}d{x}r), n. chiefly Brit. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{f'}g{x}r, long{f'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{f'}gist, long{f'}-), n., adv. **BENEDICTIONAL**|(BEN{'}I DIK{'}SH{X} NL), ADJ. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **feel**|(f{i:}l), v., felt, feeling, n. **glad**|(glad), adj., gladder, gladdest, v., gladded, gladding. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GRIEVE**|(GR{I:}V), V., GRIEVED, GRIEVING. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}r{f'}b{a~i}{f'}), {dh}{e:x}r{f'}b{a~i}{f'}), adv.

◇ Let me be thy quest, O Zarathustra, for a single night!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **quest**|(gest), n. **ol**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{f'}{x} th{u:}{f'}str{x}), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **single**|(singl{f'}g{x}l), adj., v., -gled, -gling, n. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n.

◇ Nowhere on earth shall I now feel better than with thee!"

nowhere|(n{o~u}{f'}hw{e:x}r{f'}), -w{e:x}r{f'}), adv. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **earth**|({x:r}th), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **now**|(nou), adv. **feel**|(f{i:}l), v., felt, feeling, n. **better**|(bet{f'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed

{dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ -- "Amen!

amen|({e~i}{'}men{'}, {a:}{'}men{'}), interj.

◇ So shall it be!"

so|({s{o~u}), adv. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being.

◇ said Zarathustra, with great astonishment; "up thither leadeth the way, there lieth the cave of Zarathustra.

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **great**|(gr{e~i}{t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **astonishment**|({x} ston{''}ish m{x}nt), n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **thither**|(thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}i{dh}{'}-), adv. **LEADERSHIP**|(L{I:}{'}D{X}R SHIP{"}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{'}{X:}{RN}{'}), N. ARCHIT. **thel**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cave**|(k{e~i}{v}), n., v., caved, caving. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Gladly, forsooth, would I conduct thee thither myself, thou venerable one; for I love all pious men.

GLADIUS|(GL{E~I}{'}D{I:}{'}{X}S), N., PL. -DII (-D{I:}{'}{A~I}{'}). **forsooth**|(f{o:}{r} s{u:}{thf{'}}), adv. Archaic. **would**|(w{f~ou}{d}; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}{ld}), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **conduct**|(n. kon{''}dukt; v. k{x}n dukt{'}), n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **thither**|(thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}i{dh}{'}-), adv. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}{r} selvz{'}, ou{x}_r, ou{"}{x}r-). **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **venerable**|(ven{''}{x}r {x} b{x}l), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **for**|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **pious**|(p{a~i}{'}{x}s), adj. **men**|(men), n.

◇ But now a cry of distress calleth me hastily away from thee.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **distress**|(di stres{'}), n. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{'}L{X}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **HASTEN**|(H{E~I}{'}S{X}N), V.I. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ In my domain shall no one come to grief; my cave is a good haven.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **domain**|(d{o~u} m{e~i}{n{'}}), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **grief**|(gr{i:}{f}), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}{v}), n., v., caved, caving. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|(g{f~ou}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **haven**|(h{e~i}{'}v{x}n), n.

◇ And best of all would I like to put every sorrowful one again on firm land and firm legs.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **would**|(w{f~ou}{d}; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}{ld}), n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **like**|(l{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **put**|(p{f~ou}{t}), v., put, putting, adj., n. **every**|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. **sorrowful**|(sor{''}{x} f{x}l, s{o:}{r}{f~ou}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **again**|({x} gen{'}), {x} g{e~i}{n{'}}), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), prep. **firm**|(f{x:}{rm}), adj., -er, -est, v., adv., -er, -est. **land**|(land), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **firm**|(f{x:}{rm}), adj., -er, -est, v., adv., -er, -est. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{''}R{U:}{M}{'}, -R{f~ou}{M}{'}), N.

◇ who, however, could take THY melancholy off thy shoulders?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **could**|(k{f~ou}{d}; unstressed k{x}d), v. **take**|(t{e~i}{k}), v., took, taken, taking, n. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **melancholy**|(mel{''}{x}n kol{''}{i:}), n., pl. -cholies, adj. **off**|({o:}{f}, of), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **SHOULDER**|(SH{O~U}{L}{'}D{X}R), N.

◇ For that I am too weak.

for|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **weak**|(w{f~i}{k}), adj., -er, -est.

◇ Long, verily, should we have to wait until some one re-awoke thy God for thee.

long|(l{o:}{ng, long}), adj. longer (l{o:}{ng{'}}g{x}r, long{'})-, longest (l{o:}{ng{'}}gist, long{'})-, n., adv. **verily**|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **should**|(sh{f~ou}{d}), auxiliary v. **we**|(w{f~i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **wait**|(w{e~i}{t}), v. i. **until**|(un til{'}), conj. **some**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **RE-ALLY**|(R{I:}{'}{X} L{A~I}{'}), V.T., V.I., -LIED, -LYING. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **for**|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ For that old God liveth no more: he is indeed dead.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **god**|({g}od), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **LIVESTOCK**|({L}{A~I}{V}{STOK}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **no**|({n}{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **more**|({m}{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **he**|({h}{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|({i:}z), v. **indeed**|({i}{n}{d}{i:}d}), adv. **dead**|({d}ed), adj., -er, -est, n., adv.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|({sp}{e~i}{k}), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|({zar}{x} th{u:}{x}str{x}), n.

◇ LXVII.

LUXURY|({LUK}{x}SH{x} R{I:}, LUG{x}ZH{x}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE UGLIEST MAN.

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UGLI**|({UG}{x}L{I:}), TRADEMARK. **man**|({m}{an}), n., pl. men,

◇ --And again did Zarathustra's feet run through mountains and forests, and his eyes sought and sought, but nowhere was he to be seen whom they wanted to see--the sorely distressed sufferer and crier.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **again**|({x} gen{x}, {x} g{e~i}n{x}), adv. **did**|({d}id), v. **ZARATHUSTRA**|({ZAR}{x} th{u:}{x}str{x}), N. **feet**|({f}{i:}t), n. **run**|({r}{un}), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **through**|({thr}{u:}), prep. **MOUNTAINOUS**|({MOUN}{x}TN {X}S), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FORESTRY**|({F}{O:}R{x}STR{I:}, FOR{x}-), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|({h}{i:}z; unstressed {i:}z), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **sought**|({s}{o:}t), v. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sought**|({s}{o:}t), v. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **nowhere**|({n}{o~u}{x}hw{e:x}r{x}), -w{e:x}r{x}), adv. **was**|({w}{u:}z, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **he**|({h}{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b}{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **seen**|({s}{i:}n), v. **whom**|({h}{u:}m), pron. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **WANTAGE**|({WON}{x}TIJ, w{O:}N{x}-), N. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|({s}{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sorely**|({s}{o:}r{x}l{i:}, s{o~u}r{x}-), adv. **distressed**|({di}strest{x}), adj. **SUFFERANCE**|({SUF}{x}R {X}NS, SUF{x}R{x}NS), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **crier**|({kr}{a~i}{x}r), n.

◇ On the whole way, however, he rejoiced in his heart and was full of gratitude.

on|({o:n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **whole**|({h}{o~u}l), adj. **way**|({w}{e~i}), n. **however**|({hou}ev{x}r), adv. **he**|({h}{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **REJOICE**|({RI}JOIS{x}), V., -JOICED, -JOICING. **in**|({i}{n}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|({h}{i:}z; unstressed {i:}z), pron. **heart**|({h}{a:}rt), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|({w}{u:}z, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **full**|({f}{ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gratitude**|({grat}{i}t{u:}d{x}), -ty{u:}d{x}), n.

◇ "What good things," said he, "hath this day given me, as amends for its bad beginning!

what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **good**|({g}{ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **THINGNESS**|({THING}{x}NIS), N. **said**|({sed}), v. said (s{a:}{x}id), n. Islam. **he**|({h}{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **this**|({dh}{i:}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({{dh}{i:}z); adv. **day**|({d}{e~i}), n. **given**|({giv}{x}n), v. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **amends**|({x}mendz{x}), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **its**|({its}), pron. **bad**|({bad}), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **beginning**|({bi}gin{x}ing), n.

◇ What strange interlocutors have I found!

what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **strange**|({str}{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **INTERLOCUTOR**|({IN}{x}T{x}R LOK{x}Y{x}T{x}R), N. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|({found}), v.

◇ At their words will I now chew a long while as at good corn; small shall my teeth grind and crush them, until they flow like milk into my soul!"

at|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **WORDPLAY**|({W}{X:}RD{x}PL{E~I}{x}), N. **will**|({wil}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **now**|({nou}), adv. **chew**|({ch}{u:}), v.t. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long**|({l}{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{x}g{x}r, long{x}-), longest (l{o:}ng{x}gist, long{x}-), n., adv. **while**|({hw}{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **good**|({g}{ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **CORMORANT**|({K}{O:}R{x}M{x}R {X}NT), N. **small**|({sm}{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **shall**|({shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **teeth**|({t}{i:}th), n.

grind|(gr{a~i}nd), v., ground or (Rare) grinded; grinding; n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **crush**|(krush), v.t. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **until**|({un}tɪl{}), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **flow**|(fl{o~u}), v.i. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **milk**|(mɪlk), n. **into**|(ɪn{}t{u:}; unstressed in{}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

- ◇ -- When, however, the path again curved round a rock, all at once the landscape changed, and Zarathustra entered into a realm of death.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{}{x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **path**|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (p{a}thz, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}{ths}). **again**|({x} gen{}), {x} g{e~i}n{}), adv. **CURVE**|(K{X:}RV), N., V., CURVED, CURVING, ADJ. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rock**|(rok), n. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **landscape**|(l{a}nd{}{sk}{e~i}pt{}), n., v., -scaped, -scaping. **CHANGEABLE**|({CH}{E~I}N{}{J}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **Zarathustra**|(zar{}{x} th{}{u:}{}{str}{x}), n. **ENTERECTOMY**|({EN}{}T{X} REK{}T{X} M{I:}), N., PL. -MIES. SURG. **into**|(in{}t{u:}; unstressed in{}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **realm**|(reɪm), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n.

- ◇ Here bristled aloft black and red cliffs, without any grass, tree, or bird's voice.

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **BRISTLEBIRD**|(BRIS{}{X}L B{X:}RD{}), N. **aloft**|({x} l{o:}ft{}), {x} loft{}), adv. **black**|(blak), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **red**|(red), n. adj., redder, reddest. **CLIFF-HANGER**|(KLIF{}{HANG}{}{X}R), N. **without**|(wi{}{dh} out{}), with-, prep. **any**|({en}{}{i:}), adj. **grass**|(gras, gr{a:}s), n. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **BIRD**|(B{X:}RD), N. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj.

- ◇ For it was a valley which all animals avoided, even the beasts of prey, except that a species of ugly, thick, green serpent came here to die when they became old.

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **valley**|(val{}{i:}), n., pl. -leys. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **ANIMALLY**|({AN}{}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **AVOIDANCE**|({X} VOID{}{NS}), N. **even**|({i:}{}{v}{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BEASTLY**|(B{I:}ST{}{L{I:}}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **prey**|(pr{e~i}), n. **except**|(ɪk sept{}), v.t. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **species**|({sp}{i:}{}{sh}{i:}z, -s{}{i:}z), n., pl. -cies, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ugly**|(ug{}{l}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **thick**|(thɪk), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **green**|(gr{i:}n), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **serpent**|(s{x:r}{}{p}{x}nt), n. **camel**|(k{e~i}m), v. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{}), v. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n.

- ◇ Therefore the shepherds called this valley: "Serpent-death."

therefore|({dh}{e:x}r{}{f{o:}r{}}, -f{o~u}r{}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SHEPHERDESS**|(SHEP{}{X}R Dɪs), N. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{}{BAK}{}), N. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **valley**|(val{}{i:}), n., pl. -leys. **SERPENT**|(S{x:r}{}{P}{x}NT), N.

- ◇ Zarathustra, however, became absorbed in dark recollections, for it seemed to him as if he had once before stood in this valley.

Zarathustra|(zar{}{x} th{}{u:}{}{str}{x}), n. **however**|(hou ev{}{x}r), adv. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{}), v. **absorbed**|(ab s{o:}rbd{}), -z{o:}rbd{}), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **dark**|(d{a:}rk), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **RECOLLECTION**|(REK{}{X} LEK{}{SH}{X}N), N. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEM**|(S{I:}M), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **once**|(wuns), adv. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{}{f}, -f{o~u}r{}), prep. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **valley**|(val{}{i:}), n., pl. -leys.

- ◇ And much heaviness settled on his mind, so that he walked slowly and always more slowly, and at last stood still.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **HEAVILY**|(HEV{}{X} L{I:}), ADV. **SETTLE**|(SET{}{L}), V., -TLED, -TLING. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **mind**|(m{a~i}nd), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **WALKAWAY**|(W{O:}K{}{X} W{E~I}{}), N. **SLOWDOWN**|(SL{o~u}{}{DOUN}{}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **always**|({o:}l{}{w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **SLOWDOWN**|(SL{o~u}{}{DOUN}{}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **still**|(stɪl), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.

- ◇ Then, however, when he opened his eyes, he saw something sitting by the wayside shaped like a man, and hardly like a man, something nondescript.

then|({dh}en), adv. **however**|(hou ev{}{x}r), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **OPENABLE**|({O~U}{}{P}{X} N{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{}{X}N), N. **ARCHAIC**. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **something**|(sum{}{thing}), pron. **sitting**|(sɪt{}{ɪ}ng), n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wayside**|(w{e~i}{}{s{a~i}d}), n. **shaped**|(sh{e~i}pt), adj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking,

interj. **al**|(e~i)}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hardly**|(h{a:}rd{'}l{i:}), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i)}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **something**|(sum{'}thing{'}), pron. **nondescript**|(non{'}di skript{'}), adj.

◇ And all at once there came over Zarathustra a great shame, because he had gazed on such a thing.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **al**|(e~i)}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}-koz{'}), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **GAZEBO**|(G{X} Z{E~I}{'}B{O~U}, -Z{I:}{'}-), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **al**|(e~i)}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thing**|(thing), n.

◇ Blushing up to the very roots of his white hair, he turned aside his glance, and raised his foot that he might leave this ill-starred place.

BLUSHER|(BLUSH{'}{x}R), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **ROOTLET**|(R{U:}{'}LIT, R{~OU}{'}T{'}-), N. BOT. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **white**|(hw{a~i}t, w{a~i}t), adj., whiter, whitest, n., v., whited, whitening. **hair**|(h{e:x}r), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **TURNDOWN**|(T{X:}RN{'}DOUN{'}), ADJ. **aside**|(s{a~i}d{'}), adv. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **glance**|(glans, gl{a:}ns), v., glanced, glancing, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **raised**|(r{e~i}zd), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **foot**|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **leave**|(l{i:}v), v., left, leaving. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these {d{h}{i:}z); adv. **ill-starred**|(il{'}st{a:}rd{'}), adj. **place**|(pl{e~i}s), n., v., placed, placing.

◇ Then, however, became the dead wilderness vocal: for from the ground a noise welled up, gurgling and rattling, as water gurgleth and rattleth at night through stopped-up water pipes; and at last it turned into human voice and human speech:--it sounded thus: "Zarathustra!

then|({dh}en), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dead**|(ded), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **wilderness**|(wil{'}d{x}r nis), n. **vocal**|(v{o~u}{'}k{x}l), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|(ground), n. **al**|(e~i)}, n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **WELLDOING**|(WEL{'}D{U:}{'}ING), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **GURGLE**|(G{X:}R{'}G{X}L), V., -GLED, -GLING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rattling**|(rat{'}lling), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **water**|(w{o:}{'}t{x}r, wot{'}{x}r), n. **GURGLE**|(G{X:}R{'}G{X}L), V., -GLED, -GLING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RATTLESNAKE**|(RAT{'}L SN{E~I}K{'}), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **STOPPAGE**|(STOP{'}IJ), N. **water**|(w{o:}{'}t{x}r, wot{'}{x}r), n. **PIPERONAL**|(PI PER{'}{X} NAL{'}), P{A~I}-, PIP{'}{X}R {X}-), N. CHEM. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **TURNDOWN**|(T{X:}RN{'}DOUN{'}), ADJ. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **speech**|(sp{i:}ch), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SOUNDBOX**|(SOUND{'}BOKS{'}), N. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Zarathustra!

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Read my riddle!

read|(r{i:}d), v., read (red), reading (r{i:}{'}ding), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **riddle**|(rid{'}l), n., v., -dled, -dling.

◇ Say, say!

say|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj.

◇ WHAT IS THE REVENGE ON THE WITNESS?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **revenge**|(ri venj{'}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **witness**|(wit{'}nis), v.t.

◇ I entice thee back; here is smooth ice!

i|(a~i)}, n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **entice**|(en t{a~i}s{'}), v.t., -ticed, -ticing. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **back**|(bak), n. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **smooth**|(sm{u:}{dh}), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **ice**|(a~i)s), n., v., iced, icing, adj.

◇ See to it, see to it, that thy pride does not here break its legs!

see|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **pride**|(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding. **does**|(d{o~u}z), n. does (duz),

v. **not**|(not), adv. **herel**(h{f:i:}r), adv. **break**|(br{e~i:k}), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **its**|(its), pron. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{' }R{U:}M{' }, -R{~OU}M{' }), N.

◇ Thou thinkest thyself wise, thou proud Zarathustra!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **THINKER**|(THING{' }K{X}R), N. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{' }), pron. **wisel**(w{a~i:z}), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **proudl**(proud), adj., -er, -est, adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Read then the riddle, thou hard nut-cracker,--the riddle that I am!

read|(r{f:i:d}), v., read (red), reading (r{f:i:}{'}ding), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **riddle**|(rid{' }l), n., v., -dled, -dling. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **NUT**|(NUT), N., v., NUTTED, NUTTING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **riddle**|(rid{' }l), n., v., -dled, -dling. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v.

◇ Say then: who am I!

say|(s{e~i:}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

◇ --When however Zarathustra had heard these words,--what think ye then took place in his soul?

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **had**|(had), v. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(w{X:}RD{' }PL{E~I:}{'}), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **ye**|(y{f:i:}), pron. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **took**|(t{~ou}k), v. **place**|(pl{e~i:s}), n., v., placed, placing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ PITY OVERCAME HIM; and he sank down all at once, like an oak that hath long withstood many tree-fellers,--heavily, suddenly, to the terror even of those who meant to fell it.

pity|(pit{' }{f:i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **overcame**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r k{e~i}m{' }), v. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{f:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **sank**|(sang), v. **down**|(doun), adv. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **like**|(l{a~i:k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **oak**|(o{~u}k), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{' }g{x}r, long{' }-), longest (l{o:}ng{' }gist, long{' }-), n., adv. **WITHSTAND**|(WITH STAND{' }, WI{DH}-), V., -STOOD, -STANDING. **many**|(men{' }{f:i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **TREE**|(TR{I:}), N., V., TREED, TREEING. **heavily**|(hev{' }{x} l{f:i:}), adv. **SUDDEN**|(SUD{' }N), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **terror**|(ter{' }{x}r), n. **even**|({f:i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **meant**|(ment), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fell**|(fel), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ But immediately he got up again from the ground, and his countenance became stern.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **immediately**|(i m{f:i:}{'}d{f:i:} it l{f:i:}), adv. **he**|(h{f:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **got**|(got), v. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **again**|({x} gen{' }, {x} g{e~i}n{' }), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|(ground), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **countenance**|(koun{' }tn {x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{' }), v. **stern**|(st{x:}rn), adj., -er, -est.

◇ "I know thee well," said he, with a brazen voice, "THOU ART THE MURDERER OF GOD!"

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{f:i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **brazen**|(br{e~i}{'}z{x}n), adj. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **murderer**|(m{x:}r{f'}d{x}r {x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ Let me go.

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **me**|(m{f:i:}), pron. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj.

◇ Thou couldst not ENDURE him who beheld THEE,--who ever beheld thee through and through, thou ugliest man.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **couldst**|(k{~ou}dst, k{~ou}tst), auxiliary v. and v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **endure**|(en d{~ou}r{' }, -dy{~ou}r{' }), v., -dured, -during. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **beheld**|(bi held{' }), v. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **ever**|(ev{' }{x}r), adv. **beheld**|(bi held{' }), v. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic

consonant, n), conj. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **UGLI**|({ug{}}L{I:}), **TRADEMARK**. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ Thou tookest revenge on this witness!"

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **TOOK**|({t{}}~OU{}}K), v. **revenge**|({ri venj{}}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **witness**|({wit}{}}nis), v.t.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra and was about to go; but the nondescript grasped at a corner of his garment and began anew to gurgle and seek for words.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|({sp{e-i}k}), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|({zar{}}{x} th{u:}{}}str{x}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **about**|({x} bout{}}), prep. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|({g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **nondescript**|({non{}}di skript{}}), adj. **GRASP**|({GRASP, GR{A:}SP), v.t. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **a**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **corner**|({k{o:}r{}}n{x}r), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **garment**|({g{a:}r{}}m{x}nt), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **began**|({bi gan{}}), v. **anew**|({x} n{u:}{}}{x} ny{u:}{}}), adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **gurgle**|({g{x:}r{}}g{x}), v., -gled, -gling, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **seek**|({s{i:}k}), v., sought, seeking. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **WORDPLAY**|({w{X:}RD{}}PL{E-I}{}}), N.

◇ "Stay," said he at last-- --"Stay!

stay|({st{e-i}), v., stayed or staid, staying, n. **said**|({sed}), v. said ({s{a:}{}}id), n. Islam. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|({last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **stay**|({st{e-i}), v., stayed or staid, staying, n.

◇ Do not pass by!

do|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|({not}), adv. **pass**|({pas, p{a:}s), v.t. **by**|({b{a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes.

◇ I have divined what axe it was that struck thee to the ground: hail to thee, O Zarathustra, that thou art again upon thy feet!

i|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DIVINE**|({DI V{A-I}N{}}), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VINING. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **axe**|({aks), n., pl. axes (ak{'}}siz), v., axed, axing. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **struck**|({struk}), v. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|({ground}), n. **hail**|({h{e-i}l}), v.t. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar{}}{x} th{u:}{}}str{x}), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **again**|({x} gen{}}), {x} g{e-i}n{}}), adv. **upon**|({x} pon{}}), {x} p{o:}n{}}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a-i}), pron. **feet**|({f{i:}t), n.

◇ Thou hast divined, I know it well, how the man feeleth who killed him.--the murderer of God.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **hast**|({hast}), v. Archaic. **DIVINE**|({DI V{A-I}N{}}), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VINING. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|({n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **well**|({wel}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **how**|({hou), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **FEELER**|({F{I:}{}}L{X}R), N. **whol**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **KILLDEER**|({KIL{'}}D{I:}R{}}), N. **him**|({him}), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **murderer**|({m{x:}r{}}d{x}r {x}r), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ Stay!

stay|({st{e-i}), v., stayed or staid, staying, n.

◇ Sit down here beside me; it is not to no purpose.

sit|({sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **down**|({doun), adv. **here**|({h{i:}r), adv. **beside**|({bi s{a-i}d{}}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz), v. **not**|({not), adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **no**|({n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **purpose**|({p{x:}r{}}p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing.

◇ To whom would I go but unto thee?

to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **whom**|({h{u:}m), pron. **would**|({w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **go**|({g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t}), conj. **unto**|({un{}}t{u:}; unstressed un{}}t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Stay, sit down!

stay|(**st**{e~i}), v., stayed or staid, staying, n. **sit**|(**sit**), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **down**|(**doun**), adv.

◊ Do not however look at me!

do|(**d**{u:}; **unstressed d**{~ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(**not**), adv. **however**|(**hou ev**{'}{x}r), adv. **look**|(**l**{~ou}k), v.i. **at**|(**at**; **unstressed** {x}t, it), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron.

◊ Honour thus--mine ugliness!

honour|(**on**{'}{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **thus**|(**{dh}**us), adv. **mine**|(**m**{a~i}n), pron. **UGLIFY**|(**UG**{'}L{x}F{A~I}{'}), V.T., -FIED, -FYING.

◊ They persecute me: now art THOU my last refuge.

they|(**{dh}**{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **persecute**|(**p**{x:}r{'si ky{u:t}{t}}), v.t., -cuted, -cuting. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **now**|(**nou**), adv. **art**|(**{a:}**rt), n. **thou**|(**{dh}**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **last**|(**last**, **l**{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **refuge**|(**ref**{'}y{u:}j), n., v., -uged, -uging.

◊ NOT with their hatred, NOT with their bailiffs;--Oh, such persecution would I mock at, and be proud and cheerful!

not|(**not**), adv. **with**|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **their**|(**{dh}**{e:x}r; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), pron. **hatred**|(**h**{e~i}{'}trid), n. **not**|(**not**), adv. **with**|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **their**|(**{dh}**{e:x}r; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), pron. **BAILIFF**|(**B**{E~I}{'}LIF), N. **oh**|(**{o~u}**), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **such**|(**such**), adj. **persecution**|(**p**{x:}r{'si ky{u:}{'}sh{x}n), n. **would**|(**w**{~ou}d; **unstressed w**{x}d), v. would (**w**{o~u}ld), n. **il**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **mock**|(**mok**), v.t. **at**|(**at**; **unstressed** {x}t, it), prep. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **be**|(**b**{i:}; **unstressed b**{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **proud**|(**proud**), adj., -er, -est, adv. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **cheerful**|(**ch**{i:}r{'f}{x}l), adj.

◊ Hath not all success hitherto been with the well-persecuted ones?

hath|(**hath**), v. Archaic. **not**|(**not**), adv. **all**|(**{o:}**l), adj. **success**|(**s**{x}k ses{'}), n. **hitherto**|(**hi**{dh}{'}{x}rt{u:}{'}), adv. **been**|(**bin**), v. **with**|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WELL-ORDERED**|(**WEL**{'}{o:}r{'d}{x}RD), ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(**ON**{'}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◊ And he who persecuteth well learneth readily to be OBSEQUENT--when once he is--put behind!

and|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(**h**{i:}; **unstressed** {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **PERSECUTE**|(**P**{x:}R{'SI KY{u:t}{t}}), V.T., -CUTED, -CUTING. **well**|(**we**l), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **LEARNER**|(**L**{x:}R{'N}{x}R), N. **readily**|(**red**{'}l {i:}), adv. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed t**{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(**b**{i:}; **unstressed b**{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **OBSEQUENCE**|(**OB**{'}SI KW{x}NS), N. **when**|(**hwen**, **wen**; **unstressed hw**{x}n, **w**{x}n), adv. **once**|(**wuns**), adv. **he**|(**h**{i:}; **unstressed** {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(**iz**), v. **put**|(**p**{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **behind**|(**bi** h{a~i}nd{'}), prep.

◊ But it is their PITY-- --Their pity is it from which I flee away and flee to thee.

but|(**but**; **unstressed b**{x}t), conj. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(**iz**), v. **their**|(**{dh}**{e:x}r; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), pron. **pity**|(**pit**{'}{i:}), n., pl. pitie, v., pitied, pitying. **their**|(**{dh}**{e:x}r; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), pron. **pity**|(**pit**{'}{i:}), n., pl. pitie, v., pitied, pitying. **is**|(**iz**), v. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **from**|(**frum**, **from**; **unstressed fr**{x}m), prep. **which**|(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **il**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **flee**|(**fl**{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **away**|(**{x} w**{e~i}{'}), adv. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **flee**|(**fl**{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **to**|(**t**{u:}; **unstressed t**{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee**|(**{dh}**{i:}), pron.

◊ O Zarathustra, protect me, thou, my last refuge, thou sole one who divinedst me: --Thou hast divined how the man feeleth who killed HIM.

o|(**{o~u}**), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(**zar**{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **protect**|(**pr**{x} tekt{'}), v.t. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **thou**|(**{dh}**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **last**|(**last**, **l**{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **refuge**|(**ref**{'}y{u:}j), n., v., -uged, -uging. **thou**|(**{dh}**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **sole**|(**s**{o~u}l), adj. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **DIVINE**|(**DI** V{A~I}N{'}), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VING. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **thou**|(**{dh}**ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **hast**|(**hast**), v. Archaic. **DIVINE**|(**DI** V{A~I}N{'}), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VING. **how**|(**hou**), adv. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **man**|(**man**), n., pl. men, **FEELER**|(**F**{I:}{'}L{x}R), N. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **KILLDEER**|(**KIL**{'}D{I:}R{'}), N. **him**|(**him**), pron.

◊ Stay!

stay|(**st**{e~i}), v., stayed or staid, staying, n.

◊ And if thou wilt go, thou impatient one, go not the way that I came.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **impatient**|(im p{e~i}{'}sh{x}nt), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **camel**|(k{e~i}m), v.

◊ THAT way is bad.

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv.

◊ Art thou angry with me because I have already racked language too long?

art|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **angry**|(ang{''}gr{i:}), adj., -grier, -griest. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{''}, -koz{''}, -kuz{''}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **already**|({o:}l red{''}i:}), adv. **RACKBOARD**|(RAK{''}B{o:}RD{''}, -B{o~u}RD{''}), N. **language**|(lang{''}gwij), n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{''}g{x}r, long{''}-), longest (l{o:}ng{''}gist, long{''}-), n., adv.

◊ Because I have already counselled thee?

because|(bi k{o:}z{''}, -koz{''}, -kuz{''}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **already**|({o:}l red{''}i:}), adv. **COUNSELING**|(KOUN{''}s{x} LING), N. PSYCHOL. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◊ But know that it is I, the ugliest man, --who have also the largest, heaviest feet.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UGLY**|(UG{''}l{i:}), TRADEMARK. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **also**|({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LARGEST**|(L{A:}R JES{''}, L{A:}R{''}JIS), N. **HEAVENWARD**|(HEV{''}{x}N W{X}RD), ADV. **feet**|(f{i:}t), n.

◊ Where I have gone, the way is bad.

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **gone**|(g{o:n, gon), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv.

◊ I tread all paths to death and destruction.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tread**|(tred), v., trod, trodden or trod, treading, n. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **PATHOSIS**|(P{X} TH{o~u}{'}SIS), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **death**|(deth), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **destruction**|(di struk{''}sh{x}n), n.

◊ But that thou passedst me by in silence, that thou blushedst--I saw it well: thereby did I know thee as Zarathustra.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **PASSED**|(PAST, P{A:}ST), ADJ. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **silence**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **BLUSH-ON**|(BLUSH{''}ON{''}, -{o:}N{''}), N. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{'}, {dh}{e:x}r{''}b{a~i}{'}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◊ Every one else would have thrown to me his alms, his pity, in look and speech.

every|(ev{''}r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **else**|(els), adj. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **thrown**|(thr{o~u}n), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **alms**|({a:}mz), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **pity**|(pit{''}i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a

homorganic consonant, n), conj. **speech**|(sp{i:}ch), n.

◇ But for that--I am not beggar enough: that didst thou divine.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **for**|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|(not), adv. **beggar**|(beg{''}{x}r), n. **enough**|(i nuf{''}), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **durst**|(durst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{''}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining.

◇ For that I am too RICH, rich in what is great, frightful, ugliest, most unutterable!

for|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **frightful**|(fr{a~i}t{''}f{x}l), adj. **UGLY**|(UG{''}L{I:}), TRADEMARK. **most**|(m{ɔ~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **unutterable**|(un ut{''}{x}r {x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ Thy shame, O Zarathustra, HONOURED me!

thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **ol**|({ɔ~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **HONOUR**|(ON{''}{x}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ With difficulty did I get out of the crowd of the pitiful,--that I might find the only one who at present teacheth that 'pity is obtrusive'-- thyself, O Zarathustra!

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **difficulty**|(dif{''}i ku{''}t{''}i:), -k{x}l t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **did**|(did), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **get**|(get), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **crowd**|(kroud), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pitiful**|(pit{''}i f{x}l), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **only**|({ɔ~u}n{''}l{i:}), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{''}{x}nt), adj. present (v. **pri zent**{}; n. prez{''}{x}nt), v.t. **TEACHERAGE**|(T{I:}{''}CH{X}R IJ), N. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **pity**|(pit{''}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **is**|(iz), v. **obtrusive**|({x}b tr{u:}{''}siv), adj. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{''}), pron. **ol**|({ɔ~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n.

◇ --whether it be the pity of a God, or whether it be human pity, it is offensive to modesty.

whether|(hwe{dh}{''}{x}r, we{dh}{''}-), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **bel**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) amest or mayst, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pity**|(pit{''}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **or**|({ɔ:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **whether**|(hwe{dh}{''}{x}r, we{dh}{''}-), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **bel**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **human**|(hy{u:}{''}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{''}-), adj. **pity**|(pit{''}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **offensive**|({x} fen{''}siv or, for 4, 5, {ɔ:}{''}fen-, of{''}en-), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **modesty**|(mod{''}{x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ And unwillingness to help may be nobler than the virtue that rusheth to do so.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **UNWILLING**|(UN WIL{''}ING), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **help**|(help), v.t., **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **bel**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **NOBLEMAN**|(N{ɔ~u}{''}B{X}L M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **virtue**|(v{x:}{''}r{''}ch{u:}), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **RUSHER**|(RUSH{''}{x}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **so**|(s{ɔ~u}), adv.

◇ THAT however--namely, pity--is called virtue itself at present by all petty people:--they have no reverence for great misfortune, great ugliness, great failure.

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **namely**|(n{e~i}m{''}l{i:}), adv. **pity**|(pit{''}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **is**|(iz), v. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}{''}B{AK}{''}), N. **virtue**|(v{x:}{''}r{''}ch{u:}), n. **itself**|(it self{''}), pron. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{''}{x}nt), adj. present (v. **pri zent**{}; n. prez{''}{x}nt), v.t. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **all**|({ɔ:}l), adj. **petty**|(pet{''}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **people**|(p{i:}{''}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **no**|(n{ɔ~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v.

reverence|(**rev**{'f}{x}r {x}ns, **rev**{'r}{x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing. **for**|(**f**{o:}r; unstressed **f**{x}r), prep. **great**|(**gr**{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **misfortune**|(**mis** **f**{o:}r{f}{ch}{x}n), n. **great**|(**gr**{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **UGLIFY**|(**UG**{'l}{x} **F**{a-i}{'}), v.t., -FIED, -FYING. **great**|(**gr**{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **failure**|(**f**{e-i}{l'}{x}r), n.

◇ Beyond all these do I look, as a dog looketh over the backs of thronging flocks of sheep.

beyond|(**b**{i:} **ond**{'}), prep. **all**|(**f**{o:}l), adj. **these**|(**d**{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{~ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(**f**{a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **look**|(**l**{~ou}k), v.i. **as**|(**az**; unstressed **z**), adv. **a**|(**f**{e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dog**|(**d**{o:}g, **dog**), n., v., dogged, dogging. **LOOKER-ON**|(**L**{~ou}k{'}{x}R **ON**{'}), -{O:N}{'}, N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **over**|(**o**{~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **the**|(**stressed** **d**{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant **d**{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel **d**{h}{i:}), definite article. **BACKRUSH**|(**BAK**{'r}{USH}{'}), N. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **x**v or, esp. before consonants, **x**), prep. **THROG**|(**THR**{O:}NG, **THROG**), N. **FLOCKING**|(**FLOK**{' }ING), N. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **x**v or, esp. before consonants, **x**), prep. **sheep**|(**sh**{i:}p), n., pl. sheep.

◇ They are petty, good-wooled, good-willed, grey people.

they|(**d**{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(**a**{:}r; unstressed **x**r), v. are (**e**{x}r, **a**{:}r), n. **petty**|(**pet**{' }i:), adj., -tier, -tiest. **GOOD**|(**G**{~OU}D), ADJ., BETTER, BEST, N., INTERJ., ADV. **GOOD**|(**G**{~OU}D), ADJ., BETTER, BEST, N., INTERJ., ADV. **grey**|(**gr**{e-i}), adj., -er, -est, n., v.t., v.i. **people**|(**p**{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling.

◇ As the heron looketh contemptuously at shallow pools, with backward-bent head, so do I look at the throng of grey little waves and wills and souls.

as|(**az**; unstressed **z**), adv. **the**|(**stressed** **d**{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant **d**{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel **d**{h}{i:}), definite article. **HEROIZE**|(**H**{I:}R{'}{O~U} {A~I}Z{'}), v.t., -IZED, -IZING. **LOOKER-ON**|(**L**{~OU}K{'}{x}R **ON**{'}), -{O:N}{'}, N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **CONTEMPTUOUS**|(**K**{X}N **TEMP**{' }CH{U:} {X}S), ADJ. **at**|(**at**; unstressed **x**t, it), prep. **shallow**|(**shal**{' }o~u), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **POOLROOM**|(**P**{U:}L{'}R{U:}M{'}), -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **with**|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **BACKWARD**|(**BAK**{' }W{X}RD), ADV. ALSO, **BACK**{' }WARDS. **head**|(**hed**), n. **so**|(**s**{o~u}), adv. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{~ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(**f**{a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **look**|(**l**{~ou}k), v.i. **at**|(**at**; unstressed **x**t, it), prep. **the**|(**stressed** **d**{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant **d**{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel **d**{h}{i:}), definite article. **throng**|(**thr**{o:}ng, **throng**), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **x**v or, esp. before consonants, **x**), prep. **grey**|(**gr**{e-i}), adj., -er, -est, n., v.t., v.i. **little**|(**lit**{' }l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **waves**|(**w**{e-i}vz), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) **and**|(**and**; unstressed **x**nd, **x**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WILLOWY**|(**WIL**{' }O~U {I:}), ADJ., -LOWIER, -LOWIEST. **and**|(**and**; unstressed **x**nd, **x**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SOULLESS**|(**S**{O~U}L{'}LIS), ADJ.

◇ Too long have we acknowledged them to be right, those petty people: SO we have at last given them power as well;--and now do they teach that 'good is only what petty people call good.'

too|(**t**{u:}), adv. **long**|(**l**{o:}ng, **long**), adj. longer (**l**{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, **long**{' }-), longest (**l**{o:}ng{'}gist, **long**{' }-), n., adv. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{x}v, **x**v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **we**|(**w**{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **acknowledged**|(**ak** **no**{' }ijd), adj. **them**|(**d**{h}{em}; unstressed **d**{h}{x}m, **x**m), pron. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **right**|(**r**{a-i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **those**|(**d**{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **petty**|(**pet**{' }i:), adj., -tier, -tiest. **people**|(**p**{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **so**|(**s**{o~u}), adv. **we**|(**w**{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{x}v, **x**v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **at**|(**at**; unstressed **x**t, it), prep. **last**|(**last**, **l**{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **given**|(**giv**{' }x)n, v. **them**|(**d**{h}{em}; unstressed **d**{h}{x}m, **x**m), pron. **power**|(**pou**{' }x)r), n. **as**|(**az**; unstressed **z**), adv. **well**|(**w**el), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed **x**nd, **x**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(**nou**), adv. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{~ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(**d**{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **teach**|(**t**{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n. **that**|(**d**{h}{at}; unstressed **d**{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **good**|(**g**{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(**iz**), v. **only**|(**o**{~u}n{'}i:), adv. **what**|(**hwut**, **hwot**, **wut**, **wot**; unstressed **hw**{x}t, **w**{x}t), pron. **petty**|(**pet**{' }i:), adj., -tier, -tiest. **people**|(**p**{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **call**|(**k**{o:}l), v.t. **good**|(**g**{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv.

◇ And 'truth' is at present what the preacher spake who himself sprang from them, that singular saint and advocate of the petty people, who testified of himself: 'I--am the truth.'

and|(**and**; unstressed **x**nd, **x**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **truth**|(**tr**{u:}th), n., pl. truths (**tr**{u:}{dh}z, **tr**{u:}ths). **is**|(**iz**), v. **at**|(**at**; unstressed **x**t, it), prep. **present**|(**prez**{' }xnt), adj. present (v. **pri** zent{'}; n. **prez**{' }xnt), v.t. **what**|(**hwut**, **hwot**, **wut**, **wot**; unstressed **hw**{x}t, **w**{x}t), pron. **the**|(**stressed** **d**{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant **d**{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel **d**{h}{i:}), definite article. **preacher**|(**pr**{i:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **spake**|(**sp**{e-i}k), v. Archaic. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **himself**|(**him** self{'}; medially often **im** self{'}), pron. **sprang**|(**sprang**), v. **from**|(**frum**, **from**; unstressed **fr**{x}m), prep. **them**|(**d**{h}{em}; unstressed **d**{h}{x}m, **x**m), pron. **that**|(**d**{h}{at}; unstressed **d**{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **singular**|(**singl**{' }gy{x} l{x}r), adj. **saint**|(**s**{e-i}nt), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed **x**nd, **x**n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **advocate**|(**v**. **ad**{' }v{x} **k**{e-i}t{'}; n. **ad**{' }v{x} **kit**, -**k**{e-i}t{'}), v., -cated, -cating, n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **x**v or, esp. before consonants, **x**), prep. **the**|(**stressed** **d**{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant **d**{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel **d**{h}{i:}), definite article. **petty**|(**pet**{' }i:), adj., -tier, -tiest. **people**|(**p**{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **who**|(**h**{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **TESTIFICATION**|(**TES**{' }T{x} FI **K**{E~I}{'}SH{x}N), N. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **x**v or, esp.

before consonants, {x}), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}); medially often im self{'}), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}{ths}).

- ◇ That immodest one hath long made the petty people greatly puffed up,--he who taught no small error when he taught: 'I--am the truth.'

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **immodest**|(i mod{'})ist), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ngl{'})g{x}r, longl{'})-, longest (l{o:}ngl{'})gist, longl{'})-, n., adv. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **petty**|(pet{'})i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **people**|(p{i:}{p{x}l}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **greatly**|(gr{e~i}t{'})i:}), adv. **PUFFBIRD**|(PUF{'})B{x:}RD{'}), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **taught**|(t{o:}t), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **error**|(er{'})x)r), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **taught**|(t{o:}t), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}{ths}).

- ◇ Hath an immodest one ever been answered more courteously?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **immodest**|(i mod{'})ist), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **ever**|(ev{'})x)r), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'})S{x}R BAK{'}), {A:N{'})-), N. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **COURTEOUS**|(K{x:}R{'})T{i:}{x}S), ADJ.

- ◇ --Thou, however, O Zarathustra, passedst him by, and saidst: 'Nay!'

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **however**|(hou ev{'})x)r), adv. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'})x th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **PASSED**|(PAST, P{A:}ST), ADJ. **him**|(him), pron. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SAID**|(SED), V. SAID (S{A:}{'}ID), N. ISLAM. **nay**|(n{e~i}), adv.

- ◇ Nay!

nay|(n{e~i}), adv.

- ◇ Three times Nay!'

three|(thr{i:}), n. **times**|(t{a~i}mz), prep. **nay**|(n{e~i}), adv.

- ◇ Thou warnedst against his error; thou warnedst--the first to do so--against pity:--not every one, not none, but thyself and thy type.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **WARN**|(w{o:}RN), V.T. **against**|({x} genst{'}), {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **error**|(er{'})x)r), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **WARN**|(w{o:}RN), V.T. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **sol**|(s{o~u}), adv. **against**|({x} genst{'}), {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **pity**|(pit{'})i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **not**|(not), adv. **every**|(ev{'})r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **not**|(not), adv. **none**|(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **type**|(t{a~i}p), n., v., typed, typing.

- ◇ Thou art ashamed of the shame of the great sufferer; and verily when thou sayest: 'From pity there cometh a heavy cloud; take heed, ye men!'

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **ashamed**|({x} sh{e~i}md{'}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'})x}R {x}NS, SUF{'})R{x}NS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'})x l{i:}), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **sayest**|(s{e~i}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **pity**|(pit{'})i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **cometh**|(kum{'})ith), v. Archaic. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **heavy**|(hev{'})i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **cloud**|(kloud), n. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **heed**|(h{i:}d), v.t. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **men**|(men), n.

- ◇ --When thou teachest: 'All creators are hard, all great love is beyond their pity:' O Zarathustra, how well versed dost thou seem to me in weather-signs!

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **TEACHERAGE**|(T{I:}{'}CH{x}R IJ), N. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **CREATOR**|(KR{I:}{'}E~I{'})T{x}R), N. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}r, {a:}r), n. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **is**|(iz), v. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{'}), bi yond{'}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **pity**|(pit{'})i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes.

zarathustra|zar{" }{x} th{u:}{ }str{x}), n. how|hou), adv. well|wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. versed|v{x:}{rst}, adj. dost|dust), v. Archaic. thou|{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. seem|s{i:}{m}, v.i. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. me|m{i:}), pron. in|in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. WEATHER-RESISTANT|WE{DH}{ }{x}R RI ZIS{" }T{x}NT), ADJ.

◇ Thou thyself, however,--warn thyself also against THY pity!

thou|{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. thyself|{dh}{a~i} self{ }), pron. however|hou ev{ }{x}r), adv. warn|w{o:}{rn}, v.t. thyself|{dh}{a~i} self{ }), pron. also|{o:}{l}{ }s{o~u}), adv. against|{x} genst{ }, {x} g{e~i}nst{ }, prep. thy|{dh}{a~i}), pron. pity|pit{ }{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying.

◇ For many are on their way to thee, many suffering, doubting, despairing, drowning, freezing ones-- I warn thee also against myself.

for|f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. many|men{ }{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. are|{a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r, {a:}{r}, n. on|on, {o:}{n}, prep. their|{dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. way|w{e~i}), n. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. thee|{dh}{i:}), pron. many|men{ }{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. suffering|suf{ }{x}r ing, suff{ }ring), n. DOUBTFUL|DOU{ }F{x}L), ADJ. despairing|di sp{e:x}{r}{ing), adj. DROWN|DROUN), V.I. freezing|fr{i:}{ }zing), adj. ONEROUS|ON{ }{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{ }N{x}R-), ADJ. il|{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. warn|w{o:}{rn}, v.t. thee|{dh}{i:}), pron. also|{o:}{l}{ }s{o~u}), adv. against|{x} genst{ }, {x} g{e~i}nst{ }, prep. myself|m{a~i} self{ }, pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}{r selvz{ }, ou{x}_r-, ou{ }{x}r-).

◇ Thou hast read my best, my worst riddle, myself, and what I have done.

thou|{dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. hast|hast), v. Archaic. read|r{i:}{d}, v., read (red), reading r{i:}{ }ding), n. my|m{a~i}), pron. best|best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. my|m{a~i}), pron. worst|w{x:}{rst}, adj., superlative of bad and ill. riddle|rid{ }l), n., v., -dled, -dling. myself|m{a~i} self{ }, pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}{r selvz{ }, ou{x}_r-, ou{ }{x}r-). and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. what|hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. il|{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. have|hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. done|dun), v.

◇ I know the axe that felleth thee.

il|{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. know|n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. axel|aks), n., pl. axes (ak{ }siz), v., axed, axing. that|{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. FELLER|FEL{ }{x}R), N. INFORMAL. thee|{dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ But he--HAD TO die: he looked with eyes which beheld EVERYTHING,--he beheld men's depths and dregs, all his hidden ignominy and ugliness.

but|but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. had|h{ad}, v. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. die|d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. LOOKDOWN|L{~ou}{K}{ }DOWN{ }, N. with|with, wi{dh}), prep. EYEN|{A~I}{ }{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. which|hwich, wich), pron. beheld|bi held{ }, v. everything|ev{ }r{i:}{ }thing{ }, pron. he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. beheld|bi held{ }, v. MEN|MEN), N. DEPTH|DEPTH), N. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. DREGGY|DREG{ }{I:}), ADJ., -GIER, -GIEST. all|{o:}{l}, adj. his|hiz; unstressed iz), pron. hidden|h{id}{ }n), adj. ignominy|ig{ }n{x} min{ }{i:}, ig nom{ }{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -minies for 2. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. UGLIFY|UG{ }L{x} F{A~I}{ }, V.T., -FIED, -FYING.

◇ His pity knew no modesty: he crept into my dirtiest corners.

his|hiz; unstressed iz), pron. pity|pit{ }{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. knew|n{u:}, ny{u:}), v. no|n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. modesty|mod{ }{x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties. he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. crept|krept), v. into|in{ }t{u:}; unstressed in{ }t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. my|m{a~i}), pron. DIRT|D{x:}{RT), N. CORNERED|K{O:}{R}{ }N{x}RD), ADJ.

◇ This most prying, over-intrusive, over-pitiful one had to die.

this|{dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z}; adv. most|m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. prying|pr{a~i}{ }ing), adj. OVER|{o~u}{ }V{x}R), PREP. OVER|{o~u}{ }V{x}R), PREP. one|wun), adj. had|h{ad}, v. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. die|d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying.

◇ He ever beheld ME: on such a witness I would have revenge--or not live myself.

he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. ever|ev{ }{x}r), adv. beheld|bi held{ }, v. me|m{i:}), pron. on|on, {o:}{n}, prep. such|such), adj. a|{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. witness|wit{ }nis), v.t. il|{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. would|w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. have|hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. revenge|ri venj{ }, v., -venged, -venging, n. or|{o:}{r; unstressed {x}r), conj. not|not), adv. live|liv), v., lived (l{ivd}), living. live|l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. myself|m{a~i} self{ }, pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}{r selvz{ }, ou{x}_r-, ou{ }{x}r-).

◇ The God who beheld everything, AND ALSO MAN: that God had to die!

the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.

god|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **beheld**|(bi held{t}), v. **everything**|(ev{'r}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|(o:}{l}{s{o~u}}, adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **had**|(had), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying.

◇ Man cannot ENDURE it that such a witness should live."

man|(man), n., pl. men, **cannot**|(kan{'}ot, ka not{'}, k{x}-), v. **endure**|(en d{~ou}r{'}, -dy{~ou}r{'}), v., -dured, -during. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **such**|(such), adj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **witness**|(wit{'}nis), v.t. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv.

◇ Thus spake the ugliest man.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UGLI**|(UG{'}L{I:}), TRADEMARK. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ Zarathustra however got up, and prepared to go on: for he felt frozen to the very bowels.

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **got**|(got), v. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **prepared**|(pri p{e:x}rd{'}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **felt**|(felt), v. **frozen**|(fr{o~u}{'}z{x}n), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **BOWEL**|(BOU{'}{x}L, BOUL), N., V., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING.

◇ "Thou nondescript," said he, "thou warnedst me against thy path.

thou|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **nondescript**|(non{'}di skript{'}), adj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **WARN**|(w{O:}RN), V.T. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **against**|(x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **thy**|(d{h}{a~i}), pron. **path**|(path, p{a:}th), n., pl. paths (pa{dh}z, p{a:}{dh}z, paths, p{a:}ths).

◇ As thanks for it I praise mine to thee.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **THANKLESS**|(THANK{'}LIS), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron.

◇ Behold, up thither is the cave of Zarathustra.

behold|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **thither**|(thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}{i}dh{'}-), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ My cave is large and deep and hath many corners: there findeth he that is most hidden his hiding-place.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **is**|(iz), v. **large**|(l{a:rj}), adj., larger, largest, n., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **deep**|(d{i:p}), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **CORNERED**|(K{O:}R{'}N{X}RD), ADJ. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **FINDER**|(F{A~I}N{'}{D}{X}R), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **hidden**|(hid{'}n), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **HIDING**|(H{A~I}{'}DING), N.

◇ And close beside it, there are a hundred lurking-places and by-places for creeping, fluttering, and hopping creatures.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **close**|(v. kl{o~u}z; adj., adv. kl{o~u}s or, for 56, kl{o~u}z; n. kl{o~u}z for 66, 67, 7072, 74, 75, kl{o~u}s for 68, 69, 73), v., closed, closing, adj., closer, closest, adv., n. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{'}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}r, {a:r}), n. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hundred**|(hun{'}drid), n., pl. -dreds, (as after a numeral) -dred, adj. **LURK**|(L{X:}RK), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BY-PATH**|(B{A~I}{'}PATH{'}, -P{A:}TH{'}), N., PL. -PATHS (-PA{DH}Z{'}, -P{A:}{DH}Z{'}, -PATHS{'}, -P{A:}THS{'}). **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **CREEPER**|(KR{I:}{'}P{X}R), N. **FLUTTER**|(FLUT{'}{x}R), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hopping**|(hop{'}ing), adj. **CREATURELY**|(KR{I:}{'}CH{X}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ Thou outcast, who hast cast thyself out, thou wilt not live amongst men and men's pity?

thou|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **outcast**|(out{'}kast{'}, -k{a:}st{'}), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **thyself**|(d{h}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **out**|(out), adv. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **not**|(not), adv. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **amongst**|(x} mungst{'}, {x} mungkst{'}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **men**|(men), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MEN**|(MEN), N. **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying.

◇ well then, do like me!

well|(wɛl), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **do**|({d}u:; unstressed {d}~ou, {d}{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **like**|({l}a~i{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **me**|({m}i:), pron.

◇ Thus wilt thou learn also from me; only the doer learneth.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **wilt**|({w}ilt), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **learn**|({l}x:;rn), v., learned ({l}x:;rnd) or learnt, learning. **also**|({o:}l{'s}{o~u}), adv. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|({m}i:), pron. **only**|({o~u}n{'l}{i:}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **doer**|({d}{u:}{'s}{x}r), n. **LEARNER**|({L}{X:}R{'N}{X}R), N.

◇ And talk first and foremost to mine animals!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **talk**|({t}{o:}k), v.i. **first**|({f}{x:}rst), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **foremost**|({f}{o:}{'m}{o~u}st{'}, -m{x}st, f{o~u}r{'}), adj., adv. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **mine**|({m}{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|({AN{'}{X} M{x} L{i:}), ADV.

◇ The proudest animal and the wisest animal--they might well be the right counsellors for us both!"

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PROUD**|({PROUD), ADJ., -ER, -EST, ADV. **animal**|({an{'}{x} m{x}l), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WISENT**|({V{i:}{'Z}{X}NT), N. **animal**|({an{'}{x} m{x}l), n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **might**|({m}{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **well**|({wɛl), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **be**|({b}{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|({r}{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **COUNSELING**|({KOUN{'}{S}{X} LING), N. **PSYCHOL.** **for**|({f}{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **us**|({us), pron. **both**|({b}{o~u}th), adj.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra and went his way, more thoughtfully and slowly even than before: for he asked himself many things, and hardly knew what to answer.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|({sp}{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'s}tr{x}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **went**|({wɛnt), v. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **way**|({w}{e~i}), n. **more**|({m}{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **THOUGHTFUL**|({TH{O:}T{'F}{X}L), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SLOWDOWN**|({SL{O~U}{'D}OWN{'}), N. **even**|({i:}{'v}{x}n), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **before**|({bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **for**|({f}{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**|({h}{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ASKARI**|({AS{'}{K}{X} R{i:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **himself**|({him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **many**|({men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **THINGNESS**|({THING{'}{NIS}), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hardly**|({h}{a:}rd{'l}{i:}), adv. **knew**|({n}{u:}, ny{u:}), v. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **answer**|({an{'}{s}{x}r, {a:n{'}}-), n.

◇ "How poor indeed is man," thought he in his heart. "how ugly, how wheezy, how full of hidden shame!

how|({hou), adv. **poor**|({p}{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **indeed**|({in d{i:}d{'}), adv. **is**|({iz), v. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **thought**|({th{o:}t), n. **he**|({h}{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|({h}{a:}rt), n. **how**|({hou), adv. **ugly**|({ug{'l}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **how**|({hou), adv. **wheezy**|({hw{i:}{'z}{i:}, w{i:}{'-}), adj., wheezier, wheeziest. **how**|({hou), adv. **full**|({f}{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **hidden**|({hid{'}{n), adj. **shame**|({sh}{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming.

◇ They tell me that man loveth himself.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **tell**|({tel), v., told, telling. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **man**|({man), n., pl. men, **LOVESOME**|({LUV{'}{S}{X}M), ADJ. **himself**|({him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron.

◇ Ah, how great must that self-love be!

ah|({a:}), interj. **how**|({hou), adv. **great**|({gr}{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **must**|({must), auxiliary verb. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **self-love**|({self{'}{luv{'}), n. **be**|({b}{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being.

◇ How much contempt is opposed to it!

how|({hou), adv. **much**|({much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **contempt**|({k{x}n tempt{'}), n. **is**|({iz), v. **OPPOSE**|({X} P{O~U}Z{'}), V., -POSED, -POSING. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Even this man hath loved himself, as he hath despised himself,--a great lover methinketh he is, and a great despiser.

even|({i:}{'v}{x}n), adj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **man**|({man), n., pl. men,

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **loved**|(lʊvd), adj. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **lover**|(lʊv{'}{x}r), n. **METHIMAZOLE**|(ME THIM{'}{x} Z{O~U}L{'}), -TH{A~I}{'}M{X}-), N. PHARM. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING.

◇ No one have I yet found who more thoroughly despised himself: even THAT is elevation.

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **yet**|(yet), adv. **found**|(found), v. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **THOROUGHGOING**|(TH{X:}R{'}{O~U} G{O~U}{'}ING, -{X} G{O~U}{'}-, THUR{'}-), ADJ. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **even**|(i:){'}v{x}n), adj. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **elevation**|(el{'}{x} v{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◇ Alas, was THIS perhaps the higher man whose cry I heard?

alas|(x las{'}, {x} l{a:s{'}}), interj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{i:}z); adv. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **i**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING.

◇ I love the great despisers.

i|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(lʊv), n., v., loved, loving. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING.

◇ Man is something that hath to be surpassed."

man|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **something**|(sum{'}{thing{'}}), pron. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SURPASS**|(S{X}R PAS{'}, -P{A:}S{'}), V.T.

◇ ==

◇ LXVIII.

LUXURY|(LUK{'}{SH{X} R{I:}, LUG{'}{ZH{X}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE VOLUNTARY BEGGAR.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voluntary**|(vol{'}{x}n ter{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **beggar**|(beg{'}{x}r), n.

◇ when Zarathustra had left the ugliest man, he was chilled and felt lonesome: for much coldness and lonesomeness came over his spirit, so that even his limbs became colder thereby.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **had**|(had), v. **left**|(left), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UGLY**|(UG{'}{L{I:}), TRADEMARK. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **CHILL**|(CHIL), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **felt**|(felt), v. **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{'}{s{x}m), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **COLD**|(K{O~U}LD), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LONESOME**|(L{O~U}N{'}{s{x}m), ADJ. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **over**|(o~u){'}v{x}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **even**|(i:){'}v{x}n), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **LIMBO**|(LIM{'}{B{O~U}), N., PL. -BOS. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **COLD**|(K{O~U}LD), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **thereby**|(dh{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}{'}}, {dh}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}{'}}, adv.

◇ when, however, he wandered on and on, uphill and down, at times past green meadows, though also sometimes over wild stony couches where formerly perhaps an impatient brook had made its bed, then he turned all at once warmer and heartier again.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **WANDER**|(WON{'}{D{X}R), V.I. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **uphill**|(adv., adj. up{'}{hil{'}}; n. up{'}{hil{'}}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **down**|(doun), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **times**|(t{a~i}mz), prep. **past**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **green**|(gr{i:n), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **MEADOWLARK**|(MED{'}{O~U} L{A:}RK{'}), N. **though**|(dh{t{h}{o~u}), conj. **also**|(o:){'}s{o~u}), adv. **sometimes**|(sum{'}{t{a~i}mz{'}}), adv. **over**|(o~u){'}v{x}r), prep. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **stony**|(st{o~u}{'}n{i:}), adj., stonier, stoniest. **COUCHER**|(K{U:}{'}CH{X}R, KOU{'}-), N. PAPERMAKING. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **formerly**|(f{o:}r{'}{m{x}r l{i:}), adv. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **an**|(x{n; when stressed an), indefinite

article. **impatient**|(im p{e-i}{'}sh{x}nt), adj. **brook**|(br{~ou}k), n. **had**|(had), v. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **its**|(its), pron. **bed**|(bed), n., v., bedded, bedding. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **TURNDOWN**|({T}{X:}{RN}{'}DOUN{'}), ADJ. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **at**|({at}; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **WARMED-UP**|({W}{O:}{RMD}{'}UP{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HEARTHSTONE**|({H}{A:}{RTH}{'}ST{O~U}N{'}), N. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv.

◇ "what hath happened unto me?"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **HAPPENCHANCE**|({HAP}{'}{X}N CHANS{'}, -CH{A:}{NS{'}}), N. **unto**|({un}{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ he asked himself, "something warm and living quickeneth me; it must be in the neighbourhood.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ASKARI**|({AS}{'}K{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **something**|(sum{''}thing{'}), pron. **warm**|(w{o:}{rm}), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **living**|(liv{''}ing), adj. **QUICKEN**|(KWIK{''}{X}N), V.T. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NEIGHBORLY**|({N}{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ Already am I less alone; unconscious companions and brethren rove around me; their warm breath toucheth my soul."

already|({o:}{l} red{''}{i:}), adv. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **less**|(les), adv., a compar. of little with least as superl. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **unconscious**|({un kon{'}}sh{x}s), adj. **COMPANIONATE**|({K}{X}M PAN{''}Y{X} NIT), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **rove**|(r{o~u}v), v., roved, roving, n. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **warm**|(w{o:}{rm}), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **breath**|(breth), n. **TOUCHED**|({UCHT}), ADJ. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ When, however, he spied about and sought for the comforters of his lonesomeness, behold, there were kine there standing together on an eminence, whose proximity and smell had warmed his heart.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SPIDERY**|({SP}{A~I}{'}D{X} R{I:}), ADJ. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sought**|(s{o:}{t}), v. **for**|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **COMFORTER**|({KUM}{'}F{X}R T{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **LONESOME**|({L}{O~U}N{''}S{X}M), ADJ. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **were**|(w{x:}{r}; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **kine**|(k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. **kine**|(kin{''}{i:}), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **standing**|(stan{''}ding), n. **together**|({t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), prep. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **eminence**|(em{''}{x} n{x}ns), n. **whose**|(h{u:}{z}), pron. **proximity**|(prok sim{''}i t{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **smell**|(smel), v., smelled or smelt, smelling, n. **had**|(had), v. **WARM-HEARTED**|({W}{O:}{RM}{'}H{A:}{R}{'}TID), ADJ. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}{rt}), n.

◇ The kine, however, seemed to listen eagerly to a speaker, and took no heed of him who approached.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kine**|(k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. **kine**|(kin{''}{i:}), n. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **SEEM**|({S}{I:}{M}), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **listen**|(lis{''}{x}n), v.i. **EAGER**|({I:}{'}G{X}R), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **speaker**|(sp{i:}{'}k{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **took**|(t{~ou}k), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **heed**|(h{i:}{d}), v.t. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **APPROACHABLE**|({X} PR{O~U}{'}CH{X} B{X}L), ADJ.

◇ When, however, Zarathustra was quite nigh unto them, then did he hear plainly that a human voice spake in the midst of the kine, and apparently all of them had turned their heads towards the speaker.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **quite**|(kw{a~i}t), adv. **nigh**|(n{a~i}), adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **unto**|({un}{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hear**|(h{i:}{r}), v., heard (h{x:}{rd}), hearing. **PLAINCLOTHESMAN**|({PL}{E~I}N{''}KL{O~U}Z{''}M{X}N, -MAN{''}, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{''}-), N., PL. -MEN (-M{X}N, -MEN{''}). **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; and conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **midst**|(midst), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kine**|(k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. **kine**|(kin{''}{i:}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **APPARENT**|({X} PAR{''}{X}NT, {X} P{E:X}R{''}-), ADJ. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **had**|(had), v. **TURNDOWN**|({T}{X:}{RN}{'}DOUN{'}), ADJ. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **heads**|(hedz), adj., adv. **TOWARDLY**|({T}{O:}{RD}{'}L{I:}, T{O~U}{RD}{'}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **speaker**|(sp{i:}{'}k{x}r), n.

◇ Then ran Zarathustra up speedily and drove the animals aside; for he feared that some one had here met with harm, which the pity of the kine would hardly be able to relieve.

then|({dh}en), adv. **ran**|(ran), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **SPEEDER**|({SP}{I:}{'}D{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **drove**|(dr{o~u}v), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed

before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **aside**|({X} s{a~i:d}{'}), adv. **for**|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **feared**|({f{i:r}d), adj. Dial. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **some**|({s{u:m}; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **one**|({w{u:n}), adj. **had**|({h{a:d}), v. **here**|({h{i:r}), adv. **met**|({m{e:t}), v. **with**|({w{i:th}; unstressed w{x}t), prep. **harm**|({h{a:r}m), n. **which**|({hw{ɪ}tʃ; wɪtʃ}), pron. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pity**|({p{i:t}{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **of**|({ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kine**|({k{a~i:n}), n. Archaic. **kine**|({k{i:n}{'}{i:}), n. **would**|({w{~oʊ}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|({w{~oʊ}ld), n. **hardly**|({h{a:r}d{'}{l}{i:}), adv. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **able**|({e~i}{'}{b{x}l}), adj., abler, ablest, n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~oʊ}, t{x}), prep. **relieve**|({r{i:l}{i:v}{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving.

- ◇ But in this he was deceived; for behold, there sat a man on the ground who seemed to be persuading the animals to have no fear of him, a peaceable man and Preacher-on-the-Mount, out of whose eyes kindness itself preached.

but|({b{u:t}; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **in**|({i:n}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|({w{u:z}, w{ɔ:z}; unstressed w{x}z), v. **DECEIVE**|({DI S{I:}V{'}), v., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. **for**|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **behold**|({bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **there**|({dh}{e:r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **sat**|({s{a:t}), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**|({m{a:n}), n., pl. men, **on**|({o:n}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|({g{r}aʊnd), n. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **SEEM**|({S{I:}M), V.I. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~oʊ}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **PERSUADER**|({P{X}R SW{E~I}{'}{D{X}R}), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~oʊ}, t{x}), prep. **have**|({h{a:v}; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **no**|({n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **fear**|({f{i:r}), n. **of**|({ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **him**|({h{i:m}), pron. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **peaceable**|({pi:}{'}{s{x} b{x}l}), adj. **man**|({m{a:n}), n., pl. men, **and**|({a:nd; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PREACHER**|({PR{I:}{'}{CH{X}R}), N. **out**|({aʊt}), adv. **of**|({ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **whose**|({h{u:}z), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **kindness**|({k{a~i}nd{'}{nis}), n. **itself**|({it self{'}), pron. **PREACH**|({PR{I:}{'}{CH}), V.T.

- ◇ "What dost thou seek here?"

what|({hw{u:t}, hw{ɔ:t}, w{u:t}, w{ɔ:t}; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **dost**|({d{u:st}), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. **thou** (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **seek**|({s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **here**|({h{i:r}), adv.

- ◇ called out Zarathustra in astonishment.

CALLBACK|({K{O:}L{'}{BAK{'}{}}), N. **out**|({aʊt}), adv. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x}}), n. **in**|({i:n}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **astonishment**|({X} ston{'}{ish m{x}nt}), n.

- ◇ "What do I here seek?"

what|({hw{u:t}, hw{ɔ:t}, w{u:t}, w{ɔ:t}; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~oʊ}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **here**|({h{i:r}), adv. **seek**|({s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking.

- ◇ answered he: "the same that thou seekest, thou mischief-maker; that is to say, happiness upon earth.

ANSWERBACK|({AN{'}{S{X}R BAK{'}{}}), {A:N}{N}{'}-), N. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|({s{e~i}m), adj. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. **thou** (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SEEKER**|({S{I:}{'}{K{X}R}), N. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. **thou** (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **mischief-maker**|({mis{'}{chif m{e~i}{'}{k{x}r}), n. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~oʊ}, t{x}), prep. **say**|({s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **happiness**|({hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **upon**|({X} pon{'}{, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **earth**|({X}{rth}), n.

- ◇ To that end, however, I would fain learn of these kine.

to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~oʊ}, t{x}), prep. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **end**|({e:nd), n. **however**|({hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **would**|({w{~oʊ}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|({w{~oʊ}ld), n. **fain**|({f{e~i}n), adv. **learn**|({l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **of**|({ʊv, ʊv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **kine**|({k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. **kine**|({k{i:n}{'}{i:}), n.

- ◇ For I tell thee that I have already talked half a morning unto them, and just now were they about to give me their answer.

for|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **tell**|({tel}), v., told, telling. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **that**|({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|({h{a:v}; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **already**|({o:}l{red{'}{i:}), adv. **TALKATIVE**|({T{O:}{'}{K{X} TIV}), ADJ. **half**|({haf, h{a:f}), n., pl. halves (havz, h{a:vz}), adj., adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **morning**|({m{o:r}{r}{i:n}g), n. **unto**|({un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}}), prep.

them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. just|(just), adj. now|(nou), adv. were|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. about|({x} bout{'}), prep. to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. give|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. me|({m{i:}), pron. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. answer|(an{'s{x}r, {a:n}{'}-), n.

◇ Why dost thou disturb them?

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. dost|(dust), v. Archaic. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. disturb|(di st{x:r}{b{'}), v.t. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Except we be converted and become as kine, we shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

except|(ik sept{'}), v.t. we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. converted|(k{x}n v{x:r}{f{'}}tid), adj. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. become|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. kine|(k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. kine (kin{'i:}), n. we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. shall|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. wise|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. enter|(en{'t{x}r), v.i. into|(in{'t{u:}; unstressed in{'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. kingdom|(king{'d{x}m), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. heaven|(hev{'}{x}n), n.

◇ For we ought to learn from them one thing: ruminating.

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. ought|({o:t}), auxiliary verb. to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. learn|(l{x:r}{rn}), v., learned (l{x:r}{rnd} or learnt, learning. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. one|(wun), adj. thing|(thing), n. RUMINATE|(R{U:}{'}M{X} N{E~I}T{'}), V., -NATED, -NATING.

◇ And verily, although a man should gain the whole world, and yet not learn one thing, ruminating, what would it profit him!

and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. although|({o:l}{dh}{o~u}{'}), conj. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. man|(man), n., pl. men. should|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. gain|(g{e~i}n), v.t. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. whole|(h{o~u}l), adj. world|(w{x:r}{ld}), n. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. yet|(yet), adv. not|(not), adv. learn|(l{x:r}{rn}), v., learned (l{x:r}{rnd} or learnt, learning. one|(wun), adj. thing|(thing), n. RUMINATE|(R{U:}{'}M{X} N{E~I}T{'}), V., -NATED, -NATING. what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. would|(w{o~u}ld; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. profit|(prof{'}{it}), n. him|(him), pron.

◇ He would not be rid of his affliction, --His great affliction: that, however, is at present called DISGUST.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. would|(w{o~u}ld; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. not|(not), adv. be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. rid|(rid), v.t., rid or ridded, ridding. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. affliction|({x} flik{'sh}{x}n), n. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. great|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. affliction|({x} flik{'sh}{x}n), n. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. however|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. is|(iz), v. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. present|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. CALLBACK|(K{O:}{L'}BAK{'}), N. disgust|(dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t.

◇ Who hath not at present his heart, his mouth and his eyes full of disgust?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. not|(not), adv. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. present|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. heart|(h{a:r}{t}), n. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. mouth|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. EVEN|({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. full|(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. disgust|(dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t.

◇ Thou also!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. also|({o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv.

◇ Thou also!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. also|({o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv.

◇ But behold these kine!"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. behold|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. these|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. kine|(k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. kine (kin{'i:}), n.

◇ -- Thus spake the Preacher-on-the-Mount, and turned then his own look towards Zarathustra--for hitherto it had rested lovingly on the kine--: then, however, he put on a different expression.

thus|({dh}us), adv. spake|sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. PREACHER|PR{I:}{'}CH{X}R), N. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. then|({dh}en), adv. his|hi:z; unstressed iz), pron. own|{o~u}n), adj. look|l{~ou}k), v.i. TOWARDLY|T{O:}{RD}{'}L{I:}, T{O~U}{RD}{'}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. zarathustra|zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. for|f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. hitherto|hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. it|it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. had|had), v. RESTAURATEUR|RES{''}T{X}R {X} T{X:}{R}{'}; FR. RES T{O:}{ RA TR{'}}, N., PL. -TEURS (-T{X:}{RZ}{'}; FR. -TR{'}). LOVINGEST|LUV{'}ING IST), ADJ. INFORMAL. on|on, {o:}n), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. kine|k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. kine (kin{''}{i:}), n. then|({dh}en), adv. however|h{ou} ev{''}{x}r), adv. he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. put|p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. on|on, {o:}n), prep. al|{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. different|dif{''}{x}r {x}nt, dif{''}{r}{x}nt), adj. expression|ik spresh{''}{x}n), n.

◇ "who is this with whom I talk?"

who|h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. is|iz), v. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. with|with, wi{dh}), prep. whom|h{u:}m), pron. i|{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. talk|t{~o:}k), v.i.

◇ he exclaimed frightened, and sprang up from the ground.

he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. EXCLAIM|IK SKL{E~I}M{'}), V.I. frightened|fr{a~i}t{'}nd), adj. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. sprang|sprang), v. up|up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. from|frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. ground|ground), n.

◇ "This is the man without disgust, this is Zarathustra himself, the surmounter of the great disgust, this is the eye, this is the mouth, this is the heart of Zarathustra himself."

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. is|iz), v. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. man|man), n., pl. men, without|wi{dh} out{''}, with-, prep. disgust|dis gust{''}, di skust{''}), v.t. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. is|iz), v. zarathustra|zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. himself|h{im} self{''}; medially often im self{''}), pron. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. SURMOUNT|S{X}R MOUNT{''}), V.T. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. great|gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. disgust|dis gust{''}, di skust{''}), v.t. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. is|iz), v. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. eye|{a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. is|iz), v. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. mouth|n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. is|iz), v. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. heart|h{a:}rt), n. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. zarathustra|zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. himself|h{im} self{''}; medially often im self{''}), pron.

◇ And whilst he thus spake he kissed with o'erflowing eyes the hands of him with whom he spake, and behaved altogether like one to whom a precious gift and jewel hath fallen unawares from heaven.

and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. whilst|hw{a~i}lst, w{a~i}lst), conj. he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. thus|({dh}us), adv. spake|sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. KISSABLE|KIS{''}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. with|with, wi{dh}), prep. O'ER|{O:}{R, {O~U}{R}, PREP., ADV. LITERARY. EYEN|{A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. HANDRUB|HAND{'}RUB{''}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. him|h{im}), pron. with|with, wi{dh}), prep. whom|h{u:}m), pron. he|h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. spake|sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. BEHAVE|BI H{E~I}V{''}), v., -HAVED, -HAVING. altogether|{o:}{l}{''}t{x} ge{dh}{''}{x}r, {o:}{l}{''}t{x} ge{dh}{''}{x}r), adv. like|l{~a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. one|wun), adj. to|t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. whom|h{u:}m), pron. al|{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. precious|presh{''}{x}s), adj. gift|gift), n. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. jewel|j{u:}{'}{x}l), n., v., -eled, -eling or (esp. Brit.) -elled, -elling. hath|hath), v. Archaic. fallen|f{~o:}{'}l{x}n), v. unawares|un{''}{x} w{e:x}rz{''}), adv. from|frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. heaven|hev{''}{x}n), n.

◇ The kine, however, gazed at it all and wondered.

the|stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. kine|k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. kine (kin{''}{i:}), n. however|h{ou} ev{''}{x}r), adv. GAZEBO|G{X} Z{E~I}{'}B{O~U}, -Z{I:}{'}-), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. at|at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. it|it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. all|{o:}l), adj. and|and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. WONDERBERRY|WUN{'}D{X}R BER{''}{I:}), N., PL. -RIES.

◇ "Speak not of me, thou strange one; thou amiable one!"

speak|sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. not|not), adv. of|uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. me|m{i:}), pron. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. strange|str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. one|wun), adj. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. amiable|{e~i}{'}m{i:}{x} b{x}l), adj. one|wun), adj.

◇ said Zarathustra, and restrained his affection, "speak to me firstly of thyself!"

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **restrained**|(ri str{e-i}nd{'}), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **affection**|(f{e}k{'}{sh}{x}n), n. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **firstly**|(f{x:}{rst}{'}l{i:}), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thyself**|(d{h}{a-i} self{'}), pron.

◊ Art thou not the voluntary beggar who once cast away great riches,-- --who was ashamed of his riches and of the rich, and fled to the poorest to bestow upon them his abundance and his heart?

art|(a:}{rt), n. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous. (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voluntary**|(vol{'}{x}n ter{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **beggar**|(beg{'}{x}r), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **once**|(wuns), adv. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}{st}), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **away**|(f{x} w{e-i}{'}), adv. **great**|(gr{e-i}{t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **riches**|(rich{'}{iz), n.pl. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **ashamed**|(f{x} sh{e-i}{md{'}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **riches**|(rich{'}{iz), n.pl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fled**|(fled), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POOR-WILL**|(P{~OU}{R}{'}WIL{'}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bestow**|(bi st{o-u}{'}), v.t. **upon**|(f{x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}{n{'}), prep. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **abundance**|(f{x} bun{'}{d{x}ns), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}{rt), n.

◊ But they received him not."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **received**|(ri s{i:}{vd{'}), adj. **him**|(him), pron. **not**|(not), adv.

◊ "But they received me not," said the voluntary beggar, "thou knowest it, forsooth."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**|(d{h}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **received**|(ri s{i:}{vd{'}), adj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voluntary**|(vol{'}{x}n ter{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **beggar**|(beg{'}{x}r), n. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous. (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWED**|(N{O-U}{D}), V. NONSTANDARD. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **forsooth**|(f{o:r}{s}{u:}{th{'}), adv. Archaic.

◊ So I went at last to the animals and to those kine."

so|(s{o-u}), adv. **il**|(f{a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **went**|(went), v. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}{st}), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **those**|(d{h}{o-u}{z}), pron., adj. **kin**|(k{a-i}{n), n. Archaic. **kin**|(kin{'}{i:}), n.

◊ "Then learnedst thou," interrupted Zarathustra, "how much harder it is to give properly than to take properly, and that bestowing well is an ART--the last, subtlest master-art of kindness."

then|(d{h}{en), adv. **LEARNED**|(L{x:}{R}{'}NID FOR 13; L{x:}{RND FOR 4), ADJ. **thou**|(d{h}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous. (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **interrupted**|(in{'}{t{x} rup{'}{tid), adj. Bot. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **how**|(hou), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **HARDENING**|(H{A:}{R}{'}DN ING), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **PROPER**|(PROP{'}{x}R), ADJ. **than**|(d{h}{an, {dh}{en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **take**|(t{e-i}{k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **PROPER**|(PROP{'}{x}R), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **BESTOW**|(BI ST{o-U}{'}), V.T. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **is**|(iz), v. **an**|(f{x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **art**|(a:}{rt), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}{st}), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **SUBTLE**|(SUT{'}{L), ADJ., -TLER, -TLEST. **MASTER**|(MAS{'}{T}{x}R, M{A:}{'}ST{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **kindness**|(k{a-i}{nd{'}{nis), n.

◊ "Especially nowadays," answered the voluntary beggar: "at present, that is to say, when everything low hath become rebellious and exclusive and haughty in its manner--in the manner of the populace."

especially|(i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **nowadays**|(nou{'}{x} d{e-i}{z{'}), adv. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'}{S{x}R BAK{'}), {A:}{N{'}-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voluntary**|(vol{'}{x}n ter{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **beggar**|(beg{'}{x}r), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|(s{e-i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **everything**|(ev{'}{r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **low**|(l{o-u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **rebellious**|(ri bel{'}{y{x}s), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **exclusive**|(ik skl{u:}{'}siv, -ziv), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **haughty**|(h{o:}{'}t{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **its**|(its), pron. **manner**|(man{'}{x}r), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **manner**|(man{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|(pop{'}{y{x} l{x}s), n.

◊ For the hour hath come, thou knowest it forsooth, for the great, evil, long, slow mob-and-slave-insurrection: it

extendeth and extendeth!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{}{x}r), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **thou**|(thou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **KNOWED**|(N{o~u}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **forsooth**|(f{o:}r s{u:}th{}), adv. Archaic. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **evil**|(i:){v{x}l}, adj. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{}g{x}r, long{}-), longest (l{o:}ng{}g{ist}, long{}-), n., adv. **slow**|(sl{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v. **MOB**|(MOB), N., ADJ., V., MOBBED, MOBBING. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **EXTENDER**|(IK STEN{}D{x}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EXTENDER**|(IK STEN{}D{x}R), N.

◊ Now doth it provoke the lower classes, all benevolence and petty giving; and the overrich may be on their guard!

now|(nou), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **provoke**|(pr{x} v{o~u}k{}), v.t., -voked, -voking. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lower**|(l{o~u}{}{x}r), v.t. lower (lou{}{x}r, lou{x}_r), v.i. **CLASS**|(KLAS, KL{A:S}), N. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **benevolence**|(b{x} nev{}{x} l{x}ns), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **petty**|(pet{}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **GIVEN**|(GV{}{x}N), V. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **OVERREFINEMENT**|(O~U){V{x}R RI F{A~I}N{}M{x}NT), N. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **on**|(on, o:}n), prep. **their**|(dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **guard**|(g{a:}rd), v.t.

◊ Whoever at present drip, like bulgy bottles out of all-too-small necks:--of such bottles at present one willingly breaketh the necks.

whoever|(h{u:} ev{}{x}r), pron.; possessive whosever; objective whomever. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{}; n. prez{}{x}nt), v.t. **drip**|(drip), v., dripped or dript, dripping, n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **bulgy**|(bul{}{j}i:}), adj., bulgier, bulgiest. **BOTTLE**|(BOT{}{L}{x}R), N. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ALL-TIME**|(O:}{L}{T}{A~I}M{}), ADJ. **NECKPIECE**|(NEK{}{P}{I:}S{}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **BOTTLE**|(BOT{}{L}{x}R), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{}; n. prez{}{x}nt), v.t. **one**|(wun), adj. **WILLING**|(WIL{}{I}NG), ADJ. **BREAKER**|(BR{E~I}{}K{x}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NECKPIECE**|(NEK{}{P}{I:}S{}), N.

◊ Wanton avidity, bilious envy, careworn revenge, populace-pride: all these struck mine eye.

wanton|(won{}{tn}), adj. **avidity**|(f{x} vid{}{i} t{i:}), n. **bilious**|(bil{}{y}{x}s), adj. **envy**|(en{}{v}{i:}), n., pl. -vies, v., -vied, -vying. **careworn**|(k{e:x}r{}{w}{o:}rn{}), -w{o~u}rn{}), adj. **revenge**|(ri venj{}), v., -venged, -venging, n. **POPULACE**|(POP{}{Y}{x} L{x}S), N. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **these**|(dh){i:}z), pron., adj. **struck**|(struk), v. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing.

◊ It is no longer true that the poor are blessed.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **that**|(dh){at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **poor**|(p{f~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, a:}r), n. **blessed**|(bles{}{id}; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj.

◊ The kingdom of heaven, however, is with the kine."

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kingdom**|(king{}{d}{x}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **heaven**|(hev{}{x}n), n. **however**|(hou ev{}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kine**|(k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. kine (kin{}{i:}), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **SNIFF**|(SNIF), V.I. **FAMILIARIZE**|(F{x} MIL{}{Y}{x} R{A~I}Z{}), V., -IZED, -IZING. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **peaceful**|(p{i:}s{}{f}{x}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◊ "And why is it not with the rich?"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est,

◊ asked Zarathustra temptingly, while he kept back the kine which sniffed familiarly at the peaceful one.

ASKARI|(AS{}{K}{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **zarathustra**|(zar{}{x} th{u:}{}{str}{x}), n. **TEMPTING**|(TEMP{}{TING}), ADJ. **while**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **kept**|(kept), v. **back**|(bak), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kine**|(k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. kine (kin{}{i:}), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **SNIFF**|(SNIF), V.I. **FAMILIARIZE**|(F{x} MIL{}{Y}{x} R{A~I}Z{}), V., -IZED, -IZING. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **peaceful**|(p{i:}s{}{f}{x}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◊ "why dost thou tempt me?"

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **tempt**|(tempt), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ answered the other.

ANSWERBACK|(AN{'S{X}R BAK{'}, {A:N{'}}-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj.

◇ "Thou knowest it thyself better even than I.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **better**|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

◇ What was it drove me to the poorest, O Zarathustra?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **drove**|(dr{o~u}v), v. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POOR-WILL**|(P{~OU}R{'}WIL{'}), N. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Was it not my disgust at the richest?

was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **disgust**|(dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **RICHES**|(RICH{'}IZ), N.PL.

◇ --At the culprits of riches, with cold eyes and rank thoughts, who pick up profit out of all kinds of rubbish--at this rabble that stinketh to heaven, --At this gilded, falsified populace, whose fathers were pickpockets, or carrion-crows, or rag-pickers, with wives compliant, lewd and forgetful:-- for they are all of them not far different from harlots-- Populace above, populace below!

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CULPRIT**|(KUL{'}PRIT), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **riches**|(rich{'}iz), n.pl. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rank**|(rangk), n. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:T}{T'}LIS), ADJ. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **pick**|(pik), v.t. up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **profit**|(prof{'}it), n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **KINDRED**|(KIN{'}DRID), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **rubbish**|(rub{'}ish), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **rabble**|(rab{'}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **STINKER**|(STING{'}K{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **gilded**|(gil{'}did), adj. **FALSIE**|(F{O:L}{S}I:), N. INFORMAL. **populace**|(pop{'}y{x} l{x}s), n. **whose**|(h{u:}{x}z), pron. **FATHERLY**|(F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **PICKPOCKET**|(PIK{'}POK{'}IT), N. **or**|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **CARRION**|(KAR{'}I: {X}N), N. **or**|(o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **RAG**|(RAG), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **wives**|(w{a~i}vz), n. **compliant**|(k{x}m pl{a~i}{'}{x}nt), adj. **lewd**|(l{u:}d), adj. -er, -est. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **forgetful**|(f{x}r get{'}f{x}l), adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **far**|(f{a:r}), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **different**|(dif{'}{x}r {x}nt, dif{'}{r}{x}nt), adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **HARLOTRY**|(H{A:}R{'}L{X} TR{I:}), N. **populace**|(pop{'}y{x} l{x}s), n. **above**|(x} buv{'}), adv. **populace**|(pop{'}y{x} l{x}s), n. **below**|(bi l{o~u}{'}), adv.

◇ What are 'poor' and 'rich' at present!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **poor**|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. **pri zent{'}**; n. **prez{'}{x}nt**), v.t.

◇ That distinction did I unlearn,--then did I flee away further and ever further, until I came to those kine."

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **distinction**|(di stingk{'}sh{x}n), n. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **unlearn**|(un l{x:r}n{'}), v.t. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **flee**|(fl{i:}), v., fled, fleeing. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **further**|(f{x:r}{'}{dh}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **further**|(f{x:r}{'}{dh}{x}r), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. **until**|(un til{'}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **kine**|(k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. **kine**|(kin{'}{i:}), n.

◇ Thus spake the peaceful one, and puffed himself and perspired with his words: so that the kine wondered anew.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **peaceful**|(p{i:s}{'}f{x}l), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PUFFBIRD**|(PUF{'}B{X:}RD{'}), N. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PERSPIRE**|(P{X}R SP{A~I}{X}R{'}), V., -SPIRED, -SPIRING. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'}PL{E~I}{'}), N. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kine**|(k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. **kine**|(kin{'}{i:}), n.

WONDERBERRY|(WUN{' }D{X}R BER{' }{I:}), N., PL. -RIES. **anew**|({x} n{u:}{'}), {x} ny{u:}{'}), adv.

- ◇ Zarathustra, however, kept looking into his face with a smile, all the time the man talked so severely--and shook silently his head.

zarathustra|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **kept**|(kept), v. **LOOKER-ON**|(L{~OU}K{' }{X}R ON{' }, -{O:N}{'}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. **into**|(in{' }t{u:}; unstressed in{' }t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **smile**|(sm{a~i}), v., smiled, smiling, n. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **man**|(man), n., pl. men. **TALKATIVE**|(T{O:}{'}K{X}TIV), ADJ. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **SEVERE**|(S{X} V{I:}R{' }), ADJ., -VERER, -VEREST. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shook**|(sh{~ou}k), n. **SILENT**|(S{A~I}{'}L{X}NT), ADJ. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **head**|(hed), n.

- ◇ "Thou doest violence to thyself, thou Preacher-on-the-Mount, when thou usest such severe words.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **doest**|(d{u:}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **violence**|(v{i~i}{'}{x} l{x}ns), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{' }), pron. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **PREACHER**|(PR{I:}{'}CH{X}R), N. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **USER-FRIENDLY**|(Y{U:}{'}Z{X}R FREN{D}{'}L{I:}), ADJ. **such**|(such), adj. **severe**|(s{x} v{i:}{'}r{' }), adj., -verer, -verest. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{' }PL{E~I}{'}), N.

- ◇ For such severity neither thy mouth nor thine eye have been given thee.

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **severity**|(s{x} ver{' }i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **neither**|(n{i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{'}-), conj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **nor**|(n{o:r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **eye**|(e~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyeen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**|(bin), v. **given**|(giv{' }{x}n), v. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

- ◇ Nor, methinketh, hath thy stomach either: unto IT all such rage and hatred and foaming-over is repugnant.

nor|(n{o:r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **METHIMAZOLE**|(ME THIM{' }{X} Z{O~U}L{' }, -TH{A~I}{'}M{X}-), N. PHARM. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **stomach**|(stum{' }{x}k), n. **either**|({i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, {a~i}{'}{dh}{x}r), adj. **unto**|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **such**|(such), adj. **rage**|(r{e~i}j), n., v., raged, raging. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hatred**|(h{e~i}{'}trid), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FOAM**|(F{O~U}M), N. **is**|(iz), v. **repugnant**|(ri pug{' }n{x}nt), adj.

- ◇ Thy stomach wanteth softer things: thou art not a butcher.

thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **stomach**|(stum{' }{x}k), n. **WANTAGE**|(WON{' }TIJ, W{O:}{N}{'}-), N. **SOFTENER**|(S{O:}{'}F{X} N{X}R, SOF{' }{X}-), N. **THINGNESS**|(THING{' }NIS), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:r}t), n. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **butcher**|(b{~ou}ch{' }{x}r), n.

- ◇ Rather seemest thou to me a plant-eater and a root-man.

rather|(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x:r}{'}, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x:r}{'}), adv. **SEEMER**|(S{I:}{'}M{X}R), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **PLANT-CUTTER**|(PLANT{' }KUT{' }{X}R, PL{A:}NT{' }-), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **ROOT**|(R{U:}T, R{~OU}T), N.

- ◇ Perhaps thou grindest corn.

perhaps|(p{x}r haps{' }), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **GRINDERY**|(GR{A~I}N{' }D{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **CORMORANT**|(K{O:}{R{' }M{X}R {X}NT), N.

- ◇ Certainly, however, thou art averse to fleshly joys, and thou lovest honey."

certainly|(s{x:r}{'}tn l{i:}), adv. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:r}t), n. **averse**|({x} v{x:}{'}rs{' }), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **fleshly**|(Flesh{' }{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **JOYRIDE**|(JOI{' }R{A~I}D{' }), N., V., -RODE, -RIDDEN, -RIDING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{' }S{X}M), ADJ. **honey**|(hun{' }{i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying.

- ◇ "Thou hast divined me well," answered the voluntary beggar, with lightened heart.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **DIVINE**|(DI V{A~I}N{' }), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VINING. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **well**|(we), adv., adj. compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{' }S{X}R BAK{' }, {A:}{N}{'}-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voluntary**|(vol{' }{x}n ter{' }{i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **beggar**|(beg{' }{x}r), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **LIGHTEN**|(L{A~I}T{' }N), V.I. **heart**|(h{a:}{'}rt), n.

- ◇ "I love honey, I also grind corn; for I have sought out what tasteth sweetly and maketh pure breath: --Also what requireth a long time, a day's-work and a mouth's-work for gentle idlers and sluggards.

i|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love|**(**lʊv**), n., v., loved, loving. **honey|**(**hʊn{'}{i:}**), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also|**(**{o:}{l'}{s{o~u}}**), adv. **grind|**(**gr{a~i}nd**), v., ground or (Rare) grinded; grinding; n. **CORMORANT|**(**k{O:}{R'}{M}{X}{R}{X}{NT}**), N. **for|**(**f{o:}{r}**; **unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have|**(**hav**; **unstressed h{x}v**, **{x}v**; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **sought|**(**s{o:}{t}**), v. **out|**(**out**), adv. **what|**(**hwut, hwot, wut, wot**; **unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t**), pron. **TASTER|**(**t{E~I}{'}{ST}{X}{R}**), N. **SWEETLEAF|**(**sw{I:}{'}{L}{I:}{F'}{}**), N., PL. -LEAVES. **and|**(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MAKESHIFT|**(**m{E~I}{K'}{SHIFT'}**), N. **pure|**(**py{~ou}r**), adj., purer, purest. **breath|**(**breth**), n. **also|**(**{o:}{l'}{s{o~u}}**), adv. **what|**(**hwut, hwot, wut, wot**; **unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t**), pron. **REQUIREMENT|**(**RI KW{A~I}{X}{R'}{M}{X}{NT}**), N. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long|**(**l{o:}{ng}**, **long**), adj. longer (**l{o:}{ng}'{g}{x}r**, **long'**), longest (**l{o:}{ng}'{g}ist**, **long'**), n., adv. **time|**(**t{a~i}m**), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DAY|**(**D{E~I}**), N. **and|**(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a|**(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **MOUTH|**(**N. MOUTH; V. MOU{DH}**), N., PL. MOUTHS (**MOU{DH}Z**), V. **for|**(**f{o:}{r}**; **unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **gentle|**(**jen{'}{t}l**), adj., -tler, -tlest, v., -tled, -tling. **IDLER|**(**{A~I}{D'}{L}{X}{R}**), N. **and|**(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SLUGGARDLY|**(**SLUG{'}{X}{RD L}{I:}**), ADJ.

- ◇ Furthest, to be sure, have those kine carried it: they have devised ruminating and lying in the sun.

furthest|(**f{x:r}{'}{dh}ist**), adj., adv. superl. of far with further as compar. **to|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **be|**(**b{i:}**; **unstressed b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure|**(**sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}**), adj., surer, surest, adv. **have|**(**hav**; **unstressed h{x}v**, **{x}v**; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **those|**(**{dh}{o~u}z**), pron., adj. **kine|**(**k{a~i}n**), n. Archaic. **kine**(**kin{'}{i:}**), n. **CARRIAGE|**(**KAR{'}{I}**; FOR 9 ALSO **KAR{'}{I:}** IJ), N. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **they|**(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have|**(**hav**; **unstressed h{x}v**, **{x}v**; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DEVISE|**(**DI V{A~I}Z{'}{}**), v., -VISED, -VISING, N. **RUMINATE|**(**R{U:}{'}{M}{X} N{E~I}T{'}{}**), v., -NATED, -NATING. **and|**(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lying|**(**l{a~i}'{'}{ing}**), n. **in|**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **sun|**(**sun**), n., v., sunned, sunning.

- ◇ They also abstain from all heavy thoughts which inflate the heart."

they|(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **also|**(**{o:}{l'}{s{o~u}}**), adv. **abstain|**(**ab st{e~i}n{'}{}**), v.i. **from|**(**frum, from**; **unstressed fr{x}m**), prep. **all|**(**{o:}{l}**), adj. **heavy|**(**hev{'}{i:}**), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **THOUGHTLESS|**(**TH{O:}{'}{LIS}**), ADJ. **which|**(**hwich, wich**), pron. **inflate|**(**in fl{e~i}t{'}{}**), v., -flated, -flating. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **heart|**(**h{a:}rt**), n.

- ◇ --"well!"

well|(**wel**), adv., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

- ◇ said Zarathustra, "thou shouldst also see MINE animals, mine eagle and my serpent,--their like do not at present exist on earth.

said|(**sed**), v. said (**s{a:}'{'}{id}**), n. Islam. **zarathustra|**(**zar{'}{x} th{u:}'{'}{str}{x}**), n. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **shouldst|**(**sh{~ou}dst, sh{~ou}tst**), v. Archaic. **also|**(**{o:}{l'}{s{o~u}}**), adv. **see|**(**s{i:}**), v., saw, seen, seeing. **mine|**(**m{a~i}n**), pron. **ANIMALLY|**(**AN{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}**), ADV. **mine|**(**m{a~i}n**), pron. **eagle|**(**{i:}'{'}{g}{x}l**), n., v., -gled, -gling. **and|**(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my|**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **serpent|**(**s{x:r}'{'}{p}{x}nt**), n. **their|**(**{dh}{e~i}x**; **unstressed {dh}{x}r**), pron. **like|**(**l{a~i}k**), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **do|**(**d{u:}**; **unstressed d{~ou}**, **d{x}**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not|**(**not**), adv. **at|**(**at**; **unstressed {x}t**, **it**), prep. **present|**(**prez{'}{x}nt**), adj. present (v. **pri zent{'}{}**; n. **prez{'}{x}nt**), v.t. **exist|**(**ig zist{'}{}**), v.i. **on|**(**on**, **{o:}n**), prep. **earth|**(**{x:r}rth**), n.

- ◇ Behold, thither leadeth the way to my cave: be to-night its quest.

behold|(**bi h{o~u}ld{'}{}**), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **thither|**(**thi{dh}'{'}{x}r, {dh}i{dh}'{'}{--}**), adv. **LEADERSHIP|**(**L{I:}'{'}{D}{X}{R SHIP{'}{}**), N. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **way|**(**w{e~i}**), n. **to|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **my|**(**m{a~i}**), pron. **cave|**(**k{e~i}v**), n., v., caved, caving. **be|**(**b{i:}**; **unstressed b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **TO-NAME|**(**t{U:}'{'}{N}{E~I}M{'}{}**), N. **CHIEFLY SCOT. its|**(**its**), pron. **quest|**(**gest**), n.

- ◇ And talk to mine animals of the happiness of animals,-- --until I myself come home.

and|(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **talk|**(**t{o:}k**), v.i. **to|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **mine|**(**m{a~i}n**), pron. **ANIMALLY|**(**AN{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}**), ADV. **of|**(**uv, ov**; **unstressed {x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **happiness|**(**hap{'}{i:} nis**), n. **of|**(**uv, ov**; **unstressed {x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **ANIMALLY|**(**AN{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}**), ADV. **until|**(**un til{'}{}**), conj. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself|**(**m{a~i} self{'}{}**), pron., pl. ourselves (**{a:r}r selvz{'}{}**, **ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-**). **come|**(**kum**), v., came, come, coming, n. **home|**(**h{o~u}m**), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing.

◇ For now a cry of distress calleth me hastily away from thee.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **now**|(nou), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **distress**|(di stres{}), n. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{}L{X}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **HASTEN**|(H{E~I}{}S{X}N), V.I. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Also, shouldst thou find new honey with me, ice-cold, golden-comb-honey, eat it!

also|({o:}l{}s{o~u}), adv. **shouldst**|(sh{~ou}dst, sh{~ou}tst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **honey**|(hun{}{i:}), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **ICE**|({A~I}S), N., V., ICED, ICING, ADJ. **GOLDEN**|(G{O~U}L{}D{X}N), ADJ. **eat**|({i:t}), v., ate ({e~i}t; esp. Brit. et) or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:t}); eaten or (Archaic) eat (et, {i:t}); eating; n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Now, however, take leave at once of thy kine, thou strange one!

now|(nou), adv. **however**|(hou ev{}{x}r), adv. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **leave**|(l{i:v}), v., left, leaving. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **kine**|(k{a~i}n), n. Archaic. kine (kin{}{i:}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ thou amiable one!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **amiable**|({e~i}{}m{i:} {x} b{x}l), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ though it be hard for thee.

though|({dh}{o~u}), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ For they are thy warmest friends and preceptors!"

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **WARMER-UPPER**|(w{O:}R{}M{X}R UP{}{X}R), N. INFORMAL. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PRECEPTOR**|(PRI SEP{}T{X}R, PR{I:}{}SEP-), N.

◇ -- --"One excepted, whom I hold still dearer," answered the voluntary beggar.

one|(wun), adj. **EXCEPT**|(IK SEPT{}), V.T. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hold**|(h{o~u}ld), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **DEAR**|(D{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{}S{X}R BAK{}), {A:N{}-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voluntary**|(vol{}{x}n ter{}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **beggar**|(beg{}{x}r), n.

◇ "Thou thyself art good, O Zarathustra, and better even than a cow!"

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{}), pron. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{}{x} th{u:}{}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **better**|(bet{}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **even**|({i:}{}v{x}n), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cow**|(kou), n., pl. cows, (Archaic) kine.

◇ "Away, away with thee!

away|({x} w{e~i}{}), adv. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ thou evil flatterer!"

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **evil**|({i:}{}v{x}), adj. **FLATTER**|(FLAT{}{X}R), V.T.

◇ cried Zarathustra mischievously, "why dost thou spoil me with such praise and flattery-honey?"

cried|(kr{a~i}d), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{}{x} th{u:}{}str{x}), n. **MISCHIEVOUS**|(MIS{}CH{X} V{X}S), ADJ. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **spoil**|(spoil), v., spoiled or spoilt, spoiling, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FLATTERY**|(FLAT{}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -TERIES.

◇ "Away, away from me!"

away|({x} w{e~i}{}), adv. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ cried he once more, and heaved his stick at the fond beggar, who, however, ran nimbly away.

cried|(kr{a~i}d), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HEAVE-HO**|(H{I:}V{'}H{o~u}{'}), N. INFORMAL. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **stick**|(stik), n., v., stuck, sticking. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fond**|(fond), adj., -er, -est. **beggar**|(beg{'}{x}r), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **ran**|(ran), v. **NIMBLE**|(NIM{'}B{x}L), ADJ., -BLER, -BLEST. **away**|(x} w{e~i}{'}), adv.

◇ LXIX.

LUXURY|(LUK{'}SH{x} R{I:}, LUG{'}ZH{x}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE SHADOW.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n.

◇ Scarcely however was the voluntary beggar gone in haste, and Zarathustra again alone, when he heard behind him a new voice which called out: "Stay!"

scarcely|(sk{e:x}rs{'}{i:}), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voluntary**|(vol{'}{x}n ter{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **beggar**|(beg{'}{x}r), n. **gone**|(g{o:}n, gon), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **haste**|(h{e~i}st), n., v., hasted, hastening. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **again**|(x} gen{'}{x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **alone**|(x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{x:}RD), HEARING. **behind**|(bi h{a~i}nd{'}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **CALLBACK**|(k{O:}L{'}BAK{'}), N. **out**|(out), adv. **stay**|(st{e~i}), v., stayed or staid, staying, n.

◇ Zarathustra!

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n.

◇ Do wait!

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **wait**|(w{e~i}t), v.i.

◇ It is myself, forsooth, O Zarathustra, myself, thy shadow!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}), **ou**|(x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **forsooth**|(f{o:}r s{u:}th{'}), adv. Archaic. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}), **ou**|(x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **thy**|(dh}{a~i}), pron. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n.

◇ But Zarathustra did not wait; for a sudden irritation came over him on account of the crowd and the crowding in his mountains.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **wait**|(w{e~i}t), v.i. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sudden**|(sud{'}n), adj. **irritation**|(ir{'}i t{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **over**|(o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **on**|(on, o:}n), prep. **account**|(x} kount{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **crowd**|(kroud), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CROWDED**|(KROU{'}DID), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'}TN {x}S), ADJ.

◇ "Whither hath my lonesomeness gone?"

whither|(hwi{dh}{'}{x}r, wi{dh}{'}-), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **LONESOME**|(L{o~u}N{'}S{x}M), ADJ. **gone**|(g{o:}n, gon), v.

◇ spake he.

spake|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj.

◇ "It is verily becoming too much for me; these mountains swarm; my kingdom is no longer of THIS world; I require new mountains.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **becoming**|(bi kum{'}ing), adj. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **these**|(dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'}TN {x}S), ADJ. **swarm**|(sw{o:}rm), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **kingdom**|(king{'}d{x}m), n. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|(dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **require**|(ri kw{a~i}{x}r{'}), v., -quired, -quiring. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'}TN {x}S), ADJ.

◇ My shadow calleth me?

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{'}{L}{X}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ What matter about my shadow!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **matter**|(mat{'}{x}r), n. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n.

◇ Let it run after me!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **after**|(af{'}{t}{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ I--run away from it."

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra to his heart and ran away.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ran**|(ran), v. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv.

◇ But the one behind followed after him, so that immediately there were three runners, one after the other--namely, foremost the voluntary beggar, then Zarathustra, and thirdly, and hindmost, his shadow.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **one**|(wun), adj. **behind**|(bi h{a~i}nd{'}), prep. **FOLLOW-UP**|(FOL{'}{O~U} UP{'}), N. **after**|(af{'}{t}{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **immediately**|(i m{i:}{'}{d}{i:} it l{i:}), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **three**|(thr{i:}), n. **RUNNER-UP**|(RUN{'}{X}R UP{'}), N., PL. RUNNERS-UP. **one**|(wun), adj. **after**|(af{'}{t}{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **namely**|(n{e~i}m{'}{l}{i:}), adv. **foremost**|(f{o:}r{'}{m{o~u}st{'}, -m{x}st, f{o~u}r{'}-), adj., adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voluntary**|(vol{'}{x}n ter{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **beggar**|(beg{'}{x}r), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **THIRDHAND**|(TH{X:}RD{'}{HAND{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hindmost**|(h{a~i}nd{'}{m{o~u}st{'} or, esp. Brit., -m{x}st), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n.

◇ But not long had they run thus when Zarathustra became conscious of his folly, and shook off with one jerk all his irritation and detestation.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}{g}{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}{g}ist, long{'}-), n., adv. **had**|(had), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **conscious**|(kon{'}{sh}{x}s), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **folly**|(fol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shook**|(sh{~ou}k), n. **off**|(o:f, of), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **jerk**|(j{x:}rk), n. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **irritation**|(ir{'}{i} t{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **detestation**|(d{i:}{'}{te st{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◇ "What!"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

◇ said he, "have not the most ludicrous things always happened to us old anchorites and saints?"

said|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{'}{id}), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **ludicrous**|(l{i:}{'}{di kr{x}s), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. **always**|(o:l{'}{l'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{X}N CHANS{'}, -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **ANCHORITE**|(ANG{'}{K}{X} R{A~I}T{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SAINTLY**|(S{E~I}NT{'}{L}{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST.

◇ Verily, my folly hath grown big in the mountains!

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **folly**|(fol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **grown**|(gr{o~u}n), adj. **big**|(big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'}{TN}{X}S), ADJ.

◇ Now do I hear six old fools' legs rattling behind one another!

now|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **six**|(siks), n. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **FOOLPROOF**|(F{U:}L{'}{PR}{U:}{'}), ADJ. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'}{R}{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **rattling**|(rat{'}{ling}),

adj. **behind**|(bi h{a~i}nd{'}) , prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|({x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj.

- ◇ But doth Zarathustra need to be frightened by his shadow?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **need**|(n{i:d}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **frightened**|(fr{a~i}t{'})nd), adj. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n.

- ◇ Also, methinketh that after all it hath longer legs thin mine."

also|({o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **METHIMAZOLE**|(ME THIM{'}{x} Z{O~U}L{'}, -TH{A~I}{'}M{X}-), N. PHARM. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **after**|(af{'}{t{x}r, {a:}{f{'}}-), prep. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'}{R}{U:}{M{'}, -R{~OU}{M{'}) , N. **thin**|(thin), adj., thinner, thinnest, adv., v., thinned, thinning. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron.

- ◇ Thus spake Zarathustra, and, laughing with eyes and entrails, he stood still and turned round quickly--and behold, he almost thereby threw his shadow and follower to the ground, so closely had the latter followed at his heels, and so weak was he.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **laughing**|(laf{'}{ing, l{a:}{'}fing), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **entrails**|(en{'}{tr{e~i}lz, -tr{x}lz), n.pl. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TURNDOWN**|(T{x:}{RN{'}}DOUN{'}) , ADJ. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **quickly**|(kwik{'}{l{i:}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **almost**|({o:}{l}{'}m{o~u}st, {o:}{l} m{o~u}st{'}) , adv. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{'}{x}), {dh}{e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{'}{x}), adv. **threw**|(thr{u:}), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **follower**|(fol{'}{o~u} {x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|(ground), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **CLOSEFISTED**|(KL{O~U}S{'}}FIS{'}}TID), ADJ. **had**|(had), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **latter**|(lat{'}{x}r), adj. **FOLLOW-UP**|(FOL{'}{o~u} UP{'}) , N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **HEELPOST**|(H{I:}{L{'}}P{O~U}ST{'}) , N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **weak**|(w{f{i:}k), adj., -er, -est. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj.

- ◇ For when Zarathustra scrutinised him with his glance he was frightened as by a sudden apparition, so slender, swarthy, hollow and worn-out did this follower appear.

for|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **SCRUTINEER**|(SKR{U:}{T{'}}N {I:}{R{'}) , N. CHIEFLY BRIT. AND CANADIAN. **him**|(him), pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **glance**|(glans, gl{a:}{ns), v., glanced, glancing, n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **frightened**|(fr{a~i}t{'})nd), adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sudden**|(sud{'})n), adj. **apparition**|(ap{'}{x} rish{'}{x}n), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **slender**|(slen{'}{d{x}r), adj., -er, -est. **swarthy**|(sw{o:}{r}{'}{dh}{i:}, -th{i:}), adj., swarthier, swarthiest. **hollow**|(hol{'}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **worn-out**|(w{o:}{rn{'}}out{'}, w{o~u}{rn{'}}-), adj. **did**|(did), v. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z); adv. **follower**|(fol{'}{o~u} {x}r), n. **appear**|({x} p{i:}{r{'}) , v.i.

- ◇ "who art thou?"

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **art**|({a:}{rt), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.

- ◇ asked Zarathustra vehemently, "what doest thou here?

ASKARI|(AS{'}{K}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **VEHEMENT**|(V{I:}{'}{x} M{X}NT), ADJ. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doest**|(d{u:}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **here**|(h{i:}{r), adv.

- ◇ And why callest thou thyself my shadow?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{'}L{x}R), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}) , pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n.

- ◇ Thou art not pleasing unto me."

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}{rt), n. **not**|(not), adv. **pleasing**|(pl{i:}{'}zing), adj. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ "Forgive me," answered the shadow, "that it is I; and if I please thee not --well, O Zarathustra!

forgive|(f{x}r giv{'}) , v., -gave, -given, -giving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'}{S}{X}R BAK{'}, {A:}{N{'}}-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite

article. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz}), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|({if}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **please**|({pl{i:}z}), adv., v., pleased, pleasing. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **not**|({not}), adv. **well**|({wel}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ therein do I admire thee and thy good taste.

therein|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{in{'}}), adv. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **admire**|({ad m{a~i}{x}r{'}}), v., -mired, -miring. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **good**|({g{~ou}d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **taste**|({t{e~i}st}), v., tasted, tasting, n.

◇ A wanderer am I, who have walked long at thy heels; always on the way, but without a goal, also without a home: so that verily, I lack little of being the eternally wandering Jew, except that I am not eternal and not a Jew.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wanderer**|({won{'}{d{x}r {x}r}), n. Scot. Hist. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **WALKAWAY**|({w{o:}k{'}{x} w{e~i}{'}{x}), n. **long**|({l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer |({l{o:}ng{'}{g{x}r, long{'}}-), longest |({l{o:}ng{'}{gist, long{'}}-), n., adv. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **thyl**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **HEELPOST**|({H{I:}L{'}{P{o~u}ST{'}}), n. **always**|({o:}l{'}{w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z}), adv. **on**|({on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|({w{e~i}), n. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **without**|({wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **goal**|({g{o~u}l), n. **also**|({o:}l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **without**|({wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **home**|({h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **verily**|({ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lack**|({lak), n. **little**|({lit{'}}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **being**|({b{i:}{'}ing), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ETERNALIZE**|({I T{x:}R{'}{NL {A~I}Z{'}}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **wandering**|({won{'}{d{x}r ing), adj. **few**|({j{u:}), n. **except**|({ik sept{'}}), v.t. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|({not}), adv. **eternal**|({i t{x:}r{'}{nl}), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|({not}), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **few**|({j{u:}), n.

◇ What?

what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

◇ Must I ever be on the way?

must|({must), auxiliary verb. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|({ev{'}{x}r), adv. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **on**|({on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|({w{e~i}), n.

◇ Whirled by every wind, unsettled, driven about?

WHIRLABOUT|({HW{x:}RL{'}{X} BOUT{'}, w{x:}RL{'}-), N. **by**|({b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **every**|({ev{'}{r{i:}), adj. **wind**|({n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **unsettled**|({un set{'}{ld}), adj. **driven**|({driv{'}{x}n), v. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep.

◇ O earth, thou hast become too round for me!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **earth**|({x:rth), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|({hast), v. Archaic. **become**|({bi kum{'}}), v., became, become, becoming. **too**|({t{u:}), adv. **round**|({round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron.

◇ On every surface have I already sat, like tired dust have I fallen asleep on mirrors and window-panes: everything taketh from me, nothing giveth; I become thin--I am almost equal to a shadow.

on|({on, {o:}n), prep. **every**|({ev{'}{r{i:}), adj. **surface**|({s{x:}r{'}{fis), n., adj., v., -faced, -facing. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **already**|({o:}l red{'}{i:}), adv. **sat**|({sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **like**|({l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **tired**|({t{a~i}{x}rd), adj. **dust**|({dust), n. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **fallen**|({f{o:}{'}l{x}n), v. **asleep**|({x} sl{i:}p{'}), adv. **on**|({on, {o:}n), prep. **MIRROR-WRITING**|({MIR{'}{X}R R{A~I}{'}TING), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WINDOW**|({WIN{'}{D{o~u}), N. **everything**|({ev{'}{r{i:} thing{'}}), pron. **TAKER-IN**|({T{E~I}{'}K{x}R IN{'}}), N. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **nothing**|({nuth{'}{ing), n. **GIVEN**|({GIV{'}{X}N), V. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **become**|({bi kum{'}}), v., became, become, becoming. **thin**|({thin}), adj., thinner, thinnest, adv., v., thinned, thinning. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **almost**|({o:}l{'}{m{o~u}st, {o:}l m{o~u}st{'}}), adv. **equal**|({i:}{'}kw{x}l), adj., n., v., equaled, equaling or (esp. Brit.) equalled, equalling. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shadow**|({shad{'}{o~u}), n.

◇ After thee, however, O Zarathustra, did I fly and hie longest; and though I hid myself from thee, I was nevertheless

thy best shadow: wherever thou hast sat, there sat I also.

after|(af{'t}{x}r, {a:f{'-}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **however**|({hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}{x}r th{'u:}{x}r}), n. **did**|({did}), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **fly**|({fl{'a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies. **and**|({and); **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hie**|({h{'a~i}), v., hied, hieing or hying. **LONGERON**|({LON{'}{x}R {X}N), N. AERON. **and**|({and); **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **though**|({dh}{o~u}), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hid**|({hid}), v. **myself**|({m{'a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves {a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **from**|({frum, from; **unstressed** fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **was**|({wuz, woz; **unstressed** w{x}z), v. **nevertheless**|({nev{'}{x}r {dh}{x} les{'}), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **best**|({best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **shadow**|({shad{'}{o~u}), n. **wherever**|({hw{'e:x}r ev{'}{x}r, w{'e:x}r-), conj. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|({hast), v. Archaic. **sat**|({sat), v. sat (**sut**), n. Hinduism. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), adv. **sat**|({sat), v. sat (**sut**), n. Hinduism. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also**|({o:}{l}{f}{s}{o~u}), adv.

◊ With thee have I wandered about in the remotest, coldest worlds, like a phantom that voluntarily haunteth winter roofs and snows.

with|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **have**|({hav; **unstressed** h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **WANDER**|({WON{'}{D}{X}R), V.I. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}); **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **REMOTE**|({RI M{'O~U}T{'}), ADJ., -MOTER, -MOTEST, N. **COLD**|({K{'O~U}LD), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **WORLDLY-WISE**|({W{'X:}RLD{'}{L}{I:} W{'A~I}Z{'}), ADJ. **like**|({l{'a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **phantom**|({fan{'}{t}{x}m), n. **that**|({dh}{at; **unstressed** {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **VOLUMINOUS**|({V{'X} L{'U:}{f}{M}{X}S), ADJ. **HAUNTED**|({H{'O:}N{'}{TID, H{'A:N{'}{-}), ADJ. **winter**|({win{'}{t}{x}r), n. **ROOFLINE**|({R{'U:}{F}{L{'A~I}N{'}), R{-OU}{F}{-}), N. **and**|({and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SNOWPLOW**|({SN{'O~U}{PLOW{'}), N.

◊ With thee have I pushed into all the forbidden, all the worst and the furthest: and if there be anything of virtue in me, it is that I have had no fear of any prohibition.

with|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **have**|({hav; **unstressed** h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **PUSHCART**|({P{'OU}SH{'}{K{'A:}RT{'}), N. **into**|({in{'}{t}{u:}), **unstressed in**|({t}{-ou}, -t{x}), prep. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}); **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **forbidden**|({f{'x}r bid{'}{n, f{'o:}r-), v. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}); **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **worst**|({w{'x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **and**|({and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}); **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh}{i:}), definite article. **furthest**|({f{'x:}r{'}{dh}{ist}), adj., adv. superl. of far with further as compar. **and**|({and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|({if), conj. **there**|({dh){e:x}r; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), adv. **be**|({b{i:}; **unstressed b**|({i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **anything**|({en{'}{i:} thing{'}), pron. **of**|({uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **virtue**|({v{'x:}r{'}{ch}{u:}), n. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz), v. **that**|({dh){at; **unstressed** {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|({hav; **unstressed** h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **had**|({had), v. **no**|({n{'o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **fear**|({f{'i:}r), n. **of**|({uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **any**|({en{'}{i:}), adj. **prohibition**|({pr{'o~u}{f}{x} bish{'}{x}n), n.

◊ With thee have I broken up whatever my heart revered; all boundary-stones and statues have I o'erthrown; the most dangerous wishes did I pursue.-- verily, beyond every crime did I once go.

with|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh){i:}), pron. **have**|({hav; **unstressed** h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **broken**|({br{'o~u}{f}{k}{x}n), v. **up**|({up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **whatever**|({hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **my**|({m{'a~i}), pron. **heart**|({h{'a:}rt), n. **REVERE**|({RI V{'I:}R{'}), V.T., -VERED, -VERING. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **BOUNDARY**|({BOUN{'}{D}{X} R{'I:}, -DR{'I:}), N., PL. -RIES. **and**|({and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STATUED**|({STACH{'}{U:}D), ADJ. **have**|({hav; **unstressed** h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **O'ER**|({O:}R, {O~U}R), PREP., ADV. LITERARY. **the**|({stressed {dh){i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh}{x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh){i:}), definite article. **most**|({m{'o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **dangerous**|({d{'e~i}n{'}{j}{x}r {x}s, d{'e~i}nj{'}{r}{x}s), adj. **WISHBONE**|({WISH{'}{B{'O~U}JN{'}), N. **did**|({did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pursue**|({p{'x}r s{'u:}{f}), v., -sued, -suing. **verily**|({ver{'}{x} l{'i:}), adv. **beyond**|({b{i:} ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep. **every**|({ev{'}{r}{i:}), adj. **crime**|({kr{'a~i}m), n. **did**|({did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|({wuns), adv. **go**|({g{'o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj.

◊ With thee did I unlearn the belief in words and worths and in great names.

with|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh){i:}), pron. **did**|({did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **unlearn**|({un l{'x:}rn{'}), v.t. **the**|({stressed {dh){i:}; **unstressed before a consonant** {dh){x}; **unstressed before a vowel** {dh){i:}), definite article. **belief**|({bi l{'i:}f{'}), n. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **WORDPLAY**|({W{'X:}RD{'}{PLE~I}{}), N. **and**|({and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WORTHLESS**|({W{'X:}RTH{'}{LIS}), ADJ. **and**|({and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|({in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **great**|({gr{'e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats,

(esp. collectively) great, interj. **NAMEPLATE**|(N{E~I}M{'}}PL{E~I}T{'}}), N.

◇ When the devil casteth his skin, doth not his name also fall away?

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **devil**|(dev{'}}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **CASTER**|(KAS{'}}T{x}R, K{A:}{'}}ST{x}R), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **also**|({o:}l{'}}s{o~u}), adv. **fall**|(f{o:}l), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **away**|(xw{e~i}{'}}), adv.

◇ It is also skin.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|({o:}l{'}}s{o~u}), adv. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj.

◇ The devil himself is perhaps--skin.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **devil**|(dev{'}}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **himself**|(him self{'}}; medially often im self{'}}), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}}), adv. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj.

◇ 'Nothing is true, all is permitted': so said I to myself.

nothing|(nuth{'}}ing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **PERMIT**|(V. P{x}R MIT{'}}; N. P{x}R{'}}MIT, P{x}R MIT{'}}), v., -MITTED, -MITTING, N. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}}id), n. Islam. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **to**|(t{u:}), unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{'}}), ou{x}_r-, ou{'}}{x}r-).

◇ Into the coldest water did I plunge with head and heart.

into|(in{'}}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **COLD**|(K{O~U}LD), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV. **water**|(w{o:}{'}}t{x}r, wot{'}}{x}r), n. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **plunge**|(plunj), v., plunged, plunging, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **head**|(hed), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ Ah, how oft did I stand there naked on that account, like a red crab!

ah|({a:}), interj. **how**|(hou), adv. **OFFSTAGE**|({O:}F{'}}ST{E~I}J{'}}), OF{'}}-), ADV. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **naked**|(n{e~i}{'}}kid), adj. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|({x} kount{'}}), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **red**|(red), n. adj., redder, reddest. **crab**|(krab), n., v., crabbed, crabbing.

◇ Ah, where have gone all my goodness and all my shame and all my belief in the good!

ah|({a:}), interj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **gone**|(g{o:}n, gon), v. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **goodness**|(g{~ou}d{'}}nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **belief**|(bi l{i:}f{'}}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv.

◇ Ah, where is the lying innocence which I once possessed, the innocence of the good and of their noble lies!

ah|({a:}), interj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lying**|(l{a~i}{'}}ing), n. **innocence**|(in{'}}{x}s{x}ns), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|(wuns), adv. **possessed**|(p{x}zest{'}}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **innocence**|(in{'}}{x}s{x}ns), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **noble**|(n{o~u}{'}}b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{'}}X:}RN{'}}), N. ARCHIT.

◇ Too oft, verily, did I follow close to the heels of truth: then did it kick me on the face.

too|(t{u:}), adv. **OFFSTAGE**|({O:}F{'}}ST{E~I}J{'}}), OF{'}}-), ADV. **verily**|(ver{'}}{x} l{i:}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **follow**|(fo{l{'}}{o~u}), v.t. **close**|(v. kl{o~u}z; adj., adv. kl{o~u}s or, for 56, kl{o~u}z; n. kl{o~u}z for 66, 67, 7072, 74, 75, kl{o~u}s for 68, 69, 73), v., closed, closing, adj., closer, closest, adv., n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEELPOST**|(H{I:}L{'}}P{O~U}ST{'}}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **then**|({dh}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **kick**|(kik), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **face**|(f{e~i}s), n., v., faced, facing.

◇ Sometimes I meant to lie, and behold!

sometimes|(sum{'}}t{a~i}mz{'}}), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **meant**|(ment), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}}), v., beheld, beholding, interj.

◇ then only did I hit--the truth.

then|(t{dh}en), adv. **only**|({o~u}n{'l}i:}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hit**|(hit), v., hit, hitting, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◇ Too much hath become clear unto me: now it doth not concern me any more.

too|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **clear**|(kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **unto**|(un{'t}t{u:}); unstressed un{'t}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **now**|(nou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **concern**|(k{x}n s{x:}rn{'}), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **any**|(en{'i:}), adj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

◇ Nothing liveth any longer that I love,--how should I still love myself?

nothing|(nuth{'i:}ng), n. **LIVESTOCK**|(L{A~I}V{'STOK{'}), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **any**|(en{'i:}), adj. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **that**|(t{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **how**|(hou), adv. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r} selvz{'}), ou{x}r-, ou{"x}r-).

◇ 'To live as I incline, or not to live at all': so do I wish; so wisheth also the holiest.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **incline**|(v. in kl{a~i}n{'}; n. inf{'kl{a~i}n, in kl{a~i}n{'}), v., -clined, -clining, n. **or**|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **wish**|(wish), v.t. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{'B{O~U}N{'}), N. **also**|({o:l}{l{'s{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HOLIER-THAN-THOU**|(H{O~U}{L{I:} {X}R {DH}{X}N {DH}{OU{'}), ADJ.

◇ But alas!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **alas**|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:s}{'}), interj.

◇ how have I still--inclination?

how|(hou), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **inclination**|(in{'kl{x} n{e~i}{sh{x}n), n.

◇ Have I--still a goal?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n.

◇ A haven towards which MY sail is set?

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **haven**|(h{e~i}{v{x}n), n. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{'L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **sail**|(s{e~i}l), n. **is**|(iz), v. **set**|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj.

◇ A good wind?

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding.

◇ Ah, he only who knoweth WHITHER he saileth, knoweth what wind is good, and a fair wind for him.

ah|({a:}), interj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **only**|({o~u}n{'l}i:}), adv. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **whither**|(hwi{dh}{x}r, wi{dh}{x}r-), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SAILER**|(S{E~I}{L{X}R), N. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **is**|(iz), v. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fair**|(f{e:x}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n., v. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ What still remaineth to me?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{E~I}N{'D{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ A heart weary and flippan; an unstable will; fluttering wings; a broken backbone.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **weary**|(w{i:}r{'i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -

rying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **flippan**t|(flip{'}{x}nt), adj. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **unstable**| (un st{e~i}{'}b{x}l), adj. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **FLUTTER**|(FLUT{'}{x}R), v.I. **wings**|(wingz), n. (used with a pl. v.) **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **broken**|(br{o~u}{'}k{x}n), v. **backbone**|(bak{'}{b{o~u}n{'}}), n.

◇ This seeking for MY home: O Zarathustra, dost thou know that this seeking hath been MY home-sickening; it eateth me up.

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{x}R), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **ol**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{x}R), N. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **HOME-CARE**|(H{O~U}M{'}{K{E:X}R{'}}), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **EATERY**|(I:){'}T{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. INFORMAL. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ 'WHERE is--MY home?'

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing.

◇ For it do I ask and seek, and have sought, but have not found it.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ask**|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **seek**|(s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **sought**|(s{o:}t), v. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **found**|(found), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ O eternal everywhere, O eternal nowhere, O eternal--in vain!"

ol|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternal**|(i t{x:r}{'}nl), adj. **everywhere**|(ev{'}{r{i:} hw{e:x}r{'}}, -w{e:x}r{'}}), adv. **ol**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternal**|(i t{x:r}{'}nl), adj. **nowhere**|(n{o~u}{'}hw{e:x}r{'}}, -w{e:x}r{'}}), adv. **ol**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **eternal**|(i t{x:r}{'}nl), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est.

◇ Thus spake the shadow, and Zarathustra's countenance lengthened at his words.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), N. **countenance**|(koun{'}{tn {x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing. **LENGTHEN**|(LENGK{'}{TH{x}N, LENG{'}{-}, LEN{'}{-}), V.T. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'}{PL{E~I}{'})), N.

◇ "Thou art my shadow!"

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n.

◇ said he at last sadly.

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **SADISM**|(S{E~I}{'}DIZ {X}M, SAD{'}{IZ-}), N.

◇ "Thy danger is not small, thou free spirit and wanderer!"

thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **danger**|(d{e~i}n{'}{x}r), n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **small**|(sm{o:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wanderer**|(won{'}{d{x}r {x}r), n. Scot. Hist.

◇ Thou hast had a bad day: see that a still worse evening doth not overtake thee!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **had**|(had), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **worse**|(w{x:}rs), adj., comparative of bad and ill. **evening**|({i:}v{'}{ning}), n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **overtake**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r t{e~i}k{'}}), v., -took, -taken, -taking. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ To such unsettled ones as thou, seemeth at last even a prisoner blessed.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **unsettled**|(un set{'}{ld), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S,

{o~u}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **SEEMER**|({s}{I:}{'}M{x}R), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **prisoner**|(priz{'}{x} n{x}r, priz{'}{n{x}r}), n. **blessed**|(bles{'}{id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj.

◇ Didst thou ever see how captured criminals sleep?

didst|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **see**|({s}{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **how**|(hou), adv. **CAPTURE**|(KAP{'}{CH{x}R), V., -TURED, -TURING, N. **CRIMINALIZE**|(KRIM{'}{x} NL {A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **sleep**|(sl{'}{i:p}), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◇ They sleep quietly, they enjoy their new security.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **sleep**|(sl{'}{i:p}), v., slept, sleeping, n. **QUIETISM**|(KW{A~I}{'}I TIZ{'}{x}M), N. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **enjoy**|(en joi{'}), v.t. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **security**|(si ky{~ou}r{'}{i} t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj.

◇ Beware lest in the end a narrow faith capture thee, a hard, rigorous delusion!

beware|(bi w{e:x}r{'}), v.t. **lest**|(lest), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **end**|(end), n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **narrow**|(nar{'}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **faith**|(f{e~i}th), n. **capture**|(kap{'}{ch{x}r), v., -tured, -turing, n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hard**|(h{a:}rd), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **rigorous**|(rig{'}{x}r {x}s), adj. **delusion**|(di l{u:}{'}zh{x}n), n.

◇ For now everything that is narrow and fixed seduceth and tempteth thee.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **now**|(nou), adv. **everything**|(ev{'}{r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **narrow**|(nar{'}{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fixed**|(fikst), adj. **SEDUCE**|(SI D{U:}S{'}, -DY{U:}S{'}), V.T., -DUCED, -DUCING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TEMPTER**|(TEMP{'}{T{x}R), N. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Thou hast lost thy goal.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **lost**|(l{o:}st, lost), adj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n.

◇ Alas, how wilt thou forego and forget that loss?

alas|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:s{'}}), interj. **how**|(hou), adv. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **forego**|(f{o:}r g{o~u}{'}, f{o~u}r-), v.t., v.i., -went, -gone, -going. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **forget**|(f{x}r get{'}), v., -got or (Archaic) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **loss**|(l{o:}s, los), n.

◇ Thereby--hast thou also lost thy way!

thereby|({dh}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}{'}}, {dh}{e:x}r{'}{b{a~i}{'}}, adv. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **also**|({o:}l{'}{s{o~u}}), adv. **lost**|(l{o:}st, lost), adj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **way**|(w{e~i}), n.

◇ Thou poor rover and rambler, thou tired butterfly!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **poor**|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **rover**|(r{o~u}{'}v{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rambler**|(ram{'}{b{l{x}r}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **tired**|(t{a~i}{x}rd), adj. **butterfly**|(but{'}{x}r fl{a~i}{'}), n., pl. -flies, v., -fled, -flying, adj.

◇ wilt thou have a rest and a home this evening?

wilt|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rest**|(rest), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **evening**|({i:}{v{'}}ning), n.

◇ Then go up to my cave!

then|({dh}en), adv. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving.

◇ Thither leadeth the way to my cave.

thither|(thi{dh}{'}{x}r, {dh}{i}{dh}{'}-), adv. **LEADERSHIP**|(L{I:}{'}D{x}R SHIP{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving.

◇ And now will I run quickly away from thee again.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **quickly**|(kwik{'l{i:}}), adv. **away**|(w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv.

◇ Already lieth as it were a shadow upon me.

already|(o:l red{'i:}), adv. **LIERNE**|(L{I:} {X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x:r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shadow**|(shad{'o~u}), n. **upon**|(x pon{'}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ I will run alone, so that it may again become bright around me.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **alone**|(x l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **bright**|(br{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **around**|(x round{'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Therefore must I still be a long time merrily upon my legs.

therefore|(d{h}{e:x}r{'f{o:r}{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv.; conj., v. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g{x}r, long{'--}), longest (l{o:}ng{'gist, long{'--}), n., adv. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **MERRICK**|(MER{'IK), N. **upon**|(x pon{'}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N.

◇ In the evening, however, there will be--dancing with me!"

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evening**|(i:v{'ning), n. **however**|(hou ev{'x}r), adv. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **DANCETTE**|(DAN SET{'}), N. ARCHIT. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n.

◇ LXX.

LUXURY|(LUK{'SH{x} R{I:}, LUG{'ZH{x}--), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ NOONTIDE.

noontide|(n{u:}n{'t{a~i}d{'}), n.

◇ --And Zarathustra ran and ran, but he found no one else, and was alone and ever found himself again; he enjoyed and quaffed his solitude, and thought of good things--for hours.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **ran**|(ran), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ran**|(ran), v. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **found**|(found), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. nos, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **else**|(els), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **alone**|(x l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ever**|(ev{'x}r), adv. **found**|(found), v. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **again**|(x gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ENJOYABLE**|(EN JOI{'x} B{x}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **QUAFF**|(KWOFF, KWAFF, KW{O:}F), V.I. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **solitude**|(sol{'i t{u:}d{'}, -ty{u:}d{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thought**|(th{o:t}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'NIS), N. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **HOURLY**|(OU{X}R{'L{I:}, OU{'x}R--), ADJ.

◇ About the hour of noontide, however, when the sun stood exactly over Zarathustra's head, he passed an old, bent and gnarled tree, which was encircled round by the ardent love of a vine, and hidden from itself; from this there hung yellow grapes in abundance, confronting the wanderer.

about|(ə{ɪ} baʊt{ɪ}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'}t{a~i}d{'}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **exactly**|(ig zakt{'}{l}{i:}), adv. **over**|(ə{~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{''}{x} th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), N. **head**|(hed), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **passed**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **an**|(ə{x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**|(ə{~u}{'}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **bent**|(bent), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **gnarled**|(n{a:}rld), adj. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **ENCIRCLE**|(EN S{x:}R{'}{x}L), V.T., -CLED, -CLING. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ardent**|(ə{a:}r{'}dnt), adj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **vine**|(v{a~i}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hidden**|(hid{'}n), adj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed d{h}{x}r), adv. **hung**|(hung), v. **yellow**|(yel{'}{o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **GRAPERY**|(GR{E~I}{'}P{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **abundance**|(ə{x} bun{'}d{x}ns), n. **CONFRONTATIONIST**|(KON{''}{FR{x}N T{E~I}{'}SH{x} NIST, -FRUN-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wanderer**|(won{'}d{x}r {x}r), n. Scot. Hist.

◇ Then he felt inclined to quench a little thirst, and to break off for himself a cluster of grapes.

then|(d{h}en), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **felt**|(felt), v. **inclined**|(in kl{a~i}nd{'}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **quench**|(kwench), v.t. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'}ll), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **thirst**|(th{x:}rst), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **off**|(o:f, of), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}), medially often im self{'}), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cluster**|(klus{'}t{x}r), n. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **GRAPERY**|(GR{E~I}{'}P{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES.

◇ When, however, he had already his arm out-stretched for that purpose, he felt still more inclined for something else--namely, to lie down beside the tree at the hour of perfect noontide and sleep.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **already**|(ə{~l} red{'}{i:}), adv. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **arm**|(a:rm), n. **OUT-OF-TOWN**|(OUT{''}{x}V TOUN{''}), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **purpose**|(p{x:r}{'}p{x}s), n., v., -posed, -posing. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **felt**|(felt), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **inclined**|(in kl{a~i}nd{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **something**|(sum{'}thing{''}), pron. **else**|(els), adj. **namely**|(n{e~i}m{'}l{i:}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **down**|(doun), adv. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:}r{'}fekt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}), adj. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'}t{a~i}d{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n.

◇ This Zarathustra did; and no sooner had he laid himself on the ground in the stillness and secrecy of the variegated grass, than he had forgotten his little thirst, and fell asleep.

this|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **did**|(did), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **no**|(n{~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **sooner**|(s{u:}{'}n{x}r), n. **had**|(had), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **laid**|(l{e~i}d), v. **himself**|(him self{'}), medially often im self{'}), pron. **on**|(on, o:n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|(ground), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stillness**|(stil{'}nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **secrecy**|(s{i:}{'}kr{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -cies for 2, 3. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **variegated**|(v{e:x}r{'}i: i g{e~i}{'}tid, v{e:x}r{'}i g{e~i}{'}-), adj. **grass**|(gras, gr{a:}s), n. **than**|(d{h}an, d{h}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **forgotten**|(f{x}r got{'}n), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **little**|(lit{'}ll), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **thirst**|(th{x:}rst), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fell**|(fel), v. **asleep**|(ə{x} sl{i:}p{'}), adv.

◇ For as the proverb of Zarathustra saith: "One thing is more necessary than the other."

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **proverb**|(prov{'}{x}rb), n. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{''}{x} th{u:}{'}{'}str{x}), n. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **one**|(wun), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **necessary**|(nes{'}{x} ser{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -saries. **than**|(d{h}an, d{h}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(ə{d{h}}{'}{x}r), adj.

◇ Only that his eyes remained open:--for they never grew weary of viewing and admiring the tree and the love of the vine.

only|(ə{~u}n{'}{i:}), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EYEN**|(ə{A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{E~I}N{'}D{x}R M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN. LAW.

open|(o~u){'}p{x}n), adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **grew**|(gr{u:}), v. **weary**|(w{i:}r{'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **viewing**|(vy{u:}{'}ing), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **admiring**|(ad m{a~i}{x}r{'}{ing}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tree**|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **vine**|(v{a~i}n), n.

◇ In falling asleep, however, Zarathustra spake thus to his heart: "Hush!

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **FALLIBLE**|(FAL{'}{x} B{X}L), ADJ. **asleep**|({x} sl{i:}p{'}), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **hush**|(hush), interj.

◇ Hush!

hush|(hush), interj.

◇ Hath not the world now become perfect?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:r}{'}fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}), adj.

◇ What hath happened unto me?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{x}N CHANS{'}), -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **unto**|(un{'}{t}u:; unstressed un{'}{t}x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ As a delicate wind danceth invisibly upon parqued seas, light, feather light, so--danceth sleep upon me.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **delicate**|(del{'}{i} kit), adj. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **DANCERCISE**|(DAN{'}{s}{x}R S{A~I}Z{'}), D{A:}N{'}-), N. **INVISIBLE**|(IN VIZ{'}{x} B{X}L), ADJ. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **PARQUET**|(P{A:}R K{E~I}{'}), N., V., -QUETED (-K{E~I}D{'}), -QUETING (-K{E~I}{'}ING). **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{X:}RCH{'}{L}{A~I}T{'}), N. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **feather**|(fe{dh}{'}{x}r), n. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **DANCERCISE**|(DAN{'}{s}{x}R S{A~I}Z{'}), D{A:}N{'}-), N. **sleep**|(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ No eye doth it close to me, it leaveth my soul awake.

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **close**|(v. kl{o~u}z; adj., adv. kl{o~u}s or, for 56, kl{o~u}z; n. kl{o~u}z for 66, 67, 7072, 74, 75, kl{o~u}s for 68, 69, 73), v., closed, closing, adj., closer, closest, adv., n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **LEAVES**|(L{I:}VZ), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **awake**|({x} w{e~i}k{'}), v., awoke or awakened, awoke or awakened or awoken, awaking, adj.

◇ Light is it, verily, feather-light.

light|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **FEATHER**|(FE{DH}{'}{x}R), N.

◇ It persuadeth me, I know not how, it toucheth me inwardly with a caressing hand, it constraineth me.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **PERSUADER**|(P{X}R SW{E~I}{'}D{X}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **not**|(not), adv. **how**|(hou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **TOUCHED**|(TUCHT), ADJ. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **inwardly**|(in{'}{w}{x}rd l{i:}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **CARESS**|(K{X} RES{'}), n. **hand**|(hand), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CONSTRAINED**|(K{X}N STR{E~I}ND{'}), ADJ. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Yea, it constraineth me, so that my soul stretcheth itself out:-- --How long and weary it becometh, my strange soul!

yea|(y{e~i}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CONSTRAINED**|(K{X}N STR{E~I}ND{'}), ADJ. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **STRETCHER-BEARER**|(STRECH{'}{x}R B{E:}X{R}{'}{x}R), N. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **out**|(out), adv. **how**|(hou), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}{g}{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}{g}ist, long{'}-), n., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **weary**|(w{i:}r{'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), v., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ Hath a seventh-day evening come to it precisely at noontide?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **seventh-day**|(sev{'}{x}nth d{e~i}{'}), adj. **evening**|(i{i:}v{'}{ning}), n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **PRECISE**|(PRI S{A~I}S{'}), ADJ. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'}{t}{a~i}d{'}), n.

◇ Hath it already wandered too long, blissfully, among good and ripe things?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **already**|({o:}l red{'i:}), adv. **WANDER**|(WON{'D}{X}{R}), V.I. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}{r}, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ng{'g}{ist}, long{'-}), n., adv. **BLISSFUL**|(BLIS{'F}{X}{L}), ADJ. **among**|({x} mung{'}), prep. **good**|(g{'o}{u}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ripen**|(r{a~i}{p}), adj., ripen, ripest. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'N}{IS}), N.

◇ It stretcheth itself out, long--longer!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **STRETCHER-BEARER**|(STRECH{'}{X}{R} B{E:X}{R}{'}{X}{R}), N. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **out**|(out), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}{r}, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ng{'g}{ist}, long{'-}), n., adv. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING.

◇ it lieth still, my strange soul.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{X}{RN}{'}), N. ARCHIT. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **strange**|(str{e~i}{nj}), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **soul**|(s{o~u}{l}), n.

◇ Too many good things hath it already tasted; this golden sadness oppresses it, it distorteth its mouth.

too|(t{u:}), adv. **many**|(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **good**|(g{'o}{u}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'N}{IS}), N. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **already**|({o:}l red{'i:}), adv. **TASTE**|(T{E~I}{ST}), V., TASTED, TASTING, N. **this**|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}{z}); adv. **golden**|(g{o~u}{l}{d}{x}{n}), adj. **SADISM**|(S{E~I}{D}{IZ}{X}{M}, SAD{'IZ-}), N. **OPPRESS**|({X~I}{PRES}{'}), V.T. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **DISTORTED**|(DI ST{O:}{R}{TID}), ADJ. **its**|(its), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}{z}), v.

◇ --As a ship that putteth into the calmest cove:--it now draweth up to the land, weary of long voyages and uncertain seas.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **ship**|(ship), n., v., shipped, shipping. **that**|(d{h}{at; unstressed d{h}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **PUTTER**|(PUT{'}{X}{R}), V.I. **PUTTER**|(P{~OU}{T}{'}{X}{R}), N. **into**|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **CALMATIVE**|(K{A:}{'}{M}{X} TIV, KAL{'M}{X}-), MED. **cove**|(k{o~u}{v}), n., v., coved, coving. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **now**|(nou), adv. **DRAWERFUL**|(DR{O:}{R}{F~OU}{L}), N., PL. -FULS. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **land**|(land), n. **weary**|(w{e~i}{r}{f}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}{r}, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ng{'g}{ist}, long{'-}), n., adv. **VOYAGER**|(VOI{'}{X} J{X}{R}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **uncertain**|(un s{x:r}{t}{n}), adj. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{X:X}{RCH}{'}{L{A~I}{T}{'}), N.

◇ Is not the land more faithful?

is|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **land**|(land), n. **more**|(m{o:}{r}, m{o~u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **faithful**|(f{e~i}{th}{f}{x}{l}), adj.

◇ As such a ship huggeth the shore, tuggeth the shore:--then it sufficeth for a spider to spin its thread from the ship to the land.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **such**|(such), adj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **ship**|(ship), n., v., shipped, shipping. **HUGGER-MUGGER**|(HUG{'}{X}{R} MUG{'}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -GER-IES. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **shore**|(sh{o:}{r}, sh{o~u}{r}, n. **TUGBOAT**|(TUG{'B}{O~U}{T}{'}), N. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **shore**|(sh{o:}{r}, sh{o~u}{r}), n. **then**|(d{h}{en}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SUFFICE**|(S{X} F{A~I}{S}{'}), -F{A~I}{Z}{'}), V., -FICED, -FICING. **for**|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}{r}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **spider**|(sp{a~i}{d}{x}{r}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **spin**|(spin), v., spun or (Archaic) span, spun, spinning, n. **its**|(its), pron. **thread**|(thred), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}{m}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **ship**|(ship), n., v., shipped, shipping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **land**|(land), n.

◇ No stronger ropes are required there.

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **STRONGBOX**|(STR{O:}{NG{'BOKS}{'}), STRONG{'-}), N. **ROPERY**|(R{O~U}{'}{P}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}{r}, {a:}{r}), n. **REQUIRE**|(RI KW{A~I}{X}{R}{'}), V., -QUIRED, -QUIRING. **there**|(d{h}{e:}{x}{r; unstressed {d{h}{x}{r}), adv.

◇ As such a weary ship in the calmest cove, so do I also now repose, nigh to the earth, faithful, trusting, waiting, bound to it with the lightest threads.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **such**|(such), adj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **weary**|(w{e~i}{r}{f}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **ship**|(ship), n., v., shipped, shipping. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **CALMATIVE**|(K{A:}{'}{M}{X} TIV, KAL{'M}{X}-), MED. **cove**|(k{o~u}{v}), n., v., coved, coving. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also**|({o:}{l}{s}{o~u}), adv. **now**|(nou), adv. **repose**|(ri p{o~u}{z}{'}), n., v., -posed, -posing. **nigh**|(n{a~i}), adv., adj., higher, highest, prep., v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:x){rth}), n. **faithful**|(f{e~i}{th}{f}{x}{l}), adj. **trusting**|(trus{'t}{ing}), adj. **waiting**|(w{e~i}{t}{ing}), n.

bound|(bound), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.
LIGHTERMAN|(L{A~I}{'}T{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **THREADFIN**|(THRED{'FIN{'}), N.

◇ O happiness!

o|(o{~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **happiness**|(hap{'{i:} nis), n.

◇ O happiness!

o|(o{~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **happiness**|(hap{'{i:} nis), n.

◇ Wilt thou perhaps sing, O my soul?

wilt|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **o**|(o{~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ Thou liest in the grass.

thou|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{X:}RN{'}), N. ARCHIT. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **grass**|(gras, gr{a:s}), n.

◇ But this is the secret, solemn hour, when no shepherd playeth his pipe.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{i:}z); adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **secret**|(s{i:}{'}krit), adj. **solemn**|(sol{'{x}m), adj. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'{x}r), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **shepherd**|(shep{'{x}rd), n. **PLAYER**|(PL{E~I}{'}{X}R), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **pipe**|(p{a~i}p), n., v., piped, piping.

◇ Take care!

take|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **care**|(k{e:x}r), n., v., cared, caring.

◇ Hot noontide sleepeth on the fields.

hot|(hot), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'t{a~i}d{'}), n. **SLEEPER**|(SL{I:}{'}P{X}R), N. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FIELD**|(F{I:}LD), N.

◇ Do not sing!

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.

◇ Hush!

hush|(hush), interj.

◇ The world is perfect.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **is**|(iz), v. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:r}{'}fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}), adj.

◇ Do not sing, thou prairie-bird, my soul!

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **sing**|(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **PRAIRIE**|(PR{E:X}R{'{I:}), N. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ Do not even whisper!

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **even**|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **whisper**|(hwis{'}p{x}r, wis{'}p{x}r), v.i.

◇ Lo--hush!

Lo|(l{o~u}), interj. **hush**|(hush), interj.

◇ The old noontide sleepeth, it moveth its mouth: doth it not just now drink a drop of happiness-- --An old brown drop of golden happiness, golden wine?

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o{~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'t{a~i}d{'}), n. **SLEEPER**|(SL{I:}{'}P{X}R), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **MOVER**|(M{U:}{'}V{X}R), N. **its**|(its), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **just**|(just), adj. **now**|(nou), adv.

drink|(drɪŋk), v., drank or (**Nonstandard**) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **drop**|(drɒp), n., v., dropped or dropt, dropping. **of**|(ʊv, ɒv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **happiness**|(hæp{'i:} nis), n. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **brown**|(braʊn), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **drop**|(drɒp), n., v., dropped or dropt, dropping. **of**|(ʊv, ɒv; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **golden**|(gɒldən), adj. **happiness**|(hæp{'i:} nis), n. **golden**|(gɒldən), adj. **wine**|(waɪn), n., adj., v., wined, wining.

◇ Something whisketh over it, its happiness laugheth.

something|(sʊm{'i:}θɪŋg{'i:}), pron. **WHISKERED**|(HWIS{'i:}K{'x}RD, WIS{'i:}-), ADJ. **over**|({o~u}{'v}{'x}r), prep. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **its**|(ɪts), pron. **happiness**|(hæp{'i:} nis), n. **LAUGHER**|(LAF{'i:}{'x}R, L{A:}{'i:}F{'x}R), N.

◇ Thus--laugheth a God.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **LAUGHER**|(LAF{'i:}{'x}R, L{A:}{'i:}F{'x}R), N. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(gɒd), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ Hush!

hush|(hʊʃ), interj.

◇ --'For happiness, how little sufficeth for happiness!'

for|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **happiness**|(hæp{'i:} nis), n. **how**|(haʊ), adv. **little**|(lɪt{'i:}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **SUFFICE**|({S{x} F{A~I}S{'i:}}, -F{A~I}Z{'i:}), V., -FICED, -FICING. **for**|({f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **happiness**|(hæp{'i:} nis), n.

◇ Thus spake I once and thought myself wise.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|(wʌns), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thought**|(θɔ:t), n. **myself**|(m{a~i}self{'i:}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r}selvz{'i:}, ou{x}r-, ou{'i:}{'x}r-). **wise**|(waɪz), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising.

◇ But it was a blasphemy: THAT have I now learned.

but|(bʊt; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(ɪt), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wʌz, wɒz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **blasphemy**|(blæsfə'mi), n., pl. -mies. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **now**|(naʊ), adv. **learned**|(lɜ:n), n. **for** 13; l{x}rnd for 4), adj.

◇ Wise fools speak better.

wise|(waɪz), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **FOOLPROOF**|({F{U:}L{'i:}PR{U:}F{'i:}}), ADJ. **speak**|(sp{e~i}k), v., spoke or (**Archaic**) spake; spoken or (**Archaic**) spoke; speaking. **better**|(bet{'i:}{'x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl.

◇ The least thing precisely, the gentlest thing, the lightest thing, a lizard's rustling, a breath, a whisk, an eye-glance--LITTLE maketh up the BEST happiness.

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **least**|(lɪst), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. **thing**|(θɪŋ), n. **PRECISE**|({PRI S{A~I}S{'i:}}), ADJ. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GENTLEMANLY**|({JEN{'i:}TL M{X}N L{I:}}), ADJ. **thing**|(θɪŋ), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LIGHTERMAN**|({L{A~I}{'i:}T{X}R M{X}N}), N., PL. -MEN. **thing**|(θɪŋ), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **LIZARD**|(LIZ{'i:}{'x}RD), N. **RUSTLESS**|(Rʌst{'i:}Lɪs), ADJ. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **breath**|(breθ), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **whisk**|(hwɪsk, wɪsk), v.t. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **EYE**|({A~I}), N., PL. EYES, (**ARCHAIC**) EYEN OR EYNE; V., EYED, EYING OR EYEING. **little**|(lɪt{'i:}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **MAKESHIFT**|({M{E~I}K{'i:}SHIFT{'i:}}), N. **up**|(ʌp), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **happiness**|(hæp{'i:} nis), n.

◇ Hush!

hush|(hʊʃ), interj.

◇ --What hath befallen me: Hark!

what|(hwʌt, hwɒt, wʌt, wɒt; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(həθ), v. Archaic. **BEFALL**|({BI F{O:}L{'i:}}), V., -FELL, -FALLEN, -FALLING. **me**|(mi:), pron. **hark**|(hɑ:rk), v.i.

◇ Hath time flown away?

hath|(həθ), v. Archaic. **time**|(taɪm), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **flown**|(flaʊn), v. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'i:}), adv.

◇ Do I not fall?

do|(dʊ; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(nɒt), adv. **fall**|({f{o:}l}), v., fell, fallen, falling, n.

◇ Have I not fallen--hark!

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.
not|(not), adv. **fallen**|(f{o:}{'}l{x}n), v. **hark**|(h{a:}rk), v.i.

◇ into the well of eternity?

into|(in{'t}{u:}; unstressed in{'t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **eternity**|(i t{x:}r{'ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ --What happeneth to me?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{X}N CHANS{"}, -CH{A:}NS{"}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Hush!

hush|(hush), interj.

◇ It stingeth me--alas--to the heart?

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **STINGER**|(STING{'}{X}R), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **alas**|(l{a:s}{'}, {x} l{a:s}{'}), interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ To the heart!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ Oh, break up, break up, my heart, after such happiness, after such a sting!

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **after**|(af{'t}{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **after**|(af{'t}{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sting**|(sting), v., stung or (Obs.) stang; stung; stinging; n.

◇ --What?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

◇ Hath not the world just now become perfect?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **just**|(just), adj. **now**|(nou), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:r}{'}fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}), adj.

◇ Round and ripe?

round|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ripe**|(r{a~i}p), adj., riper, ripest.

◇ Oh, for the golden round ring--whither doth it fly?

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **golden**|(g{o~u}l{'d}{x}n), adj. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **ring**|(ring), n., v., ringed, ringing. **whither**|(hwi{dh}{'}{x}r, wi{dh}{'}-), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies.

◇ Let me run after it!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **run**|(run), v., ran, run, running, n., adj. **after**|(af{'t}{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Quick!

quick|(kwik), adj., -er, -est,

◇ Hush--" (and here Zarathustra stretched himself, and felt that he was asleep.

hush|(hush), interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **STRETCH**|(STRECH), V.T. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **felt**|(felt), v. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **asleep**|(l{x} sl{i:}p{'}), adv.

◇) "Up!"

up|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ said he to himself, "thou sleeper!

said(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}, n. Islam. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **himself**(him self{'}); **medially often im self**{'}), pron. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **sleeper**(s{l{i:}{'p{x}r}, n.

◇ Thou noontide sleeper!

thou({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **noontide**(n{u:}n{'t{a~i}d{'}), n. **sleeper**(s{l{i:}{'p{x}r}, n.

◇ well then, up, ye old legs!

well(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **then**({dh}en), adv. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **old**(l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **LEGROOM**(LEG{'R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N.

◇ It is time and more than time; many a good stretch of road is still awaiting you-- Now have ye slept your fill; for how long a time?

it(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **time**(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **time**(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **many**(men{'i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **stretch**(strech), v.t. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **road**(r{o~u}d), n. **is**(iz), v. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **AWAIT**({x}w{E~i}T{'}), v.t. **you**(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **now**(nou), adv. **have**(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **slept**(slept), v. **your**(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **fill**(fil), v.t. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **how**(hou), adv. **long**(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g{x}r, long{'~-), longest (l{o:}ng{'gist, long{'~-), n., adv. **after**(af{'t{x}r, {a:}f{'~-), prep. **such**(such), adj. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sleeper**(s{l{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **mayest**(m{e~i}{'ist), v. Archaic. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **remain**(ri m{e~i}n{'}), v.i. **awake**({x}w{e~i}k{'}), v., awoke or awaked, awoke or awaked or awoken, awaking, adj.

◇ A half-eternity!

a({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **HALF-DOZEN**(HALF{'DUZ{'}{X}N, H{A:}F{'~-), N.

◇ well then, up now, mine old heart!

well(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **then**({dh}en), adv. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **now**(nou), adv. **mine**(m{a~i}n), pron. **old**(l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **heart**(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ For how long after such a sleep mayest thou --remain awake?"

for(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **how**(hou), adv. **long**(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g{x}r, long{'~-), longest (l{o:}ng{'gist, long{'~-), n., adv. **after**(af{'t{x}r, {a:}f{'~-), prep. **such**(such), adj. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sleeper**(s{l{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **mayest**(m{e~i}{'ist), v. Archaic. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **remain**(ri m{e~i}n{'}), v.i. **awake**({x}w{e~i}k{'}), v., awoke or awaked, awoke or awaked or awoken, awaking, adj.

◇ (But then did he fall asleep anew, and his soul spake against him and defended itself, and lay down again)--"Leave me alone!

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **then**({dh}en), adv. **did**(did), v. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **fall**(f{o:}l), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **asleep**({x}s{l{i:}p{'}), adv. **anew**({x}n{u:}{'}, {x}ny{u:}{'}), adv. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **soul**(s{o~u}l), n. **spake**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **against**({x}genst{'}, {x}g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **him**(him), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DEFENDANT**(DI FEN{'D{X}NT OR, ESP. IN COURT FOR 1, -DANT), N. **itself**(it self{'}), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lay**(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **down**(doun), adv. **again**({x}gen{'}, {x}g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **leave**(l{i:}v), v., left, leaving. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **alone**({x}l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively)

◇ Hush!

hush(hush), interj.

◇ Hath not the world just now become perfect?

hath(hath), v. Archaic. **not**(not), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**(w{x:r}ld), n. **just**(just), adj. **now**(nou), adv. **become**(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **perfect**(adj., n. p{x:r}r{'fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}), adj.

◇ Oh, for the golden round ball!

oh({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **golden**(g{o~u}l{'d{x}n), adj. **round**(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **ball**(b{o:}l), n.

◇ -- "Get up," said Zarathustra, "thou little thief, thou sluggard!

get(get), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'str{x}}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **little**|({lɪt{'}}), adj., littler or less or lesser, **thief**|({th{i:}f}), n., pl. thieves. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **sluggard**|({slug{'x}rd}), n.

◇ What!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

◇ Still stretching thyself, yawning, sighing, failing into deep wells?

still|({stɪl}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **STRETCHIE**|({stɪtʃi:}), N. **thysself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **yawning**|({y{o:}{'ning}), adj. **SIGHFUL**|({sɪg'hfʊl}), ADJ. **failing**|({f{e~i}{'ling}), n. **into**|({ɪn{'t{u:}}), unstressed in{'t{~ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **deep**|({di:p}), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **WELLPOINT**|({wel{'pɔɪnt{'}}), N. ENGIN., BUILDING TRADES.

◇ Who art thou then, O my soul!

who|({h{u:}}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. o's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **soul**|({s{o~u}l}), n.

◇ (and here he became frightened, for a sunbeam shot down from heaven upon his face.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **here**|({h{i:}r}), adv. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **became**|({bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **frightened**|({fr{a~i}t{'nd}), adj. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sunbeam**|({sʊn{'b{i:}m{'}), n. **shot**|({shot}), n., pl. shots or, for 6, 8, shot; v., shot, shotted. **down**|({daʊn}), adv. **from**|({frʊm, from; unstressed fr{x}m}), prep. **heaven**|({hev{'x}n}), n. **upon**|({x} pʊn{'}, {x} p{o:n{'}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **face**|({f{e~i}s}), n., v., faced, facing.

◇) "O heaven above me," said he sighing, and sat upright, "thou gazest at me?

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **heaven**|({hev{'x}n}), n. **above**|({x} buv{'}), adv. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **said**|({sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SIGHFUL**|({sɪg'hfʊl}), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sat**|({sat}), v. sat (**sut**), n. Hinduism. **upright**|({ʊp'r{a~i}t{'}), up r{a~i}t{'}), adj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **GAZELLE**|({g{x} zel{'}), N., PL. -ZELLES, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -ZELLE. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron.

◇ Thou hearkenest unto my strange soul?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **HEARKEN**|({h{a:}r{'k{x}n}), V.I. **unto**|({ʊn{'t{u:}}; unstressed un{'t{x}}), prep. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **strange**|({str{e~i}nj}), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **soul**|({s{o~u}l}), n.

◇ When wilt thou drink this drop of dew that fell down upon all earthly things.--when wilt thou drink this strange soul-- --when, thou well of eternity!

when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **wilt**|({wɪlt}), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **drink**|({drɪŋk}), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **drop**|({drɒp}), n., v., dropped or dropt, dropping. **of**|({ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **dew**|({d{u:}, dy{u:l}), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **fell**|({fel}), v. **down**|({daʊn}), adv. **upon**|({x} pʊn{'}, {x} p{o:n{'}), prep. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **earthly**|({x:rth{'l{i:}}), adj., -lier, -liest. **THINGNESS**|({θɪŋ{'nɪs}), N. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **wilt**|({wɪlt}), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **drink**|({drɪŋk}), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **strange**|({str{e~i}nj}), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **soul**|({s{o~u}l}), n. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **well**|({wel}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **of**|({ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **eternity**|({i t{ɪx:}r{'nɪ t{i:}}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ thou joyous, awful, noontide abyss!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **joyous**|({jɔɪ{'x}s}), adj. **awful**|({o:}{'f{x}l}), adj. **noontide**|({n{o:}n{'t{a~i}d{'}}), n. **abyss**|({x} bɪs{'}), n.

◇ when wilt thou drink my soul back into thee?"

when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **wilt**|({wɪlt}), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **drink**|({drɪŋk}), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **soul**|({s{o~u}l}), n. **back**|({bak}), n. **into**|({ɪn{'t{u:}}; unstressed in{'t{~ou}}, -t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra, and rose from his couch beside the tree, as if awakening from a strange drunkenness: and behold!

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|({sp{e~i}k}), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|({zar{'x} th{u:}{'str{x}}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rose**|({r{o~u}z}), n., adj., v., rosed, rising.

from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. couch|(kouch or, for 6, 15, k{u:}ch), n. beside|(bi s{a~i}d{}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. tree|(tr{i:}), n., v., treed, treeing. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. if|(if), conj. awakening|({x} w{e~i}{'}k{x} ning), adj. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. strange|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. DRUNKEN|(DRUNG{' }K{X}N), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. behold|(bi h{o~u}ld{}), v., beheld, beholding, interj.

◇ there stood the sun still exactly above his head.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. stood|(st{~ou}d), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. sun|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. exactly|(ig zakt{' }l{i:}), adv. above|({x} buv{}), adv. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. head|(hed), n.

◇ One might, however, rightly infer therefrom that Zarathustra had not then slept long.

one|(wun), adj. might|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. however|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. rightly|(r{a~i}t{' }l{i:}), adv. infer|(in f{x:r{' }}, v., -ferred, -ferring. therefrom|({dh}{e:x}r{" }frum{' }, -from{' }), adv. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. zarathustra|(zar{" }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. had|(had), v. not|(not), adv. then|({dh}en), adv. slept|(slept), v. long|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer|(l{o:}ngl{' }g{x}r, long{' }-), longest (l{o:}ngl{' }gist, long{' }-), n., adv.

◇ LXXI.

LUXURY|(LUK{' }SH{X} R{I:}, LUG{' }ZH{X}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE GREETING.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. greeting|(gr{i:}{'}ting), n.

◇ It was late in the afternoon only when Zarathustra, after long useless searching and strolling about, again came home to his cave.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. late|(l{e~i}t), adj., later or latter, latest or last, adv. later, latest. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. afternoon|(n. af{' }t{x}r n{u:n}{'}, {a:f{' }-; adj. af{' }t{x}r n{u:n}{'}, {a:f{' }-; af{' }-; af{' }-; n. only|({o~u}n{' }l{i:}), adv. when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. zarathustra|(zar{" }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. after|(af{' }t{x}r, {a:f{' }-; prep. long|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer|(l{o:}ngl{' }g{x}r, long{' }-), longest (l{o:}ngl{' }gist, long{' }-), n., adv. useless|(y{u:}st{' }lis), adj. searching|(s{x:r{' }ching), adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. STROLLER|(STR{O~U}{'}L{X}R), N. about|({x} bout{' }), prep. again|({x} gen{' }, {x} g{e~i}n{' }), adv. camel|(k{e~i}m), v. home|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. cave|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving.

◇ When, however, he stood over against it, not more than twenty paces therefrom, the thing happened which he now least of all expected: he heard anew the great CRY OF DISTRESS.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. however|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. stood|(st{~ou}d), v. over|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. against|({x} genst{' }, {x} g{e~i}nst{' }), prep. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. not|(not), adv. more|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. twenty|(twen{' }t{i:}, twun{' }-), n., pl. -ties, adj. PACER|(P{E~I}{'}S{X}R), N. therefrom|({dh}{e:x}r{" }frum{' }, -from{' }), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. thing|(thing), n. HAPPENCHANCE|(HAP{' }{X}N CHANS{' }, -CH{A:}NS{' }), N. which|(hwich, wich), pron. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. now|(nou), adv. least|(l{i:}st), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. all|({o:}l), adj. EXPECTATIVE|(IK SPEK{' }T{X} TIV), ADJ. he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. HEAR|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. anew|({x} n{u:}{'}{x}, {x} ny{u:}{'}{x}), adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. great|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. cry|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. distress|(di stres{' }, n.

◇ And extraordinary!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. extraordinary|(ik str{o:}r{' }dn er{' }{i:}, ek{' }str{x} {o:}r{' }-), adj.

◇ this time the cry came out of his own cave.

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (l{e~i}z); adv. time|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. cry|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. camel|(k{e~i}m), v. out|(out), adv. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. own|({o~u}n), adj. cave|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving.

◇ It was a long, manifold, peculiar cry, and Zarathustra plainly distinguished that it was composed of many voices: although heard at a distance it might sound like the cry out of a single mouth.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. long|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer

(l{f{o:}ngf'}g{x}r, longf{}-), longest (l{f{o:}ngf'}gist, longf{}-), n., adv. **manifold**(manf{}{x} f{f{o~u}ld{})), adj. **peculiar**(pi ky{u:}{}{f'y{x}r), adj. **cry**(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**(zarf{}{x} th{u:}{}{str{x}}, n. **PLAINCLOTHESMAN**(PL{E~I}N{f'KL{O~U}Z{f'M{x}N, -MAN{}}, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{f'~}), N., PL. -MEN (-M{x}N, -MEN{})). **distinguished**(di stingf{}gwisht), adj. **that**((dh)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **composed**(k{x}m p{o~u}zd{}), adj. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **many**(menf{}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **VOICEPRINT**(VOIS{f'PRINT{})), n. **although**((o:l {dh}{o~u}{})), conj. **HEAR**(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{x:}RD), HEARING. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **al**((e~i)), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **distance**(disf{}t{x}ns), n., v., -tanced, -tancing. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **might**(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **sound**(sound), n. **like**(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cry**(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **out**(out), adv. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**((e~i)), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **single**(singf{}g{x}l), adj., v., -gled, -gling, n. **mouth**(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v.

◇ Thereupon Zarathustra rushed forward to his cave, and behold!

thereupon((dh){e:x}r{}{x} ponf{}-, -p{o:n}{}), **zarathustra**(zarf{}{x} th{u:}{}{str{x}}, n. **RUSH**(RUSH), V.I. **forward**(f{o:r}{}w{x}rd), adv. Also, forwards. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **behold**(bi h{o~u}ld{}), v., beheld, beholding, interj.

◇ what a spectacle awaited him after that concert!

what(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **al**((e~i)), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **spectacle**(spek{f'}t{x} k{x}l), n. **AWAIT**((x) w{E~I}T{}), V.T. **him**(him), pron. **after**(af{f'}t{x}r, {a:}f{}-), prep. **that**((dh)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **concert**(n., adj. kon{f'}s{x:}rt, -s{x}rt; v. k{x}n s{x:}rt{}), n.

◇ For there did they all sit together whom he had passed during the day: the king on the right and the king on the left, the old magician, the pope, the voluntary beggar, the shadow, the intellectually conscientious one, the sorrowful soothsayer, and the ass; the ugliest man, however, had set a crown on his head, and had put round him two purple girdles,--for he liked, like all ugly ones, to disguise himself and play the handsome person.

for(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **there**((dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **did**(did), v. **they**((dh){e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **all**((o:l), adj. **sit**(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **together**(t{x} ge{dh}{f'}{x}r), adv. **whom**(h{u:m}), pron. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**(had), v. **passed**(past, p{a:}st), adj. **during**(d{f~ou}r{}ing, dy{~ou}r{}-), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**(d{e~i}), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **king**(king), n. **on**(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **king**(king), n. **on**(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **left**(left), adj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**((o~u)ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **magician**(m{x} jishf{}{x}n), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pope**(p{o~u}p), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voluntary**(vol{f'}{x}n terf{}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **beggar**(begf{}{x}r), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shadow**(shadf{}{o~u}), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **INTELLECTUALIZE**(IN{f'}TL EK{f'}CH{U:}{}{x} L{A~I}Z{}), v., -IZED, -IZING. **conscientious**(kon{f'}shf{}{i:} enf{}sh{x}s, konf{}s{i:}-), adj. **one**(wun), adj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sorrowful**(sorf{}{x} f{x}l, s{o:r}{}-), adj. **soothsayer**(s{u:}thf{}s{e~i}{}{x}r), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**(as), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UGLY**(UGf{}L{I:}), TRADEMARK. **man**(man), n., pl. men, **however**(hou evf{}{x}r), adv. **had**(had), v. **set**(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **al**((e~i)), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **crown**(kroun), n. **on**(on, {o:n}), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **head**(hed), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **had**(had), v. **put**(p{f~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **round**(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **him**(him), pron. **two**(t{u:}), n. **purple**(p{x:r}{}p{x}l), n., -pler, -plest, adj., v., -pled, -pling. **GIRDLE**(G{x:}R{}DL), N., V., -DLED, -DLING. **for**(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LIKEABLE**(L{A~I}{}K{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **like**(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **all**((o:l), adj. **ugly**(ugf{}f{}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **ONEROUS**(ONf{}{x}R{}{x}S, {O~U}{}N{x}R-), ADJ. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **disguise**(dis g{a~i}z{}f', di sk{a~i}z{}f'), v., -guised, -guising, n. **himself**(him selff{}; medially often im selff{}), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **play**(pl{e~i}), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **handsome**(hanf{}s{x}m), adj., -somer, -somet. **person**(p{x:r}{}s{x}n), n.

◇ In the midst, however, of that sorrowful company stood Zarathustra's eagle, ruffled and disquieted, for it had been called upon to answer too much for which its pride had not any answer; the wise serpent however hung round its neck.

in(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **midst**(midst), n. **however**(hou evf{}{x}r), adv. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **that**((dh)at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **sorrowful**(sorf{}{x} f{x}l, s{o:r}{}-), adj. **company**(kumf{}p{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies, v., -nied, -nying. **stood**(stf{}~ou)d), v. **ZARATHUSTRA**(ZARf{}{x} th{u:}{}{str{x}}, n. **eagle**(i:~{f'g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **ruffled**(ruf{f'}{x}ld), adj. (of apparel) **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DISQUIET**(DIS KW{A~I}{}IT), N. **for**(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **had**(had), v. **been**(bin) v. **CALLBACK**(K{O:}L{}BAK{}), N. **upon**((x) ponf{}-, {x} p{o:n}{}), prep. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou},

t{x}), prep. **answer**|(an{'s}{x}r, {a:n{'-}), n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **which**|(hw{a-i}, w{a-i}), pron. **its**|(its), pron. **pride**|(pr{a-i}d), n., v., prided, priding. **had**|(had), v. **not**|(not), adv. **any**|(en{'i:}), adj. **answer**|(an{'s}{x}r, {a:n{'-), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wise**|(w{a-i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wisig. **serpent**|(s{x:r}{p{x}nt), n. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. **hung**|(hung), v. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **its**|(its), pron. **neck**|(nek), n.

- ◇ All this did Zarathustra behold with great astonishment; then however he scrutinised each individual quest with courteous curiosity, read their souls and wondered anew.

all|(f{o:l}), adj. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **did**|(did), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **great**|(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **astonishment**|({x} ston{'ish m{x}nt), n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SCRUTINEER**|(SKR{U:T}{N {I:}R{'}), N. CHIEFLY BRIT. AND CANADIAN. **each**|({i:}ch), adj. **individual**|(in{'d{x} vij{'{u:} {x}l), n. **quest**|(gest), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **courteous**|(k{x:r}{t'i:} {x}s), adj. **curiosity**|(ky{~ou}r{'i:} os{'i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **read**|(r{i:d), v., read (red), reading (r{i:}{'}ding), n. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **SOULLESS**|(S{o~u}l{'LIS}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WONDERBERRY**|(WUN{'D{x}R BER{'{I:}), N., PL. -RIES. **anew**|({x} n{u:}{'}), {x} ny{u:}{'}), adv.

- ◇ In the meantime the assembled ones had risen from their seats, and waited with reverence for Zarathustra to speak.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **meantime**|(m{i:n}{t'a-i}m{'}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **assembled**|({x} sem{'b{x}ld), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **had**|(had), v. **RISE**|(R{A~I}Z), v., ROSE, RISEN (RIZ{'{X}N), RISING, N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **SEATRAIN**|(S{I:}{'}TR{E~I}N{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WAIT-A-BIT**|(W{E~I}T{'{X} BIT{'}), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **reverence**|(rev{'{x}r {x}ns, rev{'r{x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|(sp{i:k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking.

- ◇ Zarathustra however spake thus: "Ye despairing ones!

zarathustra|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. **spake**|(sp{e-i}k), v. Archaic. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **despairing**|(di sp{e:x}r{'ing), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

- ◇ Ye strange ones!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **strange**|(str{e-i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'{x}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

- ◇ So it was YOUR cry of distress that I heard?

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **cry**|(kr{a-i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **distress**|(di stres{'}), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{x:}RD), HEARING.

- ◇ And now do I know also where he is to be sought, whom I have sought for in vain to-day: THE HIGHER MAN--: --In mine own cave sitteth he, the higher man!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **also**|({o:l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sought**|(s{o:t}), v. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **sought**|(s{o:t}), v. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|(v{e-i}n), adj., -er, -est. **TO-BE**|(T{x} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **mine**|(m{a-i}n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **cave**|(k{e-i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **SITTER**|(SIT{'{X}R), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

- ◇ But why do I wonder!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **why**|(hw{a-i}, w{a-i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **wonder**|(wun{'d{x}r), v.i.

- ◇ Have not I myself allured him to me by honey-offerings and artful lure-calls of my happiness?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or

haddesst, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|({m{a~i} self{'}}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x~}r-, ou{''}{x}r-). **ALLURE**|({x} L{~OU}R{'}}), v., -LURED, -LURING, N. **ALLURE** (AL{''}Y{~OU}R, -Y{X}R), N. **him**|(him), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **by**|({b{a~i}}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **HONEY**|({HUN{'}}{I:}), N., PL. HONEYS, ADJ., V., HONEYED OR HONIED, HONEYING. **and**|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **artful**|({a:}rt{''}f{x}l), adj. **LURE**|({L{~OU}R}), N., V., LURED, LURING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **happiness**|({hap{'}}{i:} nis), n.

- ◊ But it seemeth to me that ye are badly adapted for company: ye make one another's hearts fretful, ye that cry for help, when ye sit here together?

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEMER**|({S{I:}}{''}M{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **ad**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **badly**|({bad{'}}{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj. **ADAPTATION**|({AD{'}}{X}P T{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **company**|({kum{'}}p{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies, v., -nied, -nying. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **make**|({m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **one**|(wun), adj. **ANOTHER**|({X} NU{DH}{'}{X}R), ADJ. **HEARTRENDING**|({H{A:}RT{''}REN{''}DING), ADJ. **fretful**|({fret{'}}f{x}l), adj. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **cry**|({kr{a~i}}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **help**|({help), v.t., when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **sit**|({sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **here**|({h{i:}r), adv. **together**|({t{x} ge{dh}{'}{x}r), adv.

- ◊ There is one that must first come, --One who will make you laugh once more, a good jovial buffoon, a dancer, a wind, a wild romp, some old fool:--what think ye?

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **first**|({f{x:}rst), adj. **come**|({kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **one**|(wun), adj. **whol**|({h{u:}}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **will**|({wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **make**|({m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **laugh**|({laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **once**|({wuns), adv. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|({g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **jovial**|({j{o~u}{'}v{i:} {x}l), adj. **buffoon**|({b{x} f{u:n{'}}), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dancer**|({dan{'}}s{x}r, d{a:n{'}}-), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wind**|({n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wild**|({w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **romp**|({romp), v.i. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **fool**|({f{u:}l), n. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **think**|({think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron.

- ◊ Forgive me, however, ye despairing ones, for speaking such trivial words before you, unworthy, verily, of such quests!

forgive|({f{x}r giv{'}}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **however**|({hou ev{'}}{x}r), adv. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **despairing**|({di sp{e:x}r{'}}ing), adj. **ONEROUS**|({ON{'}}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **speaking**|({sp{i:}}{'}}king), n. **such**|({such), adj. **trivial**|({triv{'}}{i:} {x}l), adj. **WORDPLAY**|({W{X:}RD{'}}PL{E~I}{'}), N. **before**|({bi f{o:}r{'}}-, -f{o~u}r{'}}), prep. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **unworthy**|({un w{x:}r{'}}{dh}{i:}), adj., -thier, -thiest, n., pl. -thies. **verily**|({ver{'}}{x} l{i:}), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **such**|({such), adj. **GUESTIMATE**|({V. GES{'}}T{X} M{E~I}T{'}}; N. GES{'}}T{X} MIT, -M{E~I}T{'}}) V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N.

- ◊ But ye do not divine WHAT maketh my heart wanton:-- --Ye yourselves do it, and your aspect, forgive it me!

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **divine**|({di v{a~i}n{'}}), adj., -viner, -vined, n., v., -vined, -vining. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **MAKESHIFT**|({M{E~I}K{'}}SHIFT{'}}), N. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **heart**|({h{a:}rt), n. **wanton**|({won{'}}tn), adj. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **YOURSELF**|({Y{~OU}R SELF{'}}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **aspect**|({as{'}}pekt), n. **forgive**|({f{x}r giv{'}}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron.

- ◊ For every one becometh courageous who beholdeth a despairing one.

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **every**|({ev{'}}r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **BECOME**|({BI KUM{'}}), V., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **courageous**|({k{x} r{e~i}{'}j{x}s), adj. **whol**|({h{u:}}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **BEHOLDEN**|({BI H{O~U}L{'}}D{X}N), ADJ. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **despairing**|({di sp{e:x}r{'}}ing), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

- ◊ To encourage a despairing one--every one thinketh himself strong enough to do so.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **encourage**|({en k{x:}r{'}}ij, -kur{'}-), v.t., -aged, -aging. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **despairing**|({di sp{e:x}r{'}}ing), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **every**|({ev{'}}r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **THINKER**|({THING{'}}K{X}R), N. **himself**|({him self{'}}; medially often im self{'}}), pron. **strong**|({str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{'}}g{x}r, strong{'}-), strongest (str{o:}ng{'}}gist, strong{'}-), adv. **enough**|({i nuff{'}}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **so**|({s{o~u}}), adv.

- ◊ To myself have ye given this power,--a good gift, mine honourable quests!

to|(**t**{u:}; unstressed **t**{~ou}, **t**{x}), prep. **myself**|(**m**{a~i} **self**{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (**{a:}r selvz**{'}, **ou**{x~r-}, **ou**{'}{x}r-). **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(**y**{i:}), pron. **given**|(**giv**{'}{x}n), v. **this**|(**{dh}**{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}**{i:}z); adv. **power**|(**pou**{'}{x}r), n. **a**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|(**g**{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **gift**|(**gift**), n. **mine**|(**m**{a~i}n), pron. **HONOUR**|(**ON**{'}{x}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **GUESTIMATE**|(**V. GES**{'}T{x} **M**{E~i}T{''); N. **GES**{'}T{x} **MIT**, -**M**{E~i}T{'') V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N.

◇ An excellent quest's-present!

an|(**{x}n**; when stressed **an**), indefinite article. **excellent**|(**ek**{'}s{x} **l**{x}nt), adj. **GUEST**|(**GEST**), N.

◇ Well, do not then upbraid when I also offer you something of mine.

well|(**wel**), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{~ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(**not**), adv. **then**|(**{dh}**en), adv. **upbraid**|(**up br**{e~i}d{'}), v.t. **when**|(**hwen**, **wen**; unstressed **hw**{x}n, **w**{x}n), adv. **i**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **also**|(**{o:}l**{'}s{o~u}), adv. **offer**|(**{o:}**{'}f{x}r, **of**{'}{x}r), v.t. **you**|(**y**{u:}; unstressed **y**{~ou}, **y**{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **something**|(**sum**{'}thing{'}), pron. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **mine**|(**m**{a~i}n), pron.

◇ This is mine empire and my dominion: that which is mine, however, shall this evening and tonight be yours.

this|(**{dh}**{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}**{i:}z); adv. **is**|(**iz**), v. **mine**|(**m**{a~i}n), pron. **empire**|(**em**{'}p{a~i}{x}r; for 810 also **on p**{i:}r{'}), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **dominion**|(**d**{x} min{'})y{x}n), n. **that**|(**{dh}**at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(**hw**ich, **w**ich), pron. **is**|(**iz**), v. **mine**|(**m**{a~i}n), pron. **however**|(**hou ev**{'}{x}r), adv. **shall**|(**shal**; unstressed **sh**{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **this**|(**{dh}**{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}**{i:}z); adv. **evening**|(**{i:}v**{'}ning), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tonight**|(**t**{x} n{a~i}t{'}), n. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **yours**|(**y**{~ou}rz, **y**{o:}rz, **y**{o~u}rz), pron.

◇ Mine animals shall serve you: let my cave be your resting-place!

mine|(**m**{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(**AN**{'}{x} **M**{x} **L**{I:}), ADV. **shall**|(**shal**; unstressed **sh**{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **serve**|(**s**{x:}rv), v., served, serving, n. **you**|(**y**{u:}; unstressed **y**{~ou}, **y**{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **let**|(**let**), v., let, letting, n. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **cave**|(**k**{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed **b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **your**|(**y**{~ou}r, **y**{o:}r, **y**{o~u}r; unstressed **y**{x}r), pron. **RESTING**|(**RES**{'}TING), ADJ.

◇ At house and home with me shall no one despair: in my purlieus do I protect every one from his wild beasts.

at|(**at**; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **house**|(**n**, adj. **hous**; v. **houz**), n., pl. houses (**hou**{'}ziz), v., housed, housing, **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **home**|(**h**{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **with**|(**with**, **w**{dh}), prep. **me**|(**m**{i:}), pron. **shall**|(**shal**; unstressed **sh**{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **no**|(**n**{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **despair**|(**di sp**{e:x}r{'}), n. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **PURLIEU**|(**P**{X:}R{'})L{U:}, **P**{X:}RL{'}){U:}), N. **do**|(**d**{u:}; unstressed **d**{~ou}, **d**{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **protect**|(**pr**{x} **tekt**{'}), v.t. **every**|(**ev**{'}r{i:}), adj. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **from**|(**frum**, **from**; unstressed **fr**{x}m), prep. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed **iz**), pron. **wild**|(**w**{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **BEASTLY**|(**B**{I:}ST{'})L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV.

◇ And that is the first thing which I offer you: security!

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|(**{dh}**at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(**iz**), v. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(**f**{x:}rst), adj. **thing**|(**thing**), n. **which**|(**hw**ich, **w**ich), pron. **i**|(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **offer**|(**{o:}**{'}f{x}r, **of**{'}{x}r), v.t. **you**|(**y**{u:}; unstressed **y**{~ou}, **y**{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **security**|(**si ky**{~ou}r{'})i **t**{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj.

◇ The second thing, however, is my little finger.

the|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **second**|(**sek**{'}{x}nd), adj. second (**si kond**{'}), v.t. **thing**|(**thing**), n. **however**|(**hou ev**{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(**iz**), v. **my**|(**m**{a~i}), pron. **little**|(**lit**{'}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **finger**|(**fing**{'}g{x}r), n.

◇ And when ye have THAT, then take the whole hand also, yea, and the heart with it!

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(**hwen**, **wen**; unstressed **hw**{x}n, **w**{x}n), adv. **ye**|(**y**{i:}), pron. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **that**|(**{dh}**at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **then**|(**{dh}**en), adv. **take**|(**t**{e~i}k), v.,

took, taken, taking, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **whole**|(h{o~u}l), adj. **hand**|(hand), n. **also**|({o:}l{'s}{o~u}), adv. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Welcome here, welcome to you, my guests!

welcome|(wel{'k}{x}m), interj., n., v., -comed, -coming, adj. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **welcome**|(wel{'k}{x}m), interj., n., v., -comed, -coming, adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **GUESTIMATE**|(V. GES{'T}{X} M{E~I}T{'}; N. GES{'T}{X} MIT, -M{E~I}T{'}) V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra, and laughed with love and mischief.

thus|({dh}{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-), ADJ. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mischief**|(mis{'}chif), n.

◇ After this greeting his guests bowed once more and were reverentially silent; the king on the right, however, answered him in their name.

after|(af{'t}{x}r, {a:f}{'}-), prep. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **greeting**|(gr{i:}{'}ting), n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **GUESTIMATE**|(V. GES{'T}{X} M{E~I}T{'}; N. GES{'T}{X} MIT, -M{E~I}T{'}) V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N. **BOWDLERIZE**|(B{O~U}D{'L}{X} R{A~I}Z{'}), BOUD{'-}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **REVERENTIAL**|(REV{'}{X} REN{'SH}{X}L), ADJ. **silent**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}nt), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **king**|(king), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'S}{X}R BAK{'}, {A:}N{'-}), N. **him**|(him), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj.

◇ "O Zarathustra, by the way in which thou hast given us thy hand and thy greeting, we recognise thee as Zarathustra.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **given**|(giv{'}{x}n), v. **us**|(us), pron. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **greeting**|(gr{i:}{'}ting), n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **RECLUSION**|(RI KL{U:}{'}ZH{X}N), N. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Thou hast humbled thyself before us; almost hast thou hurt our reverence--: --who however could have humbled himself as thou hast done, with such pride?

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **HUMBLE**|(HUM{'B}{X}L, UM{'-}), ADJ., -BLER, -BLEST, V., -BLED, -BLING. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **almost**|({o:}l{'m}{o~u}st, {o:}l m{o~u}st{'}), adv. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hurt**|(h{x:}rt), v., hurt, hurting, n., adj. **our**|(ou{x}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **reverence**|(rev{'}{x}r {x}ns, rev{'r}{x}ns), n., v., -enced, -encing. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **HUMBLE**|(HUM{'B}{X}L, UM{'-}), ADJ., -BLER, -BLEST, V., -BLED, -BLING. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **done**|(dun), v. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **pride**|(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding.

◇ THAT uplifteth us ourselves; a refreshment is it, to our eyes and hearts.

that|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **UPLIFTER**|(UP LIF{'T}{X}R), N. **us**|(us), pron. **ourselves**|({a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-), pron. pl. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **refreshment**|(ri fresh{'m}{x}nt), n. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **our**|(ou{x}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'}REN{'DING}), ADJ.

◇ To behold this, merely, gladly would we ascend higher mountains than this.

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **merely**|(m{i:}r{'l}{i:}), adv. **GLADIUS**|(GL{E~I}{'}D{I:}{X}S), N., PL. -DII (-D{I:}{A~I}{'}). **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **ascend**|({x} send{'}), v.i. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{'}{X}S), ADJ. **than**|({dh}{an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv.

◇ For as eager beholders have we come; we wanted to see what brighteneth dim eyes.

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **eager**|({i:}{'}g{x}r), adj. **BEHOLDEN**|(BI H{O~U}L{'D}{X}N), ADJ. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st

pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **we**(w{ɪ:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **come**(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **we**(w{ɪ:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **WANTAGE**(wɒn{ɪ}tɪj, w{ɒ}n{ɪ}-), n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**(s{ɪ:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **what**(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **BRIGHTENER**(br{a~i}t{ɪ}n{x}r), n. **dim**(dim), adj., dimmer, dimmest, v., dimmed, dimming. **EYEN**({a~i}{ɪ}{x}n), n. ARCHAIC.

♦ And lo!

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lo**(l{ɔ~u}), interj.

♦ now is it all over with our cries of distress.

now(nou), adv. **is**(iz), v. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **all**({ɔ:}l), adj. **over**({ɔ~u}{ɪ}{v}{x}r), prep. **with**(with, wɪ{dh}), prep. **our**(ou{x}_r, ou{ɪ}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **crier**(kr{a~i}{ɪ}{x}r), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **distress**(di stres{ɪ}), n.

♦ Now are our minds and hearts open and enraptured.

now(nou), adv. **are**({a:r; unstressed {x}r}, v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **our**(ou{x}_r, ou{ɪ}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **MINDLESS**(m{a~i}nd{ɪ}lis), ADJ. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **heartrending**(h{a:}rt{ɪ}ren{ɪ}dɪŋ), ADJ. **open**({ɔ~u}{ɪ}{p}{x}n), adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **enrapture**(en rap{ɪ}tʃ{x}r), v.t., -TURED, -TURING.

♦ Little is lacking for our spirits to become wanton.

little(lɪt{ɪ}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **is**(iz), v. **lacking**(lak{ɪ}ŋ), prep. **for**(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **our**(ou{x}_r, ou{ɪ}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **spiritous**(spɪr{ɪ}t{x}s), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **become**(bi kum{ɪ}), v., became, become, becoming. **wanton**(won{ɪ}tn), adj.

♦ There is nothing, O Zarathustra, that groweth more pleasingly on earth than a lofty, strong will: it is the finest growth.

there({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**(iz), v. **nothing**(nuth{ɪ}ŋ), n. **o**({ɔ~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**(zar{ɪ}{x} th{u:}{ɪ}{str{x}}), n. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **grower**(gr{ɔ~u}{ɪ}{x}r), n. **more**(m{ɔ:}r, m{ɔ~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **pleasing**(pl{ɪ:}{ɪ}{zɪŋ}), ADJ. **on**(on, {ɔ:n}), prep. **earth**({x:r}th), n. **than**({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lofty**(l{ɔ:}f{ɪ}{tɪ:}, lof{ɪ}-), adj., loftier, loftiest. **strong**(str{ɔ:}ŋ, strong), adj., stronger (str{ɔ:}ŋg{ɪ}g{x}r, strong{ɪ}-), strongest (str{ɔ:}ŋg{ɪ}gist, strong{ɪ}-), adv. **will**(wɪl), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **the**(stressed {dh}{ɪ:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{ɪ:}), definite article. **finest**(f{a~i}{ɪ}nist), n. (used with a pl. v.) Informal. **growth**(gr{ɔ~u}th), n.

♦ An entire landscape refresheth itself at one such tree.

an({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **entire**(en t{a~i}{x}r{ɪ}), adj. **landscape**(land{ɪ}sk{e~i}p{ɪ}), n., v., -scaped, -scaping. **refresher**(rɪ fɹesh{ɪ}{x}r), n. **itself**(ɪt self{ɪ}), pron. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **one**(wun), adj. **such**(such), adj. **tree**(trɪ:), n., v., treed, treeing.

♦ To the pine do I compare him, O Zarathustra, which groweth up like thee-- tall, silent, hardy, solitary, of the best, supplest wood, stately.-- --In the end, however, grasping out for ITS dominion with strong, green branches, asking weighty questions of the wind, the storm, and whatever is at home on high places; --Answering more weightily, a commander, a victor!

to(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{ɪ:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{ɪ:}), definite article. **pine**(p{a~i}n), n. **do**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **compare**(k{x}m p{e:x}r{ɪ}), v., -pared, -paring, n. **him**(him), pron. **o**({ɔ~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**(zar{ɪ}{x} th{u:}{ɪ}{str{x}}), n. **which**(hwɪch, wɪch), pron. **grower**(gr{ɔ~u}{ɪ}{x}r), n. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **like**(l{ɪ}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **thee**({dh}{ɪ:}), pron. **tall**(t{ɔ:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv. adj. **silent**(s{a~i}{ɪ}{l}{x}nt), adj. **hardy**(h{a:}r{ɪ}dɪ:), adj., -dier, -diest. **solitary**(sol{ɪ}t{ɪ}t{ɪ:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{ɪ:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{ɪ:}), definite article. **best**(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **supplementation**(sʊp{ɪ}l{ɪ}m{ɛ}nt{ɪ}ʃ{x}n, -m{x}n-), n. **wood**(w{ɔ~u}d), n. **stately**(st{e~i}t{ɪ}lɪ:), adj., -lier, -liet, adv. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**(stressed {dh}{ɪ:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{ɪ:}), definite article. **end**(end), n. **however**(hou ev{ɪ}{x}r), adv. **grasping**(gras{ɪ}pɪŋ, gr{a:s}{ɪ}-), adj. **out**(out), adv. **for**(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **its**(its), pron. **dominion**(dɒmɪn{ɪ}y{x}n), n. **with**(with, wɪ{dh}), prep. **strong**(str{ɔ:}ŋ, strong), adj., stronger (str{ɔ:}ŋg{ɪ}g{x}r, strong{ɪ}-), strongest (str{ɔ:}ŋg{ɪ}gist, strong{ɪ}-), adv. **green**(grɪ:n), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **branch**(BRANCH, br{a:}nʃ), n. **askew**({x} sky{u:}{ɪ}), ADV. **weighty**(w{e~i}{tɪ:}), adj., weightier, weightiest. **questionnaire**(kwes{ɪ}ʃn{ɪ}rɪ), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{ɪ:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{ɪ:}), definite article. **wind**(n. wind, Literary wɪa~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **the**(stressed {dh}{ɪ:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{ɪ:}), definite article. **storm**(st{ɔ:}rm), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whatever**(hwut ev{ɪ}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **is**(iz), v. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **home**(h{ɔ~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **on**(on, {ɔ:n}), prep. **high**(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **placer**(PLAS{ɪ}{x}r), n. MINING. **placer**(PL{ɛ~i}{ɪ}{s}{x}r), n. **answerback**(AN{ɪ}s{x}r bak{ɪ}), {A:}n{ɪ}-), n. **more**(m{ɔ:}r, m{ɔ~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **weighted**(w{e~i}{tɪ}d), ADJ. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **commander**(k{x}mæn{ɪ}d{x}r, -m{a:}n{ɪ}-), n. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **victor**(vɪk{ɪ}t{x}r), n.

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **not**|(not), adv. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}g{ist},

long{-}-, n., adv. **ANNOUNCE**|({X} NOUNS{'}), v., -NOUNCED, -NOUNCING. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron.

◇ thus do many people ask; 'hath solitude swallowed him up?

thus|({dh}us), adv. **do**|({d}u:; unstressed {d}~ou, {d}x), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **many**|({men}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **people**|({pi:}{i:}{p}{x}), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **ask**|({ask}, {a:}{sk}), v.t. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **solitude**|({sol}{i:}{t}{u:}{d}), -ty{u:}{d}), n. **SWALLOW-TANAGER**|({SWOL}{i:}{o~u} TAN{'}{x}), j{x}R), N. **him**|(him), pron. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ Or should we perhaps go to him?

or|({o:}{r}; unstressed {x}r), conj. **should**|({sh}{~ou}{d}), auxiliary v. **we**|({w}{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **perhaps**|({p}{x}{r} haps{'}), adv. **go**|({g}{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed {t}~ou, {t}x), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ Now doth it come to pass that solitude itself becometh fragile and breaketh open, like a grave that breaketh open and can no longer hold its dead.

now|(nou), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **come**|({kum}), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed {t}~ou, {t}x), prep. **pass**|({pas}, {p}{a:}{s}), v.t. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **solitude**|({sol}{i:}{t}{u:}{d}), -ty{u:}{d}), n. **itself**|({it self{'}), pron. **BECOME**|({BI KUM}), v., BECAME, BECOME, BECOMING. **fragile**|({fraj}{i:}{x}), Brit. fraj{'}{a~i}), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BREAKER**|({BR}{E~I}{'}{k}{x}R), N. **open**|({o~u}{'}{p}{x}n), adj. **like**|({l}{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **grave**|({gr}{e~i}{v}), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **BREAKER**|({BR}{E~I}{'}{k}{x}R), N. **open**|({o~u}{'}{p}{x}n), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **can**|({kan; unstressed k}{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **no**|({n}{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|({LUNJ}, {LONJ}), N., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **hold**|({h}{o~u}{d}), v., held; held or (Archaic) holden; holding; n. **its**|({its}), pron. **dead**|({ded}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv.

◇ Everywhere one seeth resurrected ones.

everywhere|({ev}{i:}{r}{i:}{ } hw{e:x}{r}), -w{e:x}{r}), adv. **one**|({wun}), adj. **SEESAW**|({S{I:}{'}{S}{O:}{'}{'}), N. **RESURRECT**|({REZ}{i:}{x} REKT{'}), v.t. **ONEROUS**|({ON}{i:}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}{N}{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ Now do the waves rise and rise around thy mountain, O Zarathustra.

now|(nou), adv. **do**|({d}u:; unstressed {d}~ou, {d}x), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **waves**|({w}{e~i}{vz}), n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) **rise**|({r}{a~i}{z}), v., rose, risen (riz{'}{x}n), rising, n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rise**|({r}{a~i}{z}), v., rose, risen (riz{'}{x}n), rising, n. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **mountain**|({moun}{i:}{tn}), n. **ol**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar}{i:}{x} th{u:}{i:}{str}{x}), n.

◇ And however high be thy height, many of them must rise up to thee: thy boat shall not rest much longer on dry ground.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **however**|({hou ev}{i:}{x}r), adv. **high**|({h}{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **be**|({b}{i:}; unstressed {b}{i:}, {bi}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **height**|({h}{a~i}{t}), n. **many**|({men}{i:}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **must**|({must}), auxiliary verb. **rise**|({r}{a~i}{z}), v., rose, risen (riz{'}{x}n), rising, n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed {t}~ou, {t}x), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **boat**|({b}{o~u}{t}), n. **shall**|({shal; unstressed sh}{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **not**|({not}), adv. **rest**|({rest}), n. **much**|({much}), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **LONGE**|({LUNJ}, {LONJ}), N., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **on**|({on, {o:}{n}), prep. **dry**|({dr}{a~i}), adj., drier, driest, v., dried, drying, n., pl. dries, dries. **ground**|({ground}), n.

◇ And that we despairing ones have now come into thy cave, and already no longer despair:--it is but a prognostic and a presage that better ones are on the way to thee,--For they themselves are on the way to thee, the last remnant of God among men--that is to say, all the men of great longing, of great loathing, of great satiety,--All who do not want to live unless they learn again to HOPE--unless they learn from thee, O Zarathustra, the GREAT hope!"

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **we**|({w}{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **despairing**|({di sp{e:x}{r}{i:}{ing}), adj. **ONEROUS**|({ON}{i:}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}{N}{x}R-), ADJ. **have**|({hav; unstressed h}{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **now**|(nou), adv. **come**|({kum}), v., came, come, coming, n. **into**|({in}{i:}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t}~ou, -t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **cave**|({k}{e~i}{v}), n., v., caved, caving. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **already**|({o:}{l} red{'}{i:}), adv. **no**|({n}{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|({LUNJ}, {LONJ}), N., v., LONGED, LONGEING. **despair**|({di sp{e:x}{r}{i:}), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz}), v. **but**|({but; unstressed b}{x}t), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **prognostic**|({prog nos{'}{tik}), adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **presage**|({n. pres{'}{ij}; v. pres{'}{ij}, pri s{e~i}{j}{j}), n., v., -aged, -aging. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **better**|({bet}{i:}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **ONEROUS**|({ON}{i:}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}{N}{x}R-), ADJ. **are**|({a:}{r}; unstressed {x}r),

v. are (**{e:x}r**, **{a:r}**), n. **on**(**{o:n}**), prep. **the**(stressed **{dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **way**(**w{e-i}**), n. **to**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **thee**(**{dh}{i:}**), pron. **for**(**f{o:r}**; unstressed **f{x}r**), prep. **they**(**{dh}{e-i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **themselves**(**{dh}{x}m selvz{}**, **{dh}em{}**), pron. pl. **are**(**{a:r}**; unstressed **{x}r**), v. are (**{e:x}r**, **{a:r}**), n. **on**(**{o:n}**), prep. **the**(stressed **{dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **way**(**w{e-i}**), n. **to**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **thee**(**{dh}{i:}**), pron. **the**(stressed **{dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **last**(**l{a:st}**), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **remnant**(**rem{n{x}nt}**), n. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **god**(**god**), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **among**(**{x}mung{}**), prep. **men**(**men**), n. **that**(**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**(**iz**), v. **to**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **say**(**s{e-i}**), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **all**(**{o:l}**), adj. **the**(stressed **{dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **men**(**men**), n. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **great**(**gr{e-i}t**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **longing**(**l{o:ng}{ing}**, **long{}**), n. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **great**(**gr{e-i}t**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **loathing**(**l{o-u}{dh}ing**), n. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **great**(**gr{e-i}t**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **satiety**(**s{x}t{a-i}{i}t{}**), n. **all**(**{o:l}**), adj. **who**(**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **do**(**d{u:}**; unstressed **d{~ou}**, **d{x}**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**(**not**), adv. **want**(**w{a-i}nt**), v.t. **to**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **live**(**liv**), v., lived (**livd**), living. live (**l{a-i}v**), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **unless**(**un les{}**, **{x}n-**), conj. **they**(**{dh}{e-i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **learn**(**l{x:rn}**), v., learned (**l{x:rnd}**) or learnt, learning. **again**(**{x}gen{}**, **{x}g{e-i}n{}**), adv. **to**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **hope**(**h{o-u}p**), n., v., hoped, hoping. **unless**(**un les{}**, **{x}n-**), conj. **they**(**{dh}{e-i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **learn**(**l{x:rn}**), v., learned (**l{x:rnd}**) or learnt, learning. **from**(**frum**, **from**; unstressed **fr{x}m**), prep. **the**(**{dh}{i:}**), pron. **o**(**{o-u}**), n., pl. o's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**(**zar{'}{x}th{u:}{'}str{x}**), n. **the**(stressed **{dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **great**(**gr{e-i}t**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **hope**(**h{o-u}p**), n., v., hoped, hoping.

- ◇ Thus spake the king on the right, and seized the hand of Zarathustra in order to kiss it; but Zarathustra checked his veneration, and stepped back frightened, fleeing as it were, silently and suddenly into the far distance.

thus(**{dh}us**), adv. **spake**(**sp{e-i}k**), v. Archaic. **the**(stressed **{dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **king**(**king**), n. **on**(**{o:n}**), prep. **the**(stressed **{dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **right**(**r{a-i}t**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **and**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **SEIZE**(**S{I:}Z**), v., SEIZED, SEIZING. **the**(stressed **{dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **hand**(**hand**), n. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed **{x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **zarathustra**(**zar{'}{x}th{u:}{'}str{x}**), n. **in**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **order**(**{o:r}{d}{x}r**), n. **to**(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **kiss**(**kis**), v.t. **it**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **but**(**but**; unstressed **b{x}t**), conj. **zarathustra**(**zar{'}{x}th{u:}{'}str{x}**), n. **checked**(**chekt**), adj. **his**(**hiz**; unstressed **iz**), pron. **veneration**(**ven{'}{x}r{e-i}{'}sh{x}n**), n. **and**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **STEPPE**(**STEP**), n. **back**(**bak**), n. **frightened**(**fr{a-i}t{'}nd**), adj. **FLEECEY**(**FL{I:}{'}S{I:}**), ADJ., FLEECIER, FLEECIEST. **as**(**az**; unstressed **{x}z**), adv. **it**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **were**(**w{x:r}**; unstressed **w{x}r**; Brit. also **w{e:x}r**), v. **SILENT**(**S{A-I}{'}L{X}NT**), ADJ. **and**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **SUDDEN**(**SUD{'}N**), ADJ. **into**(**in{'}t{u:}**; unstressed **in{'}t{~ou}**, **-t{x}**), prep. **the**(stressed **{dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant **{dh}{x}**; unstressed before a vowel **{dh}{i:}**), definite article. **far**(**f{a:r}**), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **distance**(**dis{'}t{x}ns**), n., v., -tanced, -tancing.

- ◇ After a little while, however, he was again at home with his guests, looked at them with clear scrutinising eyes, and said: "My guests, ye higher men, I will speak plain language and plainly with you.

after(**af{'}t{x}r**, **{a:f{'}-}**), prep. **al**(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**(**lit{'}l**), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **while**(**hw{a-i}l**, **w{a-i}l**), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **however**(**hou ev{'}{x}r**), adv. **he**(**h{e-i}**; unstressed **{i:}**), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**(**wuz**, **woz**; unstressed **w{x}z**), v. **again**(**{x}gen{}**, **{x}g{e-i}n{}**), adv. **at**(**at**; unstressed **{x}t**, **it**), prep. **home**(**h{o-u}m**), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **with**(**with**, **wi{dh}**), prep. **his**(**hiz**; unstressed **iz**), pron. **GUESSIMATE**(**V. GES{'}T{x} M{E-I}T{'}; N. GES{'}T{x} MIT, -M{E-I}T{'}; V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N. LOOKDOWN**(**L{~OU}{K}{'}DOUN{'}; N. at**(**at**; unstressed **{x}t**, **it**), prep. **them**(**{dh}em**; unstressed **{dh}{x}m**, **{x}m**), pron. **with**(**with**, **wi{dh}**), prep. **clear**(**kl{i:}r**), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **SCRUTINEER**(**SKR{I:}T{'}N{I:}R{'}; N. CHIEFLY BRIT. AND CANADIAN. EYEN**(**{A-I}{'}{x}N**), n. **ARCHAIC. and**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **said**(**sed**), v. said (**s{a:i}{'}id**), n. **Islam. myl**(**m{a-i}**), pron. **GUESSIMATE**(**V. GES{'}T{x} M{E-I}T{'}; N. GES{'}T{x} MIT, -M{E-I}T{'}; V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N. ye**(**y{i:}**), pron. **HIGHDADDY**(**H{A-I}{'}DAD{'}I:}**), n., pl. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**(**men**), n. **il**(**{a-i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **will**(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) would or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **speak**(**sp{i:}k**), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **plain**(**pl{e-i}n**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **language**(**lang{'}gwij**), n. **and**(**and**; unstressed **{x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **PLAINCLOTHESMAN**(**PL{E-I}N{'}KL{O-U}Z{'}M{X}N, -MAN{'}; -KL{O-U}{DH}Z{'}-), n., pl. -MEN (-M{X}N, -MEN{'}; **with**(**with**, **wi{dh}**), prep. **you**(**y{u:}**; unstressed **y{~ou}**, **y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.**

- ◇ It is not for YOU that I have waited here in these mountains."

it(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(**iz**), v. **not**(**not**), adv. **for**(**f{o:r}**; unstressed **f{x}r**), prep. **you**(**y{u:}**; unstressed **y{~ou}**, **y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **that**(**{dh}at**; unstressed **{dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**(**{a-i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**(**hav**; unstressed **h{x}v**, **{x}v**; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **WAIT-A-BIT**(**w{E-I}T{'}{x} BIT{'}; N. here**(**h{e-i:}r**), adv. **in**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **these**(**{dh}{i:}z**), pron., adj. **MOUNTAINOUS**(**MOUN{'}TN{X}S**), ADJ.

- ◇ ("Plain language and plainly?"

plain(pl{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **language**(lang{g}wij), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PLAINCLOTHESMAN**(PL{E~I}N{ }KL{O~U}Z{ }M{X}N, -MAN{ }, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{ }-), N., PL. -MEN (-M{X}N, -MEN{ }).

◇ Good God!"

good(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **god**(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ said here the king on the left to himself; "one seeth he doth not know the good Occidentals, this sage out of the Orient!

said(sed), v. said (s{a:}{ }id), n. Islam. **here**(h{e~i}{r}), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **king**(king), n. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **left**(left), adj. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **himself**(him self{ }); medially often im self{ }, pron. **one**(wun), adj. **SEESAW**(S{I:}{ }S{O:}{ }), N. **he**(h{e~i}{r}); unstressed {i:}, pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **doth**(duth), v. Archaic. **not**(not), adv. **know**(n{ou}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **OCCIDENTAL**(OK{ }SI DEN{ }TL), ADJ. **this**({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **sage**(s{e~i}j), n., adj., sager, sagest. **out**(out), adv. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **orient**(n., adj. {o:}r{ }i: {x}nt, -i: ent{ }, {ou}r{ }-; v. {o:}r{ }i: ent{ }, {ou}r{ }-), n.

◇ But he meaneth 'blunt language and bluntly'--well!

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**(h{e~i}{r}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **MEANDROUS**(M{I:} AN{ }DR{X}S), ADJ. **blunt**(blunt), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **language**(lang{g}wij), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BLUNT**(BLUNT), ADJ., -ER, -EST, V., N. **well**(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ That is not the worst taste in these days!"

that({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**(iz), v. **not**(not), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **worst**(w{x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **taste**(t{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **these**({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **days**(d{e~i}z), adv.

◇) "Ye may, verily, all of you be higher men," continued Zarathustra; "but for me--ye are neither high enough, nor strong enough.

ye(y{e~i:}), pron. **may**(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **verily**(ver{ }x l{i:}), adv. **all**({o:}l), adj. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **be**(b{e~i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **HIGHDADDY**(H{A~I}{ }DAD{ }I:), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**(men), n. **continued**(k{x}n tin{ }y{u:}d), adj. **zarathustra**(zar{ }x th{u:}{ }str{x}), n. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**(m{e~i:}), pron. **ye**(y{e~i:}), pron. **are**({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are {e:}x{r, {a:}r), n. **neither**(n{i:}{ }dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{ }-), conj. **high**(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **enough**(i nuf{ }), adj. **nor**(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **strong**(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{ }g{x}r, strong{ }-), strongest (str{o:}ng{ }gist, strong{ }-), adv. **enough**(i nuf{ }), adj.

◇ For me, that is to say, for the inexorable which is now silent in me, but will not always be silent.

for(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**(m{e~i:}), pron. **that**({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**(iz), v. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **for**(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **inexorable**(in ek{ }s{x}r {x} b{x}l), adj. **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **is**(iz), v. **now**(nou), adv. **silent**(s{a~i}{ }l{x}nt), adj. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **me**(m{e~i:}), pron. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**(not), adv. **always**({o:}l{ }w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **be**(b{e~i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **silent**(s{a~i}{ }l{x}nt), adj.

◇ And if ye appertain to me, still it is not as my right arm.

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**(if), conj. **ye**(y{e~i:}), pron. **appertain**(ap{ }x r t{e~i}n{ }), v.i. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**(m{e~i:}), pron. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**(iz), v. **not**(not), adv. **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **right**(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **arm**({a:}rm), n.

◇ For he who himself standeth, like you, on sickly and tender legs, wisheth above all to be TREATED INDULGENTLY, whether he be conscious of it or hide it from himself.

for(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**(h{e~i}{r}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **himself**(him self{ }); medially often im self{ }, pron. **STANDEE**(STAN D{I:}{ }, N. **like**(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **you**(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **on**(on, {o:}n), prep. **sickly**(sik{ }l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv., v., -lied, -lying. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tender**(ten{ }d{x}r), adj., -er, -est, v. **LEGROOM**(LEG{ }R{u:}M{ }, -R{~OU}M{ }, N. **WISHBONE**(WISH{ }B{O~U}N{ }), N. **above**({x} buv{ }), adv. **all**({o:}l), adj. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**(b{e~i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi) v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past

sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **TREATABLE**|(TR{I:}{T}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **INDULGENT**|(IN DUL{'}J{X}NT), ADJ. **whether**|(hwe{dh}{'}{X}r, we{dh}{'}-), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **conscious**|(kon{'}sh{x}s), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **or**|(o:; unstressed {x}r), conj. **hide**|(h{a~i}d), v., hid, hidden or hid, hiding, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron.

◇ My arms and my legs, however, I do not treat indulgently, I DO NOT TREAT MY WARRIORS INDULGENTLY: how then could ye be fit for MY warfare?

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **ARMREST**|(A:}RM{'}REST{''}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'}R{U:}M{''}, -R{~OU}M{''}), N. **however**|(hou ev{'}{X}r), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **treat**|(tr{i:}t), v.t. **INDULGENT**|(IN DUL{'}J{X}NT), ADJ. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **treat**|(tr{i:}t), v.t. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **WARRIOR**|(W{O:}R{'}{I:} {X}R, W{O:}R{'}Y{X}R, WOR{'}{I:} {X}R, WOR{'}Y{X}R), N. **INDULGENT**|(IN DUL{'}J{X}NT), ADJ. **how**|(hou), adv. **then**|(dh{en}), adv. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **fit**|(fit), adj., fitter, fittest, v., fitted or fit, fitting, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **warfare**|(w{o:}r{'}f{e:x}r{''}), n.

◇ With you I should spoil all my victories.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **spoil**|(spoil), v., spoiled or spoilt, spoiling, n. **all**|(o:}), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **VICTORIATE**|(VIK T{O:}R{'}{I:} IT, -{E~I}T{''}, -T{O~U}R{'}-), N.

◇ And many of you would tumble over if ye but heard the loud beating of my drums.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}d), n. **tumble**|(tum{'}b{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n. **over**|(o~u{'}v{x}r), prep. **if**|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **loud**|(loud), adj., -er, -est, adv. **beating**|(b{i:}{'}t{ing}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **DRUMROLL**|(DRUM{'}R{O~U}L{''}), N.

◇ Moreover, ye are not sufficiently beautiful and well-born for me.

moreover|(m{o:}r {o~u}{'}v{x}r, m{o~u}r-, m{o:}r{'}{o~u}{'}v{x}r, m{o~u}r{'}-), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|(a:; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **not**|(not), adv. **SUFFICIENT**|(S{X} FISH{'}{X}NT), ADJ. **beautiful**|(by{u:}; unstressed b{y}{l}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WELL-BELOVED**|(WEL{'}BI LUV{'}ID, -LUV{'}ID), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ I require pure, smooth mirrors for my doctrines; on your surface even mine own likeness is distorted.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **require**|(ri kw{a~i}{x}r{''}), v., -quired, -quiring. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **smooth**|(sm{u:}{dh}), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **MIRROR-WRITING**|(MIR{'}{X}R R{A~I}{'}T{ING}), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **DOCTRINE**|(DOK{'}TRIN), N. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **surface**|(s{x:}r{'}fis), n., adj., v., -faced, -facing. **even**|(i:){'}v{x}n), adj. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **likeness**|(l{a~i}k{'}nis), n. **is**|(iz), v. **distorted**|(di st{o:}r{'}tid), adj.

◇ On your shoulders presseth many a burden, many a recollection; many a mischievous dwarf squatteth in your corners.

on|(on, {o:}n), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **SHOULDER**|(SH{O~U}L{'}D{X}R), N. **PRESSER**|(PRES{'}{X}R), N. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **burden**|(b{x:}r{'}dn), n. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **recollection**|(rek{'}{x} lek{'}sh{x}n), n. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **mischievous**|(mis{'}ch{x} v{x}s), adj. **dwarf**|(dw{o:}rf), n., pl. dwarfs, dwarves, adj., v. **SQUATTER**|(SKWOT{'}{X}R), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **CORNERED**|(K{O:}R{'}N{X}RD), ADJ.

◇ There is concealed populace also in you.

there|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **CONCEAL**|(K{X}N S{I:}L{''}), V.T. **populace**|(pop{'}y{x} l{x}s), n. **also**|(o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ And though ye be high and of a higher type, much in you is crooked and misshapen.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **though**|(dh{~ou}), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed

{x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(f{e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{''}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **type**|(t{a~i}p), n., v., typed, typing. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **is**|(iz), v. **crooked**|(kr{f~ou}k{''}id for 1-4, 6; kr{f~ou}kt for 5), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **misshapen**|(mis sh{e~i}{'}p{x}n, mish-), adj.

◇ There is no smith in the world that could hammer you right and straight for me.

there|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{f~ou}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **smith**|(smith), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **could**|(k{f~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **hammer**|(ham{''}{x}r), n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **straight**|(str{e~i}t), adj. -er, -est, adv., n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Ye are only bridges: may higher ones pass over upon you!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **only**|(f{o~u}n{''}{i:}), adv. **bridges**|(bri{j'}iz), n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{''}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **ONEROUS**|(ON{''}{x}R {x}S, {f~ou}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **pass**|(pas, p{a:}s), v.t. **over**|(f{o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **upon**|(f{x}p{f~ou}n{''}{i:}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ Ye signify steps: so do not upbraid him who ascendeth beyond you into HIS height!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **signify**|(sig{''}n{x} f{a~i}{''}), v., -fied, -fying. **STEPPINGSTONE**|(STEP{''}ING ST{f~ou}N{''}{i:}), N. **so**|(s{f~ou}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{f~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **upbraid**|(up br{e~i}d{''}{i:}), v.t. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **ASCENDER**|(f{x}SEN{''}D{x}R), N. **beyond**|(b{i:} ond{''}, bi yond{''}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{f~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n.

◇ Out of your seed there may one day arise for me a genuine son and perfect heir: but that time is distant.

out|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{f~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{f~ou}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **seed**|(s{i:}d), n., pl. seeds, (esp. collectively) seed, v., adj. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **arise**|(f{x} r{a~i}z{''}{i:}), v.i., arose, arisen (f{x} riz{''}{x}n), arising. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **genuine**|(jen{''}y{u:} in), adj. **son**|(sun), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:}r{''}fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{''}), adj. **heir**|(f{e:x}r), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **is**|(iz), v. **distant**|(dis{''}t{x}nt), adj.

◇ Ye yourselves are not those unto whom my heritage and name belong.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **YOURSELF**|(Y{f~ou}R SELF{''}, Y{f~ou}R-, Y{f~ou}R-, Y{x}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{''}). **are**|(f{e:x}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **not**|(not), adv. **those**|(d{h}{f~ou}z), pron., adj. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **heritage**|(her{''}i tij), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **belong**|(bi l{o:}ng{''}, -long{''}), v.i.

◇ Not for you do I wait here in these mountains; not with you may I descend for the last time.

not|(not), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{f~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **wait**|(w{e~i}t), v.i. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(MOUN{''}TN {x}S), ADJ. **not**|(not), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **descend**|(di send{''}), v.i. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ Ye have come unto me only as a presage that higher ones are on the way to me.-- --NOT the men of great longing, of great loathing, of great satiety, and that which ye call the remnant of God; --Nay!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hay; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **only**|(f{o~u}n{''}{i:}), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **presage**|(n. pres{''}ij; v. pres{''}ij, pri s{e~i}j{''}{i:}), n., v., -aged, -aging. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{''}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **ONEROUS**|(ON{''}{x}R {x}S, {f~ou}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ. **are**|(f{e:x}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **men**|(men), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{''}ing, long{''}-), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj.

loathing|(l{ə~u}{'}{dh}ing), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. great|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. satiety|(s{x}t{a~i}{'}{i}t{i:}), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. which|(hwich, wich), pron. ye|(y{i:}), pron. call|(k{ə~o:}l), v.t. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. remnant|(rem{'n{x}nt), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. god|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. nay|(n{e~i}), adv.

◇ Nay!

nay|(n{e~i}), adv.

◇ Three times Nay!

three|(thr{i:}), n. times|(t{a~i}mz), prep. nay|(n{e~i}), adv.

◇ For OTHERS do I wait here in these mountains, and will not lift my foot from thence without them; --For higher ones, stronger ones, triumphant ones, merrier ones, for such as are built squarely in body and soul: LAUGHING LIONS must come!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. OTHERNESS|(U{DH}{'}{X}R NIS), N. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. wait|(w{e~i}t), v.i. here|(h{i:}r), adv. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. these|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. MOUNTAINOUS|(MOUN{'TN}{X}S), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. not|(not), adv. lift|(lift), v.t. my|(m{a~i}), pron. foot|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. from|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. thence|({dh}ens), adv. without|(wi{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. HIGHDADDY|(H{A~I}{'}{DAD}{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. ONEROUS|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. STRONGBOX|(STR{O:}NG{'BOKS}{}, STRONG{'-}), N. ONEROUS|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. TRIUMPHANT|(TR{A~I} UM{'F}{X}NT), ADJ. ONEROUS|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. MERRICK|(MER{'IK}), N. ONEROUS|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. such|(such), adj. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. are|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, f{a:}r), n. built|(bilt), v. squarely|(skw{e:x}r{'l}{i:}), adv. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. body|(bod{'i:}), n., pl. bodies, v., bodied, bodying, adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. soul|(s{o~u}l), n. laughing|(laf{'ing, l{a:}{'}fing), adj. LIONIZE|(L{A~I}{'}{X} N{A~I}Z{'}), V., -IZED, -IZING. must|(must), auxiliary verb. come|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

◇ O my quests, ye strange ones--have ye yet heard nothing of my children?

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. my|(m{a~i}), pron. GUESTIMATE|(V. GES{'T}{X} M{E~I}T{'}; N. GES{'T}{X} MIT, -M{E~I}T{'}) V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N. ye|(y{i:}), pron. strange|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. ONEROUS|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. ye|(y{i:}), pron. yet|(yet), adv. HEAR|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. nothing|(nuth{'ing), n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. children|(chil{'dr{x}n), n.

◇ And that they are on the way to me?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. are|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, f{a:}r), n. on|(on, {o:n}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. way|(w{e~i}), n. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Do speak unto me of my gardens, of my Happy Isles, of my new beautiful race--why do ye not speak unto me thereof?

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. speak|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. unto|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. GARDENING|(G{A:}RD{'NING), N. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. happy|(hap{'i:}), adj., -pier, -piest. ISLE|({A~I}L), N., V., ISLED, ISLING. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. new|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. beautiful|(by{u:}{'}t{x} f{x}l), adj. race|(r{e~i}s), n., v., raced, racing. why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. ye|(y{i:}), pron. not|(not), adv. speak|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. unto|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. thereof|({dh}{e:x}r{'uv{'}, -ov{'}), adv.

◇ This quests'-present do I solicit of your love, that ye speak unto me of my children.

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. GUESTIMATE|(V. GES{'T}{X} M{E~I}T{'}; N. GES{'T}{X} MIT, -M{E~I}T{'}) V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N. present|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. solicit|(s{x}l is{'it), v.t. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. love|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. ye|(y{i:}), pron. speak|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. unto|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. my|(m{a~i}), pron. children|(chil{'dr{x}n), n.

◇ For them am I rich, for them I became poor: what have I not surrendered, --what would I not surrender that I might

have one thing: THESE children, THIS living plantation, THESE life-trees of my will and of my highest hope!"

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **am**|({a~i}; n., pl. I's or is, i's or is. **rich**|({r}{i}{tʃ}), adj., -er, -est, **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **il**|({a~i}; n., pl. I's or is, i's or is. **became**|({b}{i}{k}{e~i}{m}{l}), v. **poor**|({p}{o~u}{r}), adj., -er, -est, n. **what**|({hw}{u}{t}, {hw}{o}{t}, {w}{u}{t}, {w}{o}{t}; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **have**|({h}{a}{v}; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|({a~i}; n., pl. I's or is, i's or is. **not**|({n}{o}{t}), adv. **SURRENDER**|({s}{x}{R}{E}{N}{d}{x}{R}), V.T. **what**|({hw}{u}{t}, {hw}{o}{t}, {w}{u}{t}, {w}{o}{t}; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **would**|({w}{o~u}{d}; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **il**|({a~i}; n., pl. I's or is, i's or is. **not**|({n}{o}{t}), adv. **surrender**|({s}{x}{R}{E}{N}{d}{x}{R}), V.T. **that**|({d}{h}{a}{t}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv., conj. **il**|({a~i}; n., pl. I's or is, i's or is. **might**|({m}{a~i}{t}), auxiliary v. **have**|({h}{a}{v}; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **one**|({w}{u}{n}), adj. **thing**|({t}{h}{i}{ŋ}), n. **these**|({d}{h}{i}{:}{z}), pron., adj. **children**|({tʃ}{i}{l}{d}{r}{x}{n}), n. **this**|({d}{h}{i}{s}), pron. and adj., pl. these {dh}{i}{:}{z}; adv. **living**|({l}{i}{v}{i}{ŋ}), adj. **plantation**|({p}{l}{a}{n}{t}{e~i}{ʃ}{h}{x}{n}), n. **these**|({d}{h}{i}{:}{z}), pron., adj. **LIFE-THREATENING**|({l}{a~i}{f}{t}{h}{r}{e}{t}{i}{ŋ}{i}{ŋ}), ADJ. **of**|({u}{v}, {o}{v}; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **will**|({w}{i}{l}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **and**|({a}{n}{d}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**|({u}{v}, {o}{v}; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|({m}{a~i}), pron. **HIGHER-UP**|({h}{a~i}{x}{R}{U}{p}), N. INFORMAL. **hope**|({h}{o~u}{p}), n., v., hoped, hoping.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra, and stopped suddenly in his discourse: for his longing came over him, and he closed his eyes and his mouth, because of the agitation of his heart.

thus|({d}{h}{u}{s}), adv. **spake**|({s}{p}{e~i}{k}), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|({z}{a}{r}{tʃ}{tʃ}{u}{:}{ʃ}{t}{r}{x}), n. **and**|({a}{n}{d}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STOPPAGE**|({s}{t}{o}{p}{tʃ}{i}{ŋ}), N. **SUDDEN**|({s}{u}{d}{d}{n}), ADJ. **in**|({i}{n}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|({h}{i}{z}; unstressed iz), pron. **discourse**|({d}{i}{s}{k}{o:}{rs}, -k{o~u}{rs}, -k{o:}{rs}{ʃ}, -k{o~u}{rs}{ʃ}; v. **dis** k{o:}{rs}{ʃ}, -k{o~u}{rs}{ʃ}), n., v., -coursed, -coursing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **his**|({h}{i}{z}; unstressed iz), pron. **longing**|({l}{o:}{ŋ}{i}{ŋ}, long{i}~), n. **came**|({k}{e~i}{m}), v. **over**|({o~u}{f}{v}{x}{r}), prep. **him**|({h}{i}{m}), pron. **and**|({a}{n}{d}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|({h}{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **closed**|({k}{l}{o~u}{z}{d}), adj. **his**|({h}{i}{z}; unstressed iz), pron. **EYEN**|({a~i}{x}{N}), N. ARCHAIC. **and**|({a}{n}{d}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|({h}{i}{z}; unstressed iz), pron. **mouth**|({m}{a~u}{tʃ}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **because**|({b}{i}{k}{o:}{z}{ʃ}, -koz{ʃ}, -kuz{ʃ}), conj. **of**|({u}{v}, {o}{v}; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({d}{h}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. **agitation**|({a}{j}{t}{e~i}{ʃ}{h}{x}{n}), n. **of**|({u}{v}, {o}{v}; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|({h}{i}{z}; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|({h}{a:}{rt}), n.

◇ And all his quests also were silent, and stood still and confounded: except only that the old soothsayer made signs with his hands and his gestures.

and|({a}{n}{d}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **his**|({h}{i}{z}; unstressed iz), pron. **GUESSIMATE**|({v}{G}{E}{S}{t}{x}{M}{e~i}{t}{t}); N. **GES**|({t}{x}{M}{i}{t}, -M{e~i}{t}{t}) V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N. **also**|({o:}{l}{s}{o~u}), adv. **were**|({w}{e:}{r}; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}{r}), v. **silent**|({s}{a~i}{x}{nt}), adj. **and**|({a}{n}{d}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stood**|({s}{t}{o~u}{d}), v. **still**|({s}{t}{i}{l}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **and**|({a}{n}{d}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **confounded**|({k}{o}{n}{f}{o}{u}{n}{d}{i}{d}, k{x}n~), adj. **except**|({i}{k}{s}{e}{p}{t}{ʃ}), v.t. **only**|({o~u}{n}{l}{i}), adv. **that**|({d}{h}{a}{t}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|({d}{h}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. **old**|({o~u}{l}{d}), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **soothsayer**|({s}{u:}{tʃ}{s}{e~i}{x}{r}), n. **made**|({m}{e~i}{d}), v. **SIGNPOST**|({s}{i}{ŋ}{p}{o~u}{s}{t}), N. **with**|({w}{i}{tʃ}, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|({h}{i}{z}; unstressed iz), pron. **HANDRUB**|({h}{a}{n}{d}{r}{u}{b}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **and**|({a}{n}{d}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|({h}{i}{z}; unstressed iz), pron. **GESTURE**|({dʒ}{e}{s}{t}{ʃ}{x}{R}), N., V., -TURED, -TURING.

◇ LXXII.

LUXURY|({l}{u}{k}{ʃ}{x}{R}{i:}), LUG{ʃ}{Z}{H}{x}{-}), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE SUPPER.

the|({d}{h}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. **supper**|({s}{u}{p}{r}{x}), n.

◇ For at this point the soothsayer interrupted the greeting of Zarathustra and his quests: he pressed forward as one who had no time to lose, seized Zarathustra's hand and exclaimed: "But Zarathustra!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **at**|({a}{t}; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|({d}{h}{i}{s}), pron. and adj., pl. these {dh}{i}{:}{z}; adv. **point**|({p}{o}{i}{n}{t}), n. **the**|({d}{h}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. **soothsayer**|({s}{u:}{tʃ}{s}{e~i}{x}{r}), n. **interrupted**|({i}{n}{t}{r}{ʌ}{p}{t}{i}{d}), adj. Bot. **the**|({d}{h}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. **greeting**|({g}{r}{i:}{t}{i}{ŋ}), n. **of**|({u}{v}, {o}{v}; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **zarathustra**|({z}{a}{r}{tʃ}{tʃ}{u}{:}{ʃ}{t}{r}{x}), n. **and**|({a}{n}{d}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|({h}{i}{z}; unstressed iz), pron. **GUESSIMATE**|({v}{G}{E}{S}{t}{x}{M}{e~i}{t}{t}); N. **GES**|({t}{x}{M}{i}{t}, -M{e~i}{t}{t}) V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N. **he**|({h}{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **PRESSBOXER**|({p}{r}{e}{s}{b}{o}{k}{x}{R}), N. INFORMAL. **forward**|({f{o:}r}{w}{r}{d}), adv. Also, forwards. **as**|({a}{z}; unstressed {x}z), adv. **one**|({w}{u}{n}), adj. **who**|({h}{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **had**|({h}{a}{d}), v. **no**|({n}{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **time**|({t}{a~i}{m}), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **to**|({t}{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **lose**|({l}{u:}{z}), v., lost, losing. **SEIZE**|({s}{i:}{z}), v., SEIZED, SEIZING. **ZARATHUSTRA**|({z}{a}{r}{tʃ}{tʃ}{u}{:}{ʃ}{t}{r}{x}), N. **hand**|({h}{a}{n}{d}), n. **and**|({a}{n}{d}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EXCLAIM**|({i}{k}{s}{k}{l}{e~i}{m}), V.I. **but**|({b}{u:}{t}; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **zarathustra**|({z}{a}{r}{tʃ}{tʃ}{u}{:}{ʃ}{t}{r}{x}), n.

◇ One thing is more necessary than the other, so savest thou thyself: well, one thing is now more necessary UNTO ME than all others.

one|(wun), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **necessary**|(nes{}{x} ser{}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -saries. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(u{dh}{t'}{x}r), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **sayest**|(s{e~i}{t}ist), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{}), pron. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **one**|(wun), adj. **thing**|(thing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **now**|(nou), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **necessary**|(nes{}{x} ser{}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -saries. **unto**|(un{}{t}u:; unstressed un{}{t}x)), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **OTHERNESS**|({dh}{x}R NIS), N.

◇ A word at the right time: didst thou not invite me to TABLE?

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **didst**|(didst), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **invite**|(v. in v{a~i}t{}; n. in{}{v}a~i}t), v., -vited, -viting, n. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **table**|(t{e~i}{b}{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj.

◇ And here are many who have made long journeys.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({}{e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **many**|(men{}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{}{g}{x}r, long{}{-}), longest (l{o:}ng{}{g}ist, long{}{-}), n., adv. **JOURNEYMAN**|(j{x:}r{}{n}i:} m{x}n), N., PL. -MEN.

◇ Thou dost not mean to feed us merely with discourses?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **mean**|(m{i:}n), v., meant, meaning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **feed**|(f{i:}d), v., fed, feeding, n. **us**|(us), pron. **merely**|(m{i:}r{}{l}i:}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **DISCOURSE**|(N. DIS{}{k}{o:}RS, -K{o~u}RS, DIS K{o:}RS{}{-}, -K{o~u}RS{}{-}; V. DIS K{o:}RS{}{-}, -K{o~u}RS{}{-}), N., V., -COURSED, -COURSING.

◇ Besides, all of you have thought too much about freezing, drowning, suffocating, and other bodily dangers: none of you, however, have thought of MY danger, namely, perishing of hunger-" (Thus spake the soothsayer.

besides|(bi s{a~i}dz{}), adv. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{-ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **too**|(t{u:}; adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **about**|({x} bout{}), prep. **freezing**|(fr{i:}{}{z}ing), adj. **DROWN**|(DROUN), V.I. **SUFFOCATE**|({SUF}{}{x} K{E~I}T{}), V., -CATED, -CATING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **other**|(u{dh}{t'}{x}r), adj. **bodily**|(bod{}{l} i:}), adj. **DANGEROUS**|(D{E~I}N{}{j}{x}R {X}S, D{E~I}NJ{}{R}{X}S), ADJ. **none**|(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{-ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **however**|(hou ev{}{x}r), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **danger**|(d{e~i}n{}{j}{x}r), n. **namely**|(n{e~i}m{}{l}i:}), adv. **perishing**|(per{}{i} shing), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **hunger**|(hung{}{g}{x}r), n. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{}{s}{e~i}{x}r), n.

◇ When Zarathustra's animals, however, heard these words, they ran away in terror.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{}{x} TH{U:}{}{STR}{x}), N. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{}{x} M{x} L{i:}), ADV. **however**|(hou ev{}{x}r), adv. **hear**|(H{i:}r), V., HEARD (H{x:}rd), HEARING. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(W{x:}rd{}{PL}{E~I}{}), N. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **ran**|(ran), v. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **terror**|(ter{}{x}r), n.

◇ For they saw that all they had brought home during the day would not be enough to fill the one soothsayer.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **saw**|(s{o:}), n., v., sawed, sawed or sawn, sawing. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **had**|(had), v. **brought**|(br{o:}t), v. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **during**|(d{-ou}r{}{ing}, dy{-ou}r{}{-}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **would**|(w{-ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **enough**|(i nuff{}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{-ou}, t{x}), prep. **fill**|(fil), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **one**|(wun), adj. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{}{s}{e~i}{x}r), n.

◇ "Likewise perishing of thirst," continued the soothsayer.

likewise|(l{a~i}k{}{w}{a~i}z{}), adv. **perishing**|(per{}{i} shing), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before

consonants, {x}), prep. **thirst**|(th{x:}rst), n. **continued**|(k{x:n}tin{'y}{u:d}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}); unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{'s}{e~i}{''}{x}{r}), n.

- ◇ "And although I hear water splashing here like words of wisdom--that is to say, plenteously and unweariedly, I--want WINE!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **although**|(o:} {dh}{o~u}{''}), conj. **al**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **water**|(w{o:}{''}t{x}{r}, wot{'}{x}{r}), n. **SPLASHER**|(SPLASH{'}{x}{r}), N. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **WORDPLAY**|(w{x:}rd{'PL{E~I}{''}}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d}{x}{m}), n. **that**|(dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **PLENTEOUS**|(PLEN{'T}{I:}{x}{S}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **UNWEARIED**|(UN W{I:}R{'I:}{D}), ADJ. **al**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **wine**|(w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining.

- ◇ Not every one is a born water-drinker like Zarathustra.

not|(not), adv. **every**|(ev{'r}{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **born**|(b{o:}rn), adj. **WATER-COOL**|(w{o:}{''}t{x}{R} K{U:}L{'}), WOT{'}{x}{R}-), v.t. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n.

- ◇ Neither doth water suit weary and withered ones: WE deserve wine--IT alone giveth immediate vigour and improvised health!"

neither|(n{i:}{''}{dh}{x}{r}, n{a~i}{''}-), conj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **water**|(w{o:}{''}t{x}{r}, wot{'}{x}{r}), n. **suit**|(s{u:}t), n. **weary**|(w{i:}r{'i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -rying. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WITHER**|(WI{DH}{''}{x}{R}), V.I. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}{R} {x}{S}, {O~U}{''}N{x}{R}-), ADJ. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **deserve**|(di z{x:}rv{'}), v., -served, -serving. **wine**|(w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **alone**|(x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **GIVEN**|(GIV{'}{x}{N}), v. **immediate**|(i m{i:}{''}d{i:} it), adj. **VIGOROUS**|(VIG{'}{x}{R} {x}{S}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **improvised**|(im{'pr}{x} v{a~i}zd{'}), adj. **health**|(helth), n.

- ◇ On this occasion, when the soothsayer was longing for wine, it happened that the king on the left, the silent one, also found expression for once.

on|(on, {o:}n), prep. **this**|(dh}{is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **occasion**|(x} k{e~i}{''}zh{x}n), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{'s}{e~i}{''}{x}{r}), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'ing, long{'}-), n. **for**|(f{o:}; unstressed f{x}{r}), prep. **wine**|(w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{x}{N} CHANS{'}), -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **that**|(dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **king**|(king), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **left**|(left), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **silent**|(s{a~i}{''}l{x}nt), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **also**|(o:}l{'s}{o~u}), adv. **found**|(found), v. **expression**|(ik spresh{'}{x}n), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}{r}), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv.

- ◇ "WE took care," said he. "about wine, I, along with my brother the king on the right: we have enough of wine.--a whole ass-load of it.

we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **took**|(t{~ou}k), v. **care**|(k{e:x}r), n., v., cared, caring. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{''}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **about**|(x} bout{'}), prep. **wine**|(w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **al**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **along**|(x} l{o:}ng{'}, {x} long{'}), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brother**|(bru{dh}{''}{x}{r} or, for 9, bru{dh}{''}{x}{r{'}), n., pl. brothers, (Archaic) brethren; interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **king**|(king), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wine**|(w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **whole**|(h{o~u}l), adj. **ASS-KISSING**|(AS{'KIS{'ING}), N. SLANG (VULGAR). **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ So there is nothing lacking but bread."

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **there**|(dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **nothing**|(nuth{'ing), n. **lacking**|(lak{'ing), prep. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **bread**|(bred), n.

- ◇ "Bread," replied Zarathustra, laughing when he spake, "it is precisely bread that anchorites have not.

bread|(bred), n. **REPLICON**|(REP{'LI KON{'}), N. GENETICS. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **laughing**|(laf{'ing, l{a:}{''}fing), adj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **PRECISE**|(PRI S{A~I}S{'}), ADJ. **bread**|(bred), n. **that**|(dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ANCHORITE**|(ANG{'K{x} R{A~I}T{'}), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv.

- ◇ But man doth not live by bread alone, but also by the flesh of good lambs, of which I have two: --THESE shall we

slaughter quickly, and cook spicily with sage: it is so that I like them.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live** |(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, **livest** for 47, 1315, adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **bread**|(bred), n. **alone**|(l{x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **also**|(l{o:}l{'s}o~u}), adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **flesh**|(flesh), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **LAMBRUSCO**|(LAM BR{U:}{'}SK{O~U}; IT. L{A:}M BR{U:}{'}SK{O:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **il**|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **these**|(l{dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **slaughter**|(sl{o:}{'}t{x}r), n. **quickly**|(kwik{'l{i:}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **cook**|(k{f~ou}k), v.t. **SPICEY**|(SP{A~I}{'}S{I:}), ADJ., SPICIER, SPICIEST. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **sage**|(s{e~i}j), n., adj., sager, sagest. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(l{dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|(l{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **them**|(l{dh}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◊ And there is also no lack of roots and fruits, good enough even for the fastidious and dainty,--nor of nuts and other riddles for cracking.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **there**|(l{dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(l{o:}l{'s}o~u}), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **lack**|(lak), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ROOTLET**|(R{U:}T{'LIT, R{OU}T{'-}), N. BOT. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FRUITLET**|(FR{U:}T{'LIT), N. BOT. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **even**|(l{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **fastidious**|(fa stid{'i:}{x}s, f{x}r-), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dainty**|(d{e~i}n{'t{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest, n., pl. -ties. **nor**|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **nuts**|(nuts), Slang. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **RIDDLE**|(RID{'L), N., V., -DLED, -DLING. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **cracking**|(krak{'i}ng), n.

◊ Thus will we have a good repast in a little while.

thus|(l{dh}{us}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **al**|(l{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **repast**|(n. ri past{'}, -p{a:}st{'}, r{i:}{'}past, -p{a:}st; v. ri past{'}, -p{a:}st{'}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **al**|(l{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling.

◊ But whoever wish to eat with us must also give a hand to the work, even the kings.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **whoever**|(h{u:} ev{'x}r), pron.; possessive whosever; objective whomever. **wish**|(wish), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **eat**|(l{i:}t), v., ate (l{e~i}t; esp. Brit. et) or (Archaic) eat (et, i:}t); eaten or (Archaic) eat (et, i:}t); eating; n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **also**|(l{o:}l{'s}o~u}), adv. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **al**|(l{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hand**|(hand), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **work**|(w{x:}rk), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **even**|(l{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.)

◊ For with Zarathustra even a king may be a cook."

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **even**|(l{i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **al**|(l{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **king**|(king), n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**|(l{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cook**|(k{f~ou}k), v.t.

◊ This proposal appealed to the hearts of all of them, save that the voluntary beggar objected to the flesh and wine and spices.

this|(l{dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (l{dh}{i:}z); adv. **proposal**|(pr{x} p{o~u}{'}z{x}l), n. **APPEAL**|(l{x} P{I:}L{'}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'REN{'DING), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(l{o:}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|(l{dh}{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **save**|(s{e~i}v), v., saved, saving, n. **that**|(l{dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voluntary**|(vol{'x}n ter{'i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **beggar**|(beg{'x}r), n. **OBJECT**|(N. OB{'JIKT, -JEKT; V. {X}B JEKT{'}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **flesh**|(flesh), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wine**|(w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SPICERY**|(SP{A~I}{'}S{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES FOR 3.

◇ "Just hear this glutton Zarathustra!"

just|(just), adj. **hear**|(h{ɪ:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **this**|({dh}{i:}s), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **glutton**|(glut{'}n), n. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ said he jokingly: "doth one go into caves and high mountains to make such repasts?"

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **JOKEY**|(j{ɔ~u}{'}k{ɪ:}), ADJ., JOKIER, JOKIEST. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **one**|(wun), adj. **go**|(g{ɔ~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **CAVERNOUS**|(kav{'}{x}R N{x}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **MOUNTAINOUS**|(moun{'}{TN}{x}S), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **such**|(such), adj. **REPAST**|(N. RI PAST{'}{, -P{A:}ST{'}{, R{I:}{'}{PAST, -P{A:}ST{'}{, V. RI PAST{'}{, -P{A:}ST{'}{, N.

◇ Now indeed do I understand what he once taught us: Blessed be moderate poverty!"

now|(nou), adv. **indeed**|(in d{ɪ:}d{'}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **understand**|(un{'}d{x}r stand{'}), v., -stood, -standing. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **once**|(wuns), adv. **taught**|(t{ɔ:}t), v. **us**|(us), pron. **blessed**|(bles{'}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **be**|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **moderate**|(adj., n. **mod**|(}{x}r it, mod{'}rit; v. **mod**|(}{x} r{e~i}t{'}), adj., n., v., -ated, -ating. **poverty**|(pov{'}{x}r t{ɪ:}), n.

◇ And why he wisheth to do away with beggars."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **he**|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{'}B{~ou}N{'}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **away**|(}{x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **BEGGARLY**|(BEG{'}{x}R L{ɪ:}), ADJ.

◇ "Be of good cheer," replied Zarathustra, "as I am."

be|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **cheer**|(ch{ɪ:}r), n. **REPLICON**|(REP{'}LI KON{'}), N. GENETICS. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v.

◇ Abide by thy customs, thou excellent one: grind thy corn, drink thy water, praise thy cooking,-- if only it make thee glad!

abide|(}{x} b{a~i}d{'}), v., abode or abided, abiding. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **CUSTOMIZE**|(KUS{'}T{x} M{A~I}Z{'}), V.T. -IZED, -IZING. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **excellent**|(ek{'}s{x} l{x}nt), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **grind**|(gr{a~i}nd), v., ground or (Rare) grinded; grinding; n. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **CORMORANT**|(K{O:}{'}R{'}M{x}R {x}NT), N. **drink**|(dringk), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **water**|(w{ɔ:}{'}t{x}r, wot{'}{x}r), n. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **cooking**|(k{~ou}k{'}ing), n. **if**|(if), conj. **only**|(o~u)n{'}{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **glad**|(glad), adj., gladder, gladdest, v., gladdened, gladding.

◇ I am a law only for mine own; I am not a law for all.

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **law**|(l{ɔ:}), n. **only**|(o~u)n{'}{i:}), adv. **for**|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n, adj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|(not), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **law**|(l{ɔ:}), n. **for**|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj.

◇ He, however, who belongeth unto me must be strong of bone and light of foot,-- --Joyous in fight and feast, no sulker, no John o' Dreams, ready for the hardest task as for the feast, healthy and hale.

he|(h{ɪ:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **BELONG**|(BI L{O:}NG{'}{, -LONG{'}{, V.I. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{ɪ:}), pron. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{ɪ:}; unstressed b{ɪ:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **strong**|(str{ɔ:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{ɔ:}ng{'}g{x}r, strong{'}-), strongest (str{ɔ:}ng{'}gist, strong{'}-), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **bone**|(b{ɔ~u}n), n., v., boned, boning, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **light**|(l{ɪa~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **foot**|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **joyous**|(joi{'}{x}s), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **fight**|(f{a~i}t), n., v., fought, fighting. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **feast**|(f{ɪ:}st), n. **no**|(n{ɔ~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **SULK**|(SULK), V.I. **no**|(n{ɔ~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **john**|(jon), n. Slang. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **DREAMLESS**|(DR{I:}M{'}LIS), ADJ. **ready**|(red{'}{i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **for**|(f{ɔ:}r; unstressed f{x}r),

prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HARDENING**|(H{A:}R{'}DN ING), N. **task**|(task, t{a:}sk), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **feast**|(f{e:i}st), n. **health**|(hel{'th{i:}), adj., healthier, healthiest. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hale**|(h{e~i:l}, adj., haler, halest.

- ◇ The best belongeth unto mine and me; and if it be not given us, then do we take it:--the best food, the purest sky, the strongest thoughts, the fairest women!"

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **BELONG**|(BI L{O:}NG{'}, -LONG{'}), V.I. **unto**|(un{'t{u:}; unstressed un{'t{x}}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i:n}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{e:i}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **not**|(not), adv. **given**|(giv{'x}n), v. **us**|(us), pron. **then**|(th{e:n}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**|(w{e:i}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **take**|(t{e~i:k}), v., took, taken, taking, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **food**|(f{u:}d), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PURELY**|(PY{~OU}R{'L{I:}), ADV. **sky**|(sk{a~i}), n., pl. skies, v. skied or skyed, skying. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STRONGBOX**|(STR{O:}NG{'BOKS{'}, STRONG{'}), N. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:}T{'LIS}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FAIR**|(F{E:}X{R}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, ADV., -ER, -EST, N., V. **women**|(wim{'in}), n.

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra; the king on the right however answered and said: "Strange!"

thus|(th{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i:k}), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'th{u:}str{x}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **king**|(king), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i:t}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **however**|(hou ev{'x}r), adv. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'S{X}R BAK{'}, {A:}N{'-}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **strange**|(str{e~i:nj}), adj., stranger, strangest, adv.

- ◇ Did one ever hear such sensible things out of the mouth of a wise man?

did|(did), v. **one**|(wun), adj. **ever**|(ev{'x}r), adv. **hear**|(h{e:i}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **such**|(such), adj. **sensible**|(sen{'s{x} b{x}l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'NIS}), N. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

- ◇ And verily, it is the strangest thing in a wise man, if over and above, he be still sensible, and not an ass."

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'x} l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STRANGER**|(STR{E~I}N{'J{X}R}), N. **thing**|(thing), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., n., v., inned, inning. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wise**|(w{a~i}z), adj., wiser, wisest, v., wised, wising. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **if**|(if), conj. **over**|(o~u{'v{x}r}), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **above**|(x} buv{'}), adv. **he**|(h{e:i}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **be**|(b{e:i}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **sensible**|(sen{'s{x} b{x}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **an**|(x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **ass**|(as), n.

- ◇ Thus spake the king on the right and wondered; the ass however, with ill will, said YE-A to his remark.

thus|(th{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i:k}), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **king**|(king), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i:t}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WONDERBERRY**|(WUN{'D{X}R BER{'I:}), N., PL. -RIES. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **however**|(hou ev{'x}r), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **ill**|(il), adj., worse, worst, n., adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **YE**|(Y{I:}), PRON. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **remark**|(ri m{a:}rk{'}), v.t.

- ◇ This however was the beginning of that long repast which is called "The Supper" in the history-books.

this|(th{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **however**|(hou ev{'x}r), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **beginning**|(bi gin{'ing), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **that**|(th{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{g{x}r, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ng{g{t}}, long{'-}), n., adv. **repast**|(n. ri past{'}, -p{a:}st{'}, r{i:}{'past, -p{a:}st; v. ri past{'}, -p{a:}st{'}), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{'BAK{'}, N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **supper**|(sup{'x}r), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HISTORY**|(HIS{'T}{x} R{I:}, HIS{'TR}{I:}), N., PL. -RIES.

◇ At this there was nothing else spoken of but THE HIGHER MAN.

at|(at; unstressed {x}{t}, it), prep. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **nothing**|(nuth{'ing}), n. **else**|(els), adj. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{'}k{x}n), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}{t}), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ LXXIII.

LUXURY|(LUK{'SH}{x} R{I:}, LUG{'ZH}{x}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE HIGHER MAN.

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ 1.

◇ When I came unto men for the first time, then did I commit the anchorite folly, the great folly: I appeared on the market-place.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **men**|(men), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}{r}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **then**|({dh}{en}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **commit**|(k{x} mit{'}), v., -mitted, -mitting. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **anchorite**|(ang{'k}{x} r{a~i}t{'}), n. **folly**|(fol{'i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **folly**|(fol{'i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **APPEARANCE**|({x} P{I:}R{'X}{NS}), N. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|(M{A:}R{'KIT}), N.

◇ And when I spake unto all, I spake unto none.

and|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **none**|(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n.

◇ In the evening, however, rope-dancers were my companions, and corpses; and I myself almost a corpse.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evening**|({i:}v{'ning}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'x}{r}), adv. **ROPE**|(R{O:}U{P}), N., V., ROPED, ROPING. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}{r}; Brit. also w{e:x}{r}), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **COMPANIONATE**|({K}{x}{M} PAN{'Y}{x} NIT), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CORPSE**|({K}{O:}RPS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'x}{r}-). **almost**|({o:}l{'m}{o~u}st, {o:}l m{o~u}st{'}), adv. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **corpse**|(k{o:}rps), n.

◇ With the new morning, however, there came unto me a new truth: then did I learn to say: "Of what account to me are market-place and populace and populace-noise and long populace-ears!"

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **morning**|(m{o:}r{'ning}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'x}{r}), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **then**|({dh}{en}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wot; unstressed hw{x}{t}, w{x}{t}), pron. **account**|({x} kount{'}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}{r}), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:}r), n. **MARKET**|(M{A:}R{'KIT}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **populace**|(pop{'y}{x} l{x}s), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **POPULACE**|(POP{'Y}{x} L{x}S), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}{nd}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ngl{'g}{x}{r}, longl{'-}), longest (l{o:}ngl{'g}ist, longl{'-}), n., adv. **POPULACE**|(POP{'Y}{x} L{x}S), N.

◇ Ye higher men, learn THIS from me: On the market-place no one believeth in higher men.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|(M{A:}R{'KIT}), N. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **BELIEVE**|(BI L{I:}V{'}), V., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n.

◇ But if ye will speak there, very well!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}{t}), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st

pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **speak**|(sp{ɪ:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. **very**|({ver}{i}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **well**|({we}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ The populace, however, blinketh: "we are all equal."

the|({stressed}{dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. **populace**|({pop}{y}{x} l{x}s), n. **however**|({hou ev}{x}{r}), adv. **BLINKER**|({BLING}{K}{X}{R}), N. **we**|({w}{i}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|({a}{r}; unstressed {x}{r}), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a}{r}), n. **all**|({o}{l}), adj. **equal**|({i}{:}{kw}{x}{l}), adj., n., v., equalled, equaling or (esp. Brit.) equalled, equalling.

◇ "Ye higher men,"--so blinketh the populace--"there are no higher men, we are all equal; man is man, before God--we are all equal!"

ye|({y}{i}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|({H}{A~I}{DAD}{I}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|({men}), n. **so**|({s}{o~u}), adv. **BLINKER**|({BLING}{K}{X}{R}), N. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. **populace**|({pop}{y}{x} l{x}s), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}{r}), adv. **are**|({a}{r}; unstressed {x}{r}), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a}{r}), n. **no**|({n}{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **HIGHDADDY**|({H}{A~I}{DAD}{I}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|({men}), n. **we**|({w}{i}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|({a}{r}; unstressed {x}{r}), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a}{r}), n. **all**|({o}{l}), adj. **equal**|({i}{:}{kw}{x}{l}), adj., n., v., equalled, equaling or (esp. Brit.) equalled, equalling. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **is**|({iz}), v. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **before**|({bi f{o}{r}}, -f{o~u}{r}), prep. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **we**|({w}{i}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|({a}{r}; unstressed {x}{r}), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a}{r}), n. **all**|({o}{l}), adj. **equal**|({i}{:}{kw}{x}{l}), adj., n., v., equalled, equaling or (esp. Brit.) equalled, equalling.

◇ Before God!

before|({bi f{o}{r}}, -f{o~u}{r}), prep. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ --Now, however, this God hath died.

now|({nou}), adv. **however**|({hou ev}{x}{r}), adv. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}{z}); adv. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **DIECIOUS**|({D}{A~I}{I}{SH}{X}{S}), ADJ. BIOL.

◇ Before the populace, however, we will not be equal.

before|({bi f{o}{r}}, -f{o~u}{r}), prep. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. **populace**|({pop}{y}{x} l{x}s), n. **however**|({hou ev}{x}{r}), adv. **we**|({w}{i}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **will**|({wil}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **not**|({not}), adv. **be**|({bi}; unstressed {bi}; bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **equal**|({i}{:}{kw}{x}{l}), adj., n., v., equalled, equaling or (esp. Brit.) equalled, equalling.

◇ Ye higher men, away from the market-place!

ye|({y}{i}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|({H}{A~I}{DAD}{I}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|({men}), n. **away**|({x} w{e~i}), adv. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}), prep. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. **MARKET**|({M}{A}{R}{KIT}), N.

◇ 2.

◇ Before God!

before|({bi f{o}{r}}, -f{o~u}{r}), prep. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ --Now however this God hath died!

now|({nou}), adv. **however**|({hou ev}{x}{r}), adv. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}{z}); adv. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **hath**|({hath}), v. Archaic. **DIECIOUS**|({D}{A~I}{I}{SH}{X}{S}), ADJ. BIOL.

◇ Ye higher men, this God was your greatest danger.

ye|({y}{i}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|({H}{A~I}{DAD}{I}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|({men}), n. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i}{z}); adv. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **was**|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **your**|({y{f{ou}}r, y{o}{r}, y{o~u}{r}; unstressed y{x}r}), pron. **GREATEN**|({GR}{E~I}{T}{N}), V.T. **danger**|({d{e~i}{n}{j}{x}r}), n.

◇ Only since he lay in the grave have ye again arisen.

only|({o~u}{n}{l}{i}), adv. **since**|({sins}), adv. **he**|({h}{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **lay**|({l{e~i}}), v., laid, laying, n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. **grave**|({gr{e~i}}v), n. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|({y}{i}), pron. **again**|({x} gen{', {x} g{e~i}{n}{'}), adv. **ARISE**|({X} R{A~I}{Z}{'}), V.I., AROSE, ARISEN ({X} RIZ{'}{X}{N}), ARISING.

◇ Now only cometh the great noontide, now only doth the higher man become--master!

now|({nou}), adv. **only**|({o~u}{n}{l}{i}), adv. **cometh**|({kum{'}ith}), v. Archaic. **the**|({stressed}{dh}{i}; unstressed before a

consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **noontide**|(n{u:}n{'t}{a~i}d{'}), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **only**|({o~u}n{'t}{i:}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **master**|(mas{'t}{x}r, m{a:}{'}st{x}r), n.

◇ Have ye understood this word, O my brethren?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **understood**|(un{'d}{x}r st{~ou}d{'}), v. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **ol**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl.

◇ Ye are frightened: do your hearts turn giddy?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **frightened**|(fr{a~i}t{'nd), adj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'REN{'DING), ADJ. **turn**|(t{x:}rn), v.t. **giddy**|(gid{'i:}), adj., -dier, -diest, v., -died, -dying.

◇ Doth the abyss here yawn for you?

doth|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **abyss**|({x} bis{'}), n. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **yawn**|(y{o:}n), v.i. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ Doth the hell-hound here yelp at you?

doth|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HELL-FOR-LEATHER**|(HEL{'F}{X}R LE{DH}{'}{X}R), INFORMAL. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **yelp**|(yelp), v.i. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ well!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Take heart!

take|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ ye higher men!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n.

◇ Now only travaileth the mountain of the human future.

now|(nou), adv. **only**|({o~u}n{'t}{i:}), adv. **TRAVAIL**|(TR{X} V{E~I}L{'}, TRAV{'}{E~I}L), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mountain**|(moun{'tn), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n.

◇ God hath died: now do WE desire--the Superman to live.

god|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **DIECIOUS**|(D{A~I}{'}{I:}{'}SH{X}S), ADJ. BIOL. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **desire**|(di z{a~i}{x}r{'}), v., -sired, -siring, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (lvd), living. live (l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv.

◇ 3.

◇ The most careful ask to-day: "How is man to be maintained?"

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **careful**|(k{e:x}r{'f}{x}l), adj. **ask**|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **how**|(hou), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **MAINTAIN**|(M{E~I}N T{E~I}N{'}), V.T.

◇ Zarathustra however asketh, as the first and only one: "How is man to be SURPASSED?"

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **ASKESIS**|({X} SK{I:}{'}SIS), N., PL. -SES (-s{I:}Z). **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **only**|({o~u}n{'t}{i:}), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **how**|(hou), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was,

2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **SURPASS**|(S{x}R PAS{'}), -P{A:}S{'}) , V.T.

- ◇ The Superman, I have at heart; THAT is the first and only thing to me--and NOT man: not the neighbour, not the poorest, not the sorriest, not the best.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **superman**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}r man{'}), n., pl. -men. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **only**|({o~u}n{'})|{i:}), adv. **thing**|(thing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **not**|(not), adv. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POOR-WILL**|(P{~OU}R{'})|WIL{'}), N. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SORREL**|(S{O:}R{'})|{X}L, SOR{'})-, N. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar.

- ◇ -- 0 my brethren, what I can love in man is that he is an over-going and a down-going.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **il**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (**Obs.**): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **OVER**|({o~u}{'}v{x}R), PREP. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DOWN**|(DOUN), ADV.

- ◇ And also in you there is much that maketh me love and hope.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|({o:}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}{'}K{'})|SHIFT{'}), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping.

- ◇ In that ye have despised, ye higher men, that maketh me hope.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'})|{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}{'}K{'})|SHIFT{'}), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping.

- ◇ For the great despisers are the great reverers.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **DESPISE**|(DI SP{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -SPISED, -SPISING. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, g{a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **REVERENTIAL**|(REV{'})|{X} REN{'})|SH{x}L), ADJ.

- ◇ In that ye have despaired, there is much to honour.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DESPAIR**|(DI SP{E:X}R{'}), N. **there**|({dh){e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **honour**|(on{'})|{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit.

- ◇ For ye have not learned to submit yourselves, ye have not learned petty policy.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **learned**|(l{x:}r{'})|nid for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **submit**|(s{x}b mit{'}), v., -mitted, -mitting. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}), Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{x}R-, PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **learned**|(l{x:}r{'})|nid for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **petty**|(pet{'})|{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **policy**|(pol{'})|{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -cies.

- ◇ For to-day have the petty people become master: they all preach submission and humility and policy and diligence and

consideration and the long et cetera of petty virtues.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{}), ADJ. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **petty**|(pet{'}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **master**|(mas{'}t{x}r, m{a:}{'}st{x}r), n. **they**|(dh{'}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **preach**|(pr{i:}{'}ch), v.t. **submission**|(s{x}b mish{'}{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **humility**|(hy{u:}{'}mil{'}i t{i:}{'} or, often, y{u:}{'}-), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **policy**|(pol{'}{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -cies. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **diligence**|(dil{'}i j{x}ns), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **consideration**|(k{x}n sid{'}{x} r{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **long**|(l{o:}{'}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}{'}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}{'}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **et**|(et), v. Chiefly North Atlantic, South Midland, and Southern U.S. Nonstandard. **CESSPIT**|(SES{'}PIT{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **petty**|(pet{'}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **VIRTUE**|(V{x:}{'}R{'}CH{u:}), N.

◇ Whatever is of the effeminate type, whatever originateth from the servile type, and especially the populace-mishmash:--THAT wisheth now to be master of all human destiny--O disgust!

whatever|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **effeminate**|(adj. i fem{'}{x} nit; v. i fem{'}{x} n{e~i}{'}t{'}), adj., v., -nated, -nating. **type**|(t{a~i}{p}), n., v., typed, typing. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **ORIGINATE**|(X{ } RIJ{'}{x} N{e~I}{'}{ }}, v., -NATED, -NATING. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **servile**|(s{x:r}{'}vil, -v{a~i}{l}), adj. **type**|(t{a~i}{p}), n., v., typed, typing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **especially**|(i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POPULACE**|(POP{'}Y{ } L{ }S), N. **that**|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{'}B{O~U}{ }N{ }}, N. **now**|(nou), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd were, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **master**|(mas{'}t{x}r, m{a:}{'}st{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **human**|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. **destiny**|(des{'}t{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies. **o**|(o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **disgust**|(dis gust{'}{ }, di skust{'}{ }, v.t.

◇ **Disgust!**

disgust|(dis gust{'}{ }, di skust{'}{ }, v.t.

◇ **Disgust!**

disgust|(dis gust{'}{ }, di skust{'}{ }, v.t.

◇ THAT asketh and asketh and never tireth: "How is man to maintain himself best, longest, most pleasantly?"

that|(dh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ASKESIS**|(X{ } SK{I:}{'}{ }SIS), N., PL. -SES (-S{I:}{ }Z). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASKESIS**|(X{ } SK{I:}{'}{ }SIS), N., PL. -SES (-S{I:}{ }Z). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **never**|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **TIRESOME**|(T{A~I}{ }X{ }R{'}{ }S{ }M), ADJ. **how**|(hou), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **maintain**|(m{e~i}{ }n t{e~i}{ }n{ }}, v.t. **himself**|(him self{'}{ }; medially often im self{'}{ }, pron. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **LONGERON**|(LON{'}{ }J{ }X{ }R{ }N), N. AERON. **most**|(m{o~u}{st}), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **PLEASANT**|(PLEZ{'}{ }X{ }NT), ADJ.

◇ Thereby--are they the masters of to-day.

thereby|(dh{e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{ }}, {dh}{e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{ }}, adv. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r, {a:}{r}), n. **they**|(dh{'}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MASTERPIECE**|(MAS{'}T{X}R P{I:}{ }S{ }}, M{A:}{'}{ }ST{X}R-), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{ }}, ADJ.

◇ These masters of to-day--surpass them, O my brethren--these petty people: THEY are the Superman's greatest danger!

these|(dh{ }i:}{z), pron., adj. **MASTERPIECE**|(MAS{'}T{X}R P{I:}{ }S{ }}, M{A:}{'}{ }ST{X}R-), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{ }}, ADJ. **surpass**|(s{x}r pas{'}{ }, -p{a:}{s{'}{ }, v.t. **them**|(dh{x}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **o**|(o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}{ }rin), n.pl. **these**|(dh{ }i:}{z), pron., adj. **petty**|(pet{'}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **they**|(dh{'}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}{r, {a:}{r}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SUPERMAN**|(S{U:}{'}{ }P{X}R MAN{ }}, N., PL. -MEN. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}{ }T{ }N), V.T. **danger**|(d{e~i}{ }n{ }j{x}r), n.

◇ Surpass, ye higher men, the petty virtues, the petty policy, the sand-grain considerateness, the ant-hill trumpery, the pitiable comfortableness, the "happiness of the greatest number"--!

surpass|(s{x}r pas{'}{ }, -p{a:}{s{'}{ }, v.t. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{ }DAD{ }I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **petty**|(pet{'}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **VIRTUE**|(V{x:}{'}R{'}CH{u:}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **petty**|(pet{'}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **policy**|(pol{'}{x} s{i:}), n., pl. -cies. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SAND-FLOATED**|(SAND{'}FLO{O~U}{ }TID), ADJ. BUILDING TRADES. **CONSIDERATE**|(K{X}N SID{'}{ }X{ }R IT), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ANT**|(ANT), N. **trumpery**|(trum{'}p{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -ries, adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x};

unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pitiab|**(pit{'}{i:} {x} b{x}l), adj.
COMFORTABLE(KUMF{'}{T}{X} B{X}L, KUM{'}{F}{X}R T{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **the|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **happiness|**(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **of|**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN|**(GR{E~I}{T}{N}), V.T. **number|**(num{'}{b{x}r}), n.

◇ And rather despair than submit yourselves.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **rather|**(adv. ra{dh}{'}{x}r, r{a:}{'}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{'}{x}r{'}), adv. **despair|**(di sp{e:x}r{'}), n. **than|**({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **submit|**(s{x}b mit{'}), v., -mitted, -mitting. **YOURSELF|**(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}), Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}).

◇ And verily, I love you, because ye know not to-day how to live, ye higher men!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily|**(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love|**(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **you|**(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **because|**(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **ye|**(y{i:}), pron. **know|**(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **not|**(not), adv. **TO-BE|**(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **how|**(hou), adv. **to|**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live|**(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live|**(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **ye|**(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY|**(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men|**(men), n.

◇ For thus do YE live--best!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thus|**({dh}us), adv. **do|**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye|**(y{i:}), pron. **live|**(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live|**(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 1315, adv. **best|**(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar.

◇ 4.

◇ Have ye courage, O my brethren?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye|**(y{i:}), pron. **courage|**(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'}-), n. **ol|**({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my|**(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren|**(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl.

◇ Are ye stout-hearted?

are|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **ye|**(y{i:}), pron. **stout-hearted|**(stout{'}{h{a:}r}{'}tid), adj.

◇ NOT the courage before witnesses, but anchorite and eagle courage, which not even a God any longer beholdeth?

not|(not), adv. **the|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **courage|**(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'}-), n. **before|**(bi f{o:}r{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **WITNESS-BOX|**(WIT{'}{NIS BOKS{'}}), N. CHIEFLY BRIT. **but|**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **anchorite|**(ang{'}{k{x}r}{'}a~it{'}), n. **and|**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **eagle|**({i:}{'}g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **courage|**(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'}-), n. **which|**(hwich, wich), pron. **not|**(not), adv. **even|**({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **al|**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god|**(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **any|**(en{'}{i:}), adj. **LONGE|**(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **BEHOLDEN|**(BI H{O~U}L{'}{D}{X}N), ADJ.

◇ Cold souls, mules, the blind and the drunken, I do not call stout-hearted.

cold|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **SOULLESS|**(S{O~U}L{'}{LIS}), ADJ. **MULEHEADED|**(MY{U:}L{'}{HED{'}}ID), ADJ. SOUTH MIDLAND AND SOUTHERN U.S. **the|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **blind|**(bl{a~i}nd), adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv. **and|**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **drunken|**(drung{'}{k{x}n}), adj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do|**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not|**(not), adv. **call|**(k{o:}l), v.t. **stout-hearted|**(stout{'}{h{a:}r}{'}tid), adj.

◇ He hath heart who knoweth fear, but VANQUISHETH it; who seeth the abyss, but with PRIDE.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath|**(hath), v. Archaic. **heart|**(h{a:}rt), n. **who|**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **KNOWNED|**(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **fear|**(f{i:}r), n. **but|**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **VANQUISH|**(VANG{'}{KWISH, VAN{'}}-), V.T. **it|**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **who|**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **SEESAW|**(S{I:}{'}S{O:}{'}), N. **the|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **abyss|**({x} bis{'}), n. **but|**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **with|**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **pride|**(pr{a~i}d), n., v., prided, priding.

◇ He who seeth the abyss, but with eagle's eyes,--he who with eagle's talons GRASPETH the abyss: he hath courage.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who|**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **SEESAW|**(S{I:}{'}S{O:}{'}), N. **the|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **abyss|**({x} bis{'}), n. **but|**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **with|**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **EAGLE|**({I:}{'}G{X}L), N., V., -GLED, -GLING. **EYEN|**({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **he|**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who|**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **with|**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **EAGLE|**({I:}{'}G{X}L), N., V., -GLED, -GLING. **TALON|**(TAL{'}{X}N), N. **GRASP|**(GRASP, GR{A:}SP), V.T. **the|**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}),

definite article. **abyss**|(f{x} bis{'}), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **courage**|(k{x:}r{'ij, kur{'-}), n.

◇ --

◇ 5.

◇ "Man is evil"--so said to me for consolation, all the wisest ones.

man|(man), n., pl. men, **is**|(iz), v. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **consolation**|(kon{"s{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WISENT**|(v{i:}{'}z{x}NT), N. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {o~u}{'}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ Ah, if only it be still true to-day!

ah|({a:}), interj. **if**|(if), conj. **only**|({o~u}n{'l{i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **true**|(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **TO-BE**|(t{x} B{i:}{'}), ADJ.

◇ For the evil is man's best force.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **MAN**|(MAN), N., PL. MEN, **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **force**|(f{o:}rs, f{o~u}rs), n., v., forced, forcing.

◇ "Man must become better and eviler"--so do I teach.

man|(man), n., pl. men, **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **better**|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **EVILDOER**|({i:}{'}v{x}L D{u:}{'}{x}R, {i:}{'}v{x}L D{u:}{'}{x}R), N. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **teach**|(t{i:}ch), v., taught, teaching, n.

◇ The evilest is necessary for the Superman's best.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **EVILDOER**|({i:}{'}v{x}L D{u:}{'}{x}R, {i:}{'}v{x}L D{u:}{'}{x}R), N. **is**|(iz), v. **necessary**|(nes{'}{x} ser{'i:}), adj., n., pl. -saries. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SUPERMAN**|(s{u:}{'}p{x}R MAN{'}), N., PL. -MEN. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar.

◇ It may have been well for the preacher of the petty people to suffer and be burdened by men's sin.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**|(bin), v. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **preacher**|(pr{i:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **petty**|(pet{'i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **suffer**|(suf{'}{x}r), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **burdened**|(b{x:}r{'dnd), adj. Navig. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **MEN**|(MEN), N. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning.

◇ I, however, rejoice in great sin as my great CONSOLATION.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **rejoice**|(ri jois{'}), v., -joiced, -joicing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **consolation**|(kon{"s{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n.

◇ -- Such things, however, are not said for long ears.

such|(such), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'N}IS), N. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **not**|(not), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ngf{'g{x}r, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ngf{'gist, long{'-}), n., adv. **EARRING**|({i:}R{'RING{'}, -ING), N.

◇ Every word, also, is not suited for every mouth.

every|(ev{'r{i:}), adj. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **also**|({o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **suited**|(s{u:}{'}tid), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **every**|(ev{'r{i:}), adj. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v.

mou{dh}}, n., pl. mouths (**mou{dh}z**), v.

- ◇ These are fine far-away things: at them sheep's claws shall not grasp!

these|(**{dh}{i:}z**), pron., adj. **arel|**(**{a:}r; unstressed {x}r**), v. are (**{e:x}r, {a:}r**), n. **fine|**(**f{a~i}n**), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **FAR|**(**F{A:}R**), ADV., ADJ., FARTHER OR FURTHER, FARTHEST OR FURTHEST. **THINGNESS|**(**THING{'}NIS**), N. **at|**(**at; unstressed {x}t, it**), prep. **them|**(**{dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m**), pron. **SHEEP|**(**SH{I:}P**), N., PL. SHEEP. **CLAWED|**(**KL{O:}D**), ADJ. **shall|**(**shal; unstressed sh{x}l**), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **not|**(**not**), adv. **grasp|**(**grasp, gr{a:}sp**), v.t.

- ◇ 6.

- ◇ Ye higher men, think ye that I am here to put right what ye have put wrong?

ye|(**y{~i:}**), pron. **HIGHDADDY|**(**H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}**), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men|**(**men**), n. **think|**(**think**), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **ye|**(**y{~i:}**), pron. **that|**(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am|**(**am; unstressed {x}m, m**), v. **here|**(**h{~i:}r**), adv. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **put|**(**p{~ou}t**), v., put, putting, adj., n. **right|**(**r{a~i}t**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **what|**(**hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t**), pron. **ye|**(**y{~i:}**), pron. **have|**(**hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **put|**(**p{~ou}t**), v., put, putting, adj., n. **wrong|**(**r{~o:}ng, rong**), adj.

- ◇ Or that I wished henceforth to make snugger couches for you sufferers?

or|(**{o:}r; unstressed {x}r**), conj. **that|**(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **i|**(**{a~i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **WISHBONE|**(**WISH{'}B{O~U}N{'}{}**), N. **henceforth|**(**hens{'}f{o:}rth{'}{, -f{o~u}rth{'}{, hens{'}f{o:}rth{'}{, -f{o~u}rth{'}{}**), adv. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **make|**(**m{e~i}k**), v., made, making, n. **SNUG|**(**SNUG**), ADJ., SNUGGER, SNUGGEST, V., SNUGGED, SNUGGING, ADV., N. **COUCHER|**(**K{U:}{'}CH{X}R, KOU{'}{}**), N. PAPERMAKING. **for|**(**f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **you|**(**y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **SUFFERANCE|**(**SUF{'}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}{X}NS**), N.

- ◇ Or show you restless, miswandering, misclimbing ones, new and easier footpaths?

or|(**{o:}r; unstressed {x}r**), conj. **show|**(**sh{o~u}**), v., showed, shown or showed, showing, n. **you|**(**y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}**), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **restless|**(**rest{'}{lis}**), adj. **MISVENTURE|**(**MIS VEN{'}{CH{X}R}**), N. **MISCITE|**(**MIS S{A~I}T{'}{}**), V.T., V.I., -CITED, -CITING. **ONEROUS|**(**ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-**), ADJ. **new|**(**n{u:}, ny{u:}**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **easier|**(**{i:}{'}z{i:} {x}r**), adj. **FOOTPATH|**(**F{~OU}T{'}{PATH{'}{, -P{A:}TH{'}{}**), N., PL. -PATHS (**-PA{DH}Z{'}{, -P{A:}{DH}Z{'}{, -PATHS{'}{, -P{A:}THS{'}{}**).

- ◇ Nay!

nay|(**n{e~i}**), adv.

- ◇ Nay!

nay|(**n{e~i}**), adv.

- ◇ Three times Nay!

three|(**thr{i:}**), n. **times|**(**t{a~i}mz**), prep. **nay|**(**n{e~i}**), adv.

- ◇ Always more, always better ones of your type shall succumb,--for ye shall always have it worse and harder.

always|(**{o:}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z**), adv. **more|**(**m{o:}r, m{o~u}r**), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **always|**(**{o:}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z**), adv. **better|**(**bet{'}{x}r**), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **ONEROUS|**(**ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-**), ADJ. **of|**(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **your|**(**y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r**), pron. **type|**(**t{a~i}p**), n., v., typed, typing. **shall|**(**shal; unstressed sh{x}l**), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **succumb|**(**s{x} kum{'}{}**), v.i. **for|**(**f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **ye|**(**y{~i:}**), pron. **shall|**(**shal; unstressed sh{x}l**), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **always|**(**{o:}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z**), adv. **have|**(**hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **worse|**(**w{x:}rs**), adj., comparative of bad and ill. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **HARDENING|**(**H{A:}R{'}DN ING**), N.

- ◇ Thus only-- --Thus only groweth man aloft to the height where the lightning striketh and shattereth him: high enough for the lightning!

thus|(**{dh}us**), adv. **only|**(**{o~u}n{'}{l{i:}}**), adv. **thus|**(**{dh}us**), adv. **only|**(**{o~u}n{'}{l{i:}}**), adv. **GROWER|**(**GR{O~U}{'}{X}R**), N. **man|**(**man**), n., pl. men, **aloft|**(**{x} l{o:}ft{'}{, {x} loft{'}{}**), adv. **to|**(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **height|**(**h{a~i}t**), n. **where|**(**hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r**), adv. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **lightning|**(**l{a~i}t{'}ning**), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **STRIKER|**(**STR{A~I}{'}K{X}R**), N. **and|**(**and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n**), conj. **SHATTER|**(**SHAT{'}{X}R**), V.T. **him|**(**him**), pron. **high|**(**h{a~i}**), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **enough|**(**i nuf{'}{}**), adj. **for|**(**f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **lightning|**(**l{a~i}t{'}ning**), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj.

- ◇ Towards the few, the long, the remote go forth my soul and my seeking: of what account to me are your many little, short miseries!

TOWARDLY|(T{O:}RD{'}L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **few**|(fy{u:}), adj., -er, -est, n., pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **remote**|(ri m{o~u}t{'}), adj., -moter, -molest, n. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{X}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **account**|(x kount{'}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:xr, {a:r}), n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **many**|(men{'}i:), adj., more, most, n., pron. **little**|(lit{'}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **short**|(sh{o:}rt), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **MISERICORD**|(MIZ{'}{X}R I K{O:}RD{'}), MI ZER{'}I K{O:}RD{'}), N.

- ◇ Ye do not yet suffer enough for me!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **suffer**|(suf{'}{x}r), v.i. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ For ye suffer from yourselves, ye have not yet suffered FROM MAN.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **suffer**|(suf{'}{x}r), v.i. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}), Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}R{X}NS), N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **man**|(man), n., pl. men,

- ◇ Ye would lie if ye spake otherwise!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **if**|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}), adv.

- ◇ None of you suffereth from what I have suffered.

none|(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}R{X}NS), N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'}{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'}R{X}NS), N.

- ◇ ==

- ◇ Z.

- ◇ It is not enough for me that the lightning no longer doeth harm.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lightning**|(l{a~i}t{'}ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **doeth**|(d{u:}{'}ith), v. Archaic. **harm**|(h{a:}rm), n.

- ◇ I do not wish to conduct it away: it shall learn--to work for ME.

i|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **wish**|(wish), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **conduct**|(n. kon{'}dukt; v. k{x}n dukt{'}), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **away**|(x w{e~i}{'}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **work**|(w{x:}rk), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ -- My wisdom hath accumulated long like a cloud, it becometh stiller and darker.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **ACCUMULATE**|(X KY{U:}{'}MY{X} L{E~I}T{'}), V., -LATED, -LATING. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cloud**|(kloud), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BECOME**|(BI KUM{'}), V., BECAME, BECOMING. **STILLBORN**|(STIL{'}B{O:}RN{'}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DARKEN**|(D{A:}R{'}K{X}N), V.T.

◇ So doeth all wisdom which shall one day bear LIGHTNINGS.

so|(s{f-o-u}), adv. **doeth**|(d{f-u:}{f}ith), v. Archaic. **all**|({f-o:}l), adj. **wisdom**|(wiz{f}d{x}m), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e-i}), n. **bear**|(b{e:x}r), v., bore or (Archaic) bare; borne or born; bearing. **LIGHTNING**|(L{A-I}t{f}NING), N., V., -NINGED, -NING, ADJ.

◇ -- Unto these men of to-day will I not be LIGHT, nor be called light.

unto|(un{f}t{u:}; unstressed un{f}t{x}), prep. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **men**|(men), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{f}), ADJ. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **if**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{f-i:}; unstressed b{f-i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **light**|(l{f-a-i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **nor**|(n{f-o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **be**|(b{f-i:}; unstressed b{f-i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{f}BAK{f}), N. **light**|(l{f-a-i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting.

◇ THEM-- will I blind: lightning of my wisdom!

them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **if**|({a-i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **blind**|(b{l{f-a-i}nd}), adj., -er, -est, v., n., adv. **lightning**|(l{f-a-i}t{f}ning), n., v., -ninged, -ning, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{f-a-i}), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{f}d{x}m), n.

◇ put out their eyes!

put|(p{f-ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **out**|(out), adv. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **EYEN**|({A-I}{f}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC.

◇ 8.

◇ Do not will anything beyond your power: there is a bad falseness in those who will beyond their power.

do|(d{f-u:}; unstressed d{f-ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **anything**|(en{f}{i:} thing{f}), pron. **beyond**|(b{f-i:} ond{f}, bi yond{f}), prep. **your**|(y{f-ou}r, y{f-o:}r, y{f-o-u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **power**|(pou{f}{x}r), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **FALSE**|(F{O:}LS), ADJ., FALSER, FALSEST, ADV. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **those**|({dh}{f-o-u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{f-u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **beyond**|(b{f-i:} ond{f}, bi yond{f}), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **power**|(pou{f}{x}r), n.

◇ Especially when they will great things!

especially|({i} spesh{f}{x} l{f-i:}), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **great**|(gr{f-e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{f}NIS), N.

◇ For they awaken distrust in great things, these subtle false-coiners and stage-players:-- --Until at last they are false towards themselves, squint-eyed, whited cankers, glossed over with strong words, parade virtues and brilliant false deeds.

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **awaken**|({x}w{f-e-i}{f}{k{x}n}, v.t., v.i. **distrust**|(dis trust{f}), v.t. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **great**|(gr{f-e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{f}NIS), N. **these**|({dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **subtle**|(sut{f}l), adj., -tler, -tlest. **FALSE**|(F{O:}LS), ADJ., FALSER, FALSEST, ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STAGE-MANAGE**|({ST{f-E-I}J{f}MAN{f}IJ), V., -AGED, -AGING. **until**|(un til{f}), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{f-a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **false**|(f{f-o:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **TOWARDLY**|({T{O:}RD{f}L{f-I:}, T{O-U}RD{f}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{f}, {dh}{em}{f}-), pron. pl. **squint-eyed**|(skwint{f}{f-a-i}d{f}), adj. **whited**|(hw{f-a-i}{f}tid, w{f-a-i}{f}-), adj. **CANKEROUS**|(KANG{f}{K{x}R {x}S), ADJ. **GLOSSATOR**|(GLO S{f-E-I}{f}T{f}X{f}R, GL{O:}-), N. **over**|({o-u}{f}{v{x}r), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{f}g{x}r, strong{f}-), strongest (str{o:}ng{f}gist, strong{f}-), adv. **WORDPLAY**|(W{f-X:}RD{f}PL{f-E-I}{f}), N. **parade**|(p{x}r{f-e-i}d{f}), n., v., -raded, -rading. **VIRTUE**|(V{f-X:}R{f}CH{f-U:}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **brilliant**|(bril{f}y{x}nt), adj. **false**|(f{f-o:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **DEED**|(D{f-I:}D), N.

◇ Take good care there, ye higher men!

take|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **care**|(k{e:x}r), n., v., cared, caring. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; **unstressed** {dh}{x}r), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}){I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n.

◇ For nothing is more precious to me, and rarer, than honesty.

for|(f{o:}r; **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **nothing**|(nuth{'})ing), n. **is**|(iz), v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **precious**|(presh{'}){x}s), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RARELY**|(R{E:X}R{'}){I:}), ADV. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; **unstressed** {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **honesty**|(on{'}){x} st{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ Is this to-day not that of the populace?

is|(iz), v. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **not**|(not), adv. **that**|({dh}at; **unstressed** {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|(popl{'})y{x} l{x}s), n.

◇ The populace however knoweth not what is great and what is small, what is straight and what is honest: it is innocently crooked, it ever lieth.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|(popl{'})y{x} l{x}s), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}){x}r), adv. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **not**|(not), adv. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; **unstressed** hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; **unstressed** hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **small**|(sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; **unstressed** hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **straight**|(str{e~i}t), adj. -er, -est, adv., n. **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; **unstressed** hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **honest**|(on{'})ist), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **INNOCENT**|(IN{'}){x} S{X}NT), ADJ. **crooked**|(kr{~ou}k{'})id for 1-4, 6; kr{~ou}kt for 5), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ever**|(ev{'}){x}r), adv. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{'}{X:}RN{'}){I:}), N. ARCHIT.

◇ 9.

◇ Have a good distrust to-day ye, higher men, ye enheartened ones!

have|(hav; **unstressed** h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **distrust**|(dis trust{'}), v.t. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}){I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ENHEARTEN**|(EN H{A:}R{'})TN), V.T. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}){X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Ye open-hearted ones!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **OPEN**|(O~U){'}P{X}N), ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}){X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ And keep your reasons secret!

and|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **keep**|(k{i:p}), v., kept, keeping, n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; **unstressed** y{x}r), pron. **REASONLESS**|(R{I:}{'}Z{X}N LIS), ADJ. **secret**|(s{i:}{'}krit), adj.

◇ For this to-day is that of the populace.

for|(f{o:}r; **unstressed** f{x}r), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **is**|(iz), v. **that**|({dh}at; **unstressed** {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|(popl{'})y{x} l{x}s), n.

◇ What the populace once learned to believe without reasons, who could-- refute it to them by means of reasons?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; **unstressed** hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|(popl{'})y{x} l{x}s), n. **once**|(wuns), adv. **learned**|(l{x:}r{'})nid for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **without**|(wi{dh} out{'}), with-, prep. **REASONLESS**|(R{I:}{'}Z{X}N LIS), ADJ. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **could**|(k{~ou}d; **unstressed** k{x}d), v. **refute**|(ri fy{u:}t{'}), v.t., -futed, -futing. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; **unstressed** {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **MEANNESS**|(M{I:}N{'})NIS), N. **of**|(uv, ov; **unstressed** {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **REASONLESS**|(R{I:}{'}Z{X}N LIS), ADJ.

◇ And on the market-place one convinceth with gestures.

and|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MARKET**|(M{A:}R{'})KIT), N. **one**|(wun), adj. **CONVINCE**|(K{X}N VINS{'}), V.T., -VINCED, -VINCING. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **GESTURE**|(JES{'})CH{X}R), N., V., -TURED, -TURING.

◇ But reasons make the populace distrustful.

but|(but; **unstressed** b{x}t), conj. **REASONLESS**|(R{I:}{'}Z{X}N LIS), ADJ. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|(popl{'})y{x} l{x}s), n. **distrustful**|(dis trust{'})f{x}l), adj.

◇ And when truth hath once triumphed there, then ask yourselves with good distrust: "What strong error hath fought for it?"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **once**|(wuns), adv. **TRIUMPHANT**|(TR{A~I} UM{'}F{X}NT), ADJ. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **ask**|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}), Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-, PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **distrust**|(dis trust{'}), v.t. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, strong{'}-), strongest (str{o:}ng{'}gist, strong{'}-), adv. **error**|(er{'}{x}r), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **fought**|(f{o:}t), v. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Be on your guard also against the learned!

be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **guard**|(g{a:}rd), v.t. **also**|({o:}l{s{o~u}}, adv. **against**|({x} genst{'}), {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **learned**|(l{x:r}{'}nid for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj.

◇ They hate you, because they are unproductive!

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **hate**|(h{e~i}t), v., hated, hating, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}), -koz{'}), -kuz{'}), conj. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **UNPRIZABLE**|(UN PR{A~I}{'}Z{X} B{X}L), ADJ.

◇ They have cold, withered eyes before which every bird is unplumed.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddst, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **WITHER**|(WI{DH}{'}{X}R), V.I. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}), -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **bird**|(b{x:}rd), n. **is**|(iz), v. **UNPLUMED**|(UN PLUMD{'}), ADJ.

◇ Such persons vaunt about not lying: but inability to lie is still far from being love to truth.

such|(such), adj. **PERSONNEL**|(P{X:}R{'}S{X} NEL{'}), N. **vaunt**|(v{o:}nt, v{a:}nt), v.t. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **not**|(not), adv. **lying**|(l{a~i}{'}ing), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **inability**|(in{'}{x} bil{'}i t{i:}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **far**|(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **being**|(b{i:}{'}ing), n. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths).

◇ Be on your guard!

be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **guard**|(g{a:}rd), v.t.

◇ Freedom from fever is still far from being knowledge!

freedom|(fr{i:}{'}d{x}m), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **fever**|(f{i:}{'}v{x}r), n. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **far**|(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **being**|(b{i:}{'}ing), n. **knowledge**|(nol{'}ij), n.

◇ Refrigerated spirits I do not believe in.

REFRIGERATE|(RI FRIJ{'}{X} R{E~I}T{''}), V.T., -ATED, -ATING. **SPIRITOUS**|(SPIR{'}I T{X}S), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **believe**|(bi l{i:}{'}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning.

◇ He who cannot lie, doth not know what truth is.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **cannot**|(kan{'}ot, ka not{'}), k{x}-), v. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **is**|(iz), v.

◇ 10.

◇ If ye would go up high, then use your own legs!

if|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **use**|(v. y{u:}z or, for pt. form of 9, y{u:}st; n. y{u:}s), v., used, using, n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'}R{U:}M{'}), -R{~OU}M{''}), N.

◇ Do not get yourselves CARRIED aloft; do not seat yourselves on other people's backs and heads!

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **get**|(get), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **CARRIAGE**|(KAR{'I}; FOR 9 ALSO KAR{'I:} I), N. **aloft**|({x} l{o:}ft{'}, {x} loft{'}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **seat**|(s{~i:t}), n. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **PEOPLE**|(P{I:}{'}{P{X}L}, N., PL. -PLES FOR 4, V., -PLED, -PLING. **BACKRUSH**|(BAK{'RUSH{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **heads**|(hedz), adj., adv.

◇ Thou hast mounted, however, on horseback?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **mounted**|(moun{'tid}), adj. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **horseback**|(h{o:}rs{'}bak{'}), n.

◇ Thou now ridest briskly up to thy goal?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **now**|(nou), adv. **RIDESHARING**|(R{A~I}D{'SH{E:X}R{'ING}), ADJ. **BRISKET**|(BRIS{'KIT}), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n.

◇ Well, my friend!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **friend**|(frend), n.

◇ But thy lame foot is also with thee on horseback!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **lame**|(l{e~i}m), adj., lamer, lamest, v., lamed, laming, n. **foot**|(f{~ou}t), n., pl. feet for 14, 811, 16, 19, 21; foots for 20; v. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|({o:}{'}{s{o~u}}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **horseback**|(h{o:}rs{'}bak{'}), n.

◇ When thou reachest thy goal, when thou alightest from thy horse: precisely on thy HEIGHT, thou higher man,--then wilt thou stumble!

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **REACH-ME-DOWN**|(R{I:}CH{'M{I:} DOUN{'}), N., ADJ. BRIT. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **goal**|(g{o~u}l), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **ALIGHT**|({x} L{A~I}T{'}), V.I., ALIGHTED OR ALIT, ALIGHTING. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **horse**|(h{o:}rs), n., pl. horses, (esp. collectively) horse, v., horsed, horsing, adj. **PRECISE**|(PRI S{A~I}S{'}), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **height**|(h{a~i}t), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **then**|({dh}en), adv. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **stumble**|(stum{'b{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n.

◇ 11.

◇ Ye creating ones, ye higher men!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **CREATE**|(KR{I:}{E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n.

◇ One is only pregnant with one's own child.

one|(wun), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **only**|({o~u}n{'l{i:}), adv. **pregnant**|(preg{'n{x}nt), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children.

◇ Do not let yourselves be imposed upon or put upon!

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **IMPOSE**|(IM P{O~U}Z{'}), V., -POSED, -POSING. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **or**|({o:r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep.

◇ Who then is YOUR neighbour?

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ Even if ye act "for your neighbour"--ye still do not create for him!

even|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **if**|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **act**|(akt), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron.

still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **create**|(kr{i:} {e-i}t{'}), v., -ated, -ating, adj. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

- ◇ Unlearn, I pray you, this "for," ye creating ones: your very virtue wisheth you to have naught to do with "for" and "on account of" and "because."

unlearn|(un l{x:r}n{'}), v.t. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pray**|(pr{e-i}), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}i:z); adv. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **create**|(kr{i:} {e-i}t{'}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **onerous**|(ON{'} {x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'N{x}R-), ADJ. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **very**|(ver{'i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'ch{u:}), n. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{'B{O~U}N{'}), N. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **naught**|(n{o:t}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **account**|(a{x} kount{'}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj.

- ◇ Against these false little words shall ye stop your ears.

against|(a{x} genst{'}, {x} g{e-i}nst{'}), prep. **these**|(d{h}i:z), pron., adj. **false**|(f{o:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **little**|(lit{'}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **WORDPLAY**|(w{x:}RD{'PL{E-I}{'}), N. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **stop**|(stop), v., stopped or (Archaic) stopt; stopping; n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **EARRING**|(I:}R{'RING{'}, -ING), N.

- ◇ "For one's neighbour," is the virtue only of the petty people: there it is said "like and like," and "hand washeth hand":--they have neither the right nor the power for YOUR self-seeking!

for|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **one**|(WUN), ADJ. **neighborly**|(N{E~I}{'B{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed d{h}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}i:}), definite article. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'ch{u:}), n. **only**|(o~u{n{'i:}), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}i:}), definite article. **petty**|(pet{'i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **people**|(p{i:}{'p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **there**|(d{h}e:x;r; unstressed d{h}x;r), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id), n. Islam. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hand**|(hand), n. **WASHETERIA**|(WOSH{'I T{I:}R{'I:} {x}, w{O:}{'SHI-), N. **hand**|(hand), n. **they**|(d{h}e~i), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **neither**|(n{i:}{'d{h}x;r, n{a~i}{'-), conj. **the**|(stressed d{h}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}i:}), definite article. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **nor**|(n{o:r}; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **the**|(stressed d{h}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}i:}), definite article. **power**|(pou{'x}r), n. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **self-seeking**|(self{'s{i:}{'king), n.

- ◇ In your self-seeking, ye creating ones, there is the foresight and foreseeing of the pregnant!

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **self-seeking**|(self{'s{i:}{'king), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **create**|(kr{i:} {e-i}t{'}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **onerous**|(ON{'} {x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'N{x}R-), ADJ. **there**|(d{h}e:x;r; unstressed d{h}x;r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed d{h}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}i:}), definite article. **foresight**|(f{o:}r{'s{a~i}t{'}, f{o~u}r{f{'-), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **foresee**|(f{o:}R S{I:}{'}, F{O~U}R-), v., -SAW, -SEEN, -SEEING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}i:}), definite article. **pregnant**|(preg{'n{x}nt), adj.

- ◇ What no one's eye hath yet seen, namely, the fruit--this, sheltereth and saveth and nourisheth your entire love.

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(WUN), ADJ. **eye**|(a~i), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **yet**|(yet), adv. **seen**|(s{i:n), v. **namely**|(n{e~i}m{'i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed d{h}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}i:}), definite article. **fruit**|(fr{u:t}), n., pl. fruits, (esp. collectively) fruit, v. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}i:z); adv. **sheltered**|(SHEL{'T{x}RD), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **save**|(sav; unstressed s{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. save, 2nd save or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **neither**|(n{i:}{'d{h}x;r, n{a~i}{'-), conj. **the**|(stressed d{h}i:; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}i:}), definite article. **pregnant**|(preg{'n{x}nt), adj. **CHIEFLY BRIT.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **NOURISH**|(N{X:}R{'ISH, NUR{'-), V.T. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **entire**|(en t{a~i}{'x_r{'}), adj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

- ◇ Where your entire love is, namely, with your child, there is also your entire virtue!

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **entire**|(en t{a~i}{'x_r{'}), adj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **is**|(iz), v. **namely**|(n{e~i}m{'i:}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **there**|(d{h}e:x;r; unstressed d{h}x;r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(a{l{o:}{'s{o~u}), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **entire**|(en t{a~i}{'x_r{'}), adj. **virtue**|(v{x:r}{'ch{u:}), n.

◇ Your work, your will is YOUR "neighbour": let no false values impose upon you!

your|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **work**|(w{x:r}k), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **will**|(w{il}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **is**|(iz), v. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **NEIGHBORLY**|(N{E~I}{'}B{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **false**|(f{o:}s), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **VALUER**|(VAL{'Y}{U:} {X}R), N. **impose**|(im p{o~u}z{'}), v., -posed, -posing. **upon**|(x{ }pon{'}), {x} p{o:n{'}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous.

◇ 12.

◇ Ye creating ones, ye higher men!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n.

◇ Whoever hath to give birth is sick; whoever hath given birth, however, is unclean.

whoever|(h{u:} ev{'X}r), pron.; possessive whosever; objective whomever. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **birth**|(b{x:r}th), n. **is**|(iz), v. **sick**|(sik), adj., -er, -est, n. **whoever**|(h{u:} ev{'X}r), pron.; possessive whosever; objective whomever. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **given**|(giv{'X}n), v. **birth**|(b{x:r}th), n. **however**|(hou ev{'X}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **unclean**|(un kl{i:n{'}), adj., -er, -est.

◇ Ask women: one giveth birth, not because it giveth pleasure.

ask|(ask, {a:}sk), v.t. **women**|(wim{'in}), n. **one**|(wun), adj. **GIVEN**|(GIV{'X}N), V. **birth**|(b{x:r}th), n. **not**|(not), adv. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **GIVEN**|(GIV{'X}N), V. **pleasure**|(plezh{'X}r), n., v., -ured, -uring.

◇ The pain maketh hens and poets cackle.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}K{'SHIFT{'}), N. **HENRIETTA**|(HEN{'R{I:} ET{'X}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **POETRY**|(P{O~U}{'}I TR{I:}), N. **cackle**|(kak{'X}l), v., -led, -ling, n.

◇ Ye creating ones, in you there is much uncleanliness.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **CREATE**|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **UNCLEAN**|(UN KL{I:}N{'}), ADJ., -ER, -EST.

◇ That is because ye have had to be mothers.

that|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **had**|(had), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **MOTHERLY**|(MU{DH}{'}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ A new child: oh, how much new filth hath also come into the world!

a|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **oh**|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**|(hou), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **filth**|(filth), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **into**|(in{'t{u:}; unstressed in{'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n.

◇ Go apart!

go|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **apart**|(x{ }p{a:}rt{'}), adv.

◇ He who hath given birth shall wash his soul!

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **given**|(giv{'X}n), v. **birth**|(b{x:r}th), n. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldst or shoulddest, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **wash**|(wosh, w{o:}sh), v.t. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

◇ 13.

◇ Be not virtuous beyond your powers!

be(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **not**(not), adv. **virtuous**(v{x:r}{r'}{ch{u:}}{x}s), adj. **beyond**(b{i:} ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep. **your**(y{f~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **POWERLESS**(POU{''}{x}R LIS), ADJ.

◇ And seek nothing from yourselves opposed to probability!

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **seek**(s{f:i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **nothing**(nuth{''}ing), n. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **YOURSELF**(Y{~OU}R SELF{''}, Y{o:r}-, Y{o~u}R-, Y{x}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{''}). **OPPOSE**({x} P{o~u}Z{''}), V., -POSED, -POSING. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **probability**(prob{''}{x} bil{''}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ walk in the footsteps in which your fathers' virtue hath already walked!

walk(w{o:k}), v.i. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FOOTSTEP**(F{~OU}T{''}STEP{''}), N. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **your**(y{f~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **FATHERLY**(F{A:}{'}{DH}{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **virtue**(v{x:r}{r'}{ch{u:}}{x}), n. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **already**({o:}l red{''}{i:}), adv. **WALKAWAY**(W{o:}K{''}{x} W{E~I}{''}), N.

◇ How would ye rise high, if your fathers' will should not rise with you?

how(hou), adv. **would**(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **rise**(r{a~i}z), v., rose, risen (riz{''}{x}n), rising, n. **high**(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **if**(if), conj. **your**(y{f~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **FATHERLY**(F{A:}{'}{DH}{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **will**(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **should**(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **not**(not), adv. **rise**(r{a~i}z), v., rose, risen (riz{''}{x}n), rising, n. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **you**(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ He, however, who would be a firstling, let him take care lest he also become a lastling!

he(h{i:}; unstressed i{:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **would**(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **firstling**(f{x:r}{rst{''}}ing), n. **let**(let), v., let, letting, n. **him**(him), pron. **take**(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **care**(k{e:x}r), n., v., cared, caring. **lest**(lest), conj. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed i{:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **also**({o:}l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **become**(bi kum{''}), v., became, become, becoming. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **LASTING**(LAS{''}TING, L{A:}{'}STING), ADJ.

◇ And where the vices of your fathers are, there should ye not set up as saints!

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **where**(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VICEROALTY**(V{A~I}S ROI{''}{x}L T{I:}, V{A~I}S{''}ROI{''}-), N., PL. -TIES. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**(y{f~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **FATHERLY**(F{A:}{'}{DH}{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **are**({a:r}; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **there**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **should**(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **not**(not), adv. **set**(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **SAINTLY**(S{E~I}NT{''}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST.

◇ He whose fathers were inclined for women, and for strong wine and flesh of wildboar swine; what would it be if he demanded chastity of himself?

he(h{i:}; unstressed i{:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **whose**(h{u:}z), pron. **FATHERLY**(F{A:}{'}{DH}{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **were**(w{x:r}; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **inclined**(in kl{a~i}nd{''}), adj. **for**(f{o:}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **women**(wim{''}in), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**(f{o:}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **strong**(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{''}g{x}r, strong{''}-), strongest (str{o:}ng{''}gist, strong{''}-), adv. **wine**(w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **flesh**(flesh), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **WILD-HEADED**(W{A~I}LD{''}HED{''}ID), ADJ. **swine**(sw{a~i}n), n., pl. swine. **what**(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **would**(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **if**(if), conj. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed i{:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **DEMANDANT**(DI MAN{''}D{x}NT, -M{A:}N{''}-), N. LAW. **chastity**(chas{''}ti t{i:}), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **himself**(him self{''}; medially often im self{''}), pron.

◇ A folly would it be!

al({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **folly**(fol{''}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26. **would**(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being.

◇ Much, verily, doth it seem to me for such a one, if he should be the husband of one or of two or of three women.

much|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **verily**|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **seem**|(sfi:~m), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**|(wun), adj. **if**|(if), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **husband**|(huz{''}b{x}nd), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **or**|(o:~r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **or**|(o:~r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **three**|(thr{i:}), n. **women**|(wim{''}in), n.

◇ And if he founded monasteries, and inscribed over their portals: "The way to holiness,"--I should still say: What good is it!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **FOUNDATION**|(FOUN D{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. **MONAS**|(MON{''}AS, M{O~U}{'}NAS), N., PL. MONADES (MON{''}{X} D{I:}Z{''}). **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **INSCRIBE**|(IN SKR{A~I}B{''}), V.T., -SCRIBED, -SCRIBING. **over**|(o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **their**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **PORTAL**|(P{O:}R{''}TL, P{O~U}R{''}-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **holiness**|(h{o~u}{'}{i:} nis), n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ it is a new folly!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **folly**|(fol{''}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26.

◇ He hath founded for himself a penance-house and refuge-house: much good may it do!

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **FOUNDATION**|(FOUN D{E~I}{'}SH{X}N), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **himself**|(him self{''); medially often im self{''}), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **PENANCE**|(PEN{''}{X}NS), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **REFUGE**|(REF{''}{YU:}), N., V., -UGED, -UGING. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.

◇ But I do not believe in it.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{''}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ In solitude there groweth what any one bringeth into it--also the brute in one's nature.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **solitude**|(sol{''}i t{u:}d{''}, -ty{u:}d{''}), n. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **GROWER**|(GR{O~U}{'}{X}R), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **any**|(en{''}{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **BRINGDOWN**|(BRING{''}DOUN{''}), N. INFORMAL. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **also**|(o:~l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **brute**|(br{u:}t), n. brute (br{u:}t), v.t., bruted, bruting. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **ONE**|(WUN), ADJ. **nature**|(n{e~i}{'}ch{x}r), n.

◇ Thus is solitude inadvisable unto many.

thus|(dh{us}), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **solitude**|(sol{''}i t{u:}d{''}, -ty{u:}d{''}), n. **inadvisable**|(in{''}{x}d v{a~i}{'}z{x} b{x}l), adj. **unto**|(un{''}t{u:}; unstressed un{''}t{x}), prep. **many**|(men{''}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron.

◇ Hath there ever been anything filthier on earth than the saints of the wilderness?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **ever**|(ev{''}{x}r), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **anything**|(en{''}{i:} thing{''}), pron. **FILTH**|(FILTH), N. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **than**|(dh{an}, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SAINTLY**|(S{E~I}NT{''}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wilderness**|(wil{''}d{x}r nis), n.

◇ AROUND THEM was not only the devil loose--but also the swine.

around|(x round{''}), adv. **them**|(dh{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **not**|(not), adv. **only**|(o~u)n{''}l{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **devil**|(dev{''}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **loose**|(l{u:}s), adj., looser, loosest, adv., v. loosed, loosing. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **also**|(o:~l{''}s{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a

vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **swine**|(sw{a~i}n), n., pl. swine.

◇ 14.

◇ Shy, ashamed, awkward, like the tiger whose spring hath failed--thus, ye higher men, have I often seen you slink aside.

shy|(sh{a~i}), adj., shy or shier, shyest or shiest, v., shied, shying, n., pl. shies. **ashamed**|({x} sh{e~i}md{}), adj. **awkward**|({o:}k{'}w{x}rd), adj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tiger**|(t{a~i}{'}g{x}r), n., pl. -gers, (esp. collectively for 1, 2, 5) -ger. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **spring**|(spring), v., sprang or, often, sprung; sprung; springing; n., adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **FAIL**|(F{E~I}L), v.I. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **ye**|(y{y:i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **often**|({o:}{'}f{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}f{'}t{x}n, of{'}--), adv. **seen**|(s{f:i:}n), v. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. **slink**|(slingk), v., slunk or (Archaic) slank; slunk; slinking; n.; adj. **aside**|({x} s{a~i}d{}), adv.

◇ A CAST which ye made had failed.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cast**|(kast, k{a:}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **ye**|(y{y:i:}), pron. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **had**|(had), v. **FAIL**|(F{E~I}L), v.I.

◇ But what doth it matter, ye dice-players!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **matter**|(mat{'}{x}r), n. **ye**|(y{y:i:}), pron. **DICE**|(D{A~I}S), N.PL., SING. DIE, V., DICED, DICING.

◇ Ye had not learned to play and mock, as one must play and mock!

ye|(y{y:i:}), pron. **had**|(had), v. **not**|(not), adv. **learned**|(l{x:}r{'}nid for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **play**|(pl{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mock**|(mok), v.t. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **play**|(pl{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mock**|(mok), v.t.

◇ Do we not ever sit at a great table of mocking and playing?

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **we**|(w{e~i}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **not**|(not), adv. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **table**|(t{e~i}{'}b{x}l), n., v., -bled, -bling, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **MOCKERY**|(MOK{'}{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PLAYHOUSE**|(PL{E~I}{'}HOUS{}), N., PL. -HOUSES (-HOU{'}ZIZ).

◇ And if great things have been a failure with you, have ye yourselves therefore--been a failure?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}NIS), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**|(bin), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **failure**|(f{e~i}{'}y{x}r), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{y:i:}), pron. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}{Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **therefore**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}f{o:}r{'}{Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-}), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **failure**|(f{e~i}{'}y{x}r), n.

◇ And if ye yourselves have been a failure, hath man therefore--been a failure?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{y:i:}), pron. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}{Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**|(bin), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **failure**|(f{e~i}{'}y{x}r), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **therefore**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}f{o:}r{'}{Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-}), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **failure**|(f{e~i}{'}y{x}r), n.

◇ If man, however, hath been a failure: well then!

if|(if), conj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **failure**|(f{e~i}{'}y{x}r), n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **then**|({dh}en), adv.

◇ never mind!

never|(nev{'}{x}r), adv. **mind**|(m{a~i}nd), n.

◇ 15.

◇ The higher its type, always the seldomer doth a thing succeed.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **its**|(its), pron. **type**|(t{a~i}p), n., v., typed, typing. **always**|(o:){l}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SELDOM**|(SEL{'}{D}{X}M), ADV. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thing**|(thing), n. **succeed**|(s{x}k s{i:}d{'}), v.i.

◇ Ye higher men here, have ye not all--been failures?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **all**|(o:){l}, adj. **been**|(bin), v. **FAILURE**|(F{E~I}{'}Y{X}R), N.

◇ Be of good cheer; what doth it matter?

be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **cheer**|(ch{i:}r), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **matter**|(mat{'}{x}r), n.

◇ How much is still possible!

how|(hou), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **possible**|(pos{'}{x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ Learn to laugh at yourselves, as ye ought to laugh!

learn|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ought**|(o:){t}, auxiliary verb. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i.

◇ What wonder even that ye have failed and only half-succeeded, ye half-shattered ones!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **wonder**|(wun{'}{d}{x}r), v.i. **even**|(i:){'}v{x}n), adj. **that**|(dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **FAIL**|(F{E~I}{'}L), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **only**|(o~u)n{'}{i:}), adv. **HALF-QUIRE**|(HAF{'}{KWI}{X}_R{'}, H{A:}F{'}-), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HALF-QUIRE**|(HAF{'}{KWI}{X}_R{'}, H{A:}F{'}-), N. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ Doth not--man's FUTURE strive and struggle in you?

doth|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **MAN**|(MAN), N., PL. MEN, **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), n. **strive**|(str{a~i}v), v.i., strove or strived, striven (striv{'}{x}n) or strived, striving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **struggle**|(strug{'}{x}l), v., -gled, -gling, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ Man's furthest, profoundest, star-highest issues, his prodigious powers--do not all these foam through one another in your vessel?

MAN|(MAN), N., PL. MEN, **furthest**|(f{x:}r{'}{dh}ist), adj., adv. superl. of far with further as compar. **PROFOUND**|(PR{X} FOUND{'}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N. **STAR-CROSSED**|(ST{A:}R{'}{KR}{O:}ST{'}), ADJ. **ISSUE**|(ISH{'}{U:} OR, ESP. BRIT., IS{'}{Y}{U:}), N., V., -SUED, -SUING. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **prodigious**|(pr{x} dij{'}{x}s), adj. **POWERLESS**|(POU{'}{X}R LIS), ADJ. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **all**|(o:){l}, adj. **these**|(dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **foam**|(f{o~u}m), n. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(x} nu{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{fo:}r, y{fo~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **vessel**|(ves{'}{x}l), n.

◇ What wonder that many a vessel shattereth!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **wonder**|(wun{'}{d}{x}r), v.i. **that**|(dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **vessel**|(ves{'}{x}l), n. **SHATTER**|(SHAT{'}{X}R), V.T.

◇ Learn to laugh at yourselves, as ye ought to laugh!

learn|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ought**|(o:){t}, auxiliary verb. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i.

◇ Ye higher men, Oh, how much is still possible!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **oh**|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**|(hou), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **possible**|(pos{'}{x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ And verily, how much hath already succeeded!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **how**|(hou), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **already**|(o:}l red{''}{i:}), adv. **SUCCEED**|(S{x}K S{I:D{'}}), V.I.

◇ How rich is this earth in small, good, perfect things, in well-constituted things!

how|(hou), adv. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **is**|(iz), v. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh{i:}z); adv. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **small**|(sm{o:l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **good**|(g{ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:r{'}}fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}) , adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}}NIS), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **WELL-CHOSEN**|(WEL{'}}CH{O~U{'}}Z{x}N), ADJ. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}}NIS), N.

◇ Set around you small, good, perfect things, ye higher men.

set|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **around**|(x round{'}) , adv. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **small**|(sm{o:l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **good**|(g{ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:r{'}}fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}) , adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}}NIS), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I{'}}DAD{'}}I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n.

◇ Their golden maturity healeth the heart.

their|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed dh{x}r), pron. **golden**|(g{o~u}l{'}}d{x}n), adj. **maturity**|(m{x} ch{~ou}r{'}}i t{i:}, -t{~ou}r{'}}-, -ty{~ou}r{'}}-, -ch{x:r{'}}-), n. **HEALER**|(H{I:}'}}L{x}R), N. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ The perfect teacheth one to hope.

the|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:r{'}}fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}) , adj. **TEACHERAGE**|(T{I:}'}}CH{x}R IJ), N. **one**|(wun), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **hope**|(h{o~u}p), n., v., hoped, hoping.

◇ 16.

◇ What hath hitherto been the greatest sin here on earth?

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **hitherto**|(hi{dh{'}}{x}r t{u:}'}}), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{'}}N), V.T. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **earth**|(x:rth), n.

◇ Was it not the word of him who said: "woe unto them that laugh now!"

was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **word**|(w{x:}rd), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}'}}id), n. Islam. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **unto**|(un{'}}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}}t{x}), prep. **them**|(dh{em}; unstressed dh{x}m, {x}m), pron. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed dh{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i. **now**|(nou), adv.

◇ Did he himself find no cause for laughter on the earth?

did|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **himself**|(him self{'}}; medially often im self{'}) , pron. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **cause**|(k{o:}z), n., v., caused, causing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **laughter**|(laf{'}}t{x}r, l{a:}f{'}}-), n. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **earth**|(x:rth), n.

◇ Then he sought badly.

then|(dh{en}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **sought**|(s{o:}t), v. **badly**|(bad{'}}l{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj.

◇ A child even findeth cause for it.

a|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **even**|(i:}'}}v{x}n), adj. **FINDER**|(F{A~I}N{'}}D{x}R), N. **cause**|(k{o:}z), n., v., caused, causing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ He--did not love sufficiently: otherwise would he also have loved us, the laughing ones!

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **SUFFICIENT**|(S{x} FISH{'}}{x}NT), ADJ. **otherwise**|(u{dh{'}}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}}), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **also**|(o:l{'}}s{o~u}), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **loved**|(luvd), adj. **us**|(us), pron. **the**|(stressed dh{i:}; unstressed before a consonant dh{x}; unstressed before a vowel dh{i:}), definite article. **laughing**|(laf{'}}ing, l{a:}{'}}fing), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}}{x}R {x}S, {O~U{'}}N{x}R-), ADJ.

◇ But he hated and hooted us; wailing and teeth-qnashing did he promise us.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **HATEABLE**|(H{E~I}{'}T{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HOOTCHY-KOOTCHY**|(H{U:}{'}CH{I:} K{U:}{'}CH{I:}), N., PL. -KOOTCHIES. **us**|(us), pron. **WAILFUL**|(W{E~I}{'}L{'}F{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TEETH**|(T{I:}{'}TH), N. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **promise**|(prom{' }is), n., v., -ised, -ising. **us**|(us), pron.

◇ Must one then curse immediately, when one doth not love?

must|(must), auxiliary verb. **one**|(wun), adj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **curse**|(k{x:}rs), n., v., cursed or curst, cursing. **immediately**|(i m{i:}{'}d{i:} it l{i:}), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ That--seemeth to me bad taste.

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **SEEMER**|(S{I:}{'}M{X}R), N. **tol**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (**slang**) **badder**, **baddest** for 36; n.; adv. **taste**|(t{e~i}st), v., tasted, tasting, n.

◇ Thus did he, however, this absolute one.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **absolute**|(ab{' }s{x} l{u:}t{' }, ab{' }s{x} l{u:}t{' }), adj. **one**|(wun), adj.

◇ He sprang from the populace.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **sprang**|(sprang), v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|(pop{' }y{x} l{x}s), n.

◇ And he himself just did not love sufficiently; otherwise would he have raged less because people did not love him.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **himself**|(him self{' }); medially often **im self**({' }), pron. **just**|(just), adj. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **SUFFICIENT**|(S{X} FISH{' }{X}NT), ADJ. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{' }), adv. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. **would**|(w{o~u}ld), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **RAGE**|(R{E~I}{'}), N., V., RAGED, RAGING. **less**|(les), adv., a compar. of little with least as superl. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{' }, -koz{' }, -kuz{' }), conj. **people**|(p{i:}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ All great love doth not SEEK love:--it seeketh more.

all|({o:}l), adj. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **seek**|(s{i:}k), v., sought, seeking. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEKER**|(S{I:}{'}K{X}R), N. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

◇ Go out of the way of all such absolute ones!

go|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **such**|(such), adj. **absolute**|(ab{' }s{x} l{u:}t{' }, ab{' }s{x} l{u:}t{' }), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{' }{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ They are a poor sickly type, a populace-type: they look at this life with ill-will, they have an evil eye for this earth.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **poor**|(p{~ou}r), adj., -er, -est, n. **sickly**|(sik{' }l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv., v., -lied, -lying. **type**|(t{a~i}p), n., v., typed, typing. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **POPULACE**|(POP{' }Y{X} L{X}S), N. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **ILL-USE**|(V. IL{' }Y{U:}Z{' }; N. IL{' }Y{U:}S{' }), V., -USED, -USING, N. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **eye**|({a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **earth**|({x:r}th), n.

◇ Go out of the way of all such absolute ones!

go|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **way**|(w{e~i}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **such**|(such), adj. **absolute**|(ab{' }s{x} l{u:}t{' }, ab{' }s{x} l{u:}t{' }), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{' }{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ.

◇ They have heavy feet and sultry hearts:--they do not know how to dance.

they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl.

have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **heavy**|(hev{'i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **feet**|(f{'i:t}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sultry**|(sul{'tr{i:}), adj., -trier, -triest. **HEARTENDING**|(H{'A:}RT{'i:}REN{'i:}DING), ADJ. **they**|(dh{'e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **do**|(d{'u:}; unstressed d{'~ou}, d{'x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **know**|(n{'o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **how**|(hou), adv. **to**|(t{'u:}; unstressed t{'~ou}, t{'x}), prep. **dance**|(dans, d{'a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n.

◇ How could the earth be light to such ones!

how|(hou), adv. **could**|(k{'~ou}d; unstressed k{'x}d), v. **the**|(stressed {dh{'i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh{'x}}; unstressed before a vowel {dh{'i:}}), definite article. **earth**|({'x:r}th), n. **be**|(b{'i:}; unstressed b{'i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **light**|(l{'a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **to**|(t{'u:}; unstressed t{'~ou}, t{'x}), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'i:}{'x}R {'x}S, {O~U}{'i:}N{'x}R-), ADJ.

◇ 17.

◇ Tortuously do all good things come nigh to their goal.

TORTUOUS|(T{'O:}R{'i:}CH{'u:} {'x}S), ADJ. **do**|(d{'u:}; unstressed d{'~ou}, d{'x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **all**|({'o:}l), adj. **good**|(g{'~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'i:}NIS), N. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **nigh**|(n{'a~i}), adv., adj., nigher, nighest, prep., v. **to**|(t{'u:}; unstressed t{'~ou}, t{'x}), prep. **their**|(dh{'e:x}r; unstressed {dh{'x}}r), pron. **goal**|(g{'o~u}l), n.

◇ Like cats they curve their backs, they purr inwardly with their approaching happiness,-- all good things laugh.

like|(l{'a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **CATOUSE**|(K{'x}TOUS{'i:}), N. **they**|(dh{'e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **curve**|(k{'x:r}v), n., v., curved, curving, adj. **their**|(dh{'e:x}r; unstressed {dh{'x}}r), pron. **BACKRUSH**|(BAK{'i:}RUSH{'i:}), N. **they**|(dh{'e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **purr**|(p{'x:r}), v.i. **inwardly**|(in{'i:}w{'x}rd l{'i:}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{'dh}), prep. **their**|(dh{'e:x}r; unstressed {dh{'x}}r), pron. **APPROACHABLE**|({'x}PR{'o~u}{'i:}CH{'x}B{'x}L), ADJ. **happiness**|(hap{'i:}{'i:}nis), n. **all**|({'o:}l), adj. **good**|(g{'~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'i:}NIS), N. **laugh**|(laf, l{'a:}f), v.i.

◇ His step betrayeth whether a person already walketh on HIS OWN path: just see me walk!

his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **step**|(step), n., v., stepped, stepping. **BETRAY**|(BI TR{'E~I}{'i:}), V.T. **whether**|(hwe{'dh{'i:}{'x}r, we{'dh{'i:}{'x}r-), conj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **person**|(p{'x:r}{'s{x}n), n. **already**|(kum{'i:}l red{'i:}{'i:}), adv. **WALKER**|(w{'o:}{'i:}K{'x}R), N. **on**|(on, {'o:}n), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|({'o~u}n), adj. **path**|(path, p{'a:}th), n., pl. paths (pa{'dh}z, p{'a:}{'dh}z, paths, p{'a:}{'ths}). **just**|(just), adj. **see**|(s{'i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **me**|(m{'i:}), pron. **walk**|(w{'o:}k), v.i.

◇ He, however, who cometh nigh to his goal, danceth.

he|(h{'i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **however**|(hou ev{'i:}{'x}r), adv. **who**|(h{'u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **cometh**|(kum{'i:}th), v. Archaic. **nigh**|(n{'a~i}), adv., adj., nigher, nighest, prep., v. **to**|(t{'u:}; unstressed t{'~ou}, t{'x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **goal**|(g{'o~u}l), n. **DANCERISE**|(DAN{'i:}S{'x}R S{'A~I}Z{'i:}), D{'A:}N{'i:}-), N.

◇ And verily, a statue have I not become, not yet do I stand there stiff, stupid and stony, like a pillar; I love fast racing.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'i:}{'x} l{'i:}), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **statue**|(stach{'i:}{'u:}), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{'x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'i:}), v., became, become, becoming. **not**|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **do**|(d{'u:}; unstressed d{'~ou}, d{'x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **there**|(dh{'e:x}r; unstressed {dh{'x}}r), adv. **stiff**|(stif), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **stupid**|(st{'u:}{'i:}pid, sty{'u:}{'i:}-), adj., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stony**|(st{'o~u}{'i:}n{'i:}), adj., stonier, stoniest. **like**|(l{'a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **pillar**|(pil{'i:}{'x}r), n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **fast**|(fast, f{'a:}st), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **RACINAGE**|(RAS{'i:}{'x} N{'A:}ZH{'i:}), FR. RA S{'I:} NAZH{'i:}), N.

◇ And though there be on earth fens and dense afflictions, he who hath light feet runneth even across the mud, and danceth, as upon well-swept ice.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **though**|(dh{'o~u}), conj. **there**|(dh{'e:x}r; unstressed {dh{'x}}r), adv. **be**|(b{'i:}; unstressed b{'i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **on**|(on, {'o:}n), prep. **earth**|({'x:r}th), n. **FENRIR**|(FEN{'i:}RIR), N. SCAND. MYTH. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **dense**|(dens), adj., denser, densest. **AFFLICTION**|({'x}FLIK{'i:}SH{'x}N), N. **he**|(h{'i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{'u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **light**|(l{'a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **feet**|(f{'i:}t), n. **RUNNER-UP**|(RUN{'i:}{'x}R UP{'i:}), N., PL. RUNNERS-UP. **even**|(i:}{'i:}v{'x}n), adj.

across|(x) kr{o:}s{'}, {x} kros{'}, prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mud**|(mud), n., v., mudded, mudding. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DANCERCISE**|(DAN{'S}{X}{R} S{A~I}Z{'}, D{A:}N{'}-), N. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **upon**|(x) pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}, prep. **WELL-SPOKEN**|(WEL{'SP}{O~U}{'}K{X}N), ADJ. **ice**|(a~i)s), n., v., iced, icing, adj.

◇ Lift up your hearts, my brethren, high, higher!

lift|(lift), v.t. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'REN{'DING}), ADJ. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE.

◇ And do not forget your legs!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **forget**|(f{x}r get{'}), v., -got or (Archaic) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'R}{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N.

◇ Lift up also your legs, ye good dancers, and better still, if ye stand upon your heads!

lift|(lift), v.t. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **also**|(o:}{l{'s}{o~u}), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'R}{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **DANCERCISE**|(DAN{'S}{X}{R} S{A~I}Z{'}, D{A:}N{'}-), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **better**|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **if**|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **upon**|(x) pon{'}, {x} p{o:}n{'}, prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **heads**|(hedz), adj., adv.

◇ 18.

◇ This crown of the laughter, this rose-garland crown: I myself have put on this crown, I myself have consecrated my laughter.

this|(dh){is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh){i:}z); adv. **crown**|(kroun), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **laughter**|(laf{'t}{x}r, l{a:}f{'-}), n. **this**|(dh){is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh){i:}z); adv. **ROSE-COLORED**|(R{O~U}Z{'KUL{'}{X}RD), ADJ. **crown**|(kroun), n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (a:}{r selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **on**|(on, o:}{n), prep. **this**|(dh){is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh){i:}z); adv. **crown**|(kroun), n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (a:}{r selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **CONSECRATE**|(KON{'SI} KR{E~I}T{'}), V., -CRATED, -CRATING, ADJ. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **laughter**|(laf{'t}{x}r, l{a:}f{'-}), n.

◇ No one else have I found to-day potent enough for this.

no|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **else**|(els), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **found**|(found), v. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **potent**|(p{o~u}t{'nt}), adj. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **this**|(dh){is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (dh){i:}z); adv.

◇ Zarathustra the dancer, Zarathustra the light one, who beckoneth with his pinions, one ready for flight, beckoning unto all birds, ready and prepared, a blissfully light-spirited one:-- Zarathustra the soothsayer, Zarathustra the sooth-laugh, no impatient one, no absolute one, one who loveth leaps and side-leaps; I myself have put on this crown!

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dancer**|(dan{'s}{x}r, d{a:}n{'-}), n. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **BECKON**|(BEK{'}{X}N), V.T., V.I. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **PINION**|(PIN{'Y}{X}N), N. **one**|(wun), adj. **ready**|(red{'i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **flight**|(fl{a~i}t), n. **BECKON**|(BEK{'}{X}N), V.T., V.I. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}{l), adj. **BIRDMAN**|(B{X:}RD{'MAN{'}, -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{'}, -M{X}N). **ready**|(red{'i:}), adj., readier, readiest, v., readied, readying, n., interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **prepared**|(pri p{e:x}rd{'}), adj. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **BLISSFUL**|(BLIS{'F}{X}L), ADJ. **LIGHT-RAIL**|(L{A~I}T{'R}{E~I}L{'}), ADJ. **one**|(wun), adj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{'s}{e~i}{'}{x}r), n. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SOOTH**|(S{U:}TH), ARCHAIC. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **impatient**|(im p{e~i}{'}sh{x}nt), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **absolute**|(ab{'s}{x} l{u:}t{'}, ab{'s}{x} l{u:}t{'}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'S}{X}M), ADJ. **LEAPFROG**|(L{I:}P{'FROG{'}, -FR{O:}G{'}), N., V., -FROGGED, -FROGGING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SIDE-GLANCE**|(S{A~I}D{'GLANS{'}, -GL{A:}NS{'}), N. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves (a:}{r selvz{'}, ou{x}_r-, ou{'}{x}r-). **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **on**|(on,

{o:}n), prep. **this**|(d{h}i:s), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}i:z); adv. **crown**|(kroun), n.

◇ 19.

◇ Lift up your hearts, my brethren, high, higher!

lift|(lift), v.t. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'}REN{'}DING), ADJ. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **brethren**|(bre{dh}{'}rin), n.pl. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}I:), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE.

◇ And do not forget your legs!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **forget**|(f{x}r get{'}), v., -got or (Archaic) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'}R{U:}M{'}), -R{~OU}M{'}), N.

◇ Lift up also your legs, ye good dancers, and better still if ye stand upon your heads!

lift|(lift), v.t. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **also**|(o:l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'}R{U:}M{'}), -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **DANCERCISE**|(DAN{'}S{X}R S{A~I}Z{'}), D{A:}N{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **better**|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **if**|(if), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **upon**|(x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **heads**|(hedz), adj., adv.

◇ There are also heavy animals in a state of happiness, there are club-footed ones from the beginning.

there|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed d{h}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **also**|(o:l{'}s{o~u}), adv. **heavy**|(hev{'}i:), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **state**|(st{e~i}t), n., adj., v., stated, stating. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed d{h}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **CLUB**|(KLUB), N., V., CLUBBED, CLUBBING, ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **beginning**|(bi gin{'}ing), n.

◇ Curiously do they exert themselves, like an elephant which endeavoureth to stand upon its head.

CURIOUS|(KY{~OU}R{'}{I:} {X}S), ADJ. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **exert**|(ig z{x:}rt{'}), v.t. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}), {d{h}em{'}-), pron.pl. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **an**|(x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **elephant**|(el{'}{x} f{x}nt), n., pl. -phants, (esp. collectively) -phant for 1. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **ENDEAVOR**|(EN DEV{'}{X}R), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **upon**|(x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **head**|(hed), n.

◇ Better, however, to be foolish with happiness than foolish with misfortune, better to dance awkwardly than walk lamely.

better|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **foolish**|(f{u:}{'}lish), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **than**|(d{h}an, {d{h}en; unstressed d{h}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **foolish**|(f{u:}{'}lish), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **misfortune**|(mis f{o:}r{'}ch{x}n), n. **better**|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **AWKWARD**|(O:}K{'}W{X}RD), ADJ. **than**|(d{h}an, {d{h}en; unstressed d{h}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **walk**|(w{o:}k), v.i. **LAMELLIROSTRAL**|(L{X} MEL{'}{X} ROS{'}TR{X}L), ADJ. ORNITH.

◇ So learn, I pray you, my wisdom, ye higher men: even the worst thing hath two good reverse sides,-- --Even the worst thing hath good dancing-legs: so learn, I pray you, ye higher men, to put yourselves on your proper legs!

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pray**|(pr{e~i}), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}d{x}m), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}I:), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **even**|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **worst**|(w{x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **thing**|(thing), v. **hath**|(hath), v. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **reverse**|(ri v{x:}rs{'}), adj., n., v., -versed, -versing. **SIDEROSTAT**|(SID{'}{X}R {X} STAT{'}), N. **even**|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant d{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel d{h}{i:}), definite article. **worst**|(w{x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **thing**|(thing), n. **hath**|(hath), v. **Archaic**. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **DANCETTE**|(DAN SET{'}), N. ARCHIT. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pray**|(pr{e~i}), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}I:), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}), Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-, PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **proper**|(prop{'}{x}r), adj. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'}R{U:}M{'}), -R{~OU}M{'}), N.

◇ So unlearn, I pray you, the sorrow-sighing, and all the populace-sadness!

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **unlearn**|(un l{x:}rn{'}), v.t. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pray**|(pr{e~i}), v.t.

you|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SORROW**|(SOR{'}{O~U}, S{O:}R{'}{O~U}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **POPULACE**|(POP{'}{Y}{X} L{X}S), N.

◇ Oh, how sad the buffoons of the populace seem to me to-day!

oh|(o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**|(hou), adv. **sad**|(sad), adj., sadder, saddest. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BUFFOON**|(B{X} F{U:}N{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|(pop{'}{y}{x} l{x}s), n. **seem**|(s{i:}m), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ.

◇ This to-day, however, is that of the populace.

this|(({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **that**|(({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|(pop{'}{y}{x} l{x}s), n.

◇ 20.

◇ Do like unto the wind when it rusheth forth from its mountain-caves: unto its own piping will it dance; the seas tremble and leap under its footsteps.

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind, n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **RUSHER**|(RUSH{'}{X}R), N. **forth**|(f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **MOUNTAIN**|(MOUN{'}TN), N. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **piping**|(p{a~i}{'}ping), n. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{X:}RCH{'}L{A~I}T{'}), N. **tremble**|(trem{'}b{x}l), v., -bled, -bling, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **leap**|(l{i:}p), v., leaped or leapt, leaping, n. **under**|(un{'}d{x}r), prep. **its**|(its), pron. **FOOTSTEP**|(F{O~U}T{'}STEP{'}), N.

◇ That which giveth wings to asses, that which milketh the lionesses:-- praised be that good, unruly spirit, which cometh like a hurricane unto all the present and unto all the populace.-- which is hostile to thistle-heads and puzzle-heads, and to all withered leaves and weeds:--praised be this wild, good, free spirit of the storm, which danceth upon fens and afflictions, as upon meadows!

that|(({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **GIVEN**|(GIV{'}{X}N), v. **wings**|(wingz), n. (used with a pl. v.) **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **asses**|(as{'}{iz}), n. **that**|(({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **MILKER**|(MIL{'}K{X}R), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LIONESS**|(L{A~I}{'}{X} NIS), N. **PRAISE**|(PR{E~I}Z), N., V., PRAISED, PRAISING. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **that**|(({dh}{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **unruly**|(un r{u:}{'}l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **cometh**|(kum{'}ith), v. Archaic. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **hurricane**|(h{x:}r{'}i k{e~i}n{'}), hur{'}- or, esp. Brit., -k{x}n), n. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **present**|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri:zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **populace**|(pop{'}{y}{x} l{x}s), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **hostile**|(hos{'}tl or, esp. Brit., -t{a~i}l), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **THISTLE**|(THIS{'}{X}L), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PUZZLE**|(PUZ{'}{X}L), N., V., -ZLED, -ZLING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **WITHER**|(WI{DH}{'}{X}R), v.i. **leaves**|(l{i:}vz), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WEEDER**|(wI:}{'}D{X}R), N. **PRAISE**|(PR{E~I}Z), N., V., PRAISED, PRAISING. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **this**|(({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **storm**|(st{o:}rm), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **DANCERCISE**|(DAN{'}S{X}R S{A~I}Z{'}), D{A:}N{'}-), N. **upon**|(({x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **FENRIR**|(FEN{'}RIR), N. SCAND. MYTH. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **AFFLICTION**|(({X} FLIK{'}SH{X}N), N. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **upon**|(({x} pon{'}), {x} p{o:}n{'}), prep. **MEADOWLARK**|(MED{'}{O~U} L{A:}RK{'}), N.

◇ which hateth the consumptive populace-dogs, and all the ill-constituted, sullen brood:--praised be this spirit of all free spirits, the laughing storm, which bloweth dust into the eyes of all the melanopic and melancholic!

which|(**hw**ich, **w**ich), pron. **HATEMONGER**|(**H**{**E**~**I**}{**T**{}**I**}**MUNG**{**G**{**X**}**R**, -**MONG**{**T**{}**I**}-), N. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**}; **unstressed** before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; **unstressed** before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **consumptive**|(**k**{**x**}**n** **sump**{**T**{}**I**}**ti**v), adj. **POPULACE**|(**POP**{**I**}{**Y**{**X**}**L**{**X**}**S**), N. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {**x**}**nd**, {**x**}**n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|(**{o**{}**l**}), adj. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**};; **unstressed** before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; **unstressed** before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **ILL-CONSIDERED**|(**IL**{**L**}{**K**{**X**}**N** **SID**{**T**{}**X**}**RD**), ADJ. **sullen**|(**sul**{**T**{}**I**}**x**}**n**), adj. **brood**|(**br**{**u**{}**d**), n. **PRAISE**|(**PR**{**E**~**I**}**Z**), N., V., **PRAISED**, **PRAISING**. **be**|(**b**{**i**};; **unstressed** **b**{**i**};, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd were; past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **this**|(**{dh**}{**i**s}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({**dh**}{**i**};z); adv. **spirit**|(**spir**{**T**{}**I**}**t**), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {**x**}**v** or, esp. before consonants, {**x**}}, prep. **all**|(**{o**{}**l**}), adj. **free**|(**fr**{**i**};), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **SPIRITOUS**|(**SPIR**{**T**{}**I**}**S**), ADJ. **ARCHAIC**. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**};; **unstressed** before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; **unstressed** before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **laughing**|(**laf**{**T**{}**I**}**g**, **l**{**a**{}**i**}**f**g), adj. **storm**|(**st**{**o**{}**r**}**m**), n. **which**|(**hw**ich, **w**ich), pron. **BLOWER**|(**BL**{**O**~**U**}{}**X**}**R**), N. **dust**|(**dust**), n. **into**|(**in**{**T**{}**t**{}**u**};; **unstressed** **in**{**T**{}**t**{}**u**}, -**t**{**x**}}, prep. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**};; **unstressed** before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; **unstressed** before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **EYEN**|(**{A**~**I**}{}**X**}**N**), N. **ARCHAIC**. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {**x**}**v** or, esp. before consonants, {**x**}}, prep. **all**|(**{o**{}**l**}), adj. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**};; **unstressed** before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; **unstressed** before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **MELANOPHORE**|(**M**{**X**}**LAN**{**T**{}**X**}**F**{**O**{}**R**}**T**}, -**F**{**O**~**U**}**R**{**T**}, **MEL**{**T**{}**X**}**N**{**X**}-), N. **BIOL**. **and**|(**and**; **unstressed** {**x**}**nd**, {**x**}**n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **melancholic**|(**mel**{**T**{}**X**}**n** **kol**{**T**{}**I**}**k**), adj.

◇ Ye higher men, the worst thing in you is that ye have none of you learned to dance as ye ought to dance--to dance beyond yourselves!

ye|(**y**{**i**};), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(**H**{**A**~**I**}{}**DAD**{**T**{}**I**};), N., PL. -**DIES**. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(**men**), n. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**};; **unstressed** before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; **unstressed** before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **worst**|(**w**{**x**{}**r**}**st**), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **thing**|(**thing**), n. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **you**|(**y**{**u**};; **unstressed** **y**{**u**};, **y**{**x**}}, pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **is**|(**iz**), v. **that**|(**{dh**}{**at**}; **unstressed** {**dh**}{**x**}**t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(**y**{**i**};), pron. **have**|(**hav**; **unstressed** **h**{**x**}**v**, {**x**}**v**; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **none**|(**nun**), pron. none (**n**{**o**~**u**}**n**), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {**x**}**v** or, esp. before consonants, {**x**}}, prep. **you**|(**y**{**u**};; **unstressed** **y**{**u**};, **y**{**x**}}, pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **learned**|(**l**{**x**{}**r**}**n**id for 13; **l**{**x**{}**r**}**nd** for 4), adj. **to**|(**t**{**u**};; **unstressed** **t**{**u**};, **t**{**x**}}, prep. **dance**|(**dans**, **d**{**a**{}**ns**}), v., danced, dancing, n. **as**|(**az**; **unstressed** {**x**}**z**), adv. **ye**|(**y**{**i**};), pron. **ought**|(**{o**{}**t**}), auxiliary verb. **to**|(**t**{**u**};; **unstressed** **t**{**u**};, **t**{**x**}}, prep. **dance**|(**dans**, **d**{**a**{}**ns**}), v., danced, dancing, n. **to**|(**t**{**u**};; **unstressed** **t**{**u**};, **t**{**x**}}, prep. **dance**|(**dans**, **d**{**a**{}**ns**}), v., danced, dancing, n. **beyond**|(**b**{**i**}; **ond**{**T**{}**I**}, **bi yond**{**T**{}**I**}), prep. **YOURSELF**|(**Y**{**u**~**OU**}**R** **SELF**{**T**{}**I**}, **Y**{**O**{}**R**}, **Y**{**O**~**U**}**R**, **Y**{**X**}**R**), PRON., PL. -**SELVES** (-**SELVZ**{**T**{}**I**}).

◇ What doth it matter that ye have failed!

what|(**hw**ut, **w**ut, **w**ot; **unstressed** **hw**{**x**}**t**, **w**{**x**}**t**), pron. **doth**|(**duth**), v. **Archaic**. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **matter**|(**mat**{**T**{}**I**}**x**}**r**), n. **that**|(**{dh**}{**at**}; **unstressed** {**dh**}{**x**}**t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(**y**{**i**};), pron. **have**|(**hav**; **unstressed** **h**{**x**}**v**, {**x**}**v**; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **FAIL**|(**F**{**E**~**I**}**L**), V.I.

◇ How many things are still possible!

how|(**hou**), adv. **many**|(**men**{**T**{}**I**};), adj., more, most, n., pron. **THINGNESS**|(**THING**{**T**{}**NIS**}), N. **are**|(**{a**{}**r**}; **unstressed** {**x**}**r**), v. are (**{e**{}**x**}**r**, {**a**{}**r**}), n. **still**|(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **possible**|(**pos**{**T**{}**I**}**x** **b**{**x**}**l**), adj.

◇ So LEARN to laugh beyond yourselves!

so|(**s**{**o**~**u**}}, adv. **learn**|(**l**{**x**{}**rn**}), v., learned (**l**{**x**{}**r**}**nd**) or learnt, learning. **to**|(**t**{**u**};; **unstressed** **t**{**u**};, **t**{**x**}}, prep. **laugh**|(**laf**, **l**{**a**{}**i**}**f**), v.i. **beyond**|(**b**{**i**}; **ond**{**T**{}**I**}, **bi yond**{**T**{}**I**}), prep. **YOURSELF**|(**Y**{**u**~**OU**}**R** **SELF**{**T**{}**I**}, **Y**{**O**{}**R**}, **Y**{**O**~**U**}**R**, **Y**{**X**}**R**), PRON., PL. -**SELVES** (-**SELVZ**{**T**{}**I**}).

◇ Lift up your hearts, ye good dancers, high!

lift|(**lift**), v.t. **up**|(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **your**|(**y**{**u**~**ou**}**r**, **y**{**o**{}**r**}, **y**{**o**~**u**}**r**; **unstressed** **y**{**x**}**r**), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(**H**{**A**{}**RT**{}**I**}**REN**{**T**{}**I**}**DING**), ADJ. **ye**|(**y**{**i**};), pron. **good**|(**g**{**u**~**ou**}**d**), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **DANCERCISE**|(**DAN**{**T**{}**S**{**X**}**R** **S**{**A**~**I**}**Z**{}**T**}, **D**{**A**{}**N**}**T**{}**I**}, N. **high**|(**h**{**a**~**i**}}, adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n.

◇ higher!

HIGHDADDY|(**H**{**A**~**I**}{}**DAD**{**T**{}**I**};), N., PL. -**DIES**. U.S. FURNITURE.

◇ And do not forget the good laughter!

and|(**and**; **unstressed** {**x**}**nd**, {**x**}**n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **do**|(**d**{**u**};; **unstressed** **d**{**u**};, **d**{**x**}}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(**not**), adv. **forget**|(**f**{**x**}**r** **get**{**T**{}**I**}), v., -got or (**Archaic**) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**};; **unstressed** before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; **unstressed** before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **good**|(**g**{**u**~**ou**}**d**), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **laughter**|(**laf**{**T**{}**I**}**x**}**r**, **l**{**a**{}**i**}**f**{}**-**), n.

◇ This crown of the laughter, this rose-garland crown: to you my brethren do I cast this crown!

this|(**{dh**}{**i**s}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({**dh**}{**i**};z); adv. **crown**|(**kroun**), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed** {**x**}**v** or, esp. before consonants, {**x**}}, prep. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**};; **unstressed** before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; **unstressed** before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**};), definite article. **laughter**|(**laf**{**T**{}**I**}**x**}**r**, **l**{**a**{}**i**}**f**{}**-**), n. **this**|(**{dh**}{**i**s}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({**dh**}{**i**};z); adv. **ROSE-COLORED**|(**R**{**O**~**U**}**Z**{**T**{}**KUL**{**T**{}**X**}**RD**), ADJ. **crown**|(**kroun**), n. **to**|(**t**{**u**};; **unstressed** **t**{**u**};, **t**{**x**}}, prep. **you**|(**y**{**u**};; **unstressed** **y**{**u**};, **y**{**x**}}, pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **my**|(**m**{**a**~**i**}}, pron. **brethren**|(**bre**{**dh**}{**i**}**r**in), n.pl. **do**|(**d**{**u**};; **unstressed** **d**{**u**};, **d**{**x**}}, v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl.

dos, do's. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **cast**|(kast, k{a~i}st), v., cast, casting, n., adj.
this|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **crown**|(kroun), n.

◇ Laughing have I consecrated; ye higher men, LEARN, I pray you--to laugh!

laughing|(laf{'ing, l{a:}{fing}), adj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **CONSECRATE**|(KON{'SI KR{E~I}T{'}), v., -CRATED, -CRATING, ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pray**|(pr{e~i}), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:}f), v.i.

◇ LXXIV.

LUXURY|(LUK{'SH{X} R{I:}, LUG{'ZH{X}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE SONG OF MELANCHOLY.

the|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **melancholy**|(mel{'{x}n kol{'{i:}), n., pl. -cholics, adj.

◇ 1.

◇ When Zarathustra spake these sayings, he stood nigh to the entrance of his cave; with the last words, however, he slipped away from his quests, and fled for a little while into the open air.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **SAYING**|(S{E~I}{'}ING), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **nigh**|(n{a~i}), adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **entrance**|(en{'tr{x}ns), n. entrance (en trans{'}, -tr{a:}ns{'}), v.t., -tranced, -trancing. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **with**|(with, wi{d{h}}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **WORDPLAY**|(w{X:}RD{'PL{E~I}{'}), N. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SLIPPAGE**|(SLIP{'IJ), N. **away**|(x w{e~i}{'}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **GUESTIMATE**|(V. GES{'T{X} M{E~I}T{'}; N. GES{'T{X} MIT, -M{E~I}T{'}) V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fled**|(fled), v. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **a**|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **into**|(in{'t{u:}; unstressed in{'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed d{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}{x}}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}{i:}}), definite article. **open**|(o~u}{'}p{x}n), adj. **air**|(e:x)r), n.

◇ "O pure odours around me," cried he, "O blessed stillness around me!

o|(f{o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **ODOUR**|(f{o~u}{'}D{x}R), N. CHIEFLY BRIT. **around**|(f{x} round{'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **cried**|(kr{a~i}d), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **o**|(f{o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **blessed**|(bles{'id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **stillness**|(stil{'nis), n. **around**|(f{x} round{'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ But where are mine animals?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (f{e:x}r, f{a:}r), n. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV.

◇ Hither, hither, mine eagle and my serpent!

hither|(hi{d{h}}{'}{x}r), adv. **hither**|(hi{d{h}}{'}{x}r), adv. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **eagle**|(i:}{'}g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **serpent**|(s{x:}r{'p{x}nt), n.

◇ Tell me, mine animals: these higher men, all of them--do they perhaps not SMELL well?

tell|(tel), v., told, telling. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **these**|(d{h}{i:}z), pron., adj. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|(d{h}{em; unstressed d{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **not**|(not), adv. **smell**|(smel), v., smelled or smelt, smelling, n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ O pure odours around me!

o|(f{o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **ODOUR**|(f{o~u}{'}D{x}R), N. CHIEFLY BRIT. **around**|(f{x} round{'}), adv. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Now only do I know and feel how I love you, mine animals."

now|(nou), adv. **only**|(f{o~u}n{'l{i:}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st

pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{f~o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **feel**|(f{f~i:}l), v., felt, feeling, n. **how**|(hou), adv. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{f~i}X M{X} L{I:}), ADV.

◇ --And Zarathustra said once more: "I love you, mine animals!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{f~i}X th{u:}{f~i}str{x}), n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{f~i}d), n. Islam. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{f~o:}r, m{f~o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **i**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{f~i}X M{X} L{I:}), ADV.

◇ The eagle, however, and the serpent pressed close to him when he spake these words, and looked up to him.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eagle**|(f{f~i:}{f~i}g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **however**|(hou ev{f~i}Xr), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **serpent**|(s{x:r}{f~i}p{x}nt), n. **PRESSBOXER**|(PRES{f~i}BOK{f~i}S{x}R), N. INFORMAL. **close**|(v. kl{f~o~u}z; adj., adv. kl{f~o~u}s or, for 56, kl{f~o~u}z; n. kl{f~o~u}z for 66, 67, 7072, 74, 75, kl{f~o~u}s for 68, 69, 73), v., closed, closing, adj., closer, closest, adv., n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **these**|(f{dh}{i:}z), pron., adj. **WORDPLAY**|(W{x:}RD{f~i}PL{E~I}{f~i}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{f~o~u}K{f~i}DOUN{f~i}), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

◇ In this attitude were they all three silent together, and sniffed and sipped the good air with one another.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|(f{dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (f{dh}{i:}z); adv. **attitude**|(at{f~i}t{u:}d{f~i}), n. **wer**|(w{x:r}; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **they**|(f{dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **three**|(thr{i:}), n. **silent**|(s{f~a~i}{f~i}l{x}nt), adj. **together**|(t{x}ge{f{dh}{i:}}{f~i}Xr), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SNIFF**|(SNIF), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SPID**|(SIP{f~i}D), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{f~o~u}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **air**|(f{e:x}r), n. **with**|(with, w{f{dh}}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(f{x}nu{f{dh}}{f~i}Xr), adj.

◇ For the air here outside was better than with the higher men.

for|(f{f~o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **air**|(f{e:x}r), n. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv. **outside**|(n. out{f~i}s{f~a~i}d{f~i}, -s{f~a~i}d{f~i}; adj. out{f~i}s{f~a~i}d{f~i}, out{f~i}-; adv. out{f~i}s{f~a~i}d{f~i}; prep. out{f~i}s{f~a~i}d{f~i}, out{f~i}s{f~a~i}d{f~i})), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **better**|(bet{f~i}{f~i}Xr), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **than**|(f{dh}{an}, f{dh}{en}; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **with**|(with, w{f{dh}}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{f~a~i}{f~i}DAD{f~i}I:), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n.

◇ 2.

◇ Hardly, however, had Zarathustra left the cave when the old magician got up, looked cunningly about him, and said: "He is gone!"

hardly|(h{f~a:}rd{f~i}{f~i}), adv. **however**|(hou ev{f~i}Xr), adv. **had**|(had), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{f~i}X th{u:}{f~i}str{x}), n. **left**|(left), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(f{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **magician**|(m{x}jish{f~i}{f~i}Xn), n. **got**|(got), v. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{f~o~u}K{f~i}DOUN{f~i}), N. **CUNNING**|(KUN{f~i}ING), N. **about**|(f{x}bout{f~i}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{f~i}d), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **gone**|(g{f~o:}n, gon), v.

◇ And already, ye higher men--let me tickle you with this complimentary and flattering name, as he himself doeth--already doth mine evil spirit of deceit and magic attack me, my melancholy devil, --which is an adversary to this Zarathustra from the very heart: forgive it for this!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **already**|(f{o:}l red{f~i}{f~i}), adv. **ye**|(y{f~i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{f~a~i}{f~i}DAD{f~i}I:), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **me**|(m{f~i:}), pron. **tickle**|(tik{f~i}{f~i}Xl), v., -led, -ling, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **with**|(with, w{f{dh}}), prep. **this**|(f{dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (f{dh}{i:}z); adv. **complimentary**|(kom{f~i}pl{x}men{f~i}t{x}r{i:}, -tr{i:}), adj., n., pl. -ries. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FLATTER**|(FLAT{f~i}{f~i}Xr), V.T. **name**|(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **himself**|(him self{f~i}; medially often im self{f~i}), pron. **doeth**|(d{u:}{f~i}ith), v. Archaic. **already**|(f{o:}l red{f~i}{f~i}), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **evil**|(f{f~i:}{f~i}v{x}l), adj. **spirit**|(spir{f~i}it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **deceit**|(di s{f~i:}t{f~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **magic**|(maj{f~i}ik), n. **attack**|(f{x}tak{f~i}), v.t. **me**|(m{f~i:}), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **melancholy**|(mel{f~i}{f~i}Xn kol{f~i}{f~i}), n., pl. -cholies, adj. **devil**|(dev{f~i}{f~i}Xl), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **an**|(f{x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **adversary**|(ad{f~i}v{x}r ser{f~i}{f~i}), n., pl. -saries, adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **this**|(f{dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (f{dh}{i:}z); adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{f~i}X th{u:}{f~i}str{x}), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel

{dh}{i:}), definite article. **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **forgive**|(f{x}r giv{'}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv.

◇ Now doth it wish to conjure before you, it hath just ITS hour; in vain do I struggle with this evil spirit.

now|(nou), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **wish**|(wish), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **conjure**|(kon{'}{j}{x}r, kun{'}- for 15, 810, 12; k{x}n j{~ou}r{'}) for 6, 7, 11), v., -jured, -juring, n. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **just**|(just), adj. **its**|(its), pron. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **struggle**|(strug{'}{x}l), v., -gled, -gling, n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **evil**|({i:}{~v}{x}l), adj. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n.

◇ Unto all of you, whatever honours ye like to assume in your names, whether ye call yourselves 'the free spirits' or 'the conscientious,' or 'the penitents of the spirit,' or 'the unfettered,' or 'the great longers,'-- --unto all of you, who like me suffer FROM THE GREAT LOATHING, to whom the old God hath died, and as yet no new God lieth in cradles and swaddling clothes--unto all of you is mine evil spirit and magic-devil favourable.

unto|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **whatever**|(hwut ev{'}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **HONOUR**|(ON{'}{x}R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **assume**|({x} s{u:}m{'}), v.t., -sumed, -suming. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **NAMEPLATE**|(N{E~I}M{'}{P}L{E~I}T{'}), n. **whether**|(hwe{dh}{i:}{x}r, we{dh}{i:}-), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **YOURSELF**|(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **SPIRITOUS**|({SPIR{'}{I} T{X}S), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conscientious**|(kon{'}{sh}{i:} en{'}{sh}{x}s, kon{'}{s}{i:}-), adj. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PENITENTIARY**|(PEN{'}{I} TEN{'}{SH}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UNFETTER**|(UN FET{'}{x}R), V.T. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **LONGERON**|(LON{'}{J}{X}R {X}N), N. AERON. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **suffer**|(suf{'}{x}r), v.i. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **loathing**|(l{o~u}{'}{dh}ing), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **DIECIOUS**|({D~A~I}{I:}{'}{SH}{X}S), ADJ. BTOL. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **new**|(n{u:}; ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **LIERNE**|(L{I:}{X}{RN{'})}, N. ARCHIT. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **CRADLE**|(KR{E~I}D{'}{L}), N., V., -DLED, -DLING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SWADDLE**|(SWOD{'}{L}), V., -DLED, -DLING. **N. clothes**|(kl{o~u}z, kl{o~u}{dh}z), n.pl. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **is**|(iz), v. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **evil**|({i:}{~v}{x}l), adj. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MAGIC**|(MAJ{'}{IK}), N. **FAVOUR**|(F{E~I}{'}{V}{X}R), N., V.T. CHIEFLY BRIT.

◇ I know you, ye higher men, I know him,--I know also this fiend whom I love in spite of me, this Zarathustra: he himself often seemeth to me like the beautiful mask of a saint, --Like a new strange mummery in which mine evil spirit, the melancholy devil, delighteth:--I love Zarathustra, so doth it often seem to me, for the sake of mine evil spirit.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}{DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **him**|(him), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **also**|({o:}l{'}{s}{o~u}), adv. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **fiend**|(f{i:}nd), n. **whom**|(h{u:}m), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **spite**|(sp{a~i}t), n., v., spited, spiting. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **often**|({o:}{'}{f}{x}n, of{'}{x}n; {o:}{'}{t}{x}n, of{'}-), adv. **SEEMER**|(S{I:}{'}{M}{X}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **beautiful**|(by{u:}{'}{t}{x} f{x}l), adj. **mask**|(mask, m{a:}sk), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **saint**|(s{e~i}nt), n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}; ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **mummery**|(mum{'}{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -meries. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **evil**|({i:}{~v}{x}l), adj. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a

vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **melancholy**(mel{''}{x}n kol{''}{i:}), n., pl. -cholics, adj. **devil**(dev{''}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **DELIGHTED**(DI L{A~I}{'}{TID}), ADJ. il({'a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **zarathustra**(zar{''}{x} th{'u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **sol**(s{o~u}), adv. **doth**(duth), v. Archaic. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **often**({o:}{'}{f}{x}n, of{''}{x}n; {o:}{f}{t}{x}n, of{''}-), adv. **seem**(s{i:m}), v.i. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **for**(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sake**(s{e~i}k), n. **sake**(s{a:}{'}{k}{i:}), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **mine**(m{a~i}n), pron. **evil**(i{''}{'}{v}{x}l), adj. **spirit**(spir{''}{it}), n.

- ◇ -- But already doth IT attack me and constrain me, this spirit of melancholy, this evening-twilight devil: and verily, ye higher men, it hath a longing-- --Open your eyes!

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **already**({o:l} red{''}{i:}), adv. **doth**(duth), v. Archaic. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **attack**({x} tak{''}), v.t. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **constrain**(k{x}n str{'e-i}n{''}), v.t. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **this**({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **spirit**(spir{''}{it}), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **melancholy**(mel{''}{x}n kol{''}{i:}), n., pl. -cholics, adj. **this**({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **EVENING**({i:}{v}{'}{NING}), N. **devil**(dev{''}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**(ver{''}{x} l{i:}), adv. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**(H{A~I}{'}{DAD}{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**(men), n. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **longing**(l{o:}ng{''}{ing, long{''}-), n. **open**({o~u}{'}{p}{x}n), adj. **your**(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **EYEN**({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC.

- ◇ --it hath a longing to come NAKED, whether male or female, I do not yet know: but it cometh, it constraineth me, alas!

it(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **longing**(l{o:}ng{''}{ing, long{''}-), n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **come**(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **naked**(n{e~i}{'}{kid}), adj. **whether**(hwe{dh}{'}{x}r, we{dh}{'}-), conj. **male**(m{e~i}), n. **or**({o:r}; unstressed {x}r), conj. **female**(f{i:}{'}{m{e~i}}), n. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**(not), adv. **yet**(yet), adv. **know**(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **cometh**(kum{''}{ith}), v. Archaic. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CONSTRAINED**(K{x}N STR{E~I}ND{''}), ADJ. **me**(m{i:}), pron. **alas**({x} las{''}, {x} l{a:s}{'}), interj.

- ◇ open your wits!

open({o~u}{'}{p}{x}n), adj. **your**(y{~ou}r, y{o:r}, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **WITNESS-BOX**(WIT{''}{NIS BOKS{''}), N. CHIEFLY BRIT.

- ◇ The day dieth out, unto all things cometh now the evening, also unto the best things; hear now, and see, ye higher men, what devil--man or woman-- this spirit of evening-melancholy is!"

the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**(d{e~i}), n. **DIETETIC**(D{A~I}{'}{I TET{'}}{IK}), ADJ. ALSO, DI{'}}ETET{'}}{ICAL. **out**(out), adv. **unto**(un{''}{t{u:}; unstressed un{''}{t{x}), prep. **all**({o:l}), adj. **THINGNESS**(THING{''}{NIS}), N. **cometh**(kum{''}{ith}), v. Archaic. **now**(nou), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evening**({i:}{v}{'}{ning}), n. **also**({o:l}{'}{s{o~u}}, adv. **unto**(un{''}{t{u:}; unstressed un{''}{t{x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **THINGNESS**(THING{''}{NIS}), N. **hear**(h{i:r}), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **now**(nou), adv. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **see**(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**(H{A~I}{'}{DAD}{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**(men), n. **what**(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **devil**(dev{''}{x}l), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **man**(man), n., pl. men, **or**({o:r}; unstressed {x}r), conj. **woman**(w{~ou}m{''}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{''}{in}), v., adj. **this**({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **spirit**(spir{''}{it}), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **EVENING**({i:}{v}{'}{NING}), N. **is**(iz), v.

- ◇ Thus spake the old magician, looked cunningly about him, and then seized his harp.

thus({dh}{us}), adv. **spake**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **magician**(m{x} jish{''}{x}n), n. **LOOKDOWN**(L{~OU}{K}{'}{DOUN{'}}), N. **CUNNING**(KUN{''}{ING}), N. **about**({x} bout{''}), prep. **him**(him), pron. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **then**({dh}{en}), adv. **SEIZE**(S{I:}Z), v., SEIZED, SEIZING. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **harp**(h{a:}rp), n.

- ◇ 3.

- ◇ In evening's limpid air, what time the dew's soothing Unto the earth downpour, Invisibly and unheard-- For tender shoe-gear wear The soothing dews, like all that's kind-gentle--: Bethinkst thou then, bethinkst thou, burning heart, How once thou thirstedest For heaven's kindly teardrops and dew's down-droppings, All sined and weary thirstedest, what time on yellow grass-pathways wicked, occidental sunny glances Through sombre trees about thee sported, Blindingly sunny glow-glances, gladly-hurting?

in(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **EVENING**({i:}{v}{'}{NING}), N. **limpid**(lim{''}{pid}), adj. **air**({e:x}r), n. **what**(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **time**(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DEW**(D{U:}, DY{U:}), N. **SOOTHING**(S{U:}{'}{DH}{ING}), ADJ. **unto**(un{''}{t{u:}; unstressed un{''}{t{x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**({x:r}th), n. **downpour**(doun{''}{p{o:r}}{r}, -p{o~u}r{''}), n. **INVISIBLE**(IN VIZ{''}{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **unheard**(un h{x:}rd{''}), adj.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **tender**|(ten{'d{x}r), adj., -er, -est, v. **SHOE**|(SH{U:}), N., PL. SHOES, (ESP. BRIT. DIAL.) SHOON; V., SHOD OR SHOED, SHOD OR SHOED OR SHODDEN, SHOEING. **wear**|(w{e:x}r), v., wore, worn, wearing, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothing**|(s{u:}{'}{dh}ing), adj. **DEWLAP**|(D{U:}{'}{LAP}), DY{U:}{'}{-}), N. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **all**|(l{o:}l), adj. **that's**|(d{h}ats; unstressed {dh}{x}ts), **KIND**|(k{A~I}ND), ADJ., -ER, -EST. **BETHINK**|(BI THINGK{'}), V., -THOUGHT, -THINKING. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **BETHINK**|(BI THINGK{'}), V., -THOUGHT, -THINKING. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **burning**|(b{x:r}{'}ning), adj. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **how**|(hou), adv. **once**|(wuns), adv. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **THIRST**|(TH{X:}RST), N. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **HEAVEN**|(HEV{'}{X}N), N. **kindly**|(k{a~i}ndf{'l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **TEARDROP**|(T{I:}R{'D}ROP{'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DEW**|(D{U:}, DY{U:}), N. **DOWN**|(DOWN), ADV. **all**|(l{o:}l), adj. **SINGE**|(SINJ), V., SINGED, SINGEING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **weary**|(w{i:r}{'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest, v., -ried, -rying. **THIRST**|(TH{X:}RST), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **yellow**|(yel{'}{o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **GRASS**|(GRAS, GR{A:}S), N. **wicked**|(wik{'id), adj., -er, -est, adv. **occidental**|(ok{'si den{'t}l), adj. **sunny**|(sun{'}{i:}), adj., -nier, -niest. **GLANCE**|(GLANS, GL{A:}NS), V., GLANCED, GLANCING, N. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **SOMBER**|(SOM{'B{X}R), ADJ. **TREENWARE**|(TR{I:}{'}{X}N W{E:X}R{'}), N. **about**|(x} bout{'}), prep. **thee**|(d{h}{i:}), pron. **SPORT**|(SP{O:}RT, SP{O~U}RT), N. **BLINDING**|(BL{A~I}N{'DING}), N. **sunny**|(sun{'}{i:}), adj., -nier, -niest. **GLow**|(GL{O~U}), N. **GLADIUS**|(GL{E~I}{'}D{I:} {X}S), N., PL. -DII (-D{I:} {A~I}{'}).

◇ "Of TRUTH the wooer?"

of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WOODY**|(w{~OU}D{'}{I:}), ADJ., WOODIER, WOODIEST. WOODY (WOOD{'}{I:}), N., PL. WOODIES. SLANG.

◇ Thou?"

thou|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.

◇ --so taunted they- "Nay!

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **TAUNT**|(T{O:}NT, T{A:}NT), V.T. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **nay**|(n{e~i}), adv.

◇ Merely poet!

merely|(m{i:r}{'}l{i:}), adv. **poet**|(p{o~u}{'}it), n.

◇ A brute insidious, plundering, grovelling, That aye must lie, That wittingly, wilfully, aye must lie: For booty lusting, Motley masked, Self-hidden, shrouded, Himself his booty HE --of truth the wooer?

a|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **brute**|(br{u:}t), n. brute (br{u:}t), v.t., bruted, bruting. **insidious**|(in sid{'}{i:} {x}s), adj. **PLUNDERAGE**|(PLUN{'D{X}R IJ), N. **GROVEL**|(GRUV{'}{X}L, GROV{'-}), V.I., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **aye**|(e~i), adv. aye (e~i), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **WITTING**|(WIT{'ING), ADJ. **WILFUL**|(WIL{'F{X}L), ADJ. **aye**|(e~i), adv. aye (e~i), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **booty**|(b{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **LUSTIHOOD**|(LUS{'T{I:} H{~OU}D{'}), N. **motley**|(mot{'l{i:}), adj., n., pl. -leys. **masked**|(maskt, m{a:}skt), adj. **SELF-HELP**|(SELF{'HELP{'}, SELF{'-}), N. **SHROUD-LAID**|(SHROUD{'L{E~I}D{'}), ADJ. CORDAGE. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **booty**|(b{u:}{'}t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WOODY**|(w{~OU}D{'}{I:}), ADJ., WOODIER, WOODIEST. WOODY (WOOD{'}{I:}), N., PL. WOODIES. SLANG.

◇ Nay!

nay|(n{e~i}), adv.

◇ Mere fool!

mere|(m{i:r}), adj., superl. merest. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n.

◇ Mere poet!

mere|(m{i:r}), adj., superl. merest. **poet**|(p{o~u}{'}it), n.

◇ Just motley speaking, From mask of fool confusedly shouting, Circumambling on fabricated word-bridges, On motley rainbow-arches, 'Twixt the spurious heavenly, And spurious earthly, Round us roving, round us soaring,-- MERE FOOL!

just|(just), adj. **motley**|(mot{'l{i:}), adj., n., pl. -leys. **speaking**|(sp{i:}{'}king), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **mask**|(mask, m{a:}sk), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n. **CONFUSE**|(K{X}N FY{U:}Z{'}), V.T., -FUSED, -FUSING. **SHOUT**|(SHOUT), V.I. **CIRCUMAMBIENT**|(S{X:}R{'K{X}M AM{'B{I:} {X}NT), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **FABRICATE**|(FAB{'RI K{E~I}T{'}), V.T., -CATED, -CATING. **WORD-BLIND**|(W{X:}RD{'BL{A~I}ND{'}), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **motley**|(mot{'l{i:}), adj., n., pl. -leys. **RAINBOW**|(R{E~I}N{'B{O~U}{'}), N. **TWITTERY**|(TWIT{'}{X} R{I:}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spurious**|(spy{~ou}r{'}{i:} {x}s), adj. **heavenly**|(hev{'}{X}N l{i:}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spurious**|(spy{~ou}r{'}{i:} {x}s), adj. **earthly**|(x:}{rth{'l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **us**|(us), pron. **roving**|(r{o~u}{'}ving), adj. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **us**|(us), pron. **soaring**|(s{o:}r{'ing, s{o~u}r{'-}), n. **mere**|(m{i:r}), adj., superl. merest. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n.

◇ MERE POET|

mere|(m{f{i}:r}), adj., superl. merest. **poet**|(p{f{o~u}{'}it}), n.

◇ HE--of truth the wooer?

he|(h{f{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}{ths}). **the**|(stressed {dh}{f{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{f{i:}}), definite article. **WOODY**|(w{~ou}d{'}{i:}), ADJ., WOODIER, WOODIEST. WOODY (WOOD{'}{i:}), N., PL. WOODIES. SLANG.

◇ Not still, stiff, smooth and cold, Become an image, A godlike statue, Set up in front of temples, As a God's own door-guard: Nay!

not|(not), adv. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **stiff**|(stif), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **smooth**|(sm{u:}{dh}), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **cold**|(k{o~u}ld), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **an**|(x)n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **image**|(im{'}ij), n., v., -aged, -aging. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **godlike**|(god{'}{a~i}k{'}), adj. **statue**|(stach{'}{u:}), n. **set**|(set), v., set, setting, n., adj., interj. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **front**|(frunt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **TEMPLE**|(TEM{'}P{X}L), N. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **GOD**|(GOD), N., V., GODDED, GODDING, INTERJ. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **DOOR**|(D{o:}R, D{o~u}R), N. **Nay**|(n{e~i}), adv.

◇ hostile to all such truthfulness-statues, In every desert homelier than at temples, with cattish wantonness, Through every window leaping Quickly into chances, Every wild forest a-sniffing, Greedily-longingly, sniffing, That thou, in wild forests, 'Mong the motley-speckled fierce creatures, Shouldest rove, sinful-sound and fine-coloured, with longing lips smacking, Blessedly mocking, blessedly hellish, blessedly blood-thirsty, Robbing, skulking, lying--roving:-- Or unto eagles like which fixedly, Long adown the precipice look, Adown THEIR precipice:-- Oh, how they whirl down now, Thereunder, therein, To ever deeper profoundness whirling!

hostile|(hos{'}tl or, esp. Brit., -t{a~i}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **such**|(such), adj. **TRUTHFUL**|(TR{U:}TH{'}F{X}L), ADJ. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **desert**|(dez{'}{x}rt), n. **HOMELESS**|(H{o~u}M{'}LIS), ADJ. **than**|(dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **TEMPLE**|(TEM{'}P{X}L), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **cattish**|(kat{'}ish), adj. **WANTON**|(WON{'}TN), ADJ. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **window**|(win{'}d{o~u}), n. **LEAPFROG**|(L{I:}P{'}FROG{'}), -FR{O:}G{'}), N., V., -FROGGED, -FROGGING. **quickly**|(kwik{'}{i:}), adv. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **CHANCERY**|(CHAN{'}S{X} R{I:}), CH{A:}N{'}-), N., PL. -CERIES. **every**|(ev{'}r{i:}), adj. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **forest**|(f{o:}r{'}ist, for{'}-), n. **A-OK**|(E~I{'}{o~u} K{E~I}{'}), ADJ., ADV. **GREED**|(GR{I:}D), N. **SNIFFER**|(SNIF{'}{x}R, N. **that**|(dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|(dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **wild**|(w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **FORESTRY**|(F{o:}R{'}{X} STR{I:}, FOR{'}-), N. **MONEYWORT**|(MUN{'}{I:} W{X:}RT{'}), -W{O:}RT{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{f{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{f{i:}}), definite article. **MOTLEY**|(MOT{'}L{I:}), ADJ., N., PL. -LEYS. **fierce**|(f{i:}rs), adj., fiercer, fiercest. **CREATURELY**|(KR{I:}{'}CH{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **SHOULDER**|(SH{o~u}L{'}D{X}R), N. **rove**|(r{o~u}v), v., roved, roving, n. **SINFUL**|(SIN{'}F{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FINE**|(F{A~I}N), ADJ., FINER, FINEST, ADV., V., FINED, FINING, N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}-), n. **LIPREADING**|(LIP{'}R{I:}{'}DING), N. **smacking**|(smak{'}ing), adj. **BLESSED**|(BLES{'}ID; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ. **MOCKERY**|(MOK{'}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **BLESSED**|(BLES{'}ID; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ. **hellish**|(hel{'}ish), adj. **BLESSED**|(BLES{'}ID; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ. **BLOOD-RED**|(BLUD{'}RED{'}), ADJ. **ROBBERY**|(ROB{'}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -BERIES. **SKULK**|(SKULK), V.I. **lying**|(l{a~i}{'}ing), n. **roving**|(r{o~u}{'}ing), adj. **or**|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **unto**|(un{'}t{u:}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **EAGLE**|(I:}{'}G{X}L), N., V., -GLED, -GLING. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **FIXED**|(FIKST), ADJ. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}gist, long{'}-), n., adv. **adown**|(x} doun{'}), adv., prep. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{f{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{f{i:}}), definite article. **precipice**|(pres{'}{x} pis), n. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **adown**|(x} doun{'}), adv., prep. Archaic. **their**|(dh}e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **precipice**|(pres{'}{x} pis), n. **oh**|(o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, howl(hou), adv. **they**|(dh}e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **whirl**|(hw{x:}rl, w{x:}rl), v.i. **down**|(doun), adv. **now**|(nou), adv. **thereunder**|(dh}e:x}r{'}un{'}d{x}r), adv. **therein**|(dh}e:x}r{'}in{'}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **DEEPEN**|(D{I:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **PROFOUND**|(PR{X} FOUND{'}), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N. **WHIRLIGIG**|(HW{x:}R{'}LI GIG{'}), W{X:}R{'}-), N.

◇ -- Then, Sudden, with aim aright, with quivering flight, On LAMBKINS pouncing, Headlong down, sore-hungry, For lambkins longing, Fierce 'gainst all lamb-spirits, Furious-fierce all that look Sheeplike, or lambeved, or crisp-woolly, --Grey, with lambsheep kindliness!

then|(dh}en), adv. **sudden**|(sud{'}n), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **aim**|(e~i)m), v.t. **aright**|(x} r{a~i}t{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **QUIVER**|(KWIV{'}{X}R), V.T., V.I. **flight**|(fl{a~i}t), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **LAMBKIN**|(LAM{'}KIN), N. **POUNCE**|(POUNS), V., POUNCED, POUNCING, N. **headlong**|(hed{'}{o:}ng{'}-), -long{'}), adv. **down**|(doun), adv. **SORE**|(S{o:}R, S{o~u}R), ADJ., SORER, SOREST, N., ADV. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **LAMBKIN**|(LAM{'}KIN), N. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'}-), n. **fierce**|(f{i:}rs), adj., fiercer, fiercest. **GAINSAY**|(G{E~I}N{'}S{E~I}{'}), G{E~I}N{'}S{E~I}{'}), V.T., -SAID, -SAYING. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **LAMB**|(LAM), N. **FURIOUS**|(FY{~ou}R{'}{I:} {X}S), ADJ. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **that**|(dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **look**|(l{~ou}k), v.i. **SHEEPISH**|(SH{I:}{'}PISH), ADJ. **or**|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **LAMBERT**|(LAM{'}B{X}RT), N. OPTICS. **or**|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **CRISP**|(KRISP), ADJ., -ER, -EST, V., N. **grey**|(gr{e~i}), adj., -er, -est, n., v.t., v.i. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **LAMBRUSCO**|(LAM BR{U:}{'}SK{o~u}; IT. L{A:}M BR{U:}{'}SK{o:}), N. **kindliness**|(k{a~i}nd{'}{i:} nis), n.

◇ Even thus, Eaglelike, pantherlike, Are the poet's desires, Are THINE OWN desires 'neath a thousand guises, Thou fool!

even|(e~i){'}v{x}n), adj. **thus**|(dh}us), adv. **EAGLE**|(I:}{'}G{X}L), N., V., -GLED, -GLING. **PANTHERA**|(PAN{'}TH{X}R {X}), N. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{f{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{f{i:}}), definite article. **POET**|(P{o~u}{'}IT), N. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A~I}{X}RD{'}), ADJ. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **thine**|(dh}{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A~I}{X}RD{'}), ADJ. **neath**|(n{i:}th, n{i:}{dh}), prep. Chiefly Literary.

al|(f{e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thousand**|(thou{f}z{x}nd), n., pl. -sands, (as after a numeral) -sand, adj. **GUISE**|(G{A~I}Z), N., v., GUISED, GUISING. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **fool**|({f{u:}l}), n.

◇ **Thou poet!**

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **poet**|({p{o~u}}{t}), n.

◇ **Thou who all mankind viewedst-- So God, as sheep--: The God TO REND within mankind, As the sheep in mankind, And in rending LAUGHING-- THAT, THAT is thine own blessedness!**

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **who**|({h{u:}}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **mankind**|({man}{k{a~i}nd}{f} for 1; {man}{k{a~i}nd}{f} for 2), n. **VIEWDATA**|({VY}{U:}{D}{E~I}{T}{X}, -DAT{"}{X}, -D{A:}{T}{X}), N. **sol**|({s{o~u}}), adv. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **sheep**|({sh{i:}p}), n., pl. sheep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **god**|({god}), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{f~ou}, t{x}), prep. **rend**|({rend}), v., rent, rending. **within**|({wi{dh} in{f}, with-), adv. **mankind**|({man}{k{a~i}nd}{f} for 1; {man}{k{a~i}nd}{f} for 2), n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sheep**|({sh{i:}p}), n., pl. sheep. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **mankind**|({man}{k{a~i}nd}{f} for 1; {man}{k{a~i}nd}{f} for 2), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **RENDEZVOUS**|({R{A:}N{D}{X} V{U:}{T}, -D{E~I}-; FR. R{A:}N DE V{U:}{T}), N., PL. -VOUS (-V{U:}Z{"}); FR. -V{U:}{T}), V., -VOUSED (V{U:}D{"}), -VOUSING (-V{U:}{T}ING). **laughing**|({laf{f}ing, l{a:}{f}ing}), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|({iz}), v. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **BLESSED**|({BLES}{ID}; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ.

◇ **Of a panther and eagle--blessedness!**

of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **panther**|({pan}{th{x}r}), n., pl. -thers, (esp. collectively) -ther, adj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **eagle**|({i:}{g{x}l}), n., v., -gled, -gling. **BLESSED**|({BLES}{ID}; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ.

◇ **Of a poet and fool--the blessedness!**

of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **poet**|({p{o~u}}{t}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fool**|({f{u:}l}), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BLESSED**|({BLES}{ID}; ESP. FOR 3, 7 BLEST), ADJ.

◇ **-- In evening's limpid air, What time the moon's sickle, Green, 'twixt the purple-glowings, And jealous, steal'th forth: --Of day the foe, With every step in secret, The rosy garland-hammocks Downsickling, till they've sunken Down nightwards, faded, downsunken:-- Thus had I sunken one day From mine own truth-insanity, From mine own fervid day-longings, Of day awarey, sick of sunshine, --Sunk downwards, evenwards, shadowwards: By one sole trueness All scorched and thirsty: --Bethinkst thou still, bethinkst thou, burning heart, How then thou thirstedst?**

in|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **EVENING**|({I:}{V}{N}ING), N. **limpid**|({lim}{pid}), adj. **air**|({e:x}{r}), n. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}), pron. **time**|({t{a~i}m}), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MOON**|({M{U:}N}), N. **sickle**|({sik}{x}l}), n. **green**|({gr{i:}n}), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **TWITTERY**|({TWIT}{X} R{I:}), ADJ. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PURPLE**|({P{X:}R}{P{X}L}), N., -PLER, -PLEST, ADJ., V., -PLED, -PLING. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **jealous**|({jel}{x}s), adj. **STEAL**|({ST{I:}L}), V., STOLE, STOLEN, STEALING, N. **forth**|({f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth}), adv. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **day**|({d{e~i}}), n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **foel**|({f{o~u}}), n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **every**|({ev}{r{i:}}), adj. **step**|({step}), n., v., stepped, stepping. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **secret**|({s{i:}{f}{krit}), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **rosy**|({r{o~u}{z{i:}}), adj., rosier, rosiest. **GARLAND**|({G{A:}R}{L{X}ND}), N. **DOWNSHIFT**|({DOUN}{SHIFT}), V.I. **till**|({til}), prep. **they've**|({dh}{e~i}v), **sunken**|({sung}{k{x}n}), adj. **down**|({down}), adv. **NIGHTWALKER**|({N{A~I}T}{W{O:}}{K{X}R}), N. **FADEAWAY**|({F{E~I}D}{W{E~I}}), N. **DOWNSTROKE**|({DOUN}{STR{O~U}K}), N. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **had**|({had}), v. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sunken**|({sung}{k{x}n}), adj. **one**|({wun}), adj. **day**|({d{e~i}}), n. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}), prep. **mine**|({m{a~i}n}), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **TRUTH-FUNCTION**|({TR{U:}T}{F{UNGK}{SH}{X}N}), N. **LOGIC**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}), prep. **mine**|({m{a~i}n}), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **fervid**|({f{x:r}{vid}), adj. **DAY**|({D{E~I}}), N. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **day**|({d{e~i}}), n. **awarey**|({x w{i:}r{f}{i:}), adj. Literary. **sick**|({sik}), adj., -er, -est, n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **sunshine**|({sun}{sh{a~i}n}), n. **sunk**|({sungk}), v. **DOWNWARD**|({DOUN}{W{X}RD}), ADV. **EVENTUATE**|({I VEN}{CH{U:}} {E~I}{T}), V.I., -ATED, -ATING. **SHADOWLAND**|({SHAD}{O~U} LAND), N. **by**|({b{a~i}}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **one**|({wun}), adj. **sole**|({s{o~u}}l), adj. **TRUE LOVE**|({TR{U:}{LUV}), N. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **SCORCH**|({SK{O:}RCH}), V.T. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thirsty**|({th{x:r}{st{i:}}), adj., thirstier, thirstiest. **BETHINK**|({BI THINK}), V., -THOUGHT, -THINKING. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **still**|({stil}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **BETHINK**|({BI THINK}), V., -THOUGHT, -THINKING. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **burning**|({b{x:r}{ning}), adj. **heart**|({h{a:}rt}), n. **how**|({hou}), adv. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **THIRST**|({TH{X:}RST}), N.

◇ **- THAT I SHOULD BANNED BE FROM ALL THE TRUENESS!**

that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **should**|({sh{ou}d}), auxiliary v. **BANKSIDE**|({BANGK}{S{A~I}D}), N. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd

were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TRUE LOVE**|(TR{U:}{'}LUV{'}), N.

◇ **MERE FOOL!**

mere|(m{i:}r), adj., superl. merest. **fool**|(f{u:}l), n.

◇ **MERE POET!**

mere|(m{i:}r), adj., superl. merest. **poet**|(p{o~u}{'}it), n.

◇ **LXXV.**

LUXURY|(LUK{' }SH{X} R{I:}, LUG{' }ZH{X}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ **SCIENCE.**

science|(s{a~i}{'}{x}ns), n.

◇ Thus sang the magician; and all who were present went like birds unawares into the net of his artful and melancholy voluptuousness.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **sang**|(sang), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **magician**|(m{x} jish{' }{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **whol**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **were**|(w{x:}r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **present**|(prez{' }{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{' }; n. prez{' }{x}nt), v.t. **went**|(went), v. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **BIRDMAN**|(B{X:}RD{' }MAN{' }, -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{' }, -M{X}N). **unawares**|(un{' }{x} w{e:x}rz{' }), adv. **into**|(in{' }t{u:}; unstressed in{' }t~ou, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **net**|(net), n., v., netted, netting. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **artful**|(a:}rt{' }f{x}l), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **melancholy**|(mel{' }{x}n kol{' }{i:}), n., pl. -cholics, adj. **VOLUPTUOUS**|(V{X} LUP{' }CH{U:} {X}S), ADJ.

◇ Only the spiritually conscientious one had not been caught: he at once snatched the harp from the magician and called out: "Air!"

only|({o~u}n{' }{i:}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SPIRITUALIZE**|(SPIR{' }I CH{U:} {X} L{A~I}Z{' }), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **conscientious**|(kon{' }sh{i:} en{' }sh{x}s, kon{' }s{i:}-), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **had**|(had), v. **not**|(not), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **caught**|(k{o:}t), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **SNATCH**|(SNACH), V.I. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **harp**|(h{a:}rp), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **magician**|(m{x} jish{' }{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}L{' }BAK{' }), N. **out**|(out), adv. **air**|(e:x}r), n.

◇ Let in good air!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **air**|(e:x}r), n.

◇ Let in Zarathustra!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Thou makest this cave sultry and poisonous, thou bad old magician!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E~I}K{' }SHIFT{' }), N. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **sultry**|(sul{' }tr{i:}), adj., -trier, -triest. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **poisonous**|(poi{' }z{x} n{x}s), adj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **magician**|(m{x} jish{' }{x}n), n.

◇ Thou seducest, thou false one, thou subtle one, to unknown desires and deserts.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SEDUCE**|(SI D{U:}S{' }, -DY{U:}S{' }), V.T., -DUCED, -DUCING. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **false**|(f{o:}ls), adj., falser, falsest, adv. **one**|(wun), adj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **subtle**|(sut{' }l), adj., -tler, -tlest. **one**|(wun), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **unknown**|(un n{o~u}n{' }), adj. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A~I}{X_}RD{' }), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DESERTION**|(DI Z{X:}R{' }SH{X}N), N.

◇ And alas, that such as thou should talk and make ado about the TRUTH!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **alas**|({x} las{' }, {x} l{a:}s{' }), interj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **such**|(such), adj. **as**|(az;

unstressed {x}z, adv. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **should|**(**sh{-ou}d**), auxiliary v. **talk|**(**t{ou:k}**), v.i. **and|**(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **make|**(**m{e-i}k**), v., made, making, n. **ad|**(**{x} d{u:}{}**), n. **about|**(**{x} bout{}**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **truth|**(**tr{u:}th**), n., pl. truths (**tr{u:}{dh}z**, **tr{u:}ths**).

◇ Alas, to all free spirits who are not on their guard against SUCH magicians!

alas|(**{x} las{}**, **{x} l{a:s}{}**), interj. **to|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{-ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **all|**(**{o:}l**), adj. **free|**(**fr{i:}**), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **SPIRITOUS|**(**SPIR{'}I T{x}S**), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **who|**(**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **are|**(**{a:r}**; **unstressed {x}r**; **unstressed {x}r**, v. are (**{e:x}r**, **{a:r}**), n. **not|**(**not**), adv. **on|**(**on**, **{o:n}**), prep. **their|**(**{dh}{e:x}r**; **unstressed {dh}{x}r**), pron. **guard|**(**g{a:-}rd**), v.t. **against|**(**{x} genst{}**, **{x} g{e-i}nst{}**), prep. **such|**(**such**), adj. **MAGICIAN|**(**M{x} JISH{'}{x}N**), N.

◇ It is all over with their freedom: thou teachest and temptest back into prisons.-- --Thou old melancholy devil, out of thy lament soundeth a lurement: thou resemblest those who with their praise of chastity secretly invite to voluptuousness!"

it|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is|**(**iz**), v. **all|**(**{o:}l**), adj. **over|**(**{o-u}{'}v{x}r**), prep. **with|**(**with**, **wi{dh}**), prep. **their|**(**{dh}{e:x}r**; **unstressed {dh}{x}r**), pron. **freedom|**(**fr{i:}{'}d{x}m**), n. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **TEACHERAGE|**(**T{I:}{'}CH{x}R IJ**), N. **and|**(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **tempter|**(**TEMP{'}T{x}R**), N. **back|**(**bak**), n. **into|**(**in{'}t{u:}**; **unstressed in{'}t{-ou}**, **-t{x}**), prep. **prisoner|**(**PRIZ{'}{x} N{x}R**, **PRIZ{'}N{x}R**), N. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **old|**(**{o-u}ld**), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **melancholy|**(**mel{'}{x}n kol{'}{i:}**), n., pl. -cholies, adj. **devil|**(**dev{'}{x}l**), n., v., -iled, -iling or (esp. Brit.) -illed, -illing. **out|**(**out**), adv. **of|**(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed {x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **thyl|**(**{dh}{a-i}**), pron. **lament|**(**l{x} ment{}**), v.t. **SOUNDER|**(**SOUN{'}D{x}R**), N. **al|**(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **LURE|**(**L{-OU}R**), N., v., LURED, LURING. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **RESEMBLE|**(**RI ZEM{'}B{x}L**), V.T., -BLED, -BLING. **those|**(**{dh}{o-u}z**), pron., adj. **who|**(**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **with|**(**with**, **wi{dh}**), prep. **their|**(**{dh}{e:x}r**; **unstressed {dh}{x}r**), pron. **praise|**(**pr{e-i}z**), n., v., praised, praising. **of|**(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed {x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **chastity|**(**chas{'}ti t{i:}**), n. **SECRETIVE|**(**S{I:}{'}KRI TIV**, **SI KR{I:}{'}TIV**), ADJ. SECRETIVE (**SI KR{I:}{'}TIV**), ADJ. **invite|**(**v. in v{a-i}t{}**; n. **in{'}v{a-i}t**), v., -vited, -viting, n. **to|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{-ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **VOLUPTUOUS|**(**V{x} LUP{'}CH{u:}{x}S**), ADJ.

◇ Thus spake the conscientious one: the old magician, however, looked about him, enjoying his triumph, and on that account put up with the annoyance which the conscientious one caused him.

thus|(**{dh}us**), adv. **spake|**(**sp{e-i}k**), v. Archaic. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **conscientious|**(**kon{'}sh{i:} en{'}sh{x}s**, **kon{'}s{i:}-**), adj. **one|**(**wun**), adj. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **old|**(**{o-u}ld**), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **magician|**(**m{x} jish{'}{x}n**), n. **however|**(**hou ev{'}{x}r**), adv. **LOOKDOWN|**(**L{-OU}K{'}DOUN{}**), N. **about|**(**{x} bout{}**), prep. **him|**(**him**), pron. **ENJOYABLE|**(**EN JOI{'}{x} B{x}L**), ADJ. **his|**(**hiz**; **unstressed iz**), pron. **triumph|**(**tr{a-i}{'}{x}mf**, **-umf**), n. **and|**(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, **{x}n**, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, **n**), conj. **on|**(**on**, **{o:n}**), prep. **that|**(**{dh}at**; **unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account|**(**{x} kount{}**), n. **put|**(**p{~ou}t**), v., put, putting, adj., n. **up|**(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **with|**(**with**, **wi{dh}**), prep. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **annoyance|**(**{x} noi{'}{x}ns**), n. **which|**(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **conscientious|**(**kon{'}sh{i:} en{'}sh{x}s**, **kon{'}s{i:}-**), adj. **one|**(**wun**), adj. **CAUSE|**(**K{O:}Z**), N., v., CAUSED, CAUSING. **him|**(**him**), pron.

◇ "Be still!"

be|(**b{i:}**; **unstressed b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **still|**(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.

◇ said he with modest voice, "good songs want to re-echo well; after good songs one should be long silent.

said|(**sed**), v. said (**s{a:}{'}id**), n. Islam. **he|**(**h{i:}**; **unstressed {i:}**), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **with|**(**with**, **wi{dh}**), prep. **modest|**(**mod{'}ist**), adj. **voice|**(**vois**), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **good|**(**g{~ou}d**), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **SONGLESS|**(**S{O:}NG{'}LIS**, **SONG{'}-**), ADJ. **want|**(**wont**, **w{o:}nt**), v.t. **to|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{-ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **RE-DRESS|**(**R{I:} DRES{}**), v.t. **well|**(**wel**), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **after|**(**af{'}t{x}r**, **{a:}{f}{}**), prep. **good|**(**g{~ou}d**), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **SONGLESS|**(**S{O:}NG{'}LIS**, **SONG{'}-**), ADJ. **one|**(**wun**), adj. **should|**(**sh{-ou}d**), auxiliary v. **be|**(**b{i:}**; **unstressed b{i:}**, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **long|**(**l{~o:}ng**, **long**), adj. longer (**l{~o:}ng{'}g{x}r**, **long{'}-**), longest (**l{~o:}ng{'}gist**, **long{'}-**), n., adv. **silent|**(**s{a-i}{'}{x}nt**), adj.

◇ Thus do all those present, the higher men.

thus|(**{dh}us**), adv. **do|**(**d{u:}**; **unstressed d{-ou}**, **d{x}**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **all|**(**{o:}l**), adj. **those|**(**{dh}{o-u}z**), pron., adj. **present|**(**prez{'}{x}nt**), adj. present (v. **pri zent{}**; n. **prez{'}{x}nt**), v.t. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **HIGHDADDY|**(**H{A-I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}**), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men|**(**men**), n.

◇ Thou, however, hast perhaps understood but little of my song?

thou|(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **however|**(**hou ev{'}{x}r**), adv.

hast|(hast), v. Archaic. **perhaps**|(p{ɪ}r haps{}), adv. **understood**|(un{}d{x}r st{~ou}d{}), v. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **little**|(lit{}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song), n.

◇ In thee there is little of the magic spirit.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **little**|(lit{}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **magic**|(maj{}'ik), n. **spirit**|(spir{}'it), n.

◇ "Thou praisest me," replied the conscientious one, "in that thou separatest me from thyself; very well!"

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **praise**|(PR{E~I}Z), N., V., PRAISED, PRAISING. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **REPLICON**|(REP{}'LI KON{}), N. GENETICS. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conscientious**|(kon{}'sh{i:} en{}'sh{x}s, kon{}'s{i:}~), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SEPARATE**|(V. SEP{}'{}X R{E~I}T{}; ADJ., N. SEP{}'{}X R IT), V., -RATED, -RATING, ADJ., N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thysel**|({dh}{a~i} self{}), pron. **very**|(ver{}'i:), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ But, ye others, what do I see?

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **OTHERNESS**|(U{DH}{}'{}X R NIS), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing.

◇ Ye still sit there, all of you, with lusting eyes--: Ye free spirits, whither hath your freedom gone!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **all**|({o:}), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **LUSTHOOD**|(LUS{}'T{I:} H{~OU}D{}), N. **EYEN**|({A~I}{}'{}X N), N. ARCHAIC. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **SPIRITOUS**|(SPIR{}'I T{x}S), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **whither**|(hwi{dh}{}'{}x r, wi{dh}{}'~), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **freedom**|(fr{i:}{}'d{x}m), n. **gone**|(g{o:n, gon), v.

◇ Ye almost seem to me to resemble those who have long looked at bad girls dancing naked: your souls themselves dance!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **almost**|({o:}l{}'m{o~u}st, {o:}l m{o~u}st{}), adv. **seem**|(s{i:}m), v.i. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **resemble**|(ri zem{}'b{x}l), v.t., -bled, -bling. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{}'g{x}r, long{}'~), longest (l{o:}ng{}'gist, long{}'~), n., adv. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{}'DOUN{}), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **GIRLISH**|(G{X:}R{}'LISH), ADJ. **DANCETTE**|(DAN SET{}), N. ARCHIT. **naked**|(n{e~i}{}'kid), adj. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **SOULLESS**|(S{O~U}L{}'LIS), ADJ. **themselves**|({dh}{x}m selvz{}', {dh}em{}'~), pron.pl. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n.

◇ In you, ye higher men, there must be more of that which the magician calleth his evil spirit of magic and deceit:--we must indeed be different.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{}'DAD{}'I:), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **magician**|(m{ɪ}x jish{}'{}x n), n. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{}'L{x}R), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **evil**|({i:}{}'v{x}l), adj. **spirit**|(spir{}'it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **magic**|(maj{}'ik), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **deceit**|(di s{i:}t{}), n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **indeed**|(in d{i:}d{}), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **different**|(dif{}'{}x r {x}nt, dif{}'{}x nt), adj.

◇ And verily, we spake and thought long enough together ere.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{}'{}x l{i:}), adv. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thought**|(th{o:}t), n. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{}'g{x}r, long{}'~), longest (l{o:}ng{}'gist, long{}'~), n., adv. **enough**|(i nuf{}), adj. **together**|(t{x} ge{dh}{}'{}x r), adv. **ere**|({e:x}r), prep., conj.

◇ Zarathustra came home to his cave, for me not to be unaware that we ARE different.

zarathustra|(zar{}'{}x th{u:}{}'str{x}), n. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **home**|(h{o~u}m), n., adj., adv., v., homed, homing. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep.

be|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **unaware**|(un{"}{x} w{e:x}r{f'}), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **are**|({a:r}; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **different**|({dɪf't}{x}r {x}nt, dɪf't}{r}{x}nt), adj.

◇ We SEEK different things even here aloft, ye and I.

we|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **seek**|(s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **different**|({dɪf't}{x}r {x}nt, dɪf't}{r}{x}nt), adj. **THINGNESS**|({THɪŋg}{x}NIS), n. **even**|({i:}{v}{x}n), adj. **here**|({h{i:}r), adv. **aloft**|({x}{l{o:}{ft}{t}}, {x}{lɒft}{t}), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

◇ For I seek more SECURITY; on that account have I come to Zarathustra.

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **seek**|(s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{ɔ~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **security**|({sɪ ky~ou}r{f'} i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties, adj. **on**|({on, {o:n}), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **account**|({x}{kount}{t}), n. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **come**|({kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **zarathustra**|({zar{"}{x} th{u:}{f'}str{x}), n.

◇ For he is still the most steadfast tower and will-- --To-day, when everything tottereth, when all the earth quaketh.

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|({iz), v. **still**|({stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|({m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **steadfast**|({sted}{f}ast{t}), -f{a:}st{t}), -f{x}st), adj. **tower**|({tou}{f'}{x}r), n. tower (t{ɔ~u}{f'}{x}r), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **will**|({wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **TO-BE**|({T{x} B{I:}{f'}), ADJ. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **everything**|({ev}{f'r}{i:} thing{t}), pron. **TOTTER**|({TOT}{f'}{x}R), V.I. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **all**|({o:l), adj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|({x}{rth), n. **QUAKERLY**|({KW{E~I}{f'}K{x}R L{I:}), ADJ.

◇ Ye, however, when I see what eyes ye make, it almost seemeth to me that ye seek MORE INSECURITY, --More horror, more danger, more earthquake.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **however**|({hou ev}{f'}{x}r), adv. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{f'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **make**|({m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **almost**|({o:l}{f'}m{o~u}st, {o:l} m{o~u}st{t}), adv. **SEEMER**|({S{I:}{f'}M{x}R), N. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **seek**|(s{i:k}), v., sought, seeking. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{ɔ~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **insecurity**|({ɪn}{sɪ ky~ou}r{f'} i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{ɔ~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **horror**|({h{ɔ:}r{f'}{x}r, hor{f'}-), n. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{ɔ~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **danger**|({d{e~i}n}{f'}j{x}r, n. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{ɔ~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **earthquake**|({x}{rth}{f'}kw{e~i}k{t}), n.

◇ Ye long (it almost seemeth so to me--forgive my presumption, ye higher men)-- --Ye long for the worst and dangerousest life, which frighteneth ME most.-- for the life of wild beasts, for forests, caves, steep mountains and labyrinthine gorges.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **long**|({l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{f'}g{x}r, long{f'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{f'}gist, long{f'}-), n., adv. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **almost**|({o:l}{f'}m{o~u}st, {o:l} m{o~u}st{t}), adv. **SEEMER**|({S{I:}{f'}M{x}R), N. **so**|({s{o~u}), adv. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **forgive**|({f{x}r giv{f'}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **presumption**|({pri zump}{f'}sh{x}n), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|({H{A~I}{f'}DAD}{f'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|({men), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **long**|({l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{f'}g{x}r, long{f'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{f'}gist, long{f'}-), n., adv. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **worst**|({w{x}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DANGEROUS**|({D{E~I}N}{f'}j{x}R {x}S, D{E~I}NJ}{f'}R{x}S), ADJ. **life**|({l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **which**|({hwich, wich), pron. **FRIGHTENED**|({FR{A~I}T}{f'}ND), ADJ. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **most**|({m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **life**|({l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wild**|({w{a~i}ld), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **BEASTLY**|({B{I:}ST}{f'}L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **FORESTRY**|({F{O:}R}{f'}{x} STR{I:}-), N. **CAVERNOUS**|({KAV}{f'}{x}R N{x}S), ADJ. **steep**|({st{i:}p), adj., -er, -est, n. **MOUNTAINOUS**|({MOUN}{f'}TN {x}S), ADJ. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **labyrinthine**|({lab}{f'}{x} rin{f'}thin, -th{i:n}), adj. **GORGEOUS**|({G{O:}R}{f'}j{x}S), ADJ.

◇ And it is not those who lead OUT OF danger that please you best, but those who lead you away from all paths, the misleaders.

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|({iz), v. **not**|({not), adv. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **lead**|({l{i:}d), v., led, leading, n., adj. **lead** (led), n. **out**|({out), adv. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **danger**|({d{e~i}n}{f'}j{x}r), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **please**|({p{l{i:}z), adv., v., pleased, pleasing. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **best** (best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **lead**|({l{i:}d), v., led, leading, n., adj. **lead** (led), n. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj.

you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **away**|(f{x} w{e~i}{f})|, adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **all**|({o:}{l}), adj. **PATHOSIS**|(P{X} TH{O~U}{f})|SIS), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MISLEAD**|(MIS L{I:}{D}{f})|, V., -LED, -LEADING.

◇ But if such longing in you be ACTUAL, it seemeth to me nevertheless to be IMPOSSIBLE.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **such**|(such), adj. **longing**|({o:}{ng}{f}'ing, long{f}'-), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **actual**|(ak{f}'ch{u:}{f} x{l}), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEMER**|(S{I:}{f}'M{x}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mel**|(m{i:}), pron. **nevertheless**|(nev{f}'{x}r {dh}{x} les{f}'), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **impossible**|(im pos{f}'{x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ For fear--that is man's original and fundamental feeling; through fear everything is explained, original sin and original virtue.

for|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **fear**|(f{i:}{r}), n. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **MAN**|(MAN), N., PL. MEN, **original**|({x} rij{f}'{x} n{l}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fundamental**|(fun{f}'d{x} men{f}'t{l}), adj. **feeling**|(f{i:}{f}'ling), n. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **fear**|(f{i:}{r}), n. **everything**|(ev{f}'r{i:}{f} thing{f}'), pron. **is**|(iz), v. **EXPLAIN**|(IK SPL{E~I}{N}{f}'), V.T. **original**|({x} rij{f}'{x} n{l}), adj. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **original**|({x} rij{f}'{x} n{l}), adj. **virtue**|(v{x:}{r}{f}'ch{u:}{f}), n.

◇ Through fear there grew also MY virtue, that is to say: Science.

through|(thr{u:}), prep. **fear**|(f{i:}{r}), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}{r}; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **grew**|(gr{u:}), v. **also**|({o:}{l}{f}'s{o~u}), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **virtue**|(v{x:}{r}{f}'ch{u:}{f}), n. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **science**|(s{a~i}{f}'{x}ns), n.

◇ For fear of wild animals--that hath been longest fostered in man, inclusive of the animal which he concealeth and feareth in himself:--Zarathustra calleth it 'the beast inside.'

for|(f{o:}{r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **fear**|(f{i:}{r}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wild**|(w{a~i}{d}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{f}'{x} M{x} L{I:}), ADV. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **LONGERON**|(LON{f}'{x}R {X}N), N. AERON. **FOSTERAGE**|(F{O:}{f}'ST{X}R IJ, FOS{f}'T{X}R-), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **inclusive**|(in kl{u:}{f}'siv), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **animal**|(an{f}'{x} m{x}l), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **CONCEAL**|(K{X}N S{I:}{L}{f}'), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FEARED**|(F{I:}{RD}), ADJ. DIAL. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **himself**|(him self{f}'; medially often im self{f}'), pron. **zarathustra**|(zar{f}'{x} th{u:}{f}'str{x}), n. **CALLER**|(K{O:}{f}'L{x}R), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **beast**|(b{i:}{st}), n. **inside**|(prep. in{f}'s{a~i}{d}{f}', in{f}'s{a~i}{d}{f}'; adv. in{f}'s{a~i}{d}{f}'; n. in{f}'s{a~i}{d}{f}'; adj. in{f}'s{a~i}{d}{f}', in{f}'-, in{f}'s{a~i}{d}{f}'), prep.

◇ Such prolonged ancient fear, at last become subtle, spiritual and intellectual--at present, me thinketh, it is called SCIENCE."

such|(such), adj. **PROLONGE**|(PR{O~U} LONJ{f}'; FR. PR{O:}{f} L{O:}{NZH}{f}'), N., PL. -LONGES (-LON{f}'JIZ; FR. -L{O:}{NZH}{f}'). MIL. **ancient**|({e~i}{n}{f}'sh{x}nt), adj. **fear**|(f{i:}{r}), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}{st}), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **become**|(bi kum{f}'), v., became, become, becoming. **subtle**|(sut{f}'l), adj., -tler, -tlest. **spiritual**|(spir{f}'i ch{u:}{f} x{l}), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **intellectual**|(in{f}'t{l ek{f}'ch{u:}{f} x{l}), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{f}'{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{f}'; n. prez{f}'{x}nt), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **THINKER**|(THING{f}'K{x}R), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **CALLBACK**|(K{O:}{L}{f}'BAK{f}'), N. **science**|(s{a~i}{f}'{x}ns), n.

◇ -- Thus spake the conscientious one; but Zarathustra, who had just come back into his cave and had heard and divined the last discourse, threw a handful of roses to the conscientious one, and laughed on account of his "truths."

thus|({dh}{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}{k}), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conscientious**|(kon{f}'sh{i:}{f} en{f}'sh{x}s, kon{f}'s{i:}{f}-), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{f}'{x} th{u:}{f}'str{x}), n. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **had**|(had), v. **just**|(just), adj. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **back**|(bak), n. **into**|(in{f}'t{u:}; unstressed in{f}'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}{v}), n., v., caved, caving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **had**|(had), v. **HEAR**|(H{I:}{R}), V., HEARD (H{X:}{RD}), HEARING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DIVINE**|(DI V{A~I}{N}{f}'), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VINING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}{st}), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **discourse**|(n. dis{f}'k{o:}{rs, -k{o~u}{rs}, dis k{o:}{rst}', -k{o~u}{rst}'; v. dis k{o:}{rst}', -k{o~u}{rst}'), n., v., -coursed, -coursing. **threw**|(thr{u:}), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **handful**|(hand{f}'f{~ou}{l}), n., pl. -fuls. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ROSEOLA**|(R{O~U} Z{I:}{f}'{x} L{X}, R{O~U}{f}'Z{I:}{f} {O~U}{f}'L{X}), N. PATHOL. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **conscientious**|(kon{f}'sh{i:}{f} en{f}'sh{x}s, kon{f}'s{i:}{f}-), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{f}'{x} B{X}L, L{A:}{f}'F{X}-), ADJ. **on**|(on, {o:}{r}), prep. **account**|({x} kount{f}'), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **TRUTHFUL**|(TR{U:}{TH}{f}'F{X}L), ADJ.

◇ "why!"

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj.

◇ he exclaimed, "what did I hear just now?"

he|(h{i:}; unstressed i{:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. EXCLAIM|(IK SKL{E~I}M{'}), V.I. what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. did|(did), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. hear|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. just|(just), adj. now|(nou), adv.

◇ verily, it seemeth to me, thou art a fool, or else I myself am one: and quietly and quickly will I Put thy 'truth' upside down.

verily|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. SEEMER|(S{I:}{'}M{X}R), N. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. art|({a:}rt), n. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. fool|({f{u:}}l), n. or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. else|(els), adj. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. myself|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:}r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. one|(wun), adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. QUIETISM|(KW{A~I}{'}I TIZ{'}{x}M), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. quickly|(kwik{'}{l{i:}}), adv. will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. put|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. thy|({dh}{a~i}), pron. truth|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{dh}z, tr{u:}ths). upside|(up{'}{s{a~i}d{'}}), n. down|(down), adv.

◇ For FEAR--is an exception with us.

for|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. fear|(f{i:}r), n. is|(iz), v. an|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. exception|(ik sep{'}{sh{x}n), n. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. us|(us), pron.

◇ Courage, however, and adventure, and delight in the uncertain, in the unattempted--COURAGE seemeth to me the entire primitive history of man.

courage|(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'}-), n. however|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. adventure|(ad ven{'}{ch{x}r), n., v., -tured, -turing. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. delight|(di l{a~i}t{'}), n. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. uncertain|(un s{x:r}{'}tn), adj. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. UNATTACHED|(UN{'}{x} TACHT{'}), ADJ. courage|(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'}-), n. SEEMER|(S{I:}{'}M{X}R), N. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. entire|(en t{a~i}{x}r{'}), adj. primitive|(prim{'}{i tiv), adj. history|(his{'}{t{x} r{i:}, his{'}{tr{i:}), n., pl. -ries. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. man|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ The wildest and most courageous animals hath he envied and robbed of all their virtues: thus only did he become--man.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. WILDERNESS|(WIL{'}{D{X}R NIS), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. most|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. courageous|(k{x:r}{'}e~i}{'}j{x}s), adj. ANIMALLY|(AN{'}{x} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. hath|(hath), v. Archaic. he|(h{i:}; unstressed i{:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. ENVIABLE|(EN{'}{V{I:}} {X} B{X}L), ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. ROBAND|(ROB{'}{x}ND), N. NAUT. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. all|({o:}l), adj. their|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. VIRTUE|(V{X:}R{'}{CH{U:}}), N. thus|({dh}us), adv. only|({o~u}n{'}{l{i:}}), adv. did|(did), v. he|(h{i:}; unstressed i{:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. become|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. man|(man), n., pl. men,

◇ THIS courage, at last become subtle, spiritual and intellectual, this human courage, with eagle's pinions and serpent's wisdom: THIS, it seemeth to me, is called at present--"ZARATHUSTRA!"

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. courage|(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'}-), n. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. last|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. become|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. subtle|(sut{'}{l}), adj., -tler, -tlest. spiritual|(spir{'}{i ch{u:}} {x}l), adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. intellectual|(in{'}{t} ek{'}{ch{u:}} {x}l), adj. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. human|(hy{u:}{'}m{x}n or, often, y{u:}{'}-), adj. courage|(k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'}-), n. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. EAGLE|({I:}{'}G{X}L), N., V., -GLED, -GLING. PINION|(PIN{'}{Y{X}N), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. SERPENT|(S{X:}R{'}{P{X}NT), N. wisdom|(wiz{'}{d{x}m), n. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. SEEMER|(S{I:}{'}M{X}R), N. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. me|(m{i:}), pron. is|(iz), v. CALLBACK|(K{O:}{'}B{AK{'}}), N. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. present|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t. zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ cried all of them there assembled, as if with one voice, and burst out at the same time into a great laughter; there arose, however, from them as it were a heavy cloud.

cried|(kr{a~i}d), v. all|({o:}l), adj. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. them|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. assembled|({x} sem{'}{b{x}ld), adj. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. if|(if), conj. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. one|(wun), adj. voice|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. burst|(b{x:r}st), v., burst or, often, bursted, bursting, n. out|(out), adv. at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. same|(s{e~i}m), adj. time|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. into|(in{'}{t{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t~ou}, -t{x}), prep. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. great|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. laughter|(laf{'}{t{x}r, l{a:}f{'}-), n.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. arose|({x} r{o~u}z{'}), v. however|({hou} ev{'}{x}r), adv. from|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. them|({dh}{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. as|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. it|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. were|({w{x}:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. heavy|({hev{'}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. cloud|({kloud), n.

◇ Even the magician laughed, and said wisely: "well!

even|({i:}{v}{x}n), adj. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. magician|({m{x} jish{'}{x}n), n. LAUGHABLE|({LAF{'}{X} B{X}L, L{A:}{F{X}-), ADJ. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. said|({sed), v. said (s{a:}{id), n. Islam. WISECRACK|({W{A~I}Z{'}{KRAK{'})}, INFORMAL. well|({wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ It is gone, mine evil spirit!

it|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|({iz), v. gone|({g{o:n, gon), v. mine|({m{a~i}n), pron. evil|({i:}{v}{x}l), adj. spirit|({spir{'}{it}), n.

◇ And did I not myself warn you against it when I said that it was a deceiver, a lying and deceiving spirit?

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. did|({did), v. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. not|({not), adv. myself|({m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'}{x}r-). warn|({w{o:r}n), v.t. you|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. against|({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e~i}nst{'}), prep. it|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. said|({sed), v. said (s{a:}{id), n. Islam. that|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. it|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. was|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. DECEIVE|({DI S{I:}V{'}), V., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. al|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. lying|({l{a~i}{ing}), n. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. DECEIVE|({DI S{I:}V{'}), V., -CEIVED, -CEIVING. spirit|({spir{'}{it}), n.

◇ Especially when it showeth itself naked.

especially|({i spesh{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. when|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. it|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. SHOWERY|({SHOU{'}{X} R{I:}), ADJ. itself|({it self{'}), pron. naked|({n{e~i}{kid}), adj.

◇ But what can I do with regard to its tricks!

but|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. what|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. can|({kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. do|({d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. with|({with, wi{dh}), prep. regard|({ri g{a:}rd{'}), v.t. to|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. its|({its), pron. TRICKLE-DOWN|({TRIK{'}{X}L DOUN{'})}, ADJ.

◇ Have I created it and the world?

have|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. CREATE|({KR{I:}{E~I}T{'}), V., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. it|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. world|({w{x}:rld), n.

◇ well!

well|({wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Let us be good again, and of good cheer!

let|({let), v., let, letting, n. us|({us), pron. be|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. good|({g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. again|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. of|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. good|({g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. cheer|({ch{i:}r), n.

◇ And although Zarathustra looketh with evil eye--just see him!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. although|({o:}{dh}{o~u}{'}), conj. zarathustra|({zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. LOOKER-ON|({L{~OU}K{'}{X}R ON{'}, -{O:N}{'}), N., PL. LOOKERS-ON. with|({with, wi{dh}), prep. evil|({i:}{v}{x}l), adj. eye|({e~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. just|({just), adj. see|({s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. him|({him), pron.

◇ he disliketh me--: --Ere night cometh will he again learn to love and laud me; he cannot live long without committing such follies.

he|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. DISLIKE|({DIS L{A~I}K{'}), V., -LIKED, -LIKING, N. me|({m{i:}), pron. ere|({e:x}r), prep. night|({n{a~i}t), n. cometh|({kum{'}{ith}), v. Archaic. will|({wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **again**|(l{x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'})**,** adv. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**|(l{uv}), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **laud**|(l{o:}d), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **cannot**|(kan{'}ot, ka not{'}, k{x}-), v. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), adj., liver, livest for 47, 131s, adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, long{'}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'}g{ist}, long{'}-), n., adv. **without**|(w{idh} out{'}, with-), prep. **COMMITTEEMAN**|(K{x} MIT{'}I:} M{x}N, -MAN{'})**,** N., PL. -MEN (-M{x}N, -MEN{'})**.** **such**|(such), adj. **FOLLICULITIS**|(F{x} LIK{'}Y{x} L{A~I}{'})TIS, N. PATHOL.

◇ HE--loveth his enemies: this art knoweth he better than any one I have seen.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'}'S{x}M), ADJ. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ENEMA**|(EN{'}'{x} M{x}), N. MED. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}{i:}z); adv. **art**|(a:rt), n. **KNOWED**|(N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **better**|(bet{'}'{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **than**|(d{h}an, {d}en; unstressed {d}h{x}n, {x}n), conj. **any**|(en{'}'{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have, past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **seen**|(s{i:}n), v.

◇ But he taketh revenge for it--on his friends!"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **TAKER-IN**|(T{E~I}{'}'K{x}R IN{'})**,** N. **revenge**|(ri venj{'})**,** v., -venged, -venging, n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{'}'L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES.

◇ Thus spake the old magician, and the higher men applauded him; so that Zarathustra went round, and mischievously and lovingly shook hands with his friends,--like one who hath to make amends and apologise to every one for something.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **old**|(l{o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **magician**|(m{x} jish{'}'{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}'DAD{'}'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **APPLAUDABLE**|(l{x} PL{O:}{'}'D{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **him**|(him), pron. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}'{x} th{u:}{'}'str{x}), n. **went**|(went), v. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MISCHIEVOUS**|(MIS{'}'CH{x} V{x}S), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LOVINGEST**|(LUV{'}'ING IST), ADJ. INFORMAL. **shook**|(sh{~ou}k), n. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'}'RUB{'})**,** V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **with**|(with, w{idh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FRIEND{'}'L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **one**|(wun), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **make**|(m{e~i}k), v., made, making, n. **amends**|(l{x} mendz{'})**,** n. (used with a sing. or pl. v.) **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **APOLOGIA**|(AP{'}'{x} L{O~U}{'}'J{I:} {x}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **every**|(ev{'}'r{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **something**|(sum{'}'thing{'})**,** pron.

◇ When however he had thereby come to the door of his cave, lo, then had he again a longing for the good air outside, and for his animals, --and wished to steal out.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}'{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}r{'}'b{a~i}{'})**,** adv. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **door**|(d{o:}r, d{o~u}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **lo**|(l{o~u}), interj. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **had**|(had), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **again**|(l{x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'})**,** adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}'ing, long{'}-), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **air**|(e:x)r, n. **outside**|(n. out{'}'s{a~i}d{'}, -s{a~i}d{'}; adj. out{'}'s{a~i}d{'}, out{'}-; adv. out{'}'s{a~i}d{'}; prep. out{'}'s{a~i}d{'}, out{'}'s{a~i}d{'})**,** n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'}'{x} M{x} L{I:}), ADV. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{'}'B{O~U}N{'})**,** N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **steal**|(st{i:}l), v., stole, stolen, stealing, n. **out**|(out), adv.

◇ LXXVI.

LUXURY|(LUK{'}'SH{x} R{I:}), LUG{'}'ZH{x}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ AMONG DAUGHTERS OF THE DESERT.

among|(l{x} mung{'})**,** prep. **DAUGHTERLY**|(D{O:}{'}'T{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **desert**|(dez{'}'{x}rt), n.

◇ 1.

◇ "Go not away!"

go|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **not**|(not), adv. **away**|(l{x} w{e~i}{'})**,** adv.

◇ said then the wanderer who called himself Zarathustra's shadow, "abide with us--otherwise the old gloomy affliction might again fall upon us.

said|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{'id}), n. Islam. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wanderer**|(won{'d{x}r {x}r), n. Scot. Hist. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **CALLBACK**|({K{O:}L{'BAK{'}}), N. **himself**|(him self{'}), medially often in self{'}), pron. **ZARATHUSTRA**|({ZAR{'}}{x} TH{U:}{'STR{x}}), N. **shadow**|(shad{'}{o~u}), n. **abide**|({x} b{a~i}d{'}), v., abode or abided, abiding. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **gloomy**|(gl{u:}{'m{i:}), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. **affliction**|({x} flik{'sh{x}n), n. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **fall**|(f{o:}l), v., fell, fallen, falling, n. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **us**|(us), pron.

◇ Now hath that old magician given us of his worst for our good, and lo!

now|(nou), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **magician**|(m{x} jish{'}{x}n), n. **given**|(giv{'}{x}n), v. **us**|(us), pron. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **worst**|(w{x:r}st), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **our**|(ou{x}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lo**|({l{o~u}), interj.

◇ the good, pious pope there hath tears in his eyes, and hath quite embarked again upon the sea of melancholy.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **pious**|(p{a~i}{'}{x}s), adj. **pope**|(p{o~u}p), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **TEAROOM**|({T{I:}{'R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{x}N), N. ARCHAIC. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **quite**|(kw{a~i}t), adv. **EMBARKATION**|({EM{'}}B{A:}R K{E~I}{'SH{x}N), N. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **upon**|({x} pon{'}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **melancholy**|(mel{'}{x}n kol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -cholies, adj.

◇ Those kings may well put on a good air before us still: for that have THEY learned best of us all at present!

those|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.) **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **air**|({e:x}r), n. **before**|(bi f{o:r}{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **learned**|({l{x:r}{'n}id for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **present**|(prez{'}{x}nt), adj. present (v. pri zent{'}; n. prez{'}{x}nt), v.t.

◇ Had they however no one to see them, I wager that with them also the bad game would again commence.-- --The bad game of drifting clouds, of damp melancholy, of curtained heavens, of stolen suns, of howling autumn-winds, --The bad game of our howling and crying for help!

had|(had), v. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|(s{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **wager**|({w{e~i}{'}{j}{x}r), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **also**|({o:}l{'}{s{o~u}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **game**|(g{e~i}m), n., adj., gamer, gamest, v., gamed, gaming. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **commence**|({k{x} mens{'}), v.i., v.t., -menced, -mencing. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **game**|(g{e~i}m), n., adj., gamer, gamest, v., gamed, gaming. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **DRIFTER**|(DRIF{'}{T{x}R), N. **CLOUDLET**|(KLOUD{'}{LIT), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **damp**|(damp), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **melancholy**|(mel{'}{x}n kol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -cholies, adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **CURTAIN**|({K{x:}R{'}{TN), N. **HEAVENLY**|(HEV{'}{x}N L{I:}), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **stolen**|(st{o~u}{'}{l{x}n), v. **SUNROOM**|(SUN{'}{R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **howling**|(hou{'}{lling), adj. **AUTUMN**|({o:}l{'}{T{x}M), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **game**|(g{e~i}m), n., adj., gamer, gamest, v., gamed, gaming. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **our**|(ou{x}r, ou{'}{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **howling**|(hou{'}{lling), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **crying**|(kr{a~i}{'}{ing), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **help**|(help), v.t.,

◇ Abide with us, O Zarathustra!

abide|({x} b{a~i}d{'}), v., abode or abided, abiding. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **us**|(us), pron. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}}{x} th{u:}{'str{x}}), n.

◇ Here there is much concealed misery that wisheth to speak, much evening, much cloud, much damp air!

here|(h{i:r}), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **CONCEAL**|({K{x}N S{I:}L{'}), v.T. **misery**|(miz{'}{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -eries. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **WISHBONE**|({WISH{'}}B{O~U}N{'}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **much**|(much), adj.,

more, most, n., adv., more, most. **evening**|(f{i:v}{ning}), n. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **cloud**|(kloud), n. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **damp**|(damp), adj., -er, -est, n., v. **air**|(f{e:x}{r}), n.

- ◇ Thou hast nourished us with strong food for men, and powerful proverbs: do not let the weakly, womanly spirits attack us anew at dessert!

thou|(f{dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|(hast), v. Archaic. **NOURISH**|(N{x:r}{ISH}, NUR{'}-), V.T. **us**|(us), pron. **with**|(with, w{dh}), prep. **strong**|(str{o:ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:ngf}{g}{r}, strongf}{-}), strongest (str{o:ngf}{g}{r}, strongf}{-}), adv. **food**|(f{u:d}), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **men**|(men), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **powerful**|(pou{'}{x}r f{x}l), adj. **proverbs**|(prov{'}{x}rbz), n. **do**|(d{u:; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **weakly**|(w{f{i:k}{l}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **womanly**|(w{~ou}{m}{x}n l{i:}), adj. **SPIRITOUS**|(SPIR{'}I T{X}S), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **attack**|(f{x} tak{'}), v.t. **us**|(us), pron. **anew**|(f{x} n{u:}{f}{x}, {x} ny{u:}{f}{x}), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **dessert**|(di z{x:rt{'}), n.

- ◇ Thou alone makest the air around thee strong and clear!

thou|(f{dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **alone**|(f{x} l{o~u}{n}{f}), adj. (used predicatively) **MAKESHIFT**|(M{E-I}{K}{SHIFT}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **air**|(f{e:x}{r}), n. **around**|(f{x} round{'}), adv. **thee**|(f{dh}{i:}), pron. **strong**|(str{o:ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:ngf}{g}{r}, strongf}{-}), strongest (str{o:ngf}{g}{r}, strongf}{-}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **clear**|(kl{i:}{r}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n.

- ◇ Did I ever find anywhere on earth such good air as with thee in thy cave?

did|(did), v. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **find**|(f{a~i}{nd}), v., found, finding, n. **anywhere**|(en{'}{i:; hw{e:x}{r}{f}, -w{e:x}{r}{f}), adv. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **earth**|(f{x:rth), n. **such**|(such), adj. **good**|(g{f{ou}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **air**|(f{e:x}{r}), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **with**|(with, w{dh}), prep. **thee**|(f{dh}{i:}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thy**|(f{dh}{a~i}), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}{v}), n., v., caved, caving.

- ◇ Many lands have I seen, my nose hath learned to test and estimate many kinds of air: but with thee do my nostrils taste their greatest delight!

many|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **LANDOWNER**|(LAND{'}{o~u}{f}{N}{X}R), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **seen**|(s{i:i}{n}), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **nose**|(n{o~u}{z}), n., v., nosed, nosing. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **learned**|(l{x:r}{r}{nid for 13; l{x:r}{nd for 4), adj. **to**|(t{u:; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **test**|(test), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **estimate**|(v. es{'}{t}{x} m{e~i}{t}{f}; n. es{'}{t}{x} mit, -m{e~i}{t}{f}), v., -mated, -mating, n. **many**|(men{'}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **KINDRED**|(KIN{'}{DRID}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **air**|(f{e:x}{r}), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **with**|(with, w{dh}), prep. **thee**|(f{dh}{i:}), pron. **do**|(d{u:; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **NOSTRIL**|(NOS{'}{TR}{X}L), N. **taste**|(t{e~i}{st}), v., tasted, tasting, n. **their**|(f{dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **GREATEN**|(GR{E-I}{T}{f}{N}), V.T. **delight**|(di l{a~i}{t}{f}), n.

- ◇ Unless it be,--unless it be--, do forgive an old recollection!

unless|(un les{'}, {x}n-), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **unless**|(un les{'}, {x}n-), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **do**|(d{u:; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **forgive**|(f{x}r giv{'}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **an**|(f{x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**|(f{o~u}{ld}), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **after-dinner**|(af{'}{t}{x}r din{'}{x}r, {a:f{f}{-}), adj. **song**|(s{o:ng, song), n. **which**|(wh{ich}, w{ch}), pron. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|(wuns), adv. **composed**|(k{x}m p{o~u}{zd{'}), adj. **amongst**|(f{x} mungst{'}, {x} mungst{f}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **DAUGHTERLY**|(D{o:}{f}{T}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **desert**|(dez{'}{x}rt), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **with**|(with, w{dh}), prep. **them**|(f{dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **there**|(f{dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **equally**|(f{i:}{f}{kw{x} l{i:}), adv. **good**|(g{f{ou}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **clear**|(kl{i:}{r}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **oriental**|(f{o:z}{f}{i:}{f}{en}{f}{t}, {o~u}{r}{f}{-}), adj. **air**|(f{e:x}{r}), n. **there**|(f{dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **furthest**|(f{x:r}{f}{dh}{ist}), adj., adv. superl. of far with further as compar. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **cloudy**|(klou{'}{d{i:}), adj., cloudier, cloudiest. **damp**|(damp), adj., -er, -est, n., v.

- ◇ Forgive me an old after-dinner song, which I once composed amongst daughters of the desert:-- For with them was there equally good, clear, Oriental air; there was I furthest from cloudy, damp, melancholy Old-Europe!

forgive|(f{x}r giv{'}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **an**|(f{x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**|(f{o~u}{ld}), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **after-dinner**|(af{'}{t}{x}r din{'}{x}r, {a:f{f}{-}), adj. **song**|(s{o:ng, song), n. **which**|(wh{ich}, w{ch}), pron. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **once**|(wuns), adv. **composed**|(k{x}m p{o~u}{zd{'}), adj. **amongst**|(f{x} mungst{'}, {x} mungst{f}), prep. Chiefly Brit. **DAUGHTERLY**|(D{o:}{f}{T}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **desert**|(dez{'}{x}rt), n. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **with**|(with, w{dh}), prep. **them**|(f{dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **there**|(f{dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **equally**|(f{i:}{f}{kw{x} l{i:}), adv. **good**|(g{f{ou}{d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **clear**|(kl{i:}{r}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **oriental**|(f{o:z}{f}{i:}{f}{en}{f}{t}, {o~u}{r}{f}{-}), adj. **air**|(f{e:x}{r}), n. **there**|(f{dh}{e:x}{r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **il**|(f{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **furthest**|(f{x:r}{f}{dh}{ist}), adj., adv. superl. of far with further as compar. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **cloudy**|(klou{'}{d{i:}), adj., cloudier, cloudiest. **damp**|(damp), adj., -er, -est, n., v.

melancholy|(mel{'}{x}n kol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -cholies, adj. **OLD**|({O~U}LD), ADJ., OLDER, OLDEST OR ELDER, ELDEST, N.

- ◇ Then did I love such Oriental maidens and other blue kingdoms of heaven, over which hang no clouds and no thoughts.

then|({dh}en), adv. **did**|({d}id), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|({l}uv), n., v., loved, loving.
such|({s}uch), adj. **oriental**|({o:}{r}{'}{i:} en{'}{t}l, {o~u}{r}{'}-), adj. **MAIDENLY**|({M}{E~I}{D}{'}{N} L{I:}), ADJ. **and**|({a}nd;
unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. other|({u}{dh}{'}{'}{x}{r}), adj. **blue**|({b}{l}{u:}),
 n., adj., bluer, bluest, v., blued, bluing or blueing. **KINGDOM**|({K}{I}NG{'}{D}{X}{M}), N. **of**|({u}{v}, ov; **unstressed {x}v or,**
esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. heaven|({hev{'}{x}n}), n. **over**|({o~u}{'}{v}{x}{r}), prep. **which**|({hw}{i}{ch}, {w}{i}{ch}), pron.
hang|({h}ang), v., hung or (esp. for 4, 5, 20, 24) hanged; hanging; n. **no**|({n}{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v.
CLOUDLET|({K}{L}{O}UD{'}{L}{I}{T}), N. **and**|({a}nd; **unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj.**
no|({n}{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **THOUGHTLESS**|({T}{H}{O:}{T}{'}{L}{I}{S}), ADJ.

- ◇ Ye would not believe how charmingly they sat there, when they did not dance, profound, but without thoughts, like little secrets, like beribboned riddles, like dessert-nuts-- Many-hued and foreign, forsooth!

ye|({y}{i:}), pron. **would**|({w}{o~u}{d}; **unstressed w{x}d), v. would** ({w}{o~u}{l}{d}), n. **not**|({n}{o}{t}), adv. **believe**|({b}{i} l{'}{i:}{v}{'}),
 v., -lieved, -lieving. **how**|({h}{o}{u}), adv. **CHARMING**|({C}{H}{A:}{R}{'}{M}{I}NG), ADJ. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or
 theirs, obj. them. **sat**|({s}{a}{t}), v. sat (**sut**), n. Hinduism. **there**|({dh}{e:}{x}{r}; **unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. when**|({h}{w}{e}{n},
wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. they|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **did**|({d}{i}{d}), v.
not|({n}{o}{t}), adv. **dance**|({d}{a}{n}{s}, d{a:}{n}{s}), v., danced, dancing, n. **profound**|({p}{r}{x}{r} f{'}o{u}{n}{d}{'}), adj., -er, -est, n.
but|({b}{u}{t}; **unstressed b{x}t), conj. without**|({w}{i}{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **THOUGHTLESS**|({T}{H}{O:}{T}{'}{L}{I}{S}), ADJ.
like|({l}{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **little**|({l}{i}{t}{'}{l}),
 adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **SECRETORY**|({S}{I} KR{I:}{'}{T}{X}{r}{I:}), ADJ.,
 N., PL. -RIES. **like**|({l}{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj.
beribboned|({b}{i} rib{'}{x}nd), adj. **RIDDLE**|({R}{I}{D}{'}{L}), N., V., -DLED, -DLING. **like**|({l}{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker,
 likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **DESSERT**|({D}{I} Z{X:}{R}{T}{'}), N. **MANY**|({M}{E}{N}{'}{I:}), ADJ.,
 MORE, MOST, N., PRON. **and**|({a}nd; **unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj.**
foreign|({f}{o:}{r}{'}{i}{n}, for{'})-, adj. **forsooth**|({f}{o:}{r} s{u:}{t}{h}{'}), adv. Archaic.

- ◇ but without clouds: riddles which can be guessed: to please such maidens I then composed an after-dinner psalm."

but|({b}{u}{t}; **unstressed b{x}t), conj. without**|({w}{i}{dh} out{'}, with-), prep. **CLOUDLET**|({K}{L}{O}UD{'}{L}{I}{T}), N. **RIDDLE**|({R}{I}{D}{'}{L}),
 N., V., -DLED, -DLING. **which**|({hw}{i}{ch}, {w}{i}{ch}), pron. **can**|({k}{a}{n}; **unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st**
 pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic)
 couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v.
 (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (**kan**), n., v., canned, canning.
be|({b}{i:}; **unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is,**
 pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj.
 be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been;
 pres. part. being. **GUESS**|({G}{E}{S}), V.T. **to**|({t}{u:}; **unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. please**|({p}{l}{i:}{z}), adv., v.,
 pleased, pleasing. **such**|({s}uch), adj. **MAIDENLY**|({M}{E~I}{D}{'}{N} L{I:}), ADJ. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.
then|({dh}en), adv. **composed**|({k}{x}{m} p{f}{o~u}{z}{d}{'}), adj. **an**|({x}{n}; when stressed an), indefinite article. **after-**
dinner|({a}{f}{'}{t}{x}{r} din{'}{x}{r}, {a:}{f}{'}-), adj. **psalm**|({s}{a:}{m}), n.

- ◇ Thus spake the wanderer who called himself Zarathustra's shadow; and before any one answered him, he had seized the harp of the old magician, crossed his legs, and looked calmly and sagely around him:--with his nostrils, however, he inhaled the air slowly and questioningly, like one who in new countries tasteth new foreign air.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|({sp}{e~i}{k}), v. Archaic. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x};**
unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. wanderer|({won{'}{d}{x}{r} {x}{r}), n. Scot. Hist. **who**|({h}{u:}),
 pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **CALLBACK**|({K}{O:}{L}{'}{B}{A}{K}{'}), N. **himself**|({h}{i}{m} self{'}), medially often **im**
self{'}), pron. **ZARATHUSTRA**|({Z}{A}{R}{'}{X}{r} TH{U:}{'}{S}{T}{R}{X}{r}), N. **shadow**|({shad{'}{o~u}), n. **and**|({a}nd; **unstressed {x}nd,**
{x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. before|({b}{i} f{f}{o:}{r}{'}{f}{o~u}{r}{'}), prep. **any**|({e}{n}{'}{i:}),
 adj. **one**|({w}{u}{n}), adj. **ANSWERBACK**|({A}{N}{'}{S}{X}{R} B{A}{K}{'}), {A:}{N}{X}{r}-), N. **him**|({h}{i}{m}), pron. **he**|({h}{i:}; **unstressed {i:}),**
 pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|({h}{a}{d}),
 v. **SEIZE**|({S}{I:}{Z}), V., SEIZED, SEIZING. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed**
before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. harp|({h}{a:}{r}{p}), n. **of**|({u}{v}, ov; **unstressed {x}v or, esp. before**
consonants, {x}), prep. the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel**
{dh}{i:}), definite article. old|({o~u}{l}{d}), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **magician**|({m}{x}{r} j{ish{'}{x}n}),
 n. **crossed**|({kr{f}{o:}{st}, krost), adj. Math. **his**|({h}{i}{z}; **unstressed iz), pron. LEGROOM**|({L}{E}{G}{'}{R}{U:}{M}{'}), -R{~OU}{M}{'}), N.
and|({a}nd; **unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. LOOKDOWN**|({L}{~OU}{K}{'}{D}{O}{U}{N}{'}), N.
CALMATIVE|({K}{A:}{'}{M}{X}{r} T{I}{V}, K{A}{L}{'}{M}{X}{r}-), MED. **and**|({a}nd; **unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic**
consonant, n), conj. SAGEBRUSH|({S}{E~I}{J}{'}{B}{R}{U}{S}{H}{'}), N. **around**|({x}{r} round{'}), adv. **him**|({h}{i}{m}), pron. **with**|({w}{i}{th},
wi{dh}), prep. his|({h}{i}{z}; **unstressed iz), pron. NOSTRIL**|({N}{O}{S}{'}{T}{R}{X}{L}), N. **however**|({hou} ev{'}{x}{r}), adv. **he**|({h}{i:};
unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl.
 hes; adj. **INHALE**|({I}{N} H{E~I}{L}{'}), V., -HALED, -HALING. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant**
{dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. air|({e:}{x}{r}), n. **SLOWDOWN**|({S}{L}{O~U}{'}{D}{O}{U}{N}{'}), N.
and|({a}nd; **unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. QUESTIONING**|({K}{W}{E}{S}{'}{C}{H}{X}{r} N{I}{N}{G}),
 ADJ. **like**|({l}{a~i}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **one**|({w}{u}{n}),
 adj. **who**|({h}{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **in**|({i}{n}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innung.
new|({n}{u:}; **ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. COUNTLESS**|({K}{O}{U}{N}{T}{'}{L}{I}{S}), ADJ. **TASTER**|({T}{E~I}{S}{T}{X}{r}), N.
new|({n}{u:}; **ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. foreign**|({f}{o:}{r}{'}{i}{n}, for{'})-, adj. **air**|({e:}{x}{r}), n.

- ◇ Afterward he began to sing with a kind of roaring.

afterward|({a}{f}{'}{t}{x}{r} w{x}rd, {a:}{f}{'}-), adv. **he**|({h}{i:}; **unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl.**
 nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **began**|({b}{i} gan{'}), v. **to**|({t}{u:}; **unstressed t{~ou},**
t{x}), prep. sing|({s}{i}{ng}), v., sang or, often, sung; singing; n. **with**|({w}{i}{th}, wi{dh}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl.
 A's or As, a's or as. **kind**|({k}{a~i}{nd}), adj., -er, -est. **of**|({u}{v}, ov; **unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants,**
{x}), prep. roaring|({r{f}{o:}{r}{'}{i}{ng}, r{f}{o~u}{r}{'}-), n.

- ◇ 2.

- ◇ THE DESERTS GROW: WOE HIM WHO DOTH THEM HIDE!

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article.**
DESERTION|({D}{I} Z{X:}{R}{'}{S}{H}{X}{N}), N. **grow**|({g}{r}{f}{o~u}), v., grew, grown, growing. **woe**|({w}{o~u}), n. **him**|({h}{i}{m}), pron.

who|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **hide**|(h{a~i}d), v., hid, hidden or hid, hiding, n.

◇ **--Ha!**

ha|(h{a:}), interj.

◇ **Solemnly!**

SOLEMNIZE|(SOL{'}{x}M N{A~I}Z{'}), v., -NIZED, -NIZING.

◇ **In effect solemnly!**

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **effect**|(i fekt{'}), n. **SOLEMNIZE**|(SOL{'}{x}M N{A~I}Z{'}), v., -NIZED, -NIZING.

◇ **A worthy beginning!**

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **worthy**|(w{x:r}{'}{dh}{i:}), adj., -thier, -thiest, n., pl. -thies. **beginning**|(bi gin{'})ing), n.

◇ **Afric manner, solemnly!**

afric|(af{'})rik), adj. **manner**|(man{'}){x}r), n. **SOLEMNIZE**|(SOL{'}{x}M N{A~I}Z{'}), v., -NIZED, -NIZING.

◇ Of a lion worthy. Or perhaps of a virtuous howl-monkey-- --But it's naught to you, Ye friendly damsels dearly loved. At whose own feet to me, The first occasion, To a European under palm-trees, A seat is now granted.

of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **lion**|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. **worthy**|(w{x:r}{'}{dh}{i:}), adj., -thier, -thiest, n., pl. -thies. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **virtuous**|(v{x:r}{'}{ch}{u:} {x}s), adj. **HOWL**|(HOUL), V.I. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **it's**|(its), **naught**|(n{o:}t), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **friendly**|(frend{'})l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv., n., pl. -lies. **DAMSEL**|(DAM{'})Z{x}L), N. LITERARY. **DEAR**|(D{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **loved**|(lud), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **whose**|(h{u:}z), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **feet**|(f{i:}t), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **mel**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(f{x:r}st), adj. **occasion**|({x} k{e~i}{'}{zh}{x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **European**|(y{~ou}r{'}){x} p{i:}{'}{x}n, y{x:r}{'}-), adj. **under**|(un{'})d{x}r), prep. **PALM**|(P{A:}M), N. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **seat**|(s{i:}t), n. **is**|(iz), v. **now**|(nou), adv. **GRANT**|(GRANT, GR{A:}NT), V.T.

◇ **Selah.**

selah|(s{i:}{'}l{x}, sel{'}){x}), n.

◇ **Wonderful, truly!**

wonderful|(wun{'})d{x}r f{x}l), adj. **truly**|(tr{u:}{'}l{i:}), adv.

◇ Here do I sit now. The desert nigh, and yet I am So far still from the desert. Even in naught yet deserted: That is, I'm swallowed down By this the smallest oasis--: --It opened up just yawning. Its loveliest mouth agape. Most sweet-odoured of all mouthlets: Then fell I right in. Right down, right through--in 'mong you, Ye friendly damsels dearly loved!

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **sit**|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **now**|(nou), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **desert**|(dez{'}){x}rt), n. **nigh**|(n{a~i}), adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **far**|(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **desert**|(dez{'}){x}rt), n. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **naught**|(n{o:}t), n. **yet**|(yet), adv. **deserted**|(di z{x:r}{'}tid), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **i'm**|({a~i}m), **SWALLOW-TANAGER**|(SWOL{'}){O~U} TAN{'}){x} J{x}R), N. **down**|(doun), adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these {dh}{i:}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SMALLCLOTHES**|(SM{O:}L{'})KL{O~U}Z{'}), N., PL. **oasis**|({o~u} {e~i}{'}sis), n., pl. -ses (-s{i:}z). **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **OPENABLE**|({O~U}{'}P{x} N{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **just**|(just), adj. **yawning**|(y{o:}{'}ning), adj. **its**|(its), pron. **LOVELESS**|(LUV{'})LIS), ADJ. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **agape**|({x} g{e~i}p{'}), {x} gap{'}), adv., adj. **agape**|(a:} g{a:}{'}p{e~i}, {a:}{'}g{x} p{e~i}{'}), ag{'}){x}-), n., pl. -pae (-p{a~i}, -p{a~i}{'}), -p{i:}{'}), -pai (-p{a~i}, -p{a~i}{'}) for 3. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **SWEET-AND-SOUR**|(SW{I:}T{'})N SOU{x}R), -SOU{'}){x}R), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|({o:}), adj. **MOUTHFUL**|(MOUTH{'})F{~OU}L{'}), N., PL. **-FULS**. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **fell**|(fel), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **down**|(doun), adv. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **MONEYWORT**|(MUN{'}){I:} W{x:r}t{'}), -W{o:}rt{'}), N. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **friendly**|(frend{'})l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv., n., pl. -lies. **DAMSEL**|(DAM{'})Z{x}L), N. LITERARY. **DEAR**|(D{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **loved**|(lud), adj.

◇ **Selah.**

selah|(s{i:}{'}l{x}, sel{'}){x}), n.

◇ Hail!

hail|(h{e~i}l), v.t.

◇ hail!

hail|(h{e~i}l), v.t.

◇ to that whale, fishlike, If it thus for its guest's convenience Made things nice!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. whale|(hw{e~i}l, w{e~i}), n., pl. whales, (esp. collectively) whale, v., whaled, whaling. FISHEYE|(FISH{'}{A~I}{'}), N., PL. -EYES. if|(if), conj. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. thus|({dh}us), adv. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. its|({its}), pron. GUEST|(GEST), N. convenience|(k{x}n v{i:}n{'}{y}{x}ns), n. made|(m{e~i}d), v. THINGNESS|(THING{'}{NIS}), N. nice|(n{a~i}s), adj., nicer, nicest.

◇ --(ye well know, Surely, my learned allusion?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. know|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. surely|(sh{~ou}r{'}{l}{i:}, sh{x:r}{'}~), adv. my|(m{a~i}), pron. learned|(l{x:r}{'}nid for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj. allusion|(l{x} l{u:}{'}zh{x}n), n.

◇) Hail to its belly, If it had e'er A such loveliest oasis-belly As this is: though however I doubt about it, --With this come I out of Old-Europe, That doubt'th more eagerly than doth any Elderly married woman.

hail|(h{e~i}l), v.t. to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. its|({its}), pron. belly|(bel{'}{i:}), n., pl. -lies, v., -lied, -lying. if|(if), conj. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. had|(had), v. e'er|({e:x}r), adv. Chiefly Literary. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. such|(such), adj. LOVELESS|(LUV{'}{LIS}), ADJ. OASIS|({O~U} {E~I}{'}SIS), N., PL. -SES (-S{I:}Z). as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. is|(iz), v. though|({dh}{o~u}), conj. however|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. doubt|(dout), v.t. about|({x} bout{'}), prep. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. come|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. out|(out), adv. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. OLD|({O~U}LD), ADJ., OLDER, OLDEST OR ELDER, ELDEST, N. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. DOUBT|(DOUT), V.T. more|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. EAGER|({I:}{'}G{x}R), ADJ. than|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. doth|(duth), v. Archaic. any|(en{'}{i:}), adj. elderly|(el{'}{d{x}r l{i:}), adj. married|(mar{'}{i:}d), adj. woman|(w{~ou}m{'}{x}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj.

◇ May the Lord improve it!

may|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. lord|(l{o:}rd), n. improve|(im pr{u:}v{'}), v., -proved, -proving. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Amen!

amen|({e~i}{'}men{'}, {a:}{'}men{'}), interj.

◇ Here do I sit now, In this the smallest oasis, Like a date indeed, Brown, quite sweet, gold-suppurating, For rounded mouth of maiden longing. But yet still more for youthful, maidlike, Ice-cold and snow-white and incisory Front teeth: and for such assuredly, Pine the hearts all of ardent date-fruits.

here|(h{i:r}), adv. do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. sit|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. now|(nou), adv. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. SMALLCLOTHES|(SM{O:}{L}{'}KL{O~U}Z{'}, -KL{O~U}{DH}Z{'}), N.PL. oasis|({o~u} {e~i}{'}sis), n., pl. -ses (-s{i:}z). like|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. date|(d{e~i}t), n., v., dated, dating. indeed|(in d{i:}d{'}), adv. brown|(broun), n., adj., -er, -est, v. quite|(kw{a~i}t), adv. sweet|(sw{i:}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. GOLD|(G{O~U}LD), N. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. rounded|(roun{'}{d}), adj. mouth|(n. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. maiden|(m{e~i}d{'}{n}), n. longing|(l{o:}ng{'}{ing, long{'}}~), n. but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. yet|(yet), adv. still|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. more|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. youthful|(y{u:}th{'}{f{x}l}), adj. MAIDHOOD|(M{E~I}{D}{'}H{~OU}D{'}), N. ICE|({A~I}S), N., V., ICED, ICING, ADJ. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. snow-white|(sn{o~u}{'}hw{a~i}t{'}, -w{a~i}t{'}), adj. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. incisory|(in s{a~i}{'}z{x} r{i:}), adj. front|(frunt), n. teeth|(t{i:}th), n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. such|(such), adj. ASSURED|({X} SH{~OU}RD{'}, {X} SH{x:}RD{'}), ADJ. pine|(p{a~i}n), n. the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. HEARTRENDING|(H{A:}RT{'}{REN{'}}DING), ADJ. all|(l{o:}l), adj. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. ardent|(a:}{r{'}{dnt}), adj. DATE|(D{E~I}T), N., V., DATED, DATING.

◇ Selah.

selah|(s{i:}{'}l{x}, sel{'}{x}), n.

◇ To the there-named south-fruits now, Similar, all-too-similar, Do I lie here; by little Flying insects Round-sniffled and round-played, And also by yet littler, Foolisher, and peccabler wishes and phantasies,-- Environed by you, Ye silent, presentientest Maiden-kittens, Dudu and Suleika, --ROUNDSPHINXED, that into one word I may crowd much feeling: (Forgive me, O God, All such speech-sinning!

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **THERE'S**|({DH}{E:X}{RZ}), **SOUTH**|(N., ADJ., ADV. SOUTH; V. SOUTH, SOU{DH}), N. **now**|(nou), adv. **similar**|(sim{'}{x} l{x}r), adj. **ALL-TIME**|({O:}{L'}{T}{A~I}{M}), ADJ. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lie**|(l{a~i}), n., v., lied, lying. **here**|(h{~i:}r), adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **little**|(lit{'})|, adj., littler or less or lesser, slightest or least, adv., less, least, n. **flying**|(fl{a~i}{~i}ng), adj. **INSECTOLOGY**|(IN{'})SEK TOL{'}{X} J{I:}), N. **ROUND-SHOULDERED**|(ROUND{'}{SH}{O~U}{L'}{D}{X}RD, -SH{O~U}{L'}{-}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ROUND-OFF**|(ROUND{'}{O:}{F}{-}, -OF{'})|, MATH. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|({o:}{l'}{s}{o~u}), adv. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **yet**|(yet), adv. **LITTLENECK**|(LIT{'}{L} NEK{'})|, N. **FOOLISH**|(F{U:}{~i}{LISH}), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PECCABLE**|(PEK{'}{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **WISHBONE**|(WISH{'}{B}{O~U}{J}{N'}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PHANOTRON**|(FAN{'}{X} TRON{'})|, N. ELECTRONICS. **ENVIRON**|(EN V{A~I}{~i}{R}{X}N, -V{A~I}{~i}{X}RN), V.T. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **ye**|(y{~i:}), pron. **silent**|(s{a~i}{~i}{l}{X}nt), adj. **PRESENTIENT**|(PR{I:} SEN{'}{SH}{X}NT), ADJ. **MAIDEN'S-TEARS**|(M{E~I}{D'}{NZ} T{I:}{RZ{'})|, -T{I:}{RZ{'})|, N., PL. -TEARS. **DUDS**|(DUDZ), N.PL. INFORMAL. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SULCUS**|(SUL{'}{K}{X}S), N., PL. -CI (-S{A~I}). **ROUNDSMAN**|(ROUNDZ{'}{M}{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **into**|(in{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{'}{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **word**|(w{x}{rd}, n. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **crowd**|(kroud), n. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **feeling**|(f{~i:}{~i}{l}ing), n. **forgive**|(f{x}r giv{'}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **me**|(m{~i:}), pron. **ol**|(o{~u}), n., pl. o's or Os; o's or os or oes. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **all**|({o:}), adj. **such**|(such), adj. **SPEECH**|(SP{I:}{CH}), N.

◇ --Sit I here the best of air sniffing, Paradisal air, truly, Bright and buoyant air, golden-mottled, As goodly air as ever From lunar orb downfell-- Be it by hazard, Or supervened it by arrogancy?

sit|(sit), v., sat or (Archaic) sate; sat or (Archaic) sitten; sitting. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **here**|(h{~i:}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **air**|({e:x}r), n. **SNIFFLE**|(SNIFF{'}{X}L), V., -FLED, -FLING, N. **paradisa**|(par{'}{X} d{a~i}{~i}{s}{X}l, -z{x}l), adj. **air**|({e:x}r), n. **truly**|(tr{u:}{~i}{l}i:), adv. **bright**|(br{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **buoyant**|(boi{'}{X}nt, b{u:}{~i}{y}{X}nt), adj. **air**|({e:x}r), n. **GOLDEN**|(G{O~U}{L'}{D}{X}N), ADJ. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **GOOD**|(G{~OU}{D}), ADJ., BETTER, BEST, N., INTERJ., ADV. **air**|({e:x}r), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **ever**|(ev{'}{X}r), adv. **from**|(from, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **lunar**|(l{u:}{~i}{n}{X}r), adj. **orb**|({o:}rb), n. **DOWNFALL**|(DOWN{'}{F}{O:}{L'}), N. **bel**|(b{~i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **hazard**|(haz{'}{X}rd), n. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **SUPERVENE**|(S{U:}{~i}{P}{X}R V{I:}{N'}), V.I., -VENED, -VENING. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **ARROGANCE**|(AR{'}{X} G{X}NS), N.

◇ As the ancient poets relate it.

as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ancient**|({e~i}{n'}{sh}{X}nt), adj. **POETRY**|(P{O~U}{~i}{I} TR{I:}), N. **relate**|(ri l{e~i}{t}), v., -lated, -lating. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ But doubter, I'm now calling it In question: with this do I come indeed Out of Europe, That doubt'th more eagerly than doth any Elderly married woman.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **DOUBT**|(DOUT), V.T. **i'm**|({a~i}m), **now**|(nou), adv. **calling**|(k{o:}{~i}{l}ing), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **question**|(kwes{'}{ch}{X}n), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **indeed**|(in d{i:}d{'}), adv. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **europa**|(y{~ou}{r}{~i}{X}p, y{x}{~i}{r}{~i}{- for 1; y{~ou}{r}{~i}{X}p{i:}, y{x}{~i}{- for 2), n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **DOUBT**|(DOUT), V.T. **more**|(m{o:}{r}, m{o~u}{r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **EAGER**|({I:}{~i}{G}{X}R), ADJ. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **any**|(en{'}{i:}), adj. **elderly**|(el{'}{d}{X}r l{i:}), adj. **married**|(mar{'}{i:}d), adj. **woman**|(w{~ou}{m}{~i}{X}n), n., pl. women (wim{'}{in}), v., adj.

◇ May the Lord improve it!

may|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lord**|(l{o:}rd), n. **improve**|(im pr{u:}v{'}), v., -proved, -proving. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ Amen.

amen|({e~i}{~i}{men{'}), {a:}{~i}{men{'}), interj.

◇ This the finest air drinking, with nostrils out-swelled like goblets, Lacking future, lacking remembrances Thus do I sit here, ye Friendly damsels dearly loved, And look at the palm-tree there, How it, to a dance-girl, like, Doth bow and bend and on its haunches bob, --One doth it too, when one view'th it long!

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **finest**|(f{a~i}{~i}{n}ist), n. (used with a pl. v.) Informal. **air**|({e:x}r), n. **drinking**|(dring{'}{king), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **NOSTRIL**|(NOS{'}{TR}{X}L), N. **OUT-**

OF-TOWN|(OUT{'}{X}V TOUN{'}), **ADJ.** **like**|(l{a~i}k), **adj.**, (**Poetic**) **liker**, **likest**, **prep.**, **adv.**, **conj.**, **n.**, **v.**, **liked**, **liking**, **interj.** **GOBLET**|(GOB{'}{LIT}), **N.** **lacking**|(lak{'}{ing}), **prep.** **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{x}r), **n.** **lacking**|(lak{'}{ing}), **prep.** **REMEMBRANCE**|(RI MEM{'}{BR{X}N S{X}R}), **N.** **thus**|(d{h}us), **adv.** **do**|(d{u:}; **unstressed** d{~ou}, d{x}), **v.** and **auxiliary v.**, **pres. sing.** 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, **pres. pl.** do; **past sing.** 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, **past pl.** did; **past part.** done; **pres. part.** doing; **n.**, **pl.** dos, do's. **il**|(l{a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **sit**|(sit), **v.**, **sat** or (**Archaic**) sate; **sat** or (**Archaic**) sitten; **sitting.** **here**|(h{e:}{r}), **adv.** **ye**|(y{e:}), **pron.** **friendly**|(frend{'}{l{i:}), **adj.**, -lier, -liet, **adv.**, **n.**, **pl.** -lies. **DAMSEL**|(DAM{'}{Z{X}L}), **N. LITERARY.** **DEAR**|(D{E:}{R}), **ADJ.**, -ER, -EST, **N.**, **ADV.**, **INTERJ.** **loved**|(l{u:v}), **adj.** **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **look**|(l{~ou}k), **v.i.** **at**|(at; **unstressed** {x}t, it), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **PALM**|(P{A:}{M}), **N.** **there**|(d{h}{e:x}{r}; **unstressed** {dh}{x}{r}), **adv.** **how**|(hou), **adv.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** it, **poss.** its or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) it, **obj.** it; **pl.** nom. they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.** **to**|(t{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **a**|(e~i), **n.**, **pl.** A's or As, a's or as. **DANCE**|(DANS, D{A:}{NS}), **V.**, **DANCED**, **DANCING**, **N.** **like**|(l{a~i}k), **adj.**, (**Poetic**) **liker**, **likest**, **prep.**, **adv.**, **conj.**, **n.**, **v.**, **liked**, **liking**, **interj.** **doth**|(duth), **v.** **Archaic.** **bow**|(bou), **v.i.** **bow**|(b{o~u}), **n.** **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **bend**|(bend), **v.**, **bent** or (**Archaic**) bended; **bending**, **n.** **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), **prep.** **its**|(its), **pron.** **HAUNCH**|(H{O:}{NCH, H{A:}{NCH}), **N.** **bob**|(bob), **n.**, **v.**, **bobbed**, **bobbing.** **one**|(wun), **adj.** **doth**|(duth), **v.** **Archaic.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** it, **poss.** its or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) it, **obj.** it; **pl.** nom. they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.** **too**|(t{u:}), **adv.** **when**|(hwen, wen; **unstressed** hw{x}n, w{x}n), **adv.** **one**|(wun), **adj.** **VIEW**|(VY{U:}), **N.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** it, **poss.** its or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) it, **obj.** it; **pl.** nom. they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.** **long**|(l{o:}{ng, long}), **adj.** **longer**|(l{o:}{ng}{'}g{x}r, long{'})-, **longest**|(l{o:}{ng}{'}g{ist, long{'})-, **n.**, **adv.**

◇ -- To a dance-girl like, who as it seem'th to me, Too long, and dangerously persistent, Always, always, just on SINGLE leg hath stood?

to|(t{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **a**|(e~i), **n.**, **pl.** A's or As, a's or as. **DANCE**|(DANS, D{A:}{NS}), **V.**, **DANCED**, **DANCING**, **N.** **like**|(l{a~i}k), **adj.**, (**Poetic**) **liker**, **likest**, **prep.**, **adv.**, **conj.**, **n.**, **v.**, **liked**, **liking**, **interj.** **who**|(h{u:}), **pron.**; **possessive** whose; **objective** whom. **as**|(az; **unstressed** {x}z), **adv.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** it, **poss.** its or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) it, **obj.** it; **pl.** nom. they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.** **SEEM**|(S{E:}{M}), **V.I.** **to**|(t{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **mel**|(m{e:}), **pron.** **too**|(t{u:}), **adv.** **long**|(l{o:}{ng, long}), **adj.** **longer**|(l{o:}{ng}{'}g{x}r, long{'})-, **longest**|(l{o:}{ng}{'}g{ist, long{'})-, **n.**, **adv.** **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **DANGEROUS**|(D{E~I}{N}{'}J{X}R {X}S, D{E~I}{N}{'}J{X}S), **ADJ.** **persistent**|(p{x}r sis{'}{t{x}nt, -zis{'})-, **adj.** **always**|(o:}{l}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), **adv.** **always**|(o:}{l}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), **adv.** **just**|(just), **adj.** **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), **prep.** **single**|(singl{'}{g{x}l), **adj.**, **v.**, -gled, -gling, **n.** **leg**|(leg), **n.**, **v.**, **legged**, **legging.** **hath**|(hath), **v.** **Archaic.** **stood**|(st{~ou}d), **v.**

◇ --Then forgot she thereby, as it seem'th to me, The OTHER leg?

then|(d{h}en), **adv.** **forgot**|(f{x}r got{'}), **v.** **she**|(sh{e:}), **pron.**, **sing.** **nom.** she, **poss.** her or hers, **obj.** her; **pl.** **nom.** they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.**, **pl.** shes. **thereby**|(d{h}{e:x}{r}{'}b{a~i}{'}), **adv.** **as**|(az; **unstressed** {x}z), **adv.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** it, **poss.** its or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) it, **obj.** it; **pl.** nom. they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.** **SEEM**|(S{E:}{M}), **V.I.** **to**|(t{u:}; **unstressed** t{~ou}, t{x}), **prep.** **mel**|(m{e:}), **pron.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **other**|(u{d{h}{i:}{'}{x}r), **adj.** **leg**|(leg), **n.**, **v.**, **legged**, **legging.**

◇ For vainly I, at least, Did search for the amissing Fellow-jewel --Namely, the other leg-- In the sanctified precincts, Nigh her very dearest, very tenderest, Flapping and fluttering and flickering skirting.

for|(f{o:}{r; **unstressed** f{x}r), **prep.** **VAINGLORY**|(V{E~I}{N}{'}GL{O:}{R}{'}{I:}, -GL{O~U}{R}{'}{I:}, V{E~I}{N} GL{O:}{R}{'}{I:}, -GL{O~U}{R}{'}{I:}), **N.** **il**|(l{a~i}), **n.**, **pl.** I's or Is, i's or is. **at**|(at; **unstressed** {x}t, it), **prep.** **least**|(l{i:}{st}), **adj.**, a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. **did**|(did), **v.** **search**|(s{x:}{rch), **v.t.** **for**|(f{o:}{r; **unstressed** f{x}r), **prep.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **AMISS**|(X MIS{'}), **ADV.** **FELLOW**|(FEL{'}{O~U}), **N.** **namely**|(n{e~i}m{'}{l{i:}), **adv.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **other**|(u{d{h}{i:}{'}{x}r), **adj.** **leg**|(leg), **n.**, **v.**, **legged**, **legging.** **in**|(in), **prep.**, **adv.**, **adj.**, **n.**, **v.**, **inned**, **inning.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; **unstressed** before a consonant {dh}{x}; **unstressed** before a vowel {dh}{i:}), **definite article.** **sanctified**|(sangk{'}{t{x} f{a~i}d{'}), **adj.** **PRECINCT**|(PR{I:}{'}SINGKT), **N.** **nigh**|(n{a~i}), **adv.**, **adj.**, **nigher**, **nighest**, **prep.**, **v.** **her**|(h{x:}{r; **unstressed** h{x}r, {x}r), **pron.** **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), **adv.**, **adj.**, (**Obs.**) **verier**, **veriest.** **DEAR**|(D{E:}{R}), **ADJ.**, -ER, -EST, **N.**, **ADV.**, **INTERJ.** **very**|(ver{'}{i:}), **adv.**, **adj.**, (**Obs.**) **verier**, **veriest.** **TENDERABLE**|(TEN{'}{D{X}R {X} B{X}L), **ADJ.** **FLAPPER**|(FLAP{'}{X}R), **N.** **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **FLUTTER**|(FLUT{'}{X}R), **V.I.** **and**|(and; **unstressed** {x}nd, {x}n, or, **esp.** after a homorganic consonant, n), **conj.** **Flicker**|(FLIK{'}{X}R), **V.I.** **skirting**|(sk{x:}{r}{'}ting), **n.**

◇ Yea, if ye should, ye beauteous friendly ones, Quite take my word: She hath, alas!

yea|(y{e~i}), **adv.** **if**|(if), **conj.** **ye**|(y{e:}), **pron.** **should**|(sh{~ou}d), **auxiliary v.** **ye**|(y{e:}), **pron.** **beauteous**|(by{u:}{'}t{i:}{x}s, -ty{x}s), **adj.** **Chiefly Literary.** **friendly**|(frend{'}{l{i:}), **adj.**, -lier, -liet, **adv.**, **n.**, **pl.** -lies. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), **ADJ.** **quite**|(kw{a~i}t), **adv.** **take**|(t{e~i}k), **v.**, **took**, **taken**, **taking**, **n.** **my**|(m{a~i}), **pron.** **word**|(w{x:}{rd), **n.** **she**|(sh{e:}), **pron.**, **sing.** **nom.** she, **poss.** her or hers, **obj.** her; **pl.** nom. they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.**, **pl.** shes. **hath**|(hath), **v.** **Archaic.** **alas**|(x las{'}, {x} l{a:}{s{'}), **interj.**

◇ LOST it!

lost|(l{o:}{st, lost), **adj.** **it**|(it), **pron.**, **nom.** it, **poss.** its or (**Obs.** or **Dial.**) it, **obj.** it; **pl.** nom. they, **poss.** their or theirs, **obj.** them; **n.**

◇ Hu!

HSIANG|(SHY{A:}{NG}), **N.**

◇ Hu!

HSIANG|(SHY{A:}{NG}), **N.**

◇ Hu!

HSIANG|(SHY{A:}{NG}), **N.**

◇ Hu!

HSIANG|(SHY{A:}NG), N.

◇ Hu!

HSIANG|(SHY{A:}NG), N.

◇ It is away!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv.

◇ For ever away!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv.

◇ The other leg!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **leg**|(leg), n., v., legged, legging.

◇ Oh, pity for that loveliest other leg!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **pity**|(pit{'}{i:}), n., pl. pities, v., pitied, pitying. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **LOVELESS**|(LUV{'}{LIS}), ADJ. **other**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r), adj. **leg**|(leg), n., v., legged, legging.

◇ Where may it now tarry, all-forsaken weeping?

where|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (**Archaic**) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **now**|(nou), adv. **tarry**|(tar{'}{i:}), v., -ried, -rying, n., pl. -ries. **tarry**|(t{a:}r{'}{i:}), adj., -rier, -riest. **ALL-FIRED**|({O:}L{'}{F{A~I}{X}RD{'}}), ADJ., SUPERL. -FIREDEST, ADV. INFORMAL. **weeping**|(w{i:}{'}ping), adj.

◇ The loneliest leg?

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **LONESOME**|(L{O~U}N{'}{S}{X}M), ADJ. **leg**|(leg), n., v., legged, legging.

◇ In fear perhaps before a Furious, yellow, blond and curled Leonine monster?

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **fear**|(f{i:}r), n. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **before**|(bi f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **furious**|(fy{~ou}r{'}{i:} {x}s), adj. **yellow**|(yel{'}{o~u}), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **blond**|(blond), adj., -er, -est, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CURL**|(K{X:}RL), V.T. **leonine**|(l{i:}{'}{x} n{a~i}n{'}), adj. **monster**|(mon{'}{st}{x}r), n.

◇ Or perhaps even Gnawed away, nibbled badly-- Most wretched, woeful!

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **even**|({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **GNAW**|(N{O:}), V., GNAWED, GNAWED OR GNAWN, GNAWING. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **NIBBLE**|(NIB{'}{X}L), V., -BLED, -BLING, N. **badly**|(bad{'}{l}{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **wretched**|(rech{'}{id}), adj., -er, -est. **woeful**|(w{o~u}{'}f{x}l), adj.

◇ woeful!

woeful|(w{o~u}{'}f{x}l), adj.

◇ nibbled badly!

NIBBLE|(NIB{'}{X}L), V., -BLED, -BLING, N. **badly**|(bad{'}{l}{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj.

◇ Selah.

selah|(s{i:}{'}l{x}, sel{'}{x}), n.

◇ Oh, weep ye not, Gentle spirits!

oh|({o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **weep**|(w{i:}p), v., wept, weeping, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **gentle**|(jen{'}{tl}), adj., -tler, -tlest, v., -tled, -tling. **SPIRITOUS**|(SPIR{'}{I T{X}S}), ADJ. ARCHAIC.

◇ Weep ye not, ye Date-fruit spirits!

weep|(w{i:}p), v., wept, weeping, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **DATE**|(D{E~I}T), N., V., DATED, DATING. **SPIRITOUS**|(SPIR{'}{I T{X}S}), ADJ. ARCHAIC.

◇ Milk-bosoms!

MILK|(MILK), N.

◇ Ye sweetwood-heart Purselets!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **SWEETSOP**|(SW{I:}T{'}{SOP{'}}), N. **PURSE-PROUD**|(P{X:}RS{'}{PROUD{'}}), ADJ.

◇ Weep ye no more, Pallid Dudu!

weep|(w{i:}p), v., wept, weeping, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **more**|(m{o:}r,

m{0~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **pallid**(**pal**{'id}), adj. **DUDS**(DUDZ), N.PL. INFORMAL.

◇ **Be a man, Suleika!**

be(**b**{i:}; **unstressed b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **a**(**e~i**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **man**(**man**), n., pl. men, **SULCUS**(**SUL**{'k{X}S}), N., PL. -CI (-S{A~I}).

◇ **Bold!**

bold(**b**{0~u}ld), adj., -er, -est.

◇ **Bold!**

bold(**b**{0~u}ld), adj., -er, -est.

◇ --Or else should there perhaps Something strengthening, heart-strengthening, Here most proper be?

or(**{o:r}**; **unstressed {x}r**), conj. **else**(**els**), adj. **should**(**sh**{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **there**(**{dh}{e:x}r**; **unstressed {dh}{x}r**), adv. **perhaps**(**p**{x}r **haps**{'}), adv. **something**(**sum**{'}**thing**{'}), pron. **STRENGTHEN**(**STRENGK**{'}**TH**{X}N, **STRENG**{'}-, **STREN**{'}-), V.T. **HEART-FREE**(**H**{A:}RT{'**FR**{I:}}{'')), ADJ. **here**(**h**{i:}r), adv. **most**(**m**{0~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **proper**(**prop**{'}**x**r), adj. **be**(**b**{i:}; **unstressed b**{i:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being.

◇ Some inspiring text?

some(**sum**; **unstressed s**{x}m), adj. **INSPIRED**(**IN** SP{A~I}{X}RD{'}), ADJ. **text**(**tekst**), n.

◇ Some solemn exhortation?

some(**sum**; **unstressed s**{x}m), adj. **solemn**(**sol**{'}**x**m), adj. **exhortation**(**eg**{"}z{o:r} t{e~i}{'}sh{x}n, **ek**{"}s{o:r}-), n.

◇ -- Ha!

ha(**h**{a:}), interj.

◇ Up now!

up(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **now**(**nou**), adv.

◇ honour!

honour(**on**{'}**x**r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit.

◇ Moral honour!

moral(**m**{o:r}{'}**x**l, **mor**{'}-), adj. **honour**(**on**{'}**x**r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit.

◇ European honour!

european(**y**{~ou}r{"**x**} **p**{i:}{'}**x**n, **y**{x:r}{'}-), adj. **honour**(**on**{'}**x**r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit.

◇ Blow again, continue, Bellows-box of virtue!

blow(**bl**{0~u}), n. **again**(**{x} gen**{'}, **{x} g**{e~i}n{'}), adv. **continue**(**k**{x}n **tin**{'}**y**{u:}), v., -ued, -uing. **BELLOWS**(**BEL**{'}{0~u}Z, -{X}Z), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **of**(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed {x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **virtue**(**v**{x:r}{'}**ch**{u:}), n.

◇ Ha!

ha(**h**{a:}), interj.

◇ Once more thy roaring, Thy moral roaring!

once(**wuns**), adv. **more**(**m**{o:r}, **m**{0~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **thy**(**{dh}{a~i}**), pron. **roaring**(**r**{o:r}{'}**ing**, **r**{0~u}r{'})-, n. **thy**(**{dh}{a~i}**), pron. **moral**(**m**{o:r}{'}**x**l, **mor**{'}-), adj. **roaring**(**r**{o:r}{'}**ing**, **r**{0~u}r{'})-, n.

◇ As a virtuous lion Nigh the daughters of deserts roaring!

as(**az**; **unstressed {x}z**), adv. **a**(**e~i**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **virtuous**(**v**{x:r}{'}**ch**{u:} **{x}s**), adj. **lion**(**l**{a~i}{'}**x**n), n. **nigh**(**n**{a~i}), adv., adj., nigher, nighest, prep., v. **the**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **DAUGHTERLY**(**D**{o:}{'}**T**{X}R **L**{I:}), ADJ. **of**(**uv**, **ov**; **unstressed {x}v** or, esp. before consonants, **{x}**), prep. **DESERTION**(**DI** Z{X:}R{'**SH**{X}N}), N. **roaring**(**r**{o:r}{'}**ing**, **r**{0~u}r{'})-, n.

◇ --For virtue's out-howl, Ye very dearest maidens, Is more than every European fervour, European hot-hunger!

for(**f**{o:r}; **unstressed f**{x}r), prep. **VIRTUE**(**V**{X:}R{'**CH**{u:}}), N. **OUT-HEROD**(**OUT**{'}**HER**{'}**X**D}), V.T. **ye**(**y**{i:}), pron. **very**(**ver**{'}**i:}**), adv., adj., (**Obs.**) verier, veriest. **DEAR**(**D**{I:}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST, N., ADV., INTERJ. **MAIDENLY**(**M**{E~I}D{'**N** L{I:}}), ADJ. **is**(**iz**), v. **more**(**m**{o:r}, **m**{0~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**(**{dh}an**, **{dh}en**; **unstressed {dh}{x}n**, **{x}n**), conj. **every**(**ev**{'}**r**{i:}), adj. **european**(**y**{~ou}r{"**x**} **p**{i:}{'}**x**n, **y**{x:r}{'}-), adj. **FERVOR**(**F**{X:}R{'**V**{X}R}), N. **european**(**y**{~ou}r{"**x**} **p**{i:}{'}**x**n, **y**{x:r}{'}-), adj. **HOT-DRAW**(**HOT**{'}**DR**{O:}{'}), V.T., -DREW, -DRAWN, -DRAWING.

◇ And now do I stand here, As European, I can't be different, God's help to me!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **stand**|(stand), v., stood, standing, n., pl. stands for 4363, stands, stand for 64. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **european**|(y{~ou}r{~}x p{i:}{~}x{n, y{x:r}{~}x}, adj. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **can't**|(kant, k{a:}nt), **bel**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **different**|(dif{~}x{r} {x}nt, dif{~}r{x}nt), adj. **GOD**|(GOD), N., V., GODDED, GODDING, INTERJ. **help**|(help), v.t., **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Amen!

amen|({e~i}{~}men{~}, {a:}{~}men{~}), interj.

◇ THE DESERTS GROW: WOE HIM WHO DOTH THEM HIDE!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DESERTION**|(DI Z{x:r}{~}SH{x}N), N. **grow**|(gr{o~u}), v., grew, grown, growing. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **him**|(him), pron. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **them**|({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **hide**|(h{a~i}d), v., hid, hidden or hid, hiding, n.

◇ LXXVII.

LUXURY|(LUK{~}SH{x} R{I:}, LUG{~}ZH{x}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE AWAKENING.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **awakening**|({x} w{e~i}{~}k{x} ning), adj.

◇ 1.

◇ After the song of the wanderer and shadow, the cave became all at once full of noise and laughter: and since the assembled guests all spake simultaneously, and even the ass, encouraged thereby, no longer remained silent, a little aversion and scorn for his visitors came over Zarathustra, although he rejoiced at their gladness.

after|(af{~}t{x}r, {a:f}{~}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wanderer**|(won{~}d{x}r {x}r), n. Scot. Hist. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shadow**|(shad{~}o~u), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{~}), v. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **full**|(f{~ou}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **laughter**|(laf{~}t{x}r, l{a:f}{~}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **since**|(sins), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **assembled**|({x} sem{~}b{x}ld), adj. **GUESTIMATE**|(V. GES{~}{x} M{E~I}T{~}; N. GES{~}T{x} MIT, -M{E~I}T{~}) V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **SIMULTANEOUS**|(S{A~I}{~}M{x}L T{E~I}{~}N{I:} {x}S, SIM{~}{x}L-), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **even**|({i:}{~}v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **ENCOURAGE**|(EN K{x:r}{~}IJ, -KUR{~}), V.T., -AGED, -AGING. **thereby**|({dh}{e:x}r{~}b{a~i}{~}, {dh}{e:x}r{~}b{a~i}{~}), adv. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{E~I}N{~}D{x}R M{x}N), N., PL. -MEN. LAW. **silent**|(s{a~i}{~}l{x}nt), adj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{~}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, slightest or least, adv., less, least, n. **aversion**|({x} v{x:r}{~}zh{x}n, -sh{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **scorn**|(sk{o:}rn), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **VISITORIAL**|(VIZ{~}I T{o:}R{~}I:} {x}L, -T{o~u}R{~}), ADJ. **camel**|(k{e~i}m), v. **over**|({o~u}{~}v{x}r), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{~}x th{u:}{~}str{x}), n. **although**|({o:}l {dh}{o~u}{~}), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **REJOICE**|(RI JOIS{~}), V., -JOICED, -JOICING. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **GLADIUS**|(GL{E~I}{~}D{I:} {x}S), N., PL. -DII (-D{I:} {A~I}{~}).

◇ For it seemed to him a sign of convalescence.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEM**|(S{I:}M), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sign**|(s{a~i}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **convalescence**|(kon{~}v{x} les{~}{x}ns), n.

◇ So he slipped out into the open air and spake to his animals.

so|(s{o~u}), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SLIPPAGE**|(SLIP{~}IJ), N. **out**|(out), adv. **into**|(in{~}t{u:}; unstressed in{~}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **open**|({o~u}{~}p{x}n), adj. **air**|({e:x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{~}{x} M{x} L{I:}), ADV.

◇ "Whither hath their distress now gone?"

whither|(hwi{dh}{'}{x}r, wi{dh}{'}-), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **distress**|(di stres{'}), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **gone**|(g{o:n, gon), v.

◇ said he, and already did he himself feel relieved of his petty disgust--"with me, it seemeth that they have unlearned their cries of distress!

said|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{e:i}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **already**|({o:}{'}red{'}{i:}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{e:i}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **himself**|(him self{'}), **medially often im self**{'}), pron. **feel**|(f{e:i:l}), v., felt, feeling, n. **RELIEVE**|({RI L{I:}{V}{'})), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **petty**|(pet{'}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest. **disgust**|(dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{e:i:}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEMER**|({S{I:}{'}M{x}R), N. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **unlearned**|(un l{x:r}{'}nid for 1, 2, 5; un l{x:r}nd{'}) for 3, 4), adj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **CRIER**|({KR{A-I}{'}{x}R), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **distress**|(di stres{'}), n.

◇ --Though, alas!

though|({dh}{o~u}), conj. **alas**|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:s{'}}), interj.

◇ not yet their crying."

not|(not), adv. **yet**|(yet), adv. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **crying**|(kr{a-i}{'}ing), adj.

◇ And Zarathustra stopped his ears, for just then did the YE-A of the ass mix strangely with the noisy jubilation of those higher men.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x}th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **STOPPAGE**|({STOP{'}{I}}, N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EARRING**|({I:}{R}{'}RING{'}, -ING), N. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **just**|(just), adj. **then**|({dh}{en}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **YE**|(Y{I:}), PRON. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **mix**|(miks), v. **STRANGE**|({STR{E-I}{N}}, ADJ., STRANGER, STRANGEST, ADV. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **noisy**|(noi{'}{z}{i:}), adj., noisier, noisiest. **jubilation**|(j{u:}{'}b{x} l{e-i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|({dh}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **HIGHDADDY**|({H{A-I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n.

◇ "They are merry," he began again, "and who knoweth?

they|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **merry**|(mer{'}{i:}), adj., merrier, merriest. **he**|(h{e:i}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **began**|(bi gan{'}), v. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e-i}n{'}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **KNOWED**|({N{O~U}D), V. NONSTANDARD.

◇ perhaps at their host's expense; and if they have learned of me to laugh, still it is not MY laughter they have learned.

perhaps|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **HOST**|({H{O~U}ST), N. **expense**|(ik spens{'}), n., v., -pensed, -pensing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **learned**|(l{x:r}{'}nid for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **me**|(m{e:i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou), t{x}), prep. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:f}), v.i. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **laughter**|(laf{'}{t{x}r, l{a:f}{'}-), n. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **learned**|(l{x:r}{'}nid for 13; l{x:r}nd for 4), adj.

◇ But what matter about that!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **matter**|(mat{'}{x}r), n. **about**|({x} bout{'}), prep. **that**|({dh}{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj.

◇ They are old people: they recover in their own way, they laugh in their own way; mine ears have already endured worse and have not become peevish.

they|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **people**|(p{e:i}{'}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **recover**|(ri kuv{'}{x}r), v.t. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **way**|(w{e-i}), n. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:f}), v.i. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **own**|({o~u}n), adj. **way**|(w{e-i}), n. **mine**|(m{a-i}n), pron. **EARRING**|({I:}{R}{'}RING{'}, -ING), N. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **already**|({o:}{'}red{'}{i:}), adv. **ENDURE**|({EN D{e~OU}R{'}, -DY{~OU}R{'}), V., -DURED, -DURING. **worse**|(w{x:}{rs}), adj., comparative of bad and ill. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic

consonant, n), conj. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(not), adv. **become**|(bi kum{}), v., became, become, becoming. **peevis**h|(p{i:}{}vish), adj.

◇ This day is a victory: he already yieldeth, he fleeth, THE SPIRIT OF GRAVITY, mine old arch-enemy!

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **day**|(d{e-i}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **victory**|(vik{}t{x} r{i:}, vik{}tr{i:}), n., pl. -ries. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **already**|({o:}l red{}{i:}), adv. **YIELDABLE**|(Y{I:}L{}D{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **FLEET-FOOTED**|(FL{I:}T{}F{-OU}T{}ID), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{}it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **mine**|(m{a-i}n), pron. **old**|({o-u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **ARCH**|({A:}RCH), N.

◇ How well this day is about to end, which began so badly and gloomily!

how|(hou), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **day**|(d{e-i}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **about**|({x} bout{}), prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **end**|(end), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **began**|(bi gan{}), v. **so**|(s{o-u}), adv. **badly**|(bad{}{i:}), adv., worse, worst, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GLOOM**|(GL{U:}M), N.

◇ And it is ABOUT TO end.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **about**|({x} bout{}), prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **end**|(end), n.

◇ Already cometh the evening: over the sea rideth it hither, the good rider!

already|({o:}l red{}{i:}), adv. **cometh**|(kum{}ith), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evening**|({i:}v{}ning), n. **over**|({o-u}{}v{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sea**|(s{i:}), n. **RIDESHARING**|(R{A-I}D{}SH{E:X}R{}ING), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **hither**|(hi{dh}{}{x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **rider**|(r{a-i}{}d{x}r), n.

◇ How it bobbeth, the blessed one, the home-returning one, in its purple saddles!

how|(hou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BOBBERY**|(BOB{}{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -BERIES. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **blessed**|(bles{}id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HOME-CARE**|(H{O-U}M{}K{E:X}R{}), ADJ. **one**|(wun), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **its**|(its), pron. **purple**|(p{x:}r{}p{x}l), n., -pler, -plest, adj., v., -pled, -pling. **SADDLERY**|(SAD{}L{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -DLERIES.

◇ The sky gazeth brightly thereon, the world lieth deep.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sky**|(sk{a-i}), n., pl. skies, v. skied or skyed, skying. **GAZELLE**|(G{X} ZEL{}), N., PL. -ZELLES, (ESP. COLLECTIVELY) -ZELLE. **BRIGHTENER**|(BR{A-I}T{}N {X}R), N. **thereon**|({dh}{e:x}r{}on{}), -{o:n}{}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **LIERNE**|(L{I:} {X:}RN{}), N. ARCHIT. **deep**|(d{i:p}), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est.

◇ Oh, all ye strange ones who have come to me, it is already worth while to have lived with me!"

oh|({o-u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **all**|({o:l}), adj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **strange**|(str{e-i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **ONEROUS**|(ON{}{X}R {X}S, {O-U}{}N{X}R-), ADJ. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **already**|({o:}l red{}{i:}), adv. **worth**|(w{x:r}th), prep. **while**|(hw{a-i}l, w{a-i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **lived**|(l{a-i}vd, livd), adj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|({dh}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e-i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{}{x} th{u:}{}str{x}), n.

◇ And again came the cries and laughter of the higher men out of the cave: then began he anew: "They bite at it, my bait taketh, there departeth also from them their enemy, the spirit of gravity.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **again**|({x} gen{}{i:}, {x} g{e-i}n{}), adv. **came**|(k{e-i}m), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CRIER**|(KR{A-I}{}{X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **laughter**|(laf{}{x}r, l{a:}f{}-), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A-I}{}DAD{}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cave**|(k{e-i}v), n.,

v., caved, caving. **then**|(ðh{en}), adv. **began**|(bi gan{'}), v. **hel**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **anew**|(x n{u:}{'}, {x} ny{u:}{'}), adv. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **bite**|(b{a~i}t), v., bit, bitten or bit, biting, n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **bait**|(b{e~i}t), n. **TAKER-IN**|(T{E~I}{'}K{X}R IN{'}), N. **there**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **DEPARTEE**|(DI P{A:}R T{I:}{'}, D{I:}{'})-, N. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o~u}), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **them**|(ðh{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **enemy**|(en{'}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mies, adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spirit**|(spir{'}it), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gravity**|(grav{'}i t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◊ Now do they learn to laugh at themselves: do I hear rightly?

now|(nou), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **laugh**|(laf, l{a:f}), v.i. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **themselves**|(ðh{x}m selvz{'}, {dh}em{'})-, pron. pl. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **if**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing. **rightly**|(r{a~i}t{'l{i:}), adv.

◊ My virile food taketh effect, my strong and savoury sayings: and verily, I did not nourish them with flatulent vegetables!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **virile**|(vir{'}{x}l or, esp. Brit., -{a~i}), adj. **food**|(f{u:d}), n. **TAKER-IN**|(T{E~I}{'}K{X}R IN{'}), N. **effect**|(i fekt{'}), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{'}g{x}r, strong{'})-, strongest (str{o:}ng{'}gist, strong{'})-, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **savoury**|(s{e~i}{'}v{x} r{i:}), adj., -vourier, -vouriest, n., pl. -vouries. Chiefly Brit. **SAYING**|(S{E~I}{'}ING), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv. **if**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **nourish**|(n{x:}r{'}ish, nur{'})-, v.t. **them**|(ðh{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **flatulent**|(flach{'}{x} l{x}nt), adj. **VEGETABLE**|(VEJ{'T{x} B{x}L, VEJ{'I T{x})-, N.

◊ But with warrior-food, with conqueror-food: new desires did I awaken.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **WARRIOR**|(W{O:}R{'I:} {x}R, W{O:}R{'Y{x}R, WOR{'I:} {x}R, WOR{'Y{x}R), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **CONQUEROR**|(KONG{'K{x}R {x}R), N. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **DESIRED**|(DI Z{A~I}{X}RD{'}), ADJ. **did**|(did), v. **if**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **awaken**|(x w{e~i}{'}k{x}n), v.t., v.i.

◊ New hopes are in their arms and legs, their hearts expand.

new|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **HOPELESS**|(H{O~U}P{'LIS}), ADJ. **are**|(a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **ARMREST**|(A:}RM{'REST}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LEGROOM**|(LEG{'R{U:}M{'}, -R{~OU}M{'}), N. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'REN{'DING}), ADJ. **expand**|(ik spand{'}), v.t.

◊ They find new words, soon will their spirits breathe wantonness.

they|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **WORDPLAY**|(W{X:}RD{'PL{E~I}{'}), N. **soon**|(s{u:n}), adv., -er, -est. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **SPIRITOUS**|(SPIR{'I T{x}S), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **breathe**|(br{i:}{dh}), v., breathed (br{i:}{dh}d), breathing. **WANTON**|(WON{'TN), ADJ.

◊ Such food may sure enough not be proper for children, nor even for longing girls old and young.

such|(such), adj. **food**|(f{u:d}), n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:}r), adj., surer, surest, adv. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **proper**|(prop{'}{x}r), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **children**|(chil{'dr{x}n), n. **nor**|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **even**|(i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'ing, long{'})-, n. **GIRLISH**|(G{X:}R{'LISH), ADJ. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **young**|(yung), adj., younger (yung{'g{x}r), youngest (yung{'gist), n.

◊ One persuadeth their bowels otherwise; I am not their physician and teacher.

one|(wun), adj. **PERSUADER**|(P{X}R SW{E~I}{'}D{x}R), N. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **BOWEL**|(BOU{'}{x}L, BOUL), N., v., -ELED, -ELING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -ELLED, -ELLING. **otherwise**|(u{dh}{'}{x}r w{a~i}z{'}), adv. **if**|(a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **not**|(not), adv. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **physician**|(fi zish{'}{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **teacher**|(t{i:}{'}ch{x}r), n.

◊ The DISGUST departeth from these higher men; well!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **disgust**|(dis gust{'}, di skust{'}), v.t. **DEPARTEE**|(DI P{A:}R T{I:}{'}, D{I:}{'})-, N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **these**|(ðh{i:}z), pron., adj. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◊ that is my victory.

that|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **is**|(iz), v. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **victory**|(vik{'t}{x} r{i:}, vik{'tr}{i:}), n., pl. -ries.

◇ In my domain they become assured; all stupid shame fleeth away; they empty themselves.

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **domain**|(d{o~u} m{e~i}n{'}), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **assured**|(x{sh~ou}rd{'}), {x} sh{x:}rd{'}), adj. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **stupid**|(st{u:}{'}pid, sty{u:}{'}-), adj., -er, -est, n. **shame**|(sh{e~i}m), n., v., shamed, shaming. **FLEET-FOOTED**|(fl{I:}{'}f{~ou}t{'})ID), ADJ. **away**|(x{w}{e~i}{'}), adv. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **empty**|(emp{'t}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest, v., -tied, -tying, n., pl. -ties. **themselves**|(d{h}{x}m selvz{'}), {d}{h}em{'-}), pron.pl.

◇ They empty their hearts, good times return unto them, they keep holiday and ruminate,--they become THANKFUL.

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **empty**|(emp{'t}{i:}), adj., -tier, -tiest, v., -tied, -tying, n., pl. -ties. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d}{h}{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}{'}RT{'})REN{'})DING), ADJ. **good**|(g{f~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **times**|(t{e~i}mz), prep. **return**|(ri t{x:}rn{'}), v.i. **unto**|(un{'t}{u:}; unstressed un{'t}{x}), prep. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {d}{h}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **keep**|(k{i:}p), v., kept, keeping, n. **holiday**|(ho{l}{'}i d{e~i}{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ruminate**|(r{u:}{'}m{x}n{e~i}{t{'})}, v., -nated, -nating. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **thankful**|(thangk{'f}{x}l), adj.

◇ THAT do I take as the best sign: they become thankful.

that|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **it**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **best**|(best), adj., superl. of good with better as compar. **sign**|(s{a~i}n), n. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **thankful**|(thangk{'f}{x}l), adj.

◇ Not long will it be ere they devise festivals, and put up memorials to their old joys.

not|(not), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}r, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ng{'g}ist, long{'-}), n., adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **ere**|(e{x}r), prep., conj. **they**|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **devise**|(di v{a~i}z{'}), v., -vised, -vising, n. **FESTIVAL**|(f{e}s{'t}{x} v{x}l), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **put**|(p{f~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **MEMORIALIZE**|(m{x} m{o:}r{'i:}{'} {x} l{a~i}z{'-}), M.T., -IZED, -IZING. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d}{h}{x}r), pron. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **JOYRIDE**|(joi{'r}{a~i}d{'}), N., V., -RODE, -RIDDEN, -RIDING.

◇ They are CONVALESCENTS!

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(a:~r; unstressed {x}r), v. are (e{x}r, {a:}r), n. **CONVALESCENT**|(kon{'v}{x} les{'x}{NT}), ADJ.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra joyfully to his heart and gazed outward; his animals, however, pressed up to him, and honoured his happiness and his silence.

thus|(d{h}us), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{'x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **JOYFUL**|(joi{'f}{x}l), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GAZEBO**|(g{z}{e~i}{'}B{o~u}, -z{I:}{'}-), N., PL. -BOS, -BOES. **outward**|(out{'w}{x}rd), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{'x} M{x} L{I:}), ADV. **however**|(hou ev{'x}{r}), adv. **PRESSBOXER**|(PRES{'BOK{'S}{x}R), N. INFORMAL. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HONOUR**|(ON{'x}{R}, N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'i:}{'} nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **silence**|(s{a~i}{'}{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj.

◇ 2.

◇ All on a sudden however, Zarathustra's ear was frightened: for the cave which had hitherto been full of noise and laughter, became all at once still as death;--his nose, however, smelt a sweet-scented vapour and incense-odour, as if from burning pine-cones.

all|(o:~l), adj. **on**|(on, o:~n), prep. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sudden**|(sud{'n}), adj. **however**|(hou ev{'x}{r}), adv. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{'x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), N. **ear**|(i:~r), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **frightened**|(fr{a~i}t{'nd}), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **had**|(had), v. **hitherto**|(hi{d}{h}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **been**|(bin), v. **full**|(f{f~ou}), adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **laughter**|(laf{'t}{x}r, l{a:}f{'-}), n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **all**|(o:~l), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **still**|(sti:l), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **death**|(deth), n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **nose**|(n{o~u}z), n., v., nosed, nosing. **however**|(hou ev{'x}{r}), adv. **smelt**|(smelt), v.t. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sweet-scented**|(sw{i:}{t}{'}sen{'tid}), adj. **vapour**|(v{e~i}{'}p{x}r), n., v.t., v.i. Chiefly Brit. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic

consonant, n), conj. **INCENSE**|(**IN**{'}SENS), N., V., -CENSED, -CENSING. **INCENSE** (**IN** SENS{'}), V.T., -CENSED, -CENSING. **as**|(**az**; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|(**if**), conj. **from**|(**frum**, **from**; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **burning**|(**b**{x:r{'ning)}, adj. **PINE**|(**P**{A~I}N), N.

◇ "what happeneth?

what|(**hwut**, **hwot**, **wut**, **wot**; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(**HAP**{'}{X}N CHANS{"}, -CH{A:}NS{"}), N.

◇ What are they about?"

what|(**hwut**, **hwot**, **wut**, **wot**; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **are**|(**{a:}r**; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **they**|(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **about**|(**{x}** bout{'}), prep.

◇ he asked himself, and stole up to the entrance, that he might be able unobserved to see his guests.

he|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ASKARI**|(**AS**{'}K{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -RIS, -RI. **himself**|(**him self**{'}; medially often **im self**{'}), pron. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **stole**|(**st**{o~u}l), v. **up**|(**up**), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **entrance**|(**en**{'}tr{x}ns), n. entrance (**en trans**{'}, -tr{x}ns{'}), v.t., -tranced, -trancing. **that**|(**{dh}**at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **might**|(**m**{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **be**|(**b**{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **able**|(**{e~i}**{'}b{x}l), adj., abler, ablest, n. **UNNUMBERED**|(**UN** NUM{'B}{X}RD), ADJ. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **see**|(**s**{i:}), v., saw, seen, seeing. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed iz), pron. **GUESTIMATE**|(**V**. GES{'T}{X} M{E~I}T{'}); N. GES{'T}{X} MIT, -M{E~I}T{'}) V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N.

◇ But wonder upon wonder!

but|(**but**; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **wonder**|(**wun**{'}d{x}r), v.i. **upon**|(**{x}** pon{'}, {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **wonder**|(**wun**{'}d{x}r), v.i.

◇ what was he then obliged to behold with his own eyes!

what|(**hwut**, **hwot**, **wut**, **wot**; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **was**|(**wuz**, **woz**; unstressed w{x}z), v. **he**|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **then**|(**{dh}**en), adv. **OBLIGE**|(**{X}** BL{A~I}J{'}), V., OBLIGED, OBLIGING. **to**|(**t**{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **behold**|(**bi** h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **with**|(**with**, **wi**{dh}), prep. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|(**{o~u}**n), adj. **EYEN**|(**{A~I}**{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC.

◇ "They have all of them become PIOUS again, they PRAY, they are mad!"

they|(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **all**|(**{o:}l**), adj. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|(**{dh}**em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **become**|(**bi** kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **pious**|(**p**{a~i}{'}{x}s), adj. **again**|(**{x}** gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **they**|(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **pray**|(**pr**{e~i}), v.t. **they**|(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**|(**{a:}r**; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **mad**|(**mad**), adj., madder, maddest, n., v., madded, madding.

◇ --said he, and was astonished beyond measure.

said|(**sed**), v. said (**s**{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(**h**{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|(**wuz**, **woz**; unstressed w{x}z), v. **ASTONISH**|(**{X}** STON{'ISH}), V.T. **beyond**|(**b**{i:} ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep. **measure**|(**mez**h{'}{x}r), n., v., -ured, -uring.

◇ And forsooth!

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **forsooth**|(**f**{o:}r s{u:}th{'}), adv. Archaic.

◇ all these higher men, the two kings, the pope out of service, the evil magician, the voluntary beggar, the wanderer and shadow, the old soothsayer, the spiritually conscientious one, and the ugliest man--they all lay on their knees like children and credulous old women, and worshipped the ass.

all|(**{o:}l**), adj. **these**|(**{dh}{i:}z**), pron., adj. **HIGHDADDY**|(**H**{A~I}{'}DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(**men**), n. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **two**|(**t**{u:}), n. **kings**|(**kingz**), n. (used with a sing. v.) **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pope**|(**p**{o~u}p), n. **out**|(**out**), adv. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **service**|(**s**{x:r{'vis}), n., adj., v., -iced, -icing. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evil**|(**{i:}{'}v{x}l**), adj. **magician**|(**m**{x} jish{'}{x}n), n. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **voluntary**|(**vol**{'}{x}n ter{'}{i:}), adj., n., pl. -taries. **beggar**|(**beg**{'}{x}r), n. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wanderer**|(**won**{'}d{x}r {x}r), n. Scot. Hist. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shadow**|(**shad**{'}{o~u}), n. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(**{o~u}ld**), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **soothsayer**|(**s**{u:}th{'s{e~i}{'}{x}r), n. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SPIRITUALIZE**|(**SPIR**{'}I CH{U:} {X} L{A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **conscientious**|(**kon**{'}sh{i:} en{'sh}{x}s, kon{'s{i:}-), adj. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(**stressed** {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UGLY**|(**UG**{'}L{I:}), TRADEMARK. **man**|(**man**), n., pl. men, **they**|(**{dh}{e~i}**), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **all**|(**{o:}l**), adj. **lay**|(**l**{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **on**|(**on**, {o:n}), prep. **their**|(**{dh}{e~i}**xr; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **KNEEPIECE**|(**N**{I:}{'}P{I:}S{'}), N. **like**|(**l**{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic)

liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **children**|(chil{'dr{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **credulous**|(krej{'{x} l{x}s), adj. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **women**|(wim{'in), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WORSHIPFUL**|(w{x}:R{'SHIP F{x}L), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**|(as), n.

- ◇ And just then began the ugliest man to gurgle and snort, as if something unutterable in him tried to find expression; when, however, he had actually found words, behold!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **just**|(just), adj. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **began**|(bi gan{'}), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UGLY**|(UG{'L{I:}), TRADEMARK. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **gurgle**|(g{x}:r{'g{x}l), v., -gled, -gling, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **snort**|(sn{o:}rt), v.i. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **something**|(sum{'thing{'}), pron. **unutterable**|(un ut{'{x}r {x} b{x}l), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., n., v., inned, inning. **him**|(him), pron. **tried**|(tr{a~i}d), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **find**|(f{a~i}nd), v., found, finding, n. **expression**|(ik spresh{'{x}n), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **actually**|(ak{'ch{u:} {x} l{i:}), adv. **found**|(found), v. **WORDPLAY**|(w{x}:RD{'PL{E~I}{'}), N. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj.

- ◇ it was a pious, strange litany in praise of the adored and censured ass.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **pious**|(p{a~i}{'{x}s), adj. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **litany**|(lit{'n {i:}), n., pl. -nies. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ADORE**|({X} D{o:}R{'}, {X} D{o~u}R{'}), V., ADORED, ADORING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CENSE**|(SENS), V.T., CENSED, CENSING. **ass**|(as), n.

- ◇ And the litany sounded thus: Amen!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **litany**|(lit{'n {i:}), n., pl. -nies. **SOUNDBOX**|(SOUND{'BOKS{'}), N. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **amen**|({e~i}{'men{'}, {a:}{'men{'}), interj.

- ◇ And glory and honour and wisdom and thanks and praise and strength be to our God, from everlasting to everlasting!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **glory**|(gl{o:}r{'{i:}), gl{o~u}r{'{i:}), n., pl. -ries, adj., v., -ried, -rying, interj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **honour**|(onf{'{x}r), n., v.t., adj. Chiefly Brit. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wisdom**|(wiz{'d{x}m), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **THANKLESS**|(THANGK{'LIS), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **strength**|(strengkth, strength, strenth), n. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **everlasting**|(ev{'{x}r las{'ting, -l{a:}{'sting), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **everlasting**|(ev{'{x}r las{'ting, -l{a:}{'sting), adj.

- ◇ --The ass, however, here brayed YE-A.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **BRAY**|(BR{E~I}), N. **YE**|(Y{I:}), PRON.

- ◇ He carrieth our burdens, he hath taken upon him the form of a servant, he is patient of heart and never saith Nay; and he who loveth his God chastiseth him.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **CARRIER**|(KAR{'{I:} {X}R), N. **our**|(ou{x}_r, ou{'{x}r; unstressed {a:r}), pron. **BURDENED**|(B{x}:R{'DND), ADJ. **NAVIG.** **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **taken**|(t{e~i}{'k{x}n), v. **upon**|(x pon{'{x} p{o:n{'}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **form**|(f{o:}rm), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **servant**|(s{x}:r{'v{x}nt), n. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **is**|(iz), v. **patient**|(p{e~i}{'sh{x}nt), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **never**|(nev{'{x}r), adv. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'{x}th), v. Archaic. **say**|(n{e~i}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'S{x}M), ADJ. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **CHASTISE**|(CHAS T{A~I}Z{'}, CHAS{'T{A~I}Z), V.T., -TISED, -TISING. **him**|(him), pron.

- ◇ --The ass, however, here brayed YE-A.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **BRAY**|(BR{E~I}), N. **YE**|(Y{I:}), PRON.

- ◇ He speaketh not: except that he ever saith Yea to the world which he created: thus doth he extol his world.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{'{X}R F{o~u}N{'}), N. **not**|(not), adv. **except**|(ik sept{'}), v.t. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ever**|(ev{'{x}r), adv.

saith|(seth, s{e~i}|{'x}{th}), v. Archaic. yeal|(y{e~i}), adv. tol|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. world|(w{x}:rld), n. which|(hwich, wich), pron. hel|(h{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. CREATE|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{'}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. thus|({dh}us), adv. doth|(duth), v. Archaic. hel|(h{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. extol|(ik st{o~u}l{'}, -stol{'}), v.t., -toll'd, -tolling. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. world|(w{x}:rld), n.

◇ It is his artfulness that speaketh not: thus is he rarely found wrong.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|(iz), v. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. ARTFUL|({A:}RT{' }F{x}L), ADJ. that|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}{t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. SPEAKERPHONE|(SP{I:}{' }K{x}R F{O~U}N{'}), N. not|(not), adv. thus|({dh}us), adv. is|(iz), v. hel|(h{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. rarely|(r{e:x}r{' }l{i}), adv. found|(found), v. wrong|(r{o:}ng, rong), adj.

◇ --The ass, however, here brayed YE-A.

the|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. ass|(as), n. however|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. here|(h{i}:r), adv. BRAY|(BR{E~I}), N. YE|(Y{I:}), PRON.

◇ Uncomely goeth he through the world.

UNCOLLECTIBLE|(UN{' }K{x} LEK{' }T{x} B{x}L), ADJ. GOES|(G{O~U}Z), v. hel|(h{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. through|(thr{u:}), prep. the|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. world|(w{x}:rld), n.

◇ Grey is the favourite colour in which he wrappeth his virtue.

grey|(gr{e~i}), adj., -er, -est, n., v.t., v.i. is|(iz), v. the|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. FAVOUR|(F{E~I}{' }V{x}R), N., V.T. CHIEFLY BRIT. colour|(kul{' }{x}r), n., adj. v.t., v.i. Chiefly Brit. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inn'd, inn'ing. which|(hwich, wich), pron. hel|(h{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. WRAPPER|(RAP{' }{x}R), N. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. virtue|(v{x}:r{' }ch{u:}), n.

◇ Hath he spirit, then doth he conceal it; every one, however, believeth in his long ears.

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. hel|(h{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. spirit|(spir{' }it), n. then|({dh}en), adv. doth|(duth), v. Archaic. hel|(h{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. conceal|(k{x}n s{i:}l{'}), v.t. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. every|(ev{' }r{i:}), adj. onel|(wun), adj. however|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. BELIEVE|(BI L{I:}V{'}), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inn'd, inn'ing. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. long|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer|(l{o:}ng{' }g{x}r, long{' }-), longest (l{o:}ng{' }gist, long{' }-), n., adv. EARRING|({I:}R{' }RING{'}, -ING), N.

◇ --The ass, however, here brayed YE-A.

the|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. ass|(as), n. however|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. here|(h{i}:r), adv. BRAY|(BR{E~I}), N. YE|(Y{I:}), PRON.

◇ What hidden wisdom it is to wear long ears, and only to say Yea and never Nay!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. hidden|(hid{' }n), adj. wisdom|(wiz{' }d{x}m), n. it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. is|(iz), v. tol|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. wear|(w{e:x}r), v., wore, worn, wearing, n. long|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{' }g{x}r, long{' }-), longest (l{o:}ng{' }gist, long{' }-), n., adv. EARRING|({I:}R{' }RING{'}, -ING), N. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. only|({o~u}n{' }l{i:}), adv. tol|(t{u}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. say|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. yeal|(y{e~i}), adv. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. never|(nev{' }{x}r), adv. nay|(n{e~i}), adv.

◇ Hath he not created the world in his own image, namely, as stupid as possible?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. hel|(h{i}; unstressed {i}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. not|(not), adv. CREATE|(KR{I:} {E~I}T{'}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ. the|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. world|(w{x}:rld), n. in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inn'd, inn'ing. his|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. own|({o~u}n), adj. image|(im{' }ij), n., v., -aged, -aging. namely|(n{e~i}m{' }l{i:}), adv. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. stupid|(st{u:}{' }pid, sty{u:}{' }-), adj., -er, -est, n. as|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. possible|(pos{' }{x} b{x}l), adj.

◇ --The ass, however, here brayed YE-A.

the|(stressed {dh}{i}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i}), definite article. ass|(as), n. however|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. here|(h{i}:r), adv. BRAY|(BR{E~I}), N. YE|(Y{I:}), PRON.

◇ Thou goest straight and crooked ways; it concerneth thee little what seemeth straight or crooked unto us men.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. slang. GOES|(G{O~U}Z), v. straight|(str{e~i}t), adj. -er, -est, adv., n. and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. crooked|(kr{~ou}k{' }id for 1-4, 6; kr{~ou}kt for 5), adj. ways|(w{e~i}z), n. (used with a sing. v.) it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. CONCERNED|(K{x}N S{x}:RND{'}), ADJ. thee|({dh}{i}), pron. little|(lit{' }l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littl'st or least, adv., less, least, n. what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. SEEMER|(S{I:}{' }M{x}R), N. straight|(str{e~i}t), adj. -er, -est, adv., n. or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. crooked|(kr{~ou}k{' }id for 1-4, 6; kr{~ou}kt for 5), adj. unto|(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. us|(us),

pron. **men**|(men), n.

◇ Beyond good and evil is thy domain.

beyond|(b{ɪ:} ond{'}, bi yond{'}), prep. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **evil**|({i:}{'}v{x}l), adj. **is**|(iz), v. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **domain**|(d{o~u} m{e~i}n{'}), n.

◇ It is thine innocence not to know what innocence is.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **innocence**|(in{'}{x} s{x}ns), n. **not**|(not), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **know**|(n{o~u}), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **innocence**|(in{'}{x} s{x}ns), n. **is**|(iz), v.

◇ --The ass, however, here brayed YE-A.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **BRAY**|(BR{E~I}), N. **YE**|(Y{I:}), PRON.

◇ Lo!

lo|(l{o~u}), interj.

◇ how thou spurnest none from thee, neither beggars nor kings.

how|(hou), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SPURN**|(SP{X:}RN), V.T. **none**|(nun), pron. none (n{o~u}n), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **neither**|(n{i:}{'}{dh}{x}r, n{a~i}{'}-), conj. **BEGGARLY**|(BEG{'}{x}R L{I:}), ADJ. **nor**|(n{o:}r; unstressed n{x}r), conj. **kings**|(kingz), n. (used with a sing. v.)

◇ Thou sufferest little children to come unto thee, and when the bad boys decoy thee, then savest thou simply, YE-A.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'}{x}R {x}NS, SUF{'}{x}NS), N. **little**|(lit{'})l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **children**|(chil{'}{dr}{x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **unto**|(un{'}{t}{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t}{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **BOYO**|(BOI{'}{O~U}), N., PL. BOYOS. IRISH ENG., AUSTRALIAN INFORMAL. **decoy**|(n. d{i:}{'}{koi, di koi{'}; v. di koi{'}), n. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **sayest**|(s{e~i}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **simply**|(sim{'}{p}{i:}), adv. **YE**|(Y{I:}), PRON.

◇ --The ass, however, here brayed YE-A.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **BRAY**|(BR{E~I}), N. **YE**|(Y{I:}), PRON.

◇ Thou lovest she-asses and fresh figs, thou art no food-despiser.

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **LOVESOME**|(LUV{'}{S}{x}M), ADJ. **SHE'S**|(SH{I:}Z), **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fresh**|(fresh), adj., -er, -est, n., v., adv. **FIGMENT**|(FIG{'}{M}{x}NT), N. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **FOOD**|(F{U:}D), N.

◇ A thistle tickleth thy heart when thou chancest to be hungry.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thistle**|(this{'}{x}l), n. **TICKLER**|(TIK{'}{L}{x}R), N. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **CHANCERY**|(CHAN{'}{S}{x} R{I:}, CH{A:}N{'}-), N., PL. -CERIES. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **hungry**|(hung{'}{gr}{i:}), adj. -grier, -griest.

◇ There is the wisdom of a God therein.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wisdom**|(wiz{'}{d}{x}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **therein**|({dh}{e:x}r{'}in{'}), adv.

◇ --The ass, however, here brayed YE-A.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **BRAY**|(BR{E~I}), N. **YE**|(Y{I:}), PRON.

◇ LXXVIII.

LUXURY|(LUK{'}{SH}{x} R{I:}, LUG{'}{ZH}{x}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE ASS-FESTIVAL.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ASS**|(AS), N.

◇ 1.

◇ At this place in the litany, however, Zarathustra could no longer control himself; he himself cried out YE-A, louder even than the ass, and sprang into the midst of his maddened guests.

at|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **place**|(pl{e-i}s), n., v., placed, placing. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **litany**|({lit}{i:n}{i:}), n., pl. -nies. **however**|({hou}{ev}{i:}{x}r), adv. **zarathustra**|({zar}{i:}{x} th{u:}{i:}{str}{x}), n. **could**|({k}{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **no**|({n}{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|({LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **control**|({k}{x}n tr{o~u}{l}{i:}), v., -trolled, -trolling, n. **himself**|({him}{self}{i:}; medially often im self{i:}), pron. **he**|({h}{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **himself**|({him}{self}{i:}; medially often im self{i:}), pron. **cried**|({kr}{a~i}d), v. **out**|(out), adv. **YE**|({y}{i:}), PRON. **LOUDEN**|({LOUD}{i:N}), V.T., V.I. **even**|({i:}{i:}{v}{x}n), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sprang**|({sprang}), v. **into**|({in}{i:}{t}{u:}; unstressed in{i:}{t}{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **midst**|({midst}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **MADDEN**|({MAD}{i:N}), V.T. **GUESTIMATE**|({V. GES}{i:}{T}{X} M{E~I}{T}{i:}; N. GES}{i:}{T}{X} MIT, -M{E~I}{T}{i:}) V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N.

◇ "Whatever are you about, ye grown-up children?"

whatever|({hwut}{ev}{i:}{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **are**|({a:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **about**|({x}{b}{ou}t{i:}), prep. **ye**|({y}{i:}), pron. **grown-up**|({gr}{o~u}{n}{i:}{up}{i:}), adj. **children**|({chil}{i:}{dr}{x}n), n.

◇ he exclaimed, pulling up the praying ones from the ground.

he|({h}{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **EXCLAIM**|({IK SKL}{E~I}{M}{i:}), V.I. **PULLEY**|({P}{~OU}{L}{i:}{i:}), N., PL. -LEYS. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PRAYERFUL**|({PR}{E:X}{R}{i:}{F}{X}L), ADJ. **ONEROUS**|({ON}{i:}{x}{R}{X}S, {O~U}{i:}{N}{X}R-), ADJ. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**|({ground}), n.

◇ "Alas, if any one else, except Zarathustra, had seen you: Every one would think you the worst blasphemers, or the very foolishest old women, with your new belief!

alas|({x}{las}{i:}, {x}{l}{a:s}{i:}), interj. **if**|(if), conj. **any**|({en}{i:}{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **else**|({els), adj. **except**|({ik}{sept}{i:}), v.t. **zarathustra**|({zar}{i:}{x} th{u:}{i:}{str}{x}), n. **had**|(had), v. **seen**|({s}{i:}{i:n}), v. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **every**|({ev}{i:}{r}{i:}), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **would**|({w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}d), n. **think**|({think}), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **worst**|({w{x:}rst), adj., superlative of bad and ill. **BLASPHEME**|({BLAS F{I:}{M}{i:}, BLAS{F}{I:}{M}), V., -PHEMED, -PHEMING. **or**|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **very**|({ver}{i:}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **FOOLISH**|({F{U:}{i:}{LISH), ADJ. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **women**|({wim}{i:}{in}), n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **new**|({n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **belief**|({bi}{l}{i:}{f}{i:}), n.

◇ And thou thyself, thou old pope, how is it in accordance with thee, to adore an ass in such a manner as God?"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i}{self}{i:}), pron. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **pope**|({p{o~u}p), n. **how**|({hou), adv. **is**|({iz), v. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **accordance**|({x}{k}{o:}{r}{i:}{dns), n. **with**|({with, wi{dh}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **adore**|({x}{d{o:}{r}{i:}, {x}{d{o~u}r}{i:}), v., adored, adoring. **an**|({x}{n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **ass**|(as), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **such**|({such), adj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **manner**|({mant}{i:}{x}r), n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **god**|({god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ -- "O Zarathustra," answered the pope, "forgive me, but in divine matters I am more enlightened even than thou.

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar}{i:}{x} th{u:}{i:}{str}{x}), n. **ANSWERBACK**|({AN}{i:}{S}{X}R BAK{i:}, {A:N}{i:}{-}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **pope**|({p{o~u}p), n. **forgive**|({f{x}r giv{i:}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **but**|({but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **divine**|({di v{a~i}{n}{i:}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **MATTERATE**|({MAT}{i:}{X} R{E~I}{T}{i:}), V.I., -ATED, -ATING. NEW ENGLAND, UPSTATE NEW YORK, AND SOUTHERN U.S. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|({am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **more**|({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **ENLIGHTEN**|({EN L{A~I}{T}{i:}), V.T. **even**|({i:}{i:}{v}{x}n), adj. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.

◇ And it is right that it should be so.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **it**|({it), pron., nom. it, poss. its

or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **right**|(r{a~i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **should**|(sh{~ou}d), auxiliary v. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv.

◊ Better to adore God so, in this form, than in no form at all!

better|(bet{'}{x}r), adj., compar. of good with best as superl. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **adore**|({x} d{o:r}{'}, {x} d{o~u}r{'}), v., adored, adoring. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **form**|(f{o:r}{rm}), n. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **form**|(f{o:r}{rm}), n. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|({o:}l), adj.

◊ Think over this saying, mine exalted friend: thou wilt readily divine that in such a saying there is wisdom.

think|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **over**|({o~u}{'}v{x}r), prep. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **saying**|(s{e~i}{'}ing), n. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **exalted**|(ig z{o:}l{'})tid), adj. **friend**|(frend), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **wilt**|(wilt), v.i. **readily**|(red{'})i:), adv. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such**|(such), adj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **saying**|(s{e~i}{'}ing), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **wisdom**|(wiz{'})d{x}m), n.

◊ He who said 'God is a Spirit'--made the greatest stride and slide hitherto made on earth towards unbelief: such a dictum is not easily amended again on earth!

he|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **is**|(iz), v. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **spirit**|(spir{'})it), n. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **GREATEN**|({GR}{E~I}{T{'})N), V.T. **stride**|(str{a~i}d), v., strode, stridden (strid{'})n), striding, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **slide**|(sl{a~i}d), v., slid (slid), slid or slidden (slid{'})n), sliding, n. **hitherto**|(hi{dh}{'}{x}r t{u:}{'}), adv. **made**|(m{e~i}d), v. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **earth**|({x:r}th), n. **TOWARDLY**|({T}{O:}{RD{'})L{I:}, {T}{O~U}{RD{'})-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **unbelief**|(un{'})bi l{i:}{f{'})n), n. **such**|(such), adj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dictum**|(dik{'})t{x}m), n., pl. -ta (-t{x}), -tums. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **easily**|({i:}{'}z{x} l{i:}), {i:}z{'})i:), adv. **AMENDATORY**|({X} MEN{'})D{X} T{O:}{R{'}){I:}, -T{O~U}{R{'}){I:}), ADJ. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **earth**|({x:r}th), n.

◊ Mine old heart leapeth and boundeth because there is still something to adore on earth.

mine|(m{a~i}n), pron. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **LEAP**|({L{I:}}P), V., LEAPED OR LEAPT, LEAPING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BOUNDER**|(BOUN{'})D{X}R), N. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}, -koz{'}, -kuz{'}), conj. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **something**|(sum{'})thing{'}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **adore**|({x} d{o:r}{'}, {x} d{o~u}r{'}), v., adored, adoring. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **earth**|({x:r}th), n.

◊ Forgive it, O Zarathustra, to an old, pious pontiff heart!

forgive|(f{x}r giv{'}), v., -gave, -given, -giving. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **pious**|(p{a~i}{'}{x}s), adj. **pontiff**|(pon{'})tif), n. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◊ --"And thou," said Zarathustra to the wanderer and shadow, "thou callest and thinkest thyself a free spirit?"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wanderer**|(won{'})d{x}r {x}r), n. Scot. Hist. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shadow**|(shad{'})o~u), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **CALLER**|({K}{O:}{'}{L{X}R}), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **THINKER**|(THING{'})K{X}R), N. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **free**|(fr{i:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **spirit**|(spir{'})it), n.

◊ And thou here practisest such idolatry and hierolatry?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **PRACTISE**|({PRAK{'})TIS), V.T., V.I., -TISED, -TISING. **such**|(such), adj. **idolatry**|({a~i} dol{'}){x} tr{i:}), n., pl. -tries. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **hierolatry**|(h{a~i}{'}{x} rol{'}){x} tr{i:}, h{a~i} rol{'})-), n.

◊ Worse verily, doest thou here than with thy bad brown girls, thou bad, new believer!"

worse|(w{x:}rs), adj., comparative of bad and ill. **verily**|(ver{'}){x} l{i:}), adv. **doest**|(d{u:}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **bad**|(bad), adj., worse, worst; (Slang) badder, baddest for 36; n.; adv. **brown**|(broun), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **GIRLISH**|({G}{X:}{R{'})LISH),

ADJ. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **bad|**(**bad**), adj., worse, worst; (**slang**) **badder**, **baddest** for 36; n.; adv. **new|**(**n{u:}**, **ny{u:}**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **BELIEVE|**(**BI L{I:}V{}**), V., -LIEVED, -LIEVING.

◇ "It is sad enough," answered the wanderer and shadow, "thou art right: but how can I help it!"

it|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is|**(**iz**), v. **sad|**(**sad**), adj., sadder, saddest. **enough|**(**i nuf{}**), adj. **ANSWERBACK|**(**AN{'}S{X}R BAK{}**), {A:}N{'}-, N. **the|**(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **wanderer|**(**won{'}d{x}r {x}r**), n. Scot. Hist. **and|**(**and**), **unstressed {x}nd**, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **shadow|**(**shad{'}{o-u}**), n. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **art|**(**{a:}rt**), n. **right|**(**r{f-a-i}t**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **but|**(**but**; **unstressed b{x}t**), conj. **how|**(**hou**), adv. **can|**(**kan**; **unstressed k{x}n**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (**Archaic**) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (**Archaic**) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (**Obs.**): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (**kan**), n., v., canned, canning. **i|**(**{a-i}**), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **help|**(**help**), v.t., **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ The old God liveth again, O Zarathustra, thou mayst say what thou wilt.

the|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **old|**(**{o-u}ld**), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **god|**(**god**), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **LIVESTOCK|**(**L{A-I}V{'}STOK{}**), N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **again|**(**{x} gen{'}{x}**, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **ol|**(**{o-u}**), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra|**(**zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}**), n. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **mayst|**(**m{e-i}st**), v. **Archaic**. **say|**(**s{e-i}**), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **what|**(**hwut, hwot, wut, wot**; **unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t**), pron. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **wilt|**(**wilt**), v.i.

◇ The ugliest man is to blame for it all: he hath reawakened him.

the|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; **unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}**; **unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **UGLI|**(**UG{'}L{I:}**), TRADEMARK. **man|**(**man**), n., pl. men, **is|**(**iz**), v. **to|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **blame|**(**bl{e-i}m**), v., blamed, blaming, n. **for|**(**f{f{o:}r**; **unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **it|**(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **all|**(**{o:}**), adj. **he|**(**h{i:}**); **unstressed i{}**), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **hath|**(**hath**), v. **Archaic**. **REAVE|**(**R{I:}V**), V.T., V.I., REAVED OR REFT, REAVING. **him|**(**him**), pron.

◇ And if he say that he once killed him, with Gods DEATH is always just a prejudice."

and|(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if|**(**if**), conj. **he|**(**h{i:}**; **unstressed i{}**), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **say|**(**s{e-i}**), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **that|**(**{dh}at**; **unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he|**(**h{i:}**; **unstressed i{}**), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **once|**(**wuns**), adv. **KILLDEER|**(**KIL{'}D{I:}R{}**), N. **him|**(**him**), pron. **with|**(**with, wi{dh}**), prep. **GODMOTHER|**(**GOD{'}JMU{DH}{'}{x}R**), N. **death|**(**deth**), n. **is|**(**iz**), v. **always|**(**{o:}{l}{'}w{e-i}z, -w{i:}z**), adv. **just|**(**just**), adj. **a|**(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **prejudice|**(**prej{'}{x} dis**), n., v., -diced, -dicing.

◇ --"And thou," said Zarathustra, "thou bad old magician, what didst thou do!"

and|(**and**; **unstressed {x}nd**, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **said|**(**sed**), v. said (**s{a:}{'}id**), n. Islam. **zarathustra|**(**zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}**), n. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **bad|**(**bad**), adj., worse, worst; (**slang**) **badder**, **baddest** for 36; n.; adv. **old|**(**{o-u}ld**), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **magician|**(**m{x} jish{'}{x}n**), n. **what|**(**hwut, hwot, wut, wot**; **unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t**), pron. **didst|**(**didst**), v. **Archaic**. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **do|**(**d{u:}**; **unstressed d{~ou}**, **d{x}**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.

◇ Who ought to believe any longer in thee in this free age, when THOU believest in such divine donkeyism?

who|(**h{u:}**), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **ought|**(**{o:}t**), auxiliary verb. **to|**(**t{u:}**; **unstressed t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **believe|**(**bi l{i:}v{}**), v., -lied, -lieving. **any|**(**en{'}{i:}**), adj. **LONGE|**(**LUNJ, LONJ**), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **in|**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **thee|**(**{dh}{i:}**), pron. **in|**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **this|**(**{dh}is**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}z**); adv. **free|**(**fr{i:}**), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **age|**(**{e-i}j**), n., v., aged, aging or ageing. **when|**(**hwen, wen**; **unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n**), adv. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **BELIEVE|**(**BI L{I:}V{}**), v., -LIEVED, -LIEVING. **in|**(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **such|**(**such**), adj. **divine|**(**di v{a-i}n{}**), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **DONKEY|**(**DONG{'}K{I:}**, **D{O:}NG{'}-**, **DUNG{'}-**), N., PL. -KEYS, ADJ.

◇ It was a stupid thing that thou didst; how couldst thou, a shrewd man, do such a stupid thing!"

it|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was|**(**wuz**; **unstressed w{x}z**), v. **a|**(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **stupid|**(**st{u:}{'}pid, sty{u:}{'}-**), adj., -er, -est, n. **thing|**(**thng**), n. **that|**(**{dh}at**; **unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **didst|**(**didst**), v. **Archaic**. **how|**(**hou**), adv. **couldst|**(**k{~ou}dst, k{~ou}tst**), auxiliary v. and v. **Archaic**. **thou|**(**{dh}ou**), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **a|**(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **shrewd|**(**shr{u:}d**), adj., -er, -est. **man|**(**man**), n., pl. men, **do|**(**d{u:}**; **unstressed d{~ou}**, **d{x}**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do,

2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **such**|(such), adj. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **stupid**|(st{u:}{'pid, sty{u:}{'-), adj., -er, -est, n. **thing**|(thing), n.

◇ "O Zarathustra," answered the shrewd magician, "thou art right, it was a stupid thing,--it was also repugnant to me."

o|(o-u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **ANSWERBACK**|(AN{'S{x}R BAK{'}), {A:}N{'-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **shrewd**|(shr{u:d}), adj., -er, -est. **magician**|(m{x} jish{'{x}n), n. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|(a:rt), n. **right**|(r{a-i}t), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **al**|(e-i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **stupid**|(st{u:}{'pid, sty{u:}{'-), adj., -er, -est, n. **thing**|(thing), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **also**|(o:}l{'s{o-u}), adv. **repugnant**|(ri pugl{'n{x}nt), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ --"And thou even," said Zarathustra to the spiritually conscientious one, "consider, and put thy finger to thy nose!

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**|(dh{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **even**|({i:}{'v{x}n), adj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(zar{'{x} th{u:}{'str{x}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SPIRITUALIZE**|(SPIR{'I CH{U:} {x} L{A-I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **conscientious**|(kon{'sh{i:} en{'sh{x}s, kon{'s{i:}-), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **consider**|(k{x}n sid{'{x}r), v.t. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **thy**|(dh{a-i}), pron. **finger**|(fing{'g{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|(dh{a-i}), pron. **nose**|(n{o-u}z), n., v., nosed, nosing.

◇ Doth nothing go against thy conscience here?

doth|(duth), v. Archaic. **nothing**|(nuth{'ing), n. **go**|(g{o-u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **against**|({x} genst{'}, {x} g{e-i}nst{'}), prep. **thy**|(dh{a-i}), pron. **conscience**|(kon{'sh{x}ns), n. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv.

◇ Is thy spirit not too cleanly for this praying and the fumes of those devotees?"

is|(iz), v. **thy**|(dh{a-i}), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'it), n. **not**|(not), adv. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **cleanly**|(adj. klen{'l{i:}; adv. kl{i:n}{'l{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **PRAYERFUL**|(PR{E:X}R{'F{x}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **FUMED**|(FY{U:}MD), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **those**|(dh{o-u}z), pron., adj. **DEVOTEE**|(DEV{'{x} T{I:}{'}, -T{E-I}{'}), N.

◇ "There is something therein," said the spiritually conscientious one, and put his finger to his nose, "there is something in this spectacle which even doeth good to my conscience.

there|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **something**|(sum{'thing}), pron. **therein**|({dh}{e:x}r{'in}), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id), n. Islam. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **SPIRITUALIZE**|(SPIR{'I CH{U:} {x} L{A-I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **conscientious**|(kon{'sh{i:} en{'sh{x}s, kon{'s{i:}-), adj. **one**|(wun), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **put**|(p{~ou}t), v., put, putting, adj., n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **finger**|(fing{'g{x}r), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **nose**|(n{o-u}z), n., v., nosed, nosing. **there**|(dh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **something**|(sum{'thing}), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inned. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **spectacle**|(spek{'t{x} k{x}l), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **even**|({i:}{'v{x}n), adj. **doeth**|(d{u:}{'ith), v. Archaic. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a-i}), pron. **conscience**|(kon{'sh{x}ns), n.

◇ Perhaps I dare not believe in God: certain it is however, that God seemeth to me most worthy of belief in this form.

perhaps|(p{x}r haps{'}), adv. **il**|(a-i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **dare**|(d{e:x}r), v., dared or (Archaic) durst; dared; daring; **not**|(not), adv. **believe**|(bi l{i:}v{'}), v., -lieved, -lieving. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inned. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **certain**|(s{x:r}{'tn), adj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), adv. **that**|(dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **SEEMER**|(S{I:}{'M{x}R), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **most**|(m{o-u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **worthy**|(w{x:r}{'dh{i:}), adj., -thier, -thiest, n., pl. -thies. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **belief**|(bi l{i:}f{'}), n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inned. **this**|(dh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **form**|(f{o:r}m), n.

◇ God is said to be eternal, according to the testimony of the most pious: he who hath so much time taketh his time.

god|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **is**|(iz), v. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'id), n. Islam. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **bel**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}), bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **eternal**|(i t{x:r}{'nl), adj. **according**|({x} k{o:r}{'ding). **adj. to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **testimony**|(tes{'t{x} m{o-u}{'n{i:}), or, esp. Brit., -m{x} n{i:}), n., pl. -nies. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **most**|(m{o-u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **pious**|(p{a-i}{'{x}s), adj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **so**|(s{o-u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **time**|(t{a-i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **TAKER-IN**|(T{E-I}{'JK{x}R IN{'}), N. **his**|(hiz;

unstressed iz), pron. **time**(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ As slow and as stupid as possible: THEREBY can such a one nevertheless go very far.

as(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **slow**(sl{o~u}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **stupid**(st{u:}{'}pid, sty{u:}{'}-), adj., -er, -est, n. **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **possible**(pos{'}{x} b{x}l), adj. **thereby**({dh}{e:x}r{'}b{a~i}{'}), {dh}{e:x}r{'}b{a~i}{'}), adv. **can**(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **such**(such), adj. **al**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **one**(wun), adj. **nevertheless**(nev{'}{x}r {dh}{x} les{'}), adv. **go**(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **very**(ver{'}{i:}), adv., adj., (Obs.) verier, veriest. **far**(f{a:r}), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest.

◇ And he who hath too much spirit might well become infatuated with stupidity and folly.

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**(hath), v. Archaic. **too**(t{u:}), adv. **much**(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **spirit**(spir{'}it), n. **might**(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **well**(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **become**(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **INFATUATE**(V. IN FACH{'}{U:} {E~I}T{'}); ADJ., N. IN FACH{'}{U:} IT, -{E~I}T{'}), v., -ATED, -ATING, ADJ., N. **with**(with, wi{dh}), prep. **stupidity**(st{u:}pid{'}i t{i:}, sty{u:}-), n., pl. -ties for 2. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **folly**(fol{'}{i:}), n., pl. -lies for 26.

◇ Think of thyself, O Zarathustra!

think(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thyself**({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **ol**({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n.

◇ Thou thyself--verily!

thou({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **verily**(ver{'}{x} l{i:}), adv.

◇ even thou couldst well become an ass through superabundance of wisdom.

even({i:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **couldst**(k{~ou}dst, k{~ou}tst), auxiliary v. and v. Archaic. **well**(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **become**(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **an**({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **ass**(as), n. **through**(thr{u:}), prep. **SUPERABSORBENT**(S{U:}{'}P{X}R AB S{O:}{'}R{'}B{X}NT, -Z{O:}{'}R{'}-), ADJ. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **wisdom**(wiz{'}d{x}m), n.

◇ Doth not the true sage willingly walk on the crookedest paths?

doth(duth), v. Archaic. **not**(not), adv. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **true**(tr{u:}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., tried, truing or trueing. **sage**(s{e~i}j), n., adj., sager, sagest. **WILLING**(WIL{'}ING), ADJ. **walk**(w{o:k}), v.i. **on**(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CROOKED**(KR{~OU}K{'}ID FOR 1-4, 6; KR{~OU}KT FOR 5), ADJ. **PATHOSIS**(P{X} TH{O~U}{'}SIS), N.

◇ The evidence teacheth it, O Zarathustra,--THINE OWN evidence!

the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **evidence**(ev{'}i d{x}ns), n., v., -denced, -dencing. **TEACHERAGE**(T{I:}{'}CH{X}R IJ), N. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ol**({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **thine**({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **own**({o~u}n), adj. **evidence**(ev{'}i d{x}ns), n., v., -denced, -dencing.

◇ --"And thou thyself, finally," said Zarathustra, and turned towards the ugliest man, who still lay on the ground stretching up his arm to the ass (for he gave it wine to drink).

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**({dh}{a~i} self{'}), pron. **finally**(f{a~i}n{'}l i{i:}), adv. **said**(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **zarathustra**(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TURNDOWN**(T{X:}{'}RN{'}DOUN{'}), ADJ. **TOWARDLY**(T{O:}{'}RD{'}L{I:}, T{O~U}{'}RD{'}-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UGLY**(UG{'}L{I:}), TRADEMARK. **man**(man), n., pl. men, **who**(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **lay**(l{e~i}), v., laid, laying, n. **on**(on, {o:n}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ground**(ground), n. **STRETCHIE**(STRECH{'}{I:}), N. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **arm**({a:}rm), n. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**(as), n. **for**(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **gave**(g{e~i}v), v. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **wine**(w{a~i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **to**(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **drink**(dringk), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n.

◇ "Say, thou nondescript, what hast thou been about!

say(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **nondescript**(non{'}di skript{'}), adj. **what**(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron.

hast|(hast), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang.
been|({bin}), v. **about**|({x} bout{'')), prep.

- ◇ Thou seemest to me transformed, thine eyes glow, the mantle of the sublime covereth thine ugliness: WHAT didst thou do?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SEEMER**|({s{I:}}{'M}{X}R), N. **to**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **TRANSFORMATIONIST**|({TRANS{'F}{X}R M{'E~I}{'}SH{X} NIST), N. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **EYEN**|({A~I}{'}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC. **glow**|({gl{o~u}}, n. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mantle**|({man{'t}l}), n., v., -tled, -tling. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sublime**|({s{x} bl{a~i}m{'l}}), adj., n., v., -limed, -liming. **COVERALL**|({KUV{'l}{X}R {O:}L{'}}), N. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **UGLIFY**|({UG{'l}{X} F{A~I}{'}}), V.T., -FIED, -FYING. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **didst**|({didst}), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **do**|({d{u:}}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.

- ◇ Is it then true what they say, that thou hast again awakened him?

is|({iz}), v. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **then**|({dh}en), adv. **true**|({tr{u:}}), adj., truer, truest, n., adv., v., trued, truing or trueing. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **they**|({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **say**|({s{e~i}}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hast**|({hast}), v. Archaic. **again**|({x} gen{'')), {x} g{e~i}n{'')), adv. **AWAKEN**|({X} W{'E~I}{'}K{X}N), V.T., V.I. **him**|({him}), pron.

- ◇ And why?

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **why**|({hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj.

- ◇ Was he not for good reasons killed and made away with?

was|({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **not**|({not}), adv. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **good**|({g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **REASONLESS**|({R{I:}{'}Z{X}N LIS), ADJ. **KILLDEER**|({KIL{'l}{D{I:}R{'}}), N. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **made**|({m{e~i}d), v. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep.

- ◇ Thou thyself seemest to me awakened: what didst thou do?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **thyself**|({dh}{a~i} self{'')), pron. **SEEMER**|({s{I:}}{'M}{X}R), N. **to**|({t{u:}}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **AWAKEN**|({X} W{'E~I}{'}K{X}N), V.T., V.I. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **didst**|({didst}), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **do**|({d{u:}}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.

- ◇ why didst THOU turn round?

why|({hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **didst**|({didst}), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **turn**|({t{x:}rn), v.t. **round**|({round}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v.

- ◇ why didst THOU get converted?

why|({hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **didst**|({didst}), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **get**|({get}), v., got or (Archaic) gat; got or gotten; getting, n. **converted**|({k{x}n v{x:r{'t}id}), adj.

- ◇ Speak, thou nondescript!"

speak|({sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **nondescript**|({non{'d}i skript{'')), adj.

- ◇ "O Zarathustra," answered the ugliest man, "thou art a rogue!"

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar{'l}{X} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **ANSWERBACK**|({AN{'l}{S{X}R BAK{'l}}, {A:}N{'-}), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UGLI**|({UG{'l}{I:}}), TRADEMARK. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rogue**|({r{o~u}g), n., v., rogued, roguing, adj.

- ◇ whether HE yet liveth, or again liveth, or is thoroughly dead--which of us both knoweth that best?

whether|({hwe{dh}{'}{x}r, we{dh}{'}-), conj. **he**|({h{i:}}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **yet**|({yet}), adv. **LIVESTOCK**|({L{A~I}V{'l}STOK{'')), N. (USED

WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **orl**|(f{o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e-i}n{'}) , adv. **LIVESTOCK**|({x} V{'})STOK{'}) , N. (USED WITH A SING. OR PL. V.) **orl**|(f{o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **is**|({i:}z), v. **THOROUGHGOING**|({x} R{'})G{O~U}{'})ING, -{x} G{O~U}{'})- , THUR{'})- , ADJ. **dead**|({d}ed), adj., -er, -est, n., adv. **which**|({h}w{ich}, w{ich}), pron. **of**|({u}v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **us**|({u}s), pron. **both**|({b}o~u)th), adj. **KNOWNED**|({N}o~u)D), V. NONSTANDARD. **that**|({d}h{a:t}; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **best**|({b}est), adj., superl. of good with better as compar.

◇ I ask thee.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **ask**|({a:}sk), v.t. **thee**|({d}h{i:}), pron.

◇ One thing however do I know,--from thyself did I learn it once, O Zarathustra: he who wanteth to kill most thoroughly, LAUGHETH.

one|({w}un), adj. **thing**|({t}hing), n. **however**|({hou} ev{'}){x}r), adv. **do**|({d}u:; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **know**|({n}o~u), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **from**|({f}rum, f{rom}; unstressed f{r{x}m}), prep. **thysel**|({d}h{a~i} self{'}) , pron. **did**|({d}id), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **learn**|({l{x:}rn}), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **it**|({i:t}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **once**|({w}uns), adv. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **he**|({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **WANTAGE**|({w}oN{'})TIJ, w{O:}N{'})- , N. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **kill**|({k}il), v.t. **most**|({m}o~u)st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **THOROUGHGOING**|({x} R{'})G{O~U}{'})ING, -{x} G{O~U}{'})- , THUR{'})- , ADJ. **LAUGHER**|({LAF{'}){x}R, L{A:}{'}F{x}R), N.

◇ 'Not by wrath but by laughter doth one kill'--thus spakest thou once, O Zarathustra, thou hidden one, thou destroyer without wrath, thou dangerous saint,--thou art a rogue!

not|({n}ot), adv. **by**|({b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **wrath**|({rath, r{a:}th or, esp. Brit., r{o:}th), n. **but**|({b{ut}; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **by**|({b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **laughter**|({laf{'})t{x}r, l{a:}f{'})-), n. **doth**|({d}uth), v. Archaic. **one**|({w}un), adj. **kill**|({k}il), v.t. **thus**|({d}h{us}), adv. **spake**|({sp{e~i}k), V. ARCHAIC. **thou**|({d}hou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **once**|({w}uns), adv. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **thou**|({d}hou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hidden**|({hid{'})n), adj. **one**|({w}un), adj. **thou**|({d}hou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **destroyer**|({di} stroi{'}){x}r), n. **without**|({wi}d{h} out{'}), with-), prep. **wrath**|({rath, r{a:}th or, esp. Brit., r{o:}th), n. **thou**|({d}hou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **dangerous**|({d{e~i}n{'})j{x}r {x}s, d{e~i}nj{'})r{x}s), adj. **saint**|({s{e~i}nt), n. **thou**|({d}hou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**|({a:}rt), n. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **rogue**|({r{o~u}g), n., v., rogued, roguing, adj.

◇ 2.

◇ Then, however, did it come to pass that Zarathustra, astonished at such merely roguish answers, jumped back to the door of his cave, and turning towards all his guests, cried out with a strong voice: "O ye wags, all of you, ye buffoons!

then|({d}h{en}), adv. **however**|({hou} ev{'}){x}r), adv. **did**|({d}id), v. **it**|({i:t}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **come**|({k}um), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **pass**|({pas, p{a:}s), v.t. **that**|({d}h{a:t}; unstressed {d}h{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}){x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **ASTONISH**|({x} STON{'})ISH), V.T. **at**|({at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **such**|({s}uch), adj. **merely**|({m{i:}r{'})l{i:}), adv. **roguish**|({r{o~u}{'}gish), adj. **ANSWERBACK**|({AN{'})S{x}R BAK{'}) , {A:}N{'})- , N. **JUMP-START**|({JUMP{'})ST{A:}RT{'}) , N. **back**|({bak), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **door**|({d{o:}r, d{o~u}r), n. **of**|({u}v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**|({k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **turning**|({t{x:}r{'})ning), n. **TOWARDLY**|({T{O:}RD{'})L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{'})- , ADJ. ARCHAIC. **all**|({f{o:}l), adj. **his**|({hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **GUESSIMATE**|({V. GES{'})T{x} M{E~I}T{'}) ; N. GES{'})T{x} MIT, -M{E~I}T{'}) V.T., -MATED, -MATING, N. **cried**|({kr{a~i}d), v. **out**|({out), adv. **with**|({w{ith}, w{id}h), prep. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **strong**|({str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{'})g{x}r, strong{'})-), strongest (str{o:}ng{'})gist, strong{'})-), adv. **voice**|({vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **WAGONLOAD**|({WAG{'}){x}N L{O~U}D{'}) , N. **all**|({f{o:}l), adj. **of**|({u}v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|({y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **BUFFOON**|({B{x} F{U:}N{'}) , N.

◇ Why do ye dissemble and disguise yourselves before me!

why|({h{w{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **do**|({d}u:; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **dissemble**|({di} sem{'})b{x}l), v., -bled, -bling. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **disguise**|({dis} g{a~i}z{'}, di sk{a~i}z{'}), v., -guised, -guising, n. **YOURSELF**|({Y{~OU}R SELF{'}) , Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{x}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **before**|({bi} f{o:}r{'}, -f{o~u}r{'}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}), pron.

◇ How the hearts of all of you convulsed with delight and wickedness, because ye had at last become again like little children--namely, pious,-- --Because ye at last did again as children do--namely, prayed, folded your hands and said 'good God'!

how|({hou), adv. **the**|({stressed {d}h{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}h{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}h{i:}), definite article. **HEARTRENDING**|({H{A:}RT{'})REN{'})DING), ADJ. **of**|({u}v, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants,

{x}), prep. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **CONVULSE**|(K{x}N VULS{'}), V.T., -VULSED, -VULSING. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **delight**|(di l{a~i}t{'}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **wickedness**|(wik{'}id nis), n. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}), -koz{'}), -kuz{'}), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **had**|(had), v. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **again**|(a~i}n{'}), {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) like, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **little**|(lit{'}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **children**|(chil{'}dr{x}n), n. **namely**|(n{e~i}m{'}l{i:}), adv. **pious**|(p{a~i}l{'}{x}s), adj. **because**|(bi k{o:}z{'}), -koz{'}), -kuz{'}), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **did**|(did), v. **again**|(a~i}n{'}), {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **children**|(chil{'}dr{x}n), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **namely**|(n{e~i}m{'}l{i:}), adv. **PRAY-IN**|(PR{E~I}l{'}IN{'}), N. **FOLDAWAY**|(F{O~U}LD{'}{x} W{E~I}l{'}), ADJ. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'}RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}l{'}id), n. Islam. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj.

◇ But now leave, I pray you, THIS nursery, mine own cave, where to-day all childishness is carried on.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **now**|(nou), adv. **leave**|(l{e~i}v), v., left, leaving. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **pray**|(pre~i), v.t. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these (d{h}i:z); adv. **nursery**|(n{x:r}{s{x} r{i:}), n., pl. -eries. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **where**|(hw{e:x}r, w{e:x}r), adv. **TO-BE**|(T{x} B{I:}{'}), ADJ. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **CHILDISH**|(CH{A~I}L{'}DISH), ADJ. **is**|(iz), v. **CARRIAGE**|(KAR{'}IJ; FOR 9 ALSO KAR{'}I:} IJ), N. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep.

◇ Cool down, here outside, your hot child wantonness and heart-tumult!

cool|(k{u:l}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **down**|(doun), adv. **here**|(h{e~i}r), adv. **outside**|(n. out{'}s{a~i}d{'}), -s{a~i}d{'}); adj. out{'}s{a~i}d{'}), out{'}-; adv. out{'}s{a~i}d{'}); prep. out{'}s{a~i}d{'}), out{'}s{a~i}d{'}), n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **hot**|(hot), adj., hotter, hottest, adv., v., hotted, hotting, n. **child**|(ch{a~i}ld), n., pl. children. **WANTON**|(WON{'}TN), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HEART-TO-HEART**|(H{A:}RT{'}T{x} H{A:}RT{'}), ADJ.

◇ To be sure: except ye become as little children ye shall not enter into THAT kingdom of heaven."

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **sure**|(sh{~ou}r, sh{x:r}), adj., surer, surest, adv. **except**|(ik sept{'}), v.t. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **little**|(lit{'}l), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **children**|(chil{'}dr{x}n), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **shall**|(shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (Archaic) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (Archaic) shouldest or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **not**|(not), adv. **enter**|(en{'}t{x}r), v.i. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **kingdom**|(king{'}d{x}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n.

◇ (And Zarathustra pointed aloft with his hands.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **pointed**|(poin{'}tid), adj. **aloft**|(l{x} l{o:}ft{'}), {x} loft{'}), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'}RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING.

◇ "But we do not at all want to enter into the kingdom of heaven: we have become men,--SO WE WANT THE KINGDOM OF EARTH."

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **all**|(f{o:}l), adj. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **enter**|(en{'}t{x}r), v.i. **into**|(in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:}), definite article. **kingdom**|(king{'}d{x}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **heaven**|(hev{'}{x}n), n. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **men**|(men), n. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **we**|(w{i:}), pron. pl., possessive our or ours, objective us. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **the**|(stressed {dh}i:; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}i:}), definite article. **kingdom**|(king{'}d{x}m), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **earth**|(e{x:r}th), n.

◇ 3.

◇ And once more began Zarathustra to speak.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **began**|(bi gan{'}), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **speak**|(sp{i:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking.

◇ "O my new friends," said he,-- "ye strange ones, ye higher men, how well do ye now please me,-- --Since ye have again become joyful!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|({m{a~i}}), pron. **new**|({n{u:}}, {ny{u:}}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **FRIENDLY**|({FRIEND{}}{L{I:}}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIENT, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **said**|({sed}), v. **said**|({s{a:}}{id}), n. Islam. **he**|({h{i:}}, {unstressed {i:}}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **stranger**|({str{e~i}nj}), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **onerous**|({ON{}}{X}{R}{X}{S}, {O~U}{}}{N{X}{R}-}), ADJ. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|({H{A~I}}{DAD{}}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|({men}), n. **how**|({hou}), adv. **well**|({wel}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **do**|({d{u:}}; {unstressed d{~ou}}, {d{x}}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **now**|({nou}), adv. **please**|({pl{i:}z}), adv., v., pleased, pleasing. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **since**|({sins}), adv. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **become**|({bi kum{'}}), v., became, become, becoming. **joyful**|({joi{'}}f{x}l}), adj.

◇ ye have, verily, all blossomed forth: it seemeth to me that for such flowers as you, NEW FESTIVALS are required.

ye|({y{i:}}), pron. **have**|({hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **verily**|({ver{'}}{x} l{i:}), adv. **all**|({o:}l}), adj. **BLOSSOM**|({BLOS{}}{X}{M}, N. BOT. **forth**|({f{o:}rth, f{o~u}rth), adv. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SEEMER**|({S{I:}}{M{X}{R}}, N. **to**|({t{u:}}; {unstressed t{~ou}}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **that**|({dh}at; {unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **such**|({such}), adj. **FLOWERPOT**|({FLOU{}}{X}{R} POT{}}), N. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **you**|({y{u:}}; {unstressed y{~ou}}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **new**|({n{u:}}, {ny{u:}}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **FESTIVAL**|({FES{}}{T{X}} V{X}{L}), N. **are**|({a:}r; {unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **REQUIRE**|({RI KW{A~I}}{X}{R{'}}), V., -QUIRED, -QUIRING.

◇ --A little valiant nonsense, some divine service and ass-festival, some old joyful Zarathustra fool, some blusterer to blow your souls bright.

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|({lit{'}}l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **valiant**|({val{'}}y{x}nt), adj. **nonsense**|({non{'}}sens, -s{x}ns), n. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **divine**|({di v{a~i}nf{'}}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **service**|({s{x:}r{'}}vis), n., adj., v., -iced, -icing. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASS**|({AS), N. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **joyful**|({joi{'}}f{x}l}), adj. **zarathustra**|({zar{'}}{x} th{u:}}{str{x}}), n. **fool**|({f{u:}l}), n. **some**|({sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **BLUSTER**|({BLUS{}}{T{X}}R), V.I. **to**|({t{u:}}; {unstressed t{~ou}}, t{x}), prep. **blow**|({bl{o~u}}), n. **your**|({y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **SOULLESS**|({S{O~U}L{'}}LIS), ADJ. **bright**|({br{a~i}t}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est.

◇ Forget not this night and this ass-festival, ye higher men!

forget|({f{x}r get{'}}), v., -got or (Archaic) -gat; -gotten or -got; -getting. **not**|({not}), adv. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **night**|({n{a~i}t}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **ASS**|({AS), N. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|({H{A~I}}{DAD{}}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|({men}), n.

◇ THAT did ye devise when with me, that do I take as a good omen,--such things only the convalescents devise!

that|({dh}at; {unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **did**|({did}), v. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **devise**|({di v{a~i}z{'}}), v., -vised, -vising, n. **when**|({hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **with**|({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron. **that**|({dh}at; {unstressed {dh}{x}t}), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **do**|({d{u:}}; {unstressed d{~ou}}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **it**|({i{a~i}}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **take**|({t{e~i}k}), v., took, taken, taking, n. **as**|({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|({g{~ou}d}), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **omen**|({o~u}{m{x}n}), n. **such**|({such}), adj. **THINGNESS**|({THING{'}}NIS), N. **only**|({o~u}n{}}{i:}), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}}; {unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}}), definite article. **CONVALESCENT**|({KON{}}{V{X}} LES{'}}{X}{NT}), ADJ. **devise**|({di v{a~i}z{'}}), v., -vised, -vising, n.

◇ And should ye celebrate it again, this ass-festival, do it from love to yourselves, do it also from love to me!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **should**|({sh{~ou}d}), auxiliary v. **ye**|({y{i:}}), pron. **celebrate**|({sel{'}}{x} br{e~i}t{'}}), v., -brated, -brating. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **again**|({x} gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **this**|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **ASS**|({AS), N. **do**|({d{u:}}; {unstressed d{~ou}}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **love**|({luv}), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|({t{u:}}; {unstressed t{~ou}}, t{x}), prep. **YOURSELF**|({Y{~OU}R SELF{'}}), Y{o:}r, Y{o~u}r, Y{X}{R}-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}}). **do**|({d{u:}}; {unstressed d{~ou}}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **also**|({o:}l{}}{s{o~u}}), adv. **from**|({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **love**|({luv}), n., v., loved, loving. **to**|({t{u:}}; {unstressed t{~ou}}, t{x}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron.

◇ And in remembrance of me!

and|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **remembrance**|({ri mem{'}}br{x}ns), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **me**|({m{i:}}), pron.

◇ Thus spake Zarathustra.

thus|(ðh{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zarf{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n.

◇ **LXXIX.**

LUXURY|(LUK{''}SH{X} R{I:}, LUG{''}ZH{X}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ **THE DRUNKEN SONG.**

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **drunken**|(drungf{''}k{x}n), adj. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song), n.

◇ **1.**

◇ Meanwhile one after another had gone out into the open air, and into the cool, thoughtful night; Zarathustra himself, however, led the ugliest man by the hand, that he might show him his night-world, and the great round moon, and the silvery water-falls near his cave.

MEANTIME|(M{I:}N{''}T{A~I}M{''}), N. **one**|(wun), adj. **after**|(af{''}t{x}r, {a:}f{''}-), prep. **another**|(x nu{dh}{''}{x}r), adj. **had**|(had), v. **gone**|(g{o:n, gon), v. **out**|(out), adv. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **open**|(o~u{''}p{x}n), adj. **air**|(e{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **into**|(in{''}t{u:}; unstressed in{''}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cool**|(k{u:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **thoughtful**|(th{o:t}{''}f{x}l), adj. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **zarathustra**|(zarf{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **himself**|(him self{''}; medially often im self{''}), pron. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **led**|(led), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UGLY**|(UG{''}L{I:}), TRADEMARK. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. **byes**. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hand**|(hand), n. **that**|(ðh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **might**|(m{a~i}t), auxiliary v. **show**|(sh{o~u}), v., showed, shown or showed, showing, n. **him**|(him), pron. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **NIGHT-NIGHT**|(INTERJ. N{A~I}T{''}N{A~I}T{''}, -N{A~I}T{''}, ADV. N{A~I}T{''}N{A~I}T{''}, INTERJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. **greats**, (esp. collectively) **great**, interj. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **moon**|(m{u:}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **silvery**|(silf{''}v{x} r{i:}), adj. **WATER-COOL**|(w{O:}{''}T{X}R K{U:}L{''}, WOT{''}{X}R-), V.T. **near**|(n{i:}r), adv., -er, -est, adj., -er, -est, prep., v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving.

◇ There they at last stood still beside one another; all of them old people, but with comforted, brave hearts, and astonished in themselves that it was so well with them on earth; the mystery of the night, however, came nigher and nigher to their hearts.

there|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **beside**|(bi s{a~i}d{''}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **another**|(x nu{dh}{''}{x}r), adj. **all**|(o:l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **them**|(ðh{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **people**|(p{i:}{''}p{x}l), n., pl. -ples for 4, v., -pled, -pling. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **COMFORTABLE**|(KUMF{''}T{X} B{X}L, KUM{''}F{X}R T{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **brave**|(br{e~i}v), adj., braver, bravest, n., v., braved, braving. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{''}REN{''}DING), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASTONISH**|(x STON{''}ISH), V.T. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **themselves**|(ðh{m} selvz{''}, {dh}em{''}-), pron.pl. **that**|(ðh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **them**|(ðh{em}; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **on**|(on, o:n), prep. **earth**|(x:rth), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **mystery**|(mis{''}t{x} r{i:}, -tr{i:}), n., pl. -teries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **however**|(hou ev{''}{x}r), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **NIGH**|(N{A~I}), ADV., ADJ., NIGHER, NIGHEST, PREP., V. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **NIGH**|(N{A~I}), ADV., ADJ., NIGHER, NIGHEST, PREP., V. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{''}REN{''}DING), ADJ.

◇ And anew Zarathustra thought to himself: "Oh, how well do they now please me, these higher men!"

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **anew**|(x n{u:}{''}, {x} ny{u:}{''}), adv. **zarathustra**|(zarf{"}{x} th{u:}{''}str{x}), n. **thought**|(th{o:t}, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **himself**|(him self{''}; medially often im self{''}), pron. **oh**|(o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **how**|(hou), adv. **well**|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **now**|(nou), adv. **please**|(p{l{i:}z), adv., v., pleased, pleasing. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **these**|(ðh{e~i}z), pron., adj. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{''}DAD{''}I:), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n.

◇ --but he did not say it aloud, for he respected their happiness and their silence.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **aloud**|(x loud{''}), adv. **for**|(f{o:}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **RESPECTANT**|(RI SPEK{''}T{X}NT), ADJ. HERALDRY. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **happiness**|(hap{''}i:}

nis), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **their**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **silence**|(s{a~i}{'}l{x}ns), n., v., -lenced, -lencing, interj.

- ◇ -- Then, however, there happened that which in this astonishing long day was most astonishing: the ugliest man began once more and for the last time to gurgle and snort, and when he had at length found expression, behold!

then|({dh}{en}), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{x}N CHANS{'}), -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innning. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **astonishing**|({x} ston{'i} shing), adj. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}r, long{'i}-), longest (l{o:}ng{'g}{ist, long{'i}-), n., adv. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **most**|(m{o~u}st), adj., superl. of much or many with more as compar. **astonishing**|({x} ston{'i} shing), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UGLI**|(UG{'}{L{I:}), TRADEMARK. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **began**|(bi gan{'}), v. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}), unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **gurgle**|(g{x:r}{'}g{x}l), v., -gled, -gling, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **snort**|(sn{o:}rt), v.i. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **length**|(lengkth, length, lenth), n. **found**|(found), v. **expression**|(ik spresh{'}{x}n), n. **behold**|(bi h{o~u}ld{'}), v., beheld, beholding, interj.

- ◇ there sprang a question plump and plain out of his mouth, a good, deep, clear question, which moved the hearts of all who listened to him.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **sprang**|(sprang), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **question**|(kwes{'}{ch}{x}n), n. **plump**|(plump), adj., -er, -est, v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **plain**|(pl{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **out**|(out), adv. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **good**|(g{~ou}d), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **deep**|(d{i:p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **clear**|(kl{i:}r), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **question**|(kwes{'}{ch}{x}n), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **MOVEABLE**|(M{U:}{'}v{x} B{x}L), ADJ., N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{'}{REN{"}DING), ADJ. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **LISTENABLE**|(LIS{'}{x} N{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron.

- ◇ "My friends, all of you," said the ugliest man, "what think ye?

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREND{'}{L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **UGLI**|(UG{'}{L{I:}), TRADEMARK. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron.

- ◇ For the sake of this day--I am for the first time content to have lived mine entire life.

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sake**|(s{e~i}k), n. sake (s{a:}{'}k{i:}), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **this**|({dh}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **first**|(f{x:r}st), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **content**|(kon{'i}tent), n. content (k{x}n tent{'}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **lived**|(l{a~i}vd, livd), adj. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **entire**|(en t{a~i}{x}r{'}), adj. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

- ◇ And that I testify so much is still not enough for me.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **il**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **testify**|(tes{'i}t{x} f{a~i}{'}), v., -fied, -fying. **so**|(s{o~u}), adv. **much**|(much), adj., more, most, n., adv., more, most. **is**|(iz), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **not**|(not), adv. **enough**|(i nuf{'}), adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ It is worth while living on the earth: one day, one festival with Zarathustra, hath taught me to love the earth.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **worth**|(w{x:r}th), prep. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **living**|(liv{'i}ng), adj. **on**|(on, {o:n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:r}th), n. **one**|(wun), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **one**|(wun), adj. **festival**|(fes{'i}t{x} v{x}l), n. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'i}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **taught**|(t{o:t), v. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}); unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **earth**|({x:r}th), n.

- ◇ 'Was THAT--life?'

was|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **life**|(l{a~i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a~i}vz), adj.

- ◇ will I say unto death.

will|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past

sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **il**({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**({s{e~i}}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto**({un{'}t{u}}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **death**({deth}), n.

◇ 'well!

well({wel}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Once more!

once({wuns}), adv. **more**({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

◇ My friends, what think ye?

my({m{a~i}}), pron. **FRIENDLY**({FREND{'}l{I:}}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **what**({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}), pron. **think**({thingk}), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **ye**({y{i:}}), pron.

◇ Will ye not, like me, say unto death: 'Was THAT--life?

will({wil}), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **ye**({y{i:}}), pron. **not**({not}), adv. **like**({l{a~i}k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **me**({m{i:}}), pron. **say**({s{e~i}}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto**({un{'}t{u}}; unstressed un{'}t{x}), prep. **death**({deth}), n. **was**({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **life**({l{a~i}f}), n., pl. lives ({l{a~i}vz}), adj.

◇ For the sake of Zarathustra, well!

for({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r}), prep. **the**({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sake**({s{e~i}k}), n. sake ({s{a:}{'}k{i:}), n. **of**({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **zarathustra**({zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}}), n. **well**({wel}), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Once more!

once({wuns}), adv. **more**({m{o:}r, m{o~u}r}), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl.

◇ "-- Thus spake the ugliest man; it was not, however, far from midnight.

thus({dh}us), adv. **spake**({sp{e~i}k}), v. Archaic. **the**({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ugly**({UG{'}l{I:}}), TRADEMARK. **man**({man}), n., pl. men, **it**({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **not**({not}), adv. **however**({hou ev{'}{x}r}), adv. **far**({f{a:}r}), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **from**({frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m}), prep. **midnight**({mid{'}n{a~i}t{'})), n.

◇ And what took place then, think ye?

and({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **what**({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t}), pron. **took**({t{~ou}k}), v. **place**({pl{e~i}s}), n., v., placed, placing. **then**({dh}en), adv. **think**({thingk}), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **ye**({y{i:}}), pron.

◇ As soon as the higher men heard his question, they became all at once conscious of their transformation and convalescence, and of him who was the cause thereof: then did they rush up to Zarathustra, thanking, honouring, caressing him, and kissing his hands, each in his own peculiar way; so that some laughed and some wept.

as({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **soon**({s{u:n}), adv., -er, -est. **as**({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **the**({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**({H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**({men}), n. **HEAR**({H{I:}R}), v., HEARD ({H{X:}RD}), HEARING. **his**({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **question**({kwes{'}ch{x}n}), n. **they**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **became**({bi k{e~i}m{'})), v. **all**({o:}l), adj. **at**({at; unstressed {x}t, it}), prep. **once**({wuns}), adv. **conscious**({kon{'}sh{x}s}), adj. **of**({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **their**({dh}{e:}x;r; unstressed {dh}{x}r}), pron. **transformation**({trans{'}f{x}r m{e~i}{'}sh{x}n}), n. **and**({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **convalescence**({kon{'}v{x} les{'}{x}ns}), n. **and**({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **of**({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}}), prep. **him**({him}), pron. **who**({h{u:}}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **was**({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **the**({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cause**({k{o:}z}), n., v., caused, causing. **thereof**({dh}{e:}x;r{'}uv{'}), -ov{'}), adv. **then**({dh}en), adv. **did**({did}), v. **they**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **rush**({rush}), v.i. **up**({up}), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **to**({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **zarathustra**({zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}}), n. **THANKFUL**({THANGK{'}F{x}L}), ADJ. **HONOUR**({ON{'}{x}R}), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **CARESS**({K{X} RES{'})), N. **him**({him}), pron. **and**({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **KISSER**({KIS{'}{x}R}), N. **his**({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **HANDRUB**({HAND{'}RUB{'})), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **each**({i:}ch), adj. **in**({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**({hiz; unstressed iz}), pron. **own**({o~u}n), adj. **peculiar**({pi ky{u:}{'}y{x}r}), adj. **way**({w{e~i}}), n. **so**({s{o~u}), adv. **that**({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **some**({sum; unstressed s{x}m}), adj. **LAUGHABLE**({LAF{'}{x} B{X}L, L{A:}{'}F{X}-}), ADJ. **and**({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **some**({sum; unstressed s{x}m}), adj. **wept**({wept}), v.

◇ The old soothsayer, however, danced with delight; and though he was then, as some narrators suppose, full of sweet wine, he was certainly still fuller of sweet life, and had renounced all weariness.

the({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **soothsayer**({s{u:}th{'}s{e~i}{'}{x}r}), n. **however**({hou ev{'}{x}r}), adv. **DANCEABLE**({DAN{'}S{X} B{X}L, D{A:}N{'}-}), ADJ. **with**({with, wi{dh}}), prep. **delight**({di l{a~i}t{'})), n. **and**({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **though**({dh}{o~u}), conj. **he**({h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**({wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z}), v. **then**({dh}en), adv. **as**({az; unstressed {x}z}), adv. **some**({sum; unstressed s{x}m}), adj. **NARRATIVE**({NAR{'}{x} TIV}), N. **suppose**({s{x} p{o~u}z{'})), v., -posed, -posing.

full|(f{~ou})|, adj., -er, -est, adv., v., n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **sweet**|(sw{i:}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **wine**|(w{a-i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **certainly**|(s{x:r}{'}tn l{i:}), adv. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **fuller**|(f{~ou}l{'}{x}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **sweet**|(sw{i:}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **life**|(l{a-i}f), n., pl. lives (l{a-i}vz), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **had**|(had), v. **RENOUCE**|(RI NOUNS{'})|, v., -NOUNCED, -NOUNCING, N. **all**|(o{:})|, adj. **WEARILESS**|(w{I:}R{'}{I:} LIS), ADJ.

- ◇ There are even those who narrate that the ass then danced: for not in vain had the ugliest man previously given it wine to drink.

there|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d}{h}{x}r), adv. **are**|(a{:}r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **even**|(i{:}{'}v{x}n), adj. **those**|(d{h}{o~u}z), pron., adj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **narrate**|(nar{'}{e~i}t, na r{e~i}t{'})|, v., -rated, -rating. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **as**|(as), n. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **DANCEABLE**|(DAN{'}{S}{X} B{X}L, D{A:N{'}}-), ADJ. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **not**|(not), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **vain**|(v{e~i}n), adj., -er, -est. **had**|(had), v. **the**|(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **UGLI**|(UG{'}{L}{I:}), TRADEMARK. **man**|(man), n., pl. men. **PREVIOUS**|(PR{I:}{'}V{I:} {X}S), ADJ. **given**|(giv{'}{x}n), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **wine**|(w{a-i}n), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **drink**|(dringk), v., drank or (Nonstandard) drunk, drunk or, often, drank, drinking; n.

- ◇ That may be the case, or it may be otherwise; and if in truth the ass did not dance that evening, there nevertheless happened then greater and rarer wonders than the dancing of an ass would have been.

that|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **case**|(k{e~i}s), n. **or**|(o{:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **otherwise**|(u{d}{h}{'}{x}r w{a-i}z{'})|, adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**|(if), conj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **truth**|(tr{u:}th), n., pl. truths (tr{u:}{d}{h}z, tr{u:}ths). **the**|(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **as**|(as), n. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **dance**|(dans, d{a:}ns), v., danced, dancing, n. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d}{h}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **evening**|(i{:}v{'}{ning), n. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d}{h}{x}r), adv. **nevertheless**|(nev{'}{x}r {d}{h}{x} les{'})|, adv. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{X}N CHANS{'}, -CH{A:}NS{'})|, N. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **GREATEN**|(GR{E~I}T{'}{N), V.T. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RARELY**|(R{E:X}R{'}{L}{I:}), ADV. **WONDERMENT**|(WUN{'}{D}{X}R M{X}NT), N. **than**|(d{h}an, {d}{h}en; unstressed {d}{h}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **DANCETTE**|(DAN SET{'})|, N. ARCHIT. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **an**|(a{:}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **as**|(as), n. **would**|(w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **been**|(bin), v.

- ◇ In short, as the proverb of Zarathustra saith: "What doth it matter!"

in|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **short**|(sh{o:}rt), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **proverb**|(prov{'}{x}rb), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x})|, prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x})|, n. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **matter**|(mat{'}{x}r), n.

- ◇ 2.

- ◇ When, however, this took place with the ugliest man, Zarathustra stood there like one drunken: his glance dulled, his tongue faltered and his feet staggered.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **this**|(d{h}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({d}{h}{i:}z); adv. **took**|(t{~ou}k), v. **place**|(pl{e-i}s), n., v., placed, placing. **with**|(with, wi{d}{h}), prep. **the**|(stressed {d}{h}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d}{h}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d}{h}{i:}), definite article. **UGLI**|(UG{'}{L}{I:}), TRADEMARK. **man**|(man), n., pl. men. **zarathustra**|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str{x})|, n. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d}{h}{x}r), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **one**|(wun), adj. **drunken**|(drung{'}{k{x}n), adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **glance**|(glans, gl{a:}ns), v., glanced, glancing, n. **DULLARD**|(DUL{'}{X}RD), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **tongue**|(tung), n., v. tongued, tonguing. **FALTER**|(F{O:}L{'}{T}{X}R), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **feet**|(f{i:}t), n. **STAGGER**|(STAG{'}{X}R), V.I.

- ◇ And who could divine what thoughts then passed through Zarathustra's soul?

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'})|, adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **THOUGHTLESS**|(TH{O:T}{'}LIS), ADJ. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **passed**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **through**|(thr{u:}), prep. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{'}{X} TH{U:}{'}{STR{X})|, N. **soul**|(s{o~u}l), n.

- ◇ Apparently, however, his spirit retreated and fled in advance and was in remote distances, and as it were "wandering on high mountain-ridges," as it standeth written, "twixt two seas, --wandering 'twixt the past and the future as a heavy cloud."

APPARENT|(h{X} PAR{'}{X}NT, {X} P{E:X}R{'}-), ADJ. **however**|(hou ev{'}{X}r), adv. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **spirit**|(spir{'}{it}), n. **RETREATANT**|(RI TR{I:T}{'}NT), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {X}nd, {X}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fled**|(fled), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **advance**|(ad vans{'}), -v{a:}ns{'}), v., -vanced, -vancing, n., adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {X}nd, {X}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{X}z), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **remote**|(ri m{O-U}{t'}), adj., -moter, -molest, n. **DISTANCE**|(DIS{'}{X}NS), N., V., -TANCED, -TANCING. **and**|(and; unstressed {X}nd, {X}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {X}z), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **were**|(w{X}r; unstressed w{X}r; Brit. also w{e:X}r), v. **wandering**|(won{'}d{X}r ing), adj. **on**|(on, {O:N}), prep. **high**|(h{a~i}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **MOUNTAIN**|(MOUN{'}{TN}), N. **as**|(az; unstressed {X}z), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **STANDEE**|(STAN D{I:}{'}), N. **written**|(rit{'}{n}), v., adj. **TWITTERY**|(TWIT{'}{X} R{I:}), ADJ. **two**|(t{u:}), n. **SEARCHLIGHT**|(S{X:}RCH{'}{L{A~I}T{'}), N. **wandering**|(won{'}d{X}r ing), adj. **TWITTERY**|(TWIT{'}{X} R{I:}), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **past**|(past, p{a:}st), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {X}nd, {X}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **future**|(fy{u:}{'}ch{X}r), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {X}z), adv. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **heavy**|(hev{'}{i:}), adj., heavier, heaviest, n., pl. heavies, adv. **cloud**|(kloud), n.

- ◇ Gradually, however, while the higher men held him in their arms, he came back to himself a little, and resisted with his hands the crowd of the honouring and caring ones; but he did not speak.

GRADUALISM|(GRAJ{'}{U:} {X} LIZ{'}{X}M) N. **however**|(hou ev{'}{X}r), adv. **while**|(hw{a~i}l, w{a~i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **held**|(held), v. **him**|(him), pron. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(dh){e:X}r; unstressed {dh}{X}r), pron. **ARMREST**|(A:}RM{'}REST{'}), N. **he**|(h{e:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **camel**|(k{e~i}m), v. **back**|(bak), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{X}), prep. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **little**|(lit{'}{l}), adj., littler or less or lesser, littlest or least, adv., less, least, n. **and**|(and; unstressed {X}nd, {X}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **RESTSTATE**|(RI ZIS{'}T{E~I}T), N. **GEOL. with**|(with, w{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'}RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **crowd**|(kroud), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {X}v or, esp. before consonants, {X}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HONOUR**|(ON{'}{X}R), N., V.T., ADJ. **CHIEFLY BRIT. and**|(and; unstressed {X}nd, {X}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CARINATE**|(KAR{'}{X} N{E~I}T{'}), -NIT), ADJ. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{X}t), conj. **he**|(h{e:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **speak**|(sp{e:}k), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking.

- ◇ All at once, however, he turned his head quickly, for he seemed to hear something: then laid he his finger on his mouth and said: "COME!"

all|(o:}l), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {X}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{X}r), adv. **he**|(h{e:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **TURNDOWN**|(T{X:}RN{'}DOUN{'}), ADJ. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **quickly**|(kwik{'}{l}{i:}), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{X}r), prep. **he**|(h{e:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **SEEM**|(S{I:M}), V.I. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{X}), prep. **hear**|(h{e:}r), v., heard (h{X:}rd), hearing. **something**|(sum{'}{thing{'}), pron. **then**|(dh)en), adv. **laid**|(l{e~i}d), v. **he**|(h{e:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **finger**|(fing{'}{g{X}r}), n. **on**|(on, {O:N}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {X}nd, {X}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}{id}), n. Islam. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

- ◇ And immediately it became still and mysterious round about; from the depth however there came up slowly the sound of a clock-bell.

and|(and; unstressed {X}nd, {X}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **immediately**|(i m{e:}{'}{d{e:}} it {i:}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{'}), v. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **and**|(and; unstressed {X}nd, {X}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **mysterious**|(mi st{e:}{'}{i:} {X}S), adj. **round**|(round), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., prep., v. **about**|(f{X} bout{'}), prep. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{X}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **depth**|(depth), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{X}r), adv. **there**|(dh){e:X}r; unstressed {dh}{X}r), adv. **came**|(k{e~i}m), v. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **SLOWDOWN**|(SL{O~U}{'}DOUN{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sound**|(sound), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {X}v or, esp. before consonants, {X}), prep. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **CLOCK**|(KLOK), N.

- ◇ Zarathustra listened thereto, like the higher men; then, however, laid he his finger on his mouth the second time, and said again: "COME!"

zarathustra|(zar{'}{X} th{u:}{'}{str{X}}), n. **LISTENABLE**|(LIS{'}{X} N{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **thereto**|(dh){e:X}r{'}{t{u:}{'}{}}), adv. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **then**|(dh)en), adv. **however**|(hou ev{'}{X}r), adv. **laid**|(l{e~i}d), v. **he**|(h{e:}); unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **finger**|(fing{'}{g{X}r}), n. **on**|(on, {O:N}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{X}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **second**|(sek{'}{X}nd), adj. second (si kond{'}), v.t. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**|(and; unstressed {X}nd, {X}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}{id}), n. Islam. **again**|(f{X} gen{'}), {X} g{e~i}n{'}), adv. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

◇ COME!

come|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

◇ IT IS GETTING ON TO MIDNIGHT!"

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **GETHESEMANE**|(GETH SEM{' }{' }X N{I:}), N. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **midnight**|(mid{' }n{a~i}t{' }), n.

◇ --and his voice had changed.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **had**|(had), v. **CHANGEABLE**|(CH{E~I}N{' }{' }X B{X}L), ADJ.

◇ But still he had not moved from the spot.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i{i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**|(had), v. **not**|(not), adv. **MOVEABLE**|(M{U:}{' }{' }V{X} B{X}L), ADJ., N. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **spot**|(spot), n., v., spotted, spotting, adj.

◇ Then it became yet stiller and more mysterious, and everything hearkened, even the ass, and Zarathustra's noble animals, the eagle and the serpent,--likewise the cave of Zarathustra and the big cool moon, and the night itself.

then|(t{dh}en), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{' }{' }), v. **yet**|(yet), adv. **STILLBORN**|(STIL{' }B{O:}RN{' }{' }), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **mysterious**|(mi st{i:}r{' }{' }i: {x}s), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **everything**|(ev{' }r{i:} thing{' }{' }), pron. **HEARKEN**|(H{A:}R{' }K{X}N), V.I. **even**|(i{i:}{' }{' }v{x}n), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ass**|(as), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{' }{' }X TH{U:}{' }{' }STR{X}), N. **noble**|(n{o~u}{' }b{x}l), adj., -bler, -blest, n. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{' }{' }X M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eagle**|(i{i:}{' }g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **serpent**|(s{x:r{' }p{x}nt), n. **likewise**|(l{a~i}k{' }w{a~i}z{' }{' }), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{' }X TH{U:}{' }{' }STR{X}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **big**|(big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **cool**|(k{u:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **moon**|(m{u:n}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **itself**|(it self{' }{' }), pron.

◇ Zarathustra, however, laid his hand upon his mouth for the third time, and said: COME!

zarathustra|(zar{' }{' }X TH{U:}{' }{' }STR{X}), n. **however**|(hou ev{' }{' }x)r), adv. **laid**|(l{e~i}d), v. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **hand**|(hand), n. **upon**|(t{x} pon{' }, {x} p{o:n}{' }), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **mouth**|(n. mouth; v. mou{dh}), n., pl. mouths (mou{dh}z), v. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **third**|(th{x:r}d), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **said**|(sed), v. **said**|(s{a:}{' }id), n. Islam. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

◇ COME!

come|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

◇ COME!

come|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n.

◇ LET US NOW WANDER!

let|(let), v., let, letting, n. **us**|(us), pron. **now**|(nou), adv. **wander**|(won{' }d{x}r), v.i.

◇ IT IS THE HOUR: LET US WANDER INTO THE NIGHT!

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x}_r, ou{' }{' }x)r), n. **let**|(let), v., let, letting, n. **us**|(us), pron. **wander**|(won{' }d{x}r), v.i. **into**|(in{' }t{u:}; unstressed in{' }t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n.

◇ 3.

◇ Ye higher men, it is getting on to midnight: then will I say something into your ears, as that old clock-bell saith it into mine ear,-- --As mysteriously, as frightfully, and as cordially as that midnight clock bell speaketh it to me, which hath experienced more than one man: --which hath already counted the smarting throbbings of your fathers' hearts--ah!

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{' }DAD{' }{' }I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **GETHESEMANE**|(GETH SEM{' }{' }X N{I:}), N. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **midnight**|(mid{' }n{a~i}t{' }{' }), n. **then**|(t{dh}en), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will,

2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **it**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **say**|(s~e~i), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **something**|(sum{' }thing{' }), pron. **into**|(in{' }t~u:; unstressed in{' }t~ou, -t{x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **EARRING**|({I:}R{' }RING{' }, -ING), N. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **CLOCK**|(KLOK), N. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{' }{x}th), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **into**|(in{' }t~u:; unstressed in{' }t~ou, -t{x}), prep. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ear**|(i:}r), n. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **MYSTERIOUS**|(MI ST{I:}R{' }{I:} {X}S), ADJ. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **FRIGHTFUL**|(FR{A~I}T{' }F{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **CORDIALITY**|(K{O:}R JAL{' }I T{I:}, K{O:}R{' }J{I:} AL{' }- OR, ESP. BRIT., -D{I:} AL{' }-), N., PL. -TIES FOR 2. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **midnight**|(mid{' }n{a~i}t{' }), n. **clock**|(klok), n. **bell**|(bel), n. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{' }K{X}R F{O~U}N{' }), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **to**|(t~u:; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **experienced**|(ik sp{i:}r{' }{i:} {x}nst), adj. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **than**|(d{h}an, {d{h}en; unstressed {d{h}}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **one**|(wun), adj. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **already**|(o:}l red{' }{i:}), adv. **COUNTDOWN**|(KOUNT{' }DOWN{' }), N. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **SMARTEN**|(SM{A:}R{' }TN), V.T. **THROB**|(THROB), V., THROBBED, THROBBING, N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **FATHERLY**|(F{A:}{' }{d{h}}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{' }REN{' }DING), ADJ. **ah**|(a:}), interj.

◇ **ah**!

ah|(a:}), interj.

◇ **how it sigheth**!

how|(hou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **SIGH**|(S{A~I}), V.I.

◇ **how it laugheth in its dream**!

how|(hou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **LAUGHTER**|(LAF{' }{X}R, L{A:}{' }F{X}R), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **its**|(its), pron. **dream**|(dr{i:m}), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj.

◇ **the old, deep, deep midnight**!

the|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **deep**|(d{i:p}), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **deep**|(d{i:p}), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **midnight**|(mid{' }n{a~i}t{' }), n.

◇ **Hush**!

hush|(hush), interj.

◇ **Hush**!

hush|(hush), interj.

◇ Then is there many a thing heard which may not be heard by day: now however, in the cool air, when even all the tumult of your hearts hath become still,-- --Now doth it speak, now is it heard, now doth it steal into overwakeful, nocturnal souls: ah!

then|(d{h}en), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **there**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {d{h}}{x}r), adv. **many**|(men{' }{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **a**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **thing**|(thing), n. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **not**|(not), adv. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **by**|(b{a~i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **cool**|(k~u:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **air**|(e:x}r), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **even**|(i:}{' }v{x}n), adj. **all**|(o:}l), adj. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **tumult**|(t~u:}{' }m{x}lt, ty{u:}{' }-), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **HEARTRENDING**|(H{A:}RT{' }REN{' }DING), ADJ. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **become**|(bi kum{' }), v., became, become, becoming. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **now**|(nou), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **now**|(nou), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **now**|(nou), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **steal**|(st{i:l}), v., stole, stolen, stealing, n. **into**|(in{' }t~u:; unstressed in{' }t~ou, -t{x}), prep. **OVERVOLTAGE**|(O~U}{' }V{X}R V{O~U}L{' }TIJ), N. **nocturnal**|(nok t{x:}r{' }nI), adj. **SOULLESS**|(S{O~U}L{' }LIS), ADJ. **ah**|(a:}), interj.

◇ **ah**!

ah|(a:}), interj.

◇ **how the midnight sigheth**!

how|(hou), adv. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **midnight**|(mid{' }n{a~i}t{' }), n. **SIGH**|(S{A~I}), V.I.

◇ how it laugheth in its dream!

how|(hou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **LAUGHER**|(LAF{}{}X}R, L{A:}{}F{X}R), N. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **its**|(its), pron. **dream**|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj.

◇ --Hearest thou not how it mysteriously, frightfully, and cordially speaketh unto THEE, the old deep, deep midnight?

HEAR|(H{I:}R), v., **HEARD**|(H{X:}RD), **HEARING**. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **not**|(not), adv. **how**|(hou), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **MYSTERIOUS**|(MI ST{I:}R{}{}I:} {}X}S), ADJ. **FRIGHTFUL**|(FR{A~I}T{}{}F{X}L), ADJ. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CORDIALITY**|(K{O:}R JAL{}{}I T{I:}, K{O:}R{}{}J{I:} AL{}{}- OR, ESP. BRIT., -D{I:} AL{}{}-), N., PL. -TIES FOR 2. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{}{}K{X}R F{O~U}N{}{}), N. **unto**|(un{}{}t{u:}; unstressed un{}{}t{x}), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **deep**|(d{i:p}), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **deep**|(d{i:p}), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **midnight**|(mid{}{}n{a~i}t{}{}), n.

◇ O MAN, TAKE HEED!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **man**|(man), n., pl. men, **take**|(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **heed**|(h{i:d}), v.t.

◇ 4.

◇ Woe to me!

woe|(w{o~u}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Whither hath time gone?

whither|(hwi{dh}{}{}{x}r, wi{dh}{}{}-), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **gone**|(g{o:n, gon), v.

◇ Have I not sunk into deep wells?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **sunk**|(sungk), v. **into**|(in{}{}t{u:}; unstressed in{}{}t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **deep**|(d{i:p}), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **WELLPOINT**|(WEL{}{}POINT{}{}), N. **ENGIN**, **BUILDING TRADES**.

◇ The world sleepeth-- Ah!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **SLEEPER**|(SL{I:}{}{}P{X}R), N. **ah**|({a:}), interj.

◇ Ah!

ah|({a:}), interj.

◇ The dog howleth, the moon shineth.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dog**|(d{o:g, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **HOWLET**|(HOU{}{}LIT), N. **BRIT. DIAL.** **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **moon**|(m{u:n}), n. **SHINER**|(SH{A~I}{}{}N{X}R), N.

◇ Rather will I die, rather will I die, than say unto you what my midnight-heart now thinketh.

rather|(adv. ra{dh}{}{}{x}r, r{a:}{}{}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{}{}{x:r}, r{a:}{}{}{dh}{x:r}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **rather**|(adv. ra{dh}{}{}{x}r, r{a:}{}{}{dh}{x}r; interj. ra{dh}{}{}{x:r}, r{a:}{}{}{dh}{x:r}), adv. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **unto**|(un{}{}t{u:}; unstressed un{}{}t{x}), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yous. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **MIDNIGHT**|(MID{}{}N{A~I}T{}{}), N. **now**|(nou), adv. **THINKER**|(THING{}{}K{X}R), N.

◇ Already have I died.

already|({o:l red{}{}{i:}), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **DIECIOUS**|(D{A~I} {}{}{}SH{X}S), ADJ. **BIOL**.

◇ It is all over.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(iz), v. **all**|({o:l}), adj. **over**|({o~u}{}{}v{x}r), prep.

◇ Spider, why spinnest thou around me?

spider|(sp{a~i}{'}d{x}r), n. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **SPINNERY**|(SPIN{'}{x} R{I:}), N., PL. -NERIES. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **me**|({m}{i:}), pron.

◇ Wilt thou have blood?

wilt|(wilt), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **blood**|({blud}), n.

◇ **Ah!**

ah|({a:}), interj.

◇ **Ah!**

ah|({a:}), interj.

◇ The dew falleth, the hour cometh-- --The hour in which I frost and freeze, which asketh and asketh and asketh: "who hath sufficient courage for it?"

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dew**|({d{u:}, dy{u:}), n. **FALLER**|({F{O:}{'}L{X}R}), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|({ou{x}_r, ou{'}}{x}r), n. **cometh**|({kum{'}}{ith}), v. **Archaic**. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|({ou{x}_r, ou{'}}{x}r), n. **in**|({in}), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **il**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **frost**|({fr{o:}st, frost}), n. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **freeze**|({fr{i:}z), v., froze, frozen, freezing, n. **which**|({hwich, wich}), pron. **ASKESIS**|({X} SK{I:}{'}SIS), N., PL. -SES (-S{I:}Z). **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASKESIS**|({X} SK{I:}{'}SIS), N., PL. -SES (-S{I:}Z). **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ASKESIS**|({X} SK{I:}{'}SIS), N., PL. -SES (-S{I:}Z). **who**|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **hath**|({hath}), v. **Archaic**. **sufficient**|({s{x} fish{'}}{x}nt), adj. **courage**|({k{x:r}{'}ij, kur{'}}-), n. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ --Who is to be master of the world?

who|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|({iz), v. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|({b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **master**|({mas{'}}{t{x}r, m{a:}{'}{st{x}r}), n. **of**|({uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|({w{x:r}ld}), n.

◇ Who is going to say: THUS shall ye flow, ye great and small streams!

who|({h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|({iz), v. **going**|({g{o~u}{'}ing), n. **to**|({t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **say**|({s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **thus**|({dh}us), adv. **shall**|({shal; unstressed sh{x}l), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. shall, 2nd shall or (**Archaic**) shalt, 3rd shall, pres. pl. shall; past sing. 1st pers. should, 2nd should or (**Archaic**) shouldst or shouldst, 3rd should, past pl. should; imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **flow**|({fl{o~u}), v.i. **ye**|({y{i:}), pron. **great**|({gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (**esp. collectively**) great, interj. **and**|({and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **small**|({sm{o:}l), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **STREAMLINER**|({STR{I:}M{'}}L{A~I}{'}N{X}R}), N.

◇ --The hour approacheth: O man, thou higher man, take heed!

the|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|({ou{x}_r, ou{'}}{x}r), n. **APPROACHABLE**|({X} PR{O~U}{'}CH{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **o**|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **HIGHDADDY**|({H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **man**|({man}), n., pl. men, **take**|({t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **heed**|({h{i:}d), v.t.

◇ this talk is for fine ears, for thine ears--WHAT SAITH DEEP MIDNIGHT'S VOICE INDEED?

this|({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **talk**|({t{o:}k), v.i. **is**|({iz), v. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **fine**|({f{a~i}n), adj., finer, finest, adv., v., fined, fining, n. **EARRING**|({I:}R{'}}RING{'}, -ING), N. **for**|({f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thine**|({dh}{a~i}n), pron. **EARRING**|({I:}R{'}}RING{'}, -ING), N. **what**|({hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **saith**|({seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. **Archaic**. **deep**|({d{i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **MIDNIGHT**|({MID{'}}N{A~I}T{'}), N. **voice**|({vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **indeed**|({in d{i:}d{'}), adv.

◇ 5.

◇ It carrieth me away, my soul danceth.

it|({it}), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **CARRIER**|({KAR{'}}{I:}{X}R), N. **me**|({m{i:}), pron. **away**|({x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **my**|({m{a~i}), pron. **soul**|({s{o~u}l), n. **DANCERCISE**|({DAN{'}}S{X}R S{A~I}Z{'}, D{A:}N{'}}-), N.

◇ Day's-work!

DAY|({D{E~I}), N.

◇ Day's-work!

DAY|(**D**{**E~I**}), N.

◇ who is to be master of the world?

who|(**h**{**u**:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **is**|(**iz**), v. **to**|(**t**{**u**:}; unstressed **t**{~**ou**}, **t**{**x**}), prep. **be**|(**b**{**i**:}; unstressed **b**{**i**:}, **bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **master**|(**mas**{' }**t**{**x**}**r**, **m**{**a**:}{'}**st**{**x**}**r**), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {**x**}**v** or, esp. before consonants, {**x**}), prep. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**:}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**:}), definite article. **world**|(**w**{**x**:}**rld**), n.

◇ The moon is cool, the wind is still.

the|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**:}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**:}), definite article. **moon**|(**m**{**u**:}**n**), n. **is**|(**iz**), v. **cool**|(**k**{**u**:}**l**), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**:}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**:}), definite article. **wind**|(**n**. **wind**, Literary **w**{**a**~**i**}**nd**; v. **wind**), n. **wind** (**w**{**a**~**i**}**nd**, **wind**), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **is**|(**iz**), v. **still**|(**stil**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v.

◇ Ah!

ah|(**{a:}**), interj.

◇ Ah!

ah|(**{a:}**), interj.

◇ Have ye already flown high enough?

have|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{**x**}**v**, {**x**}**v**; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(**y**{**i**:}), pron. **already**|(**{o:}**), adv. **flown**|(**fl**{**o**~**u**}**n**), v. **high**|(**h**{**a**~**i**}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **enough**|(**i** **nuf**{'}), adj.

◇ Ye have danced: a leg, nevertheless, is not a wing.

ye|(**y**{**i**:}), pron. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{**x**}**v**, {**x**}**v**; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **DANCEABLE**|(**DAN**{' }**s**{**x**}**B**{**x**}**L**, **D**{**A**:}{**N**}{'}~), ADJ. **a**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **leg**|(**leg**), n., v., legged, legging. **nevertheless**|(**nev**{' }**{x}**}**r** {**dh**}{**x**} **les**{'}), adv. **is**|(**iz**), v. **not**|(**not**), adv. **a**|(**{e~i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **wing**|(**wing**), n.

◇ Ye good dancers, now is all delight over: wine hath become lees, every cup hath become brittle, the sepulchres mutter.

ye|(**y**{**i**:}), pron. **good**|(**g**{**o**~**u**}**d**), adj., better, best, n., interj., adv. **DANCERCISE**|(**DAN**{' }**s**{**x**}**R** **S**{**A**~**I**}**Z**{' }}, **D**{**A**:}{**N**}{'}~), N. **now**|(**nou**), adv. **is**|(**iz**), v. **all**|(**{o:}**), adj. **delight**|(**di** **l**{**a**~**i**}**t**{' }}, n. **over**|(**{o~u}**{' }**v**{**x**}**r**), prep. **wine**|(**w**{**a**~**i**}**n**), n., adj., v., wined, wining. **hath**|(**hath**), v. Archaic. **become**|(**bi** **kum**{' }}, v., became, become, becoming. **lees**|(**l**{**i**:}**z**), n. **every**|(**ev**{' }**r**{**i**:}), adj. **cup**|(**kup**), n., v., cupped, cupping. **hath**|(**hath**), v. Archaic. **become**|(**bi** **kum**{' }}, v., became, become, becoming. **brittle**|(**britt**{' }**l**), adj., -tler, -tlest, n., v., -tled, -tling. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**:}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**:}), definite article. **SEPULCHRE**|(**SEP**{' }**{x}**}**L** **K**{**x**}**R**), N., V.T., -CHRED, -CHRING. CHIEFLY BRIT. **mutter**|(**mut**{' }**{x}**}**r**), v.i.

◇ Ye have not flown high enough: now do the sepulchres mutter: "Free the dead!"

ye|(**y**{**i**:}), pron. **have**|(**hav**; unstressed **h**{**x**}**v**, {**x**}**v**; for 26 usually **haf**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **not**|(**not**), adv. **flown**|(**fl**{**o**~**u**}**n**), v. **high**|(**h**{**a**~**i**}), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **enough**|(**i** **nuf**{'}), adj. **now**|(**nou**), adv. **do**|(**d**{**u**:}; unstressed **d**{~**ou**}, **d**{**x**}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**:}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**:}), definite article. **SEPULCHRE**|(**SEP**{' }**{x}**}**L** **K**{**x**}**R**), N., V.T., -CHRED, -CHRING. CHIEFLY BRIT. **mutter**|(**mut**{' }**{x}**}**r**), v.i. **free**|(**fr**{**i**:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**:}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**:}), definite article. **dead**|(**ded**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv.

◇ Why is it so long night?

why|(**hw**{**a**~**i**}, **w**{**a**~**i**}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **is**|(**iz**), v. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **so**|(**s**{**o**~**u**}), adv. **long**|(**l**{**o**:}**ng**, **long**), adj. longer (**l**{**o**:}**ng**{' }**g**{**x**}**r**, **long**{' }~), longest (**l**{**o**:}**ng**{' }**g**{**x**}**r**, **long**{' }~), n., adv. **night**|(**n**{**a**~**i**}**t**), n.

◇ Doth not the moon make us drunken?"

doth|(**duth**), v. Archaic. **not**|(**not**), adv. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**:}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**:}), definite article. **moon**|(**m**{**u**:}**n**), n. **make**|(**m**{**e**~**i**}**k**), v., made, making, n. **us**|(**us**), pron. **drunken**|(**drung**{' }**k**{**x**}**n**), adj.

◇ Ye higher men, free the sepulchres, awaken the corpses!

ye|(**y**{**i**:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(**H**{**A**~**I**}**{'}** **DAD**{' }**{I**:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(**men**), n. **free**|(**fr**{**i**:}), adj., freer, freest, adv., v., freed, freeing. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**:}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed before a vowel {**dh**}{**i**:}), definite article. **SEPULCHRE**|(**SEP**{' }**{x}**}**L** **K**{**x**}**R**), N., V.T., -CHRED, -CHRING. CHIEFLY BRIT. **awaken**|(**{x}** **w**{**e**~**i**}**{'}** **k**{**x**}**n**), v.t., v.i. **the**|(**stressed** {**dh**}{**i**:}; unstressed before a consonant {**dh**}{**x**}; unstressed

before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CORPSE**|(K{O:}RPS), N.

◇ Ah, why doth the worm still burrow?

ah|({a:}), interj. **why**|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **worm**|(w{x:}rm), n. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **burrow**|(b{x:}r{'}{o~u}, bur{'}{o~u}), n.

◇ There approacheth, there approacheth, the hour,-- --There boometh the clock-bell, there thrilleth still the heart, there burroweth still the wood-worm, the heart-worm.

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **APPROACHABLE**|({X} PR{O~U}{'}CH{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **APPROACHABLE**|({X} PR{O~U}{'}CH{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **hour**|(ou{x_}r, ou{'}{x}r), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **BOOMERANG**|(B{U:}{'}M{X} RANG{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CLOCK**|(KLOK), N. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **THRILLER**|(THRIL{'}{X}R), N. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **BURROW**|(B{x:}R{'}{o~u}, BUR{'}{o~u}), N. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WOOD-WOOL**|(w{~OU}D{'}{W~OU}L{'}), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HEART-WHOLE**|(H{A:}RT{'}{H{O~U}L{'})}, ADJ.

◇ Ah!

ah|({a:}), interj.

◇ Ah!

ah|({a:}), interj.

◇ THE WORLD IS DEEP!

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}rld), n. **is**|(iz), v. **deep**|(d{f:i:p}), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est.

◇ 6.

◇ Sweet lyre!

sweet|(sw{i:}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **lyre**|(l{a~i}{x_}r), n.

◇ Sweet lyre!

sweet|(sw{i:}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **lyre**|(l{a~i}{x_}r), n.

◇ I love thy tone, thy drunken, ranunculine tone!

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **tone**|(t{o~u}n), n., v., toned, toning. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **drunken**|(drung{'}{k{x}n), adj. **RANUNCULACEOUS**|(R{X} NUNG{'}{KY{X} L{E~I}{'}SH{X}S), ADJ. **tone**|(t{o~u}n), n., v., toned, toning.

◇ -- how long, how far hath come unto me thy tone, from the distance, from the ponds of love!

how|(hou), adv. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'}{g{x}r, long{'})-, longest (l{o:}ng{'}{gist, long{'})-, n., adv. **how**|(hou), adv. **far**|(f{a:}r), adv., adj., farther or further, farthest or furthest. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **tone**|(t{o~u}n), n., v., toned, toning. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **distance**|(dis{'}{t{x}ns), n., v., -tanced, -tancing. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PONDOK**|(PON{'}{DOK), N. SOUTH AFRICAN. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving.

◇ Thou old clock-bell, thou sweet lyre!

thou|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **old**|(o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **CLOCK**|(KLOK), N. **thou**|({dh}{ou}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **sweet**|(sw{i:}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **lyre**|(l{a~i}{x_}r), n.

◇ Every pain hath torn thy heart, father-pain, fathers'-pain, forefathers'-pain; thy speech hath become ripe,-- --Ripe like the golden autumn and the afternoon, like mine anchorite heart --now sayest thou: The world itself hath become ripe, the grape turneth brown, --Now doth it wish to die, to die of happiness.

every|(ev{'}{r{i:}), adj. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **torn**|(t{o:}rn, t{o~u}rn), v. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **FATHER**|(F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}R), N. **FATHERLY**|(F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}R L{I:}), ADJ. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n. **FOREFATHER**|(F{O:}R{'}{F{A:}{'}{DH}{X}R, F{O~U}R{'})-, N. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **speech**|(sp{i:}ch), n. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **ripe**|(r{a~i}p), adj., ripier, ripest. **ripe**|(r{a~i}p), adj., ripier, ripest. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **golden**|(g{o~u}l{'}{d{x}n), adj. **autumn**|(o:}{'}{t{x}m), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **afternoon**|(n. af{'}{t{x}r n{u:}n{'}, {a:}f{'})-, adj. af{'}{t{x}r n{u:}n{'}, {a:}f{'})-, af{'})-, {a:}f{'})-, n. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron.

anchorite|(ang{'k{x} r{a~i}t{'})|, n. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **now**|(nou), adv. **sayest**|(s{e~i}{'ist}), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:rld), n. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **riper**|(r{a~i}p), adj., riper, ripest. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **grapel**|(gr{e~i}p), n. **TURNERY**|({x:r}{N{x} R{i:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **brown**|(broun), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **now**|(nou), adv. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **wish**|(wish), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **die**|(d{e~i}), v.i., died, dying. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **die**|(d{e~i}), v.i., died, dying. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **happiness**|(hap{'i:} nis), n.

◇ Ye higher men, do ye not feel it?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'DAD{'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv. **feel**|(f{i:}), v., felt, feeling, n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

◇ There wellet up mysteriously an odour, --A perfume and odour of eternity, a rosy-blessed, brown, gold-wine-odour of old happiness, --Of drunken midnight-death happiness, which singeth: the world is deep, AND DEEPER THAN THE DAY COULD READ!

there|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **WELLDONING**|(WEL{'D{U:}{'ING}), N. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **MYSTERIOUS**|(MI ST{I:}R{'I:} {x}S), ADJ. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **odour**|({o~u}{'d{x}r}), n. Chiefly Brit. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **perfume**|(n. p{x:r}{f{'fy{u:m}, p{x}r fy{u:m}{'}; v. p{x}r fy{u:m}{'}, p{x:r}{f{'fy{u:m}), n., v., -fumed, -fuming. **and**|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **odour**|({o~u}{'d{x}r}), n. Chiefly Brit. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **ROSY**|(R{O~U}{'Z{I:}), ADJ., ROSIER, ROSIEST. **brown**|(broun), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **GOLD**|(G{O~U}LD), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **happiness**|(hap{'i:} nis), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **drunken**|(drung{'k{x}n), adj. **MIDNIGHT**|(MID{'N{A~I}T{'}), N. **happiness**|(hap{'i:} nis), n. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **SINGER**|(SING{'X}R), N. **SINGER**|(SIN{'J{X}R), N. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:rld), n. **is**|(iz), v. **deep**|(d{e~i}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **and**|({and}; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DEEPEN**|(D{E~I}{'P{x}N), V.T., V.I. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **could**|(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **read**|(r{i:d), v., read (red), reading (r{i:}{'ding), n.

◇ Z.

◇ Leave me alone!

leave|(l{i:v}), v., left, leaving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively)

◇ Leave me alone!

leave|(l{i:v}), v., left, leaving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively)

◇ I am too pure for thee.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Touch me not!

touch|(tuch), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **not**|(not), adv.

◇ Hath not my world just now become perfect?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **world**|(w{x:rld), n. **just**|(just), adj. **now**|(nou), adv. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:r}{f{'fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}), adj.

◇ My skin is too pure for thy hands.

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **skin**|(skin), n., v., skinned, skinning, adj. **is**|(iz), v. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **pure**|(py{~ou}r), adj., purer, purest. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING.

◇ Leave me alone, thou dull, doltish, stupid day!

leave|(l{i:v}), v., left, leaving. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively) **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **dull**|(dul), adj., -er, -est, v. **DOLT**|(D{O~U}LT), N. **stupid**|(st{u:}{'pid, sty{u:}{'-), adj., -er, -est, n. **day**|(d{e~i}), n.

◇ Is not the midnight brighter?

is|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **the**|({stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **midnight**|(mid{'n{a~i}t{'}), n. **BRIGHTENER**|(BR{A~I}T{'N {x}R), N.

◇ The purest are to be masters of the world, the least known, the strongest, the midnight-souls, who are brighter and deeper than any day.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **PURELY**|(PY{~OU}R{'}L{I:}), ADV. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **MASTERPIECE**|(MAS{'}T{X}R P{I:}S{'}), M{A:}{'}ST{X}R-), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **least**|(l{i:}st), adj., a superl. of little with less or lesser as compar. **known**|(n{o~u}n), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **STRONGBOX**|(STR{O:}NG{'}BOKS{'}), STRONG{'}-), N. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **MIDNIGHT**|(MID{'}N{A~I}T{'}), N. **who**|(h{u:}), pron.; possessive whose; objective whom. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **BRIGHTENER**|(BR{A~I}T{'}N {X}R), N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DEEPEN**|(D{I:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **than**|({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **any**|(en{'}{i:}), adj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n.

◇ O day, thou gropest for me?

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **GROPE**|(GR{O~U}P), V., GROPED, GROPING, N. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Thou feelest for my happiness?

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **FEELER**|(F{I:}{'}L{X}R), N. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n.

◇ For thee am I rich, lonesome, a treasure-pit, a gold chamber?

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **rich**|(rich), adj., -er, -est, **lonesome**|(l{o~u}n{'}s{x}m), adj. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **TREASURE**|(TREZH{'}{X}R), N., V., -URED, -URING. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **gold**|(g{o~u}ld), n. **chamber**|(ch{e~i}m{'}b{x}r), n.

◇ O world, thou wantest ME?

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}TIJ, w{o:}N{'}-), N. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Am I worldly for thee?

am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **worldly**|(w{x:r}ld{'}{i:}), adj., -lier, -liest, adv. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Am I spiritual for thee?

am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **spiritual**|(spir{'}i ch{u:} {x}l), adj. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ Am I divine for thee?

am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **divine**|(di v{a~i}n{'}), adj., -viner, -vinest, n., v., -vined, -vining. **for**|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **thee**|({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ But day and world, ye are too coarse.-- --Have cleverer hands, grasp after deeper happiness, after deeper unhappiness, grasp after some God; grasp not after me: --Mine unhappiness, my happiness is deep, thou strange day, but yet am I no God, no God's-hell: DEEP IS ITS WOE.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|({a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **too**|(t{u:}), adv. **coarse**|(k{o:}rs, k{o~u}rs), adj., coarser, coarsest. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **CLEVER**|(KLEV{'}{X}R), ADJ., -ER, -EST. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{'}RUB{'}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **grasp**|(grasp, gr{a:}sp), v.t. **after**|(af{'}t{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. **DEEPEN**|(D{I:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **after**|(af{'}t{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. **DEEPEN**|(D{I:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **UNHANDY**|(UN HAN{'}D{I:}), ADJ., -HANDIER, -HANDIEST. **grasp**|(grasp, gr{a:}sp), v.t. **after**|(af{'}t{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. **SOME**|(sum; unstressed s{x}m), adj. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **grasp**|(grasp, gr{a:}sp), v.t. **not**|(not), adv. **after**|(af{'}t{x}r, {a:}f{'}-), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **UNHANDY**|(UN HAN{'}D{I:}), ADJ., -HANDIER, -HANDIEST. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:} nis), n. **is**|(iz), v. **deep**|(d{e:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **day**|(d{e~i}), n. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **yet**|(yet), adv. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **god**|(god), n., v., godded, godding, interj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **GOD**|(GOD), N., V., GODDED, GODDING, INTERJ. **deep**|(d{e:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **is**|(iz), v. **its**|(its), pron. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n.

◇ 8.

◇ God's woe is deeper, thou strange world!

GOD|(GOD), N., V., GODDED, GODDING, INTERJ. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **DEEPEN**|(D{I:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours;

obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **strange**|(str{e~i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **world**|(w{x:r}ld), n.

◇ Grasp at God's woe, not at me!

grasp|(grasp, gr{a:}sp), v.t. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **GOD**|(GOD), N., V., GODDED, GODDING, INTERJ. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **not**|(not), adv. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ What am I!

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is.

◇ A drunken sweet lyre,-- --A midnight-lyre, a bell-frog, which no one understandeth, but which MUST speak before deaf ones, ye higher men!

a|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **drunken**|(drung{'}k{x}n), adj. **sweet**|(sw{i:}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **lyre**|(l{a~i}{x}r), n. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **MIDNIGHT**|(MID{'}N{A~I}T{'}), N. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **BELL-BOTTOM**|(BEL{'}BOT{'}{x}M), ADJ. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **one**|(wun), adj. **UNDERSTANDABLE**|(UN{'}D{X}R STAN{'}D{X} B{X}L), ADJ. **but**|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **must**|(must), auxiliary verb. **speak**|(sp{i:k}), v., spoke or (Archaic) spake; spoken or (Archaic) spoke; speaking. **before**|(bi f{o:r}{'}, -f{o~u}{r}{'}), prep. **deaf**|(def), adj., -er, -est, n. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{x}R {x}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n.

◇ For ye do not understand me!

for|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), adv. **understand**|(un{'}d{x}r stand{'}), v., -stood, -standing. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Gone!

gone|(g{o:n}, gon), v.

◇ Gone!

gone|(g{o:n}, gon), v.

◇ O youth!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **youth**|(y{u:}th), n., pl. youths (y{u:}ths, y{u:}{dh}z), (collectively) youth.

◇ O noontide!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **noontide**|(n{u:n}{'}t{a~i}d{'}), n.

◇ O afternoon!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **afternoon**|(n. af{'}t{x}r n{u:n}{'}, {a:}f{'}-; adj. af{'}t{x}r n{u:n}{'}, {a:}f{'}-; af{'}-; {a:}f{'}-), n.

◇ Now have come evening and night and midnight.--the dog howleth, the wind: --Is the wind not a dog?

now|(nou), adv. **have**|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **evening**|({i:v}{'}ning), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **midnight**|(mid{'}n{a~i}t{'}), n. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **dog**|(d{o:g}, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging. **HOWLET**|(HOU{'}LIT), N. BRIT. DIAL. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **is**|(iz), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **wind**|(n. wind, Literary w{a~i}nd; v. wind), n. wind (w{a~i}nd, wind), v.t., winded or wound, winding. **not**|(not), adv. **al**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **dog**|(d{o:g}, dog), n., v., dogged, dogging.

◇ It whineth, it barketh, it howleth.

it|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WHINE**|(HW{A~I}N, W{A~I}N), V., WHINED, WHINING, N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BARKER**|(B{A:}R{'}K{X}R), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HOWLET**|(HOU{'}LIT), N. BRIT. DIAL.

◇ Ah!

ah|({a:}), interj.

◇ Ah!

ah|({a:}), interj.

◇ how she sigheth!

how|(hou), adv. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **SIGH**|(S{A~I}), V.I.

◇ how she laugheth, how she wheezeth and panteth, the midnight!

how|(hou), adv. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **LAUGHER**|(LAF{''}{X}R, L{A:}{''}F{X}R), N. **how**|(hou), adv. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **WHEEZE**|(HW{I:}Z, W{I:}Z), V., WHEEZED, WHEEZING, N. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PANTECHNICON**|(PAN TEK{''}NI KON{''}, -K{X}N), N. BRIT. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **midnight**|(mid{''}n{a~i}t{''}), n.

◇ How she just now speaketh soberly, this drunken poetess!

how|(hou), adv. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **just**|(just), adj. **now**|(nou), adv. **SPEAKERPHONE**|(SP{I:}{''}K{X}R F{O~U}N{''}), N. **SOBERIZE**|(S{O~U}{''}B{X} R{A~I}Z{''}), V., -IZED, -IZING. **this**|(({dh}{i:}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **drunken**|(drung{''}k{x}n), adj. **poetess**|(p{o~u}{''}i tis), n.

◇ hath she perhaps overdrunk her drunkenness?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **perhaps**|(p{x}r haps{''}), adv. **OVERDRIVE**|(V. {O~U}{''}V{X}R DR{A~I}V{''}; N. {O~U}{''}V{X}R DR{A~I}V{''}), V., -DROVE, -DRIVEN, -DRIVING, N. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **DRUNKEN**|(DRUNG{''}K{X}N), ADJ.

◇ hath she become overawake?

hath|(hath), v. Archaic. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **become**|(bi kum{''}), v., became, become, becoming. **OVERATE**|(({O~U}{''}V{X}R {E~I}T{''}), V.

◇ doth she ruminate?

doth|(duth), v. Archaic. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **ruminate**|(r{u:}{''}m{x} n{e~i}t{''}), v., -nated, -nating.

◇ --Her woe doth she ruminate over, in a dream, the old, deep midnight--and still more her joy.

her|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **she**|(sh{i:}), pron., sing. nom. she, poss. her or hers, obj. her; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. shes. **ruminate**|(r{u:}{''}m{x} n{e~i}t{''}), v., -nated, -nating. **over**|(({o~u}{''}v{x}r), prep. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **al**|(e~i), n., pl. A's or AS, a's or as. **dream**|(dr{i:m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|(({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **deep**|(d{i:p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **midnight**|(mid{''}n{a~i}t{''}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **her**|(h{x:r; unstressed h{x}r, {x}r), pron. **joy**|(joi), n.

◇ For joy, although woe be deep, JOY IS DEEPER STILL THAN GRIEF CAN BE.

for|(f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **joy**|(joi), n. **although**|(({o:l} {dh}{o~u}{''}), conj. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **bel**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **deep**|(d{i:p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **joy**|(joi), n. **is**|(iz), v. **DEEPEN**|(D{I:}{''}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **than**|(({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **grief**|(gr{i:f), n. **can**|(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. **can**|(kan), n., v., canned, canning. **bel**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being.

◇ 9.

◇ Thou grape-vine!

thou|(({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **GRAPE**|(GR{E~I}P), N.

◇ why dost thou praise me?

why|(hw{a~i}, w{a~i}), adv., conj., n., pl. whys, interj. **dost**|(dust), v. Archaic. **thou**|(({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Have I not cut thee!

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (Archaic) hast, 3rd has or (Archaic) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (Archaic) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **not**|(not), adv. **cut**|(kut), v., cut, cutting, adj., n. **thee**|(({dh}{i:}), pron.

◇ I am cruel, thou bleedest--: what meaneth thy praise of my drunken cruelty?

i|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **cruel**|(kr{u:}{''}{x}l), adj., -er, -est. **thou**|(({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **BLEEDER**|(BL{I:}{''}D{X}R), N.

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **MEANDROUS**|(M{I:} AN{'DR{X}S), **ADJ.** **thy**|({dh}{a~i}), pron. **praise**|(pr{e~i}z), n., v., praised, praising. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **drunken**|(drung{'k{x}n), **adj.** **cruelty**|(kr{u:}{'}{x}l t{i:}), n., pl. -ties for 3.

◇ "Whatever hath become perfect, everything mature--wanteth to die!"

whatever|(hwut ev{'{x}r, hwot-, hw{x}t-, wut-, wot-, w{x}t-), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:r}{'}fikt; v. p{x:r} fekt{'}), **adj.** **everything**|(ev{'r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **mature**|(m{x} t{~ou}r{'}, -ty{~ou}r{'}, -ch{~ou}r{'}, -ch{x:r}{'}), **adj.**, -turer, -turest, v., -tured, -turing. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'TIJ, w{O:N}{'}-), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **die**|(d{a~i}), v.i., died, dying.

◇ so sayest thou.

so|(s{o~u}), **adv.** **sayest**|(s{e~i}{'}ist), v. Archaic. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang.

◇ Blessed, blessed be the vintner's knife!

blessed|(bles{'id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), **adj.** **blessed**|(bles{'id; esp. for 3, 7 blest), **adj.** **be**|(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **VINTNER**|(VINT{'N{X}R), N. **knife**|(n{a~i}f), n., pl. knives (n{a~i}vz), v., knifed, knifing.

◇ But everything immature wanteth to live: alas!

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **everything**|(ev{'r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **immature**|(im{'{x} ch{~ou}r{'}, -t{~ou}r{'}, -ty{~ou}r{'}, -ch{x:r}{'}), **adj.** **WANTAGE**|(WON{'TIJ, w{O:N}{'}-), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), **adj.**, liver, livest for 47, 1315, **adv.** **alas**|({x} las{'}, {x} l{a:s{'}), interj.

◇ Woe saith: "Hence!"

woe|(w{o~u}), n. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **hence**|(hens), **adv.**

◇ Go!

go|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., **adj.**

◇ Away, thou woe!"

away|({x} w{e~i}{'}), **adv.** **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n.

◇ But everything that suffereth wanteth to live, that it may become mature and lively and longing, --Longing for the further, the higher, the brighter.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **everything**|(ev{'r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and **adj.**, pl. those; **adv.**; conj. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'{X}R{X}NS), N. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'TIJ, w{O:N}{'}-), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **live**|(liv), v., lived (livd), living. **live**|(l{a~i}v), **adj.**, liver, livest for 47, 1315, **adv.** **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and **adj.**, pl. those; **adv.**; conj. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **may**|(m{e~i}), auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. may, 2nd may or (Archaic) mayest or mayst, 3rd may; pres. pl. may; past might. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **mature**|(m{x} t{~ou}r{'}, -ty{~ou}r{'}, -ch{~ou}r{'}, -ch{x:r}{'}), **adj.**, -turer, -turest, v., -tured, -turing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **lively**|(l{a~i}v{'}l{i:}), **adj.**, -lied, -liet, **adv.** **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'-), n. **longing**|(l{o:}ng{'}ing, long{'-), n. **for**|(f{o:r}; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **further**|(f{x:r}{'}{dh}{x}r), compar. **adv.** and **adj.** of far with superl. furthest, v. **thel**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **BRIGHTENER**|(BR{A~I}{'}N {X}R), N.

◇ "I want heirs," so saith everything that suffereth, "I want children, I do not want MYSELF,"-- Joy, however, doth not want heirs, it doth not want children,--joy wanteth itself, it wanteth eternity, it wanteth recurrence, it wanteth everything eternally-like-itself.

i|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **HEIRLOOM**|({E:X}{'}L{U:}M{'}), N. **so**|(s{o~u}), **adv.** **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **everything**|(ev{'r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and **adj.**, pl. those; **adv.**; conj. **SUFFERANCE**|(SUF{'{X}R {X}NS, SUF{'{X}R{X}NS), N. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **children**|(chil{'dr{x}n), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **not**|(not), **adv.** **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **myself**|(m{a~i} self{'}), pron., pl. ourselves ({a:r} selvz{'}, ou{x}r-, ou{'{x}r-), **joy**|(joi), n. **however**|(hou ev{'{x}r), **adv.** **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), **adv.** **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **HEIRLOOM**|({E:X}{'}L{U:}M{'}), N. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **not**|(not), **adv.** **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **children**|(chil{'dr{x}n), n. **joy**|(joi), n. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'TIJ, w{O:N}{'}-), N. **itself**|(it self{'}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'TIJ, w{O:N}{'}-), N. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'TIJ, w{O:N}{'}-), N. **recurrence**|(ri k{x:r}{'}{x}ns, -kur{'-), n. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'TIJ, w{O:N}{'}-), N. **everything**|(ev{'r{i:} thing{'}), pron. **ETERNALIZE**|(I T{x:r}{'}NL {A~I}Z{'}), V.T., -IZED, -IZING.

◇ Woe saith: "Break, bleed, thou heart!

woe|(w{o~u}), n. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (Archaic) brake; broken or (Archaic) broke; breaking; n. **bleed**|(bl{i:}d), v., bled (**bled**), bleeding, n., adj. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ Wander, thou leg!

wander|(won{' }d{x}r), v.i. **thou**|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **leg**|(leg), n., v., legged, legging.

◇ Thou wing, fly!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **wing**|(wing), n. **fly**|(fl{a~i}), v., flew or, for 11, 19, flied, flown, flying, n., pl. flies.

◇ Onward!

onward|(on{' }w{x}rd, {o:}n{' }-), adv. Also, on{' }wards.

◇ upward!

upward|(up{' }w{x}rd), adv. Also, up{' }wards.

◇ thou pain!

thou|({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **pain**|(p{e~i}n), n.

◇ well!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Cheer up!

cheer|(ch{i:}r), n. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ O mine old heart: WOE SAITH: "HENCE!

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **mine**|(m{a~i}n), pron. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **saith**|(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **hence**|(hens), adv.

◇ GO!"

go|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj.

◇ 10.

◇ Ye higher men, what think ye?

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}{DAD{' }{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **think**|(think), v., thought, thinking, adj., n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron.

◇ Am I a soothsayer?

am|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{' }s{e~i}{'}{x}r), n.

◇ Or a dreamer?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dreamer**|(dr{i:}{'}{m{x}r}), n.

◇ Or a drunkard?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **drunkard**|(drung{' }k{x}rd), n.

◇ Or a dream-reader?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **DREAM**|(DR{I:}M), N., V., DREAMED OR DREAMT, DREAMING, ADJ.

◇ Or a midnight-bell?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **MIDNIGHT**|(MID{' }N{A~I}T{' }), N.

◇ Or a drop of dew?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **drop**|(drop), n., v., dropped or dropt, dropping. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **dew**|(d{u:}, dy{u:}), n.

◇ Or a fume and fragrance of eternity?

or|({o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **a**|({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fume**|(fy{u:}m), n., v., fumed, fuming. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fragrance**|(fr{e~i}{'}{gr{x}ns),

n. of|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **eternity**|(i t{x:r}{f'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ **Hear ye it not?**

hear|(h{i:}{r}), v., heard (h{x:}{rd}), hearing. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv.

◇ **Smell ye it not?**

smell|(smel), v., smelled or smelt, smelling, n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **not**|(not), adv.

◇ Just now hath my world become perfect, midnight is also mid-day,-- Pain is also a joy, curse is also a blessing, night is also a sun,--go away!

just|(just), adj. **now**|(nou), adv. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **world**|(w{x:}{rld}), n. **become**|(bi kum{'}), v., became, become, becoming. **perfect**|(adj., n. p{x:}{r}{'}fikt; v. p{x}r fekt{'}), adj. **midnight**|(mid{'}{n{a~i}t{'})}, n. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **MID-CAP**|(MID{'}{KAP{'})}, ADJ. **pain**|(p{e~i}{n}), n. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **joy**|(joi), n. **curse**|(k{x:}{rs}), n., v., cursed or curst, cursing. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **blessing**|(bles{'}{ing}), n. **night**|(n{a~i}t), n. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **away**|(x}{w{e~i}{'}}, adv.

◇ or ye will learn that a sage is also a fool.

or|(o:}{r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **will**|(wil), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (Archaic) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (Archaic) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (Obs.) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **learn**|(l{x:}{rn}), v., learned (l{x:}{rnd}) or learnt, learning. **that**|(d{h}at; unstressed {d{h}}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sage**|(s{e~i}{j}), n., adj., sager, sagest. **is**|(iz), v. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **fool**|(f{u:}{l}), n.

◇ Said ye ever Yea to one joy?

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **to**|(t{u:}); unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **joy**|(joi), n.

◇ O my friends, then said ye Yea also unto ALL woe.

o|(o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FRIENDLY**|(FREND{'}{L{I:}), ADJ., -LIER, -LIEST, ADV., N., PL. -LIES. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **yea**|(y{e~i}), adv. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n.

◇ All things are enlinked, enlaced and enamoured,-- --wanted ye ever once to come twice; said ye ever: "Thou pleasest me, happiness!

all|(o:}{l}), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{'}{NIS), N. **are**|(a:}{r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}{r}), n. **ENLIGHTENMENT**|(EN L{A~I}{T{'}{N M{X}NT), N. **ENLACE**|(EN L{E~I}{S{'})}, V.T., -LACED, -LACING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ENAMOR**|(I NAM{'}{X}R), V.T. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}{TIJ, w{o:}{N{'}{-), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **once**|(wuns), adv. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **twice**|(tw{a~i}{s}), adv. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **ever**|(ev{'}{x}r), adv. **thou**|(d{h}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **PLEASE**|(PL{I:}{Z), ADV., V., PLEASED, PLEASEING. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **happiness**|(hap{'}{i:}{nis}), n.

◇ **Instant!**

instant|(in{'}{st{x}nt), n.

◇ **Moment!"**

moment|(m{o~u}{'}m{x}nt), n.

◇ then wanted ye ALL to come back again!

then|(d{h}en), adv. **WANTAGE**|(WON{'}{TIJ, w{o:}{N{'}{-), N. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **back**|(bak), n. **again**|(x}{gen{'}, {x} g{e~i}{n{'}), adv.

◇ --All anew, all eternal, all enlinked, enlaced and enamoured, Oh, then did ye LOVE the world,-- --Ye eternal ones, ye love it eternally and for all time: and also unto woe do ye say: Hence!

all|(o:}{l}), adj. **anew**|(x}{n{u:}{'}}, {x} ny{u:}{'}}, adv. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **eternal**|(i t{x:}{r}{'}nl), adj. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **ENLIGHTENMENT**|(EN L{A~I}{T{'}{N M{X}NT), N. **ENLACE**|(EN L{E~I}{S{'})}, V.T., -LACED, -LACING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ENAMOR**|(I NAM{'}{X}R), V.T. **oh**|(o~u}), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **did**|(did), v. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **the**|(stressed {d{h}}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {d{h}}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {d{h}}{i:}), definite article. **world**|(w{x:}{rld}), n. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **eternal**|(i t{x:}{r}{'}nl), adj. **ONEROUS**|(ON{'}{X}R {X}S, {O~U}{'}N{X}R-), ADJ. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **ETERNALIZE**|(I T{x:}{r}{'}NL {A~I}{Z{'})}, V.T., -IZED, -IZING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **for**|(f{o:}{r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **time**|(t{a~i}{m}), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **also**|(o:}{l}{'}s{o~u}), adv. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj. **hence**|(hens), adv.

◇ **Go!**

go|(**g{o~u}**), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj.

◇ but come back!

but|(**but; unstressed b{x}t**), conj. **come**|(**kum**), v., came, come, coming, n. **back**|(**bak**), n.

◇ FOR JOYS ALL WANT--ETERNITY!

for|(**f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **JOYRIDE**|(**JOI{'}R{A~I}D{''}**), N., V., -RODE, -RIDDEN, -RIDING. **all**|(**{o:l}**), adj. **want**|(**wont, w{o:nt}**), v.t. **eternity**|(**i t{x:r}{'}ni t{i:}**), n., pl. -ties.

◇ 11.

◇ All joy wanteth the eternity of all things, it wanteth honey, it wanteth lees, it wanteth drunken midnight, it wanteth graves, it wanteth grave tears' consolation, it wanteth gilded evening-red-- --WHAT doth not joy want!

all|(**{o:l}**), adj. **joy**|(**joi**), n. **WANTAGE**|(**WON{'}TIJ, w{o:N{'}-}**), N. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **eternity**|(**i t{x:r}{'}ni t{i:}**), n., pl. -ties. **of**|(**uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}**), prep. **all**|(**{o:l}**), adj. **THINGNESS**|(**THING{'}NIS**), N. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(**WON{'}TIJ, w{o:N{'}-}**), N. **honey**|(**hun{'}{i:}**), n., pl. honeys, adj., v., honeyed or honied, honeying. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(**WON{'}TIJ, w{o:N{'}-}**), N. **lees**|(**l{i:}z**), n. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(**WON{'}TIJ, w{o:N{'}-}**), N. **drunken**|(**drung{'}k{x}n**), adj. **midnight**|(**mid{'}n{a~i}t{''}**), n. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(**WON{'}TIJ, w{o:N{'}-}**), N. **GRAVEROBBER**|(**GR{E~I}V{'}ROB{'}{X}R**), N. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(**WON{'}TIJ, w{o:N{'}-}**), N. **grave**|(**gr{e~i}v**), n. **TEAROOM**|(**T{I:}{'}R{U:}M{''}**), -R{~OU}M{''}), N. **consolation**|(**kon{'}s{x} l{e~i}{'}sh{x}n**), n. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(**WON{'}TIJ, w{o:N{'}-}**), N. **gilded**|(**gil{'}{did}**), adj. **EVENING**|(**{I:}V{'}NING**), N. **what**|(**hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t**), pron. **doth**|(**duth**), v. Archaic. **not**|(**not**), adv. **joy**|(**joi**), n. **want**|(**wont, w{o:nt}**), v.t.

◇ it is thirstier, heartier, hungrier, more frightful, more mysterious, than all woe: it wanteth ITSELF, it biteth into ITSELF, the ring's will writheth in it,-- --It wanteth love, it wanteth hate, it is over-rich, it bestoweth, it throweth away, it beggeth for some one to take from it, it thanketh the taker, it would fain be hated,-- --So rich is joy that it thirsteth for woe, for hell, for hate, for shame, for the lame, for the WORLD,--for this world, Oh, ye know it indeed!

it|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(**iz**), v. **THIRST**|(**TH{X:}RST**), N. **HEARTHSTONE**|(**H{A:}RTH{'}ST{O~U}N{''}**), N. **HUNGOVER**|(**HUNG{'}{O~U}{'}V{X}R**), ADJ. **more**|(**m{o:r, m{o~u}r**), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **frightful**|(**fr{a~i}t{'}f{x}l**), adj. **more**|(**m{o:r, m{o~u}r**), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **mysterious**|(**mi st{i:}r{'}{i:} {x}s**), adj. **than**|(**{dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n**), conj. **all**|(**{o:l}**), adj. **woe**|(**w{o~u}**), n. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(**WON{'}TIJ, w{o:N{'}-}**), N. **itself**|(**it self{''}**), pron. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BITER**|(**B{A~I}{'}T{X}R**), N. **into**|(**in{'}t{u:}; unstressed in{'}t{~ou}, -t{x}**), prep. **itself**|(**it self{''}**), pron. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **RING**|(**RING**), N., V., RINGED, RINGING. **will**|(**wil**), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. will, 2nd will or (**Archaic**) wilt, 3rd will, pres. pl. will; past sing. 1st pers. would, 2nd would or (**Archaic**) wouldst, 3rd would, past pl. would; past part. (**Obs.**) wold or would; imperative, infinitive, and pres. participle lacking. **WRITHE**|(**RI{DH}{'}{X}N**), ADJ. **ARCHAIC**. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innings. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(**WON{'}TIJ, w{o:N{'}-}**), N. **love**|(**luv**), n., v., loved, loving. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **WANTAGE**|(**WON{'}TIJ, w{o:N{'}-}**), N. **hate**|(**h{e~i}t**), v., hated, hating, n. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **is**|(**iz**), v. **OVER**|(**{O~U}{'}V{X}R**), PREP. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BESTOW**|(**BI ST{O~U}{'}{''}**), V.T. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **THROWER**|(**THR{O~U}{'}{X}R**), N. **away**|(**{x} w{e~i}{''}**), adv. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **BEGGARY**|(**BEG{'}{X} R{I:}**), N., PL. -GARIES FOR 3. **for**|(**f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **some**|(**sum; unstressed s{x}m**), adj. **one**|(**wun**), adj. **to**|(**t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}**), prep. **take**|(**t{e~i}k**), v., took, taken, taking, n. **from**|(**frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m**), prep. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **THANKEE**|(**THANG{'}K{I:}**), INTERJ. CHIEFLY DIAL. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **TAKEOVER**|(**T{E~I}K{'}{O~U}{'}{X}R**), N. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **would**|(**w{~ou}d; unstressed w{x}d**), v. would (**w{o~u}ld**), n. **fain**|(**f{e~i}n**), adv. **be**|(**b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi**), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (**Archaic**) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (**Archaic**) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **HATEABLE**|(**H{E~I}{'}T{X} B{X}L**), ADJ. **so**|(**s{o~u}**), adv. **rich**|(**rich**), adj., -er, -est, **is**|(**iz**), v. **joy**|(**joi**), n. **that**|(**{dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t**), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **THIRST**|(**TH{X:}RST**), N. **for**|(**f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **woe**|(**w{o~u}**), n. **for**|(**f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **hell**|(**hel**), n. **for**|(**f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **hate**|(**h{e~i}t**), v., hated, hating, n. **for**|(**f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **shame**|(**sh{e~i}m**), n., v., shamed, shaming. **for**|(**f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **lame**|(**l{e~i}m**), adj., lamer, lamest, v., lamed, laming, n. **for**|(**f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}**), definite article. **world**|(**w{x:rld**), n. **for**|(**f{o:r; unstressed f{x}r**), prep. **this**|(**{dh}is**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}z**); adv. **world**|(**w{x:rld**), n. **oh**|(**{o~u}**), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **ye**|(**y{i:}**), pron. **know**|(**n{o~u}**), v., knew, known, knowing, n. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **indeed**|(**in d{i:}d{''}**), adv.

◇ Ye higher men, for you doth it long, this joy, this irrepressible, blessed joy--for your woe, ye failures!

ye|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours. **doth**|(dʊθ), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}r, long{'-}), longest (l{o:}ng{'g}{x}r, long{'-}), n., adv. **this**|(tʰis), pron. and adj., pl. these (tʰi{'i:}z); adv. **joy**|(jɔi), n. **this**|(tʰis), pron. and adj., pl. these (tʰi{'i:}z); adv. **irrepressible**|(ir{'i}pres{'i}{x} b{x}l), adj. **blessed**|(bles{'i}d; esp. for 3, 7 blest), adj. **joy**|(jɔi), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **woe**|(w{o~u}), n. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **FAILURE**|(F{E~I}{'}Y{X}R), N.

◇ For failures, longeth all eternal joy.

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **FAILURE**|(F{E~I}{'}Y{X}R), N. **LONGERON**|(LON{'J}{X}R {X}N), N. AERON. **all**|(a:l), adj. **eternal**|(i t{x:}r{'nl}), adj. **joy**|(jɔi), n.

◇ For joys all want themselves, therefore do they also want grief!

for|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **JOYRIDE**|(JOI{'R}{A~I}{D{'}}), N., V., -RODE, -RIDDEN, -RIDING. **all**|(a:l), adj. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **themselves**|(tʰeɪs{'eɪ}lvs{'-}), {dh}em{'-}), pron.pl. **therefore**|(tʰeɪs{'eɪ}r{'f{o:}r{'-}), -f{o~u}r{'-}), adv. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **they**|(tʰeɪ), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **also**|(a:l{s{o~u}}, adv. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **grief**|(gr{i:}f), n.

◇ O happiness, O pain!

o|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **happiness**|(hap{'i:}nis), n. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **pain**|(peɪn), n.

◇ Oh break, thou heart!

oh|(o~u), interj., n., pl. oh's, ohs, **break**|(br{e~i}k), v., broke or (**Archaic**) brake; broken or (**Archaic**) broke; breaking; n. **thou**|(tʰu), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (**thou**), n., pl. thous, (**as after a numeral**) thou. Slang. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n.

◇ Ye higher men, do learn it, that joys want eternity.

ye|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (**Archaic**) doest or dost, 3rd does or (**Archaic**) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (**Archaic**) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **learn**|(l{x:}rn), v., learned (l{x:}rnd) or learnt, learning. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|(tʰat; unstressed tʰ{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **JOYRIDE**|(JOI{'R}{A~I}{D{'}}), N., V., -RODE, -RIDDEN, -RIDING. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **eternity**|(i t{x:}r{'ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ --Joys want the eternity of ALL things, they WANT DEEP, PROFOUND ETERNITY!

JOYRIDE|(JOI{'R}{A~I}{D{'}}), N., V., -RODE, -RIDDEN, -RIDING. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **the**|(stressed tʰeɪ; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **eternity**|(i t{x:}r{'ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **of**|(ʊv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **all**|(a:l), adj. **THINGNESS**|(tʰɪŋ{'nis}), N. **they**|(tʰeɪ), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **deep**|(di:p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **profound**|(pr{x} found{'}), adj., -er, -est, n. **eternity**|(i t{x:}r{'ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ 12.

◇ Have ye now learned my song?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **now**|(nou), adv. **learned**|(l{x:}r{'nid for 13; l{x:}rnd for 4), adj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **song**|(s{o:}ng, song), n.

◇ Have ye divined what it would say?

have|(hav; unstressed h{x}v, {x}v; for 26 usually haf), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. have, 2nd have or (**Archaic**) hast, 3rd has or (**Archaic**) hath, pres. pl. have; past sing. 1st pers. had, 2nd had or (**Archaic**) hadst or haddest, 3rd had, past pl. had; past part. had; pres. part. having, n. **ye**|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **DIVINE**|(DI V{A~I}{N{'}}), ADJ., -VINER, -VINEST, N., V., -VINED, -VINING. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **would**|(w{o~u}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{o~u}ld), n. **say**|(s{e~i}), v., said, saying, adv., n., interj.

◇ Well!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ Cheer up!

cheer|(tʰeɪr), n. **up**|(ʌp), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping.

◇ Ye higher men, sing now my roundelay!

ye|(y{ɪ:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **sing**|(sɪŋ), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **now**|(nou), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **roundelay**|(raʊnd{'eɪ}l {e~i}{'}), n.

◇ Sing now yourselves the song, the name of which is "Once more," the signification of which is "Unto all eternity!"

sing(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **now**(nou), adv. **YOURSELF**(Y{~OU}R SELF{'}, Y{O:}R-, Y{O~U}R-, Y{X}R-), PRON., PL. -SELVES (-SELVZ{'}). **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. **song**(s{o:}ng, song), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. **name**(n{e~i}m), n., v., named, naming, adj. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **is**(iz), v. **once**(wuns), adv. **more**(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. **signification**(sig{' }n{x} fi k{e~i}{'}sh{x}n), n. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **which**(hwich, wich), pron. **is**(iz), v. **unto**(un{' }t{u:}; unstressed un{' }t{x}), prep. **all**({o:}l), adj. **eternity**(i t{x:r}{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ --sing, ye higher men, Zarathustra's roundelay!

sing(sing), v., sang or, often, sung; sung; singing; n. **ye**(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**(H{A~I}{'}DAD{' }I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**(men), n. **ZARATHUSTRA**(ZAR{' }X TH{U:}{'}STR{X}), N. **roundelay**(roun{' }dl {e~i}{'}), n.

◇ O man!

o({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **man**(man), n., pl. men,

◇ Take heed!

take(t{e~i}k), v., took, taken, taking, n. **heed**(h{i:}d), v.t.

◇ What saith deep midnight's voice indeed?

what(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **saith**(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **deep**(d{e:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **MIDNIGHT**(MID{' }N{A~I}T{' }), N. **voice**(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **indeed**(in d{e:}d{' }), adv.

◇ "I slept my sleep--," "From deepest dream I've woke, and plead:-- "The world is deep, "And deeper than the day could read.

i({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **slept**(slept), v. **my**(m{a~i}), pron. **sleep**(sl{i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **DEEPEN**(D{e:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **dream**(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **i've**({a~i}v), **woke**(w{o~u}k), v. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **plead**(pl{i:}d), v., pleaded or pled; pleading. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. **world**(w{x:r}ld), n. **is**(iz), v. **deep**(d{e:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DEEPEN**(D{e:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **than**({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. **day**(d{e~i}), n. **could**(k{~ou}d; unstressed k{x}d), v. **read**(r{i:}d), v., read (red), reading (r{i:}{'}ding), n.

◇ "Deep is its woe--," "Joy--deeper still than grief can be: "Woe saith: Hence!

deep(d{e:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **is**(iz), v. **its**(its), pron. **woe**(w{o~u}), n. **joy**(joi), n. **DEEPEN**(D{e:}{'}P{X}N), V.T., V.I. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **than**({dh}an, {dh}en; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **grief**(gr{i:}f), n. **can**(kan; unstressed k{x}n), auxiliary v. and v., pres. sing. 1st pers. can, 2nd can or (Archaic) canst, 3rd can, pres. pl. can; past sing. 1st pers. could, 2nd could or (Archaic) couldst, 3rd could, past pl. could. For auxiliary v.: imperative, infinitive, and participles lacking. For v. (Obs.): imperative can; infinitive can; past part. could; pres. part. cunning. can (kan), n., v., canned, canning. **be**(b{i:}; unstressed b{i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **woe**(w{o~u}), n. **saith**(seth, s{e~i}{'}{x}th), v. Archaic. **hence**(hens), adv.

◇ Go!

go(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj.

◇ "But joys all want eternity--," "-want deep, profound eternity!"

but(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **JOYRIDE**(JOI{' }R{A~I}D{' }), N., V., -RODE, -RIDDEN, -RIDING. **all**({o:}l), adj. **want**(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **eternity**(i t{x:r}{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties. **want**(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **deep**(d{e:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **profound**(pr{x} found{' }), adj., -er, -est, n. **eternity**(i t{x:r}{'}ni t{i:}), n., pl. -ties.

◇ LXXX.

LUXURY(LUK{' }SH{X} R{I:}, LUG{' }ZH{X}-), N., PL. -RIES, ADJ.

◇ THE SIGN.

the(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. **sign**(s{a~i}n), n.

◇ In the morning, however, after this night, Zarathustra jumped up from his couch, and, having girded his loins, he came out of his cave glowing and strong, like a morning sun coming out of gloomy mountains.

in(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **the**(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}; definite article. **morning**(m{o:}r{' }ning), n. **however**(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **after**(af{' }t{x}r, {a:}f{' }-), prep. **this**({dh}is), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **night**(n{a~i}t), n. **zarathustra**(zar{' }X TH{U:}{'}STR{X}), n. **JUMP-START**(JUMP{' }ST{A:}RT{' }), N. **up**(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **from**(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **couch**(kouch or, for 6,

15, k{u:}ch), n. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **HAVERSACK**(HAV{ }{ }{ }R SAK{ }), N. **GIRD**(G{X:}RD), V.T., GIRDED OR GIRT, GIRDING. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **LOIN**(LOIN), N. **he**(h{ i:}; unstressed { i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **came**(k{e~i}m), v. **out**(out), adv. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **glowing**(gl{ o~u:}{ }'ing), adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **strong**(str{ o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{ o:}ng{ }'g{x}r, strong{ }'-), strongest (str{ o:}ng{ }'gist, strong{ }'-), adv. **like**(l{ i~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**({e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **morning**(m{ o:}{ }'r{ }'ning), n. **sun**(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **coming**(kum{ }'ing), n. **out**(out), adv. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gloomy**(gl{ u:}{ }'m{ i:}), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. **MOUNTAINOUS**(MOUN{ }'TN {x}S), ADJ.

- ◇ "Thou great star," spake he, as he had spoken once before, "thou deep eye of happiness, what would be all thy happiness if thou hadst not THOSE for whom thou shinest!"

thou({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **great**(gr{e~i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **star**(st{a:}r), n., adj., v., starred, starrng. **spake**(sp{e~i}k), v. Archaic. **he**(h{ i:}; unstressed { i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **as**(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **he**(h{ i:}; unstressed { i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **had**(had), v. **spoken**(sp{ o~u:}{ }'k{x}n), v. **once**(wuns), adv. **before**(bi f{ o:}{ }'r{ }, -f{ o~u:}{ }'r{ }), prep. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **deep**(d{ i:}p), adj. -er, -est, n., adv., -er, -est. **eye**(l{ a~i}), n., pl. eyes, (Archaic) eyen or eyne; v., eyed, eying or eyeing. **of**(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **happiness**(hap{ }'i:} nis), n. **what**(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **would**(w{ o~u:}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{ o~u:}ld), n. **be**(b{ i:}; unstressed b{ i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **all**(l{ o:}l), adj. **thyl**({dh}{a~i}), pron. **happiness**(hap{ }'i:} nis), n. **if**(if), conj. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **hadst**(hadst), v. Archaic. **not**(not), adv. **those**({dh}{ o~u:}z), pron., adj. **for**(f{ o:}{ }r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **whom**(h{ u:}m), pron. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **SHINER**(SH{A~I}{ }'N{X}R), N.

- ◇ And if they remained in their chambers whilst thou art already awake, and comest and bestowest and distributest, how would thy proud modesty upbraid for it!

and(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **if**(if), conj. **they**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **REMAINDERMAN**(RI M{E~I}N{ }'D{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. LAW. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innng. **their**({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **CHAMBERMAID**(CH{E~I}M{ }'B{X}R M{E~I}D{ }), N. **whilst**(hw{a~i}lst, w{a~i}lst), conj. **thou**({dh}ou), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **art**(l{ a:}rt), n. **already**(l{ o:}l red{ }'i:}), adv. **awake**(l{ x} w{e~i}k{ }), v., awoke or awakened, awoke or awakened or awoken, awaking, adj. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **COMES**(K{ o~u:}{ }'M{I:}Z), N., PL. COMITES (KOM{ }'I T{I:}Z{ }). **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **BESTOW**(BI ST{ o~u:}{ }'), V.T. **and**(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **DISTRIBUTER**(DI STRIB{ }'Y{X} T{X}R), N. **how**(hou), adv. **would**(w{ o~u:}d; unstressed w{x}d), v. would (w{ o~u:}ld), n. **thyl**({dh}{a~i}), pron. **proud**(proud), adj., -er, -est, adv. **modesty**(mod{ }'x} st{ i:}), n., pl. -ties. **upbraid**(up br{e~i}d{ }), v.t. **for**(f{ o:}{ }r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **it**(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n.

- ◇ well!

well(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

- ◇ they still sleep, these higher men, whilst I am awake: THEY are not my proper companions!

they({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **still**(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **sleep**(sl{ i:}p), v., slept, sleeping, n. **these**({dh}{ i:}z), pron., adj. **HIGHDADDY**(H{A~I}{ }'DAD{ }'I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**(men), n. **whilst**(hw{a~i}lst, w{a~i}lst), conj. **il**(l{ a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **awake**(l{ x} w{e~i}k{ }), v., awoke or awakened, awoke or awakened or awoken, awaking, adj. **they**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **are**(l{ a:}{ }r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **not**(not), adv. **my**(m{ a~i}), pron. **proper**(prop{ }'x}r), adj. **COMPANIONATE**(K{X}M PAN{ }'Y{X} NIT), ADJ.

- ◇ Not for them do I wait here in my mountains.

not(not), adv. **for**(f{ o:}{ }r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**({dh}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **do**(d{ u:}; unstressed d{ o~u:}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **il**(l{ a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **wait**(w{e~i}t), v.i. **here**(h{ i:}r), adv. **in**(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, innng. **my**(m{ a~i}), pron. **MOUNTAINOUS**(MOUN{ }'TN {x}S), ADJ.

- ◇ At my work I want to be, at my day: but they understand not what are the signs of my morning, my step--is not for them the awakening-call.

at(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**(m{ a~i}), pron. **work**(w{x:}rk), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working. **il**(l{ a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **want**(wont, w{ o:}nt), v.t. **to**(t{ u:}; unstressed t{ o~u:}, t{x}), prep. **be**(b{ i:}; unstressed b{ i:}, bi), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. am, 2nd are or (Archaic) art, 3rd is, pres. pl. are; past sing. 1st pers. was, 2nd were or (Archaic) wast or wert, 3rd was, past pl. were; pres. subj. be; past subj. sing. 1st pers. were, 2nd were or (Archaic) wert, 3rd were; past subj. pl. were; past part. been; pres. part. being. **at**(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**(m{ a~i}), pron. **day**(d{ e~i}), n. **but**(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **they**({dh}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **understand**(unf{ }'d{x}r stand{ }), v., -stood, -standing. **not**(not), adv. **what**(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **are**(l{ a:}{ }r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:}r), n. **the**(stressed {dh}{ i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{ i:}), definite article.

SIGNPOST|(S{A~I}N{' }P{O~U}ST{' }|), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **morning**|(m{o:}r{'ning}), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **step**|(step), n., v., stepped, stepping. **is**|(iz), v. **not**|(not), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **them**|(d{h}em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **AWAKENING**|(C{X} W{E~I}{ }K{X} NING), ADJ.

◇ They still sleep in my cave; their dream still drinketh at my drunken songs.

they|(d{h}{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **sleep**|(sli:jp), v., slept, sleeping, n. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **dream**|(dr{i:}m), n., v., dreamed or dreamt, dreaming, adj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **DRINKERY**|(DRING{' }K{X} R{I:}), N., PL. -ERIES. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **drunken**|(drung{' }k{x}n), adj. **SONGLESS**|(S{O:}NG{' }LIS, SONG{' }-), ADJ.

◇ The audient ear for ME--the OBEDIENT ear, is yet lacking in their limbs."

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **AUDIENCE**|(C{O:}{ }D{I:}{ }X{NS}), N. **ear**|(e{i:}r), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **obedient**|(O~u b{i:}{ }d{i:}{ }X{nt}), adj. **ear**|(e{i:}r), n. **is**|(iz), v. **yet**|(yet), adv. **lacking**|(lak{' }ing), prep. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **their**|(d{h}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **LIMBO**|(LIM{' }B{O~U}), N., PL. -BOS.

◇ --This had Zarathustra spoken to his heart when the sun arose: then looked he inquiringly aloft, for he heard above him the sharp call of his eagle.

this|(d{h}{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}z); adv. **had**|(had), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }X{ }th{u:}{ }str{x}), n. **spoken**|(sp{o~u}{ }k{x}n), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning. **arose**|(x{ }r{o~u}z{' }), v. **then**|(d{h}en), adv. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{' }DOUN{' }), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **INQUIRING**|(IN KW{A~I}{X}R{' }ING), ADJ. **aloft**|(x{ }l{o:}ft{' }, {x} loft{' }), adv. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), V., HEARD (H{X}RD), HEARING. **above**|(x{ }buv{' }), adv. **him**|(him), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sharp**|(sh{a:}rp), adj., -er, -est, v., adv., n. **call**|(k{o:}l), v.t. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **eagle**|(e{i:}{ }g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling.

◇ "well!"

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ called he upwards, "thus is it pleasing and proper to me.

CALLBACK|(K{O:}L{' }BAK{' }), N. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **UPWARD**|(UP{' }W{X}RD), ADV. ALSO, UP{' }WARDS. **thus**|(d{h}us), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **pleasing**|(pli:}{ }zing), adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **proper**|(prop{' }x)r), adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t~ou, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

◇ Mine animals are awake, for I am awake.

mine|(m{a~i}n), pron. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{' }X{ }M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **awake**|(x{ }w{e~i}k{' }), v., awoke or awakened, awoke or awakened or awoken, awaking, adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **am**|(am; unstressed {x}m, m), v. **awake**|(x{ }w{e~i}k{' }), v., awoke or awakened, awoke or awakened or awoken, awaking, adj.

◇ Mine eagle is awake, and like me honoureth the sun.

mine|(m{a~i}n), pron. **eagle**|(e{i:}{ }g{x}l), n., v., -gled, -gling. **is**|(iz), v. **awake**|(x{ }w{e~i}k{' }), v., awoke or awakened, awoke or awakened or awoken, awaking, adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **like**|(l{a~i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **HONOUR**|(ON{' }X{ }R), N., V.T., ADJ. CHIEFLY BRIT. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sun**|(sun), n., v., sunned, sunning.

◇ With eagle-talons doth it grasp at the new light.

with|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **EAGLE**|(E{i:}{ }G{X}L), N., V., -GLED, -GLING. **doth**|(duth), v. Archaic. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **grasp**|(grasp, gr{a:}sp), v.t. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **light**|(l{a~i}t), n., adj., -er, -est, v., lighted or lit, lighting.

◇ Ye are my proper animals; I love you.

ye|(y{i:}), pron. **are**|(a:r; unstressed {x}r), v. are ({e:x}r, {a:r}), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **proper**|(prop{' }x)r), adj. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{' }X{ }M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **love**|(l{uv}), n., v., loved, loving. **you**|(y{u:}; unstressed y{~ou}, y{x}), pron., poss. your or yours, obj. you, pl. you; n., pl. yours.

◇ But still do I lack my proper men!"

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d~ou, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(a~i), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **lack**|(lak), n. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **proper**|(prop{' }x)r), adj. **men**|(men), n.

- ◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra; then, however, it happened that all on a sudden he became aware that he was flocked around and fluttered around, as if by innumerable birds,--the whizzing of so many wings, however, and the crowding around his head was so great that he shut his eyes.

thus|(ðh{us}), adv. **spake**|(sp{e-i}k), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), n. **then**|(ðh{en}), adv. **however**|(hou ev{"}{x}r), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{"}{x}N CHANS{"}), -CH{A:}NS{"}), N. **that**|(ðh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **all**|(o:}{l}), adj. **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), prep. **a**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **sudden**|(sud{"}{n}), adj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **became**|(bi k{e-i}m{"}), v. **aware**|(x w{e:x}r{"}), adj. **that**|(ðh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **FLOCKBED**|(FLOK{"}{BED{"}), N. **around**|(x round{"}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **FLUTTER**|(FLUT{"}{X}R), V.I. **around**|(x round{"}), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **if**|(if), conj. **by**|(b{a-i}), prep., adv., adj., n., pl. byes. **innumerable**|(i n{u:}{'}{m}{x}r {x} b{x}l, i ny{u:}{'}{-}), adj. **BIRDMAN**|(B{X:}RD{"}{MAN{"}), -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{"}), -M{X}N). **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **WHIZZER**|(HWIZ{"}{X}R, WIZ{"}{-}), N. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **so**|(s{o-u}), adv. **many**|(men{"}{i:}), adj., more, most, n., pron. **wings**|(wingz), n. (used with a pl. v.) **however**|(hou ev{"}{x}r), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **CROWDED**|(KROU{"}{DID}), ADJ. **around**|(x round{"}), adv. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **head**|(hed), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **so**|(s{o-u}), adv. **great**|(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **that**|(ðh{at}; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **shut**|(shut), v., shut, shutting, adj., n. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **EYEN**|(e-i}{X}N), N. ARCHAIC.

- ◇ And verily, there came down upon him as it were a cloud, like a cloud of arrows which poureth upon a new enemy.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **verily**|(ver{"}{x} l{i:}), adv. **there**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **came**|(k{e-i}m), v. **down**|(doun), adv. **upon**|(x pon{"}), {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **were**|(w{x:r; unstressed w{x}r; Brit. also w{e:x}r), v. **a**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cloud**|(kloud), n. **like**|(l{a-i}k), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **a**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cloud**|(kloud), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **ARROWROOT**|(AR{"}{O-U} R{U:}T{"}), -R{~OU}T{"}), N. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **POURBOIRE**|(P{U:}R BWAR{"}; ENG. P{~OU}R BW{A:}R{"}), N., PL. -BOIRES (-BWAR{"}; ENG. -BW{A:}RZ{"}). FRENCH. **upon**|(x pon{"}), {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **a**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **enemy**|(en{"}{x} m{i:}), n., pl. -mes, adj.

- ◇ But behold, here it was a cloud of love, and showered upon a new friend.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **behold**|(bi h{o-u}ld{"}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **here**|(h{i:r}), adv. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **a**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **cloud**|(kloud), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**|(luv), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SHOWER**|(SHOU{"}{X}R), N. **SHOWER**|(SH{O-U}{'}{X}R), N. **upon**|(x pon{"}), {x} p{o:n}{'}), prep. **a**|(e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **new**|(n{u:}, ny{u:}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n. **friend**|(frend), n.

- ◇ "What happeneth unto me?"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{"}{X}N CHANS{"}), -CH{A:}NS{"}), N. **unto**|(un{"}{t{u:}; unstressed un{"}{t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron.

- ◇ thought Zarathustra in his astonished heart, and slowly seated himself on the big stone which lay close to the exit from his cave.

thought|(th{o:t}), n. **zarathustra**|(zar{"}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **ASTONISH**|(X STON{"}{ISH), V.T. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **SLOWDOWN**|(SL{O-U}{'}{DOUN{"}), N. **SEAT-OF-THE-PANTS**|(S{I:}T{"}{X}V {DH}{X} PANTS{"}), ADJ. **himself**|(him self{"}; medially often im self{"}), pron. **on**|(on, {o:}{n}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **big**|(big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **stone**|(st{o-u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **lay**|(l{e-i}), v., laid, laying, n. **close**|(v. kl{o-u}z; adj., adv. kl{o-u}z or, for 56, kl{o-u}z; n. kl{o-u}z for 66, 67, 7072, 74, 75, kl{o-u}z for 68, 69, 73), v., closed, closing, adj., closer, closest, adv., n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **exit**|(eg{"}{zit, ek{"}{sit), n. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **cave**|(k{e-i}v), n., v., caved, caving.

- ◇ But while he grasped about with his hands, around him, above him and below him, and repelled the tender birds, behold, there then happened to him something still stranger: for he grasped thereby unawares into a mass of thick, warm, shaggy hair; at the same time, however, there sounded before him a roar,--a long, soft lion-roar.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **while**|(hw{a-i}, w{a-i}l), n., conj., prep., v., whiled, whiling. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **GRASP**|(GRASP, GR{A:}SP), V.T. **about**|(x bout{"}), prep. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{"}{RUB{"}), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **around**|(x round{"}), adv. **him**|(him), pron. **above**|(x buv{"}), adv. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **below**|(bi l{o-u}{"}), adv. **him**|(him), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **REPEL**|(RI PEL{"}), V., -PELLED, -PELLING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **tender**|(ten{"}{d{x}r), adj., -er, -est, v. **BIRDMAN**|(B{X:}RD{"}{MAN{"}), -M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN (-MEN{"}), -M{X}N). **behold**|(bi h{o-u}ld{"}), v., beheld, beholding, interj. **there**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **then**|(ðh{en}), adv. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{"}{X}N CHANS{"}), -CH{A:}NS{"}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **something**|(sum{"}{thing{"}), pron. **still**|(stil), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., conj., v. **stranger**|(str{e-i}n{"}{j{x}r), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **GRASP**|(GRASP, GR{A:}SP), V.T. **thereby**|(ðh{e:x}r{"}{b{a-i}{"}), {dh}{e:x}r{"}{b{a-i}{"}), adv. **unawares**|(un{"}{x} w{e:x}rz{"}), adv. **into**|(in{"}{t{u:}; unstressed in{"}{t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **a**|(e-i}), n.,

pl. A's or As, a's or as. **mass**|(**mas**), n. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **thick**|(**thik**), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, n. **warm**|(**w{o:}rm**), adj., -er, -est, v., n. **shaggy**|(**shag{'}{i:}**), adj., -gier, -giest. **hair**|(**h{e:x}r**), n. **at**|(**at**; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **same**|(**s{e-i}m**), adj. **time**|(**t{a-i}m**), n., adj., v., timed, timing. **however**|(**hou ev{'}{x}r**), adv. **there**|(**{dh}{e:x}r**; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **SOUNDBOX**|(**SOUND{'}{BOKS{}}**), N. **before**|(**bi f{o:}r{'}{, -f{o~u}r{'}{}**), prep. **him**|(**him**), pron. **al**|(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **roar**|(**r{o:}r**, **r{o~u}r**), v.i. **al**|(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long**|(**l{o:}ng**, **long**), adj. longer (**l{o:}ng{'}{g}{x}r**, **long{'}{-}**), longest (**l{o:}ng{'}{g}ist**, **long{'}{-}**), n., adv. **soft**|(**s{o:}ft**, **soft**), adj., -er, -est, n., adv., interj. **LION**|(**L{A-I}{'}{x}N**), N.

- ◇ "THE SIGN COMETH," said Zarathustra, and a change came over his heart.

the|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **sign**|(**s{a-i}n**), n. **cometh**|(**kum{'}{ith}**), v. Archaic. **said**|(**sed**), v. said (**s{a:}{'}{id}**), n. Islam. **zarathustra**|(**zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}**), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **al**|(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **change**|(**ch{e-i}nj**), v., changed, changing, n. **came**|(**k{e-i}m**), v. **over**|(**{o~u}{'}{v}{x}r**), prep. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(**h{a:}rt**), n.

- ◇ And in truth, when it turned clear before him, there lay a yellow, powerful animal at his feet, resting its head on his knee,--unwilling to leave him out of love, and doing like a dog which again findeth its old master.

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **in**|(**in**), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **truth**|(**tr{u:}{dh}z**, **tr{u:}ths**), n., pl. truths (**tr{u:}{dh}z**, **tr{u:}ths**). **when**|(**hwen**, **wen**; unstressed **hw{x}n**, **w{x}n**), adv. **it**|(**it**), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (**Obs. or Dial.**) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **TURNDOWN**|(**T{X:}RN{'}{DOWN{}}**), ADJ. **clear**|(**kl{i:}r**), adj., -er, -est, adv., -er, -est, v., n. **before**|(**bi f{o:}r{'}{, -f{o~u}r{'}{}**), prep. **him**|(**him**), pron. **there**|(**{dh}{e:x}r**; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **lay**|(**l{e-i}**), v., laid, laying, n. **al**|(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **yellow**|(**yel{'}{o~u}**), n., adj., -er, -est, v. **powerful**|(**pou{'}{x}r f{x}l**), adj. **animal**|(**an{'}{x} m{x}l**), n. **at**|(**at**; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed iz), pron. **feet**|(**f{i:}t**), n. **resting**|(**res{'}{ting}**), adj. **its**|(**its**), pron. **head**|(**hed**), n. **on**|(**on**, {o:}n), prep. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed iz), pron. **knee**|(**n{i:}**), n., v., kneed, kneeling. **unwilling**|(**un wil{'}{ing}**), adj. **to**|(**t{u:}**; unstressed **t{~ou}**, **t{x}**), prep. **leave**|(**l{i:}v**), v., left, leaving. **him**|(**him**), pron. **out**|(**out**), adv. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **love**|(**luv**), n., v., loved, loving. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **doing**|(**d{u:}{'}{ing}**), n. **like**|(**l{a-i}k**), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dog**|(**d{o:}g**, **dog**), n., v., dogged, dogging. **which**|(**hwich**, **wich**), pron. **again**|(**{x} gen{'}{, {x} g{e-i}n{'}{}**), adv. **FINDER**|(**F{A-I}N{'}{D}{x}R**), N. **its**|(**its**), pron. **old**|(**{o~u}ld**), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **master**|(**mas{'}{t}{x}r**, **m{a:}{'}{st}{x}r**), n.

- ◇ The doves, however, were no less eager with their love than the lion; and whenever a dove whisked over its nose, the lion shook its head and wondered and laughed.

the|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DOVEKIE**|(**DUV{'}{K}{I:}**), N. **however**|(**hou ev{'}{x}r**), adv. **werel**|(**w{x:}r**; unstressed **w{x}r**; Brit. also **w{e:x}r**), v. **no**|(**n{o~u}**), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **less**|(**les**), adv., a compar. of little with least as superl. **eager**|(**{i:}{'}{g}{x}r**), adj. **with**|(**with**, **wi{dh}**), prep. **their**|(**{dh}{e:x}r**; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **love**|(**luv**), n., v., loved, loving. **than**|(**{dh}an**, **{dh}en**; unstressed {dh}{x}n, {x}n), conj. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lion**|(**l{a-i}{'}{x}n**), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **whenever**|(**hwen ev{'}{x}r**, **wen-**, **hw{x}n-**, **w{x}n-**), conj. **al**|(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **dove**|(**duv**), n. dove (**d{o~u}v**), v. **WHISK**|(**HWISK**, **WISK**), V.T. **over**|(**{o~u}{'}{v}{x}r**), prep. **its**|(**its**), pron. **nose**|(**n{o~u}z**), n., v., nosed, nosing. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lion**|(**l{a-i}{'}{x}n**), n. **shook**|(**sh{~ou}k**), n. **its**|(**its**), pron. **head**|(**hed**), n. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **WONDERBERRY**|(**WUN{'}{D}{x}R BER{'}{I:}**), N., PL. -RIES. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LAUGHABLE**|(**LAF{'}{x} B{X}L**, **L{A:}{'}{F}{x}-**), ADJ.

- ◇ When all this went on Zarathustra spake only a word: "MY CHILDREN ARE NIGH, MY CHILDREN"--, then he became quite mute.

when|(**hwen**, **wen**; unstressed **hw{x}n**, **w{x}n**), adv. **all**|(**{o:l}**), adj. **this**|(**{dh}is**), pron. and adj., pl. these (**{dh}{i:}z**); adv. **went**|(**went**), v. **on**|(**on**, {o:}n), prep. **zarathustra**|(**zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}{str}{x}**), n. **spake**|(**sp{e-i}k**), v. Archaic. **only**|(**{o~u}n{'}{i:}**), adv. **al**|(**{e-i}**), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **word**|(**w{x:}rd**), n. **my**|(**m{a-i}**), pron. **children**|(**chil{'}{dr}{x}n**), n. **are**|(**{a:}r**; unstressed {x}r), v. are (**{e:x}r**, **{a:}r**), n. **nigh**|(**n{a-i}**), adv., adj., higher, highest, prep., v. **my**|(**m{a-i}**), pron. **children**|(**chil{'}{dr}{x}n**), n. **then**|(**{dh}en**), adv. **he**|(**h{i:}**; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **became**|(**bi k{e-i}m{'}{}**), v. **quite**|(**kw{a-i}t**), adv. **mute**|(**my{u:}t**), adj., muter, mutest, n., v., muted, muting.

- ◇ His heart, however, was loosed, and from his eyes there dropped down tears and fell upon his hands.

his|(**hiz**; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(**h{a:}rt**), n. **however**|(**hou ev{'}{x}r**), adv. **was**|(**wuz**, **woz**; unstressed **w{x}z**), v. **LOOSE-TONGUED**|(**L{U:}S{'}{TUNGd{'}{}**), ADJ. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **from**|(**frum**, **from**; unstressed **fr{x}m**), prep. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed iz), pron. **EYEN**|(**{A-I}{'}{x}N**), N. ARCHAIC. **there**|(**{dh}{e:x}r**; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **DROPPAGE**|(**DROP{'}{IJ}**), N. **down**|(**doun**), adv. **TEAROOM**|(**T{I:}{'}{R}{U:}{'}{M{'}{}**), -R{~OU}M{'}{}), N. **and**|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fell**|(**fel**), v. **upon**|(**{x} pon{'}{, {x} p{o:}n{'}{}**), prep. **his**|(**hiz**; unstressed iz), pron. **HANDRUB**|(**HAND{'}{RUB{'}{}**), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING.

- ◇ And he took no further notice of anything, but sat there motionless, without repelling the animals further.

and|(**and**; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(**h{i:}**; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **took**|(**t{~ou}k**), v. **no**|(**n{o~u}**), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **further**|(**f{x:}r{'}{dh}{x}r**), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v. **notice**|(**n{o~u}{'}{tis}**), n., v., -ticed, -ticing. **of**|(**uv**, **ov**; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **anything**|(**en{'}{i:} thing{'}{}**), pron. **but**|(**but**; unstressed **b{x}t**), conj. **sat**|(**sat**), v. sat (**sut**), n. Hinduism. **there**|(**{dh}{e:x}r**; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **motionless**|(**m{o~u}{'}{sh}{x}n lis**), adj. **without**|(**wi{dh} out{'}{, with-}**), prep. **REPELLENT**|(**RI PEL{'}{x}NT**), ADJ. **the**|(**stressed {dh}{i:}**; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **ANIMALLY**|(**AN{'}{x} M{X} L{I:}**), ADV. **further**|(**f{x:}r{'}{dh}{x}r**), compar. adv. and adj. of far with superl. furthest, v.

◇ Then flew the doves to and fro, and perched on his shoulder, and caressed his white hair, and did not tire of their tenderness and joyousness.

then|(ðh{en}), adv. **flew**|(fl{u:}), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **DOVEKIE**|(DUV{' }K{I:}), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **fro**|(fr{o~u}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **PERCHANCE**|(P{X}R CHANS{' }, -CH{A:}NS{' }), ADV. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **shoulder**|(sh{o~u}{'}d{x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **CARESS**|(K{X} RES{' }), N. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **white**|(hw{a~i}t, w{a~i}t), adj., whiter, whitest, n., v., whited, whiting. **hair**|(h{e:x}r), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **did**|(did), v. **not**|(not), adv. **tire**|(t{a~i}{x~r}), v., tired, tiring, n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **TENDERMAN**|(TEN{' }D{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. N. CANADIAN FISHERY. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **JOYOUS**|(JOI{' }{X}S), ADJ.

◇ The strong lion, however, licked always the tears that fell on Zarathustra's hands, and roared and growled shyly.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **strong**|(str{o:}ng, strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}ng{' }g{x}r, strong{' }-), strongest (str{o:}ng{' }gist, strong{' }-), adv. **lion**|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **LICK**|(LIK), V.T. **always**|(o:}{'}w{e~i}z, -w{i:}z), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **TEAROOM**|(T{I:}{'}R{U:}M{' }, -R{~OU}M{' }), N. **that**|(ðh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **fell**|(fe{l}), v. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{' }{X} TH{U:}{'}STR{X}), N. **HANDRUB**|(HAND{' }RUB{' }), V.T., -RUBBED, -RUBBING. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **ROAR**|(R{o:}R, R{o~U}R), V.I. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **GROWL**|(GROUL), V.I. **SHYLOCK**|(SH{A~I}{'}LOK), N.

◇ Thus did these animals do.

thus|(ðh{us}), adv. **did**|(did), v. **these**|(ðh{e:}z), pron., adj. **ANIMALLY**|(AN{' }{X} M{X} L{I:}), ADV. **do**|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's.

◇ -- All this went on for a long time, or a short time: for properly speaking, there is NO time on earth for such things--.

all|(o:}{'), adj. **this**|(ðh{is}), pron. and adj., pl. these (ðh{e:}z); adv. **went**|(went), v. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **long**|(l{o:}ng, long), adj. longer (l{o:}ng{' }g{x}r, long{' }-), longest (l{o:}ng{' }gist, long{' }-), n., adv. **time**|(t{a~i}m, n., adj., v., timed, timing. **or**|(o:}r; unstressed {x}r), conj. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **short**|(sh{o:}rt), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., v. **time**|(t{a~i}m, n., adj., v., timed, timing. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **PROPER**|(PROP{' }{X}R), ADJ. **speaking**|(sp{i:}{'}king), n. **there**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **time**|(t{a~i}m, n., adj., v., timed, timing. **on**|(on, {o:n}), prep. **earth**|(x:}{rth), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **such**|(such), adj. **THINGNESS**|(THING{' }NIS), N.

◇ Meanwhile, however, the higher men had awakened in Zarathustra's cave, and marshalled themselves for a procession to go to meet Zarathustra, and give him their morning greeting: for they had found when they awakened that he no longer tarried with them.

MEANTIME|(M{I:}N{' }T{A~I}M{' }), N. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{' }{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **had**|(had), v. **AWAKEN**|(X} W{E~I}{'}K{X}N), V.T., V.I. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **ZARATHUSTRA**|(ZAR{' }{X} TH{U:}{'}STR{X}), N. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MARSHAL**|(M{A:}R{' }SH{X}L), N., V., -SHALED, -SHALING OR (ESP. BRIT.) -SHALLED, -SHALLING. **themselves**|(ðh{e:}m selvz{' }, {dh}em{' }-), pron. pl. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **al**|(e~i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **procession**|(pr{x} sesh{' }{x}n), n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **go**|(g{o~u}), v., went, gone, going, n., pl. goes, interj., adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **meet**|(m{i:}t), v., met, meeting, n. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{X} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **give**|(giv), v., gave, given, giving, n. **him**|(him), pron. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **morning**|(m{o:}r{' }ning), n. **greeting**|(gr{i:}{'}ting), n. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **had**|(had), v. **found**|(found), v. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **AWAKEN**|(X} W{E~I}{'}K{X}N), V.T., V.I. **that**|(ðh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **no**|(n{o~u}), adv., adj., n., pl. noes, nos, v. **LONGE**|(LUNJ, LONJ), N., V., LONGED, LONGEING. **TARRIANCE**|(TAR{' }{I:} {X}NS), N. ARCHAIC. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **them**|(ðh{e:m; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ When, however, they reached the door of the cave and the noise of their steps had preceded them, the lion started violently; it turned away all at once from Zarathustra, and roaring wildly, sprang towards the cave.

when|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **however**|(hou ev{' }{x}r), adv. **they**|(ðh{e~i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **REACH-ME-DOWN**|(R{I:}CH{' }M{I:} DOUN{' }), N., ADJ. BRIT. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **door**|(d{o:}r, d{o~u}r), n. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved, caving. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **noise**|(noiz), n., v., noised, noising. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **their**|(ðh{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), pron. **STEPPINGSTONE**|(STEP{' }ING ST{O~U}N{' }), N. **had**|(had), v. **PRECEDE**|(PRI S{I:}D{' }), V., -CEDED, -CEDING, N. **them**|(ðh{e:m; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lion**|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. **START-UP**|(ST{A:}RT{' }UP{' }), N. **VIOLENT**|(V{A~I}{'}{X} L{X}NT), ADJ. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **TURNDOWN**|(T{X:}RN{' }DOUN{' }), ADJ. **away**|(x} w{e~i}{'}), adv. **all**|(o:}{'), adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **once**|(wuns), adv. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **zarathustra**|(zar{' }{X} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **roaring**|(r{o:}r{' }ing, r{o~u}r{' }-), n. **WILDLING**|(W{A~I}{'}LD{' }LING), N. **sprang**|(sprang), v. **TOWARDLY**|(T{O:}RD{' }L{I:}, T{O~U}RD{' }-), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cave**|(k{e~i}v), n., v., caved,

caving.

- ◇ The higher men, however, when they heard the lion roaring, cried all aloud as with one voice, fled back and vanished in an instant.

the|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **when**|(hwen, wen; unstressed hw{x}n, w{x}n), adv. **they**|({dh}{e-i}), pron. pl., poss. their or theirs, obj. them. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lion**|(l{a~i}{'}{x}n), n. **roaring**|(r{o:}r{'}{ing, r{o~u}r{'}-), n. **cried**|(kr{a~i}d), v. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **aloud**|({x} loud{'}), adv. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **one**|(wun), adj. **voice**|(vois), n., v., voiced, voicing, adj. **fled**|(fled), v. **back**|(bak), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **VANISH**|(VAN{'}{ISH), v.I. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **an**|({x}n; when stressed an), indefinite article. **instant**|(in{'}{st{x}nt), n.

- ◇ Zarathustra himself, however, stunned and strange, rose from his seat, looked around him, stood there astonished, inquired of his heart, bethought himself, and remained alone.

zarathustra|(zar{'}{x} th{u:}{'}str{x}), n. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **however**|(hou ev{'}{x}r), adv. **STUNK**|(STUNGK), v. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **strange**|(str{e-i}nj), adj., stranger, strangest, adv. **rose**|(r{o~u}z), n., adj., v., rosed, rising. **from**|(frum, from; unstressed fr{x}m), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **seat**|(s{i:}t), n. **LOOKDOWN**|(L{~OU}K{'}{DOWN{'}), N. **around**|({x} round{'}), adv. **him**|(him), pron. **stood**|(st{~ou}d), v. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **ASTONISH**|({X} STON{'}{ISH), V.T. **INQUIRE**|(IN KW{A~I}{X}R{'}), V., -QUIRED, -QUIRING. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **heart**|(h{a:}rt), n. **bethought**|(bi th{o:}t{'}), v. **himself**|(him self{'}; medially often im self{'}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **REMAINDERMAN**|(RI M{E~I}N{'}{D}{X}R M{X}N), N., PL. -MEN. LAW. **alone**|({x} l{o~u}n{'}), adj. (used predicatively)

- ◇ "what did I hear?"

what|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **did**|(did), v. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **hear**|(h{i:}r), v., heard (h{x:}rd), hearing.

- ◇ said he at last, slowly, "what happened unto me just now?"

said|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **SLOWDOWN**|(SL{O~U}{'}DOWN{'}), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **HAPPENCHANCE**|(HAP{'}{X}N CHANS{'}), -CH{A:}NS{'}), N. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **just**|(just), adj. **now**|(nou), adv.

- ◇ But soon there came to him his recollection, and he took in at a glance all that had taken place between yesterday and to-day.

but|(but; unstressed b{x}t), conj. **soon**|(s{u:}n), adv., -er, -est. **there**|({dh}{e:x}r; unstressed {dh}{x}r), adv. **came**|(k{e-i}m), v. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **him**|(him), pron. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **recollection**|(rek{'}{x} lek{'}{sh{x}n), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **took**|(t{~ou}k), v. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **a**|({e-i}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **glance**|(glans, gl{a:}ns), v., glanced, glancing, n. **all**|({o:}l), adj. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **had**|(had), v. **taken**|(t{e-i}{'}k{x}n), v. **place**|(pl{e-i}s), n., v., placed, placing. **between**|(bi tw{i:}n{'}), prep. **yesterday**|(yes{'}{t{x}r d{e-i}{'}-d{i:}), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **TO-BE**|(T{X} B{I:}{'}), ADJ.

- ◇ "Here is indeed the stone," said he, and stroked his beard, "on IT sat I yester-morn; and here came the soothsayer unto me, and here heard I first the cry which I heard just now, the great cry of distress.

here|(h{i:}r), adv. **is**|(iz), v. **indeed**|(in d{i:}d{'}), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{'}id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **STROKE**|(STR{o~u}K), N., V., STROKED, STROKING. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **beard**|(b{i:}rd), n. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **sat**|(sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **YESTER**|(YES{'}{T}{X}R), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **came**|(k{e-i}m), v. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{'}{s{e-i}{'}{x}r), n. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **here**|(h{i:}r), adv. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **first**|(f{x:}rst), adj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **which**|(hwich, wich), pron. **i**|({a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **HEAR**|(H{I:}R), v., HEARD (H{X:}RD), HEARING. **just**|(just), adj. **now**|(nou), adv. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **great**|(gr{e-i}t), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **cry**|(kr{a~i}), v., cried, crying, n., pl. cries. **of**|(uv, ov; unstressed {x}v or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **distress**|(di stres{'}), n.

- ◇ O ye higher men, YOUR distress was it that the old soothsayer foretold to me yester-morn,-- --Unto your distress did he want to seduce and tempt me: 'O Zarathustra,' said he to me, 'I come to seduce thee to thy last sin.'

o|({o~u}), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **ye**|(y{i:}), pron. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{'}DAD{'}{I:}), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **distress**|(di stres{'}), n. **was**|(wuz, woz; unstressed w{x}z), v. **it**|(it), pron., nom. it, poss. its or (Obs. or Dial.) it, obj. it; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n. **that**|({dh}at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **old**|({o~u}ld), adj., older, oldest or elder, eldest, n. **soothsayer**|(s{u:}th{'}{s{e-i}{'}{x}r), n. **FORETOKEN**|(N. F{o:}R{'}{T}{O~U}{'}K{X}N, F{o~u}R{'}-; V. F{o:}R T{o~u}{'}K{X}N, F{o~u}R-), N. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **YESTER**|(YES{'}{T}{X}R), ADJ. ARCHAIC. **unto**|(un{'}{t{u:}; unstressed un{'}{t{x}),

prep. **your**|(y{~ou}r, y{o:}r, y{o~u}r; unstressed y{x}r), pron. **distress**|(di stres{}), n. **did**|(did), v. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **want**|(wont, w{o:}nt), v.t. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **seduce**|(si d{u:}s{}', -dy{u:}s{}'), v.t., -duced, -ducing. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **tempt**|(tempt), v.t. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **o**|(o~u), n., pl. O's or Os; o's or os or oes. **zarathustra**|(zar{}{x} th{u:}{}'str{x}), n. **said**|(sed), v. said (s{a:}{}'id), n. Islam. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **come**|(kum), v., came, come, coming, n. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **seduce**|(si d{u:}s{}', -dy{u:}s{}'), v.t., -duced, -ducing. **thee**|(dh{i:}), pron. **to**|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **thy**|(dh{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning.

◇ To my last sin?"

to|(t{u:}; unstressed t{~ou}, t{x}), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning.

◇ cried Zarathustra, and laughed angrily at his own words: "WHAT hath been reserved for me as my last sin?"

cried|(kr{a~i}d), v. **zarathustra**|(zar{}{x} th{u:}{}'str{x}), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **LAUGHABLE**|(LAF{}{x} B{x}L, L{A:}{}'F{x}-), ADJ. **ANGORA**|(ANG G{O:}R{}{x}, -G{O~U}R{}{x}, AN- FOR 13, 57; ANG G{O:}R{}{x}, -G{O~U}R{}{x}, ANG{}'G{x}R {x} FOR 4), N. **at**|(at; unstressed {x}t, it), prep. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **own**|(o~u)n), adj. **WORDPLAY**|(w{x:}RD{}'PL{E~I}{}'), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **been**|(bin), v. **reserved**|(ri z{x:}rvd{}'), adj. **for**|(f{o:}r; unstressed f{x}r), prep. **me**|(m{i:}), pron. **as**|(az; unstressed {x}z), adv. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **last**|(last, l{a:}st), adj. a superl. of late with later as compar. **sin**|(sin), n., v., sinned, sinning.

◇ --And once more Zarathustra became absorbed in himself, and sat down again on the big stone and meditated.

and|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **once**|(wuns), adv. **more**|(m{o:}r, m{o~u}r), adj., compar. of much or many with most as superl. **zarathustra**|(zar{}{x} th{u:}{}'str{x}), n. **became**|(bi k{e~i}m{}'), v. **absorbed**|(ab s{o:}rbd{}', -z{o:}rbd{}'), adj. **in**|(in), prep., adv., adj., n., v., inned, inning. **himself**|(him self{}'; medially often im self{}'), pron. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **sat**|(sat), v. sat (sut), n. Hinduism. **down**|(down), adv. **again**|({} gen{}', {x} g{e~i}n{}'), adv. **on**|(on, {o:}n), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **big**|(big), adj., bigger, biggest, adv., n. **stone**|(st{o~u}n), n., pl. stones for 15, 719, stone for 6, adj., adv., v., stoned, stoning. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **MEDITATE**|(MED{}'I T{E~I}T{}'), v., -TATED, -TATING.

◇ Suddenly he sprang up.-- "FELLOW-SUFFERING!

SUDDEN|(SUD{}'N), ADJ. **he**|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **sprang**|(sprang), v. **up**|(up), adv., prep., adj., n., v., upped, upping. **FELLOW**|(FEL{}'{}~U), N.

◇ FELLOW-SUFFERING WITH THE HIGHER MEN!"

FELLOW|(FEL{}'{}~U), N. **with**|(with, wi{dh}), prep. **the**|(stressed {dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **HIGHDADDY**|(H{A~I}{}'DAD{}'I:), N., PL. -DIES. U.S. FURNITURE. **men**|(men), n.

◇ he cried out, and his countenance changed into brass.

he|(h{i:}; unstressed {i:}), pron., nom. he, poss. his, obj. him; pl. nom. they, poss. their or theirs, obj. them; n., pl. hes; adj. **cried**|(kr{a~i}d), v. **out**|(out), adv. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **his**|(hiz; unstressed iz), pron. **countenance**|(koun{}'tn {x}ns), n., v., -nanced, -nancing. **CHANGEABLE**|(CH{E~I}N{}'{}J{x} B{x}L), ADJ. **into**|(in{}'t{u:}; unstressed in{}'t{~ou}, -t{x}), prep. **brass**|(bras, br{a:}s), n.

◇ "well!

well|(wel), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ THAT--hath had its time!

that|({}dh{at; unstressed {dh}{x}t), pron. and adj., pl. those; adv.; conj. **hath**|(hath), v. Archaic. **had**|(had), v. **its**|(its), pron. **time**|(t{a~i}m), n., adj., v., timed, timing.

◇ My suffering and my fellow-suffering--what matter about them!

my|(m{a~i}), pron. **suffering**|(suf{}'{}x}r ing, suf{}'ring), n. **and**|(and; unstressed {x}nd, {x}n, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **FELLOW**|(FEL{}'{}~U), N. **what**|(hwut, hwot, wut, wot; unstressed hw{x}t, w{x}t), pron. **matter**|(mat{}'{}x}r), n. **about**|({}x} bout{}'), prep. **them**|({}dh{em; unstressed {dh}{x}m, {x}m), pron.

◇ Do I then strive after HAPPINESS?

do|(d{u:}; unstressed d{~ou}, d{x}), v. and auxiliary v., pres. sing. 1st pers. do, 2nd do or (Archaic) doest or dost, 3rd does or (Archaic) doeth or doth, pres. pl. do; past sing. 1st pers. did, 2nd did or (Archaic) didst, 3rd did, past pl. did; past part. done; pres. part. doing; n., pl. dos, do's. **i**|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **then**|({}dh{en), adv. **strive**|(str{a~i}v), v.i., strove or strived, striven (striv{}'{}x}n) or strived, striving. **after**|(af{}'{}t{x}r, {a:}f{}'-), prep. **happiness**|(hap{}'{}i: nis), n.

◇ I strive after my WORK!

i|(i{a~i}), n., pl. I's or Is, i's or is. **strive**|(str{a~i}v), v.i., strove or strived, striven (striv{}'{}x}n) or strived, striving. **after**|(af{}'{}t{x}r, {a:}f{}'-), prep. **my**|(m{a~i}), pron. **work**|(w{x:}rk), n., adj., v., worked or (Archaic except for 35, 37, 40) wrought; working.

◇ well!

well|(weɪ), adv., adj., compar. better, superl. best, interj., n.

◇ The lion hath come, my children are nigh, Zarathustra hath grown ripe, mine hour hath come:-- This is MY morning, MY day beginneth: ARISE NOW, ARISE, THOU GREAT NOONTIDE!"

the|({dh}{i:}; unstressed before a consonant {dh}{x}; unstressed before a vowel {dh}{i:}), definite article. **lion**|({l}{a~i}{'}{'}{x}{n}), n. **hath**|({h}{a}{h}), v. Archaic. **come**|({k}{u}{m}), v., came, come, coming, n. **my**|({m}{a~i}{'}{'}), pron. **children**|({tʃ}{i}{l}{'}{'}{d}{r}{x}{n}), n. **are**|({a:}{r}; unstressed {x}{r}), v. are ({e:x}{r}, {a:}{r}), n. **nigh**|({n}{a~i}{'}{'}), adv., adj., nigher, highest, prep., v. **zarathustra**|({z}{a}{r}{'}{'}{x}{t}{h}{u:}{'}{'}{s}{t}{r}{x}), n. **hath**|({h}{a}{h}), v. Archaic. **grown**|({g}{r}{o~u}{n}), adj. **ripe**|({r}{a~i}{p}), adj., ripier, ripest. **mine**|({m}{a~i}{n}), pron. **hour**|({o}{u}{x}{r}, {o}{u}{'}{'}{x}{r}), n. **hath**|({h}{a}{h}), v. Archaic. **come**|({k}{u}{m}), v., came, come, coming, n. **this**|({d}{h}{i:}{s}), pron. and adj., pl. these ({dh}{i:}{z}); adv. **is**|({i:}{z}), v. **my**|({m}{a~i}{'}{'}), pron. **morning**|({m}{o:}{r}{'}{'}{n}{i}{n}{g}), n. **my**|({m}{a~i}{'}{'}), pron. **day**|({d}{e~i}{'}{'}), n. **BEGINNER**|({b}{i}{g}{i}{n}{'}{'}{x}{r}), n. **arise**|({x}{r}{a~i}{z}{'}{'}), v.i., arose, arisen ({x}{r}{i:}{z}{'}{'}{x}{n}), arising. **now**|({n}{o}{u}), adv. **arise**|({x}{r}{a~i}{z}{'}{'}), v.i., arose, arisen ({x}{r}{i:}{z}{'}{'}{x}{n}), arising. **thou**|({d}{h}{o}{u}), pron., sing., nom. thou; poss. thy or thine; obj. thee; pl., nom. you or ye; poss. your or yours; obj. you or ye; v. thou (thou), n., pl. thous, (as after a numeral) thou. Slang. **great**|({g}{r}{e~i}{t}), adj., -er, -est, adv., n., pl. greats, (esp. collectively) great, interj. **noontide**|({n}{f}{u:}{n}{'}{t}{a~i}{d}{'}{'}), n.

◇ -- Thus spake Zarathustra and left his cave, glowing and strong, like a morning sun coming out of gloomy mountains.

thus|({d}{h}{u:}{s}), adv. **spake**|({s}{p}{e~i}{k}), v. Archaic. **zarathustra**|({z}{a}{r}{'}{'}{x}{t}{h}{u:}{'}{'}{s}{t}{r}{x}), n. **and**|({a}{n}{d}; unstressed {x}{n}{d}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **left**|({l}{e}{f}{t}), adj. **his**|({h}{i:}{z}; unstressed {i:}{z}), pron. **cave**|({k}{e~i}{v}), n., v., caved, caving. **glowing**|({g}{l}{o~u}{'}{'}{i}{n}{g}), adj. **and**|({a}{n}{d}; unstressed {x}{n}{d}, {x}{n}, or, esp. after a homorganic consonant, n), conj. **strong**|({s}{t}{r}{o:}{n}{g}; strong), adj., stronger (str{o:}{ng}{'}{g}{x}{r}, strong{'}-), strongest (str{o:}{ng}{'}{g}{i:}{s}{t}, strong{'}-), adv. **like**|({l}{i:}{k}), adj., (Poetic) liker, likest, prep., adv., conj., n., v., liked, liking, interj. **al**|({e~i}{l}), n., pl. A's or As, a's or as. **morning**|({m}{o:}{r}{'}{'}{n}{i}{n}{g}), n. **sun**|({s}{u}{n}), n., v., sunned, sunning. **coming**|({k}{u}{m}{'}{i}{n}{g}), n. **out**|({o}{u}{t}), adv. **of**|({u}{v}, {o}{v}; unstressed {x}{v} or, esp. before consonants, {x}), prep. **gloomy**|({g}{l}{o~u}{'}{'}{m}{i:}{}), adj., gloomier, gloomiest. **MOUNTAINOUS**|({m}{o}{u}{n}{'}{t}{n}{'}{x}{s}), ADJ.

◇ ~ ~ ~

* * *



Hit percentage for word-by-word: 84802(known words encountered) / 98985(total words encountered) = 85%

Hit percentage for distinct words: 4096(known words encountered) / 8015(total words encountered) = 51%

At the time of making this hyper-text,

SRITCHANKA was powered with a corpus of 67466 **Random House Webster's Unabridged Dictionary** transcriptions.

Note1: A close equivalent is given in uppercase to words which are not part of the transcription corpus.

Note2: Stress sign follows stressed syllable.

Note3: Tilde sign precedes shortened vowel.

Note4: Beware(replace them with some other chars) of '<' and '>' characters in incoming text - they may corrupt the HTML file - they are tag brackets.

Note5: a: e: i: o: u: x: are respectively a~a e~e i~i o~o u~u x~x.

English Alphabet: a b c d e f g h i j k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z

Bulgarian Alphabet: а б в г д е ж з и й к л м н о п р с т у ф х ц ч ш щ ъ ь ю я

Svalq~iatchevica: a|~a b v g d e|~e j z i|~i k l m n o|~o p r s t u|~u f h c tch sch scht x|~x q ~iu ~ia ('y' and 'w' not used)

A Legend for
Transcriptions copied(with MacroMagic) from

Random House Webster's Unabridged Dictionary 3.0

* * *

<u>My</u>	<u>Reads</u>	<u>RHW</u>	<u>Example</u>
{e:x}	e~ex	â	air area aware
{x}	x	o	ago away awesome
{x_}	x	e	require
{u:}	u~u	oo	tool attitude avenue
{e~i}	e~i	ā	ape able
{a:}	a~a	ä	car
{i:}	i~i	ē	meet
{a~i}	a~i	ī	ice
{o~u}	o~u	ō	tone adore
{o:}	o~o	ô	all almost also assault
{~ou}	~ou	oo	look pull cure book fury
{x:}	x~x	û	murder absurd adverb
{dh}	dd	th	then although another
{kh}	kh	KH	claught
{'}		'	primary stress
{"}		'	secondary stress
u	~xa	u	sun
ou	a~u	ou	out
oi	o~i	oi	voice
th	tt	th	think truth
y	~i	y	yes
w	~u	w	wow
j	dj	j	jester
zh	j	zh	revision
ch	tch	ch	check
sh	sch	sh	thrash

* * *

Made by svalq~iatchx(sanmayce@sanmayce.com) with T01STCLA.EXE(16bit console tool) revision 12.